Nat FLEISCHER'S

The RING

RECORD BOOK and BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

1960 EDITION

The 1960 Ring Record Book And Boxing Encyclopedia

Boxing's Masterpiece!

That's what the public calls Nat Fleischer's Ring Record and Boxing Encyclopedia. Since it made its first appearance in 1942, it has become the Book of the Year for Boxing Commissions, Sports Commentators, Sports Writers, Club Owners, Matchmakers, Promoters and fight enthusiasts.

Anything and everything pertaining to boxing history and to records of fighters the world over, are to be found in this volume. Short of instructions in the art and science itself, there is little else of interest that cannot be located in this tome, containing more than 900 pages of invaluable information.

If, by some chance—and it would have to be a meagre one—the matter on which you seek information is not to be found in this comprehensive and complete volume, Nat Fleischer, Editor and Publisher of The Ring Magazine, who is responsible for the book, would appreciate being told about it, so that the lack may be repaired in the 1961 issue. Every year since 1942 there has been a revision, and a bringing up-to-date which has maintained its position as the world's only compendium of boxing records, ring lore, and fight information.

Year after year—this is the nineteenth edition—the Ring Record Book and Encyclopedia receives the praise of the world's press. It's many pages of historic data, containing material never before published, its thousands of records of present day boxers, its biographical sketches of all champions, members of the Hall of Fame and those rated among all-time greats, it's records of past masters over the last 250 years, have made this book the Outstanding Publication of Its Kind.

In recent years the televising of boxing contests has developed a new type of patronage for the sport. Along with fight TV, boxing has achieved a peculiar popularity through its being included in nationally televised quiz programmes.

These factors have produced an increasingly strong demand for this Record Book and Encyclopedia, and a most gratifying reaction among ring aficionados, from the man whose curiosity is limited to the list of lefthanders who have won titles, to the research expert, and the sports writer.

This issue includes the records of boxers who competed during the year 1959. The reader is asked to note this carefully. If a man failed to box during 1959, his record will be found in the 1959 edition. The Editor has made exceptions in the cases of boxers whose 1959 inactivity traced to their presence in the National Service, or to illness or injury.

You will find in this volume the complete and authenticated record of every boxer who yet has held a world title, as well as the itemized achievements of famous fighters who came short of championships.

All the material in this book is the property of Nat Fleischer, and his rights are fully protected by international copyright laws.

The editor wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness, for valuable assistance, to Nat Loubet, John Salak, Jersey Jones, Lou Eskin and Dan Daniel, of The Ring Magazine staff and to The Ring correspondents throughout the world.

Quotation from this book is permitted only if full credit is given to "Nat Fleischer's Ring Record Book and Encyclopedia of Boxing."

The price of this volume is $8.50 within the United States, and $8.75 in all foreign countries. This includes postage and insurance.

(If in any part of New York City, add 3 per cent sales tax.)

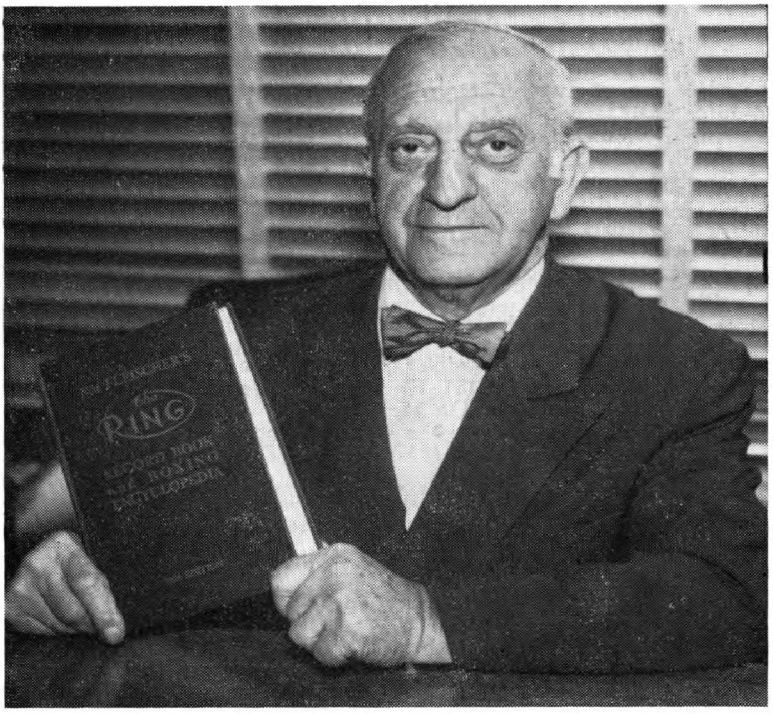
To make certain of being able to obtain this volume, which is issued in a limited edition, please order from The Ring Book Shop, Madison Square Garden Building, 307 West Forty-Ninth Street, New York, N. Y.

The Table of Contents is divided for the benefit of our readers, into several sections. The order in which they are listed in the rear of this book:

Directory of Fight Managers and Promoters
Facts, Figures and Historical Data
Index of World, American and Junior Champions, Title Claimants and Old Timers
Index of North American and South American Fighters
Index of British Empire, Europe, Asia and Africa Fighters

Printed in the United States by The O'Brien Suburban Press, Inc., Norwalk, Conn.
PUBLISHED BY THE RING BOOK SHOP, INC., MADISON SQUARE GARDEN,
307 W. 49TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY 19, N. Y., U. S. A.
12

(Copyright 1960, by Nat Fleischer. All rights reserved.)



NAT FLEISCHER

Editor and Publisher of The Ring Magazine, compiler of this Book.

In these records, when a fighter has been stopped, whether by tossing in the sponge, through the action of a referee, because of injuries or any cause other than fouling, the Editor has placed "KO" to the credit of the victor. Under the rules of boxing when a fighter is halted, he loses by a knockout. There is no such thing as a "technical knockout" though some states record a bout stopped as a T.K.O. even when a fighter is definitely knocked out though the count over him has not been completed.

In Mexico and the Philippines and in a few of the states in the U. S., including California and Texas, they have a rule under which a bout can end in a Technical Win, Loss or Draw.

Under these rules if less than a third of the contest is completed and one of the boxers is unable to continue due to an accidental injury, the bout is ruled a Technical Draw.

If more than a third of the contest is completed, then the man who is ahead on points is declared the winner. In California, however, if the man who is injured is trailing on points, the bout is scored a Technical Draw.

A new California rule also permits the referee to stop a fight at any time he feels a man is outclassed and score it as a knockout, although the boxer is not resting on the canvas.

California and a number of other states do not recognize a technical knockout.

Biographical Sketches of Current and Recent World Champions

VIRGIL AKINS

Born, St. Louis, Mo., March 1, 1928. Height, five feet nine inches. Began his professional boxing career in 1948 as a lightweight and fought in that division with success until 1954, when he grew into the welterweight class. Had always been rated a good fighter, but was an in-and-outer until late in 1957.

His best string of victories was in 1955, when he went nine fights without a loss. A hard, punishing hitter with power in both his left hooks and right, which he uses effectively either as an uppercut or straight cross.

Won the vacant world welterweight title by kayoing Vince Martinez in the final elimination bout, after previously kayoing Tony DeMarco (twice) and Isaac Logart, in St. Louis on June 6, 1958, in the fourth round. He floored Martinez nine times during the title contest.

On December 5, 1958 he lost the title to Don Jordan by a decision in 15 rounds in Los Angeles, Calif.

In a return bout in St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1959, Akins again lost the decision in 15 rounds.

Virgil holds a victory over lightweight champion Joe Brown, whom he defeated in ten rounds in St. Louis on December 6, 1951. He also has defeated former lightweight champion Wallace (Bud) Smith twice in 1951. On May 2, 1955, in the St. Nick's Club in New York City, he knocked out Ronnie Delaney in the eighth round and snapped Delaney's undefeated skein of forty-seven straight.

TERRY ALLEN
(Edward Govier)

Born in Islington, England, August 11, 1925. Height, 5 feet, 2 inches. Weight, 112 pounds. Managed by Johnny Sharpe.

Father was a pro fighter. Mother died when Terry was 2 years old. Grandmother took care of him. Six cousins were pro fighters.

Terry started as an amateur. First bout at age of eight. Won North London Schoolboy championship in 70 pound class. At 15 he was junior champion of Northwest Great Britain.

In 1942 he joined the Royal Navy. Knocked out George Howe, Boxing Federation of London champion, while in Naval training. Was on Destroyer H.M.S. Blenheim at Alexandria and boxed on ship. As an amateur he lost only seven fights out of 160. Was a stoker in the Navy.

Allen started his professional career in 1942. While in Navy, he fought often in Egypt. Out of sixteen bouts, scored seven knockouts and won nine by decisions.

In 1949, he lost in ten rounds to Honore Pratesi, then beat Norman Tennant in 12. Terry drew in 15 with Rinty Monaghan in a world championship fight. That put him in line for the bout with Pratesi on April 25, 1950, for the title vacated by the retirement of Monaghan. Allen won and gained universal recognition.

Allen lost title to Dado Marino, August 1, 1950, at Honolulu. Lost a return bout on November 1, 1951 in Honolulu, 15 rounds, and lost to Shirai in 15 in a title bout on October 27, 1953.

Was a "barrow boy" prior to gaining championship. Then opened up a business of his own in the vegetable market at Islington. Announced retirement on September 30, 1954 after being stopped in two rounds by Dai Dower and a loss in 15 rounds to Nazzarino Gianelli in bout for European flyweight title.

CARMEN BASILIO

Carmen Basilio was born April 2, 1927, in Canastota, N. Y. Weight, 155 pounds. Managed by Johnny DeJohn and Joe Netro. One of eleven children, he grew up on his father's onion farm, and also worked in a wire factory.

From 1945 through November, 1947 he served with the Marines, most of it overseas in the Pacific.

Had 14 amateur bouts, winning 11. Won Adirondack Golden Gloves title, lost in finals of National AAU. Turned pro in 1948. Holds victories over Ike Williams, Billy Graham, Gil Turner, Pierre Langlois. A check of score cards reversed his announced win over Chuck Davey in 1952 to a draw. Won New York State welterweight title in fight with Billy Graham in 1953.

Dropped Kid Gavilan in welterweight title bout in 1953 but lost split decision. Won world title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955 at Syracuse. Knocked out DeMarco in 12 rounds in a return bout on November 30, 1955 in Boston. Lost welterweight title to Johnny Saxton via fifteen round decision, March 14, 1956, at Chicago, Illinois. Regained welterweight title from Johnny Saxton on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, New York, when he stopped Saxton in the ninth round.

On February 22, 1957 he knocked out Saxton in Cleveland in the second round to retain his welter crown. Won middleweight title by split fifteen round decision over Ray Robinson on September 23, 1957 and vacated welterweight title. Lost middleweight crown in return bout with Robinson on March 25, 1958 in Chicago by a split decision.

Basilio is married. Hobbies are fishing and hunting. Awarded the Ed Neil trophy as Fighter of the Year in 1955 and 1957 by Boxing Writers' Association.

JOSE BECERRA

Jose Becerra was born in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico of poor peasants on April 5, 1936. He is five feet 5 inches tall. His parents, Jesus Becerra and Maria Covarrubias, have three older sons, Jose Guadalupe, Carlos and Consuelo and a daughter named Irene. Jose attended primary school and finished the fifth grade. He started working when 12 years old in a carriage repair shop. He learned his boxing from his manager, Pancho Rosales, who for thirty-five years developed Mexican ring talent, among his boys being Raton Macias, Baby Vasquez and Kid Anahuac. He became a national Mexican figure in 1957 when in his tenth pro battle he ended a ten fight winning streak of Manuel Armenteros, a veteran. He was later stopped by Dwight Hawkins in Los Angeles in four rounds but knocked Hawkins out four months later in the ninth round.

Since his first defeat he copped 15 straight, 13 by knockouts including a tenth round kayo of Mario D'Agata of Italy, an outstanding international bantamweight. It was from D'Agata that Halimi won the world crown and Halimi lost it to Becerra when he was stopped in Los Angeles in the eighth round on July 8, 1959.

Becerra started fighting in 1956 and the Dwight Hawkins knockout was the only defeat chalked up against him when he won the world crown.

Jose is married and is the father of a daughter.

NATE BROOKS

Nate Brooks, former American bantamweight champion, was born in August, 1933, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a student at Ohio State University and while there, became a member of the American Olympic Boxing team and won the 1952 flyweight championship at Helsinki.

He is one of eight boys. Brother Paulie is a professional lightweight and the others have fought, or are still fighting, as amateurs.

Nate started his career in the Police Athletic League at the age of thirteen and won many amateur titles. He is 5 feet 4 inches tall and weighs 118 pounds. He has been fighting as a pro since 1953.

He won the American bantamweight championship from Billy Peacock on February 8, 1954 in Brooklyn, N. Y. and on September 26, 1954 in Mexico City, lost it to Raton Macias. Among those whom he has defeated are Henry (Pappy) Gault, Don Webber, Eddie Crawford, Teddy Roberts and Spider Wooten.

JOE BROWN

When Joe Brown won the world lightweight crown from Wallace (Bud) Smith in New Orleans, he gained the coveted title despite the fact that for thirteen of the fifteen rounds he fought with one hand after having broken his right. It was a rocky road to the top for the 30-year-old ex-carpenter who on several occasions, his patience exhausted while he sought the chance to win the title, had hung up his gloves. But he forgot the heartbreaks when his hand was raised to indicate he had finally gained the goal of his ambition after dropping Smith, the defending champion, twice. The bout went the limit of 15 rounds and the date was August 14, 1956. He won by a split decision.

In a return bout in Miami Beach on February 13, 1957, Brown stopped Smith in the eleventh round to retain his crown. Then on June 19, he again successfully defended his title when he knocked out Orlando Zulueta in Denver in the fifteenth round.

On May 7, 1958, Brown stopped Ralph Dupas in the eighth round of a title bout in Houston and on July 3 at Houston he again retained his crown beating Kenny Lane in 15 rounds.

Brown, who started as a grocery boy helper, went on to carpentry and then made the pugilistic field his profession, was born on May 18, 1926, in Baton Rouge, La. He is managed by Lou Viscusi who brought Willie Pep to the top of the featherweight division. He is a good puncher, paces himself well, and carries a hefty left hook.

Joey, known as the Creole Clouter, stands 5 feet, 7½ inches, and has an excellent record. He spent 21 months in the United States Navy during World War II and took part in seven Pacific invasions before he was honorably discharged in 1945.

Brown started boxing while in the service. He won sixteen contests and carried off the All-Service lightweight championship. Shortly after his discharge, on January 13, 1946, he became a professional. His ability as a pugilist may be noted from the fact that during most of his pro career he was up among the rated ten best world lightweights.

At the time he won the championship his record showed a total of 84 contests of which he won 25 via the knockout route.

In 1959 Brown successfully defended his title on February 11 against Johnny Busso in Houston, winning in 15 rounds, stopped Paolo Rosi in Washington, D. C., June 3, in 9 rounds, and halted Dave Charnley, 6 rounds, on December 2.

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N. S. W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Billy McConnell.

Carruthers started his professional career on August 15, 1950, stopping Ted Fitzgerald in three rounds at Sydney. Won the Australian bantamweight title on a fifteen round decision over Elley Bennett on May 14, 1951. He is a southpaw.

In his fifteenth bout, Carruthers won the world bantamweight title by stopping champion Vic Toweel in less than one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, to give Australia its first universally recognized champion. In 1953 Jimmy successfully defended his title against Vic Toweel by a knockout and Pappy Gault by a decision.

On May 2, 1954, Carruthers successfully defended his title by decisioning Chamrern Songkitrat. On May 16, 1954, Carruthers announced his retirement and went into the hotel business.

JAMES CARTER
(James W. Carter)

Born, 1923, at Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Willie Ketchum. When he was a child, family moved to Harlem district of New York. He still makes his home there.

The flat-nosed, dark-skinned Carter learned his boxing at the Catholic Boys' Club and began fighting as an amateur at the age of 14. In 1943 he went into the army and won welterweight title of Camp Clayborne, La. Saw service in England, France and the Philippines with the Army Engineers during the war.

Carter started his pro career in 1946 after coming out of the army. He is known as a mechanic at his trade and a fair puncher. Though he rarely lost he was never able to make a hit in New York rings. Campaigned throughout the country and in Australia in 1949 where he lost to Norman Gent and halted Charlie Ashenden.

In 1950 he had only three fights, beating Wallace (Bud) Smith and Jesse Underwood and drawing with Tommy Campbell. The following year, before winning the title, he lost to Calvin Smith and won and lost against Percy Bassett.

His big chance came on May 25, 1951 when Ike Williams, who had not defended his title in a year and a half and was having trouble making the weight, signed to meet Carter for the crown. Williams, weakened by weight making, was an easy target for Carter and was knocked out in the fourteenth round. Carter received only $1,377.63 plus $2,250 television money for winning the title before a sparse gathering at Madison Square Garden.

Carter lost the title to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, in Los Angeles, Cal., in 15 rounds but Carter regained the title on October 15, 1952 in Chicago in 15 rounds and in 1953 successfully defended his crown against Tommy Collins, George Araujo and Armand Savoie, each via the knockout route.

In 1954 Carter again lost his title, this time to Paddy DeMarco on a 15 round decision and regained it on November 17 in San Francisco, stopping Paddy in the fifteenth round.

Carter, who had won the world lightweight title three times, lost it for the third time on June 29, 1955, at Boston, dropping a 15-round decision to Wallace (Bud) Smith. On October 19, 1955, he lost a return bout with Smith by unanimous decision in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born in Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria, July 22, 1916. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Lucien Rupp and Jo Longman. Later when he came to America, Lou Burston and Sam Richman represented him in U. S. Known as Casablanca Clouter. Three brothers were boxers.

Started as a professional in 1934. All his early bouts were in North Africa. Was in French Navy in World War. Competed in Inter-Allied championship tournaments and won every bout. Highly impressed critics. Twice whipped Larry Cicneros of California, best of U. S. welterweights. Lost only two bouts out of 96 prior to coming to America to fight Georgie Abrams, whom he beat in 10 rounds, and in entire career lost only four.

February 20, 1944 won Inter Allied middleweight champion by defeating Joe Di Martino of U. S., at Algiers. Scored one round kayo.

Won French middleweight title February 2, 1947, beating Leon Fouquet in one round. Stopped Giovanni Manca in Paris in 2 rounds, title contest, January 26, 1948. Also Jean Walzack in Paris, in four founds, February 9, 1948. Lost French crown to Cyrille Delannoit in Brussels, July 10, 1948 in 15 rounds, but regained title July 10, same year in 15.

Greatest triumph in bout with Tony Zale, September 21, 1948. Scored knockout in 12 rounds to win world championship.

Lost crown to Jake La Motta, June 16, 1949 in Detroit. Dislocated shoulder forced him to quit.

Killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949 while on way to America for return bout with La Motta. His manager, Jo Longman, was also killed.

EZZARD CHARLES

Ezzard Charles, who won universal recognition as world heavyweight champion when he decisively defeated Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1950, was born on

July 7, 1921 at Lawrenceville, Georgia. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 184 pounds. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas. Charles' home is in Cincinnati. Got his name from family physician.

As a youth, attended the Stowe Elementary School in Cincinnati, the city to which he moved from Georgia when ten years old. Was an all around athlete in high school. Boxing was his specialty. Engaged in many amateur bouts.

Hired himself out as a porter in Max's Clothes Shop in which Max Elkus and Charles Dyer were partners and when he turned pro, they became his managers.

At the Batcher A. C. Gymnasium he learned boxing through Bert Williams, his tutor. Was 140 pounds when he engaged in Diamond Belt competition and breezed home with his first title. Later won Ohio State welter crown. The following year won two Golden Gloves championships. Had forty-two amateur fights by the time he was ready to turn pro, all victories.

His first pro fight took place at Middletown, Ohio where he scored three round knockout over Medley Johnson. Then came fifteen victories in a row, thirteen by knockouts. Drew with Ken Overlin in first match Ken had after losing middleweight title to Billy Soose.

Was inducted into army in 1943. Took part in many inter-allied tournaments in North Africa and in Italy. Won each fight and was rated best in U. S. contingent. Served twenty-three months in E.T.O. in cavalry, artillery and quartermasters divisions.

Resumed boxing when discharged.

Won the National Boxing Association heavyweight championship following Joe Louis' retirement, by defeating Jersey Joe Walcott in fifteen rounds in Chicago. Then stopped Gus Lesnevich in seven, Pat Valentino in 8 and Freddie Beshore in fourteen before clinching world recognition by beating Joe Louis.

Successfully defended title against Nick Barone, Lee Oma, Joe Walcott (twice) before losing it to Walcott on July 18, 1951 at Pittsburgh, being halted in seven rounds.

In June and September, 1954, Charles made two unsuccessful bids to regain the title from Rocky Marciano. He lost in 15 rounds and was stopped in 8.

After a comeback, which met with little success, Charles announced his retirement on December 1, 1956 and in the summer of 1958, he again returned to boxing briefly.

ROBERT COHEN

Robert Cohen, who succeeded to the world bantamweight throne was born at Bone, Algeria, on November 15, 1930. He is 5 feet 3½ inches tall and scales 118 pounds. He is managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

Cohen began his professional career in 1951 and has lost only one bout. On November 6, 1953 he won the French bantamweight title by decisioning Maurice Sandeyron. A short time later he handed Jake Tuli his first defeat.

Cohen won the European bantamweight championship by knocking out John Kelly in three rounds at Belfast, Ireland on February 27, 1954.

After Jimmy Carruthers retired, a bout was arranged between Cohen and Chamrern Songkitrat for Bangkok, Thailand and on September 19, 1954, before a gathering of close to 70,000 persons, he won the decision in fifteen rounds and with the victory went universal recognition as world title holder.

Among others he defeated are Andre Valignat, Pappy Gault, Gaetano Annaloro and Jean Sneyers.

Seriously injured in an automobile accident early in 1955, Cohen recovered and defended his bantamweight title against Willie Toweel, at Johannesburg, South Africa, on September 3, 1955, the fight being declared a draw after 15 rounds.

Cohen lost the title to Mario D'Agata, being stopped in six rounds, on June 29, 1956, at Rome, Italy. Shortly after, Cohen announced his retirement from the ring.

MARIO D'AGATA

He was born in Arezzo, Italy, on May 29, 1926, one of three deaf mutes in a family of seven children. He is 5 feet, 6 inches tall. From his start as a professional, he fought as a bantamweight.

When he kayoed Robert Cohen in six rounds at Rome, Italy, on June 29, 1956, he became the first deaf mute to gain a world championship.

On April 1, 1957, he lost the decision in 15 rounds to Alphonse Halimi of France and with it, the championship.

He did not start boxing until he was twenty years old, and in five years of amateur competition he engaged in 110 bouts, winning more than 90.

He made his debut as a professional in 1950 and lost only two of his first twenty-nine bouts, both to the veteran Kid Arcelli. He won the Italian bantamweight crown by defeating Gianni Zuddas in Arezzo on September 29, 1953, and captured the European bantamweight title by whipping Andre Valignat in Milan on October 29, 1955.

He defeated Billy Peacock, Emile Chemama, Robert Meunier, Gaetano Annaloro, Pierre Gress and Little Cezar, among others.

His career and life were almost ended when in December of 1954 he was shot in a dispute. However, he recovered, made a startling comeback, topped by his winning the world bantamweight title. His wife, Luana, is also a deaf mute.

PADDY DeMARCO

Paddy was born and raised in the Navy Yard section of Brooklyn, N. Y. A rough, tough scrapper, he is 5 ft. 6 inches tall. He was born Febuary 10, 1928. DeMarco has dark, curly hair and considers himself quite a singer. He has appeared on a number of television shows as a singer. He is married and has two children.

After only a few amateur fights he turned pro at 17 and was a main bout fighter within a year. He won the world's lightweight title by upsetting Jimmy Carter in 15 rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on March 5, 1954. Paddy defeated, among others, Billy Graham, Armand Savoie, Orlando Zulueta, Ralph Dupas, Teddy Davis, Johnny Gonsalves, Sandy Saddler and Eddie Chavez. He lost the title in his first defense. He was stopped by James Carter in San Francisco in the fifteenth round on November 17, 1954.

TONY DeMARCO
(Leonardo Liotta)

Tony DeMarco was born on January 14, 1932, in Boston, Mass. Weight, 147 pounds. Managed by Bobby Agrippino. Height, 5 ft. 5½ inches.

Studied carpentry in vocational school, has worked as a construction hand and truck driver. In 1948 DeMarco lost a split decision to George Araujo in the New England AAU featherweight finals. He turned pro soon after, in December 1948.

After almost four years of fighting without too much success, DeMarco retired in May, 1952 and remained out of the ring until June, 1953. He remained undefeated in his drive to the welterweight title, beating such fighters as Paddy DeMarco, Teddy Davis, Johnny Cesario, George Araujo and Chris Christensen.

On February 11, 1955, he drew in ten rounds with lightweight champion Jimmy Carter. DeMarco won the world welterweight crown by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds on April 1, 1955 in Boston.

He lost the title to Carmen Basilio, being knocked out in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955, in Syracuse. In a return bout in Boston in 1955, he again was kayoed in 12 rounds.

KID GAVILAN
(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, at Camaguey, Cuba. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight 145 pounds. Managed by Fernando Balido and Angel Lopez. Cuba's greatest fighter since Kid Chocolate. Is married and the father of a child. Lopez became sole manager in 1952.

Is a flashy boxer who uses a bolo punch acquired from working in sugar cane fields. Started as an amateur fighter at age of 12. Turned pro in 1943. After a brilliant record in Cuban and Mexican rings he first came to States in 1946, winning three fights.

His three fight series with Ike Williams, all in Madison Square Garden, are still remembered as exciting affairs. Gavilan lost the first, and won last two. Lost a decision to Ray Robinson in New York in 1948 and also a title bout to Robinson in Philadelphia on July 11, 1949.

After Ray Robinson had relinquished his welterweight title, Gavilan and Johnny Bratton fought for the American crown on May 18, 1951, at New York, the Kid winning the decision. He strengthened his claim by beating Billy Graham in 15 rounds in title bout on August 29, 1951 at New York. It was their third fight and third split decision, Graham having won the first fight and Gavilan the last two.

They met again in a title fight in Havana, Cuba, on October 5, 1952, and Gavilan won in 15 rounds. One judge and the referee were Cubans and Nat Fleischer was the neutral judge.

Gavilan gave up a baseball career for pro boxing. Known as "The Hawk." World title recognition came when Charles Humez gave up title claim. Defended his title against Billy Graham twice, Carmen Basilio, Chuck Davey, Bobby Dykes and Gil Turner.

In April 1954, Gavilan attempted to win the middleweight title from Carl (Bobo) Olson, but lost a 15 rounds decision. On October 20, 1954, he lost his crown to Johnny Saxton in Philadelphia in 15 round bout. He then entered the middleweight class. In 1956 he campaigned for several months in Europe. Gavilan retired in 1958.

HENRY (PAPPY) GAULT

Henry (Pappy) Gault was born on February 9, 1929 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He is the father of two children. He had an excellent amateur record before turning pro. He won the Golden Gloves, Southern and Eastern 112 pound championship in 1948.

He made his pro debut in November, 1948 against Don Smith of Lancaster, S. C. and won in four rounds. He won 23 fights in a row before losing to Frankie Sodano who had also whipped him in the finals of the National amateur flyweight championship in 1948.

He gained recognition as North American bantamweight champion by defeating Fernando Gagnon in Quebec in 12 rounds and lost the title to Billy Peacock on a split decision at the Eastern Parkway Arena.

He is an excellent boxer and a good puncher who has scored many knockouts. He defeated among others, Charlie Debow, Billy Lima, Teddy Roberts, Alex Santoy, Orlando Echevarria and Lew Yonkers. He lost a fifteen round decision to Jimmy Carruthers in Sydney, Australia in a world bantamweight championship fight.

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

Ingemar Johansson was born in Goteborg, Sweden, September 22, 1932. He is 6 feet ½ inch tall and when he won the world title, he scaled 197 pounds. He is his own manager but his adviser is Edvin Ahlquist, a Swedish promoter, manager and publisher to whom Ingemar owes his rise to fistic fame.

As a member of the Swedish Olympic team he competed at Helsinki in 1952 and was disqualified in the second round in his bout with Ed Sanders of the U. S. Johansson was a member of the European amateur Golden Gloves team in 1951 when he knocked out Ernest Fann of the U. S. in the second round. He started his pro career in 1952 with a knockout of Robert Masson in the fourth round.

He began his pro fighting in circus appearances in countryside exhibitions at the age of 19. As a professional he won each of his 21 contests prior to knocking out Floyd Patterson on June 26 at the Yankee Stadium to win the world heavyweight title.

As an amateur he suffered 10 defeats in 71 bouts. He was in the Navy for two years in 1953 and 1954 and resumed his boxing career upon his release from the Service.

He has two brothers and a sister. One of his brothers is an amateur boxer.

Ingemar won the Swedish heavyweight crown March 12, 1953 when he won from Erik Jensen in six rounds. His knockouts of Gunter Nurnberg, Hein ten Hoff and a victory over Joe Bygraves of England put him in line for a shot at the European title which he won on September 30, 1955, stopping Franco Cavvicchi of Italy in the thirteenth round. That enabled him to regain the faith his people had lost in him with his Olympic disqualification in the Sanders bout.

In successful European title defenses he stopped Henry Cooper in 5 rounds and Joe Erskine in 13 then came his sensational knockout of America's top contender, Eddie Machen in one round. It was that knockout that earned for him the shot at Patterson's title.

Ingemar is a wealthy business man. He is the owner of a fishing boat and the owner of a contracting concern.

DON JORDAN

Born, June 22, 1935, at Los Angeles, Calif. Weight 147. Managed by Don Nesseth. Started as middleweight in amateurs and worked way down. Won 14 of 15 bouts. He is 5 feet, 10 inches tall, and is married.

Turned pro in 1953. Won California welterweight title in 1954, lost it 1957. Defeated Virgil Akins for the world welterweight title on December 5, 1958, at Los Angeles, Calif, then defeated him in St. Louis, Mo., on April 24, 1959 in 15 rounds. On July 10 at Portland, Ore., he won a 15 round decision over Denny Moyer. In December he was knocked out in a non-title bout in Buenos Aires, Argentina by Federico Thompson.

He lost to Dave Charnley in London, England before winning the crown. He is one of 17 children, 13 boys and 4 girls.

JAKE La MOTTA

Born in New York on July 10, 1921. Height 5 feet, 7 inches. Weight, 165 pounds. Jake is of Italian-Jewish parentage. Listed as his managers were Jimmy Murray, Mike Capriano, and his brother, Joey, though Jake transacted most of his business personally.

Family moved to Philadelphia when Jake was a youngster then moved back to The Bronx in New York City. He now lives in Miami. He began as an amateur and rolled up eighteen successive victories before turning pro on March 3, 1941.

He had a sensational career as a pro. He was involved in a number of incidents that have kept him in the spotlight. He had a windmill style of fighting. Lacked cleverness. Boasts of the first victory over Ray Robinson whom he fought six times. Lost other five fights.

He fought the cream of welters and middleweights, among those being Fritzie Zivic, California Jackie Wilson, Tommy Bell, Jose Basora, George Kochan, Coley Welch, Jimmy Edgar, Henry Chmielewski, Holman Williams, Tony Janiro, Johnny Colan, Joey De John, Robert Villemain and Laurent Dauthuille.

Won world middleweight title by stopping Marcel Cerdan in Detroit in 10 rounds on June 10, 1949.

In 1950 engaged in five bouts and twice defended his crown successfully, first against Tiberio Mitri on July 12, and again on September 13, when he stopped Dauthuille in 15 after being far behind on points. He knocked out Dick Wagner in 9 rounds, and Chuck Hunter in 6, won from Joe Taylor in ten. After knockout by Danny Nardico, quit boxing in 1953. In 1954 LaMotta made an unsuccessful comeback, retiring again.

JOE LOUIS
(Joseph Louis Barrow)

Born at Lexington Alabama, May 13, 1914. Christened Joseph Louis Barrow. Comes from hardy Cherokee Indian, Negro and White stock. Height, 6 feet, 1½ inches.

Started his boxing career as an amateur. Won light heavyweight championship in National tournament in 1934. Was Golden Gloves title holder. Began pro career under the management of Julian Black and John Roxborough.

Former World Heavyweight Champion who retired undefeated, then made a comeback and lost to Ezzard Charles. He was knocked out on October 26, 1951 by Rocky Marciano in the eighth round. Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

On July 4, 1934 at Chicago he started his professional career by knocking out Jack Kracken in one round. Scored forty-three knockouts, won seven decisions and lost four bouts in a total of 54 contests as a simon pure. Dropped decisions to Johnny Miler, Max Marek, Clinton Bridges and Stanley Evans. Beat Evans in a return bout.

Was runner-up to Marek in light heavyweight class, National AAU championships in Boston, 1933. Won National AAU light heavyweight title in St. Louis, April, 1934.

One of the most powerful hitters in the history of boxing and is favorably compared with such stars as Jack Dempsey and Jim Jeffries.

In his first year as a professional he scored 10 knockouts in a dozen fights.

He won the World's heavyweight title at Chicago, Illinois, June 22, 1937, by knocking out James J. Braddock in 8 rounds.

Set world record for successful defenses of heavyweight title, with twenty-five. Lost only once as a pro prior to retirement in 1949. Max Schmeling stopping him in twelfth round, in non-title bout. Later, when champion, knocked out Schmeling in 2:04 of opening round.

Received total of $434,412 during first two years of fighting and grossed more than $4,400,000 in regular matches, exhibitions and radio and television in thirteen years. Was first Negro Heavyweight champion since Jack Johnson won the crown in 1910.

Largest gate was with Billy Conn in their second fight, $1,925,505, in which the ringside seats sold for $100.

Made comeback on September 27, 1950 and lost in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium to Ezzard Charles.

His final comeback fight was with Rocky Marciano on October 26, 1951, in which Rocky scored a kayo in 8 rounds.

Fought such men as Primo Carnera, King Levinsky, Paolino Uzcudun, Max Schmeling, Jack Sharkey, Bob Pastor, Jimmy Braddock, Billy Conn, Lou Nova and Jersey Joe Walcott.

Was a sergeant in the U. S. Army in World War II, travelling throughout the world entertaining troops. Associated with the International Boxing Club.

Louis was elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

In 1956 he turned to wrestling but, on advice of his doctor, quit after it was discovered he suffered from a heart affliction.

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Raton Macias is a Mexican bantamweight who won the American championship from Nate Brooks before a huge gathering in the bull ring in Mexico City on September 26, 1954.

He won more than a dozen National and Central American championships.

Macias was born in Tepito July 28, 1934. He started his amateur career at the age of fourteen. He made his professional debut in April, 1953. He was a member of the Mexican Olympic team and lost in the semi-finals of the bantamweight class.

As a professional he defeated, among others, Billy Peacock, Fili Nava, Alberto Reyes, Otillo Galvan and Beto Couary. He stopped Chamrern Songkitrat in San Francisco in 9 rounds in a bout tabbed as an N.B.A. title bout and on June 15, 1955, he was knocked out by Billy Peacock in a non-title bout. He is a hard hitter and was the best pugilist in his class in America. His best performance in 1956 was the kayo of Larry Bataan, Filipino champion and in 1957 a knockout over Dommy Urusa. On November 6, 1957, he lost the decision in 15 rounds to Alphonse Halimi in Los Angeles in a world bantamweight title bout.

ROCKY MARCIANO
(Rocco Marchegiano)

Rocky Marciano was born in Brockton, Mass., on September 1, 1923. Height 5 feet, 11 inches. Weight 184 pounds. Managed by Al Weill.

An all-around athlete, he played football and baseball in high school, and was given a tryout as a catcher with the Chicago Cubs farm team at Fayetteville, N. C. During the war he served overseas with an amphibious unit.

A heavyweight with the Fort Lewis (Wash.) boxing team, he went to the national junior A. A. U. tournament in Portland, Ore., in 1946 where he knocked out four opponents in two nights but broke his hand.

Marciano, who had a clean slate as a pro, and was a terrific hitter, had scored 43 knockouts in 49 fights.

He won the world heavyweight title on September 23, 1952, by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., then repeated in one round in Chicago, in first title defense and stopped Roland La Starza in eleven, in his second bout.

In 1954 Marciano twice successfully defended his title against Ezzard Charles, winning in 15 rounds and stopping Charles in 8.

Marciano remained undefeated through 1955, turning back the challenges of both Don Cockell and Archie Moore, scoring knockouts over them in the ninth round. Against Moore, he was dropped for the second time in his career, in the second round, in a bout that grossed $948,117 at the Yankee Stadium.

Marciano retired as undefeated champion in 1956 to enter into several business ventures.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

DADO MARINO

Born in Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Hawaiian-born Filipino. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Weight 118 pounds. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

Began his professional career in 1941 in which year he had eleven bouts and scored nine knockouts. For many years one of Hawaii's outstanding fighters.

Fought for world titles three times. First faced Rinty Monaghan in flyweight championship match in London on October 20, 1947 and lost in fifteen rounds of close competition. Then dropped the decision in fifteen rounds in title bout with Manuel Ortiz at Honolulu March 1, 1949. Finally succeeded in gaining the crown by defeating Terry Allen of England in a bitterly fought battle at Honolulu on August 1, 1950, at the age of 34. In 1944 he won the Hawaiian flyweight crown by defeating Al Chavez in 12 rounds.

In 1947 Marino tried to get Jackie Paterson to fight him for the title, but Paterson couldn't make the weight and the fight was postponed several times. The British Board vacated Paterson's throne but the courts restored it on the eve of a title match between Marino and Monaghan of Ireland. Marino lost the bout and later Monaghan won the flyweight title from Paterson, March 23, 1948. Monaghan retired in 1950.

Marino returned to Honolulu and succeeded in getting Terry Allen, successor to Monaghan after the latter's retirement, to give him a title shot in which Dado was victorious.

Marino fought among others, Chico Rosa, Peter Kane in Glasgow, Cecil Schoonmaker and Kenny Lindsay, when Kenny was the recognized champion of the Canadian North Pacific area. Was knocked out by Yoshio Shirai in the seventh round of a non-title bout on December 6, 1951.

On May 19, 1952, Shirai and Marino clashed in a title fight in Tokyo and Shirai won the decision in 15 rounds. On October 15 they met again in Tokyo and Shirai retained the crown.

JOEY MAXIM

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 28, 1922. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 6 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 175 pounds. Managed by Jack Kearns.

Attended Collinwood High School and participated in 10 amateur boxing contests and later engaged in 121 Amateur Athletic Union competitive bouts, winning 116. In 1940 he won the Cleveland-Chicago-New York and National Golden Gloves championships in the middleweight division. Also was awarded a trophy for being the outstanding amateur boxer for the year 1940.

Turned professional on January 3, 1941 with a four round victory over Bob Perry at Cleveland. Made rapid progress, winning all but one of the first eleven contests that year. Was managed at the start by Victor Rebersak under whom he fought many contests both in the middleweight and light heavy divisions. Rebersak also acted as trainer.

Maxim was the first professional to gain a place in The Ring's ratings during the first nine months of a pro career.

He is a clever boxer. He won the world light heavyweight crown by stopping Freddie Mills in London on January 4, 1950 in ten rounds. Previously won the U. S. Championship by beating Gus Lesnevich in Cincinnati in 15 rounds. Went 15 rounds with Ezzard Charles on February 28, 1949.

Joined the Army in 1943 and served two years in the Air Force as physical training instructor. Won 14 out of 15 fights while in army.

Was defeated in an attempt to win world heavyweight title from Ezzard Charles, on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., losing a 15 round decision.

Defended light heavyweight title against Bob Murphy on Aug. 22, 1951 at New York.

On June 25, 1952, at the Yankee Stadium, Robinson, the middleweight champion, faced Maxim, in a fight for the light heavyweight title and after being well in the lead, Robinson collapsed from the heat and the bout was halted in the 14th round with Maxim the winner.

Maxim lost the title on December 17, 1952, being decisively whipped by Archie Moore over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo. Lost a return bout in Ogden, Utah on a split decision.

In 1954 Maxim made an unsuccessful attempt to regain the title from Archie Moore in Miami, losing on June 27 in 15 rounds.

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, England, June 26, 1919. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight, 175 pounds. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

Mills achieved the British light heavyweight laurels, June 20, 1942, when he stopped Len Harvey in second round. On September 15, 1944, Mills fought Jack London for the British heavyweight championship. London put over one of the big upsets of British boxing history, winning a 15 round decision.

Freddie came up the hard way, through the school of booth boxing. Fought around the Fair Circuit in 1935 and the next two years. Starting with a one round knockout of Jack Scott in October 1936, and finishing with a seven round victory over Harry Frolic in March, 1937, Mills scored eight consecutive knockouts.

In October, 1939, Freddie joined the RAF. . . . While in the Air Force, Mills got a ten

round decision over London on December 8, 1941, and gained recognition as a contender for the world light heavyweight title.

In May, 1946, Mills engaged Gus Lesnevich, world light heavyweight champion, and the American won by a knockout in the tenth round. On July 26, 1948, Mills got his revenge on Gus by beating him in fifteen rounds in London, to win world crown. This success made Mills the logical contender for Bruce Woodcock's British Empire heavyweight crown. On June 2, 1949, Mills and Bruce had it out in London, in which Freddie's hopes were blasted by a knockout in the fourteenth round.

On January 24, 1950, lost world light heavyweight title to Joey Maxim in London. Was knocked out in the tenth round. Then retired. Later he turned to promoting and writing.

RINTY MONAGHAN
(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born in Belfast, Ireland, August 21, 1920. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 112 pounds Managed by Frank McAloran.

Prior to winning the world flyweight title in a bout with Jackie Paterson at Belfast, March 23, 1948 by a knockout in seven rounds, he had engaged in close to 180 contests. His record book listing is incomplete.

Started boxing in 1935. In 1938 he was knocked out by Jackie Paterson in five rounds.

Enlisted in the army in 1939.

Successfully defended world title against Maurice Sandeyron, European champion, at Belfast on April 5, 1949 and drew with Terry Allen, September 30, 1949 in fifteen rounds in the same city. Then announced retirement because of difficulty in making the weight limit.

Is an excellent singer and tap dancer. Appeared in many charity affairs in those specialities. At the end of each fight, win or lose, he sang favorite Irish ditties.

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Charley Johnston. His mother says he was born December 13, 1913.

Moore began his professional career in December 1936 and received his first chance at a world title in 1952, though for ten years he was a leading middleweight and light heavyweight contender.

Moore, a terrific puncher, has kayoed better than half of his more than 125 opponents. Among those he has stopped are Bob Dunlap, Jimmy Bivins, Leonard Morrow, Bob Satterfield, Holman Williams, Lloyd Marshall, Fred Henneberry and Ron Richards.

After three years as the No. 1 light heavyweight contender, which embraced the reigns of Gus Lesnevich, Freddie Mills and Joey Maxim, Moore finally received a chance at the 175-lb. title on December 17, 1952 at The Arena, St. Louis, and decisively whipped Maxim over the fifteen round distance. In 1953, he retained title by beating Maxim again in Ogden, Utah in 15 rounds by a split decision.

In 1954 Archie defended his crown twice, beating Joey Maxim in 15 rounds and halting Harold Johnson in 14.

Moore defended his light heavyweight title against Carl (Bobo) Olson in 1955, scoring a three-round knockout, and then failed in his bid to take the heavyweight title, being kayoed by Rocky Marciano in nine rounds, though he dropped Marciano in the second round.

In 1956, Moore kayoed Yolande Pompey, on June 5, at London, England, in defense of his title. Then he stopped the Canadian heavyweight champion, James Parker, in Toronto, in the ninth round. On November 30, 1956, he was stopped in five rounds by Floyd Patterson, at Chicago, Ill., in a bout for the vacant world heavyweight title.

Knocked out Tony Anthony in sixth round in defense of light heavyweight title on September 20, 1957 and Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, Dec. 10, 1958.

On August 12, 1959 he successfully defended his title against Durelle again, at Montreal, Canada, scoring a 3 round knockout.

DAVEY MOORE

Davey Moore, world featherweight champion was born November 1, 1935 at Lexington, Kentucky, but now lives in Springfield, Ohio. He is 5 feet 2½ inches tall and is managed by Willie Ketchum who also handled the affairs of several other prominent boxers, among them Jimmy Carter, lightweight king. Davey is the son of a minister and the youngest of seven children. He is married and the father of two children.

Moore is a high school graduate who played basketball and participated in amateur boxing at an early age. In 1952 he won the National A.A.U. 118 pound title and represented the United States in the Olympic Games in Helsinki in which he was eliminated in the third round by a Korean, Ho King.

The following year Moore started his professional boxing career. In his first main event in Dayton, he scored a sensational three round knockout of Eddie Cooper. That was in 1953. He suffered several losses in his climb to the top, among them, defeats at the hands of Jackie Blair, Isideo and Santiago Martinez of Panama and Cuba, respectively, and to Bobby Rogers, the last named on November 7, 1956. That was his last defeat.

For a time he decided to quit because he said he couldn't obtain sufficient lucrative

bouts to keep his family from want, but was urged by Ketchum to keep at the game and in 1957 and 1958 he ran up a string of thirteen consecutive victories that gained for him national attention. That record enabled his manager to press the issue for a world championship match and on March 18, 1959, Moore gained his goal when he stopped Hogan Bassey, of Nigeria in Los Angeles in the thirteenth round to win the world featherweight championship. On August 19, 1959 he stopped Bassey in a return.

CARL OLSON

Carl (Bobo) Olson was born July 11, 1928, in Honolulu, T.H., the son of a Swedish-American father and a Portuguese-Hawaiian mother. His father was a sergeant stationed at Fort Shafter. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

Olson attended McKinley High School and played football there. An accomplished horseman, his youthful ambition was to be a jockey.

A good puncher and boxer, Bobo made his pro debut in San Francisco in 1945, and then returned to the Pacific Islands where victories over Flashy Sebastian, Boy Brooks, and Anton Raadik, among others, brought him international boxing prominence. He lost two decisions to Dave Sands, one in Sydney, Australia, and one in Chicago.

On October 26, 1950, he was stopped in 12 rounds by Ray Robinson in Philadelphia and in a world middleweight title bout with Robinson on March 13, 1952, at San Francisco, Robinson narrowly eked out a 15 round decision.

With the retirement of Ray Robinson, Olson was listed as the outstanding American contender for the vacant title. He won the American crown by defeating Paddy Young over fifteen rounds on June 19, 1953. Then he clinched the world title by gaining a decision over Randy Turpin in Madison Square Garden on October 21, in 15 rounds.

Olson defended his title three times in 1954, turning back Kid Gavilan, Rocky Castellani and Pierre Langlois.

In 1955, Olson failed in his attempt to win the world light heavyweight title, being knocked out in three rounds by Archie Moore. On December 9, 1955, he was stopped by Ray Robinson in Chicago, in the second round and lost the middleweight crown.

He failed to regain the title from Ray Robinson on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., being stopped in the fourth round.

Fighting as a heavyweight during a comeback in 1957, he defeated Joey Maxim but was kayoed by Pat McMurtry and once more retired. He returned to the ring once again in 1958 as a light heavyweight.

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born in El Centro, California, 1917 of Mexican parentage. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 118 pounds. Originally managed by Tommy Farmer, later by Johnny Rogers and then became his own manager.

Started as an amateur in 1937. Beat Bobby Hager in four rounds. Floored opponent seventeen times. Rematched following week and Hager was dropped twenty times. Ortiz then scaled 108 pounds. Beat Chief Lopez, Olympic runner-up shortly after. Captured Southern California amateur flyweight crown, Golden Gloves title, then won National AAU title in Boston.

Turned professional in 1938. First fight with Benny Goldberg, a southpaw and lost. Then scored sensational three round kayo over Rush Dalma of Philippines at American Legion Stadium. From then on engaged the toughest and best among flyweights and bantams, among them were Jackie Jurich, Little Dado, Cleo Shans, Lou Salica, Tony Olivera and Kenny Lindsay.

Lost to Salica in 1939, but on August 7, 1942, in a return engagement when Lou was recognized at title holder by the N.B.A. and the California Commission, Ortiz won and received international recognition as world champion.

In 1943 he successfully defended the title eight times. Following year he successfully defended it four times.

In 1945 he entered the army and following discharge he successfully defended his crown three times—all in 1946.

He lost the championship to Harold Dade in San Francisco, January 6, 1947 in 15 rounds and regained it March 11, same year, in 15 rounds. Then in title bouts, the same year, defeated David Kui Kong Young in Honolulu and Tirso Del Rosario in Manila.

In a title bout, 1948, he defeated Memo Valero in Mexico by kayo in 8 rounds, and March 1, 1949 in Honolulu, beat Dado Marino for crown.

Lost crown to Vic Toweel, May 31, 1950, Johannesburg, South Africa, 15 rounds.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Patterson was born January 4, 1935 in Waco, N. C. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 182. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

Patterson had an outstanding amateur career, in 1951 winning the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves titles in the 160-lb. class. He lost in the Inter-City tournament to Richard Guerrero. In 1952 he won the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. titles, halting Harold Carter in one round for the latter crown. He also gained the Inter-City title, defeating Eddie Jones.

That year, Patterson also won the Olympic middleweight title at Helsinki, Finland, defeating O. Tebbaka, L. Jansen and S. Sjolin and knocking out Vasili Tita of Rumania in the finals.

He turned pro on September 12, 1952 and was undefeated in his first thirteen fights. His first and only loss was to former light heavyweight champion Joey Maxim in his next fight, on June 7, 1954, at Brooklyn, N. Y., an eight-rounder which saw most of the newspapermen at ringside determine Patterson the winner. That year he added five more victories to his list.

He had a perfect record in 1955, scoring nine knockouts in nine fights. Patterson continued with two more kayoes in 1956 and then on June 8 won a twelve round split decision from Tommy Jackson in an eliminator for the vacant world heavyweight crown.

He won the title on November 30, 1956 at Chicago, Ill., when he scored a five round knockout over Archie Moore, world light heavyweight champion.

Patterson twice successfully defended the title during 1957, knocking out Tommy Jackson in ten rounds on July 29, at New York, and halting Pete Rademacher, engaging in his first pro fight, in six rounds on August 22 at Seattle, Wash.

Patterson defended his title once in 1958, stopping Roy Harris at the end of twelve rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif., on August 18.

On May 1, 1959 he kayoed Brian London in eleven rounds in Indianapolis and on June 26 he was knocked out by Ingemar Johansson in the third round in the Yankee Stadium to lose the world championship.

BILLY PEACOCK

Billy Peacock was born in Philadelphia, Penna. on June 30, 1933. He is five feet four inches tall. He is the former National A.A.U. flyweight title holder.

He made his pro debut in his home town in 1951. Peacock is a fast, clever boxer. When he found competition at a standstill in the East, he went to live in Los Angeles. He won the California State bantamweight championship in an upset win over Oscar Torres. He defeated among others Tommy Umeda, Moe Mario, Alex Frimbas and Celso Hidelgo and Johnny Ortega but lost to Baby Face Guitierrez, twice.

He won the North American crown by defeating Pappy Gault at the Eastern Parkway Arena but lost the California State crown to Guitierrez. He went to Australia in October, 1955, and at Sydney defeated Pierre Cossemyns, Belgian champion in 12 rounds, then lost to Bobby Sinn, beat Cossemyns again, then lost to Mario D'Agata in Melbourne in 12. On June 15, 1955, he knocked out the N.B.A. champion, Raton Macias in the third round in a non-title bout in Los Angeles, and on October 16, 1955, he stopped Songkitrat in Bangkok, in 9 rounds.

WILLIE PEP
(William Papaleo)

Born in Middletown, Conn. of Italian-American parentage. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 127 pounds. Managed by Lou Viscusi. He was born on Sept. 9, 1922.

Started his career as an amateur at age of fifteen. Won Connecticut State flyweight and bantam championships in 1938 and 1939. Turned pro following year. Won 62 fights in a row before being beaten by Sammy Angott in overweight match.

Compiled one of most amazing records. After Angott bout, won all contests except a draw with Jimmy McAllister until he was stopped by Sandy Saddler in 1948, a total of 134 victories out of 136 bouts. With the second knockout by Sandy Saddler, Pep engaged in a total of 156 fights of which he lost once, drew once, and was stopped twice.

Acquired featherweight claim by outpointing Chalky Wright in the Garden, November 20, 1942. Then defeated Sal Bartolo at Boston, the N.B.A. claimant, to win international recognition. As champion defended title against Wright in return bout, Phil Terranova, Sal Bartola, Jack Leslie, and Humberto Sierra.

Lost the championship to Saddler October 29, 1948 in Garden by a knockout in four rounds.

Regained crown from Saddler, February 11, 1949 in Garden, 15 rounds by a decision and lost title again to Saddler, September 8, 1950, Yankee Stadium by knockout in 8 rounds. Pep received a shoulder injury and couldn't continue. Recognized as one of the cleverest boxers the division had.

Willie has the unique record of having served in the Army and Navy in one war. Enlisted in the Navy in 1943. After being honorably discharged in January 1944, was inducted in the Army in 1945.

January 5, 1947 was in airplane crash. Suffered broken leg and back. Five months later resumed boxing. Though he was retired by the New York Commission since the start of 1954, he has a license in NBA states and has been active since 1956. In January, 1959 he announced his retirement.

PASCUAL PEREZ

Pascual Perez, the 28 year old Argentinian, who dethroned Yoshio Shirai for the world's flyweight championship in Tokyo on Nov. 26, 1954, was born in Mendoza. He didn't have much of a schooling due to the fact that he came from a family of nine,

of extremely poor parents, who required the services of all the children in order to make both ends meet and young Pascual, like his brothers and sisters, was put to work on the father's vineyard. He is the second youngest in the family. The oldest is a brother who is 46.

Perez is married and has two children, Pasculita and Miguel Angel. He started his career as an amateur against the wishes of his parents in 1944 when he won the Argentina flyweight championship. This he repeated in 1946, 1947 and 1948. He won the American-Latin title in Chile in 1946, in Brazil in 1947 and in 1948 he won the Olympic championship in England. In 1949 his father compelled him to quit boxing but young Perez liked the sport so much that he fought under an assumed name, Pablo Perez, in amateur competition.

In 1950 he won the Argentina flyweight title again, then followed up with a loss in the Pan-American championship in 1951, following which, after three more amateur fights, he turned professional. As he puts it, "I was a janitor in the civil service of my government in Mendoza and didn't make enough money so I decided to take a chance as a professional. As such, I have made the grade."

Perez was in the Army for one year in 1947.

Perez defended his world flyweight title once in 1955, knocking out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds in Tokyo, Japan.

Perez defended title successfully against Leo Espinosa on a fifteen round decision; Oscar Suarez, by an eleven-round knockout and Ricardo Valdez with a five-round knockout in 1956.

In 1957, Perez in title bouts kayoed Dai Dower in one round and decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez in ten and Pablo Sosa in three rounds.

In 1958, in Caracas, Venezuela, Perez outpointed Ramon Arias in 15 rounds and decisioned Domary Ursua in Manila, Philippines, in title bouts.

In 1959 he fought two title bouts, winning from Kenji Yonekura in 15 rounds and knocked out Sadao Yaoita in 13 rounds.

"SUGAR" RAY ROBINSON

(Walker Smith)

Born in Detroit, Michigan, May 3, 1920. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Weight, 147-156 pounds. Managed by George Gainford.

Started boxing career as an amateur. Scored 69 knockouts in 85 bouts, forty of the knockouts in the first round. Won the Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight crown in 1940 in New York and in Inter-city competition. As an amateur fought under the name of Walker Smith.

Began boxing career at Salem Crescent AC of Harlem in New York.

A graceful boxer. Owner of a tavern, laundry, dry cleaning establishment, barber shop and considerable real estate.

Turned professional in 1940 and went on to win forty straight before losing his first ring battle to Jake La Motta on February 5, 1943, his second bout with Jake. Fought lightweights, welters and middleweights.

Gained welterweight title after Marty Servo abdicated his throne. By consent of N.B.A. and N. Y. Commission, a Robinson-Tommy Bell match was arranged to decide Servo's successor, and Ray won in 15 rounds. Defeated La Motta in five out of six bouts. Has fought the cream of welters and middleweights. Rated one of the greatest ringmen of all time. Clever and terrific puncher. Won middleweight crown on Feb. 14, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., stopping La Motta in 13 rounds. Then gave up welterweight honors.

Lost middleweight title to Randy Turpin at London, England, July 10, 1951, on 15 round decision. Regained it September 12, 1951, at Polo Grounds, New York, stopping Turpin in 10 rounds. Fight grossed $767,626.17, largest in history for non-heavyweight fight.

As middleweight champion he tried to annex the world light heavyweight title and fought Joey Maxim for the crown at the Yankee Stadium on June 25, 1952 and was stopped in the 14th round. Ray collapsed from the heat. Retired as undefeated middleweight champion on December 18, 1952. Toured with a theatrical group in U. S. and Europe in 1954 and announced his return to the ring on October 20 but did no boxing during the year.

Robinson returned to the ring in 1955 and though losing to Ralph (Tiger) Jones, fought his way to a title shot, mainly with a victory over leading middleweight contender Rocky Castellani. On December 9, he knocked out Bobo Olson in Chicago in the second round. Then he halted Olson in four rounds on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., in defense of title.

In 1957 he lost the title to Gene Fullmer on January 2 on a decision and regained it on May 2, winning crown for fourth time, by knocking out Fullmer in five rounds. Robinson then lost the title to Carmen Basilio on a split fifteen rounds decision on September 23, at Yankee Stadium, New York and on March 25, 1958 in Chicago, Ray regained the title, outpointing Basilio in 15 rounds, by a split decision.

Due to his failure to defend his title against Basilio in 1958, the N.B.A. vacated his throne but the New York and Massachusetts Boxing Boards opposed this.

SANDY SADDLER
(Joseph Saddler)

Born in Boston, June 25, 1926. Height, 5 feet, 8½ inches. Weight, 127 pounds.

His family moved to New York in 1929. Sandy attended high school were he was a basketball star. Later joined the Police Athletic League and took up boxing at the age of sixteen. Competed as flyweight. Managed by Dick Bruno in amateur bouts. Won 16 out of 17 fights.

Turned pro under management of Charley Johnston. Won 28 out of 38 of his first fights by knockouts. Has fought in many countries. Defeated the champions of seven countries prior to winning the world featherweight title from Pep on October 29, 1948 by a knockout in four rounds.

Beat Carlos Malacara in Mexico City in 10; knocked out Oscar Calles in Caracas in five; Miguel Acevedo of Cuba in 8; Luis Monagas in Caracas in 3; Jose Dias in Caracas in 8; Aguila Allen in Panama in 2; Young Finnegan in Panama in 5; Jim Keery in London in 4 and Kid Zefine in Panama in 2. He lost to Chico Rosa in Honolulu in 10.

In a return bout with Willie Pep he lost the featherweight title on February 11, 1949 in Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, via the decision route and regained the crown in a third engagement in eight rounds. Pep hurt his shoulder and had to quit. In their fourth bout on September 26, 1951, Pep was stopped in the ninth round.

Saddler served in the Navy during the last World War. He has two sisters and two brothers. Early in 1952 Sandy was inducted into the U. S. Army where he served until discharged in 1954, then resumed boxing.

Saddler defended his featherweight title for the first time in three and a half years in 1955, winning a fifteen-round decision from Teddy (Red Top) Davis.

In 1956, on January 18, halted Flash Elorde in thirteen rounds, at San Francisco, Cal., in title bout. A collision between a truck and a taxi in which he was a passenger hospitalized Sandy for several months in 1956 and he retired as undefeated champion.

LAURO SALAS

Lauro Salas, former world lightweight champion, was born at Monterrey, Mexico, in 1927, was the first Mexican to hold an undisputed world title. He is managed by Jimmy Fitten.

In 1948 he scored an upset by decisioning and twice downing bantamweight champion Manuel Ortiz. On December 8, 1950, he defeated Rudy Garcia to win the California featherweight title. Earlier that year he was stopped in nine rounds by Sandy Saddler.

In 1951 he lost and regained the California title in bouts with Fabela Chavez. His first chance at the world lightweight title came on April 1, 1952, at Los Angeles, Calif., when he lost a fifteen round decision to James Carter. He had Carter down in the last round.

They met again on May 14, also at Los Angeles, and Salas won the crown by decision. The little Mexican with a whirlwind style then lost the title back to Carter in their third meeting on October 15 at Chicago, Ill., in a fifteen round bout. Salas retired but made a comeback in 1954.

JOHNNY SAXTON

Johnny Saxton who won the world welterweight crown from Kid Gavilan in Philadelphia on October 20, 1954, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. but was born on July 4, 1930 in Newark, New Jersey. He moved to New York when still an infant and grew up in the Riverdale Orphanage.

He interested himself in boxing when a youth and joined the Police Athletic League. Later he joined the Salem Crescent A. C. of which Sugar Ray Robinson had been a member and so well did Pop Miller, a veteran trainer think of the boy's chances that he decided to handle him.

At the age of 17 he entered the Golden Gloves. won the championship in his class and the same year won the National A.A.U. welter crown. In 1949 he won the National Golden Gloves championship. During his amateur career he lost only two bouts out of thirty-three.

It was on March 9, 1948 that he turned pro, winning over Jimmy Swan in Philadelphia, scoring a knockout in the third round. He fought 39 times without a defeat then lost to Gil Turner in Philadelphia. His overall record before winning the title was 48 fights with 44 victories, two losses and two draws. He scored 19 knockouts. He is married.

Saxton lost the world welterweight title in 1955, being knocked out in 14 rounds by Tony DeMarco.

Regained title on March 14, 1956, winning fifteen-round decision from Carmen Basilio, at Chicago, Illinois. Lost title on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, N. Y., being knocked out in the ninth round by Carmen Basilio. Saxton was stopped in two rounds at Cleveland on February 22, 1957 by Basilio in attempt to regain welterweight title.

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Yoshio Shirai, world flyweight champion, was born in Tokyo, Japan, in 1923. At the age of twenty, while working as a helper in his father's contracting business, he took up boxing under the tutelage of Toyo Sato. He stands five feet 6 inches.

Shirai never engaged in amateur bouts. Until he was inducted into the Japanese Army in 1943, he had eight pro bouts and won all. In 1946, when honorably discharged, he went back to boxing. He won his first bout, then was knocked out in the sixth round by Noboru Kushida for his first setback.

Like Dado Marino, who was developed by Sam Ichinose in Hawaii, Shirai was discovered by Kinoshita of Oji Boxing Club. Later, in 1947, he received further coaching from an American civilian with the U. S. Army in Tokyo, Dr. Cahn, who now handles him.

On December 4, 1951 he gain international prestige by stopping Dado Marino in 1:11 of the seventh round in Honolulu. Following that victory he won a ten round bout from Hiroshi Horiguchi, stopped Kiyoichi Muto in two and then won the title from Marino in 15 rounds via the decision route. He successfully defended his title against Marino on November 15 at Tokyo, winning a 15 round decision. He also defended it against Terry Allen, in 1953.

Shirai retained his crown against the challenge of Leo Espinosa in a close fight in 1954. He then fought twice in Argentina, drawing with Pascual Perez in 10 and winning in 10 from Alberto Barenghi. On November 26 he lost his world flyweight title to Perez on a 15 rounds decision at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

In 1955 he was unsuccessful in a title bout against Perez, being knocked out in five rounds and retired.

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Bud Smith was born April 2, 1929, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 inches. Managed by Vic Marsillo.

Smith is a graduate of Woodward High School, Cincinnati, where he starred in football, baseball and track. Started boxing in the amateurs in 1945 as a flyweight. He won the National AAU featherweight title in 1947, and in 1948 won the lightweight championship and represented the United States at the Olympics in London. As an amateur, he won 65 of 70 fights. Smith is married and has three daughters.

Smith turned pro late in 1948 and has defeated, among others, Teddy Davis, Orlando Zulueta, Arthur King and Arthur Persley, and has draws with Zulueta, Johnny Saxton, Luther Rawlings and Johnny Gonsalves.

Smith won the world lightweight title by defeating Jimmy Carter on a 15-round decision on June 29, 1955 at Boston and retained the crown, beating Carter in a return bout in Cincinnati on October 19, in 15 rounds.

Smith lost his title to Joe Brown on a split decision over fifteen rounds, on August 24, 1956, at New Orleans, Louisiana and on February 13, 1957, at Miami Beach, Fla., he was kayoed in eleven rounds by Brown in a return title match.

VIC TOWEEL

Born in Benoni, South Africa, 1929. Managed by his father, Mike, a former boxer. Is of Lebanese parentage. Of five brothers in family, only one, a cripple, doesn't box. Responsible for big boom in South African boxing. In third month of fighting, won South African bantamweight crown by defeating Jimmy Webster. Four months later acquired Union's featherweight title by outpointing Tony Lombard.

Completing first year as professional, thrashed Stan Rowan of England for British Empire bantam laurels. Also trounced former world flyweight champion, Jackie Paterson.

Became world bantamweight champion by outpointing Manuel Ortiz in Johannesburg May 31, 1950, in 15 rounds.

On November 15, Toweel lost the title to Jimmy Carruthers of Australia in Johannesburg, So. Africa, being knocked out in one round. Was stopped again in 1953 by Carruthers in 10 rounds, quit flyweight division. He visited the U. S. and fought as a lightweight in 1954

RANDY TURPIN
(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)

Born, June 7, 1928, at Leamington Spa, England. Height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Weight, 159 pounds. Managed by George Middleton. Won five national amateur titles of Britain. Started pro career in 1946. Served in Royal Navy as sea cook during World War II.

After the death of the British Empire middleweight champion, Dave Sands, Turpin was matched with George Angelo for the vacant crown and Randy won in 15 rounds. The bout took place in London on October 21, 1952.

His rise in the game was rapid and reached its peak on July 10, 1951 when he defeated Ray Robinson on points at Earls Court, London, England, to win the middleweight title, which ranks as one of the greatest upsets of the decade.

A succession of injuries to his right hand made him develop a potent left, a punch which is popularly called the "Alakasam."

Return match with Ray Robinson, at Polo Grounds, in New York, saw Turpin lose the crown when he was halted at 2:52 of the tenth round. Gross receipts set a record for non-heavyweight bout, $767,630. Turpin's purse, over $200,000 with a share of motion picture receipts, is the largest ever received by a British fighter.

He was defeated by Carl Bobo Olson in the final elimination for the world middleweight title on October 21, 1953, in 15 rounds. Previously he defeated Charley Humez in 15 rounds in London, in the final of the European elimination to decide Ray Robinson's successor. In 1954 he was halted in a round by Tiberio Mitri in Rome, in a European title bout.

He held the British Empire and British light heavyweight titles. On October 18, 1955, he was knocked out in the fourth round by Gordon Wallace of Canada and announced his retirement, but later made another return in an attempted comeback and regained the British light-heavyweight championship. Randy then was knocked out by Yolande Pompey and again retired.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born in Merchantville, N. J., January 31, 1914. Now living in Camden, N. J. Height 6 feet. Weight, 194 pounds. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio. Earliest known professional records date back to 1930, however, Walcott probably fought before then. Age has always been disputed, claims being made that he is several years older. Took fighting name of original Walcott whom he idolized.

A high school graduate, he is a good, smooth talker but somewhat shy. Is married and father of six children. Disillusionment made him quit the ring several times between 1930 and 1943. A hard puncher in his early career he acquired a unique style of boxing later on that defeated the best of heavyweights and eventually won for him the title.

In 1945 he started his rise to the top, knocking out Steve Dudas, Johnny Denson, Tommy Gomez and Curtis Sheppard and beating Joe Baski, Lee Q. Murray, Jimmy Bivins and Lee Oma. After defeats to Joey Maxim and Elmer Ray he decisioned them in returns and was matched with Joe Louis for the title, losing on a split decision after having the champion down. Louis stopped his second bid for the crown on June 25, 1948, halting him in eleven rounds.

After Louis had vacated the title, Walcott and Ezzard Charles fought for N.B.A. recognition in 1949, and Jersey Joe lost a close decision. He then stopped Olle Tandberg in Stockholm, Harold Johnson, Omelio Agramonte and Johnny Shkor in the States and defeated Hein Ten Hoff in Germany, before losing in an upset to Rex Layne in the Garden.

His fourth try for the title, on March 7, 1951 at Detroit, saw him lose again to Charles but on July 18, 1951 he halted the champion in seven rounds at Pittsburgh to win the championship.

On September 23, 1952, in the Municipal Stadium of Philadelphia, Walcott lost the title to Rocky Marciano who stopped him in the 13th round by a knockout.

He was stopped by Rocky in Chicago in a return bout in 2.25 of the opening round on May 15, 1953. Walcott went into the Motel business following his retirement. He also became a parole officer in his city. He took part in Bud Shulberg's movie, "The Harder They Fall," as a trainer of boxers.

IKE WILLIAMS
(Isiah Williams)

Born in Brunswick, Ga., August 2, 1923. Now a resident of Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed at start by Joe Woodman, then in turn by Eddie Mead, Connie McCarthy and now by Blinky Palermo. Competed as an amateur. Started professional career in 1940.

Packs a heavy wallop. Was an athlete while in high school. Excelled in sprints and played good baseball as first baseman. Took to boxing at age of fifteen. Captured Golden Gloves championship, sponsored by Trenton Times, and won several inter-city titles.

Established himself as first class lightweight by successfully defeating formidable opponents. Launched his career with 32 consecutive victories then lost to Bob Montgomery whom he later knocked out in Philadelphia, August 4, 1947 in six rounds to win international recognition as world champion. Previously had gained N.B.A. title by knocking out Juan Zurita in Mexico City, April 18, 1945, in two rounds. Is married. Father of three children.

Successfully defended his crown against Enrique Bolanos, 15 rounds, May 25, 1948 in Los Angeles; Beau Jack, July 12, 1948, Philadelphia, by a knockout in six rounds; Jesse Flores, September 23, 1948, Yankee Stadium, by a knockout in 10; Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles, July 21, 1949, by a knockout in four and Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia, December 5, 1949, by a decision in 15.

On September 4, 1946 he went to Wales and in an N.B.A. and British championship fight, stopped Ronnie James, Empire title holder, at Cardiff in 9 rounds.

Lost his title to James Carter, May 25, 1951, at New York, being halted in the fourteenth round.

Retired, then returned to ring and made unsuccessful comeback. Announced retirement again at end of 1953, then made another unsuccessful attempt at a comeback.

BOXING HALL OF FAME
(Instituted by The RING 1954)

Boxing Hall of Fame is located in The Ring Museum in Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y.

In 1954, three groups were elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame—the Pioneer Group, made up of men who were active in the bare knuckle days, and who did much to establish boxing as the world sport; the Old Timers, made up of men who were active before 1919, and the Modern Group, made up of men who fought after 1919 and who have been retired at least two years. The same plan was followed in 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958.

Complete list of men elected in 1954:

THE PIONEER GROUP

James Figg, Heavyweight, England
John Jackson, Heavyweight, England
Daniel Mendoza, Heavyweight, England
John Morrissey, Heavyweight, America
Tom Hyer, Heavyweight, America
Arthur Chambers, Lightweight, England
Jack McAuliffe, Lightweight, America
Tom Cribb, Heavyweight, England
Jem Mace, Heavyweight, England
John C. Heenan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Broughton, Heavyweight, England
Tom Sayers, Heavyweight, England
Young Griffo, Featherweight, Australia
John L. Sullivan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Dempsey, Middeweight—America

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight
Jack Johnson, Heavyweight
James J. Jeffries, Heavyweight
Bob Fitzsimmons, Heavyweight
Joe Gans, Lightweight
James J. Corbett, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Dempsey, Heavyweight
Joe Louis, Heavyweight
Henry Armstrong, Featherweight, Lightweight and Welterweight

Here are short biographical sketches of those chosen for the Hall of Fame. The records of each of those named in the "Pioneer Group" will be found in this book either in the "Championship Section" or in the "Old Timers' Section".

James Figg, Great Britain (1719-1723), the first heavyweight champion, who also opened an academy devoted to the art of teaching boxing.

Jack Broughton, Great Britain (1729-1750), third heavyweight champion, known as the "Father of Boxing", who drew up and put into use the first set of rules governing boxing contests.

Daniel Mendoza, Great Britain (1787-1820), sixteenth heavyweight champion of England and the first fighter to develop and cultivate scientific boxing. First Hebrew champion.

Tom Cribb, Great Britain (1805-1811), one of England's most celebrated champions, who twice defeated Tom Molineaux, of America.

Gentleman John Jackson, Great Britain (1788-1795), one of England's greatest all-around athletes, both amateur and professional.

Tom Hyer, America (1841-1849), first American heavyweight champion.

John Morrissey, America (1852-1858), one of the early American heavyweight champions. He won the title from John C. Heenan in 1858 and then retired. He entered politics and served two terms in Congress.

Tom Sayers, Great Britain (1849-1860), known as the "Napoleon of the Prize Ring". He engaged in the first great international heavyweight championship bout with John C. Heenan of America in 1860 at Farnborough, England, a draw of 42 rounds.

John C. Heenan, America (1858-1863), "The Benecia Boy", holder of the American heavyweight title, who in 1860 fought Tom Sayers of England in the first great international heavyweight championship bout which ended in a 42 round draw.

Arthur Chambers, Great Britain (1864-1879), the first great lightweight, who won the American championship in a battle with Billy Edwards in 1872 in Canada on a foul in 26 rounds.

Jem Mace, Great Britain (1855-1890), last champion of the world under the London Prize Ring Rules, who helped start and develop boxing in many countries on his tours and was the father of the modern scientific school of boxing.

John L. Sullivan, America (1878-1892). American heavyweight champion who won the title in 1882 by knocking out Paddy Ryan, and engaged in the last bare knuckle championship fight knocking out Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, at Richburg, Miss., in 1889. He lost his title to Jim Corbett in 1892. He popularized boxing in the United States.

Jack Dempsey, America (1884-1896), known as "The Nonpareil," the first great American middleweight champion.

Jack McAuliffe, America (1884-1896), world lightweight champion, who remained undefeated throughout his entire career.

Young Griffo, Australia (1888-1904), one of the most naturally clever and scientific fighters of the modern era, a master of ring science.

The votes given to the six men chosen by "The Old Timers' Committee" for "The Hall of Fame" were: Stanley Ketchel, 17; Bob Fitzsimmons, 16; Joe Gans, 14; Jack Johnson, 14; Jim Jeffries, 13; James J. Corbett, 12 votes. The committee named 35 boxers in all but only the above six received sufficient votes to qualify.

Stanley Ketchel, (Stanislaus Kiecal). Born, Sept. 14, 1887, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Polish-American. Fighting career: 1903-1910. Won middleweight title from Mike Twin Sullivan in 1908. Died, Oct. 15, 1910.

Robert Fitzsimmons. Born, June 4, 1862, at Cornwall, England. Fighting career: From 1880 to 1914. Holder of three world championships. Won middleweight title by knocking out original Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds in 1891. Went on to win the heavyweight title from James J. Corbett in 1897 by a kayo in 14 rounds. After losing heavyweight crown, he won the light-heavyweight championship beating George Gardner in a 20 round decision in 1903. Died at Chicago, Ill., of pneumonia, Oct. 12, 1917.

Joe Gans. Born, Nov. 25, 1874, Philadelphia, Pa. Fighting career: 1891-1909. Knocked out Frank Erne in one round, 1902, to win world lightweight crown. Lost lightweight title to Battling Nelson in 1908. Fought Joe Walcott a 20 round draw for the welter title in 1904 while still in possession of lightweight crown. Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore.

Jack Johnson. Born, March 31, 1878, at Galveston, Tex. Career: 1899-1926. Won heavyweight title from Tommy Burns in 1908 at Sydney, Austriala. Lost title to Jess Willard at Havana, Cuba, in 1915, when he was kayoed in the 26 round. Died June 10, 1946, in an auto accident in Raleigh, N. C.

James J. Corbett. Born, Sept. 1, 1866, at San Francisco, Calif. Fighting career: 1886-1903. Won heavyweight title from John L. Sullivan by knocking out the Boston Strong Man in the 21st round in New Orleans, La., 1892. Considered the father of the modern school of boxing. Died at Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933.

James J. Jeffries. Born, April 15, 1875, at Carroll, Ohio. Fighting career: 1896-1922. Won heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons, 1899, at Coney Island, in 11 round knockout. Lost title. Retired as undefeated heavyweight champion. Attempted comeback and was defeated by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nev., in 1910, in which bout he suffered a 15 round knockout. Died March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

The sports writers from all parts of the world who voted for "Modern Group," 111 scribes, elected only three boxers. These alone received the required 75 percent or more of the total votes to gain a place in the "Hall of Fame."

Jack Dempsey got 85 votes, Joe Louis, 78 and Henry Armstrong, 74.

Here is a short sketch of each:

Jack Dempsey, known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Started fighting in 1914. Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jess Willard in 3 rounds on July 4, 1919, at Toledo. Engaged in the first million dollar gate with Georges Carpentier, on July 2, 1921, halting his opponent in 4 rounds in defense of his title.

He was the greatest drawing card and money maker in history. Dempsey was successful in 5 defenses of his crown. He lost the title to Gene Tunney, by decision, on Sept. 23, 1926. He failed to regain it the following year in the famous "Battle of the Long Count."

Joe Louis, known as the "Brown Bomber." Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Ala. Started fighting in 1934.

Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jim Braddock on June 22, 1937, at Chicago, in 8 rounds. Successfully defended his title 25 times, a record number, and on March 1, 1949, retired as the undefeated champion.

One of the greatest knockout punchers of all time. Attempted to regain the title during a comeback in 1950 and failed, losing a 15 round decision to Ezzard Charles.

Louis, along with Dempsey, stands as one of the most outstanding sports celebrities of all time.

Henry Armstrong, known as "Hammerin' Hank." Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. Started fighting in 1932.

Only fighter in history to hold three world titles simultaneously.

Won the featherweight title on Oct. 29, 1937, knocking out Petey Sarron. Won the welterweight title by decisioning Barney Ross on May 31, 1938. Won the lightweight title by decisioning Lou Ambers on Aug. 17, 1938.

The 111 voters named 57 fighters in all.

Complete list of men elected in 1955:

THE PIONEER GROUP

William Richmond, Heavyweight
William Thompson (Bendigo), Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Terry McGovern, Featherweight
Abe Attell, Featherweight
Sam Langford, Middleweight
Joe Walcott, Welterweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Harry Greb, Middleweight
Gene Tunney, Heavyweight
Benny Leonard, Lightweight
Mickey Walker, Welterweight and Middleweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Langford, 14; McGovern, 13; Walcott, 12; Attell, 12.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 113 writers and broadcasters, follow. 75%, or 85 votes was necessary for election: Walker, 105; Greb, 100; Tunney, 99; Leonard, 96.

Complete list of men elected in 1956:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Peter Jackson, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jem Driscoll, Featherweight
George Dixon, Bantamweight and Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Canzoneri, Lightweight
Jimmy McLarnin, Welterweight
Barney Ross, Welterweight
Tommy Loughran, Light Heavyweight

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows Driscoll, 16; Dixon, 16.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 111 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 83 votes was necessary for election): Tony Canzoneri, 101; Barney Ross, 100; Jimmy McLarnin, 93; Tommy Loughran, 83.

Complete list of men elected in 1957:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Charley Mitchell

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Les Darcy, Middleweight
Packey McFarland, Lightweight
Kid McCoy, Welterweight
Battling Nelson, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Johnny Dundee, Featherweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: McFarland and McCoy, 17 votes each; Nelson and Darcy, 15 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 114 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 85 votes was necessary for election): Johnny Dundee, 86.

Complete list of men elected in 1958:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Molineaux, heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Mike Gibbons, welterweight
Tommy Ryan, middleweight
Ad Wolgast, lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Zale, middleweight

The votes given to the three men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows:

Mike Gibbons, 14 votes; Tommy Ryan and Ad Wolgast, 13 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 120 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 90 votes was necessary for election): Tony Zale, 91.

Complete list of men elected in 1959:

THE PIONEER GROUP

John Gully

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jimmy Wilde, Flyweight
Tom Sharkey, Heavyweight
Jack Dillon, Light Heavyweight
George Lavigne, Lightweight
Pete Herman, Bantamweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Rocky Marciano, Heavyweight
Kid Chocolate, Featherweight

The votes given the five men chosen by the Old Timers Committee were as follows:

Jimmy Wilde and Tom Sharkey, 16 votes each; George Lavigne and Pete Herman, 15 votes each; Jack Dillon, 14 votes.

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Modern Group, 100 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 75 votes necessary for election):

Rocky Marciano, 85; Kid Chocolate, 77.

John Gully, 22nd British Heavyweight Champion (1805), who later served as a member of Parliament.

Nat Fleischer's All-Time Ranking of World Boxers

Heavyweights

1—Jack Johnson
2—James J. Jeffries
3—Bob Fitzsimmons
4—Jack Dempsey
5—James J. Corbett
6—Joe Louis
7—Sam Langford
8—Gene Tunney
9—Max Schmeling
10—Rocky Marciano

Light Heavyweights

1—Kid McCoy
2—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
3—Jack Dillon
4—Tommy Loughran
5—Jack Root
6—Battling Levinsky
7—Georges Carpentier
8—Tom Gibbons
9—Jack Delaney
10—Paul Berlenbach

Middleweights

1—Stanley Ketchel
2—Tommy Ryan
3—Harry Greb
4—Mickey Walker
5—Ray Robinson
6—Frank Klaus
7—Billy Papke
8—Les Darcy
9—Mike Gibbons
10—Jeff Smith

Welterweights

1—Joe Walcott
2—Mysterious Billy Smith
3—Jack Britton
4—Ted Kid Lewis
5—Dixie Kid
6—Harry Lewis
7—Willie Lewis
8—Henry Armstrong
9—Barney Ross
10—Jimmy McLarnin

Lightweights

1—Joe Gans
2—Benny Leonard
3—Owen Moran
4—Freddy Welsh
5—Battling Nelson
6—George Kid Lavigne
7—Tony Canzoneri
8—Willie Ritchie
9—Lew Tendler
10—Charley White

Featherweights

1—Terry McGovern
2—Jem Driscoll
3—Abe Attell
4—Johnny Dundee
5—Johnny Kilbane
6—Kid Chocolate
7—Willie Pep
8—Young Griffo
9—George K.O. Chaney
10—Louis Kid Kaplan

Bantamweights

1—George Dixon
2—Pete Herman
3—Kid Williams
4—Joe Lynch
5—Bud Taylor
6—Johnny Coulon
7—Pal Moore
8—Frankie Burns
9—Eddie Campi
10—Panama Al Brown

Flyweights

1—Jimmy Wilde
2—Pancho Villa
3—Frankie Genaro
4—Fidel La Barba
5—Benny Lynch
6—Elky Clark
7—Johnny Buff
8—Midget Wolgast
9—Peter Kane
10—Pascual Perez

Biographies of The Ring's All-Time Ranking of Boxers

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Henry Armstrong, christened Henry Jackson, was born on December 12, 1912, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Armstrong engaged in 62 amateur bouts of which he won 58 before turning pro. He was known as "Perpetual Motion" and "Hurricane Henry" because of his incessant, aggressive style. He was the only fighter to hold three world titles simultaneously.

He started his professional career in 1932 and won the featherweight title on October 29, 1937, by stopping Petey Sarron in six rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York. Henry defeated Barney Ross on May 31, 1938, in the Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., to win the welterweight crown and on August 17, 1938, he took the lightweight championship by outpointing Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden. Late in 1938 he relinquished his featherweight title.

Armstrong won the Edward J. Neil Trophy for 1940 and was "The Ring Magazine's" Merit Award winner in 1937. He engaged in 26 title bouts. He won the featherweight title, the lightweight crown which he defended once and the welterweight title which he won and defended 20 times, and failed in an attempt to regain. He also challenged for the middleweight crown, boxing a draw with Ceferino Garcia. Between 1937 and 1939 he won 46 straight fights. He scored 97 knockouts in his career.

Henry lost the lightweight title back to Ambers on August 22, 1939, at New York and his welterweight title to Fritzie Zivic on October 4, 1940 and retired in 1945.

He ranked as one of the greatest fighters of the modern era and was elected to boxing's "Hall of Fame" in 1954. He is now an ordained minister.

ABE ATTELL

Abe Attell was born on February 22, 1884 at San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 122. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Managed by Al Lippe.

Attell started his professional career in 1900, going through his first 32 fights without a loss, while scoring 24 knockouts. He won the featherweight title by stopping Harry Forbes in five rounds on February 1, 1904 at St. Louis, Mo., and defended his title successfully eleven times until losing it to Johnny Kilbane in twenty rounds on February 22, 1912.

His battles with Owen Moran were classics and his ten round no decision with Jem Driscoll on February 19, 1909 at New York is rated as one of the best exhibitions of ring science ever seen in New York.

Among others Attell met were George Dixon three times, Benny Yanger, Pal Moore, Harry Baker, Aurelio Herrera, Eddie Hanlon, Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan, Kid Broad, Kid Herman, Matty Baldwin, Battling Nelson, Jimmy Walsh, Frankie Neil, Ad Wolgast, Johnny Regan, Tommy Feltz, Biz Mackey, Freddy Welsh, Charley White and George Chaney.

After his retirement he went into business and opened a tavern in New York.

In 1955 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PAUL BERLENBACH

Paul Berlenbach was born on February 18, 1901 in New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches. Managed by Dan Hickey.

Berlenbach won the National A. A. U. heavyweight championship in 1921 and turned professional in 1923, scoring 20 knockout in his first 24 bouts. In his 27th fight he won the world light heavyweight title by taking a fifteen round decision from Mike McTigue at New York City on May 30, 1925.

After successful defenses of his title against Jimmy Slattery, Jack Delaney and Young Stribling, he lost his crown to Delaney on July 16, 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dropping the decision in a fifteen round bout.

After retiring from boxing in 1928 Berlenbach became a wrestler but soon returned to boxing. He retired in 1933 to enter into business.

Among others he fought were Larry Estridge, Battling Siki, Tony Marullo, Johnny Risko and Mickey Walker.

JACK BRITTON

Jack Britton was born William J. Breslin on October 14, 1885 at Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 144 lbs. Height 5 feet 8 inches. Managed by Dan Morgan.

Britton started his professional career in 1904 and campaigned for 27 years, until 1930. He was one of the cleverest boxers in the history of the welterweight division. Britton's

series of 20 fights with Ted Kid Lewis, covering 222 rounds, rates as one of the greatest marathons of the ring. With the crown vacant, Ted Kid Lewis claimed the title on defeating Britton on August 31, 1915 at Boston, Mass. They met in a title bout on June 25, 1917 at Dayton, Ohio, Britton losing a 20 round decision.

On March 17, 1919, Britton stopped Lewis in nine rounds at Canton, Ohio, to win the crown which he held until Mickey Walker took it from him on November 1, 1922.

After retirement he became a boxing instructor, then the owner of a gas station in Florida and later returned to boxing as a manager.

PANAMA AL BROWN

Al Brown, known as the elongated Panamanian, was born in Panama City, July 5, 1902 and was christened Alphonse Teapoli Brown. He was 5 feet, 11 inches tall.

He started boxing in 1919 around the Canal Zone, then came to New York and began a climb that eventually led to the winning of the world bantamweight championship. He first competed as an amateur and turned pro in 1923.

Refused permission to box beyond six rounds by New York Commission upon arrival in the United States, he cleaned up opposition with quick knockouts and soon became a headliner. He was an extremely clever boxer.

After Charley Phil Rosenberg was deprived of his title by the New York Commission, several eliminations were staged to obtain his successor. On June 18, 1929 Brown beat Vidal Gregario in New York in a fifteen rounder and was crowned king of the division.

He held the title until 1935, despite the fact that New York and the National Boxing Association on several occasions declared the throne vacant because of Brown's refusal to fight in America.

He did practically all of his boxing in various parts of Europe, principally Paris. He was shorn of his crown by Baltazar Sangchilli in Spain, on June 1, 1935 and retired, but made several unsuccessful comebacks.

Brown died in New York, April 11, 1951, and was buried in Amador Guerrero Cemetery in Panama City.

JOHNNY BUFF
(Johnny Lesky)

Johnny Buff was born John Lesky on June 12, 1888, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Started his boxing career in the Navy, his first professional fight being in 1918. Buff won the American flyweight title in a bout with Frankie Mason on February 11, 1921, at New Orleans, La., and the world bantamweight title from Pete Herman over fifteen rounds on September 23, 1921, at New York City.

He lost both crowns in 1922, the bantamweight crown to Joe Lynch on July 11 at New York City on a 14 round kayo, and the flyweight title to Pancho Villa on September 14, at Brooklyn, N. Y. on an 11 round knockout.

After retiring in 1926 Buff reenlisted in the Navy.

Among others he fought were Midget Smith, Abe Goldstein, Charley Ledoux, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid and Pal Moore.

He died January 14, 1955 in East Orange, New Jersey.

FRANKIE BURNS

Burns was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 24, 1889 and came from Irish-American parentage.

He started his fistic career in 1908. He faced the world's best fighters and had a fine record but never he'd a championship though he was a strong contender for world honors for many years.

Burns fought such stars as Young O'Leary, Packey Hommey, Johnny Daly, Monte Attell, Digger Stanley, Johnny Kilbane, Johnny Ertle, Joe Lynch, Johnny Coulon, Pete Herman, Jack Sharkey, Jem Kendrick, Young Wagner, Charley Goldman, Tommy Houck, Eddie Sherman, Tommy O'Toole, Eddie Campi, Jimmy Murray, Young Zulu Kid, Battling Reddy, Jabez White, Charley Beecher and Packy O'Gatty, among others.

There are few losses in his record. The only knockout he suffered was at the hands of Kilbane on September 16, 1919, in 15 rounds, in Jersey City.

He fought Pete Herman in New Orleans, November 15, 1914 and when the gong sounded for the thirteenth round, Red Walsh, Herman's manager, tossed in the sponge. Herman was badly beaten. In 1917, after fighting a thrilling bout with Jack Sharkey that went the limit, Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, one of the hardest hitters in the division, in the fourth round.

In 1918, just ten years after he started his career, Burns tackled Johnny Ertle, a claimant to world honors and stopped him in the seventh round.

One of his toughest battles was with Johnny Coulon for the bantamweight title in New Orleans, on February 18, 1912. It went twenty rounds with Coulon getting the decision.

Burns, after retiring, went into business in Jersey City.

EDDIE CAMPI

Rated one of the finest all-around mechanics in the history of the bantamweight division, Campi (correct family name DeCampus) was born July 4, 1893, in that hotbed of great fighters, San Francisco. Eddie began his ring career in 1908 and quickly established himself as a topliner. Out of a total of 102 bouts, he suffered only seven defeats. Two of them, however, were serious—they kept him from coveted chances at the world title.

In an elimination match in 1914 to determine a challenger for the then champion Johnny Coulon, Campi was stopped in twelve rounds by Kid Williams in Vernon. Williams went on to beat Coulon. Later that year, campaigning for another match with Williams, Campi was outpointed in twenty rounds by Pete Herman in New Orleans—and it was Herman who got the Williams match and became champion.

Among the prominent ringsters Campi defeated during his busy career were Roy Moore, Jimmy Walsh, Willie Meehan (who eventually grew all the way from bantamweight to heavyweight), Frankie Burns, Benny McCoy, Harry Bramer, and former champion Coulon. Campi fought his last bout in 1918. The following year he was fatally injured in a hunting accident near Hollister, California.

TONY CANZONERI

Born November 6, 1908, Slidell, Louisiana. Italian-American. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Weight 135 pounds. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

He was one of the greatest lightweights of all time. He started his boxing career as an amateur when he weighed only 95 pounds.

Canzoneri moved to Brooklyn at an early age. He fought in the flyweight and bantam divisions and won the New York State amateur bantam crown in 1924.

Tony held eight titles including his amateur championships. As a professional, he was featherweight, junior welterweight and twice holder of lightweight crowns. He was a bootblack in his youth. He fought Bud Taylor for bantam title and earned a draw in ten furious rounds.

Canzoneri started title grabbing in 1928. He beat Benny Bass for the featherweight championship following an elimination after Johnny Dundee's retirement. Louis Kid Kaplan won the tourney by knocking out Danny Kramer. Kaplan outgrew the class.

Benny Bass won the Philadelphia tourney and Red Chapman won in New England. Bass beat Chapman, and Canzoneri, New York's representative beat Bass in fifteen rounds on February 10. Canzoneri lost the title to Andre Routis on September 28, 1928, 15 rounds.

Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer in one round, November 14, 1930, to win the world lightweight crown. He lost it to Barney Ross in Chicago, June 23, 1933.

With the advancement of Ross to the welterweight division, Canzoneri entered a tournament to decide Barney's successor and defeated Lou Ambers, May 10, 1935, in New York in 15 rounds, to regain lightweight laurels. Ambers turned tables on Tony, winning the championship in return engagement September 3, 1936, 15 round decision, in New York.

As a junior welterweight, in 1931, Tony beat Jackie Kid Berg for the title. Tony lost it to Johnny Jadick after which the class was eliminated from boxing.

Canzoneri rewon the junior welter title in 1933 and lost the world lightweight crown to Barney Ross, September of that year.

Canzoneri retired in 1938 after being knocked out by Al Davis in 3 rounds on November 1 and became an actor. In 1955 he opened a restaurant on Broadway and 51st Street.

In 1956 he was elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame. Died December 9, 1959.

GEORGES CARPENTIER
(The Orchid Man)

Georges Carpentier was born January 12, 1894, at Lens, France. Weight, 175. Height 5 feet, 11½ inches. Managed by Francois Descamps.

Carpentier, known as "The Orchid Man," started his professional career in 1907 and retired in 1927. In 1912 he lost on a foul in 19 rounds to Frank Klaus in a bout advertised as for the middleweight title. In his first American fight he defeated Battling Levinsky on October 12, 1920 in Jersey City, N. J., on a four round knockout to win the light heavyweight title.

In his next start, at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., for the heavyweight title, he was stopped in four rounds by Jack Dempsey in the first "Million Dollar" gate. Carpentier lost his light heavyweight title to Battling Siki by a knockout in the sixth round, on September 24, 1922, at Paris, France.

The "Orchid Man" served in the French Army in World War I, as a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps.

He fought in every division from flyweight through heavyweight.

GEORGE K.O. CHANEY

Sixteen years a fighter with a record of more than 100 knockouts, was the mark set by George Chaney, referred to as the "Modern K.O. King." No fighter since the start of the present century carried a greater kick in either fist than did Chaney.

Chaney was born in 1893, in Baltimore, of Irish parentage. He scaled 122 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches tall. He started his professional boxing in 1910 and quit in 1925.

At the age of thirty-one he had rolled up a total of ninety-seven knockouts in 200 battles, a most remarkable record.

George was a son of swat from the very start of his career. He carried T.N.T. in either hand and his southpaw blows put many opponents to sleep.

Among the stars whom he met in the ring were Charley Goldman, Pete Herman, K. O. Eggers, Al Delmont, Danny Ridge, Phil McGovern, Abe Attell, Young Britt, Johnny Dundee, Johnny Kilbane, Rocky Kansas, Benny Valgar, Lew Tendler, Phil Bloom, Joe Tiplitz, Joe Welling, Willie Ritchie and Danny Kramer.

KID CHOCOLATE
"The Cuban Bon Bon"

Kid Chocolate was born Eligio Sardinias at Cerro, Cuba, January 6, 1907. Height 5 feet 6 inches.

He started a business career early as a newsboy then turned to amateur boxing. He fought in 103 amateur bouts, and scored 86 knockouts. He was then signed by Luis Guitteriez, famous Cuban sports writer and turned professional.

He made good with a vengeance from the start. After stopping 21 opponents he came to America. He started his U. S. campaign in 1928 at Commonwealth Club of Harlem.

He was a double title holder. The Kid held the featherweight and junior lightweight championships. He won the feather title on October 13, 1932 when he scored a knockout over Lew Feldman in final New York elimination in 2.45 of twelfth round. He knocked out Benny Bass in Philadelphia on July 15, 1931 to win junior lightweight crown.

The biggest purse he got was $49,600 from the Al Singer contest which he won in 12 rounds. He earned $345,000 in his American ring campaign.

His record shows a total of 161 ring battles of which he won 81 by decisions. He scored 62 knockouts, lost 8, drew four times and was knocked out two times.

When he retired he was made an athletic director of Cuban boxing and was placed on a monthly government pension.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

ELKY CLARK

Elky Clark had a most interesting career as a fighter. He stood out as a freak but rated high as a boxer in international circles. He was married and had four children before he engaged in a bout with Fidel La Barba of Los Angeles for the world flyweight crown. At the time Elky was twenty-eight years old, he had been fighting for five years and held the British and European Flyweight titles and the Scottish bantamweight title. He and Fidel fought 12 rounds in Madison Square Garden and the American won, thus gaining possession of the world title.

Before entering into boxing, Clark played a dulcimer for a living. He played his banjo in pubs and the patrons of the taverns in Glasgow were so delighted with his tunes that he became most popular with them. Then when he turned to boxing, they were his ardent supporters. He was not as good as Jimmy Wilde, but his general ring ability gained for him the praise of the European and American scribes. It was after the retirement of Wilde that Clark competed in a tournament staged by the National Sporting Club of London and came through with flying colors to win the Lord Lonsdale belt. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JAMES J. CORBETT
(James John Corbett)

Known as "Gentleman Jim." Born, September 1, 1866, San Francisco, California. Participated in the first of the "big gloves" contests when he won the heavyweight crown from John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La. in 1892. He kayoed the Boston Strong Boy in the 21st round. Purse of $25,000 and a stake of $20,000. Managed by William A. Brady.

Corbett, who rose from a bank teller to a world champion, was a father of a new school of boxing, science instead of pure brawn. Lost title to Bob Fitzsimmons in 1897, 14 rounds at Carson City, Nevada, with a solar plexus blow. Fought James J. Jeffries twice, losing the first time at Coney Island, May 11, 1900 by a knockout in 23 rounds and again in San Francisco, August 14, 1903 by a knockout in ten rounds.

Was the most successful of all boxer-thespians. He starred in "Gentleman Jack," the "Cadet" and "Cashel Byron's Profession." Appeared in many plays. Died on February 18, 1933 at Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOHNNY COULON

Born in Toronto, Canada on February 12, 1889, of Irish-French descent. Height, 5 feet. Weight, 118 pounds.

Johnny has been a resident of Chicago for many years. In fact, the Windy City claims him as its own because of his long established residence there.

He started his fighting career in 1905, claimed the bantam title in 1909, when Jimmy Walsh of Boston had outgrown the division, held it until June 9, 1914, when he was knocked out by Kid Williams of Baltimore in three rounds.

Coulon has the distinction among modern champions of having twice defended his crown in twenty round bouts within a period of a fortnight, quite a feat. In the first, he won from Frankie Conley, the Wisconsin Italian, at Vernon, Cal., and in the second, with Frankie Burns, the clever Jersey City boy, was defeated at New Orleans.

Coulon fought for several years after losing his title. He quit only after his defeat at the hands of Charley Ledoux in France in 1920, a knockout in the sixth round. Thereafter, he went into vaudeville, then refereed amateur bouts and later opened a gymnasium.

LES DARCY

No Australian boxer was more popular or thrilled the people of his native land more than did the youthful Les Darcy who became a pugilistic idol Down Under before he had reached the age of manhood. Les, christened James Leslie Darcy, was born in Woodville, New South Wales, on October 31, 1895. He began his boxing career as an amateur when only fifteen years old and it wasn't long before the Australians realized that they had in this boy a future champion. A year later, he joined the professional ranks.

With the exception of Jeff Smith, the clever American middleweight, young Darcy polished off all comers in a flashy manner, particularly American invaders. Bob Whitelaw, an Australian, and Fritz Holland, another American, were the only others to take his measure, Les losing to Bob in 20 rounds shortly after he started his pro career and Holland winning on a foul in 18 rounds and on a decision in 20. Darcy avenged the Whitelaw defeat with a five round knockout and also stopped Hoiland in 1915 in 13 rounds when Les had reached top form as a fighter.

Among his American victims were Frank Loughrey, Eddie McGoorty (who was halted twice in 15 and then in 8 rounds), Jimmy Clabby, whom he twice licked in 20 rounds, George Chip, who was knocked out in 9 rounds, and Buck Crouse, who was halted in two.

In 1917, when World War I was on, Darcy unfortunately left his country to come to America and when he arrived in the United States he was hounded, prevented from boxing and wound up in Memphis, Tenn. Gov. Whitman of New York charged that he was a slacker and that charge and the general attitude of Americans broke his heart. He became ill and died in a Memphis hospital, but not before he had joined the Tennessee National Guard in appreciation for the courtesy extended to him by the Governor of that state.

While in the hospital, his regiment was Federalized by the United States War Department. Hence, when he passed away on May 24, 1917, he was an American soldier.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

JACK DELANEY
(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Jack Delaney was born Ovila Chapdelaine on March 18, 1900 at St. Francis, Canada. He weighed 175 pounds and was 5 ft., 11½ inches tall. He was managed by Al Jennings and Pete Reilly.

Delaney started his professional career in 1919 and retired in 1932. On December 11, 1925, he challenged Paul Berlenbach for the light heavyweight crown, losing a fifteen round decision at New York City.

He won the title from Berlenbach on July 16, 1926 in fifteen rounds, in Brooklyn, N. Y., but never defended it, preferring to campaign as a heavyweight.

Among others whom he fought were Jimmy Slattery, Tiger Flowers, Tommy Loughran, Johnny Risko, Mike McTigue, Maxie Rosenbloom, Jimmy Maloney, Paulino Uzcudun, Tom Heeney and Jack Sharkey.

Delaney died on November 27, 1948 at Katonah, New York.

JACK DEMPSEY
(William Harrison Dempsey)

Known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. He won the title from Jess Willard, July 4, 1919, at Toledo, Ohio, when he provided the fireworks for the celebration by knocking out Willard in 3 rounds.

On September 23, 1926 he lost heavyweight crown to Gene Tunney at Philadelphia in a rainstorm. He failed to regain the title from Tunney in 10 rounds the following year at Chicago, precipitating the famous "Long Count" controversy.

Currently a referee and proprietor of the Jack Dempsey Restaurant in New York City.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954. For complete story of his life see Nat Fleischer's book, "Jack Dempsey, the Idol of Fistiana."

JACK DILLON
(Ernest Cutler Price)

Jack Dillon was born Ernest Cutler Price on February 2, 1891 at Frankfort, Indiana. His nationality was Scotch-Irish-American. He scaled 158 pounds and was 5 ft., 7½ inches tall. He was managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

Known as "The Giant Killer," Dillon, who started his career in 1908, claimed the vacant light heavyweight title when he defeated Al Norton on April 28, 1914 at Kansas

City, Mo. He lost the crown to Battling Levinsky on October 24, 1916 on a twelve round decision at Boston, Mass.

Among others he fought were George Chip, Frank Klaus, Leo Houck, Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Jim Flynn, Charley Weinert, Billy Miske, Gunboat Smith, Mike Gibbons, Harry Greb and Al McCoy.

Dillon died on August 7, 1942 at Chattahoochee, Florida.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

GEORGE DIXON

George Dixon was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 29, 1870. Height, 5 feet, 3½ inches. Weight, when he started his career, 87 pounds. Weight, at height of his career, 122 pounds. One of the greatest fighters of all time. Held paperweight and then the bantamweight championship of world. Later abdicated the latter crown and won featherweight title. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

Fought over a stretch of 20 years. Started professional career in 1886 and wound up in 1906.

Record books fail to record all his fights. Fought about 800 battles, many in vaudeville tours, where he engaged all comers.

Began his career by stopping Young Johnson in Halifax in third round, November 1, 1886. First appearance in Boston, on September 21, 1887 against Elias Hamilton.

Was called Little Chocolate. A marvel in cleverness and a hard hitter.

Won bantamweight title in 1890, when he stopped Nunc Wallace in London in eighteen rounds.

On July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, Australian feather king in five rounds, then retired from bantam class and entered featherweight division. On September 6, 1892, knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans in eight rounds, to gain recognition as featherweight champion. He lost to Frank Erne in 20 rounds on November 27, 1896 at 122 pounds, but defeated Erne in return engagement on April 7, 1897 in 25 rounds. Lost title when stopped by Terry McGovern in 8 rounds January 9, 1900.

Fought last bout, December 10, 1906. Died in New York, 1909.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881 at Cardiff, So. Wales. Height 5 feet 6 inches. Weight 126 pounds. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

He started his career in 1901 and quit in 1919 after being stopped in 16 rounds by Charles Ledoux in London.

It was on November 13, 1908 that Driscoll made his American debut at the Fairmont A.C. of New York City. Matty Baldwin was his opponent, and although Matty was a terrific hitter, the bout went the limit with Driscoll giving the New Englander a boxing lesson from start to finish.

It was on February 19, 1909 that he met the great Abe Attell, featherweight extraordinary. That bout, following contests with Leach Cross, Johnny Marto and Tommy Langdon, all heavy hitting lightweights, found Driscoll the victor by a wide margin.

Driscoll was a revelation in America. He fought such stars as Leach Cross, Grover Hayes, Johnny Marto, Matty Baldwin, Charlie Griffin and Attell. He drew in 20 rounds with Owen Moran in London on January 27, 1913, in a British Empire featherweight title bout.

He served during the War, from 1914 through 1918. He died on January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, from pneumonia.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

JOHNNY DUNDEE
(Joseph Carrora)

Johnny Dundee, dubbed the "Scotch Wop", was one of the greatest featherweights of all time. He fought every boxer of note both in his own division and in the lightweight class and stood out among the top ranking pugilists. He was a main event fighter for almost twenty years.

His real name is Joseph Carrora. He was born on November 22, 1893 in Shaikai, Italy and came to America at an early age. He started boxing in 1910 and won his first fourteen bouts, all in New York. Among the stars whom he fought were Benny Leonard, Willie Jackson, Freddy Welsh, Joe Mandot, Rocky Kansas, Lew Tendler, Ever Hammer, Joe Rivers and Leach Cross.

He was fast and a sharp hitter. He was a wizard in fighting off the ropes. He never tired. He possessed great stamina and a fighting heart. His bouts with Sammy Mandell, Tony Canzoneri, Tod Morgan, Kid Sullivan, Eddie Cannonball Martin and Sid Terris were all top events in New York's fistic history.

On January 15, 1917 he suffered his greatest fistic shock when he was knocked out by Willie Jackson in Philadelphia in one round. He didn't quit the ring until 1932. He now is engaged in business in East Orange, New Jersey.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

Born at Helston, Cornwall, England, June 4, 1862. Weight, 181 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 11¾ inches. A blacksmith by trade, prior to turning to boxing. Known also as Ruby Robert, Freckled Bob, and The Lanky Cornishman.

Made first appearance at Timaru, New Zealand in Jem Mace's booths in 1880. Started his boxing career as a professional in Australia in 1888. Arrived in San Francisco, May 10, 1890.

Won the middleweight championship of the world January 14, 1891, New Orleans, by knocking out Nonpareil Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds. Knocked out Peter Maher, March 2, 1892, Olympic Club in New Orleans, 12 rounds, in first important heavyweight contest. Fitzsimmons then only a middleweight.

Knocked out Dan Creedon, September 26, 1894. Engaged in famous International affair with Peter Maher, February 21, 1896 at Langtry, Texas, and stopped Maher in 1 minute and 35 seconds.

Knocked out Jim Corbett for heavyweight championship in 14 rounds, at Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Held three championships, middleweight, light-heavyweight, and heavyweight. Defeated George Gardner for the light-heavyweight crown after Fitzsimmons had lost the heavyweight championship to Jim Jeffries at Coney Island, New York, June 9, 1899. He was knocked out in 11th round. Fought until he was 52 years old. Last fight 1914. Died, Chicago, October 22, 1917.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOE GANS

Born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 25, 1874. Height, 5 feet, 6¼ inches. Weight, 133 pounds. Known as the Old Master. Exceedingly clever. Began boxing career in 1891. Managed by Al Herford.

Started business career in fish market.

Participated in 155 battles and won 49 by knockouts. Gans was defeated eight times, twice on points by Dal Hawkins and Bobby Dobbs in 1897, by two knockouts at hands of Elbows McFadden and Terry McGovern in 1899 and 1900, respectively. He was also beaten by Erne when he stopped because of an injury at end of twelve rounds in 1900. He lost to Sam Langford in 1903 and was stopped by Battling Nelson twice in 1908.

Won lightweight title from Frank Erne at Fort Erie by one round knockout in 1902. Jimmy Britt claimed crown after Gans put on weight, then Gans fought Britt for title and regained it at San Francisco, October 31, 1904, on a foul in 5 rounds.

At Goldfied, Nevada, on September 3, 1906, Gans won from Battling Nelson on a foul in 42 rounds to retain the title but in a return bout at Colma, California, July 4, 1908, Gans was knocked out by Nelson in the 17th round to lose the championship.

Gans died on August 10, 1910 at Baltimore, Maryland.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

FRANKIE GENARO

He was born in New York on August 26, 1901. As a boy he had ambitions to become a jockey and for a time served as a stable boy. He liked boxing and at the age of eighteen entered a tournament at the Crescent A.C. for his first contest. He won the Metropolitan flyweight crown during the first few months of his fighting career. Then entered the bantam class and gained considerable success.

He was a member of the Olympic team that carried off the honors in the Antwerp Games. Other members of that great team were Sam Mossberg and Eddie Eagan, later New York Boxing Commissioner.

As a pro he won nineteen in a row before losing his first contest. He defeated Pancho Villa in a flyweight contest in Madison Square Garden in 15 rounds. The bout was billed for the American title.

In July, 1925, when Pancho Villa, the world title holder died, Genaro laid claim to that title and won eight bouts in a row to receive recognition. Then he went to Los Angeles when he fought Fidel La Barba and La Barba relieved him of the crown.

MIKE GIBBONS
("The St. Paul Phantom" "The Wizard")

Mike Gibbons was born on July 20, 1887 in St. Paul, Minn. His weight was 147 pounds and height 5 ft., 10 inches.

Gibbons began his ring career in 1908 and with the exception of 1920 during which he had no fights and in 1918, when he fought only once because he was in the armed forces as an instructor of boxing, he was active until the middle of 1922. He fought the cream of the welters and middleweights and for a time rated the top man of his division. He laid claim to the world welterweight title in 1910 after Stanley Ketchel had been killed.

More than half of Mike's bouts were no decision contests but the majority were classy affairs due to his extreme cleverness. He had a pretty left hook which, when unhooked,

could drop an opponent. Among the ringmen whom he faced were Jimmy Clabby, Packey McFarland, Harry Greb, George Chip, Ted Kid Lewis, Bill McKinnon, Marty Rowan, Willie Lewis, Paddy Lavin, Mike Donovan, Tommy Maloney, Eddie McGoorty, Frank Mantell and Jack McCarron—all top ranking fighters.

Mike Gibbons is listed among the names in ring history that are synonomous with greatness. He was called the "Phantom" and the "Wizard" because of his speed and the beauty of his technique. When he was at the height of his glory, the middleweight and welterweight divisions, in which he competed, were loaded with stars. He was the nearest approach to the superb artistry of Tommy Ryan that the middleweight division boasted. From 1911 to the outbreak of World War I, he was the trump card for American promoters.

After his retirement in 1922 he became a teacher of boxing, then was appointed a member of the Minnesota Boxing Commission. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Gibbons died on August 31, 1956, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

TOM GIBBONS

Tom Gibbons was born on March 22, 1891, in St. Paul, Minn. He is the brother of Mike, one of the cleverest middleweights, a boxer of considerable skill after whom Tom patterned his fighting career. He started as a middleweight and wound up his career as a heavyweight. His greatest feat was to last fifteen rounds in a world heavyweight title bout with Jack Dempsey, a contest that took place at Shelby, Montana, and broke the town due to the heavy guarantee paid to Dempsey.

Until 1921, Tom had registered only seven knockouts, but with that year, he started on a rampage and in two years registered twenty-five additional kayos. In his bout with Dempsey he wasn't given a chance, yet he forced Jack to travel the entire route to gain the verdict. The biggest setback of his career came when he lost a fifteen round decision to Harry Greb in Madison Square Garden on March 13, 1922.

Gibbons, like his brother, was scientific but lacked a heavy punch as a middleweight, but gained punching power when he advanced into the next higher division. Some of the better fighters he fought were Billy Miske, Bob Roper, Bill Brennan, Battling Levinsky, Greb, George Chip, Georges Carpentier, Gene Tunney, Kid Norfolk and Willie Meehan. He attended college in St. Paul where, after his retirement, he became sheriff and an active participant in many charities. Retired as sheriff after 24 years, in 1959.

HARRY GREB
"The Human Windmill"

He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1894, of Irish-German parents.

Greb started his boxing career as a middleweight and fought in the top two divisions, also. He held both the middleweight and light heavyweight crowns. He won the former from Johnny Wilson and the latter from Gene Tunney. Managed by George Engel.

He engaged in many thrilling encounters. His most vicious was with Mickey Walker which he won in 15 rounds. When he fought Gunboat Smith, a heavyweight, he was only a middleweight yet stopped the Gunner in one round. He fought Tunney five times, Gene winning twice, losing once and the other two were no decision contests.

He was an indefatigable worker, a windmill in action. He feared no one. He tried hard to get Jack Dempsey to meet him but without success.

He died from an eye operation on October 22, 1926. Was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

YOUNG GRIFFO

He was born Albert Griffiths at Miller's Point, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871. As a pugilist, he fought both in the bare knuckle contests and in glove bouts and was recognized as one of the world's cleverest boxers.

He passed his boyhood around the Australian docks and eventually drifted into the prize ring. He engaged in his first pro battle at the age of seventeen and from the beginning of his career he exhibited the cleverness that gained for him a place among ring immortals.

In Australia he fought for five years, beating such stars as Abe Willis, Billy Murphy and Mick Ryan, before embarking for the United States. In 1892, with several other Australian top fighters, he got aboard a ship headed for America but just before the boat sailed, he became homesick and jumped overboard and swam back to shore. The following year, however, he made the journey, never again to return to his native land.

His first American appearance was against Young Scotty, a Negro lad whom he beat in six rounds in Chicago. Thereafter he faced many American opponents in cities throughout the East. Included among the stars whom he faced were Johnny Van Heest, Johnny Griffin, Owen Ziegler, George Kid Lavigne, Joe Gans, George Dixon, Ike Weir, Solly Smith, Jimmy Dime, Kentucky Rosebud, Jack McAuliffe, Walter Campbell and Jack Everhardt.

He was a heavy drinker and were it not for that he might have won a world crown. One of his best battles was with McAuliffe who could scarcely lay a glove on him, yet was given the verdict by his friend Referee Maxie Moore. That contest took place at Coney Island, N. Y., on August 27, 1894. McAuliffe was lightweight champion at the time.

Stories about Griffo's escapades could fill a book. His wonderful cleverness and his

drinking sprees gained for him considerable attention. His last bout was with George Memsic in 1904, a six round draw. Thereafter he lived in New York where he was a familiar figure in Times Square. He died on December 7, 1927 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Griffo was elected to Boxing's "Hall of Fame" in 1954.

PETE HERMAN

Born in New Orleans, 1896 of Italian-American parents. He was managed by Sammy Goldman. Weighed 112 to 116 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches in height.

He started his boxing career in 1912. He won the world bantamweight title from Kid Williams in a 20 round bout at New Orleans on February 7, 1916 and lost it to Joe Lynch on December 22, 1920 in Madison Square Garden.

On July 25, the following year, Herman regained the crown when he defeated Lynch in Brooklyn in 15 rounds.

Two months later, on September 23, he dropped the title to Johnny Buff in the Garden in 15 rounds.

Herman fought for the last time on April 24, 1922 when he whipped Roy Moore in a ten rounder in Boston. He became blind and retired. He is the owner of a night club in New Orleans and was appointed to the State Boxing Commission.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

JAMES JACKSON JEFFRIES

Known as the Boilermaker and the California Grizzly. Born April 15, 1875 at Carrol, Ohio. Started fighting in 1896. Won the heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons on June 9, 1899 by a knockout in the eleventh round. This was only his thirteenth professional fight.

Retired undefeated in 1904 but made a comeback when urged to do so and was knocked out by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nevada, July 4, 1910, in the fifteenth round. Managed by William A. Brady.

His greatest fight was with Tom Sharkey at Coney Island, a 25 round draw fought on November 3, 1899. Another great battle was that with Corbett at Coney Island, May 11, 1900, in which he stopped Corbett in the twenty-third round.

Jeffries after his retirement, lived on his farm at Burbank, Calif., where for a time he promoted amateur fights. He died there after a long illness on March 3, 1953.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Texas. Height, 6 feet, ¼ inch. Weight, 195 pounds. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

Son of a school house janitor. Worked as father's helper, then in cotton fields and on wharf, before leaving home to roam the country.

Became a stable boy at race track. Travelled North and in Boston, took a fancy to Joe Walcott and helped him train. Started his fistic career in 1897 and didn't quit for upwards of twenty years.

Fought the greatest men of his time. Known as "Lil Arthur." Engaged in many return battles with Hank Griffin, Frank Childs, Sam McVey, Joe Jeannette and Sandy Ferguson, among other stars. Began climb toward top in 1906 and when Tommy Burns beat Marvin Hart, to gain the title which Jim Jeffries abdicated, Johnson challenged him and followed Tommy to Australia where they clashed on December 26, 1908 and Johnson won the world heavyweight crown, stopping Burns in the fourteenth round.

Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel the following year after Ketchel put Johnson down. Then Jack battered Jim Jeffries into submission in Jeffries' comeback attempt. The bout was halted in fifteenth round at Reno, Nevada. Tex Rickard was the referee.

In 1912, stopped Jim Flynn in nine rounds, then went to England and Paris and remained abroad for several years. Accepted challenge from Jess Willard and was stopped in 26th round at Havana to lose title.

Last bout was in 1928. Fought in 114 contests, losing only seven.

Was one of pugilism's greatest. Exceptionally clever and best feinter in game. Had a wonderful left jab.

Died in auto accident at Raleigh, N. C., June 10, 1946.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

PETER KANE

A native of Golborne, Lancaster, England, where he was born February 28, 1918, Kane authored two noteworthy chapters in boxing history. Not only did he become world flyweight champion, but after his ring career was apparently finished by eye trouble, he staged a remarkable comeback that netted him the European bantamweight title. An exceptionally hard puncher for a little fellow, Kane began his ring activities in 1934 and ran off a string of 41 straight victories, no less than 33 by knockouts, before suffering his first defeat. That was when Benny Lynch stopped him in the 13th round of a bout for the world flyweight championship in Glasgow in 1937.

Early in 1938 Kane held Lynch to a draw in a 15-round non-title match in Liverpool, and when Benny retired later that year, Kane became an outstanding claimant to the title.

He and the American contender, Jackie Jurich, met in Liverpool for the vacant laurels, and Kane won the decision in 15 rounds. Peter reigned until 1943 when Jackie Paterson relieved him of the title by a sensational one-round knockout in Glasgow.

After serving his country through World War II, Kane had an operation performed on his eye for a detached retina and launched a ring comeback in 1946. It culminated in his winning the European 118-pound championship the following year when he beat the Frenchman, Theo Medina, in fifteen rounds in Manchester. After a couple of successful defenses, Kane lost his laurels in 1948 to the Italian, Guido Ferracin, in Manchester, and a few months later, after losing a second time to Ferracin, Kane announced his retirement. During his busy career, Kane accounted for a total of 84 victories (51 by knockouts) against only two draws, seven defeats and one "no contest" in 94 starts.

LOUIS KID KAPLAN

Louis Kid Kaplan, who won the world featherweight championship by stopping Danny Kramer of Philadelphia on January 2, 1925 in the final of an elimination to decide the successor to retired Johnny Dundee, was born in Russia in 1902. He came to America when five years old. His parents took him to Meriden, Conn., where his dad went into the junk business and it was from that city that Louis went down to New York to gain top honors in his division. The bout took place in Madison Square Garden and his victory was extremely popular.

He was a boy of nineteen when he fought his first contest. It was at the Lenox A.C. of Meriden and he was returned the victor. Even in his early fighting days he engaged the cream of his division. In his first year as a pro he fought Freddy Jacks, Billy Defoe, Al Shubert, Dutch Brandt, Hughey Hutchinson, Earl Baird, Eddie Kid Wagner and Johnny Shugrue, each a talented opponent.

Two contests in 1925, each with Babe Herman of California, were among his most thrilling. In the first, fought at Waterbury, the result was a draw and their second, fought in Madison Square Garden, resulted in a victory for Kaplan in fifteen rounds. The bouts were world championship affairs.

Among the classy contests in which he engaged were bouts with Billy Petrolle, Jackie Fields, Jimmy McLarnin, who stopped him in eight rounds, Mike Dundee, Johnny Jadick, Joe Glick, Eddie Kid Wolfe, Andy Callahan, Gene Delmont, Andy Chaney, Kid Sullivan, Pal Moran, Jimmy Goodrich and Sammy Mandell.

He gave up the featherweight title in 1927 and continued to fight as a lightweight until 1933. He had an outstanding record among the featherweights.

STANLEY KETCHEL

Known as the Michigan Assassin. A terrific hitter. Often called the greatest of all middleweights. Stanley Ketchel was christened Stanislaus Kiecal. He was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on September 14, 1887. He was of Polish descent, powerful in physique and a courageous battler.

First began fighting in his sixteenth year. First major battle came on February 12, 1906, at Butte, Montana when he held Jack Sullivan to a draw in twenty rounds. Then his big chance came on July 4, 1907, on which day he met Joe Thomas. The latter at this time was generally considered the best of the middleweights. The bout went twenty rounds to a draw.

Their second fight took place at San Francisco, September 2, 1907, and this time Ketchel scored a knockout in the thirty-second round. Their third engagement took place at San Francisco on December 12, 1907, and Ketchel gained the verdict at the end of twenty rounds.

Regained the middleweight title after he had lost it to Billy Papke by a knockout. Stopped Papke just one round sooner than Papke stopped him. Fought Jack Johnson, then heavyweight champion of the world when Johnson scaled 205½ pounds and Ketchel only 170¼. He was knocked out by his heavier opponent in the twelfth round after he had dropped Jack in that same round.

Ketchel scored 46 knockouts, fourteen of which came in succession. Was shot to death by Walter Dipley at Conway, Mo., October 15, 1910.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOHNNY KILBANE

The featherweight class for many years boasted of some of the cleverest of all fighters among whom were such stars as Billy Murphy, Johnny Griffin, George Dixon, Frank Erne and Abe Attell. When Attell was in his prime, the field of featherweights was composed of an unusual crop of heavy hitters, yet it remained for another clever boy, one almost the equal of Attell, to dethrone him in a twenty-round bout, at Los Angeles.

That boxer was Johnny Kilbane, who held the crown for eleven years. He won the championship on February 22, 1912, and lost it to Eugene Criqui of France at the Polo Grounds of New York City on June 2, 1923. Criqui stopped Kilbane in the sixth round.

Kilbane was born in Cleveland on April 18, 1889 and began his pro career in 1907. He comes from Irish stock. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

FRANK KLAUS

Frank Klaus was born on December 30, 1887, in Pittsburgh, of German-American parentage. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by George Engel.

He began his career in 1904 and ended in 1920.

The fight that brought Klaus most fame was that at Dieppe, France, June 24, 1912, with Carpentier. The Frenchman was so badly whipped that his manager, Francois Descamps, to save him from a knockout, leaped into the ring in the nineteenth round and claimed a foul. Klaus won that fight and with it the prestige that went with a victory over such a star.

He died on February 8, 1948.

FIDEL LA BARBA

He was born September 29, 1905 in New York City of Italian descent, but went to California at an early age and made that his home. Managed by George Blake. He won many amateur titles and finished up his amateur career as an Olympic champion. He retired undefeated as flyweight champion in 1927 to enter Stanford University.

As a pro he held Jimmy McLarnin to a draw. He had a good left hook. He turned in his greatest fight against Kid Chocolate in a featherweight championship contest on December 9, 1932 in Madison Square Garden. Employed a left hook and weave style.

He wrested the flyweight title from Frankie Genaro on August 22, 1925 and defended it successfully against Elky Clarke of England in 12 rounds on January 21, 1927. Turned to journalism after retirement and graduation from Stanford.

SAM LANGFORD
(The Boston Tar Baby)

Born February 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 140-178 pounds. Powerfully built. Reach, 73 inches. Had a waist of 32 and a chest of 44.

He started his career as a featherweight in 1902 and the following year defeated Joe Gans and drew with Jack Blackburn. In 1904 he drew with Joe Walcott, and in 1906 at Chelsea, Mass., he lost a thrilling bout in fifteen rounds to Jack Johnson. Jack refused to fight Langford again.

In 1907 he started cleaning up the White Hopes, knocking out Sandy Ferguson in 12 rounds; halting Jim Barry, Jim Flynn and Irish Hague and fought a six-round, no decision bout with Stanley Ketchel.

Langford fought Joe Jennette, Harry Wills and Sam McVey often. He and Wills fought 23 times. He retired in 1933.

His record shows a total of 244 professional fights of which he won 44 by decisions, scored 98 knockouts, drew in 30, lost 23, was knocked out by three opponents, engaged in one no contest and 50 no decision bouts.

Cataracts on his eyes brought blindness. He was an extraordinary fighter with a most remarkable record, although he never held a title.

Langford lived in Boston, Mass., where friends staged a benefit to gather funds for his needs.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1955.

He died on January 12, 1956, at Cambridge, Mass.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

When one speaks of travelling pugilists, he must include one of the greatest lightweights of all time, George Kid Lavigne, who fought in many parts of our country and between bouts enjoyed trips to England and France. After retirement he opened a school for boxing in Paris where he taught novices the rudiments of an art he knew so well and practiced with efficiency in the United States.

Like Young Griffo and other great ring men who couldn't stand prosperity and success, Lavigne, dubbed the Saginaw Kid, was a living example of the fact that no fighter could enjoy wine and women and ply his trade with success. For years he carried on in the best fashion of his profession. Then he reached the top rung of the ladder and won the world lightweight championship and invited his downfall by ceasing to care for himself physically.

For years he fought without knowing the bitterness of defeat. He thought himself invincible. With the exception of a few draw bouts, several of which were halted by the police, he didn't lose a contest from 1885 when he started his career until 1899 when he dropped his first bout to Mysterious Billy Smith and followed another loss to Frank Erne, the bout in which the lightweight crown changed hands. A knockout at the hands of George Elbows McFadden in 19 rounds, followed, all in the same year.

He won the lightweight title from Dick Burge in London, stopping the Britisher in the seventeenth round on June 1, 1896.

Lavigne was born in Bay City, Michigan, of French-American parentage, on December 6, 1869. Sam Fitzpatrick, who later managed Jack Johnson, handled the Saginaw Kid's affairs. He died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

On December 14, 1894, Lavigne knocked out Andy Bowen in New Orleans in the eighteenth round and Bowen died from a brain concussion.

Among the Saginaw Kid's greatest contests were those with Jack Everhardt for the title, which he won by a kayo in 24 rounds; Kid McPartland for the crown, winning in 25 rounds; and his famous battle with Joe Walcott in San Francisco which he won in the twelfth round. That championship bout ended with both battlers battered badly.

Exhibitions with Battling Nelson, Joe Gans and Ad Wolgast ended his fighting career. He died in Detroit on April 6, 1936.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

BENNY LEONARD
(Benny Leiner)
("The Ghetto Wizard")

Benny Leonard (Benjamin Leiner) was born in New York City on April 7, 1896. He received his schooling in New York public schools and high school. He started boxing when a kid. He learned his fisticuffs in street battles.

Leonard made his debut as a professional when fifteen at the Fairmont A. C. under Billy Gibson, later his manager and manager of Gene Tunney. Benny took the name of Leonard after announcer, unable to pronounce Leinert, called him by the name.

He fought the greatest lightweights and welterweights of his period and was recognized as one of the greatest scientific fighters and most talkative boxer of modern times. He often has been ranked with Joe Gans and Young Griffo as most scientific. He could jab and feint his way out of trouble, and if that wouldn't suffice, he would talk his way out of a jam.

Leonard was knocked out on four occasions during his entire career of fourteen years. When he first started, he was kayoed by Mickey Finnegan in two rounds. Later he was stopped by Frankie Fleming and Joe Shugrue as a lightweight and by Jimmy McLarnin when Benny was trying a comeback as a welterweight.

Leonard scored many knockouts. He was a master on offense as well as defense. With Jack Johnson, he was recognized as one of the greatest feinters in ring history.

He fought two ten round no decision bouts with Freddie Welsh, the lightweight king before stopping the champion in the ninth round in New York to win the world crown. He held the championship until 1925 when he retired undefeated.

He made an unsuccessful comeback in 1931. His last fight was in 1932 when he was knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Leonard was one of the leading New York ring officials. He collapsed and died at the St. Nicholas Arena ring, April 18, 1947, while refereeing a bout.

He served in two World Wars. Leonard held the lightweight crown 7 years. He was one of two lightweight champions to retire undefeated. The complete story of his life appears in "Leonard the Magnificent" by Nat Fleischer.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

Battling Levinsky was born Barney Lebrowitz on June 10, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan.

Levinsky started fighting in 1906, using the name of Barney Williams, which he kept until 1913. He retired in 1929.

He challenged Jack Dillon for the light heavyweight title on April 25, 1916, losing a fifteen round decision at Kansas City, Mo., but defeated Dillon for the title the same year, on October 24, at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

Levinsky lost the crown to Georges Carpentier on a four round knockout on October 12, 1920, at Jersey City, N. J.

On January 13, 1922, he challenged Gene Tunney for the American light heavyweight title at New York City, N. Y., losing at the end of 12 rounds.

Levinsky died on February 12, 1949, at Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRY LEWIS

Harry Lewis, who once claimed the world welterweight championship after he had knocked out Honey Mellody and Frank Mantell, was one of the best of his class in general all-around ability. He was a sensation in Paris where they give him credit for having popularized the sport. He fought many battles in Paris, London, Liverpool and other parts of England and in most of those contests he emerged the victor via the knockout route.

Harry Lewis was born in New York City on September 16, 1886 but moved to Philadelphia at an early age and remained in Pennsylvania, making that state his abode. He was christened Henry Besterman and like many other internationally famous pugilists of his time, he was managed by world-traveller Al Lippe.

Lewis embarked on his fistic career at the old Southern A.C. in 1904 and skyrocketed to prominence in bouts with Joe Gans, Young Erne Eddie Hanlon, Jim Bonner, Kid Goodman, Mike Twin Sullivan, Frank Mantell, Unk Russell, Jack Blackburn, Jimmy Gardner,

Willie Lewis, Frank Klaus and Willie Fitzgerald, among other stars. His knockout victims included Dixie Kid, Johnny Summers, Mantell and Mike Glover.

Lewis laid claim to the welter title in 1909. On December 13, 1911, he lost a decision in 20 rounds to Georges Carpentier in Paris. He also lost a 20 round bout in Paris to Leo Houck six months before the Carpentier affair.

In 1906 there was a tragedy in the career of Lewis. He had fought Mike Ward on November 15 and knocked Ward out in the ninth round. The day after the fight Ward died from a brain concussion.

In 1913, following a blow on the jaw in the fifth round of his contest with Joe Borrell in Philadelphia, his last fight, he collapsed from a blood clot and almost died. For many years thereafter he was stricken with partial paralysis. He died in Philadelphia on Washington's birthday, 1956, in the Episcopal Hospital and was buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Bucks County, Pa. He was 69 years old.

TED KID LEWIS
(Gershon Mendeloff)

Ted Kid Lewis was born in London, England, on October 24, 1894.

Twice holder of the world's welterweight championship, former winner of the Lord Lonsdale belt in the welterweight and middleweight divisions in England, Ted Kid Lewis holds a unique record in boxing history.

In this country, Lewis' best work in the ring was accomplished as a welterweight. He engaged in 20 bouts with Jack Britton between 1915 and 1921. Lewis won three bouts; Britton won four; there were two draws and eleven were no-decision bouts.

He started boxing in 1910 and quit in 1929. He began as a bantamweight and wound up boxing light heavies and heavyweights. Was managed by Jimmy Johnston in the United States.

After the world war, Lewis went back to England, where he engaged in a number of contests. Later he went to Vienna, where he acted as tutor of boxing.

From the time he began his ring career in 1910 until he retired, he engaged in more than 400 battles.

WILLIE LEWIS

Willie Lewis, one of the most brilliant welterweights ever developed in New York, was born on May 21, 1884. He started his fistic career in New York City in 1900 and had his last bout in Boston on November 30, 1915. He fought both as a welterweight and as a middleweight and was equally good in both divisions.

He engaged the top men in each class and rolled up an enviable record despite the fact that a number of knockouts are registered against him, among them defeats by Sam Langford, Mike Gibbons, Joe Tipman, Honey Mellody, Stanley Ketchel, Frank Klaus and Al McCoy. In a return bout in Paris, he stopped Mellody in four rounds.

Willie was both a powerful hitter and clever boxer. On May 22, 1912, Lewis lost the decision to Georges Carpentier in 20 rounds in Paris. He and Harry Lewis fought two sensational 20 round draws in Paris, one on February 19, 1910 and the other on April 23 of the same year.

Lewis never was a champion but he fought those who were tops in two divisions both in our country and abroad. He, like his namesake, Harry Lewis, were pioneers of boxing in Europe and did much to plant the seed in France that produced such stars as Carpentier, Marcel Moreau, Eugene Criqui, among many others, to keep French boxing in the spotlight.

Willie was Irish and a product of the Gashouse District of New York, a tough neighborhood. He began boxing as a featherweight when he was only fifteen years old. He fought Joe Gans a non-decision bout of six rounds in the old Madison Square Garden in 1906, a contest which was credited to him as a victory by the scribes.

Willie could box and punch and was game. Often as a middleweight he gave away twenty or more pounds to fight men in the light heavyweight and heavyweight divisions.

After retiring, Willie became a bartender. He died in New York City, May 18, 1949, in the Polyclinic Hospital after a long illness.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Tommy Loughran was born on November 29, 1902, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Managed by Joe Smith.

Loughran started his professional career in 1919 and campaigned steadily until his retirement in 1937. After Jack Delaney relinquished the title, Loughran and Mike McTigue met for the vacant crown on October 7, 1927, at New York City with Loughran taking a fifteen round decision. He successfully defended the title against Jimmy Slattery, Leo Lomski, Pete Latzo (twice), Mickey Walker and Jimmy Braddock before giving up to campaign as a heavyweight.

On March 1, 1934, he met Primo Carnera for the heavyweight title at Miami, Fla., losing a fifteen round decision. He was outweighed by 84 pounds, the weight being 270 to 186, a record for a title bout.

Loughran was one of the cleverest boxers in modern ring history.

In 1942 Loughran enlisted in the United States Marine Corp. Now engaged as a sugar broker.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

BENNY LYNCH

Benny Lynch was Scotland's first world champion. He held the flyweight title. He was born on April 2, 1913 in Glasgow, and died on August 6, 1946. He outpointed Small Montana of the Philippines at Wembley, London, to gain universal recognition as champion.

Benny boxed under his real name. He was born in the heart of the thickly populated industrial section of the Clydesdale city famed for its ships and engineers. At the age of eight he won his first honors, the four stone championship in amateur competition. After 37 bouts as an amateur he turned pro. He won all but two of his amateur contests.

He won the Scottish championship when he beat Jimmy Campbell of Glasgow in 15 rounds at the Olympic Stadium of that city. Then he whipped the Italian champion, Carlo Cavagnoli; Maurice Huguenin of France; Valentin Angleman, the French title holder; Pedrito Ruiz, Spanish champ and Tut Whalley of England to rise to the top of his division as a challenger for the crown.

In 1935 he drew with Jackie Brown of Manchester, the champion, in an overweight match and on September 8 of that year, in a return engagement, he relieved Brown of his crown, flooring the king ten times.

Had Lynch guarded his health, he would have lasted long. He was the conqueror of every champion in every country and was a worthy title holder, but his love for liquor eventually felled him.

He died on August 6, 1946, in Glasgow, Scotland.

JOE LYNCH

Born in New York City, November 30, 1898. Weight 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Managed by Eddie Mead.

He began his career in 1916, and was one of the outstanding boys in the bantam division throughout his career. He won the crown from Pete Herman in 1920, in Madison Square Garden in a fast fifteen round bout but lost it to Herman in a return engagement on July 25, 1921, in Brooklyn. Herman two months later lost the championship to Johnny Buff. Lynch in turn, on July 10, 1922, stopped Buff in 14 rounds to regain the crown.

Lynch had an excellent right hand, one of the best in the business and he used it effectively against his opponents. When hurt, he did his best fighting. He would tear in and carry the battle to his rival. At long range he used a "one-two" blow, a left jab followed by a hard right.

After his retirement he bought a farm and a gymnasium at New City, N. M., and later was appointed postmaster of that city.

KID McCOY
"The Corkscrew Kid"

Christened Norman Selby, McCoy was born on October 13, 1873, at Rush County, Ind. He was a natural middleweight but fought men in the heavyweight and light heavy division.

He was 5 feet, 11 and scaled 160 pounds. He started his career in 1891, and retired in 1914, after a tour of Europe.

At one time he claimed the light heavy crown. He was the original globe trotter. He introduced boxing into many parts of Africa and Europe.

He knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds to win the welterweight title on March 2, 1896, after which he went into the higher divisions because of weight increase. He then fought Jack Root for the light heavyweight crown on April 22, 1903, at Detroit, but was outpointed.

He committed suicide in Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1940.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PACKEY McFARLAND
(The Stockyards Lightweight)

Patrick F. McFarland was born on November 1, 1888 in Chicago, back of the Stockyards. Though he was brought up in that tough district, he was far from being a toughie. He was a quiet fellow outside the ring, and had a good business head. McFarland stood 5 feet, 8 inches in height and scaled between 137 and 140 pounds. He seldom fought within the lightweight limit. He had a hard time making the weight and refused to do so.

Packey started his ring career in 1904 at the age of fifteen. That year he lost to Dusty Miller, the only fight that ever went against him. Only two fighters were able to floor him, Ray Bronson and Cyclone Jimmy Thompson, and he said that only Kid Burns ever gave him a shiner.

McFarland was without question one of the greatest lightweights of all time though he never held the crown because he couldn't make the then required weight of 133 pounds.

He knocked out Jimmy Britt, drew in 20 and 25 rounds with Freddy Welsh and beat him in ten. He gave Jack Britton a boxing lesson, though Jack was one of the cleverest welters of his time, and fought thrilling bouts with Leach Cross, One Round Hogan, Matt Wells, Tommy Murphy, Dick Hyland, Dave Deshler and Owen Moran.

He died September 23, 1936, after an illness of two months from a heart attack. Elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1957.

EDDIE McGOORTY

Eddie McGoorty was one of the best known middleweights during a period in boxing history when that class was loaded with top talent. He was among the many middleweights who, following the death of Stanley Ketchel in 1910, laid claim to the world crown. But other than in Australia where he was extremely popular, he was not recognized as a champion in any other part of the world.

McGoorty, whose correct name was Eddie Van Dusart, was born on July 31, 1889, in Eureka, Wisconsin, where he started his boxing career as an amateur. He won the Wisconsin State 130-pound crown when only 15 years old, defeating three opponents in one evening to gain the laurels. He started his professional career in 1905 and had his last contest against Bud Gorman at Oshkosh, Wis., a ten rounder, on March 9, 1922.

He rose to the heights in the middleweight sector through the power of his left hook, a blow that made him famous. London, Paris, Dublin, and Australia and New South Wales were among the foreign places in which he engaged in matches.

Mike Gibbons, Jack Dillon, Les Darcy, Bob Moha, Harry Greb, Bombardier Billy Wells, Chuck Wiggins, Billy Papke, George Chip, Jimmy Clabby, Dave Smith, Frank Klaus, Cyclone Johnny Thompson and Mick King were among the stars of this country and abroad whom he faced in the ring. Les Darcy stopped him twice, in 15 and 8 rounds, respectively.

During World War I he saw service in France and upon his return, he opened a gymnasium in Chicago.

McGoorty died from tuberculosis in the Soldiers' Home Hospital of Milwaukee Wisconsin, on November 2, 1929.

TERRY McGOVERN

John Terrence McGovern, born in Johnstown, Pa., March 9th, 1880. Won the featherweight championship when he whipped George Dixon. Terry started fighting at 17, and during the outstanding part of his career was under the management of Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

George Dixon was knocked out in a New York fight by McGovern, in 8 rounds, on January 9th, 1900. Overnight the Irish whirlwind was made into a hero. That same year McGovern knocked out Eddie Santry, Kid Broad, Frank Erne, and Joe Gans. McGovern's fight with Gans in Chicago was branded as a fake, and it killed the game in Chicago.

In 1901, McGovern went to San Francisco and there knocked out Aurelio Herrera in 5, and Oscar Gardner in 4 rounds. His first setback was when Young Corbett of Denver knocked him out in Hartford, Conn., on November 28, 1901, in two rounds. The Denverite again kayoed McGovern at Mechanic's Pavilion in San Francisco on March 31st, 1903.

The bulldog whirlwind Irishman beat Eddie Hanlon in the East and fought no-decision battles with Battling Nelson and James Edward Britt. Later, McGovern wasted away through fast living, was so sick mentally that he had to be confined to a sanatorium. He passed away at 38 on February 26, 1918. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Jimmy McLarnin, known as Baby Face McLarnin, was born in Belfast, Ireland, December 17, 1907. He began his professional career in 1923 after he had fought as an amateur and had received special training from Pop Foster, a veteran of the old school who was like a father to Jimmy. McLarnin owed all to Foster, who guided him cautiously until he had reached the heights and when Pop died, he left his fortune to Jimmy.

On May 29, 1933, McLarnin achieved the goal of his ambition when he knocked out Young Corbett III in Los Angeles in one round to win the world welterweight crown. A year later, he lost that title to Barney Ross in the Garden Bowl of Long Island City in a 15 round bout.

Then came a return match at the Polo Grounds of New York City and Jimmy regained the throne by outpointing Ross in fifteen rounds and on May 28, 1935, Ross rewon the title in 15 rounds.

Included in his battles were thrillers with Joe Glick, Ray Miller, Billy Petrolle, Tony Canzoneri (whom he fought twice) and Lou Ambers. He won and lost in his bouts with Tony but beat Ambers. In the contest with Miller, a hard hitting affair, Ray stopped McLarnin in the seventh round.

His knockouts of Sergeant Sammy Baker in a round, Al Singer in the third, Ruby Goldstein in the second and Sid Terris in the opener, made him the talk of the fistic world. He fought Sammy Madell twice, losing to him in 15 rounds in a world lightweight title bout and later defeating him in ten in Chicago. He lost to Billy Petrolle in their first fight but beat

him twice thereafter. When he knocked out Benny Leonard in the sixth round he put an end to the comeback of the former lightweight title holder.

An idea of his drawing power may be gleaned by the following gates: Goldstein, $106,000; Terris, $97,000; Mandell, $138,000; $75,000 and $80,000; Petrolle, $60,000, $85,000 and $61,000. The attendance at those shows was close to 600,000.

Elected to boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

CHARLES MITCHELL
(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, March 24, 1861, at Birmingham, England. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 165 pounds. Died, April 3, 1918.

Recognized as the British champion, Mitchell came to America in 1883. He had one unimportant fight then met the all-powerful John L. Sullivan, who swung too many punches for him. The fight was stopped in the third round. At that time Mitchell was a 158-pounder.

A rematch was arranged for Chantilly, France, on the Baron Rothschild estate. Mitchell had gained some weight, hitting about 175. That fight, on March 10, 1888, went 39 rounds, 3 hours and 11 minutes, to a draw. Mitchell's friends laid claim to the title because of the draw, but it was never recognized.

Mitchell beat Dominick McCaffrey, who had held John L. to a draw. In 1894, Mitchell, near the end of his career, was knocked out by Jim Corbett in three rounds for a purse of $20,000, a side bet of $10,000 and the title. In San Francisco, Mitchell knocked out Duncan C. Ross with one wild swing. He also beat Mike Cleary.

Mitchell was of Irish parentage. He picked up the fight game in 1878, winning in Billy Madden's London championship competition. He had draws with Herbert Slade and Jake Kilrain. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1957.

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

Christened Thomas Wilson Moore, he was born in Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Never a champion himself, Moore made a career of beating champions. Unfortunately, he was never given an official crack at a world title, most of his victories having been scored in no-decision and over-weight matches.

During his long career, which began in 1913 and ended 20 years later, Memphis Pal (so called to distinguish him from another Pal Moore, a ranking Philadelphia lightweight) fought no less than 29 bouts with 11 rivals who were, had been or later became world champions, the list including Kid Williams, Pete Herman, Joe Lynch, Johnny Ertle, Johnny Buff, Jimmy Wilde, Eugene Criqui, Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor, Frankie Genaro and Fidel LaBarba.

A superb boxer with a baffling will-o'-the-wisp style, Moore engaged in more than 200 bouts and one of his proudest boasts was that he was never counted out. His ring career ended, Moore returned to Memphis where he became a successful real estate operator until his death March 15, 1953.

OWEN MORAN

Born in Birmingham, England, October 4, 1884. Height, 5 feet 4 inches. Weight, 116-135 pounds. Managed in America by Charley Harvey.

He was one of England's greatest lightweights and featherweights. Known as "The Fearless." Twice fought for the British featherweight title. In 1913, his first big fight, he drew with peerless Jem Driscoll at the old National Sporting Club.

He was one of the toughest, roughest fighters of his weight and very courageous. One of his three visits to America lasted five years, during which he fought the top talent and beat our most formidable fighters. Among his outstanding bouts were those with Battling Nelson, whom he knocked out in the eleventh round in 1910, and against Ad Wolgast, who beat the Englishman in 13 rounds. He started his pro career at the age of 17.

He fought Abe Attell five times. Two contests, one 25 rounds and the other 23 rounds, each to a draw, were also top performances. For six years, from 1904 through 1910, he was rated one of the world's best.

He died in Birmingham on March 17, 1949.

BATTLING NELSON
"The Durable Dane"

Born, June 5, 1882 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Height 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight 133 pounds. Managed by Billy Nolan.

Battling Nelson was known as the Durable Dane because of his remarkable endurance. He was a rough and tumble fighter of the boring-in school. He lacked science but could hit hard.

He began his career in 1896.

It was on September 3, 1906 at Goldfield, in a bout promoted by Tex Rickard, that Nelson was disqualified for fouling Joe Gans in a lightweight title bout that ended in the 42nd round. They met again on July 4, 1908 at San Francisco and this time Nelson won

the title by scoring a knockout in the 17th round. A third contest was arranged for September 9, 1908 at Colma, Calif., and Nelson retained his crown, halting Gans in the 21st round.

Nelson lost his championship to Ad Wolgast by a knockout in the fortieth round on February 22, 1910 at Point Richmond, Calif., with Eddie Smith the referee. The Durable Dane quit the ring in October 1913, then made a comeback in August of the following year and on and off he engaged in contests through 1923 when he hung up his gloves.

He died on Feb. 7, 1954, at Chicago, Ill.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

Philadelphia Jack was born Joseph F. Hagan on January 17, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches.

O'Brien started his professional career in 1896 and fought for seventeen years, until 1912.

He won the light heavyweight title by stopping Bob Fitzsimmons in the thirteenth round on December 20, 1905, at San Francisco but continued fighting heavyweights, never defending his title and holding it until his retirement.

Twice O'Brien challenged Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, drawing in twenty rounds on November 28, 1906, and losing a twenty round decision on May 8, 1907, both at Los Angeles.

In his bout with Stanley Ketchel, on March 26, 1909, at New York City, O'Brien was knocked out in the final round but was saved by the bell.

O'Brien died on November 12, 1942, at New York City.

BILLY PAPKE
"The Thunderbolt"

Billy Papke, born on September 17, 1886, at Spring Valley, Illinois, of German-American parentage. He started boxing in 1905.

Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel in the 12th round on September 7, 1908, to win the world middleweight title. On November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on Papke, knocking him out in the eleventh round at San Francisco to regain the throne. On July 5, 1909, he lost a terrific battle of 20 rounds to Ketchel at Colma, California.

After Ketchel's death in 1910, Papke claimed the crown. He was outpointed in 20 rounds by Cyclone Johnny Thompson in Australia, on February 11, 1911, and after Thompson had outgrown the class, Papke again claimed the throne.

Frank Mantell disputed that claim and beat Papke in 20 rounds on February 22, 1912 in Sacramento.

Papke committed suicide on December 27, 1936.

WILLIE RITCHIE
(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Willie Ritchie was born at San Francisco February 13, 1891. His height was 5 feet, 6¼ inches and he weighed 135 pounds. He began his boxing career in 1907.

Ritchie won the world lightweight title at Daly City, California, November 28, 1912, winning on a foul in 16 rounds from Ad Wolgast and he lost the title in London, England, July 7, 1914, to Freddy Welsh, a 20 round decision.

In 1919 Ritchie twice fought Benny Leonard, one a four round no-decision and then was stopped by Benny in 8 rounds. He made several comebacks, finally retiring in 1927.

Ritchie served as a boxing instructor in the U. S. Army, World War I and he became a California State Boxing Inspector in 1928.

Ritchie participated in 71 contests, winning 8 by knockouts, 25 by decisions. Fought 22 no-decision fights. He was one of the world's cleverest boxers.

JACK ROOT

Old timers look upon the present crop of pugilists as a mediocre lot compared to what they had seen in the golden era of pugilism. They point to the days of Kid McCoy, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, George Gardner, Tommy West, Joe Walcott, Sam Langford and Stanley Ketchel, among other greats, who fought both in the middleweight and light heavyweight ranks at a time when the field was so heavily loaded with top talent that every one of the above seemed good enough to sit on the throne.

Jack Root, the oldest living ex-champion, occupied a unique role in the history of pugilism, in that he not only was a top ranking middleweight but was the first to hold the title in the light heavyweight division. That class came into being in 1903 when Lou Housman conceived the idea that a grade should be established between the middle class then set at 156 pounds and the heavyweights.

It was on April 22, 1903, that Root defeated Kid McCoy in Detroit, Mich., in a bout advertised as for the new crown but he didn't hold the championship long for on July 4 of the same year, George Gardner knocked Root out at Fort Erie in the 12th round to relieve Jack of his laurels. Root, an Austrian by birth, was born on May 26, 1876 and in May

of 1959 he will celebrate his eighty-third birthday. Root, a world traveller, annually after retiring, visited his native country and France for an extended vacation.

He started his career in 1897 and until he was stopped by Gardner, he didn't lose a contest, though he tackled the cream of his division, including such stars as Jack Moffat, Australian Jim Ryan, Billy Stift, Frank Craig, Tommy West, Alec Greggains, Tommy Ryan and Kid Carter.

In 1905, after Jim Jeffries had retired, a bout was arranged between Root and Marvin Hart which was refereed by the retired heavyweight king and which was advertised as a world championship match to decide Jeffries' successor. Root was halted by Hart in the twelfth round.

Following that bout he engaged in only one more contest the following February and after defeating Fred Russell in a ten rounder, he quit and went into the show business.

Root bought several movie houses and when the business began to thrive, he sold out and became a wealthy man. He resides in Los Angeles. Root is a millionaire.

BARNEY ROSS

Barney Ross was born on New York's lower East Side, December 23, 1909 and was christened Barney Rosofsky.

He moved to Chicago when a youth and attended school there. He graduated from Foster Grammar school and Medhill High. He took up boxing after school hours and made good as an amateur. Ross displayed considerable skill. He trained under the watchful eye of Packey McFarland, former lightweight star, who was in charge of the Catholic Youth movement in the Windy City.

Barney began his amateur career in 1926. The following year he completed in the Golden Gloves tournament and won the Western and Inter-City featherweight titles.

Ross started his pro career in 1929 as a lightweight and gained the top rung of the ladder when he won the title from Tony Canzoneri in Chicago in 1933. In beating Canzoneri, he not only won the lightweight title but the then recognized junior welterweight crown as well.

He won the welterweight title from Jimmy McLarnin in 1934, after he had given up the lightweight crown. He lost the welterweight title back to McLarnin later that year. The following summer he regained the welterweight title from McLarnin and held it until defeated by Henry Armstrong in 1938. He retired from the ring after that bout and served in the U. S. Marines during World War II, being cited for bravery at Guadalcanal where he was wounded in action.

During his career he scored victories over such outstanding ringmen as Young Terry, Sammy Fuller, Billy Petrolle, Billy Shaw, Bobby Pacho, Battling Battalino, Harry Dublinsky, Lou Jallos, Goldie Hess, Johnny Farr, Tommy Grogan, Ceferino Garcia, Ray Miller, Frankie Klick and Pete Nebo.

Ross was elected to the Boxing "Hall of Fame" in 1956.

TOMMY RYAN

It has been said for Tommy Ryan, by men who should know, that he was the greatest fighter for his weight boxing has known.

He was a wily scrapper and a great hitter and as welterweight champion he stood pre-eminent in a day of great fighters.

He was born March 31, 1870, at Redwood, N. Y. Mother, English; father, French. He was christened Joseph Youngs. Weight, 142 pounds at start of career. Height, 5 feet, 7¾ inches.

He started boxing as a pro in 1887, and quit in 1907.

It was on July 26, 1894, at Minneapolis, that Ryan took the welterweight championship by beating Billy Smith in twenty rounds. Tommy and Smith met again, at Coney Island, New York, on May 27, 1895, but the police interfered in the eighteenth round and it was called a draw.

On March 2, 1896, Kid McCoy stopped Ryan in fifteen rounds and took the title. Ryan then entered middleweight division and laid claim to the crown after Fitzsimmons had retired. He beat all other claimants and was generally recognized as the best. In 1907 he retired. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Ryan died at Van Nuys, California, August 3, 1948.

MAX SCHMELING
(Maximilian Schmeling)

He was born at Klein-Luckow, Germany, September 28, 1905 and was christened Maximilian Schmeling. His height was 6 feet, 1 inch and he scaled 195 pounds. He was managed by Max Machon in Germany and Joe Jacobs in America. Schmeling won the middleweight and light heavyweight championship of Germany as an amateur prior to turning professional in 1924.

Max fought 36 professional fights, losing one to Jack Taylor, an American, before he gained his first championship by beating Max Diekman for the light heavyweight crown of Germany. In 1928 he was stopped by Gypsy Daniels in one round.

Schmeling came to America in 1928. He knocked out Joe Monte in his first start in the fifth round and the following year won from Joe Sekyra in ten, Uzcudun in fifteen, and knocked out Pietro Corri in one, and Johnny Risko in nine.

He won the world heavyweight title on a foul from Jack Sharkey in final of elimination tournament at Yankee Stadium in 1930 and lost it to Sharkey in Garden Bowl in 1932 in fifteen rounds.

On June 19, 1936, Schmeling knocked out Joe Louis in the 12th round at New York City, thereby placing himself in line for a title bout. He subsequently was knocked out in a return match, this time for the heavyweight championship, by Joe Louis in 2:04 of the first round.

During his career he faced opponents such as Paolino Uzcudun, Jack Sharkey, Max Baer, Joe Louis, Johnny Risko, Mickey Walker, Young Stribling and Steve Hamas.

He served as a paratrooper with the German Army in World War II. After the war, he became a referee in Germany and the owner of a mink farm.

JEFF SMITH

Jerome Jeffords, who fought under the name of Jeff Smith, was born in New York City on August 23, 1891. He was a famous middleweight who like many of his colleagues of his era, was a world traveller who performed in many parts of the globe. He engaged in a number of contests in France and Australia and rolled up an enviable record. Like McGoorty, Darcy, Mike Gibbons, Frank Mantell and others, he laid claim to world honors following Ketchel's death, but failed to gain public recognition.

He was a master boxer who competed in the roped square for seventeen years. Though never crowned king of his division, he was one of the world's best.

In 1915, he defeated Les Darcy, in Sydney, Australia, the boy from Down Under refusing to continue after the fifth round, claiming he had been fouled. In a return bout, he lost on a foul to Darcy in the second round.

Jeff and Harry Greb fought seven times, five no decisions, a win of 10 and a draw of 15 rounds. He also fought a no-decision 15 round contest with Gene Tunney in New Orleans in 1924, before Gene had won a crown. At the time Gene outweighed Jeff by 186 to 154 pounds.

Jeff and Tommy Loughran fought twice, and in one bout, he dropped the clever Tommy. Other famous middleweights and light heavies with whom Smith was matched were Bob Moha, Mike Gibbons, Leo Houck, Frank Mantell, Willie Lewis, Eddie McGoorty, Young Ahearn, Mike McTigue, George Chip and Jimmy Clabby.

Smith, after retiring, served as an instructor in boxing at Fort Dix and his three sons were in the Armed Forces.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH
(Amos Smith)

He was born in Eastport, Maine, May 15, 1871, but lived during the early part of his youth in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was an Irish-American. Height 5 feet 8½ inches and weight, 145.

He started professional boxing in 1891. He was rated high in the ranks of the ring greats. He claimed the world welterweight title in 1892 when Paddy Duffy, the champion, retired. He made his claim stand up by defeating Danny Needham, stopping him in 14 rounds in San Francisco in a contest recognized as for the crown. He lost the title to Tommy Ryan in Minneapolis in 1894 in a twenty round bout refereed by Joe Choynski. But in 1898, he regained the crown, by defeating Matty Matthews in 25 rounds. He won from the great Joe Walcott in 20 rounds and then lost the title to Rube Ferns on a foul in the twenty-first round of their bout in Buffalo on January 15, 1900.

Smith had a remarkable record and has been called by oldtimer scribes one of the greatest of all welterweights.

He died on Oct. 15, 1937, at Portland, Ore.

BUD TAYLOR
(The Blond Terror of Terre Haute)

Bud Taylor was born in Terre Haute, Indiana, on July 5, 1903 and grew up in a sector where youngsters had to fight for their rights. He therefore turned to boxing at an early age and, in 1920, he turned to professional boxing. Three years later he became recognized as a headliner. In 1925 he twice whipped Jimmy McLarnin. Among the boys who later became champions whom Taylor fought were Tony Canzoneri, Pancho Villa, Bat Battalino, Frankie Genaro, Abe Goldstein, Charley Phil Rosenberg and Fidel La Barba.

He was a stiff right hand puncher. In 1924 he knocked out Frankie Jerome in New York and Frankie died after the fight. Two years later, he killed another fighter in Milwaukee. Clever Sencio, died following a ten round bout with Bud.

In 1931, after being stopped in two rounds by Benny Bass and losing in eight to Lew Massey, Taylor hung up his gloves He became a manager and promoter.

LEW TENDLER

"The fighter who was talked out of a world championship."

That's how sports writers refer to Lew Tendler, Philadelphia southpaw, the lightweight who tossed away a championship when he permitted Benny Leonard, on the verge of a knockout, to induce him to pause in his attack sufficiently to enable the champion to recover and save his crown. It was a case where quick thinking kept the championship in Benny's hands.

Tendler was one of the hardest hitters among the lightweights. He was born on September 28, 1898 and started his career as a bantam in 1914. At the age of five he was selling newspapers. At fifteen, he was earning $17.00 as a main event fighter. Ten years later, he was in the six figure class getting $116,000 for one battle. When he retired at the age of thirty, he had earned a million dollars in boxing and following his retirement, he became a successful businessman as a restaurateur. He fought the top men with success.

That's the story of Lew Tendler, the Philadelphia southpaw.

He was one of the world's best left hand hitters in the game.

In 1928 he ended his career with three bouts. He knocked out Jack McFarland in eight rounds, lost in 10 to Ace Hudkins and then stopped Nate Goldman in five, before calling it quits.

GENE TUNNEY
(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, New York, N. Y., May 25, 1898, of Irish parentage. Height, 6 feet, ½ inch. Weight, 192 pounds.

After attending parochial school, as a youth he worked in a steamship office. Tunney fought around the small clubs of New York until the World War. He enlisted in the Marines and was in France, where he won the regimental boxing championship in the A. E. F.

He won the American light heavyweight title from Battling Levinsky on January 13, 1922, in Madison Square Garden, and lost the title to Harry Greb on May 23, 1922. He was badly whipped in that fight. Tunney regained the crown from Greb on February 23, 1923.

Gene's knockout of Tommy Gibbons in twelve rounds on June 5, 1925, cleared the path of challengers and brought Tunney into the spotlight for a shot at Dempsey's heavyweight title. He won the heavyweight title on a ten-round decision at Sesquicentennial Stadium, September 23, 1926 and successfully defended the crown against Dempsey at Soldier's Field, Chicago, on September 22, 1927, in the "Battle of the Long Count."

Tunney fought only once more before retiring as undefeated world heavyweight champion, knocking out Tom Heeney at Yankee Stadium, July 26, 1928, in eleven rounds. Tunney collected the largest sum in history of boxing for one fight, $990,445 for second bout with Dempsey. He also figured in a fight that lost the greatest amount in history, that with Heeney. Tex Rickard dropped $152,000 on the show. Tunney received $525,000 as a guarantee for that bout. He lost only once in his entire career, to Greb. He participated in 78 bouts.

After his retirement he became an executive in many concerns, among them the Denham Tire Co., the Stamford Construction Co., and the Morris Plan.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1955.

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

He was born in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, August 1, 1901. Weight 110 pounds. Height 5 feet 1. Managed by Frank Churchill.

He was the champion flyweight of the Orient before coming to the States. He was crowned American champion when he kayoed Johnny Buff in eleven rounds in 1922. In 1923 he knocked out Jimmy Wilde in a sensational battle at the Polo Grounds in New York to win the world title.

In America he fought the cream of the talent in both flyweight and bantam divisions with success. His record was a splendid one. He was a fast, two fisted battler, an excellent boxer and carried a stinging jab.

He started his career in 1919. He participated in 107 fights. He scored 23 knockouts, won 56 bouts, lost six, drew in 3 and engaged in 19 no decision fights.

On July 4, 1925 he lost a ten round bout to Jimmy McLarnin. He had an ulcerated tooth that brought on blood poisoning which resulted in his death following that bout.

JOE WALCOTT

Joe Walcott, known as the "Barbados Demon." Born in Barbados, April 7, 1872. Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Weight. 142 pounds. British subject. Parents, West Indians.

Came to America in 1887. Settled in Boston. Arrived in Boston Harbor as a cabin boy on a brigantine when he was only 15 years old.

Started boxing as an amateur and also wrestled as an amateur, winning the lightweight

championship of New England at the age of 19, in both sports. Tom O'Rourke, manager of George Dixon signed Walcott.

He was a physical marvel. Could withstand terrific punishment and hand out plenty. His greatest feat was the knockout of Joe Choynski, a heavyweight, in seven rounds in 1900.

His greatest fights were with George Kid Lavigne.

Walcott won the world welterweight championship by defeating Rube Ferns in five rounds at Fort Erie, Ontario, December 18th, 1901 and lost the title to Dixie Kid at San Francisco on April 30, 1904, on a foul. His record is one of the greatest in the history of pugilism.

His professional record shows 152 battles excluding several hundred which he had on the stage against all comers. Walcott was killed in an automobile accident in 1935 in Massillon, Ohio, and is buried in Dayton, Ohio. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

MICKEY WALKER
(The Toy Bulldog)

Mickey Walker was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, July 13, 1901. Went to school and after graduation took up the study of architecture in Columbia night school. During the war he tried to enlist but was too small and worked in the shipyards as an iron worker. After the war became a boxer. He made rapid progress in the pro field.

He started his career in 1919 and was knocked out in one round by Gene Delmont. But from then on, he did remarkably well against the cream of the welterweight talent. In his second year he fought Dave Shade, twice, and Jack Britton.

He won the welterweight title from Britton in the Garden November 1, 1922 in 15 rounds and lost it to Pete Latzo in Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds, May 20, 1926. Then he entered the middleweight division.

On December 3, 1926 he won the middleweight championship from Tiger Flowers in Chicago in ten rounds. In a title bout in London with Tommy Milligan, he stopped the British contestant in the tenth round.

Later he gave up the title to enter the higher division and fought Tommy Loughran for the light heavyweight crown on March 28, 1929 but lost in ten rounds. He went on from there to fight heavyweights and drew with Jack Sharkey in 15 rounds but was stopped by Max Schmeling in 8 in a vicious encounter. He lost a 15 round title bout with Maxie Rosenbloom. In 1935 he retired to study art and moved to Hollywood where he has met with success in his new venture. He later returned to New York where he engaged in several enterprises.

His autobiography, "Will to Conquer" was published in 1953.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

FREDDY WELSH
"The Welsh Wizard"

Freddy Welsh, christened Fred Hall Thomas, was born in 1886 at Pontypridd, Wales. Weight 133 pounds and height 5 feet 7 inches. He was managed by Harry Pollock.

His first fights were staged in 1905 in Philadelphia and during that year and the entire following year he fought many times in the Quaker City. In 1907 he went back home to campaign with considerable success. He was a very clever boxer.

Welsh won the lightweight title from Willie Ritchie on July 7, 1914 and lost it to Benny Leonard who stopped him in 9 rounds in New York on May 28, 1917.

Therafter Welsh fought only five more times. He opened a gymnasium in Summit, New Jersey, and for a time was a lecturer on physical education. He operated a health farm that was successful until the depression days set in when he was forced to dispose of it. He died on July 29, 1927. He was one of Great Britain's greatest boxers.

CHARLIE WHITE

Charlie White, born Charles Anchowitz in Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891, was one of the best left hook artists the ring had during the last half century. He was a lightweight who stood high in his profession.

White was a busy battler from the time he started his career in 1907 until he quit at the end of 1923, though he did make a comeback seven years later when he was halted by Henry Perlick in two rounds and hung up his gloves for good. Of the 181 fights in which he engaged, White ended a third of them by knockouts and sixty-seven were no-decision bouts because when he was in his prime, boxing was illegal in many states and where permitted, decisions were prohibited. Among the stars whom he fought were Abe Attell, Danny Webster, Matt Wells, Freddie Welsh, Pal Moran, Joe Welling, Ted Kid Lewis, Benny Leonard, Matty Baldwin, Ad Wolgast and Jack Britton. Several fights are not listed.

By far his most sensational battle was with Benny Leonard at Benton Harbor, Mich., on July 5, 1920, when he suffered his first knockout, Benny putting him away in the ninth round after saving his title by a hairline when he was put down over the ropes. Only one time other than in the comeback attempt, was Charlie put away and that by Pal Moran

in New York's Madison Square Garden on October 5, 1923. Patsy Haley, the referee, stopped the bout.

After his retirement, Charlie opened a gymnasium in Chicago where he taught physical training and catered to business men and women. Later he went to Hollywood where he took charge of many movie stars, keeping them in physical condition.

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 12, 1892, Quaker's Yard, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 2½ inches. Held world's flyweight championship.

There you have a thumbnail sketch of the greatest freak ever known to pugilism. There never was a boy his weight who was cleverer or hit harder than this Welsh Terror.

They called him a freak because of his tapering body, broad shoulders and an anaemic appearance that was deceiving.

Started career in 1911. Retired in 1923 after losing title to Pancho Villa in New York City. He was stopped in seven rounds. He won the crown by knocking out Young Zulu Kid in eleven rounds.

Among the great boxers he met were Pete Herman, who stopped him in the seventeenth round, Battling Murray, Bobby Dyson, Joe Lynch, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid, Mike Ertle, Pal Moore, Mickey Russell, Frankie Mason, Tom Noble, and Tancy Lee.

Turned to writing boxing for British papers after retirement.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

KID WILLIAMS
(John Gutenko)

Born in Copenhagen, Denmark, on December 5, 1893 and was christened John Gutenko. He started his ring career in this country in 1910, and it didn't take long for him to make his mark. He became champion and a big money maker.

He knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Calif., in 3 rounds on June 9, 1914, to win bantam title. He lost on a foul to Johnny Ertle in St. Paul, September 10, 1915, but did not lose title due to a disputed claim. He was outpointed by Pete Herman, January 9, 1917, in 20 rounds, Herman winning the crown.

Williams retired in 1929 but tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935. He engaged in 176 pro fights.

MIDGET WOLGAST

Midget Wolgast was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1910. He was an Italian-American, christened Joseph Robert Loscatzo. He rose from the ranks of amateurs to become one of the top flyweights and a claimant to world honors.

Following the retirement of Corporal Izzy Schwartz in 1929, Wolgast was matched with Black Bill in a bout recognized by the New York Commission as for the championship, but the N.B.A. differed and recognized as its title holder Frankie Genaro. Genaro and Wolgast met on December 26, 1930 in New York City and the bout resulted in a draw. Genaro then went to France where he faced Young Perez in what was designed by the European Boxing Union and the National Boxing Association as a world championship bout and Perez won the crown. Wolgast, in the meantime, continued to box all comers in America and on September 16, 1935, he lost a ten rounder to Small Montana in Oakland, Calif., and with it any further claim to world laurels. At the time he was, however, the American flyweight king.

Wolgast was the eldest of a family of ten children, six boys and four girls. His father was born in Naples and boxed under the name of Mickey Williams.

Midget started his pro career in 1927 when he fought Willie Davies and won in ten rounds. Thereafter he was kept busy and travelled to all parts of the country, gaining many victories. Two months after winning the New York version of the world title, he defended it successfully by stopping Willie La Morte in six rounds. One of his outstanding performances was turned in against Jackie Brown in London on October 30, 1933, winning the verdict in 12 rounds in a big upset.

Wolgast ended his career in 1940, fighting as a lightweight.

He died in Philadelphia, Pa. on October 19, 1955.

Famous Postponements

ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1899, at Tuckahoe, New York, Terry McGovern and Pedlar Palmer were to have fought for the world bantamweight championship. It rained and the bout was held the following day, with McGovern scoring a knockout in the first round.

A severe thunderstorm twice within a short space of time halted proceedings in rings in New York State in the summer of 1948 and the bouts had to be carried over until the next evening.

On June 29 at Syracuse, Sonny Horne and Joey De John were going at it hot and heavy for two rounds while the storm attempted to cool them off. Before the third round was started, the promoters and the officials at ringside agreed to continue the fight the following night

and to start from the third round on. Twenty-four hours later, De John went on to take the decision.

At the Queensboro Arena on July 19, Willis "Red" Appelgate, substituting for Lee Oma, was pitted against Bill Weinberg of Boston. A sudden storm that hit only parts of New York City, made the boys take cover after three rounds of milling, and the fight was carried over until the following night, when the remaining seven rounds were fought, with Weinberg winning the ten round decision.

Odd postponements such as the above seem to come in pairs for tracing back to 1946 we find in the months of July and August in New Jersey and New York two similar incidents.

On July 9, 1946 Freddy Archer and Jorge Morelia were battling it out at the Meadowbrook Bowl at Newark. After two rounds had been completed, a heavy storm forced all hands to cover, whereupon the promoters, backed by the decision of Commissioner John Hall, ordered the abbreviated contest to be resumed the following night.

When the men entered the ring for the second time, the gong sent them off for round three. Archer won the ten round decision—though it took him two nights to do it.

A month and a half later, on August 22, young Bernard Docusen was making his second start in a New York ring in a match against Henry Jordan at Ebbets Field. One round had been completed when a heavy downfall washed out the show. When they resumed action the following night, the bout was started anew and Docusen slammed Jordan around the ring for ten rounds.

The first time in modern history that a heavyweight championship match was postponed occurred in Joe Louis' first defense of his title in 1937. On the day the fight was scheduled to come off, August 26, Louis and Farr weighed in, Louis at 198, Farr at 207. Threatening weather made it necessary to reschedule the bout for Aug. 30, a Monday. At the new weigh-in, Louis had lost a pound, at 197, and Farr had shrunk two-and-a-half pounds, coming down to 204½.

The second postponement of a heavyweight title fight happened on June 23, 1948 when the Louis-Walcott fight at Yankee Stadium was twice called off. After being postponed in the afternoon due to rain the bout was rescheduled for the following night. A thunderstorm again forced postponement. At 7.05, Thursday night the skies opened up and poured forth with torrential rains. At 8.15 it was announced that the fight would be held the following day. Demands for refunds were heavy. It finally was staged on June 25.

In Philadelphia, in 1926, Dempsey-Tunney fought their ten-round title fight in a heavy rain. As the fight had started before the downpour, it was not called off. Tunney won the title in that fight.

On June 9, 1948, the Graziano-Zale middleweight title fight at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, was delayed a day due to inclement weather.

On June 17, 1948, the Ray Robinson-Bernie Docusen welterweight title fight at Comiskey Park in Chicago was put over until June 21, 1948 due to weather and then was postponed again until June 28 because of both the weather and Robinson's inability to make the weight.

The Louis-Walcott fight mentioned above was the third in a row to be postponed.

The Zale-Graziano fight above was the second of their three fights that had been postponed. Zale's first defense of his title, scheduled for July 25, 1946 against Graziano at the Yankee Stadium was postponed after Zale suffered an attack of neuritis the day before the fight. It was not held until September 27, 1946.

This postponement was no new experience for Mike Jacobs, since a skin ailment forced Zale to put off for two months in 1941 the bout in which he beat Georgie Abrams to win the crown and which Jacobs promoted. In Jacobs' first promotional undertaking, Barney Ross, who, like Zale, was managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch, was seized with neuritis and had to postpone a meeting with Billy Petrolle from December, 1933 to February, 1934.

Lou Ambers was to defend his lightweight title against Henry Armstrong at the Polo Grounds on August 10, 1938 but previous to that date and for a week following, there was a continuous rain in New York. The fight was finally brought indoors, to Madison Square Garden, on August 17, 1938 with Armstrong winning the title.

On September 17, 1934 Barney Ross lost his welterweight title to Jimmy McLarnin in the "jinx" Madison Square Garden Bowl. This fight was originally scheduled for September 6 but was postponed four times due to rain and threatening weather and on the day that the fight actually came off there were afternoon rains at the fringes of the metropolitan district which killed off the last day sale. The gross receipts were $138,902.62.

As the prelims began, there were dark and menacing clouds which followed morning rains and a mist-like drizzle. At the original weigh-in, the afternoon of September 6th, Ross weighed 140; McLarnin 145¾. At the final weigh-in, Ross weighed 140¼; McLarnin 146¼.

The four postponements set a record for a world championship fight.

The Jimmy McLarnin-Sammy Mandell title fight staged in New York City on May 21, 1928, was postponed several times, from a Thursday (May 17) to the following Monday, due to inclement weather. It was staged at the Polo Grounds.

The second Lee Savold-Bruce Woodcock fight, for the British version of the heavyweight title, was a long-range postponement. The pair originally met on December 6, 1948 at London, Woodcock winning in an unsatisfactory fight on a foul in four rounds.

Rematched for September 6, 1949, Woodcock was injured on August 4 when he drove a truck into a tree. The fight was then set back a month and finally rescheduled for June 6,

1950 when it came off at White City, London, before a crowd of 50,000 persons. Savold scored a four round knockout.

The world welterweight title bout between Kid Gavilan and Billy Graham, scheduled for Saturday night, October 4, 1952, at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, was postponed to Sunday, October 5, due to a heavy downpour.

In the old days, when the police interfered with the bouts, many contests in which a decision could not be reached prior to the interference, were resumed on a subsequent night. Sometimes the men didn't meet again for days after the first engagement but regardless of the time elapsed, they resumed where they had left off. This was the case in the Choynski-Corbett battle and the Johnny Regan vs. Nonpareil Jack Dempsey mill.

The postponement of the September 1, 1954, Kid Gavilan-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, scheduled for Shibe Park, Philadelphia, due to Gavilan's illness, necessitated the holding of two six round fights at The Met, a local Philadelphia fight club, at which time the fans—some 2,000 of them—were admitted free. The show also became the first with a "studio-home" audience for a nationally televised boxing event. The fight for the title was finally staged on October 20, with Saxton winning the title.

The second Marciano-Charles fight was postponed twice. Originally scheduled for September 15, it finally came off at the Yankee Stadium on September 17, 1954.

Paddy DeMarco's return title engagement with Jimmy Carter, from whom he won the championship, was twice postponed. Originally scheduled for the Cow Palace, San Francisco, on June 2, 1954, it was called off when DeMarco developed a virus. It was rescheduled for September 22 and was again postponed when the champion injured his left hand. They finally met on November 17.

The fight between Yoshio Shirai and Pascual Perez for the world flyweight title was originally set for October 25, 1954 at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. When challenger Perez injured his ear in training the bout was postponed to November 25. A heavy downpour of rain cancelled the fight for twenty-four hours and it was fought on November 26, Perez winning the title.

The Perez-Leo Espinosa flyweight title bout originally scheduled for December 21, 1955 was postponed to Jan. 4, then to January 7 and was held on January 11, 1956.

The world heavyweight title bout between Rocky Marciano and Archie Moore, set for Tuesday, September 20, 1955, was postponed one day due to threat of Hurricane Ione. The bout was postponed early in the morning of the day it was scheduled for and as the hurricane by-passed New York the weather held good. However, the delay helped the box office, rather than hurt it, and on Wedensday evening, September 21, a cool but pleasant night, the bout was staged before over 61,000 persons who had paid $948,117.

The world middleweight title bout between Bobo Olson and Ray Robinson, scheduled for November 4, 1955, at Chicago, was postponed until December 9, 1955, due to an ankle injury by Robinson.

The Carmen Basilio-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, at Chicago, Ill., scheduled for February 15, 1956, was postponed to March 14, 1956. Basilio was suffering from a "mild case of influenza" and asked for the delay on the advice of his physician.

The world middleweight title bout between champion Ray Robinson and challenger Gene Fullmer, scheduled for December 12, 1956, at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., was postponed on December 3, when Robinson came up with a bad head and chest cold. The examining physician, Dr. Alexander Schiff, said it was inadvisable for the champion to go through with the bout at that time and that he was in no condition to even continue his training. The title bout was postponed until January 2, 1957, at the same venue.

Don Jordan was matched to fight Virgil Akins for the welterweight title on March 6, 1959. The bout was postponed until April 3 and then again to April 24. It was fought in St. Louis and Jordan retained the title.

Alphonse Halimi of France, world feather champion, was to have faced Joe Becerra of Mexico on May 6, 1959. The bout was postponed to June 3 and then again to July 8 when Becerra knocked out Halima in Los Angeles, in the eighth round to win the world crown.

Rain caused a postponement of the world heavyweight title bout between Ingemar Johansson of Sweden, challenger, and Floyd Patterson from June 25 to June 26, at Yankee Stadium of New York.

The heavyweight bout between Eddie Machen of Redding, Cal., and Reuben Vargas of Richmond, Cal., was delayed from April 29 to May 20. It took place in San Francisco and Machen won in 10 rounds.

The world light heavyweight title bout between Archie Moore and Yvon Durelle, scheduled for Montreal on July 15, was rescheduled for July 29 when Moore claimed an injured heel and was shifted again to August 12 because of the illness of Archie's wife who had to undergo a brain operation.

Originally scheduled for April 20, the world flyweight title bout between Pascual Perez of Argentina and Kenji Yonekura of Japan, was postponed to June 3 and again to August 1 and his title bout with Sadao Yaoita scheduled for October 5 was postponed to October 22, 1959.

FAMOUS BOXING SERIES

JACK BRITTON vs. TED KID LEWIS

			Rounds
Mar. 26, 1915	Britton vs. Lewis	New York (135th Street Sporting Club)	No Dec.—10
Aug. 31, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Jan. 20, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Buffalo	No Dec.—10
Feb. 15, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Brooklyn (Broadway S.C.)	No Dec.—10
Apr. 24, 1916	Britton Won World Welter Title From Lewis (Both Weighed 145 lbs. Ringside—Referee, Dick Burke)	New Orleans	20
Oct. 17, 1916	Britton Defeated Lewis	Boston	12
Nov. 14, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis in Slow Draw	Boston	12
Mar. 26, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Cincinnati	No Dec.—10
May 19, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Toronto	No Dec.—10
June 6, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	St. Louis	No Dec.—12
June 14, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	New York	No Dec.—10
June 25, 1917	Lewis Won World Welter Title From Britton (Both Weighed 142 lbs. at 3:00 P.M.—Referee, Lou Bauman)	Dayton	20
Mar. 6, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 10 Rounds Exhibition (For Camp Gordon Athletic Fund)	Atlanta, Georgia	No Dec.—10
May 2, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis	Scranton	No Dec.—10
May 24, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (At Madison Square Garden, for American Red Cross, New York)		No Dec.— 6
June 20, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (For War Entertainment Association, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.)		No Dec.— 6
Mar. 17, 1919	Britton Knocked Out Lewis, Won World Welter Title (At Canton, Ohio—Referee, Matt Hinkel)		9
July 28, 1919	Britton vs. Lewis	Jersey City	No Dec.— 8
Feb. 7, 1921	Britton Beat Lewis	New York	15

SAM LANGFORD vs. HARRY WILLS

			Rounds
May 1, 1914	Langford vs. Wills	New Orleans	No Dec.—10
Nov. 26, 1914	Langford Knocked Out Wills	Vernon, Ca.	14
Dec. 3, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
Dec. 30, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
Jan. 3, 1916	Wills Defeated Langford	New Orleans	20
Feb. 11, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Wills	New Orleans	19
Mar. 7, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec.—10
Apr. 25, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
May 11, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 6
Sept. 20, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec.—10
Nov. 12, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Toledo	No Dec.—12
Apr. 14, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	6
May 19, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	7
July 4, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
Sept. 20, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	Syracuse	No Dec.—10
Nov. 5, 1919	Wills Defeated Langford (Wills Won Negro Hevyweight Title)	Tulsa	15
Apr. 19, 1920	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Denver	15
Jan. 17, 1922	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Portland	10

SAM LANGFORD vs. SAM McVEY

			Rounds
Apr. 1, 1911	Langford vs. McVey	Paris	Draw—20
Dec. 26, 1911 (Boxing Day)	McVey Defeated Langford	Sydney	20
Apr. 8, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Aug. 3, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Oct. 10, 1912	Langford Stopped McVey	Perth (West Aust.)	11
Dec. 26, 1912 (Boxing Day)	Langford Knocked Out McVey	Sydney	13
Mar. 24, 1913	Langford vs. McVey	Brisbane	Draw—20
June 29, 1915	McVey Defeated Langford	Boston	12
Sept. 30, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	Denver	Draw—20
Nov. 23, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec.—10
Feb. 17, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec.—10
Apr. 7, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Syracuse	No Dec.—10
May 2, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Akron	No Dec.—12
Aug. 12, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Buenos Aires	Draw—20
Aug. 14, 1920	Langford vs. McVey	East Chicago	No Dec.—10

SAM LANGFORD vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
Dec. 25, 1905	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Lawrence	8
Apr. 5, 1906	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Chelsea	15
Jan. 11, 1907	Langford vs. Jeannette	Lawrence	Draw—12
Mar. 3, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	Boston	Draw—12
Sept. 1, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.— 6
Sept. 6, 1910	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	15

				Rounds
Jan. 10, 1911	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston		12
Sept. 5, 1911	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.	10
Oct. 3, 1913	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.	10
Dec. 20, 1913	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Paris		20
Oct. 1, 1914	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.	10
Apr. 13, 1915	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Boston		12
May 13, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Jeannette	Syracuse		10
Sept. 14, 1917	Langford vs. Jeannette	Toledo	No Dec.	10

SAM LANGFORD vs. JIM BARRY

				Rounds
Sept. 25, 1907	Langford vs. Barry (Membership Boxing)	New York	No Dec.	6
Oct. 15, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Chelsea	No Dec.	10
Dec. 17, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec.	10
Jan. 14, 1908	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec.	10
Apr. 7, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	*	2
June 19, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	*	3
Mar. 17, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 14, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Albany	No Dec.	10
Apr. 14, 1910	Langford Kayoed Barry	Vernon		16
Feb. 12, 1912	Langford Defeated Barry	Sydney, Aust.		20
May 13, 1912	Langford Kayoed Barry	Melbourne, Aust.		11
Mar. 17, 1913	Langford Kayoed Barry	Brisbane, Aust.		1

*Fight Stopped

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. FRANKIE JEROME

				Rounds
Sept. 25, 1915	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 8, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 14, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 17, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	6
Mar. 24, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 25, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Nov. 5, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Nov. 7, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Dec. 20, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Jan. 26, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	Port Washington	No Dec.	4
Jan. 27, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	Englewood	No Dec.	4
May 3, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
June 14, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Sept. 28, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4

JOHNNY DUNDEE vs. WILLIE JACKSON

				Rounds
Jan. 15, 1917	Jackson Knocked Out Dundee	Philadelphia		1
June 29, 1917	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	No Dec.	10
Mar. 25, 1918	Dundee vs. Jackson	New Haven	Draw	12
Sept. 1, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
Oct. 31, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Mar. 8, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
May 14, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Newark	No Dec.	12
June 13, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Boston	Draw	12
Nov. 29, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw	15
Feb. 25, 1921	Jackson Defeated Dundee	New York		15
Dec. 30, 1921	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw	15

SOLDIER BARTFIELD vs. ITALIAN JOE GANS

				Rounds
Dec. 1, 1915	Bartfield Kayoed Gans	New Haven*		4
Dec. 25, 1915	Gans Kayoed Bartfield	Brooklyn		7
Jan. 8, 1916	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
July 14, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
July 28, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Oct. 27, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Mar. 21, 1921	Bartfield Defeated Gans	Brooklyn		15
May 10, 1921	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw	15
Oct. 20, 1921	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn		12
Oct. 4, 1922	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn		12
July 6, 1923	Bartfield vs. Gans	New York	Draw	12

*Gans' Claim of Foul Not Allowed.

BATTLING LEVINSKY vs. JACK DILLON

				Rounds
Oct. 23, 1911	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 17, 1913	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Rochester	No Dec.	10
Apr. 14, 1914	Dillon Defeated Levinsky	Butte		12
May 29, 1914	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Indianapolis	No Dec.	10
Feb. 8, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Mar. 28, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Apr. 25, 1916	Dillon Defeated Levinsky (American Light-Heavyweight Title Bout)	Kansas City		15
July 13, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Baltimore	No Dec.	10
Sept. 12, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Memphis	Draw	8
Oct. 24, 1916	Levinsky Defeated Dillon (Levinsky Won American Light-Heavyweight Title)	Boston		12

In the first two bouts listed Levinsky fought under the name of Barney Williams.

PANCHO VILLA vs. MIKE BALLARINO

				Rounds
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		6
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw	6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw	6
Jan. 10, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw	15
Mar. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		10
May 8, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		15
July 25, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw	15
Aug. 23, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		20
Oct. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		20

HARRY GREB vs. FAY KEISER

				Rounds
Apr. 14, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec.	6
May 13, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec.	6
May 31, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec.	6
June 25, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec.	10
July 22, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec.	10
Sept. 4, 1916	Greb Defeated Keiser	Cumberland		10
Jan. 29, 1917	Greb Defeated Keiser	Lonaconing, Md.		20
Dec. 6, 1921	Greb vs. Keiser	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Mar. 24, 1924	Greb Kayoed Keiser	Baltimore		12

BENNY LEONARD vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

				Rounds
Mar. 2, 1915	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec.	10
Mar. 8, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec.	10
June 12, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec.	10
Nov. 15, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Jan. 20, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec.	8
June 16, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Sept. 17, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec.	8
Feb. 9, 1920	Leonard vs. Dundee	Jersey City	No Dec.	8

BENNY LEONARD vs. PHIL BLOOM

				Rounds
Jan. 20, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec.	10
Oct. 3, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Nov. 26, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec.	10
Feb. 8, 1916	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Boston		8
Apr. 19, 1916	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec.	10
Jan. 3, 1917	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Sept. 14, 1917	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Pittsburgh		*2
Oct. 15, 1919	Leonard vs. Bloom	Detroit	No Dec.	10

*Bloom Broke His Ankle

FRANKIE BURNS vs. JABEZ WHITE

				Rounds
June 9, 1913	Burns vs. White	Albany	No Dec.	10
Dec. 5, 1916	Burns vs. White	Albany	No Dec.	10
Feb. 3, 1917	Burns vs. White	St. Louis	No Dec.	8
July 28, 1918	Burns vs. White	Atlantic City	No Dec.	8
Nov. 14, 1918	Burns vs. White	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
July 3, 1919	Burns vs. White	Troy	No Dec.	6
July 14, 1919	Burns vs. White	Jersey City	No Dec.	8

JOE LYNCH vs. JACK SHARKEY

				Rounds
Oct. 26, 1916	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec.	10
Feb. 27, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec.	10
Sept. 23, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	Albany	No Dec.	10
Sept. 27, 1920	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw	15
Dec. 2, 1920	Lynch Kayoed Sharkey	New York		15
July 2, 1925	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw	4

JACK JOHNSON vs. JOE JEANNETTE

				Rounds
May 19, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Nov. 25, 1905	Johnson Lost on Foul to Jeannette	Philadelphia		2
Dec. 2, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Jan. 16, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Mar. 15, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	Baltimore		15
Sept. 20, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Nov. 26, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Portland, Me.	Draw	10
Dec. 9, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	New York		3
Jan. 3, 1908	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Draw	3
Nov. 27, 1945	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Exhibition	3

RAY ROBINSON vs. JAKE LA MOTTA

				Rounds
Oct. 2, 1942	Robinson (145) Defeated LaMotta (157¾)	New York		10
Feb. 5, 1943	LaMotta (160½) Defeated Robinson (144½)	Detroit		10
Feb. 26, 1943	Robinson (145) Defeated LaMotta (160¾)	Detroit		10
Feb. 23, 1945	Robinson (148½) Defeated LaMotta (158)	New York		10
Sept. 26, 1945	Robinson (150) Defeated LaMotta (159)	Chicago		12
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson (155½) Kayoed LaMotta (160)	Chicago		13

(Robinson Won World Middleweight Title)

CHARLIE WHITE vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

				Rounds
Apr. 30, 1912	White vs. Dundee	Syracuse	No Dec.	10
Nov. 27, 1913	White vs. Dundee	New Orleans	No Dec.	10
Nov. 26, 1919	White vs. Dundee	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Aug. 10, 1921	White vs. Dundee	New York	Draw	10
Jan. 16, 1922	White Defeated Dundee	Boston		10
Mar. 17, 1922	Dundee Defeated White	New York		15
June 27, 1922	White vs. Dundee	Rock Island	No Dec.	10

JIMMY WALSH vs. AL DELMONT

				Rounds
Nov. 30, 1901	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Boston		3
Apr. 19, 1902	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Boston		6
May 20, 1902	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Cambridge		6
June 25, 1902	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	7
Aug. 1, 1902	Delmont Defeated Walsh	Providence		10
Oct. 7, 1902	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	6
Sept. 11, 1903	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Boston		12
Mar. 15, 1910	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	8
May 16, 1911	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	12

PHIL McGOVERN vs. CHARLIE GOLDMAN

				Rounds
Mar. 6, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	3
Mar. 7, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	3
Apr. 6, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	3
May 19, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	6
May 29, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
June 11, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	10
July 12, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	10
July 30, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	10
Feb. 1, 1910	McGovern vs. Goldman	Schenectady	No Dec.	10
Nov. 28, 1911	McGovern vs. Goldman	Scranton	No Dec.	10

YOUNG "YI-YI" ERNE vs. TOMMY HOWELL

				Rounds
Oct. 4, 1910	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Oct. 18, 1910	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Aug. 15, 1911	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Feb. 3, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Feb. 17, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 5, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Oct. 26, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6

HARRY GREB vs. JEFF SMITH

				Rounds
May 19, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Buffalo	No Dec.	10
Sept. 11, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Sept. 1, 1919	Smith vs. Greb	Youngstown	No Dec.	12
Feb. 25, 1921	Greb Defeated Smith	Boston		10
May 20, 1921	Greb vs. Smith	New Orleans	Draw	15
Feb. 20, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Cincinnati	No Dec.	10
Dec. 25, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Pittsburg	No Dec.	10

KID BEEBE vs. HUGHEY McGOVERN

				Rounds
Mar. 20, 1903	Beebe vs. McGovern	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Sept. 14, 1903	Beebe vs. McGovern	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Nov. 12, 1903	Beebe vs. McGovern	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Feb. 4, 1904	McGovern Defeated Beebe	Ashland		15
May 24, 1905	McGovern Defeated Beebe	Ashland		15
Sept. 13, 1905	McGovern Defeated Beebe	Baltimore		15
Jan. 19, 1907	Beebe vs. McGovern	Wilkes-Barre	No Dec.	6
May 10, 1907	Beebe vs. McGovern	Schenectady	No Dec.	10

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN vs. BABE HERMAN

				Rounds
Dec. 18, 1922	Herman Defeated Kaplan	Meriden		12
Mar. 8, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	Meriden	Draw	12
June 2, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New York	Draw	12
July 3, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New Haven	Draw	12
Aug. 27, 1925	Kaplan vs. Herman	Waterbury	Draw	15
Dec. 18, 1925	Kaplan Defeated Herman	New York		15

LEW TENDLER vs. WILLIE JACKSON

				Rounds
Jan. 7, 1918	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 29, 1918	Tendler Defeated Jackson	New Haven		15
Aug. 4, 1919	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.	8
July 12, 1920	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.	8
Jan. 26, 1921	Tendler vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10

JIMMY BARRY vs. CASPER LEON

				Rounds
Sept. 15, 1894	Barry Kayoed Leon	Lamont, Ill.		28
Mar. 30, 1895	Barry vs. Leon	(Pol. Int.) Chicago	Draw	14
July 24, 1896	Barry vs. Leon	Elmira, N. Y.	No Dec.	6
May 30, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	New York, N. Y.	Draw	20
Nov. 21, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Chicago, Ill.	Draw	6
Dec. 29, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Davenport	Draw	20

PETE HERMAN vs. JOHNNY FISSE

			Rounds
1913	Herman Defeated Fisse	New Orleans	8
1913	Fisse Defeated Herman	New Orleans	8
1913	Herman vs. Fisse	New Orleans	No Dec. 10
1913	Herman vs. Fisse	New Orleans	No Dec. 10
1914	Herman Defeated Fisse	New Orleans	10
July 4, 1914	Herman Defeated Fisse	New Orleans	15

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JOE MAXIM

			Rounds
Oct. 27, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
Dec. 1, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim	Cleveland, O.	10
Feb. 28, 1949	Charles Defeated Maxim	Cincinnati, O.	15
May 30, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim	Chicago, Ill.	15
	(Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
Dec. 12, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim	San Francisco, Calif.	12

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

			Rounds
June 22, 1949	Charles Defeated Walcott	Chicago, Ill.	15
	(Charles Won Vacant N.B.A. World Heavyweight Title)		
Mar. 7, 1951	Charles Defeated Walcott	Detroit, Mich.	15
	(Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
July 18, 1951	Walcott Kayoed Charles	Pittsburgh, Pa.	7
	(Walcott Won World's Heavyweight Title)		
June 5, 1952	Walcott Defeated Charles	Philadelphia, Pa.	15
	(Walcott Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		

EZZARD CHARLES vs. ARCHIE MOORE

			Rounds
May 20, 1946	Charles Defeated Moore	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
May 5, 1947	Charles Defeated Moore	Cincinnati, O.	10
Jan. 13, 1948	Charles Kayoed Moore	Cleveland, O.	8

ARCHIE MOORE vs. HAROLD JOHNSON

			Rounds
Apr. 26, 1949	Moore Defeated Johnson	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Sept. 24, 1951	Moore Defeated Johnson	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Dec. 10, 1951	Johnson Defeated Moore	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10
Jan. 29, 1952	Moore Defeated Johnson	Toledo, O.	10
Aug. 11, 1954	Moore Kayoed Johnson	New York City, N. Y.	14
	(Moore Retained World's Light Heavyweight Title)		

ARCHIE MOORE vs. JIMMY BIVINS

			Rounds
Aug. 22, 1945	Bivins Kayoed Moore	Cleveland, O.	6
Sept. 8, 1947	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	9
June 28, 1948	Moore Defeated Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	10
Apr. 11, 1949	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Toledo, O.	8
Feb. 21, 1951	Moore Kayoed Bivins	New York City, N. Y.	9

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JIMMY BIVINS

			Rounds
Jan. 7, 1943	Bivins Defeated Charles	Cleveland, O.	10
Nov. 12, 1946	Charles Defeated Bivins	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
Mar. 10, 1947	Charles Kayoed Bivins	Cleveland, O.	4
Sept. 13, 1948	Charles Defeated Bivins	Washington, D. C.	10
Nov. 26, 1952	Charles Defeated Bivins	Chicago, Ill.	10

GUS LESNEVICH vs. TAMI MAURIELLO

			Rounds
Aug. 26, 1941	Lesnevich Defeated Mauriello	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Lesnevich Won N. Y. State Light Heavyweight Title)		
Nov. 14, 1941	Lesnevich Defeated Mauriello	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Lesnevich Retained World's Light Heavyweight Title)		
July 30, 1947	Lesnevich Defeated Mauriello	Brooklyn, N. Y.	10
Oct. 31, 1947	Lesnevich Kayoed Mauriello	New York City, N. Y.	7

TIPPY LARKIN vs. FREDDIE (RED) COCHRANE

			Rounds
Mar. 22, 1937	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	9
May 24, 1937	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	10
July 2, 1937	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Long Branch, N. J.	10
July 5, 1938	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	10
Aug. 29, 1938	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	15

KID GAVILAN vs. BILLY GRAHAM

			Rounds
Feb. 10, 1950	Graham Defeated Gavilan	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 17, 1950	Gavilan Defeated Graham	New York City, N. Y.	10
Aug. 29, 1951	Gavilan Defeated Graham	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Gavilan Won American Welterweight Title)		
Oct. 5, 1952	Gavilan Defeated Graham	Havana, Cuba	15
	(Gavilan Retained World Welterweight Title)		

FREDDIE MILLER vs. PETEY SARRON

			Rounds
Nov. 1, 1933	Miller Defeated Sarron	Alexandria, Va.	10
Feb. 7, 1934	Miller Defeated Sarron	Cincinnati, O.	10
Mar. 2, 1936	Miller Defeated Sarron	Coral Gables, Fla.	15
	(Miller Retained World Featherweight Title)		
May 11, 1936	Sarron Defeated Miller	Washington, D. C.	15
	(Sarron Won World Featherweight Title)		
July 31, 1937	Miller Defeated Sarron	Johannesburg, South Africa	10
Sept. 4, 1937	Sarron Defeated Miller	Johannesburg, South Africa	12
	(Sarron Retained World Featherweight Title)		

HENRY ARMSTRONG vs. BABY ARIZMENDI

			Rounds
Dec. 22, 1933	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Nov. 3, 1934	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Jan. 2, 1935	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Aug. 4, 1936	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Mar. 15, 1938	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Jan. 10, 1939	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
	(Armstrong Retained World Welterweight Title)		

ART ARAGON vs. MARIO TRIGO

			Rounds
Dec. 20, 1949	Trigo Defeated Aragon	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Jan. 24, 1950	Aragon Defeated Trigo	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Dec. 12, 1950	Trigo and Aragon, Drew	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
May 8, 1951	Aragon Kayoed Trigo	Los Angeles, Calif.	9
Sept. 1, 1954	Aragon Kayoed Trigo	Alburquerque, N. M.	5
Mar. 20, 1955	Aragon Kayoed Trigo	Mexicali, Mexico	4

LUIS CASTILLO vs. TONY OLIVERA

			Rounds
Feb. 11, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 14, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Oakland, Calif.	10
Aug. 18, 1944	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Dec. 22, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 15, 1945	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Minneapolis, Minn.	15
July 9, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Aug. 27, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Dec. 10, 1945	Castillo Defeated Olivera	San Francisco, Calif.	10
July 11, 1946	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Sacramento, Calif.	15
Jan. 3, 1947	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood Calif.	10

CARMEN BASILIO vs. JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

			Rounds
Jan. 5, 1949	Basilio and Cunningham, Drew	Binghamton, N. Y.	6
June 7, 1949	Basilio Kayoed Cunningham	Syracuse, N. Y.	2
Aug. 2, 1949	Cunningham Defeated Basilio	Utica, N. Y.	10
Aug. 17, 1949	Basilio Defeated Cunningham	Syracuse, N. Y.	8
Nov. 20, 1953	Basilio Kayoed Cunningham	Toledo, O.	4

PADDY YOUNG vs. ERNIE DURANDO

			Rounds
Sept. 15, 1950	Young Defeated Durando	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 2, 1951	Durando Defeated Young	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 30, 1951	Durando and Young, Drew	New York City, N. Y.	10
Mar. 7, 1952	Young Defeated Durando	New York City, N. Y.	10
Mar. 27, 1953	Young Defeated Durando	New York City, N. Y.	12

HAROLD GOMES vs. TOMMY TIBBS

			Rounds
Apr. 21, 1952	Gomes Defeated Tibbs	Providence, R. I.	6
May 12, 1952	Gomes Defeated Tibbs	Providence, R. I.	6
Feb. 2, 1953	Gomes Defeated Tibbs	Providence, R. I.	8
Jan. 28, 1954	Tibbs Defeated Gomes	Fall River, Mass.	10
June 12, 1954	Tibbs Kayoed Gomes	Boston, Mass.	10
Oct. 8, 1954	Tibbs Kayoed Gomes	Boston, Mass.	9

BOBBY JONES vs. CHARLEY SALAS

			Rounds
Mar. 9, 1951	Salas Defeated Jones	Phoenix, Arizona	10
Mar. 23, 1951	Jones and Salas, Drew	Phoenix, Arizona	10
May 25, 1951	Salas Defeated Jones	Phoenix, Arizona	10
Sept. 7, 1951	Jones Defeated Salas	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Mar. 13, 1952	Jones Defeated Salas	San Francisco, Calif.	10
Oct. 11, 1952	Jones Defeated Salas	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Jan. 13, 1955	Jones Defeated Salas	San Francisco, Calif.	10

Heavyweight Championship Fights in which Title changed hands

July 8, 1889, Richburg, Miss., John L. Sullivan, 198, age 30 winner, Jake Kilrain, 195, age 30 loser, 75 rounds, John Fitzpatrick referee. (Last bare-knuckle title fight.)

Sept. 7, 1892, New Orleans, James J. Corbett, 178, age 26 winner, John L. Sullivan, 212, age 33 loser, 21 rounds, Prof. John Duffy referee. (First fight for title with gloves.)

Mar. 17, 1897, Carson City, Nev., Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 34 winner, James J. Corbett, 183, age 30 loser, KO 14, George Siler referee.

June 9, 1899, Coney Island, N. Y., *James J. Jeffries, 206, age 24 winner, Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 37 loser, KO 11, George Siler referee.

Feb. 23, 1906, Los Angeles, †Tommy Burns, 180, age 24 winner, Marvin Hart, 188, age 29 loser, 20 rounds, James J. Jeffries referee.

Dec. 26, 1908, Sydney, N. S. W., Jack Johnson, 196, age 30 winner, Tommy Burns, 176, age 27 loser, KO 14, Hugh McIntosh referee. (Police stopped fight.)

July 4, 1910, Reno, Nev., Jack Johnson, 208, age 32 winner, James J. Jeffries, 227, age 35 loser, KO 15, Tex Rickard referee. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title.)

Apr. 5, 1915, Havana, Cuba, Jess Willard, 230, age 33 winner, Jack Johnson, 205½, age 37 loser, KO 26, Jack Welch referee.

July 4, 1919, Toledo, Ohio, Jack Dempsey, 187, age 24 winner, Jess Willard, 245, age 37 loser, KO 3, Ollie Pecord referee.

Sept. 23, 1926, Philadelphia, ‡Gene Tunney, 189, age 28 winner, Jack Dempsey, 190, age 31 loser, 10 rounds, Pop Reilly referee.

June 12, 1930, New York, Max Schmeling, 188, age 24 winner, Jack Sharkey, 197, age 27 loser, WF 4, Jim Crowley referee.

June 21, 1932, Long Island City, Jack Sharkey, 205, age 29 winner, Max Schmeling, 188, age 26 loser, 15 rounds, Gunboat Smith referee.

June 29, 1933, Long Island City, Primo Carnera, 260½, age 26 winner, Jack Sharkey, 201, age 30 loser, KO 6, Arthur Donovan referee.

June 14, 1934, Long Island City, Max Baer, 209½, age 25 winner, Primo Carnera, 263¼, age 27 loser, KO 11, Arthur Donovan, referee.

June 13, 1935, Long Island City, Jim Braddock, 193¾, age 29 winner, Max Baer, 209½, age 26 loser, 15 rounds, Jack McAvoy referee.

June 22, 1937, Chicago, Joe Louis, 197¼, age 23 winner, Jim Braddock, 197, age 31, KO 8, Tommy Thomas referee.

Joe Louis retired on March 1, 1949. The N.B.A. arranged a bout between Jersey Joe Walcott and Ezzard Charles and declared Charles the N.B.A. champion when he defeated Walcott in 15 rounds. Charles then stopped Gus Lesnevich, Pat Valentino and Freddie Beshore, after which Louis announced his comeback. He was defeated by Charles at the Yankee Stadium, September 27, 1950. Mark Conn was the referee.

Charles gained recognition as world heavyweight king in all countries except in Great Britain where the British Board of Boxing Control recognized Lee Savold as title holder. Lee gained that support when he stopped Bruce Woodcock in London on June 6, 1950. The British Champion was halted in the fourth round.

Charles (28 years), scaled 181¾ against Walcott (35), weighing 195½.

July 18, 1951, Pittsburgh, Jersey Joe Walcott, 194, age 37, winner; Ezzard Charles, 182, age 30. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

September 23, 1952, Rocky Marciano, 184, age 28, winner; Jersey Joe Walcott, 196, age 38. Referee, Charley Daggert. Marciano retired undefeated in 1956.

November 30, 1956, Chicago, Floyd Patterson 182¼, age 21, winner; Archie Moore, 187¾, age 39, loser, KO 5. Frank Sikora, referee.

June 26, 1959, New York, Ingemar Johansson, 196, age 26, winner; Floyd Patterson, 182, age 24, loser, KO 3. Ruby Goldstein, referee.

*Lack of opposition caused Jeffries to retire in March 1905. He named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., on July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world champion. Hart, 190 (28), knocked out Root, 171 (29), in the twelfth round.

†Burns claimed the title after defeating Hart. Another claimant was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who had fought a 20-round draw with Burns at Los Angeles on Nov. 28, 1906, with Jeffries as the referee. Burns, 180 (25) eliminated O'Brien, 167 (29), by beating him in 20 rounds at Los Angeles on May 8, 1907. Charles Eyton was the referee.

‡Tunney retired after his bout with Tom Heeney in New York on July 23, 1928. Tunney, 192 (30), knocked out Heeney, 203½ (30), in the eleventh round.

MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Compiled from Official Weighing-in Records

	James J. Corbett	Bob Fitz-simmons	James J. Jeffries	Tommy Burns	Jack Johnson	Jess Willard
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 11¾ in.	6 ft. 1½ in	5 ft. 7 in	6 ft. ¼ in.	6 ft. 6¼ in.
Weight	184 lbs.	172 lbs.	225 lbs.	179 lbs.	222 lbs.	252 lbs.
Reach	73 in.	71¾ in.	76½ in.	74½ in.	74 in.	83 in.
Chest, Nor.	38 in.	41 in.	43 in.	40 in.	37½ in.	46 in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in.	44 in.	48½ in.	43¾ in.	42¾ in.	49½ in.
Waist	33 in.	32 in.	35 in.	33 in.	36 in.	35½ in.
Biceps	14½ in.	12 in.	16 in.	14½ in.	16 in.	17½ in.
Neck	17 in.	15 in.	18¼ in.	16 in.	17½ in.	17½ in.
Wrist	6½ in.	7½ in.	7¾ in.	7¼ in.	10½ in.	10 in.
Calf	14½ in.	13½ in.	17 in.	16½ in.	15 in.	17½ in.
Ankle	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	10 in.	8¼ in.	9½ in.	10½ in.
Thigh	21 in.	20 in.	25 in.	22 in.	22½ in.	26 in.
Fist	12¾ in.	12½ in.	13½ in.	12 in.	14 in.	14 in.
Forearm	11½ in.	11½ in.	13½ in.	13 in.	14½ in.	14 in

	Jack Dempsey	Gene Tunney	Max Schmeling	Jack Sharkey	Primo Carnera	Max Baer
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. ½ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft.	6 ft. 5¾s in.	6 ft. 2½ in.
Weight	191 lbs.	192 lbs.	188 lbs.	205 lbs.	267 lbs.	214 lbs.
Reach	77 in.	77 in.	76 in.	74½ in.	85½ in.	81 in.
Chest, Nor.	42 in.	42 in.	43 in.	40½ in.	48 in.	44 in.
Chest, Exp.	46 in.	45 in.	47 in.	45½ in.	54 in.	47½ in.
Waist	33 in.	34½ in.	33¼ in.	34½ in.	38 in.	32½ in.
Biceps	16¼ in.	14½ in.	16 in.	14½ in.	18½ in.	14½ in.
Neck	16½ in.	17 in.	17½ in.	17 in.	20 in.	17½ in.
Wrist	9 in.	9 in.	8 in.	7¾ in.	9½ in.	8 in.
Calf	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	16 in.	20 in.	15 in.
Ankle	9 in.	9 in.	10 in.	10¼ in.	11½ in.	9½ in.
Thigh	23 in.	22 in.	23½ in.	24¾ in.	30 in.	21 in.
Fist	11¼ in.	11¼ in.	12 in.	12¾ in.	14¾ in.	12 in.
Forearm	14½ in.	13½ in.	12¾ in.	15¾ in.	16 in.	14 in

	Jimmy Braddock	Joe Louis	Ezzard Charles	Joe Walcott	Rocky Marciano	Floyd Patterson
Height	6 ft. 2 in.	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft.	6 ft.	5 ft. 11 in.	5 ft. 11. in.
Weight	197 lbs.	218 lbs.	184½ lbs.	194 lbs.	184 lbs.	182¼ lbs.
Reach	75 in.	76 in.	74 in.	74 in.	68 in	71 in.
Chest, Nor.	41 in.	42 in.	39 in.	40 in.	39 in.	40 in.
Chest, Exp.	44 in.	45 in.	42 in.	43 in.	42 in.	42 in.
Waist	34½ in.	36½ in.	33 in.	35 in.	32 in.	32½ in.
Biceps	13 in.	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	14 in.	14¼ in.
Neck	17 in.	17 in.	16½ in.	17 in.	16¾ in.	16½ in.
Wrist	8 in.	8 in.	7 in.	7¾ in.	7½ in.	6 in.
Calf	16 in.	14 in.	13 in.	14 in.	14¾ in.	15½ in.
Ankle	10 in.	10 in.	8½ in.	9¾ in.	10 in.	9½ in.
Thigh	22¾ in.	22½ in.	20 in.	21 in.	22 in.	21½ in.
Fist	11½ in.	11¾ in.	12 in.	12 in.	11½ in.	12¾ in.
Forearm	12½ in.	12 in.	12 in.	13 in.	12 in.	12 in.

	Ingemar Johansson
Height	6 ft. ½ in.
Weight	197 lbs.
Reach	72½ in.
Chest, Nor.	43 in.
Chest, Exp.	45 in.
Waist	34 in.
Biceps	16½ in.
Neck	17 in.
Wrist	7 in.
Calf	16 in.
Ankle	10 in.
Thigh	24 in.
Fist	13½ in.
Forearm	15 in.

OUTSTANDING MEASUREMENTS

Tallest—Jess Willard—6 feet 6¼ inches
Heaviest—Primo Carnera—267 pounds
Biggest reach—Primo Carnera—85½ inches
Normal Chest—Primo Carnera—48 inches
Chest expansion—Primo Carnera—6 inches
Biggest waist—Primo Carnera—38 inches
Largest biceps—Primo Carnera—18½ inches
Largest neck—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest wrist—Jack Johnson—10½ inches
Largest calf—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest ankle—Primo Carnera—11½ inches
Largest thigh—Primo Carnera—30 inches
Largest fist—Primo Carnera—14¾ inches
Largest forearm—Primo Carnera—14¾ inches

LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS WHO FAILED IN BIDS FOR HEAVY TITLE

Nov. 28, 1906—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien drew with Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

May 8, 1907—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien lost to Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

July 2, 1921—Georges Carpentier knocked out by Jack Dempsey, 4th round, Jersey City, N. J.

Jan. 25, 1939—John Henry Lewis knocked out by Joe Louis, 1st round, Madison Square Garden, New York.

May 30, 1951—Joey Maxim outpointed by Ezzard Charles, 15 rounds, Chicago (Ill.) Stadium.

Sept. 21, 1955—Archie Moore knocked out by Rocky Marciano, 9th round, Yankee Stadium, New York.

Nov. 30, 1956—Archie Moore knocked out by Floyd Patterson, 5th round, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

ONE ROUND KNOCKOUTS IN TITLE BOUTS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

April 6, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Flanagan, Detroit, Mich.

March 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland. Time 1.28.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City. Time 2.04.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Calif. Time 2.09.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles. Time 2.20.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City. Time 2.29.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, New York City. Time 2.56.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello New York City. Time 2.09.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago Stadium, to retain world heavyweight title Time 2.25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

March 5, 1948—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox, New York City. Time 1.58.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Feb. 22, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Colma, Calif. For vacant title.

April 6, 1914—Al McCoy knocked out George Chip, Brooklyn, N. Y., to win world middleweight title. Time 0.45.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Freddie Steele, Seattle, Wash. Time 1.43. Won the N.B.A. Middleweight Title

WELTERWEIGHT

Mar. 16, 1939—Henry Armstrong knocked out Lew Feldman, St. Louis. Time 2.12.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, the Third, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.37.

Aug. 31, 1917—Ted Kid Lewis knocked out Albert Badoud, New York. Time 2.45.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne, Fort Erie, Canada. Time 1.40.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, New York City. Time 1.46.

Nov. 14 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer, New York City. Time 1.06.

FEATHERWEIGHT

Feb. 17, 1935—Freddie Miller knocked out Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain. Time 2.30.

BANTAMWEIGHT

Sept 12, 1899—Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Time 1.15.

Oct. 13, 1936—Sixto Escobar knocked out Indian Quintana, New York. Time 1.49.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Time 2.19.

Sept. 19, 1932—Panama Al Brown knocked out Emile (Spider) Pladner, Toronto, Canada. Time 2.21.

FLYWEIGHT

June 19, 1943—Jackie Paterson kayoed Peter Kane, Glasgow, Scotland. Time 1.01.

Mar. 2, 1929—Spider Pladner kayoed Frankie Genaro, Paris, France. Time 0.58.

Mar. 30, 1957—Pascual Perez kayoed Dai Dower, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Time 2.00.

QUICK KNOCKOUTS (One Round)

(On Nationally Televised Shows)

1. Spider Webb kayoed Jackie LaBua, 0.59, October 16, 1957 at Louisville, Ky.
2. Sonny Liston kayoed Wayne Bethea, 1.09, August 6, 1958, at Chicago, Ill.
3. Mike DeJohn kayoed Alex Miteff, 1.17, October 9, 1957, at Syracuse, N. Y.
4. Mike DeJohn kayoed Charley Powell, 0.47, November 6, 1959, Syracuse, N. Y.

KNOCKOUTS, MOST SCORED IN MAJOR COMPETITION

Moore, Archie	1936-1959	129	Sexton, Archie	———	86
Stribling, Young	1921-1933	126	Fox, Tiger Jack	1932-1949	81
Chaney, George K. O.	1910-1925	102	Zivic, Fritzie	1931-1949	80
Saddler, Sandy	1944-1956	102	Aztela, Kid	1932-1958	79
Langford, Sam	1902-1923	98	Alabama Kid	1932-1949	78
Armstrong, Henry	1932-1945	97	Gagnon, Fernando	1942-1955	77
Robinson, Ray	1940-1958	91	Godfrey, George	1920-1937	76
Martin, Bob	1918-1922	87	Wilde, Jimmy	1911-1923	76
McAvoy, Jock	1928-1941	86			

KNOCKOUTS, MOST CONSECUTIVE

Fox, Billy	*1943-1946	43	Otto, Young	1905	17
Williams, Young	1934-1935	38	Dime, Jimmy	*1889-1893	17
Clark, Lamar	1958-1959	35	Hirst, Chick	1942-1944	17
Williams, Young	*1929-1931	34	Godfrey, George	1926-1928	17
Armstrong, Henry	1937-1938	27	Marciano, Rocky	*1947-1949	16
Sharkey, Tom	*1893-1896	20	Arnold, Billy	*1943-1944	16
Ebbets, Harry	1926-1927	19	Breshears, Harley	1954	16
Stribling, Young	1928	19	Moreno, Ricardo	1954-1955	15
Smith, Harry	*1929	19	Clarke, Colin	1953-1954	15
Mell, Pete	1940-1942	19	Killen, Pat	1886-1887	15
Rivero, Rocky	*1956-1957	19	Hamas, Steve	1931	15
Esqueda, Enrique	*1951-1952	18	Richardson, Blair	1958-1959	15
Perez, Pascual	*1952-1954	18	Gibbons, Tommy	1921	14
Sands, Dave	*1943	18	Ketchel, Stanley	1905	14
Gastanaga, Isadore	1928-1930	18	Hostak, Al	1937-1938	14
Carnera, Primo	1929-1930	18	Saddler, Sandy	1945	14
Williams, Cleveland	*1952-1953	18	Moore, Archie	1937-1938	14

*At start of career.

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS WITH RECORD KNOCKDOWNS

July 17, 1919—Mike O'Dowd, middleweight champion vs. Al McCoy, St. Paul, Minn. McCoy was knocked out in the third round after being floored seven times. His manager threw the towel into the ring twice, but the referee tossed it back and refused to permit McCoy to lose in that manner.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard was stopped by Jack Dempsey at Toledo, Ohio, in the third round. Willard was dropped seven times in the first round and quit during the rest period after the third round had ended.

Sept. 14, 1923—Luis Firpo was knocked out by Jack Dempsey in New York City, 2 rounds. Firpo was floored 9 times—seven times in the first and twice in the second round.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera in 11 rounds. Carnera was on the canvas 11 times

April 24 1953—James Carter stopped Tommy Collins in Boston Garden in the fourth round of a world title bout after dropping Collins seven times in the third round and three times in the fourth.

Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel kayoed Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds, at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in a world bantamweight title bout. O'Sullivan was dropped fourteen times.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins kayoed Vince Martinez in four rounds, at St. Louis, Mo., in a world welterweight title bout. Martinez was dropped nine times.

Dec. 10, 1958—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, at Montreal, Canada, in light heavyweight title bout, both Moore and Durelle being dropped four times each.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in 3 rounds, at New York, N. Y., in heavyweight title bout, Patterson being dropped seven times.

RECORD KNOCKDOWNS IN FIGHTS

Date	Opponents	Rds.	Place	Tot. K.D.
Dec. 26, 1902	Battling Nelson (42) vs. Christy Williams (1)	17	Hot Springs	43
Sept. 25, 1888	Tommy Warren vs. Jack Havlin (42)	29	San Francisco	42
Apr. 17, 1909	Joe Jeannette (27) vs. Sam McVey (11)	49	Paris, France	38
1925	Vittorio Campolo vs. Miguel Ferrara (36)	5	Buenos Aires	36
June 26, 1909	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross (32)	41	Colma, Calif.	32
Jan. 14, 1911	Mexican Joe Rivers vs. Danny Webster (27)	13	Vernon	27
Dec. 28, 1931	Harry Blitman vs. Hal Murray (23)	7	Atlantic City	23
Nov. 23, 1939	Maxie Doyle (3) vs. Jim Merritt (20)	*10	Little Rock	23
Nov. 18, 1946	Jimmy Jennette vs. Jose DeMedina (21)	*10	New Britain	21
Jan. 8, 1946	Olle Tandberg vs. Jock Porter (21)	7	Stockholm	21
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (20)	6	Philadelphia	20
Oct. 16, 1941	Larry Bolvin (11) vs. Jackie Harris (9)	6	Fall River	20
Sept. 25, 1907	Jim Barry vs. Joe Grim (19)	* 6	Philadelphia	19
June 20, 1929	Gene Huat vs. Spider Pladner (18)	15	Paris, France	18
July 24, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (17)	* 6	Philadelphia	17
Aug. 24, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. One Round Garrison (17)	4	St. Louis	17
Nov. 14, 1902	Joe Gans vs. Charley Sieger (17)	14	Baltimore	17
Sept. 14, 1900	Joe Hedmark vs. Battling Nelson (17)	6	Chicago	17
Dec. 22, 1946	Frankie Saia vs. Roy Vachon (16)	8	Sarasota, Fla.	16
Apr. 15, 1926	Jack Herman (2) vs. Johnny Grosso (13)	7	New York	15
July 4, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (15)	6	Philadelphia	15
May 29, 1955	Howard King (1) vs. Hans Friedrich (14)	*10	Reno, Nev.	15
Nov. 14, 1955	Jackie Hughes vs. Mick Endley (14)	5	London, England	14
June 30, 1891	Jack Slavin (3) vs. Billy Smith (11)	49	San Francisco	14
Sept. 20, 1958	Paddy Kelly vs. Paddy O'Callaghan (14)	4	Belfast, Ire.	14
Mar. 20, 1931	Jose Santa vs. Sal Ruggeriello (13)	* 6	Providence	13
July 25, 1946	Willie Pep (2) vs. Jackie Graves (10)	8	Minneapolis	12
Dec. 4, 1911	Patsy White (6) vs. Eddie Powers (6)	10	Brooklyn	12
Apr. 7, 1947	Dolph Quijano vs. Jimmy Webb (11)	5	El Paso, Tex.	11
Jan. 28, 1953	Peter Keenan vs. Frank Williams (11)	7	Paisley, Scotland	11
May 16, 1953	Gil Lavoine vs. Aurelio Diaz (11)	9	Rheims, France	11
Aug. 3, 1913	Kid Herman vs. Patsy White (11)	*10	New York	11
Sept. 14, 1923	Jack Dempsey (2) vs. Luis Firpo (9)	2	New York	11
Oct. 13, 1932	Primo Carnera vs. Gene Stanton (11)	6	Camden, N. J.	11
Aug. 8, 1955	Benny Nieuwenhuizen vs. Gerry Dreyer (11)	8	Dunbar, So. Af.	11
Apr. 22, 1956	Felipe Sosa (6) vs. Cesar Saavedra (5)	9	Torreon, Mex.	11
May 3, 1958	Gustav Scholz (1) vs. Max Resch (10)	4	Dortmund, Ger.	11
Nov. 8, 1939	Petey Scalzo vs. Herb Gilmore (10)	5	Providence	10
Oct. 12, 1939	Buddy Baer vs. Max Doyle (10)	3	Little Rock	10
Apr. 24, 1953	Jimmy Carter vs. Tommy Collins (10)	4	Boston, Mass.	10
Sept. 27, 1954	Rex Layne vs. Hans Friedrich (10)	5	Salt Lake City	10
Jan. 16, 1953	Ludwig Petri vs. Herbert Glaser (10)	8	Munich, Germany	10
Sept. 8, 1935	Benny Lynch vs. Jackie Brown (10)	2	Manchester, Eng.	10
May 11, 1921	Kid Williams vs. Packey O'Gatty (10)	9	New York	10
Apr. 16, 1957	Cliff Lawrence vs. Jeff Hollingsworth (10)	6	London	10
Feb. 10, 1957	Raul Macias vs. Juan Cardenas (10)	6	Mexico City	10
Jan. 20, 1954	Charley Norkus (2) vs. Danny Nardico (8)	9	Miami Beach	10
Mar. 28, 1955	Tommy Ramirez vs. Tommy Smith (10)	9	Corpus Christi	10
July 4, 1958	Manny Linson vs. Chino Rivera (10)	6	Hermosillo, Mex.	10
June 6, 1958	Virgil Akins vs. Martinez (9)	4	St. Louis	9
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern (1) vs. George Dixon (8)	8	New York	9
Dec. 2, 1940	Lou Salica vs. Small Montana (9)	3	Toronto, Can.	9
Sept. 12, 1945	Arturo Godoy vs. Dan Merritt (9)	2	Elizabeth, N. J.	9
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (9)	* 6	Philadelphia	9
Feb. 10, 1956	Arthur Howard vs. Terry Gooding (9)	4	London	9
Sept. 15, 1959	Terry Downes vs. John McCormack (9)	8	London	9
Oct. 19, 1903	Joe Gans vs. Joe Grim (8)	* 6	Philadelphia	8
June 23, 1930	Vittorio Campolo (1) vs. Sal Ruggeriello (7)	3	Boston	8
Oct. 3, 1955	Dai Dower (8) vs. Young Martin	12	Nottingham, Eng.	8
Jan. 1, 1915	Ted Kid Lewis vs. Jimmy Duffy (8)	1	Boston	8
Feb. 28, 1955	Sauveur Chiocca vs. Rene Weissman (8)	5	Boston	8
Apr. 6, 1957	Ernesto Figueroa (3) vs. Rudy Garcia (5)	*10	Paris	8
Feb. 8, 1940	Paul Junior vs. Honey Mellody (7)	1	Hollywood	8
Apr. 11, 1958	Johnny Busso (1) vs. Larry Boardman (7)	9	Boston	8
Jan. 5, 1959	Willie Green vs. Jackson Brown (8)	5	Providence	8
Jan. 16, 1958	Roque Maravilla vs. Dick Lane (7)	6	Boise	7
Apr. 15, 1958	Stan Harrington vs. Rocky Kalingo (7)	6	Honolulu, T.H.	7
Aug. 7, 1956	Stan Harrington vs. Chuck Courtney (7)	6	Boston, Mass.	7
July 17, 1919	Mike O'Dowd vs. Al McCoy (7)	3	Honolulu, Hawaii	7
Feb. 15, 1913	Patsy White (2) vs. Young Leroy (5)	5	St. Paul	7
Feb. 10, 1930	Ted Sandwina vs. Knute Hansen (6)	1	New York	7
Feb. 22, 1956	Larry Vasquez vs. Cleo Lane (7)	*10	Richmond, Calif.	7
Jan. 6, 1955	Paul Pender vs. Freddy Mack (7)	4	New York	6
Jan. 7, 1916	Frank Moran vs. Jim Coffey (6)	9	New York	6
July 4, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard (7)	3	Toledo	7
Jan. 15, 1903	Frankie Neil (6) vs. Clarence Forbes (1)	6	San Francisco	7
Nov. 24, 1916	Young Solsberg vs. Joe Lynch (7)	10	New York	7
June 26, 1959	Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson (7)	3	New York	7
Aug. 22, 1959	Chucho Mejia vs. Cesar Saavedra (7)	7	Monterrey	7
Jan. 24, 1959	Lauro Salas vs. Joe Arias (6)	7	Guaymas, Mexico	7
Aug. 8, 1921	Pepper Martin (3) vs. Bobby Michaels (3)	12	Brooklyn	6
Jan. 11, 1958	Don Doherty vs. Don Martin (6)	*8	Belfast, Ire.	6
Apr. 30, 1958	Chivo Diaz vs. Bernardo Flores (6)	2	Gomez-Palacio, Mex.	6
July 30, 1958	Dale Manz vs. Dick Lane (6)	7	Boise	6
July 4, 1958	Toluco Lopez vs. Grillito Aguilar (6)	7	Ensenada, Mex.	6

*Bout went to a decision

COMPLETE DATA ON JOE LOUIS' TITLE BOUTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Referee	Attendance	Receipts	Louis' Purse	Louis Wt.	Oppo. Wt.	Time KO
6-22-37	J. Braddock	Comiskey Park	KO 8	Tommy Thomas	45,500	$715,470	$103,684.00	197¼	197	1.10
8-30-37	T. Farr	Yankee Stadium	W 15	Arthur Donovan	32,000	325,707	102,578.00	197	204¼	---
2-23-38	N. Mann	Madison Square Garden	KO 3	Arthur Donovan	19,490	111,716	40,522.00	200	193½	1:56
4- 1-38	H. Thomas	Chicago Stadium	KO 5	Dave Miller	10,743	48,192	16,659.00	202½	196	2:50
6-22-38	M. Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	70,043	1,020,419	349,228.00	198¾	193	2:04
1-25-39	J. H. Lewis	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	17,338	104,984	34,413.00	200¼	180¾	2:29
4-17-39	J. Roper	Wrigley Field	KO 1	George Blake	21,675	87,679	34,850.00	201¼	204¾	2:20
6-28-39	T. Galento	Yankee Stadium	KO 4	Arthur Donovan	34,852	333,308	114,332.17	200¾	233¾	2:29
9-20-39	B. Pastor	Briggs Stadium	KO 11	Sam Hennessey	33,868	347,870	118,400.00	200	183	:38
2- 9-40	A. Godoy	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Arthur Donovan	15,642	96,209	23,620.21	203	202	---
3-29-40	J. Paycheck	Madison Square Garden	KO 2	Arthur Donovan	10,609	62,481	19,908.00	201½	187½	:44
6-20-40	A. Godoy	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Billy Cavanaugh	26,640	164,120	55,989.04	199	201¼	1:24
12-16-40	A. McCoy	Boston Garden	KO 6	Johnny Martin	13,325	51,014	17,938.00	202¼	180¾	*
1-31-41	C. Burman	Madison Square Garden	KO 5	Arthur Donovan	17,042	62,883	21,023.16	202½	188	2:49
2-17-41	G. Dorazio	Convention Hall	KO 2	Irvin Kutcher	15,789	57,199	18,730.70	203½	193½	1:30
3-21-41	A. Simon	Olympia Arena	KO 13	Sam Hennessey	16,003	54,763	19,400.00	202	254½	1:20
4- 8-41	T. Musto	Arena St. Louis	KO 9	Arthur Donovan	17,371	52,993	17,468.00	203½	199½	1:36
5-23-41	B. Baer	Griffith Stadium	W dis. 7	Arthur Donovan	24,812	105,183	36,866.00	201½	237½	---
6-18-41	B. Conn	Polo Grounds	KO 13	Eddie Joseph	56,763	456,553	153,905.00	199½	174	2:58
9-29-41	L. Nova	Polo Grounds	KO 6	Arthur Donovan	56,549	583,711	199,500.00	202¼	202½	2:59
1- 9-42	B. Baer	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Frank Fullam	16,689	189,700	65,200.00	206¾	250	2:56
3-27-42	A. Simon	Madison Square Garden	KO 6	Eddie Joseph	15,367	139,136	45,882.00	207½	255½	:16
6-19-46	B. Conn	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Eddie Joseph	45,266	1,925,564	625,916.44	207	187	2:19
9-18-46	T. Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	38,494	335,063	103,611.00	211¼	198½	2:09
12- 5-47	J. Walcott	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Ruby Goldstein	18,194	216,497	75,968.00	211½	194½	---
6-25-48	J. Walcott	Yankee Stadium	KO 11	Frank Fullam	42,267	841,739	252,522.00	213½	194¾	2:56
‡9-27-50	E. Charles	Yankee Stadium	L 15	Mark Conn	13,561	205,370	53,908.00	218	184½	---

*McCoy unable to answer bell for round six.

‡After retirement—This was his comeback bout in effort to regain crown.

LONGEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Flyweight—Jimmy Wilde won title December 18, 1916, lost June 18, 1923. (6 years, 6 months).

Bantamweight—Panama Al Brown won title June 18, 1929, lost June 1, 1935 (5 years, 11½ months).

Featherweight—Johnny Kilbane won title February 22, 1912, lost June 2, 1923. (11 years, 3½ months).

Lightweight—Benny Leonard won title May 28, 1917, held until retired January 15, 1925. (7 years, 7½ months).

Welterweight—Freddie Cochrane won title July 29, 1941, lost February 1, 1946. (4 years, 6 months).

Middleweight—Tony Zale won title November 28, 1941, lost July 16, 1947. (5 years, 7½ months).

(Zale's length of time is listed from winning of title in bout with Georgie Abrams. Adding time from winning of N.B.A. title on July 19, 1940 would make it 7 years.)

(Tommy Ryan won vacant middleweight title on June 18, 1898 and was undefeated in title competition through his last bout on March 4, 1907, for a total elapsed time of 8 years, 8½ months. However, at the end of 1904 Ryan retired and did not fight for three years and maintained he still held title on comeback in 1907. Also, though his last recorded bout was on March 4, 1907, he did not officially retire at that time and was in training and had several bouts scheduled after that date, though none came off.)

Light Heavyweight—Gus Lesnevich won title May 22, 1941, lost July 26, 1948. (7 years, 2 months).

Heavyweight—Joe Louis won title June 22, 1937. On March 1, 1949, he retired as undefeated world champion after 25 successful defenses of his title. He had been at the helm for 11 years, 8 months.

SHORTEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Heavyweight—Marvin Hart: July 3, 1905 to February 23, 1906. 8 months. 20 days.

Light Heavyweight—Jack Root: Apr. 22, 1903 to July 4, 1903. 2 months, 12 days.

Middleweight—Randy Turpin: July 10, 1951 to September 12, 1951. 2 months, 2 days.

Welterweight—Johnny Bratton: March 14, 1951 to May 18, 1951. 2 months, 5 days.

Lightweight—Al Singer: July 17, 1930 to Nov. 14, 1930. 3 months, 28 days.

Featherweight—Dave Sullivan: September 26, 1898 to November 11, 1898. 1 month 16 days.

Bantamweight—Pete Herman; July 25, 1921 to Sept. 23, 1921. 1 month, 29 days.

Flyweight—Emile (Spider) Pladner: March 2, 1929 to April 18, 1929. 1 months, 16 days.

RECORD OF LOUIS' RETURN BOUTS

7-11-34	Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3
5- 3-35	Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2
12-14-34	Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8
2- 1-35	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2
3-28-35	Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10
2-17-37	Natie Brown, Kansas City	KO	4
6-19-36	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12
6-22-38	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO	1
1-27-37	Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10
9-20-39	Bob Pastor, Detroit	KO	11
2- 9-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-20-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	KO	8
3-21-41	Abe Simon, Detroit	KO	13
3-27-42	Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	KO	6
5-23-41	Buddy Baer, Washington	W Dis.	7
1- 9-42	Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	1
6-18-41	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	13
6-19-46	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	8
12- 5-47	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-25-48	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	KO	11
11-29-50	Cesar Brion, Chicago	W	10
8- 1-51	Cesar Brion, San Francisco	W	10
2- 7-51	Omelio Agramonte, Miami	W	10
5- 2-51	Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	W	10

JOE LOUIS' RECORD TITLE DEFENSES

After winning the heavyweight crown from James J. Braddock in Chicago on June 22, 1937 by scoring a knockout in the eighth round, the Brown Bomber defended his title 25 times, as follows:

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis, 197, defeated Tommy Farr, 204¼, on points at New York City, 15 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis, 200, knocked out Nathan Mann, 193½, at New York City, 3 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis, 202½, knocked out Harry Thomas, 196, at Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis, 198¾, knocked out Max Schmeling, 193, at New York City, 1 round. Referee, Arthur Donovan. Time 2:04.

Jan. 23, 1939—Joe Louis, 200¼, knocked out John Henry Lewis, 180¾, at New York City, 1 round. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis, 201¼, knocked out Jack Roper, 204¾, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis, 200¾, knocked out Tony Galento, 233¾, at New York City, 4 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis, 200, knocked out Bob Pastor, 183, at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Referee, Sam Hennessey

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis, 203, defeated Arturo Godoy, 202, on points at New York City, 15 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis, 201½, knocked out Johnny Paychek, 187½, at New York City, 2 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis, 199, knocked out Arturo Godoy, 201¼, at New York City, 8 rounds. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis, 202¼, knocked out Al McCoy, 180¾, at Boston Mass., 6 rounds. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis, 202½, knocked out Red Burman, 188, at New York City, 5 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis, 203½, knocked out Gus Dorazio, 193½, at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis, 202, knocked out Abe Simon, 254½, at Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Referee Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis, 203½, knocked out Tony Musto, 199½, at St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis, 201½, won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, 237½, at Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis, 199½, knocked out Billy Conn, 174, at New York City, 13 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis, 202¼, knocked out Lou Nova, 202½, at New York City, 6 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis, 206¾, knocked out Buddy Baer, 250, Madison Square Garden, 1 round, Referee, Frankie Fullam.

Mar. 27, 1942—Joe Louis, 207½, knocked out Abe Simon, 255½, Madison Square Garden, 6 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis, 207, knocked out Billy Conn, 187, Yankee Stadium, 8 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis, 211¼, knocked out Tami Mauriello, 198½, Yankee Stadium, 1 round. Time 2:09. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis, 211½, defeated Jersey Joe Walcott, 194½, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis, 213½, knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 194¾, Yankee Stadium, 11 rounds. Referee, Frank Fullam.

FAMOUS ONE ROUND KAYOES

Joe Louis got the one round knockout fever in his first pro fight when on Independence Day, July 4, 1934 he set off a fist-full of fire crackers in the face of Jack Kracken in the first round at Chicago. He chalked up ten such kayoes in his sixty pro fights. During twenty-four defenses of his title he has turned the trick on five occasions in the stylish times of 2.56, 2.29, 2.20, 2.09 and 2.04!—amazing performances.

Fair-to-middling hitting but the elusive time of 1.27 evaded the champion. Why 1.27? Well back on St. Patrick's Day some forty years ago, another champ, Tommy Burns, who also knew how to end things quickly, starched Irish Jem Roche in 1.28 of the first round at Dublin, Ireland, the record for the shortest fight in a heavyweight championship fight.

In establishing the record time of 1.28 Burns was merely improving on a record he himself had made, for on July 4, 1907 at Colma, Calif., he had knocked out Australian Bill Squires in 2.09 of round one. Squires, built up as the Australian champion, proved no match for Tommy Burns, then on his round-the-world bicycle evading Jack Johnson. However, Squires was zealously supported before the fight by those who believed him to be a reclaimer of British ring prestige.

Burns moved out boldly at the bell. He crouched behind a long left, cocking his right. Squires, displaying the true British style of prize fighting, had his head high, his left extended only a short distance and his right close to his body.

Burns feinted. Squires moved into the trap and the champion sprung it, crashing over a ponderous right. Squires quavered. Again and again Burns landed with his right in rapid-like order. The Australian seemed wholly incapable of blocking the blow.

Stunned and perhaps panic-stricken by the lightning-like attack, Squires took drastic punishment before collapsing at Burns' feet. He crumpled into a heap and was counted out in less than two minutes by the former world heavyweight champion, Jim Jeffries, who acted as third man in the ring.

Joe Louis bettered Tommy Burns' second-best mark of 2.09 when in his second match with Max Schmeling, he advanced with savage fury in the opening round to all but annihilate the German in 2.04. Perhaps no challenger has ever been more decisively overcome and defeated as was Herr Max in that June 22, 1938 meeting.

There is a fallacy of the ring that "good fighters never are knocked out in the first round." But a quick search of the records reveals that a number of near greats and greats have gone down to ignominious defeat in that session. Schmeling, besides his one round loss to Joe Louis, also was finished in round one by Gypsy Daniels. Louis, in his second meeting with Buddy Baer, finished him in one.

Al Hostak did it to Freddie Steele. Jimmy McLarnin surprised by trouncing Young Corbett in that manner. Tony Canzoneri needed only 1.06 to finish Al Singer and Joe Gans, forty-six years ago, did it to Frank Erne.

Al Singer, four months before his astonishing defeat at the hands of Canzoneri, had lowered-the-boom on Sammy Mandell in one. Fifty years ago, Pedlar Palmer arrived here from Britain with a great record and Terrible Terry McGovern finished him in round one.

Bob Fitzsimmons finished the Irish champion, Peter Maher, in the famous fiasco at Langtry, Texas, in one round of what was billed as "for the heavyweight championship of the world," though no title was involved. In 1907 Jack Johnson knocked out Peter Felix in one round in Australia though Felix was well past his prime.

Jack Dempsey, the one-round knockout champion, early in his career was stopped by Jim Flynn in one frame, and a year and a day later, Jack came back to reverse the outcome, finishing Flynn in one.

Fred Fulton, Carl Morris and Arthur Pelkey were others who were rocked to sleep by Dempsey in the first round. Counting his exhibitions, Dempsey scored well over sixty one-round kayoes.

Jimmy Carruthers of Australia won the bantamweight title in the thirteenth shortest world championship match when he knocked out Vic Toweel in 2.19 of the first round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in 1952.

Rocky Marciano stopped Jersey Joe Walcott on May 15, 1953, in 2.25 of the opening round.

JOE LOUIS' RING EARNINGS

1934		1935	
Jack Kracken, Chicago	$50.00	Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Willie Davis, Chicago	60.00	Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	1,900.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	75.00	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00	Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00	Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Otto Borchuk, Detroit	106.00	Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00	Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	$60,433.00
Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00	King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00	Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00	Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Charley Massera, Chicago	$1,100.00	Roscoe Toles, Flint	1,250.00
Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,200.00	Biff Benton, Dayton	750.00
Total	$4,757.00		

Willie Davis, Peoria	750.00
Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	750.00
Total	$429,655.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	140,959.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52,897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$281,838.00

1937

Steve Ketchell, Buffalo	$3,100.00
Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,684.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$256,362.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118,400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00
Total	$117,455.25

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86

1942

Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	$65,200.00
(Donated to Navy Relief, $47,100.94)	
Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	$45,882.00
(Donated to Army Relief, $36,146)	
Total	$111,082.00

Following his induction into the Army, Louis' fighting career was temporarily halted Exhibitions while in the Army and furlough, following his return from an overseas tour, and since his discharge, $73,000.

1946

Billy Conn., N. Y. C.	$625,916.44
Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.	103,611.00
Exhibitions in Hawaii	25,000.00
Total	$754,527.44

1947

Exhibitions in Mexico	$12,200.00
Exhibitions in Central and South America	120,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	75,968.00
Total	$208,168.00

1948

Leo Matriccani, exhibition	$2,600.00
Bob Foxworth, exhibition	11,200.00
Exhibitions in England	80,000.00
Exhibitions in Brussels	6,000.00
Syndicated Articles	10,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	252,522.00
Pat Comiskey, exhibition	5,860.00
Magazine Articles	10,000.00
U. S. exhibition tour	92,000.00
Total	$470,182.00

1949

U. S. Central and South America and Far East Exhibition tours	$242,000.00
U. S. tour	62,000.00
Total	$304,000.00

1950

Exhibitions in Argentine and Brazil and in the U. S. and radio appearances	$78,000.00
Ezzard Charles fight and radio and television, N. Y. City	103,529.00
Radio and television, other appearances	4,000.00
Total	$185,529.00

1951

Freddie Beshore, Detroit	$25,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Miami	16,309.62
Andy Walker, San Francisco	30,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	25,000.00
Lee Savold, New York	28,266.00
Cesar Brion, San Francisco	21,000.00
Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore	24,557.35
Rocky Marciano, New York	132,736.00
Oriental Tour—Exhibitions	20,000.00
Total	$322,868.97
Total earnings from ring, exhibitions, television and radio	$4,626,721.69

This compilation takes in all of Louis' earnings through his defeat by Marciano.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN'S EARNINGS

1878-79—Boxed Cocky Woods, Dan Dwyer, Tom Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan	$320
1880—Joe Goss, Boston—3 rounds	400
June 26, 1880—George Rooks—2 rounds	400
Dec. 24, 1880—Jack Donaldson, Cincinnati—10 rounds	700
March 31, 1881—Steve Taylor, New York—2 rounds	750
May 16, 1881—John Flood, Yonkers—8 rounds	750
Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan, Mississippi City—9 rounds	5,000
July 4, 1882—Jimmy Elliot, New York—3 rounds	1,100
July 17, 1882—Tug Wilson, New York—4 rounds	12,000
1882-83—Tour under management of Billy Madden	105,000
March 10, 1883—Boston benefit to Sullivan	3,700
May 14, 1883—Charlie Mitchell, New York—3 rounds	$11,000
Aug. 6, 1883—Herbert Slade, New York—3 rounds	14,000
Sept. 28, 1883, to May 23, 1884—Tour with Al Smith	195,000
June 30, 1884—Failed to meet Mitchell, New York—money split	5,000
Aug. 13, 1884—Dominick McCaffrey, Boston	1,800
Nov. 10, 1884—John M. Lafflin, New York—3 rounds	9,200
Nov. 17, 1884—Al Greenfield, New York—4 rounds	6,800
Jan. 12, 1885—Al Greenfield, Boston—4 rounds	5,500
Jan. 19, 1885—Paddy Ryan, Madison Square Garden—1 round	7,900
June 13, 1885—Jack Burke, Chicago—5 rounds	4,300
Aug. 29, 1885—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinnati—6 rounds	8,500

Sept. 28, 1886—Frank Herald, Allegheny City, Pa.—2 rounds	$2,300
Nov. 13, 1886—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco—3 rounds	6,500
Dec. 28, 1886—Duncan McDonald, Denver, Colo.—4 rounds	2,800
Jan. 18, 1887—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis—6 rounds	3,750
1887—Tour under Pat Sheedy	62,000
Aug. 8, 1887—Presentation belt, Boston Theatre	3,000
November to March 1887—Tour of England under Harry Phillips	110,000
March 10, 1888—Draw with Mitchell	4,000
March 15, 1888—Benefit at Boston	4,200
June 4, 1888—Benefit, Madison Square Garden	6,900
July 8, 1889—Jake Kilrain, Richburg, Mississippi—15 rounds	10,500
1890—Theatrical tour	27,000
June 4, 1891—Sparred with Corbett, San Francisco	$2,000
1891—Australian tour, August to September	58,000
1891—Tour, "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands"	87,000
Sept. 7, 1892—Lost title to Corbett, 21 rounds	Nothing
1893 to 1894—Theatrical tour	45,500
1895—Tour, "East and West with Parson Davies"	85,900
Aug. 31, 1896—Tom Sharkey, New York—exhibition, 3 rounds	1,700
1896—Tour with Duncan Harrison	91,000
1897—Tour under own management	42,000
1898—Tour through the West	25,300
1899 to 1915, Vaudeville work	141,000
Total	$1,221,320

JACK DEMPSEY'S RING EARNINGS

Receipts at Boxing Shows in Which the Manassa Mauler Appeared from 1919 to 1932

Date	Winner	Loser	Place	Share	Receipts	Movies
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney	Dempsey	Chicago	$450,000	$2,658,660	$25,000
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney	Dempsey	Philadelphia	711,000	1,895,728	6,000
July 2, 1921	Dempsey	Carpentier	Jersey City	300,000	1,789,238	4,000
Sept. 6, 1920	Dempsey	Miske	Benton Harbor	55,000	134,900	------
July 4, 1923	Dempsey	Gibbons	Shelby	250,000	201,485	------
July 4, 1919	Dempsey	Willard	Toledo	27,500	452,522	6,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey	Sharkey	New York	252,759	1,083,529	6,000
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey	Brennan	New York	100,000	200,000	8,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey	Firpo	New York	509,000	1,188,822	30,000
Feb. 19, 1932	No decision	King Levinsky vs. Dempsey		29,998	74,200	------
First refereeing tour				$259,949	371,379	------
Second refereeing tour				291,842	471,560	------
Third refereeing tour				246,066	492,132	------

Total share from boxing bouts, including his referee tours up to 1934	$3,483,114
Total including movie rights for the same period	$3,568,114

Since 1935 Dempsey has earned several million. He estimates this sum for the past 20 years to be around $4,000,000 for refereeing boxing and wrestling, radio appearances and lectures including several big business ventures. Total for all $10,568,114

TOMMY BURNS' RING EARNINGS

1900	
Fred Thornton, Detroit	$1.25
Fred Thornton, Delray	60.00
1901	
Billy Walsh, Detroit	100.00
Archie Steele, Detroit	100.00
Ed Sholtreau, Detroit	$100.00
Billy Walsh, Detroit	160.00
Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens	100.00
1902	
Dick Smith, Mt Clemens	150.00
Reddy Phillips, Lansing	100.00
Jack O'Donnell, Butler	$150.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	100.00
Mike Schreck, Detroit	175.00
1903	
Jim O'Brien, Delray	180.00
Dick Smith, Delray	125.00
Reddy Phillips, Delray	115.00
Harry Peppers, Detroit	125.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	185.00
Jimmy Duggan, Houghton	160.00
Billy Moore, Houghton	180.00
Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack O'Donnell, Evanston	150.00
1904	
Ben O'Grady, Detroit	50.00
George Shrosbee, Chicago	200.00
Mike Schreck, Milwaukee	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City	275.00
Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma	180.00
Billy Woods, Seattle	700.00
Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee	250.00
Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.	250.00
1905	
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Tacoma	900.00
Dave Barry, Tacoma	1,000.00
Hugo Kelly, Detroit	190.00
Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles	1,200.00
Dave Barry, San Francisco	1,700.00
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.	1,000.00
1906	
Marvin Hart, Los Angeles	$2,400.00
Jim O'Brien, San Diego	200.00
Jim Walker, San Diego	3,000.00
Jim Flynn, Los Angeles	2,000.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	6,000.00
1907	
Joe Grim, Philadelphia	750.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	15,000.00
Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.	18,000.00
Gunner Moir, London, Eng.	12,000.00
1908	
Jack Palmer, London	7,500.00
Jem Roche, Dublin	10,000.00
Jewey Smith, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Sydney	10,000.00
Bill Lang, Melbourne	10,000.00
Jack Johnson, Sydney	30,000.00
1910	
Bill Lang Sydney	10,000.00
1912	
Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask.	5,000.00
1913	
Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta.	5,000.00
1914	
Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.	4,000.00
1918	
Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C.	2,000.00
1920	
Joe Beckett, London	20,000.00
Total Ring Earnings	$208,954.25

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT'S RING EARNINGS

1930-1945	
Data on Walcott incomplete for these years; in 43 recorded fights he earned about $10,000	$10,000
1946	
Johnny Allen, Camden	$300
Jimmy Bivins, Arena, Cleveland	12,000
Al Blake, Camden	2,500
Lee Oma, Madison Sq. Garden N. Y.	2,000
(Oma was guaranteed $35,000)	
Tommy Gomez, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y.	12,000
Joey Maxim, Camden	4,250
Elmer Ray, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	28,000
Total	$71,050
1947	
Joey Maxim, Convention Hall, Philadelphia	$6,900
Elmer Ray, Orange Bowl, Miami	15,000
Joey Maxim, Gilmore Field, L.A.	35,000
*Joe Louis, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	29,977
Total	$86,877
1948	
Austin Johnson (exh.) Chicago	$4,000
*Joe Louis, Yankee Stad., N. Y.	$145,654
Movies of two Louis fights	$110,000
Total	$259,654
1949	
*Ezzard Charles, Stadium, Chic.	$53,857
Olle Tandberg, Stockholm	65,000
Total	$118,857
1950	
Harold Johnson, Arena, Phil.	$9,200
*Omelio Agramonte, Mad. Sq. G., N. Y.	9,745
Johnny Shkor, Arena, Phil.	2,800
Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim, Ger.	16,666
*Rex Layne, Madison Sq. Gard., N. Y.	9,102
Total	$47,513
1951	
*Ezzard Charles, Olympia, Detr.	$13,500
*Ezzard Charles, Forbes Fd., Pitts.	85,782
Total	$99,282
1952	
*Ezzard Charles, Municip. Stad., Philadelphia	$92,052
*Rocky Marciano, Municipal Stad., Philadelphia	138,070
Exhibitions	10,000
Walcott received $140,000 as his share of the motion picture receipts of his fight with Marciano	$140,000
Total	$380,112
1953	
Rocky Marciano, Chicago Stadium, guarantee of $250,000	$250,000
Total	$250,000
Total earnings	$1,313,345

*Includes TV-Radio share.

ROCKY MARCIANO—GROSS RECEIPTS FOR FIGHTS

Date	Opponent	Place	Result		Attendance	Receipts
		1947				
Oct.	—Lee Epperson,	Holyoke,	KO	3	--------	--------
		1948				
July 12	—Harry Balzerian,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
July 19	—John Edwards,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Aug. 9	—Bobby Quinn,	Providence	KO	3	--------	--------
Aug. 23	—Eddie Ross,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Aug. 30	—Jimmy Weeks,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 13	—Jerry Jackson,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 20	—Bill Hardeman,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 30	—Gil Cardione,	Washington, D. C.	KO	1	--------	--------
Oct. 4	—Bob Jefferson,	Providence	KO	2	--------	--------
Nov. 29	—James Connolly,	Providence	KO	1	2,960	$4,938
Dec. 14	—Gilley Ferron,	Philadelphia	KO	2	2,762	3,986
		1949				
Mar. 21	—Johnny Pretzie,	Providence	KO	5	3,595	1,821
Mar. 28	—Artie Donato,	Providence	KO	1	2,970	5,703
Apr. 11	—James Walls,	Providence	KO	3	3,567	6,282
May 2	—Jimmy Evans,	Providence	KO	3	2,775	4,876
May 23	—Don Mogard,	Providence	W	10	3,849	6,223
July 18	—Harry Haft,	Providence	KO	3	1,655	2,747
Aug. 16	—Pete Louthis,	New Bedford	KO	3	959	1,310
Sept. 26	—Tommy DiGiorgio,	Providence	KO	4	2,255	3,865
Oct. 10	—Ted Lowry,	Providence	W	10	3,696	6,402
Nov. 7	—Joe Dominic,	Providence	KO	2	4,095	7,207
Dec. 2	—*Pat Richards,	New York City	KO	2	12,035	40,092
Dec. 19	—Phil Muscato,	Providence	KO	5	6,775	12,911
Dec. 30	—*Carmine Vingo,	New York City	KO	6	9,277	26,325
		1950				
Mar. 24	—Roland LaStarza,	New York City	W	10	13,658	53,723
June 5	—Eldridge Eatman,	Providence	KO	3	4,183	8,865
July 10	—Gino Buonvino,	Boston	KO	10	4,900	11,188
Sept. 18	—Johnny Shkor,	Providence	KO	6	6,072	12,081
Nov. 13	—Ted Lowry,	Providence	W	10	7,155	15,463
Dec. 18	—Bill Wilson,	Providence	KO	1	3,351	7,102
		1951				
Jan. 29	—Keene Simmons,	Providence	KO	8	5,137	10,046
Mar. 20	—Harold Mitchell,	Hartford	KO	2	1,010	1,582
Mar. 26	—Art Henri,	Providence	KO	9	4,386	8,283
Apr. 30	—Red Applegate,	Providence	W	10	4,167	7,616
July 12	—Rex Layne,	New York City	KO	6	12,565	73,190
Aug. 27	—Freddie Beshore,	Boston	KO	4	9,523	26,933
Oct. 26	—Joe Louis,	New York City	KO	8	17,241	152,845

*Madison Square Garden semi-final.

Date	Opponent	Place	Result	Attendance	Receipts
		1952			
Feb. 13	Lee Savold	Philadelphia	KO 6	9,243	61,386
Apr. 21	Gino Buonvino	Providence	KO 2	4,592	12,142
May 12	Bernie Reynolds	Providence	KO 3	4,528	12,586
July 28	Harry Matthews	New York City	KO 2	31,188	215,708
Sept. 23	Jersey Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	KO 13	40,379	504,645
		1953			
May 15	Jersey Joe Walcott	Chicago	KO 1	13,266	331,795
Sept. 24	Roland La Starza	New York City	KO 11	44,562	435,817
		1954			
June 17	Ezzard Charles	New York City	W 15	47,585	543,092
Sept. 17	Ezzard Charles	New York City	KO 8	34,330	352,654
		1955			
May 16	Don Cockell	San Francisco	KO 9	15,235	$196,720
Sept. 21	Archie Moore	New York City	KO 9	61,574	$948,117
	Total			431,759	$4,138,289

Figures for first nine fights unavailable.

MARCIANO'S PURSES IN TITLE BOUTS

Sept. 23, 1952	$69,035	TV $25,000	Sept. 17, 1954	120,608	TV	54,000
May 15, 1953	76,038	TV 90,000	May 16, 1955	64,496	TV	50,000
Sept. 24, 1953	141,624	TV 53,125	Sept. 21, 1955	340,997	TV	130,000
June 17, 1954	200,586	TV 47,452	Total			$1,462,961

EZZARD CHARLES' TITLE PURSES ONLY

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
June 22, 1949	Joe Walcott	Chicago	25,932	$246,546	$37,500	*$53,857
Aug. 10, 1949	Gus Lesnevich	New York	16,630	75,832	17,500 (radio)	*15,000
Oct. 14, 1949	Pat Valentino	San Fran.	19,530	167,870	--------	45,000
Aug. 15, 1950	Freddie Beshore	Buffalo	6,298	28,666	--------	8,400
Sept. 27, 1950	Joe Louis	New York	22,357	204,844	146,000	*102,840
Dec. 5, 1950	Nick Barone	Cincinnati	10,085	53,334	--------	17,591
Jan. 12, 1951	Lee Oma	New York	11,504	54,185	15,000	*18,722
Mar. 7, 1951	Joe Walcott	Detroit	13,583	75,502	25,000	*30,000
May 30, 1951	Joey Maxim	Chicago	7,226	77,319	100,000	*62,147
July 18, 1951	Joe Walcott	Pittsburgh	28,272	245,004	97,500	*99,567
June 5, 1952	Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	21,599	210,315	175,000	*92,052
June 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	47,585	543,092	124,875	*124,019
Sept. 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	34,330	352,654	135,000	*100,304
	Total		264,931	$2,335,163	$873,375	$769,499

*Including Television and/or Radio.

FLOYD PATTERSON'S RING EARNINGS

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
	1952		
Eddie Godbold	St. Nick's, New York	--------	$75.00
Sammy Walker	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	100.00
Lester Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	--------	150.00
Lalu Sabotin	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	1,500.00
	1953		
Chester Mieszala	Chicago	--------	2,500.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	2,500.00
Gordon Wallace	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	$3,125.00	2,500.00
Wes Bascom	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	3,000.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	2,450.00	3,000.00
	1954		
Yvon Durelle	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	3,500.00	2,800.00
Sam Brown	Washington	1,744.00	500.00
Alvin Williams	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	2,800.00
Jesse Turner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	5,207.00	3,000.00
Joey Maxim	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	4,100.00	5,000.00
Jacques Royer-Crecy	St. Nick's, New York	--------	3,900.00
Tommy Harrison	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	St. Nick's, New York	--------	4,400.00
Joe Gannon	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	6,000.00	5,316.00
Jimmy Slade	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	5,500.00	6,185.00
	1955		
Willie Troy	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	12,000.00	6,490.00
Don Grant	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	Oakland	--------	5,000.00
Yvon Durelle	Newcastle, Canada	10,000.00	2,500.00
Archie McBride	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	3,500.00	5,031.00
Alvin Williams	Moncton, Canada	--------	2,500.00
Dave Whitlock	San Francisco	8,411.00	4,500.00
Calvin Brad	Los Angeles	--------	6,000.00
Jimmy Slade	Los Angeles	--------	12,500.00

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
1956			
Jimmy Walls	New Britain	--------	500.00
Alvin Williams	Kansas City	--------	1,500.00
Tommy Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	66,038.00	45,000.00
Archie Moore	Stadium, Chicago	228,145.00	80,214.50
1957			
Tommy Jackson	Polo Grounds, New York	156,936.80	123,859.26
Pete Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	243,030.00	250,000.00
1958			
Roy Harris	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles	234,183.25	*101,382.41
1959			
Brian London	Fair Grounds, Indianapolis	122,800	**170,000
Ingemar Johansson	Yankee Stadium, New York	470,717	**622,741
Totals		--------	$1,697,045.67

*Plus $200,000 from Theatre-TV and fight movies.
**Including television share.

FINANCIAL FACTS ABOUT GREAT FIGHTS

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES BATTLE, JULY 4TH, 1910

Jack Johnson's share of the purse was as follows:

Sixty per cent. of the purse	$60,600
Bonus	10,000
Share of motion pictures	50,000
Received from Rickard for signing	25,000
Total	145,600

Jeffries' share of the money was as follows:

Forty per cent. of the purse	$40,400
Bonus	10,000
Share of the motion pictures	66,666
Received from Rickard for signing	75,000
Total	192,066
Total earned by both fighters	337,666

Fight under auspices of Reno Athletic Club. Tex Rickard, promoter.

The gate receipts obtained from 15,760 paid admissions amounted to $270,775. The profits which went to Tex Rickard and his partner, John J. Gleason, amounted to $120,215, due to receipts from motion picture rights

Scheduled distance—45 rounds. Promoted by Tex Rickard.

Bidding for the Johnson-Jeffries world heavyweight championship fight reached fantastic proportions, both in number of bidders and amounts. It was estimated that bids which had been recorded came to more than $3,000,000, coming from nearly two score of clubs throughout the world.

Following is the list:

City	Promoter	Bid
St. Louis, Mo.	Bill Garen	$150,000
Sibley, Ill.	Sibley A. A.	130,000
Bellingham, Wash.	F. S. Williams	125,000
Boise City, Ida.	Boise Syndicate	125,000
New Orleans, La.	Southern A. C.	110,000
Chicago, Ill.	Hamburg A. C.	100,000
Salt Lake City, Utah	A. Fred Woy	100,000
Vancouver, B. C.	P. L. Bancroft	100,000
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Recreation Park	100,000
Detroit, Mich.	Syndicate	100,000
Seattle, Wash.	C. J. Gerald	100,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.	M. J. Connolly	100,000
Lexington, Ky.	Earl Lyon	100,000
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Detroit A. C.	100,000
Moscow, Ida.	Moscow A. C.	100,000
Nampa, Ida.	Nampa, A. C.	100,000
Elk City, Ont.	Jack Munroe	100,000
Sapulpa, Okla.	Board of Trade	100,000
Coalinga, Calif.	H. S. Needham	100,000
Virginia City, Nev.	Battling Nelson	85,000
Ogden, Utah	Jimmy Brown	80,000
Centralia, Wash.	Syndicate	75,000
Hillyard, Wash.	Jesse E. Jones	75,000
San Francisco, Calif.	Sid Hester	75,000
Los Angeles, Calif.	Tom McCarey	75,000
Sydney, N. S. W.	Hugh McIntosh	75,000
Rapid City, S. D.	William Pascoe	75,000
Mexicali, Mexico	M. H. Scruggs	70,000
Guthrie, Okla.	Miller Brothers	65,000
London, England	National Sporting Club	50,000
Dublin, Ireland	Syndicate	50,000
Goldfield, Nev.	Syndicate	50,000
Beaumont, Texas	J. F. Goset	50,000
Chico, Calif.	J. R. Adler	50,000
Visalia, Calif.	Tulare Association	50,000

Tex Rickard's bid of $120,000 in gold was accepted.

Breakdown of tickets sold:

1,258 tickets @ $50 (box seats)
150 tickets @ $40 (ringside, reserved chairs)
634 tickets @ $30 (reserved chairs)
1,505 tickets @ $25 (reserved chairs)
1,457 tickets @ $20 (reserved ringside seats)
1,706 tickets @ $15 (reserved ringside seats)
9,050 tickets @ $10 (seats in enclosure

Attendance:

Paid admissions ---------- 15,760
Complimentaries ---------- 760

"Crashed" over fence—1,500 approximately.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD FIGHT

Date—July 4, 1919.
Place—Bay View Park Arena, Toledo, Ohio, on shores of Maumee Bay.
Distance—Scheduled for 12 rounds.
Bout ended in third—Willard called a halt during the intermission between third and fourth rounds.
Official attendance—19,650 persons.
Official receipts—$452,522.10.
Government tax—$41,789.94.
Net—$410,732.16.
Charity—Seven per cent of net to City of Toledo—$28,751.25.
Purse—To Willard—$100,000 guarantee.
To Dempsey—$27,500 guarantee.
Construction of Arena—$100,000.
Expenses for Fight—Total—$307,500.
Publicity—$17,500.
Gross Expenses—$325,000.
Profit—$85,732.16.
Promoters—Tex Rickard and his partner, Frank Flournoy.
The above are the official figures given to the press by Rickard.

The arena was constructed to seat 97,000. After the bout the entire arena was sold to the American House Wrecking Company for $25,000, the highest bidder. The plant had a total of 2,000,000 feet of lumber.

Officials—Ollie Pecord, Toledo, Referee. He was chosen by Major A. Drexel Biddle, Chairman of the Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control.

Tex Rickard and Biddle were chosen as judges and Jack Skelly of Yonkers, N. Y., was selected as alternate referee. The timekeeper was Warren Barbour of New York.

Willard's seconds were Sergeant Walter Moynahan, Jack Hemple and Ray Archer.

Dempsey's seconds were Jack Kearns, Bill Tate, Joe Chip and Tom Bodkin.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—September 22, 1927.
Place—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—104,943.
Official gross receipts—$2,658,660.
Net receipts—$2,151,134.57.
Tunney's share—$990,445.
Dempsey's share—$425,000, plus $25,000 from film rights.
Federal tax—$265,866.
Illinois state tax—$241,659.43.
Soldiers' Field rental—$100,000.
Expenses listed by promoter Tex Richard—$150,000.
Promoter Rickard's profit—$551,134.57.

LOUIS-SCHMELING FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 20, 1936.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—39,878.
Official gross receipts—$547,531.
Net receipts—$464,945.
Louis' share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Schmeling's share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Yankee Stadium rental—$41,845.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$27,500.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1938.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—66,227.
Official gross receipts—$940,096.
Net receipts—$803,113.
Louis' share—$349,228.
Schmeling's share—$175,622.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$50,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 19, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,266.
Official gross receipts—$1,925,564.
Net receipts—$1,564,791.11.
Radio-TV revenue—$50,000.
*Louis' share—$625,916.44 (40% of net).
*Conn's share—$325,958.22 (20% of net).
*Does not include fighters' share in motion pictures.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

SHARKEY-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—February 27, 1929.
Place—Flamingo Park, Miami, Fla.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—30,102.
Official gross receipts—$395,369.
Federal tax—$76,822.
Sharkey's share—$100,000.
Stribling's share—$63,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SCHMELING-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—July 3, 1931.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—37,396.
Official gross receipts—$349,415.
Federal tax—$75,705.
Schmeling's share—$106,138.36.
Stribling's share—$33,168.24.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

TUNNEY-HEENEY FIGHT

Date—July 26, 1928.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,890.
Official gross receipts—$691,014.50.
Federal tax—$139,483.77.
State tax—$30,108.55.
Net receipts—$521,422.23.
Tunney's share (guaranteed)—$525,000.
Heeney's share (guaranteed)—$100,000.
Yankee Stadium rental—$52,142.
General expenses—$35,000.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Motion picture revenue—$20,000.
Radio revenue—$15,000.
Total receipts—$556,422.23.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Loss to promoter (Madison Square Garden Corp.)—$155,719.77.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1952.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—40,379.
Official gross receipts—$504,645.
Federal tax—$100,929.
State tax—$40,373.
City tax—$18,167.
Official net receipts—$345,197.
Walcott's share—$138,070.
Marciano's share—$69,085.
Theatre TV receipts—$125,000.
Walcott's share theatre TV—$50,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$25,000.
Walcott's total purse—$188,070.
Marciano's total purse—$94,035.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

MARCIANO-MOORE FIGHT

Date—September 21, 1955.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,574.
Official gross receipts—$948,117.95.
Net receipts—$820,935.20.
Marciano's share (40 per cent)—$328,374.
Moore's share (20 per cent)—$164,187.
Theatre television network receipts—$1,125,000.
Fighters and promoters share of theatre TV—$350,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$140,000.
Moore's share theatre TV—$70,000.
Radio receipts—$35,000.
Marciano's share radio—$14,000.
Moore's share radio—$7,000.
Marciano's total purse—$482,374.
Moore's total purse—$241,187.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

PATTERSON-MOORE FIGHT

Date—November 30, 1956.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,248.
Official gross receipts—$228,145.
Official net receipts—$180,858.
Television and radio receipts—$200,000.
Official total receipts—$380,858.
Moore's share (35 per cent)—$118,300.50.
Patterson's share (25 per cent)—$80,214.50.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

BASILIO-ROBINSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1957.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—38,072.
Official gross receipts—$556,467.
Federal tax—$49,096.
State tax—$25,953.
Net receipts—$481,417.
Robinson's share of gate (45%)—$215,841.
Robinson's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$255,000.
Robinson's share of radio—$12,825.
Robinson's total purse—$483,666.
Basilio's share of gate (20%)—$95,929.
Basilio's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$110,000.
Basilio's share of radio—$5,700.
Basilio's total purse—$211,629.
Estimated loss to promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

PATTERSON-JACKSON FIGHT

Date—July 29, 1957.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—17,443.
Official gross—$156,936.80.
Federal tax—$13,519.15.
State tax—$8,519.15.
Net receipts—$134,649.01
TV and radio—$175,000.
Total receipts—$309,649.01.
Patterson's share (40%)—$123,859.62.
Jackson's share (20%)—$61,929.81.
Promoted by Emil Lence.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER FIGHT

Date—August 22, 1957.
Place—Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Washington.

Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,961.
Official gross—$243,030.
Net receipts—$209,556.
Patterson's share—$250,000 (guaranteed).
Rademacher's share—Expenses for training.
Loss by promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley.

PATTERSON-HARRIS FIGHT

Date—August 18, 1958.
Place—Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—21,680.
Official gross—$234,183.25.
Federal tax—$20,174.81.
State tax—$11,243.61.
Net gate—$202,764.83.
Patterson's share—$101,382.41.
Harris' share—$100,000.
Hollywood Legion's share (7½%) $15,050.
Rental of Wrigley Field—$10,138.24.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises Inc.

ROBINSON-BASILIO SECOND FIGHT

Date—March 25, 1958.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—17,976.
Official gross—$351,955.
Taxes and other expenses—$73,847.
Official net—$278,108.
Radio—$30,000.
Theatre television attendance—364,876.
Total receipts from television—$340,000.
Robinson's share from gate (30%)—$83,432
Robinson's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Basilio's share from gate (30%)—$83,432.
Basilio's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Promoted by I. B. C.

ZALE-GRAZIANO FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 27, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—39,827.
Official gross receipts—342,497.
Net receipts—$260,297.62.
Zale's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Graziano's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Government tax—$68,499.50.
State tax—$13,699.87.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

GRAZIANO-ZALE SECOND FIGHT

Date—July 16, 1947.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—18,547.
Official gross receipts—$422,009.18.
Official net receipts—$351,706.
Zale's share (40%)—$140,682.46.
Graziano's share (20%)—$70,341.23.
Radio—$30,000.
Promoted by Sol Strauss.

ZALE-GRAZIANO THIRD FIGHT

Date—June 10, 1948.
Place—Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.

Official attendance—21,497.
Official gross receipts—$405,646.
Radio—$45,000.
Movies—$25,000.
Zale's share (guaranteed)—$60,000.
Graziano's share (guaranteed)—$120,000.
Promoted by Tournament of Champions.

WALCOTT-CHARLES THIRD FIGHT

Date—July 18, 1951.
Place—Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—28,272.
Official gross—$245,004.
Official net—$181,000.
Radio and television—$100,000.
Total gross—$281,000.
Dapper Dan Charities share—$28,100.
Charles' share (40%)—$101,160.
Walcott's share (20%)—$50,580.
Promoted by I. B. C.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 12, 1930.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—72,000.
Official gross—$750,000.
Official net—$711,884.
Schmeling's share (25%)—$177,971.
Sharkey's share (25%)—$177,971.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 21, 1932.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,910.
Official gross—$429,000.
Official net—$361,000.
Radio and movies—$45,000.
Sharkey's share (10%)—$40,600.
Schmeling's share (42½%)—$172,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 18, 1941.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—54,487.
Official gross—$451,743.
Official net—$368,012.
Louis' share (40%)—$140,000.
Conn's share (20%)—$70,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1937.
Place—Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,500.
Official gross—$715,470.47.
Official net—$587,320.60.
Government tax—$64,040.07.
State tax—$64,040.07.
Radio and movies—$75,000.
Braddock's share (50%)—$293,660.30.
Louis' share (17½%)—$102,781.10.
Rental of Comiskey Park—$22,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—Sept. 23, 1926.

Place—Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—120,757.
Official gross—$1,895,733.
Government tax—$189,000.
State tax—$98,000.
Rental of stadium—$200,000.
Sesquicentennial—$200,000.
Dempsey's share—$717,000.
Tunney's share—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO FIGHT

Date—Sept. 14, 1923.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—82,000.
Official gross—$1,188,822.
Federal tax—$180,074.80.
State tax—$57,197.
Dempsey's share (including movies)—$509,000.
Firpo's share—$156,250.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER FIGHT

Date—July 2, 1921.
Place—Boyle's 30 Acres, Jersey City, N. J.
Scheduled distance—Twelve rounds.
Official attendance—80,000.
Official gross—$1,789,238.
Dempsey's share (guaranteed)—$300,000.
Dempsey's share (from movies)—$4,000.
Carpentier's share (guaranteed)—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

BAER-CARNERA FIGHT

Date—June 14, 1934.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—52,268.
Official gross—$428,370.17.
Official net—$361,335.71.
Movies—$20,000.
Radio—$25,000.
Total net—$406,335.71.
Baer's share (including radio and movies, $9,000)—$73,870.33.
Carnera's share (including radio and movies, $17,000)—$152,146.22.
Milk Fund—$31,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

JOHANSSON-PATTERSON FIGHT

Date—June 26, 1959.
Place—Yankee Stadium, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,215.
Official gross—$470,717.77.
Federal tax—$40,067.
State tax—$23,505.
Johansson's share (including theatre-TV)—$281,426.95.
Patterson's share (including theatre-TV)—$622,741.93.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises, Inc.

RAY ROBINSON vs. RANDY TURPIN (2nd)—RECORD GATE

A record for gate receipts for a non-heavyweight bout was set on September 12, 1951, at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., when Ray Robinson regained the world middleweight title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds.

Only nine fights, all heavyweight championship affairs, have grossed more. The purses of the fighters, including film and Theater-TV rights, were the largest ever received by these two fighters and Turpin's also constituted a record for a British fighter, any division.

Here is the official breakdown:

Paid attendance	61,370
Gross gate	$767,626.17
Overall gross (including U. S. film and Theater-TV rights)	992,630.00
Gross Theater-TV	25,000.00
Gross U. S. films	200,000.00
Net gate receipts	607,195.00
Federal tax	127,026.73
State tax	33,404.37
State tax on Theatres	1,181.63
Robinson's share (including movies and TV)	248,491.18
Turpin's share (including movies and TV)	207,075.99

ZALE vs. GRAZIANO BOUT SETS RECORD

In the fight between Tony Zale and Rocky Graziano for the world middleweight championship, staged at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1946, champion and challenger received more money than ever had been obtained by fighters in a middleweight bout. Though Zale had contracted for 32½ percent and Graziano for 27½, an agreement was made whereby if Zale retained his title, he was to split the percentage with each receiving an equal amount—30 percent. The gross gate was $342,497 and each fighter obtained $78,-892.87. In their second bout in the Chicago Stadium on July 16, 1947, these fighters set a new indoor record for receipts of $422,918.

BATTLES OF THE LONG COUNT

Paled into insignificance in the matter of time was the famous Dempsey-Tunney "Long Count" battle of 1927 when on March 12, 1948 at Madison Square Garden, New York, Marcel Cerdan, of France sent Laverne Roach to the canvas in the second round and a split second later went sprawling himself. Cerdan was up quickly and while Timekeeper Jack Watson and Referee Arthur Donovan argued whether or not Roach was officially knocked down, the seconds speedily ticked away.

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, sitting at ringside, timed the length of the knockdown to be 32 seconds.

When Jack Dempsey sent Gene Tunney to the canvas in their Chicago fight and then failed to go to a neutral corner, the length of the knockdown was timed at 14 seconds by some experts and 16 by others. Nat Fleischer times it 14 seconds.

On May 19, 1902 at Philadelphia, Kid McCoy was floored in the second round by Kid Carter and while the count was long and drawn out in an attempt to save McCoy from a knockout, no official time for the knockdown is known beyond the fact that it occured "before two minutes of the round had been fought" with the bell saving McCoy.

July 27, 1921, Official Timekeeper Art Foote, announced that on his revised figures middleweight champion Johnny Wilson was down for counts of 13 4/5 seconds and 11 seconds during first two knockdowns of seventh round, in his title bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland. Referee Jimmy Gardiner awarded the fight to Wilson on a foul over Downey after Martin Killilea, Wilson's manager, claimed Downey had struck Wilson at the count of seven on the third knockdown. Gardiner twice counted nine over the prostrate Wilson on the first knockdown.

LAST ROUNDS OF FAMOUS HEAVYWEIGHT FIGHTS

The heavyweights have always held the stage in pugilism and their battles have created world wide interest. Below are the finish of twenty-eight of the most famous heavyweight battles since the day when John L. Sullivan and Charley Mitchell fought their unforgettable 39 round draw at Chantilly, France in 1888.

The round in which the knockout was scored, the last round that often held the balance of the decision; the round in which the title was won or lost, or successfully defended; the concluding round in a battle of the behemoths vieing for a shot at the championship—all these are graphically told in the blow-by-blow accounts related here.

SULLIVAN-MITCHELL

March 10, 1888

Chantilly, France, Baron Rothchild's Estate

Round 39—When the men came out to the centre of the ring to resume their stalling tactics the crowd became impatient and cries were heard, "Call it a draw."

The round lasted thirty-five minutes. Frequently Mitchell, for a change, would take a walk around the ring, while Sullivan stood still. Some four times they retired to their corners to get the clay off their boots and refresh themselves until one would challenge the other.

A draw had been suggested and declined, till between four and five o'clock all got impatient, as the finish seemed at least two hours off. However favorable to Mitchell, the latter at last said:

"Well let's shake hands or fight on, as John likes." Here Baldock, who had been very troublesome, rushed in and joined their hands and both retired from the ring. Mitchell was very much bruised on the body, his left eye closing. Sullivan was also bruised on the body and his mouth much punished.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-JACKSON

May 21, 1891

California A.C. of San Francisco

Round 61—When the men came up for the sixty-first round it was plain to be seen that both were fighting and staying upon their feet merely on nerve. Jackson swung at Corbett and missed and had all he could do to keep from toppling over, while Corbett essayed to counter, but reeled around the ring. The most the contestants could do was to tap each other lightly. The entire round went on in this fashion, and as the daylight was disappearing almost as fast as the strength of the fighters, the referee sent both men to their corners at the end of the round and the historic fight was over.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-SULLIVAN

September 7, 1892

Olympic Club of New Orleans

Round 21—Corbett left his chair, rushed at Sullivan and was upon John L. like a flash, raining on him a shower of lefts and rights. Under the panther-like assaults of Corbett the old lion was backed to the ropes. Then Jim curled up a nicely timed right hand smash to the jaw. The mighty John L. pitched forward on his face.

John came up O. K. again. He led with a weak left. Corbett was watching for an opening. The house was now all Corbett.

John sparred for Jim, but Jim jabbed him as he pleased. Fiercely Corbett fought the almost helpless champion to the ropes and banged him with right and left at will.

Sully fell three times. He tried to get up, and fell supinely back again, clearly knocked out.

Blood was pouring from his mouth and nose as he was lifted into his corner.

CORBETT-MITCHELL

January 25, 1894

Duvale A.C. of Jacksonville, Fla.

Round 3—Mitchell responded very slowly. He seemed stiff and sore. Corbett sprang at him and rushed him into a corner. He punched Charley in the nose, drawing blood. Then he swung his ponderous left on the jaw and dropped Mitchell. Mitchell was dazed and wanted to nurse his ten seconds. This seemed to madden Corbett. He wanted to get at his victim, but his seconds jumped into the ring and dragged him away. The instant Mitchell was up Corbett was at him, smashing him in the mouth, causing the blood to gush forth from his mouth and nostrils.

Beaten, bleeding, Mitchell slowly turned on the floor and staggered to his feet. Corbett saw that the moment for a final hit had arrived. Swinging that awful right hand, he smashed a terrible blow on Mitchell's jaw. The Englishman fell heavily on his side, rolled over on his face senseless and knocked out.

FITZSIMMONS-CORBETT

March 17, 1897

Carson City, Nevada

Round 14—Corbett landed that left jab again on Fitz's head. Fitz countered with a terrible right swing on Corbett's neck, and he had Corbett going back for a few seconds. Fitz landed a terrible left-hand jab on Corbett's stomach, and Corbett went to his knees with a frightful look of agony on his face. The timekeepers called the seconds, "One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten," but Corbett came to his feet and rushed to Fitz and endeavored to strike him. Time 1:40.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS

June 9, 1899

Coney Island A.C., N. Y.

Round 11—Fitz came up slowly, but assumed the aggressive. Jeff stood off, evidently waiting for a knockout. They clinched three times.

Coming to close quarters, Jeff put two hard rights over Fitz's heart, sending him back. Then Jeff sent a straight left to the neck, which he followed with a left to the chest. Fitz crowded in. He tried his right for the jaw, but was short. Jeff then jabbed his left to the head and sent his right to the point of chin and it was all over.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
May 11, 1900
Seaside A.C., Coney Island, N. Y. City

Round 23—A dozen times Corbett had failed to get away from the sneaking Jeffries's left for the stomach. There was no mark on his pale face, but around the mouth and eyes he was flying the signs of weariness after 22 rounds of fast, clever, excellent boxing. And in the twenty-third round the grizzly finally got the panther against the wall.

Three times Corbett drove his hook against the bleeding face and the throng that had begun to love him for his wonderful fight cheered frantically in the hope that he would live through the storm. Jeff worked him over near the ropes. He feinted with a right, and for the first time Corbett's uncanny seventh sense failed to warn of the nearness of the ropes. He drew back, but his shoulders struck the top one and he was hurled back full into the whizzing left that found his jaw at last after a thousand misses.

He dropped like a wet towel and never stirred until he had been carried to his corner. And big Jim Jeffries had driven one more rivet into his hold on the title.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
July 25, 1902
San Francisco A.C.

Round 8—Bob stood up straight, feinting with his left and drawing Jeffries on. Jeffries smiled through his bloody features, ducking a left swing and landing a hard left on the ribs. Jeffries forced the fighting at this stage, crouching low and carrying his right high and left far back. They rushed to a clinch. As Fitzsimmons stepped back he smiled and spoke to Jeffries, and before he could get out of reach Jeffries quickly hooked his left on the jaw, and Fitz went down on his back, and before he could get up the referee counted him out.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
August 14, 1903
Yosemite A.C. of San Francisco

Round 10—Jeffries stood straight up and came after his man without hesitation. Corbett seemed to be making a waiting fight. They exchanged lefts to the face, and Jeffries made a vicious effort. Jeffries sent a left hook to the stomach, and Corbett went down for nine seconds. He got up and received a left in the stomach and a right on the jaw. He went down, and after the count of seven Tommy Ryan threw up the sponge. Corbett was suffering with pain and a chair was brought for him. After a minute's rest he recovered. got up and shook hands with Jeffries.

JOHNSON-BURNS
December 26, 1908
Rushcutter's Bay Arena, Sydney, Australia

Round 14—Johnson went right after Burns when time was called. The white man warily backed away, but Johnson, following him, dropped Burns with a heavy right to the head. "One, two, three," slowly counted the referee, and Burns remained down until eight seconds had been tolled off. When he arose Johnson flew at him like a tiger and, using both hands unmercifully, soon had the champion tottering. The police then jumped into the ring and stopped the fight.

The referee, Hugh McIntosh, immediately declared Johnson the winner. He added that he considered it the best fight he ever had witnessed in Australia, and that both men had fought most fairly.

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES
July 4, 1910
Reno Arena, Nevada

Round 15—They rushed straight into a clinch. Johnson wriggled out of it and hooked a left to the jaw, Jeffries clinching promptly. Johnson whipped three lefts to the jaw and the boiler maker reeled. The Negro, realizing that the end was near rushed his man to a point near the ropes, and with a right on the jaw, followed by a left uppercut, he knocked Jeffries flat upon his back. The white man took a count of nine. As he struggled up Johnson was on top of him, piling in blow after blow, and almost knocking Jeffries out of the ring. This time the referee's count was slower, and Jeffries managed to crawl to his feet in a dazed and helpless condition. Johnson rushed him across the ring, swinging right and left for the head. A hook on the jaw finally tumbled Jeffries in a heap in the corner.

WILLARD-JOHNSON
April 5, 1915
Oriental Park, Havana, Cuba

Round 26—Johnson rose slowly from his chair and Willard met him more than two-thirds of the way across the ring. Willard stabbed a long left in the Negro's face, sending his head bobbing back. Before the champion could recover his position Willard swung a smashing right, which landed full on Johnson's stomach. Johnson was swung against the ropes by the force of the blow and he clinched on the rebound.

As soon as Welsh had broken the clinch 'Jess' rushed again, forcing the Negro into Willard's corner, where the finish came. Johnson was slow in darting, and his strong, youthful opponent hooked a swinging left to the body. The fading champion's legs quivered and again the towering giant feinted for the body. Johnson dropped his guard and Willard won the title with a quick, hard swing to the exact point of the jaw.

The Negro's knees folded up under him and he sank slowly to the floor and rolled over on his back partly under the ropes. Welsh waived Willard back and began to count. Up and down swung the referee's hand, but Johnson never moved, his eyes were glassy, only the whites being visible.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD
July 4, 1919
Toledo Arena, Ohio

Round 3—Dempsey sprang at the helpless champion with tigerish ferocity at the call to battle for the third round and plied him with a succession of jaw breaking uppercuts that brought the blood from the champion's mouth. Willard tottered about the ring, his face in a pitiful condition, covered with blood and bruises, while his great stomach rose and fell like the billows on Maumee Bay. This was conclusive proof that the champion's wind was not in good condition.

Following the uppercuts Dempsey hooked his left to the face, driving the champion about the ring in a helpless condition. Once again the challenger's heavy exertions told on him and he sparred for time, which was heartily appreciated by the champion.

Just before the minute's rest had elapsed Jack Hemple, one of Jess's seconds, tossed a towel from the champion's corner into the ring as an open confession that Willard could fight no more and that Jack Dempsey was the new heavyweight champion of the world.

As the towel fluttered down into the centre of the ring there was a great roar of voices all over the mammoth arena acclaiming the new title holder. Hundreds of admirers of Dempsey went over the top into the ring in a frantic effort to congratulate the new pugilistic title holder.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER
July 2, 1921
Boyles' Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J.

Round 4—Dempsey opened with a heavy right smash to the body and followed with a

volley of rights and lefts to the body and chin. Carpentier came in close and Dempsey knocked Carpentier down with a right hander to the jaw and Carpentier took the count of nine while lying on his right side.

Just as the referee counted nine, the Frenchman got to his feet with a sudden jump and resumed the battle, which was setting strongly against the European champion.

Carpentier made a dying effort with his famous right hand punch, but it was blocked by Dempsey. The Manassa Mauler then rushed at his opponent and with a series of heavy rights to the ribs and a left uppercut to the chin, he soon had Georges on the run.

Jack drove a savage right hander over the Frenchman's heart. Carpentier doubled up in pain and Dempsey again swung his right against the jaw of the challenger and for the second time the Frenchman measured his length on the canvas covered floor.

Carpentier remained quite still after his second knockdown. He never made a movement until the referee had reached the count of eight. Carpentier then raised his legs in an effort to get on his feet, but his limbs straightened out and while his body was swaying in an evident attempt to regain his feet, he was counted out.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO

September 14, 1923
Polo Grounds, N. Y.

Round 2—Dempsey rushed out of his corner. The champion, highly excited, glided in close on the waiting Firpo and raked him with short-arm lefts and rights. Dempsey glided pantherlike after his prey but was met with a crashing right to the body and jumped into a clinch.

On the break, Dempsey stepped quickly back and landed two damaging left hooks. Dempsey dug his left into the body, then shot two right uppercuts and followed with a left to the body as Firpo jumped into a clinch. Dempsey shook him off and drove in short-arm blows. Firpo sank to the canvas.

The count reached five when Firpo arose. Luis lashed out a long right to the neck. Dempsey got inside a left lead with short-arm jolts. In close, Dempsey drove his left mauler deep into Firpo's midsection. On backing away, he crashed a short-arm right to the jaw

Firpo went down like a poled steer. He lay motionless for two seconds then started to writhe and twist convulsively. He rolled over on his back. He drew up one knee in agony and was counted out.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY

September 23, 1926
Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.

Round 10—The crowd roared furiously for Tunney as they shook hands. Dempsey landed a hard right to the shoulder and missed another right and they clinched. The rain was coming down in a torrent as they milled around. Dempsey forced Tunney back with a left to the body, but Tunney countered with left to head.

Dempsey crowded Tunney to the ropes. Tunney had Dempsey on the verge of a knockout. Dempsey was a bleeding mess. His left eye was totally closed and bleeding.

Tunney beat Dempsey furiously, and Dempsey could hardly stand up. Tunney swarmed all over him.

Dempsey was out on his feet, but was still coming. Dempsey staggered to his corner as the bell rang. Tunney won the decision and the title.

DEMPSEY-TUNNEY

September 22, 1927
Soldier's Field, Chicago

Tenth Round—They shook hands at the start of the tenth round and Jack wrestled Gene to the canvas. Tunney hooked with a right and Jack retaliated with a left.

Tunney jabbed with his left. Dempsey feinted with his left and Tunney landed with his right to Dempsey's face and the blood began to flow.

Gene hit twice to the face and Jack hung on. Gene hit another left to the face. Gene twice sent a left to the face, then crashed home a right to the jaw and battered Dempsey's head around with both fists.

Gene hit Jack with lefts and rights and Jack got in one right to the head in return. Tunney hooked three lefts to the face and drove Dempsey to the ropes with both fists, with Dempsey standing groggily around trying to avoid Tunney's blows as the round ended.

Tunney won the decision.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY

June 12, 1930
Long Island City Bowl, L. I., N. Y.

Round 4—Schmeling's seconds had worked over him with ice and given him deep draughts of smelling salts. Sharkey stepped into Max with a left jab, then a right blow to the chin and brushed aside Max's countering left. The German rallied and fired a right hander to Sharkey's chin that shook up the American. The crowd roared as it landed. Sharkey swung both hands wildly at the crouching Schmeling's head. Sharkey settled down, took another right and smashed both hands to Schmeling's body. He crossed a right to the German's chin, but Max stayed up. As they clinched Sharkey tried to twist Schmeling. Then came a left to the body that dropped Schmeling, who lay writhing on the canvas. He could not rise, claiming he was fouled and the official verdict concurred.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING

June 21, 1932
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 15—They came out swinging furiously with Max forcing Jack around. Schmeling had a little the better of the boxing and kept on top of Jack. Sharkey hooked a hard right to chin but the champion was strong and kept punching as they fought inside. Max was out for a kayo but the sailor fought back gamely, principally with his left hand. Jack took a mauling in a clinch but lifted hard right to chin. Jack tried for another haymaker but missed. They tugged at infighting with little action. Jack sent left to head and Max crossed a right to Jack's chin. Max forced Jack around, the smile of victory on his face. Jack fought back, his left hand out, and brought blood to Max's mouth with hard left. It was a dog fight now. Max had the better of an exchange at the end of the round. Sharkey insisted on going to Schmeling's corner as the round ended and spoke there to Max.

Sharkey won the decision.

CARNERA-SHARKEY

June 29, 1933
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 6—Sharkey jabbed left to face and hooked to jaw. Sharkey slipped to the mat as Carnera wrestled him to the ropes. Primo put a left and right to body. Primo sent two rights to body. Sharkey smashed a terrific right to Primo's chin and followed with another. Carnera dropped Sharkey right on his face with a terrific right uppercut to the chin. Referee Donovan counted Sharkey out. Time was 2:27, and Carnera was the champion.

BAER-CARNERA

June 14, 1934
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 11—Primo slapped left and right to head. Baer dropped Carnera for count of three with right to jaw. Max smashed both hands to head and body as Carnera floundered around. Baer drove both hands to body. They

swapped lefts. Max shook Carnera with rights to ear and dropped him for a count of two. Downed for the eleventh time in the bout, Referee Arthur Donovan stopped the contest. Time 2 minutes 16 seconds.

BRADDOCK-BAER

June 13, 1935

Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 15—Braddock dug left and right to body. Baer drove left and right to body. They exchanged left and rights to jaw. Baer dug three rights to body. They took turns in driving left and rights to body. They exchanged left and rights to body as the crowd grew impatient. Baer suddenly opened up and smashed both hands to head and body. Both were tired as they continued to exchange lefts and rights to the body. Baer won the round but fell short of gaining the decision and Braddock was the new champion.

SCHMELING-LOUIS

June 19, 1936

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 12—Schmeling's eye was almost closed and Joe's left was not much better. Louis landed a terrific left hook below the belt. Referee Donovan stopped the bout momentarily. Louis took the aggressive and hammered a right to the chin. Max opened up and landed a terrific right to the head. Max knocked Joe into the ropes with right, left and right to head. The punches were so hard that the saliva flew from the mouth. Max floored Joe with three rights to the jaw. Louis was knocked out and Schmeling wins.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK

June 22, 1937

Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.

Round 8—Braddock swung a right from his corner and Louis blocked it neatly, countering with a right. Louis jarred Braddock with a jolting left to the jaw and scored again with a left to the body. Louis cut Braddock under the left eye. Braddock, in bad shape, missed a right swing, but kept boring in. Louis flashed a terrific right to the jaw that dropped Braddock on his face for the knockout count. A new champion was crowned. The end came in 1 minute and 10 seconds of the eighth round.

LOUIS-SCHMELING

June 22, 1938

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 1—They sparred cautiously for several seconds. Louis jabbed two lefts to face and hooked a left to the body. Then forced Schmeling to the ropes with a right to the jaw. Louis battered both hands to the body and head as he pinned the German against the ropes. Schmeling sent a right to the head and took a left and right to the head in return.

Louis staggered Schmeling with a left to the jaw, and then floored Schmeling for a count of three with a right to the jaw. Louis floored Max a second time with two lefts and a right to the chin and then finished the German off with a terrific left hook and a right cross to the jaw that sent Schmeling on his face.

Max Machon tossed in the towel when he saw his idol lying helpless. Referee Arthur Donovan immediately intervened. The end came after 2:04 in the first round.

LOUIS-CONN

June 18, 1941

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round 13—Conn sent a left and right to the head, and each hooked a left to the head. Louis sent a left to the face. Conn hooked a left to the body then brought the same hand to the head. Joe smashed two rights to the chin, and exchanged lefts and rights to the body and head. Conn came back to outfight Louis in a fierce exchange. Louis nailed Conn with a right to the chin that made Conn hold. Louis ripped another to the chin and sent Conn's head back with another right uppercut. Louis hurt Conn with another right to the jaw. Louis dropped Conn with a right to the jaw and Billy was kayoed. The time was 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-CONN

June 19, 1946

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round Eight—Conn's handlers plastered his face with vaseline between rounds and Referee Joseph warned his seconds. Conn flipped a left to the face. Conn was talking to the champ when they went into a clinch. Billy was on his bicycle.

Louis hooked a left to the face. The champ sent a hard left to the body and crossed a powerful right to the jaw. Louis blocked a left and hooked two lefts and a right to the head.

Conn was cut under the left eye. Louis hurt Conn with a right to the jaw. Louis sent a right to the jaw and that made Conn's knees bend. Sensing he had Conn in trouble, Louis charged in and smashed a left hook and a right cross to the jaw that knocked Conn flat on his back where he was counted out by Referee Joseph. The time was 2:19.

LOUIS-WALCOTT

June 25, 1948

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 11—Louis's left eye was swollen, but no blood had been let. Walcott stayed out of range. He closed in and landed a right. He then ran away, jabbing lightly as he ran. Louis caught him, but seemed to hesitate to throw punches. Walcott then closed and Louis ran into a stiff left. Louis then forced Walcott to the ropes and rained lefts and rights to the challenger's chin. Walcott went down from a left hook and was counted out. The time was 2:56.

WALCOTT-CHARLES

July 18, 1951

Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Round 7—Walcott started the seventh with a left uppercut to the jaw. Charles came back with a left and right to the body and forced Walcott into a neutral corner. Walcott smashed a left hook to Charles' jaw which staggered the champion. His mouth drooling and eyes glassy, Charles fell forward to his knees and then crumbled flat on his stomach. As Referee McTiernan tolled the count, Charles slowly pulled his body upright but failed to beat the count, and at 10, Ezzard went all the way over to land flat on his back. The time was 55 seconds, and Walcott was the new champion.

MARCIANO-LOUIS

October 26, 1951

Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City

Round 8—Marciano rushed in, missing with a left and right to the chin. Louis banged a hard right to the body and Rocky countered with a left and right to the chin. Marciano hooked a left to the mouth. Louis crashed a right to the ribs. Rocky crashed a right to the chin. Louis shot two straight lefts to the face. Rocky floored Louis for a count of eight with a left to the jaw. Rocky tore into Louis with a succession of lefts and rights to the head that sent Joe reeling out on the ring apron. Louis lay on his back as Referee Goldstein halted the fight. The time was 2:36.

WALCOTT-CHARLES

June 5, 1952

Philadelphia Municipal Stadium, Pa.

Fifteenth Round—They shook hands. Walcott was short with a right as they clinched. Charles drove a right to the heart and Walcott drove a right to the head. As Walcott jabbed a left to the face, Charles drove a right to the body.

Walcott hooked a left to the head and drove

a right to the body. Charles grazed the jaw with a right. Charles stabbed two lefts to the face and Walcott was wild with a right.

Walcott drove a solid right to the head. Walcott leaped in with a left hook and a right close to the head. Charles missed two rights to the jaw. Walcott drove a right to the jaw as the bell sounded ending the bout.

Walcott won the decision.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT

September 23, 1952

Philadelphia Municipal Stadium, Pa.

Round 13—Walcott was no longer bleeding from the cut over his eye and Marciano's seconds had stemmed the flow of blood from his cuts. Marciano tore after Walcott and hooked a left to the body. Rocky landed a tremendous right hook to the jaw and Walcott dropped to one knee with his head resting on the canvas. Referee Daggert counted him out in 43 seconds of the round.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT

May 15, 1953

Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Round One—Walcott was short with a left jab. Walcott tied up Marciano in close quarters. Marciano's right to the body was partially blocked. Marciano was short with a left to the body and they clinched. Walcott tied up Marciano twice. Marciano missed a long right to the head. Rocky chopped a short right to Walcott's nose at close quarters. Marciano missed a short left hook to the head. Marciano stabbed with a left to the body, then took two left jabs on the nose. Marciano landed a left hook on the shoulders. Marciano's long right sailed over Jersey's head. Marciano knocked Walcott down with a hard right to the jaw, following a wide left hook to the chin. Walcott tried to beat the count but failed and was counted out.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA

September 24, 1953

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round Eleven—Rocky pumped a left to Roland's nose which appeared to be broken. The champ pounded another left and right to LaStarza's torn, bleeding face. Marciano smashed over a tremendous right to the chin but LaStarza gallantly fired back with a left and right of his own to the head and the fans roared. A tremendous right staggered LaStarza and then another right drove him through the ropes onto the apron of the ring. LaStarza took a nine count and then Marciano ripped after him. He pounded his helpless target with both hands and the referee halted the bout at 1:31.

MARCIANO-CHARLES

June 17, 1954

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round Fifteen—The men came out of their corners and shook hands. Charles sent a right to the head. Rocky shot a solid right to the face and Charles held. Marciano grazed Charles' face with a left and Ezzard held again. Marciano sent both hands to the head and Charles returned two solid left hooks to the face. Rocky fired both hands to the head and Ez retreated. Rocky tried with all his might to land a crusher, but Charles remained on his feet. Marciano won the round and retained his title.

MARCIANO-CHARLES

September 17, 1954

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Eighth Round—They each got in hard left hooks to the jaw. Rocky was now cut over the left eye and bled from the nose cut. Charles shot a hard right to the eye cut and Rocky replied with a short right of his own. Charles smacked a right to the body and blocked Rocky's counter punches.

Rocky scored with a jab and Ezzard with a good left hook to the jaw. Rocky shook Ezzard again with a left and right to the jaw.

Another right dropped Charles for three. Rocky dropped Charles again with a flurry of punches and Marciano won by a knockout after 2:36 of the eighth.

A left hook was the blow that dropped Charles on his knees for the full count.

MARCIANO-COCKELL

May 16, 1955

Kezar Stadium, San Francisco

Ninth Round—Cockell appeared very tired as the bell sounded for the start of the round. He made feeble attempts at throwing punches. Marciano landed with a left and then an overhand right that dropped Cockell slowly. As he was going down, Marciano landed again. Cockell was down, in a sitting position for a count of seven.

Marciano landed with rights and lefts as the Britisher tried to punch back. He went down again and was up at the count of five. Referee Frank Brown stepped in at this point and stopped the fight. Elapsed time 59 seconds of ninth round.

MARCIANO-MOORE

September 21, 1955

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Ninth Round—Moore's eyes were damaged but he had no difficulty seeing. Moore went back into the ropes as he took two rights. Archie fought back and got in a right to the face and left to the jaw. A left under the heart and a right to the face, followed by a left to the jaw knocked Moore down in his own corner. He held on to the ropes with both hands as Referee Harry Kessler counted to 8, and then tried to pull himself upright, but his legs went limp under him. He fell back on the ropes as the count went to ten. Elapsed time was 1:19 of the ninth round.

PATTERSON-MOORE

November 30, 1956

Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Fifth Round—Moore missed a long right hand lead and Patterson missed two left jabs. Patterson landed with a left hook to the body and followed with two left hooks to the chin, reopening the cut alongside Moore's eye. Moore's sneaky right was blocked and Patterson chopped at the veteran's bleeding face with both hands.

Patterson slipped to the canvas as Moore missed a long right hand lead. Patterson knocked Moore down with a hard left hook to the jaw. Moore was up at the count of nine, but was quickly knocked down again with a right and left to the jaw.

Moore was counted out at 2:27 of the fifth round and Patterson won the vacant world's heavyweight title.

PATTERSON-JACKSON

July 29, 1957

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Tenth Round—Patterson landed three lefts to the head. Jackson looped a lazy right to the head. Jackson landed a right to the side of the head. Patterson broke through Jackson's guard with a sharp right hook. Jackson scored with four punches, the champ taking them easily as he searched for an opening. Patterson moved in with a hard right to the jaw. Patterson scrored with a hard left to the

face and, as Jackson bounced off the ropes, referee Goldstein jumped in and grabbed Jackson. Hurricane objected but to no avail.

The fight was stopped at 1:52 of the tenth round, Patterson winning by a technical knockout.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER
August 22, 1957
Sick's Stadium, Seattle, Wash.

Sixth Round—They sparred for several seconds before Rademacher landed a right to the face. Patterson hooked a left to the face. Patterson hooked another left to the face and Pete blinked. Patterson crossed a right to the head and dropped Rademacher for the count of eight. Patterson sent a hard left to the head. Rademacher took a right to the body and then fell to the canvas under a body barrage. He was still down at the count of ten.

Patterson was the winner by a knockout at 2:57 of the sixth round.

PATTERSON-HARRIS
August 18, 1958
Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.

Twelfth Round—Patterson reached out with a long left, jabbed three times to the face then crossed a right to the jaw. He pounded another hard right to the side of the face. Harris' cut left eye began to bleed again.

Patterson tossed a long right and Harris reeled against the ropes. He went down for the fourth time from a lopping right to the head and took a count of nine while resting on one knee.

Patterson cut loose with two smashing lefts and Roy was a bloody mess. Solid rights and lefts in quick succession followed, Patterson finding the target easy as he launched the final attack. The champion was short with a left and right to the head as Harris staggered to his corner. His seconds tossed in the towel as Roy sat limply on his stool after having survived four knockdowns and a savage beating. But the referee, before seeing the towel, had intervened and stopped the fight. Under California rules it was declared a knockout.

PATTERSON-LONDON
May 1, 1959
Indianapolis, Indiana

Round 11—When London came out for the eleventh round it was obvious the end had arrived. The knockdowns he suffered in the tenth round had done their damage. He had been saved by the bell at the count of five in the tenth and when the bell sounded for the eleventh, after missing London's head with a grazing right, Patterson caught Brian with a left and right to the body that floored him. A left hook dropped him again on his side and he was counted out in 51 seconds of that round.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON
June 26, 1959
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City, N. Y.

Round 3—Johansson came out fast. His straight lefts hit the mark often. A minute after the round got under way, he took over.

A straight left was quickly followed by a right that struck the champion with terrific force on the chin. Then quickly came another right that put the champ down for a nine count. His legs were now rubbery and his eyes glassy.

Johansson leaped forth for the kill. He shot another right to the jaw and down went Floyd again for nine. He was wobbly when he arose. As he stepped forward, a right crashed again to the jaw and that Floyd got to his feet a third time, was a miracle.

A TNT right sent him spinning to the canvas for the fourth down and he took a seven count. Twice more he went down for counts of seven and nine, the fifth from a punch to the jaw and a shove and the sixth when Floyd started to turn his back walking toward the ropes.

Then came the final down and Referee Ruby Goldstein didn't do any more counting. He halted the one-sided affair in 2:03 of the round.

ODDS IN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

Contestants	Favorite	Odds
John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett—Sullivan		4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons—Corbett		5 to 8
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries—Fitzsimmons		2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson—Burns		3 to 2
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries—Jeffries		10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson—Johnson		8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard—Willard		6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)—Dempsey		11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)		even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—Tunney		15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier—Dempsey		3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo—Dempsey		3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan—Dempsey		4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske—Dempsey		7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons—Dempsey		11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)—Sharkey		9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)—Schmeling		6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera—Sharkey		5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran—Carnera		4 to 1
Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer—Baer		7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock—Baer		10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis—Louis		5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr—Louis		5 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann—Louis		12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling (second)—Louis		9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis—Louis		15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)—Louis		6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek—Louis		12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis (first)		18 to 1

Contestants	Favorite	Odds
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (first)		6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (second)		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (first)—Louis		18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (second)—Louis		14 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova—Louis		13 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—Louis		9 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon (second)—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (first fight)—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (second fight)—Louis		13 to 5
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (first)—Charles		3 to 2
Ezzard Charles vs. Gus Lesnevich—Charles		3½ to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Pat Valentino—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Freddy Beshore—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Louis—Louis		2 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Nick Barone—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Lee Oma—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (second)—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs Joey Maxim—Charles		3 to 1
Joe Walcott vs Ezzard Charles (third)—Charles		6 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (fourth)—Charles		2 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Rocky Marciano—Marciano		9 to 5
Rocky Marciano vs Joe Walcott (second)—Marciano		3½ to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Roland La Starza—Marciano		4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles—Marciano		7 to 2
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles (second)—Marciano		4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Don Cockell—Marciano		7 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Archie Moore—Marciano		4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Archie Moore—Moore		6 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tommy Jackson—Patterson		5 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher—Patterson		*out fight
Floyd Patterson vs. Roy Harris—Patterson		4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Brian London—Patterson		10 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson—Johansson		4 to 1

*Patterson was conceded to be such an overwhelming choice to win that for the first time in a world heavyweight title bout there were no "official" odds quoted on the fight.

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight, the lower odds being those quoted against the favorite

TELEVISION AND RADIO

First fight in the United States to be radio-broadcast—the Packey O'Gatty-Frankie Burns fight, a preliminary on the Dempsey-Carpentier card, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921. Major Andrew White, the announcer.

First world championship bout to be radio-broadcast—the Jack Dempsey-George Carpentier heavyweight title contest, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921, Major Andrew White, the announcer.

First radio broadcast of a fight by wireless telephone was that which Jack Dempsey made when he reported the Carpentier-Ted Kid Lewis bout, May 11, 1922 from the Olympic Club, London, England. Carpentier knocked out Lewis in 2:30 of the opening round.

• • •

First Paid Sponsorship

First paid radio sponsorship for a series of boxing matches—an eighteen-week contract signed between Mike Jacobs, promoting from the Hippodrome, New York, and Adam Hats in 1937. The fights were heard over WHN, New York. Nat Fleischer, of "The Ring," arranged for the contract and Sam Taub was the broadcaster.

• • •

First Televised Bout

First televised boxing of any description—an exhibition bout between Archie Bell and Laurie Raiteri, staged at Broadcasting House, London, England, August 22, 1933.

• • •

First actual bout to be televised—the British light heavyweight championship bout between Len Harvey and Jock McAvoy, staged at Harringay Arena, London, England, April 4, 1938. This was not for public TV viewers.

• • •

First Publicly Screened Bout

First bout publicly screened—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar fight, from Harringay Arena, London, England, put out through the then only existing British transmitter at Alexandra Palace, North London, February 23, 1939.

First Theatre Telecast

First theatre-telecast of a fight—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar bout, from Harringay Arena, London, England, February 23, 1939. The Gaumont-British Corporation equipped three of its London theatres—the Marble Arch Pavilion, the Monseigneur and the Tatler—with receiving apparatus and the fight telecast pictures were enlarged onto screens measuring 16 ft. x 12 ft.

• • •

First important bout televised in the United States—the first Lou Nova-Max Baer fight from Yankee Stadium, New York, over WNBT, Sam Taub, the announcer, June 1, 1939.

• • •

First regular bouts televised in the United States—from the Ridgewood Grove, St. Nicholas Arena and Jamaica Arena (all in New York), Sam Taub, the announcer, 1938.

• • •

First fight televised from Madison Square Garden, New York—the second Lou Nova-Max Baer bout, April 4, 1941.

• • •

First theatre-television test of a championship bout in the United States—the Billy Soose-Ken Overlin world middleweight championship, held at Madison Square Garden, New York, and screened into the Guild (New Yorker) Theatre, New York, May 9, 1941.

• • •

First television trial of a bout on Pacific Coast—the Jimmy Garrison-George Latka fight, staged at the Hollywood Legion Stadium, May 10, 1940.

• • •

First Television Contract

First television contract for a boxing bout was signed on September 26, 1944, Mike Jacobs, Twentieth Century Sporting Club boxing promoter, announcing that he had completed arrangements with the Gillette Safety Razor Co., to televise the Willie Pep-Chalky Wright world featherweight title bout

three days later and the next fifty boxing shows to be held in Madison Square Garden and the St. Nicholas Arena (both in New York). The Pep-Wright telecast originated in the NBC outlet WNBT and was relayed by transmission lines to stations in Philadelphia and Schenectady, then sent out to practically all the one hundred Army and Navy hospitals in the area.

• • •

First broadcast-television innovation of an important bout—the Melio Bettina-Red Burman fight held at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 22, 1941. Eli Canel, head of NBC's Spanish section, broadcast by radio transmission over short wave stations, WRCA and WNBI, the blow-by-blow account of the bout to South America while he sat in his Radio City office viewing the heavyweight contest brought to him on a television receiver from the ball park several miles away.

• • •

First "studio-home" nationally televised fights—two six round bouts staged at "The Met," a small Philadelphia club, on September 1, 1954, with 2,000 fans admitted free.

• • •

First Theatre-TV Network

First fight on a theatre-television network in the United States—the Joe Louis-Lee Savold bout, staged at Madison Square Garden, New York, June 15, 1951. Eight theatres in six cities, with New York blacked out screened the fight.

• • •

First drive-in theatre to show telecast of a fight direct from ringside—the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight championship bout, screened at a drive-in theatre at Rutherford, N. J., September 23 1952.

• • •

Record TV-Theatre Gate

Ray Robinson-Carmen Basilio world middleweight championship bout, March 25, 1958, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. 174 outlets in 140 cities screened the bout, with 364,876 patrons paying more than $1,400,000 at the box office.

• • •

First International Theatre-TV — Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore fight, September 21, 1955. The Loew's Theatre in Toronto, Canada, screened the bout coming from New York.

• • •

First time New York was included in the theatre-television network of a fight—the Joe Louis-Jimmy Bivins bout, staged at Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1951. Eight theatres in the five boroughs screened the fight.

First Coast-to-Coast TV

First coast-to-coast televised fight—the Dave Sands-Carl Olson bout, staged at The Stadium, Chicago, Ill., October 3, 1951.

• • •

First West to East, coast-to-coast televised fight—the Jimmy Carter-Art Aragon world lightweight championship bout, staged at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., November 14, 1951.

• • •

First coast-to-coast telecast of a world heavyweight championship fight—the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles contest at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1952.

• • •

TV Bouts in Foreign Lands

First world championship bout to be televised from a foreign country to the United States, Archie Moore-Yvon Durelle, for world light heavyweight title, December 10, 1958, from Montreal, Canada, over the ABC-TV network.

First world championship bout televised in a foreign country—the Kid Gavilan-Billy Graham welterweight title contest, staged at the Baseball Stadium, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 5, 1952.

First world championship bout televised in Japan—the Yoshio Shirai-Terry Allen flyweight contest, staged at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Oct. 27, 1953.

• • •

First televised fight in Mexico—the Julio Jiminez-Manny Madrid bout, held in Mexico City, July 28, 1951.

• • •

First fights televised in Canada—amateur bouts staged at the East York Arena, Toronto, January 6, 1952.

• • •

First bantamweight championship bout televised—the Billy Peacock-Henry Gault contest for the North American title, staged at Eastern Parkway Arena, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 17, 1953.

• • •

First time two champions weighed in for a bout on live television — Ezzard Charles, heavyweight champion, and Joey Maxim, light heavyweight champion, for their title fight on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill. The weigh-in took place in a department store.

• • •

First commercially sponsored televised fight in England, Sept. 22, 1955, at Shoreditch, Lew Lazar, Algate middleweight, winning Southern Area Title, 12 rounds, in bout with Terrance Murphy, Canning Town.

RECEIPTS FOR OUTSTANDING LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT AND HEAVYWEIGHT BOUTS

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey (2nd bout)	Soldiers' Field	$2,658,660	104,943
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey (1st bout)	Sesquicentennial Std.	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Boyle's 30 Acres	1,789,238	80,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	Polo Grounds	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	1,083,530	75,000
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,000
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	Yankee Stadium	1,000,832	88,150
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
June 25, 1948	Joe Louis-Joe Walcott	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
June 12, 1930	Schmeling-Sharkey (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
June 22, 1937	Louis-Braddock	Comiskey Park	715,470	45,500
July 26, 1928	Tunney-Heeney	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	547,541	42,088
June 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000
Sept. 23, 1952	Marciano-Walcott	Phila Municipal Stad.	504,645	40,379
June 26, 1959	Johansson-Patterson	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
July 16, 1926	Berlenbach-Delaney	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	Polo Grounds	451,743	60,071
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano-LaStarza	Polo Grounds	435,817	44,562
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	L. I. Bowl	432,465	61,863
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	428,370	52,268
June 25, 1952	Maxim-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Flamingo Park, Fla.	405,000	40,000
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	390,837	80,000
*May 12, 1923	(Firpo-McAuliffe and Willard-Johnson	Yankee Stadium	385,040	31,000

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	Yankee Stadium	378,902	65,000
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34,330
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland Stadium	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1939	Louis-Pastor	Briggs Stadium, Det.	347,870	33,868
July 2, 1925	Wills-Weinert Greb-Walker Shade-Slattery	Polo Grounds	339,040	39,993
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis-Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	335,063	38,494
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
May 15, 1953	Marciano-Walcott	Chicago Stadium	331,795	13,266
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	Yankee Stadium	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
July 26, 1948	Mills-Lesnevich	White City Stad., Lond.	280,000	46,000
Sept. 14, 1958	Johansson-Machen	Gothenburg, Sweden	280,000	55,000
July 4, 1910	Johnson-Jeffries	Reno, Nevada	270,755	15,760
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	254,501	35,000
June 22, 1949	Charles-Walcott	Comiskey Park	246,546	25,932
July 18, 1951	Walcott-Charles	Forbes Field	245,004	28,272
June 8, 1933	Max Baer-Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	239,193	55,000
July 22, 1931	Sharkey-Walker	Ebbets Field	238,831	33,156
Aug. 18, 1958	Patterson-Harris	Wrigley Field, L. A.	243,030	21,680
Aug. 22, 1957	Patterson-Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	234,030	16,961
May 20, 1927	Sharkey-Maloney	Yankee Stadium	232,199	24,058
Nov. 30, 1956	Patterson-Moore	Chicago Stadium	228,145	16,248
June 6, 1950	Savold-Woodcock	White City Stad., Lond.	224,000	50,000
Sept. 22, 1936	Louis-Ettore	Phila. Municipal Stdm.	222,779	40,407
June 5, 1952	Walcott-Charles	Phila. Municipal Stad.	218,313	21,599
Dec. 5, 1947	Louis-Walcott	Madison Sq. Garden	216,497	18,194
July 28, 1952	Marciano-Matthews	Yankee Stadium	215,707	31,188
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach-Stribling	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
June 22, 1955	Moore-Olson	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435
Sept. 27, 1950	Charles-Louis	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
June 13, 1935	Braddock-Max Baer	L. I. Bowl	205,366	35,000
Feb. 18, 1927	Delaney-Maloney	Madison Sq. Garden	201,485	18,184
July 4, 1923	Dempsey-Gibbons	Shelby, Montana	201,485	7,202
May 14, 1946	Lesnevich-Mills	Harringay Arena Lon.	200,000	10,700
May 16, 1955	Marciano-Cockell	Kezar Stad., San Fran.	196,720	15,235
Aug. 7, 1935	Louis-Levinsky	Comiskey Park	192,906	39,195
Jan. 9, 1942	Louis-B. Baer (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	189,700	16,689
Mar. 28, 1929	Loughran-Walker	Chicago Stadium	184,584	14,642
June 29, 1933	Sharkey-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	184,000	40,000
Jan. 24, 1950	Maxim-Mills	Earls Court	182,000	18,002
June 23, 1930	Carnera-Godfrey	Baker Bowl, Phila.	180,175	35,002
Mar. 1, 1928	Heeney-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	178,544	18,009
Sept. 17, 1946	Woodcock-Lesnevich	Harringay Arena Lon.	175,000	10,700
Oct. 14, 1949	Charles-Valentino	Cow Palace, San Fran.	167,870	19,870
June 20, 1940	Louis-Godoy (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey-Brennan	Madison Sq. Garden	162,213	16,948
Jan. 13, 1928	Sharkey-Heeney	Madison Sq. Garden	161,504	15,000
June 5, 1925	Tunney-Gibbons	Polo Grounds	161,166	23,670
Aug. 18, 1936	Louis-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	159,916	27,374
July 29, 1957	Patterson-Jackson	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
Oct. 26, 1951	Marciano-Louis	Madison Sq. Garden	152,845	17,241
June 1, 1954	Cockell-Matthews	White City St., London	150,000	35,000
Mar. 5, 1948	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	149,519	18,453
July 25, 1956	Moore-Parker	Maple Leaf Stad., Tor.	148,500	21,438
†Dec. 11, 1925	Berlenbach-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	148,155	16,913
July 18, 1929	Braddock-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19,658
Aug. 12, 1959	Moore-Durelle	Forum, Montreal	140,519	11,555
Mar. 27, 1942	Louis-Simon (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	139,136	15,367
May 11, 1922	Carpentier-Lewis	London	135,100	16,140
Sept. 26, 1920	Dempsey-Miske	Benton Harbor, Mich.	134,904	------
March 3, 1927	Sharkey-McTigue	Madison Sq. Garden	132,147	14,181
Aug. 8, 1952	Layne-Charles	Ogden, Utah	131,501	20,305
Dec. 26, 1908	Johnson-Burns	Sydney, Australia	131,000	20,140
Jan. 17, 1936	Louis-Retzlaff	Chicago Stadium	128,395	16,945
Dec. 13, 1935	Louis-Uzcudun	Madison Sq. Garden	126,394	19,945
Feb. 28, 1928	Uzcudun-Godfrey	Wrigley Field, L. A.	125,191	36,605
May 1, 1959	Patterson-London	Indianapolis	122,800	10,088
Oct. 12, 1920	Carpentier-Batt. Levinsky	Jersey City	120,000	15,140
June 27, 1951	Murphy-LaMotta	Yankee Stadium	116,690	21,257
Feb. 23, 1938	Louis-Mann	Madison Sq. Garden	111,716	19,490
Jan. 27, 1937	Louis-Pastor	Madison Sq. Garden	111,570	18,864
Nov. 30, 1930	Carnera-Uzcudun	Barcelona	110,000	90,000
May 23, 1941	Louis-B. Baer (1st bout)	Griffith Stadium	105,183	24,812
July 7, 1947	Lesnevich-Mauriello	Ebbets Field	102,955	24,071
May 2, 1955	Moore-Valdes	Las Vegas	102,608	10,800
Nov. 14, 1947	Fox-La Motta	Madison Sq. Garden	102,528	18,340
Jan. 25, 1939	Louis-Lewis	Madison Sq. Garden	102,015	17,338
Mar. 23, 1945	Mauriello-Oma	Madison Sq. Garden	101,918	18,291
April 13, 1955	Olson-Maxim	Cow Palace, San Fran.	100,082	13,276
Nov. 17, 1959	Cooper-Erskine	London	100,000	18,000

*Double Feature. †First boxing show in New Garden

FIGHTS BELOW THE LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT THAT GROSSED OVER $100,000

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson-Turpin	Polo Grounds	$767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
July 24, 1923	Leonard-Tendler	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58,519
July 16, 1947	Graziano-Zale	Chicago Stadium	422,918	18,547
July 27, 1922	Leonard-Tendler	Boyle's 30 Acres	367,862	54,685
Mar. 25, 1958	Robinson-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	351,955	17,976
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale-Graziano	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
July 2, 1925	Greb-Walker Wills-Shade	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Apr. 2, 1954	Olson-Gavilan	Chicago Stadium	334,730	18,582
June 10, 1948	Graziano-Zale	Ruppert Stadium	306,100	20,255
Feb. 11, 1953	Gavilan-Davey	Chicago Stadium	274,451	17,450
July 7, 1952	Gavilan-Turner	Phila. Municipal Stad.	269,677	39,025
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler-Pep	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Apr. 16, 1952	Robinson-Graziano	Chicago Stadium	252,237	20,008
Sept. 21, 1948	Zale-Cerdan	Roosevelt Stadium	242,870	19,272
June 8, 1953	Turpin-Humez	White City St., London	238,000	54,000
Sept. 5, 1958	Basilio-Aragon	Wrigley Field, L. A.	236,521	20,565
*Sept. 23, 1937	Apostoli-Thil Ross-Garcia Ambers-Montanez Escobar-Jeffra	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
May 18, 1956	Robinson-Olson	Wrigley Field, L. A.	228,500	20,083
May 2, 1954	Carruthers-Songkitrat	Bangkok	227,304	59,760
July 10, 1951	Turpin-Robinson	Earls Court (London)	224,000	18,000
Sept. 19, 1954	Cohen-Songkitrat	Bangkok	215,725	69,962
Aug. 29, 1929	Chocolate-Singer	Polo Grounds	215,267	37,713
Apr. 2, 1958	Bassey-Moreno	Wrigley Field, L. A.	215,047	20,034
Nov. 6, 1957	Halimi-Macias	Wrigley Field, L. A.	209,331	18,385
June 26, 1924	Greb-Moore	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
Jan. 2, 1957	Fullmer-Robinson	Madison Sq. Garden	194,645	18,134
May 28, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	194,330	39,968
Feb. 27, 1930	Sharkey-Scott	M. S. G. Arena, Miami	190,000	18,600
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson-La Motta	Chicago Stadium	186,866	14,802
Sept. 21, 1925	Walker-Shade	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
Aug. 4, 1947	Williams-Montgomery	Phila. Stadium	178,301	30,501
July 11, 1949	Robinson-Gavilan	Municipal Stad., Phila.	177,128	27,805
Nov. 13, 1953	Gavilan-Bratton	Chicago Stadium	176,390	19,260
Mar. 29, 1946	Graziano-Servo	Madison Sq. Garden	173,163	19,088
Nov. 30, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	Boston Garden	171,800	13,373
Oct. 21, 1953	Olson-Turpin	Madison Sq. Garden	167,651	18,969
Jan. 14, 1921	Leonard-Mitchell	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	162,746	11,042
July 17, 1930	Singer-Mandell	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
May 31, 1938	Armstrong-Ross	L. I. Bowl	160,861	28,430
June 16, 1949	La Motta-Cerdan	Briggs Stad., Detroit	159,762	22,183
May 1, 1957	Robinson-Fullmer	Chicago Stadium	158,643	14,757
Sept. 26, 1932	Schmeling-Walker	Long Island Bowl	156,000	45,000
April 24, 1953	Carter-Collins	Boston Garden	152,655	12,477
Aug. 7, 1930	Chocolate-Berg	Polo Grounds	152,377	38,360
May 25, 1948	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, L. A.	152,000	28,000
July 8, 1959	Becerra-Halimi	Sports Arena, L. A.	151,110	15,151
June 21, 1928	Walker-Hudkins	Comiskey Park	150,000	35,000
Aug. 9, 1950	Robinson-Fusari	Roosevelt Stadium	149,023	22,854
Feb. 8, 1946	Beau Jack-Greco	Madison Sq. Garden	148,152	18,941
Oct. 29, 1929	Walker-Hudkins	Wrigley Field, L. A.	141,459	25,000
May 28, 1935	McLarnin-Ross	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
Dec. 9, 1955	Olson-Robinson	Chicago Stadium	139,725	12,441
Sept. 17, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	138,902	23,777
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers-Armstrong (2nd bt.)	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
May 22, 1928	Mandell-McLarnin	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
Aug. 2, 1929	Mandell-Canzoneri	Chicago Stadium	136,002	22,641
Sept. 14, 1949	Graziano-Fusari	Polo Grounds	135,117	31,092
Nov. 11, 1953	Carruthers-Gault	Sydney, Australia	135,000	35,000
Apr. 19, 1958	Perez-Arias	Caracas, Venezuela	135,000	14,000
Sept. 12, 1956	Basilio-Saxton	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	134,939	8,546
July 26, 1923	Dundee-Criqui	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Mar. 17, 1944	Beau Jack-Davis	Madison Sq. Garden	132,823	19,963
June 26, 1922	Leonard-Britton	N. Y. Velodrome	130,385	18,851
July 1, 1954	Martinez-Aragon	Gilmore Field, L. A.	130,262	17,158
July 25, 1929	Fields-Joe Dundee	Detroit Fair Grounds	125,008	27,012
Aug. 28, 1959	Fullmer-Basilio	Cow Palace, San Fran.	122,380	10,937
Aug. 20, 1954	Olson-Castellani	Cow Palace, San Fran.	121,470	11,873
Aug. 24, 1949	Robinson-Belloise	Yankee Stadium	120,860	28,812
June 10, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	119,944	9,170
July 5, 1920	Leonard-White	Benton Harbor, Mich.	119,800	12,000
June 5, 1950	Robinson-Villemain	Philadelphia	119,007	22,004
Feb. 14, 1947	Larkin-Fusari	Madison Sq. Garden	$115,455	18,494
Feb. 10, 1922	Leonard-Kansas	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	114,516	11,683
Mar. 3, 1944	Montgomery-Beau Jack	Madison Sq. Garden	111,954	19,066
Mar. 23, 1929	McLarnin-Ray Miller	Madison Sq. Garden	111,855	21,000
July 17, 1940	Armstrong-Jenkins	Polo Grounds	111,487	23,306
Jan. 26, 1952	Towell-Keenan	Johannesburg	110,000	26,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross-Canzoneri	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
Mar. 28, 1947	Cerdan-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	109,320	18,064
Jan. 18, 1946	Graziano-Horne	Madison Sq. Garden	108,974	18,907
May 6, 1920	Wilson-O'Dowd	Madison Sq. Garden	108,619	12,040
July 21, 1949	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, Los Ang.	108,298	18,999
Dec. 15, 1954	Olson-Langlois	Cow Palace, San Fran.	107,660	16,543
Aug. 17, 1938	Ambers-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	107,281	19,216
June 2, 1923	Criqui-Kilbane	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
Apr. 2, 1943	Beau Jack-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	104,976	19,986
Feb. 28, 1926	Flowers-Greb	Madison Sq. Garden	104,569	16,337
Mar. 14, 1956	Saxton-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	104,288	11,373
Sept. 28, 1945	Graziano-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	103,970	18,592
July 25, 1921	Herman-Lynch	Ebbets Field	103,315	30,000
Feb. 28, 1947	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	102,520	18,318
Oct. 21, 1929	Singer-Abad	Madison Sq. Garden	101,173	16,431
June 6, 1921	Leonard-Kansas	Harrison, N. J. Oval	101,050	28,000
Aug. 24, 1945	Graziano-Cochrane	Madison Sq. Garden	100,468	18,071
Sept. 11, 1915	McFarland-Gibbons	Brighton Beach, N. Y.	100,000	30,000

*Carnival of Champions.

RECEIPTS OF OUTSTANDING FIGHTS PRIOR TO 1910

Sept.	3,	1906	Joe Gans-Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev.	$69,715
Nov.	3,	1899	James J. Jeffries—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	67,000
June	9,	1899	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y.	63,000
Aug.	30,	1900	James. J. Corbett-KidMcCoy, New York City, N. Y.	57,000
Sept.	9,	1905	Battling Nelson-Jimmy Britt, Colma, Calif.	48,311
Nov.	2,	1899	Tom Sharkey-James J. Corbett, New York City, N. Y.	45,000
Aug.	10,	1900	Bob Fitzsimmons Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island, N. Y.	45,000
June	26,	1900	Gus Ruhlin-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	40,000
Jan.	10,	1899	Tom Sharkey-Kid McCoy, New York, N. Y.	37,600
Sept.	9,	1907	Joe Gans-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	36,200
May	11,	1900	James J. Jeffries-James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y.	35,000
Mar.	25,	1904	Young Corbett-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	32,266
July	16,	1900	Terry McGovern-Frank Erne, New York City, N. Y.	32,000
July	25,	1902	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	31,800
Jan.	1,	1907	Joe Gans-Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev.	30,705
Nov.	1,	1901	James J. Jeffries-Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif.	30,487
Dec.	20,	1904	Jimmy Britt-Battling Nelson, San Francisco, Calif.	26,900
July	4,	1907	Tommy Burns-Bill Squires, Colma, Calif.	25,251
Aug.	24,	1900	Bob Fitzsimmons-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	25,000
Jan.	9,	1900	Terry McGovern-George Dixon, New York City, N. Y.	24,000
Mar.	14,	1906	Terry McGovern-Battling Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,000
Jan.	12,	1900	Kid McCoy-Joe Choynski, New York City, N. Y.	20,000
Dec.	20,	1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	16,407
Nov.	29,	1904	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	14,208
Feb.	28,	1905	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	11,368
May	5,	1905	Jimmy Britt-Jabez White, San Francisco, Calif.	9,180
Oct.	27,	1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Al Kaufman, San Francisco, Calif.	6,419
July	28,	1905	Frankie Neil-Harry Tenny, Colma, Calif.	6,270
Jan.	31,	1905	Frankie Neil-Dick Hyland, San Francisco, Calif.	6,210
Mar.	28,	1905	Marvin Hart-Jack Johnson, San Francisco, Calif.	6,200

RECORD LOWS IN TITLE BOUTS IN LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT CLASS

OCTOBER 22, 1930—Maxie Rosenbloom and Abie Bain fought in a light heavyweight title bout in the Garden at which 4,606 persons paid $14,484.34 to see the bout.

August 31, 1931—Maxie Rosenbloom and Jimmy Slattery fought in a light heavyweight title contest at Ebbets Field which drew only 4,826 spectators who paid $12,400 in admission fees of which Rosenbloom received $3,372 and Slattery only $1,112.

On October 28, 1938—Al Gainer and John Henry Lewis fought in a light heavyweight championship bout at New Haven at which there were only 2,278 paid admissions. The receipts were $7,085. Lewis had been guaranteed $10,000.

On November 16, 1934—Maxie Rosenbloom fought Bob Olin in a title match at the Garden. The receipts were $14,875.95 and the spectators who paid. numbered only 7,383. Rosenbloom's share amounted to $3,874.12.

NUMBER OF CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS FOUGHT BY HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

THE NUMBER of title contests fought by holders of world heavyweight champions since John L. Sullivan was defeated by James J. Corbett on September 7, 1892 follows:

James J. Corbett—5.
Bob Fitzsimmons—3.
James J. Jeffries—8.
Tommy Burns—12.
Jack Johnson—7.
Jess Willard—3.
Jack Dempsey—8.
Gene Tunney—3.
Max Schmeling—4.
Jack Sharkey—3.
Primo Carnera—4.
Max Baer—2.
James J. Braddock—2.
Joe Louis—27.
Ezzard Charles—*13.
Jersey Joe Walcott—*8.
Rocky Marciano—7.
Floyd Paterson—6.
Ingemar Johansson—1.
*Includes NBA title bouts.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1947

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis won a fifteen round split decision over Jersey Joe Walcott at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on December 5.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox in ten rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on February 28.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Rocky Graziano won the world title by knocking out Tony Zale in six rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on July 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds at Cleveland, Ohio on June 24. The bout resulted in the death of Doyle.

Ray Robinson knocked out Chuck Taylor in six rounds at Detroit, Mich., on December 19.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams won the world title by knocking out Bob Montgomery in six rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., on August 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Jock Leslie in twelve rounds at Flint, Mich., on August 22.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Harold Dade won the world title by decisioning Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at San Francisco, Calif., on January 6.

Manuel Ortiz rewon the title by decisioning Harold Dade over fifteen rounds at Los Angeles, Calif., on March 11.

Manuel Ortiz won a fifteen round decision over David Kui Kong Young at Honolulu, T. H., on May 30.

Manuel Ortiz won a fifteen round decision over Tirso del Rosario at Manila, Philippines, on December 19.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan gained N. B. A. recognition as champion by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at London, England, on October 20. Jackie Paterson forfeited the crown when he failed to make the weight for his fight with Dado Marino.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1948

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott in eleven rounds at the Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on June 25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox in one round at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on March 5.

Freddie Mills won the world title by decisioning Gus Lesnevich over fifteen rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on July 26.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Tony Zale rewon the world title by knocking out Rocky Graziano in the third round at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., on June 10.

Marcel Cerdan won the world title by stopping Tony Zale, who was unable to come out for the twelfth round, at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City, N. J., on September 21.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision over Bernard Docusen at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill., on June 28.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams won a fifteen round decision over Enrique Bolanos at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 25.

Ike Williams knocked out Beau Jack in six rounds at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Pa., on July 12.

Ike Williams knocked out Jesse Flores in the tenth round at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Humberto Sierra in the tenth round at Miami, Fla., on February 24.

Sandy Saddler won the world title by knocking out Willie Pep in four rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on October 29.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz knocked out Memo Valero in eight rounds at Mexicali, Mexico, on July 4.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan won world recognition by knocking out Jackie Paterson at Belfast, Ireland, on March 23.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1949

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles won N. B. A. recognition by decisioning Jersey Joe Walcott over fifteen rounds at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill., on June 22.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Gus Lesnevich in the seventh round of an N. B. A. title bout at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on August 10.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino in eight rounds of an N. B. A. title bout at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on October 14.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won a fifteen round decision over Gus Lesnevich for the American title at Cincinnati, Ohio, on May 23.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Jake LaMotta won the title by stopping Marcel Cerdan, who was unable to come out for the tenth round, at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, Mich., on June 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson decisioned Kid Gavilan over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on July 11.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams knocked out Enrique Bolanos in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on July 21.

Ike Williams decisioned Freddie Dawson over fifteen rounds at Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., on December 5.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep rewon the title by decisioning Sandy Saddler over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on February 11.

Willie Pep knocked out Eddie Compo in seven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Waterbury, Conn., on September 20.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz decisioned Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Honolulu, T. H., on March 1.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan decisioned Maurice Sandeyron over fifteen rounds at Belfast, Ireland, on April 5.

Rinty Monaghan drew over fifteen rounds with Terry Allen at Belfast, Ireland, on September 30.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1950

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles stopped Freddie Beshore in fourteen rounds on an N. B. A. title bout at Buffalo, N. Y., on August 15.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision over Joe Louis, with N. B. A. and New York State title recognition, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 27.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone in eleven rounds at Cincinnati, Ohio, on December 5.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won the title by knocking out Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England, on January 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Jake LaMotta won a fifteen round decision over Tiberio Mitri at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on July 12.

Jake LaMotta knocked out Laurent Dauthuille in fifteen rounds at the Olympia, Detroit, Mich., on September 13.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision over Charley Fusari at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City, N. J., on August 9.

LIGHTWEIGHT—None.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Charley Riley in five rounds at St. Louis, Mo., on January 16.

Willie Pep won a fifteen round decision over Ray Famechon at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on March 17.

Sandy Saddler rewon the title by stopping Willie Pep at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury, on September 8.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won the title by decisioning Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on May 31.

Vic Toweel knocked out Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on December 2.

FLYWEIGHT—Terry Allen won the vacant title by decisioning Honroe Pratesi over fifteen rounds at London, England, on April 25.

Dado Marino won the title by decisioning Terry Allen over fifteen rounds at Honolulu, T. H., on August 1.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1951

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles stopped Lee Oma in the tenth round at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on January 12.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision from Joe Walcott at the Olympia Stadium, Detroit, on March 7.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision from Joey Maxim at the Stadium, Chicago, on May 30.

Joe Walcott won the title by stopping Ezzard Charles in seven rounds at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, on July 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won a fifteen round decision from Bob Murphy at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on August 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won the title by stopping Jake LaMotta in thirteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, on February 14.

Randy Turpin won the title by decisioning Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Earls Court, London, England, on July 10.

Ray Robinson rewon the title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, on September 12.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Bratton won the vacant N. B. A. title by decisioning Charley Fusari over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, on March 14.

Kid Gavilan won the American title by decisioning Johnny Bratton over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden on May 18.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on August 29.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won the title by stopping Ike Williams in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on May 25.

James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Art Aragon at Los Angeles, Calif., on November 14.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Sandy Saddler halted Willie Pep, nine rounds, at Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., on September 26.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Luis Romero at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 17.

FLYWEIGHT—Dado Marino won a fifteen round decision from Terry Allen at Honolulu, T. H., on November 1.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1952

HEAVYWEIGHT—Jersey Joe Walcott won a fifteen round decision from Ezzard Charles at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on June 5.

Rocky Marciano won the title by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on September 23.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim stopped Ray Robinson, who was unable to come out for the fourteenth round, at Yankee Stadium, New York City, N. Y., on June 25.

Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on December 17, 1952.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision from Carl (Bobo) Olson at the Civic Auditorium, San Francisco, Calif., on March 13.

Ray Robinson knocked out Rocky Graziano in three rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on April 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Bobby Dykes at the Stadium, Miami, Fla., on February 4.

Kid Gavilan knocked out Gil Turner n eleven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia., Pa., on July 7.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, on October 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Lauro Salas at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

Lauro Salas won the title by decisioning James Carter over fifteen rounds at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 14.

James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on October 15.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Peter Keenan at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg. So. Africa, on January 26.

Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel in one round to win the title at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 15.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai won the title by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on May 19.

Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on November 15.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1953

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano kayoed Jersey Joe Walcott in one round at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 15.

Rocky Marciano kayoed Roland LaStarza in eleven rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., on Sept. 24.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds (split decision) at Ogden, Utah, on June 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on June 19. (American Title)

Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez in fifteen rounds at London, England, on June 9. (European Title)

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Oct. 21. (Final of World Elimination). Olson acclaimed universally as world champion.

WELTERWEIGHT — Kid Gavilan kayoed Chuck Davey in ten rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 11.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Carmen Basilio in fifteen rounds (split decision) at the War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N Y., on Sept. 18.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Johnny Bratton in fifteen rounds at the Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 13.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Jimmy Carter kayoed Tommy Collins in four rounds at the Boston Garden, Boston, Mass. on April 24.

Jimmy Carter kayoed George Araujo in thirteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y., on June 12.

Jimmy Carter kayoed Armand Savoie in five rounds at the Forum in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on Nov. 11.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Jimmy Carruthers kayoed Vic Toweel in ten rounds at Johannesburg, South Africa, on March 21.

Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Henry (Pappy) Gault in fifteen rounds at Sydney, Australia, on Nov. 13.

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Tanny Campo in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 18.

Yoshio Shirai outpointed Terry Allen in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on Oct. 27.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1954

HEAVYWEIGHT — Rocky Marciano outpointed Ezzard Charles in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y., on June 17.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles in eight rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, on Sept. 17.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds at Miami Stadium, Miami, Fla., on Jan. 27.

Archie Moore knocked out Harold Johnson in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 11.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Kid Gavilan in fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Apr. 2.

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Rocky Castellani in fifteen rounds at the Cow Palace in San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 20.

Carl (Bobo) Olson stopped Pierre Langlois in 11 rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Cal., on December 15.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Saxton outpointed Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia, Pa., on October 20.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Paddy DeMarco won the title by outpointing James Carter in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on March 5.

James Carter regained the title in the Cow Palace of San Francisco on Nov. 17. DeMarco was stopped in the fifteenth round.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in twelve rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on May 2.

Robert Cohen outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in fifteen rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on September 19, to win the title. (Jimmy Carruthers had retired as undefeated champion on May 16).

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Leo Espinosa in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 23.

Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai in 15 rounds in Tokyo, Japan, to win the flyweight championship on Nov. 26.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1955

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell in nine rounds at Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, Calif., May 16.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore in nine rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., September 21.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in three rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., June 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 9, in the second round in Chicago.

WELTERWEIGHT—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in fourteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., April 1.

Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in twelve rounds at War Memorial Stadium, Syracuse, N. Y., June 10.

Carmen Basilio knocked out Tony DeMarco on Nov. 30, in Boston, in the twelfth round in a return bout.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over fifteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., June 29.

Bud Smith won a fifteen round decision over Jimmy Carter, on October 19, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in a return bout.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler outpointed Teddy (Red Top) Davis over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., February 25.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Raton Macias knocked out Chamrern Songkitrat in the eleventh round at San Francisco, Calif., March 9, in a bout sanctioned by the N. B. A. as for the world title. (Not universally recognized as a title bout—only in a few N.B.A. states.)

Robert Cohen drew in fifteen rounds with Willie Toweel to retain title at Johannesburg, So. Africa, September 3.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds at Tokyo, Japan, May 31.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1956

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson won the vacant world title by knocking out Archie Moore in five rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on November 30.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yolande Pompey in ten rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on June 5.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 18.

WELTERWEIGHT—Johnny Saxton re-won the title by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 14.

Carmen Basilio regained the title by stopping Johnny Saxton on September 12, in War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, in 9 rounds.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown won the title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., on August 24.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler knocked out Gabriel (Flash) Elorde in thirteen rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on January 18.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Mario D'Agata won the title by stopping Robert Cohen at the end of six rounds at the Foro Italico Soccer Stadium, Rome Italy, on June 29.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Leo Espinosa over fifteen rounds at Luna Park, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on January 11.

Pascual Perez knocked out Oscar Suarez in eleven rounds at Montevideo, Uruguay, on June 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Ricardo Valdez in five rounds at Tandil, Argentina, on August 3.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1957

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson in ten rounds, at the Polo Grounds, New York, on July 29.

Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher in six rounds at Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Wash., on August 22.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Tony Anthony in six rounds at Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on September 20.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer won the title by outpointing Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, on January 2.

Ray Robinson won title for the fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer in five rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 2.

Carmen Basilio won title by gaining a fifteen round split decision over Ray Robinson, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

WELTERWEIGHT—Carmen Basilio knocked out Johnny Saxton in two rounds at The Arena, Cleveland, Ohio, on February 22.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Bud Smith in the eleventh round at the Auditorium, Miami Beach, Fla., on February 13.

Joe Brown stopped Orlando Zulueta in the fifteenth round at the Coliseum, Denver, Colo., on June 19.

Joe Brown stopped Joe Lopes in the eleventh round at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on December 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey won the vacant world title by stopping Cherif Hamia in the tenth round at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France on June 24.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi won the title by outpointing Mario D'Agata over fifteen rounds at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France, on April 1.

Raul (Raton) Macias, N. B. A. recognized champion, stopped Dommy Ursua in the eleventh round at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on June 15.

Alphonse Halimi outpointed Raton Macias over fifteen rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on November 6, to gain undisputed possession of world title.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Dai Dower in one round at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on March 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Young Martin in three rounds at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on December 7.

Perez engaged in two bouts, which were set as non-title affairs but as the fighters were under the class weight limit automatically place the title at stake: On July 12 he decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez, ten rounds, and on August 24 kayoed Pablo Sosa, three rounds, at Buenos Aires and Tandil, Argentina.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1958

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Roy Harris at the end of the twelfth round, at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., August 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yvon Durelle in eleven rounds, at The Forum, Montreal, Canada, December 10.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won the title for the fifth time by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 25.

WELTERWEIGHT—Virgil Akins won the vacant world title by stopping Vince Martinez in four rounds, at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on June 6.

Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins in fifteen rounds, at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on December 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Ralph Dupas in the eighth round, at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, on May 7.

Joe Brown outpointed Kenny Lane over fifteen rounds, at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, on July 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey kayoed Ricardo Moreno in the third round at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

BANTAMWEIGHT—No defense.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez outpointed Ramon Arias over fifteen rounds, at Caracas, Venezuela, on April 19.

Pascual Perez outpointed Dommy Ursua over fifteen rounds, at Manila, The Philippines, on December 15.

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS IN 1959

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson kayoed Brian London in eleven rounds at The Fairgrounds Coliseum, Indianapolis, Indiana, May 1.

Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in three rounds at The Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y. to win the title, June 26.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in three rounds at The Forum, Montreal, Canada, August 12.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer stopped Carmen Basilio in fourteen rounds at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., August 28, to win N. B. A. title.

Gene Fullmer won unanimous fifteen rounds decision over Spider Webb at the Utah State University Field House, Logan, Utah, December 4.

WELTERWEIGHT—Don Jordan outpointed Virgil Akins in fifteen rounds at Kiel Auditorium, St. Louis, Mo., April 24.

Don Jordan outpointed Denny Moyer in fifteen rounds at the Portland Meadows Race Track, Portland, Oregon, July 10.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Joe Brown outpointed Johnny Busso in fifteen rounds at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, February 11.

Joe Brown stopped Paolo Rosi at the start of the ninth round at The Uline Arena, Washington, D. C., June 3.

Joe Brown stopped Dave Charnley at the start of the sixth round at the Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, December 2.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the thirteenth round at The Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif. Moore won the title March 18.

Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the start of the eleventh round, at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., August 19.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Joe Becerra kayoed Alphonse Halimi in the eighth round at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles, Calif. to win the title, July 8.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Kenji Yonekura, fifteen rounds, at the Metropolitan Gym, Tokyo, Japan, August 10.

Pascual Perez knocked out Sadao Yaoita in thirteen rounds, at Pool Stadium, Osaka, Japan, November 5.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "FIGHT OF THE YEAR"

1945—June 29—Graziano-Cochrane, N. Y.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York
1947—July 16—Graziano-Zale, Chicago
1948—Sept. 21—Cerdan-Zale, Jersey City
1949—Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler, New York
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit
1951—July 18—Walcott-Charles, Pittsburgh
1952—Sept. 23—Marciano-Walcott, Phila.
1953—Sept. 24—Marciano-LaStarza, N. Y.
1954—Sept. 17—Marciano-Charles, N. Y.
1955—Nov. 30—Basilio-DeMarco, Boston
1956—Sept. 12—Basilio-Saxton, Syracuse
1957—Sept. 23—Basilio-Robinson, N. Y.
1958—Mar. 25—Robinson-Basilio, Chicago
1958—Aug. 28—Fullmer-Basilio, San Fran.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "ROUND OF THE YEAR"

1945—Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams, New York, 12th round.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York, 6th round.
1947—Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott, New York, 4th round.
1948—June 25—Louis-Walcott, New York, 11th round.
1949—Sept. 14—Graziano-Fusari, New York, 10th round.
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit, 15th round.
1951—Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis, New York, 8th round.
1952—Sept. 13—Marciano-Walcott, Philadelphia, 13th round.
1953—Sept. 18—Gavilan-Basilio, Syracuse, 2nd round.
1954—Aug. 11—Moore-Johnson, New York, 14th round.
1955—June 22—Moore-Olson, New York, 3rd round.
1956—May 18—Robinson-Olson, Los Angeles, 4th round.
1957—May 1—Robinson-Fullmer, Chicago, 5th round.
1958—Sept. 14—Johansson-Machen, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1st round.
1959—June 26—Johansson-Patterson, New York, 3rd round.

THE RING MAGAZINE "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" AWARD

EACH YEAR a gold and silver medal is awarded by The RING magazine to the boxer, who, during the past year, has by his conduct, and fighting qualities, earned the esteem of the sports public.

The four points which govern The RING award for "The Fighter of the Year," are:

1. He must be foremost in his contribution to the skill and the science of boxing and he need not be a champion.

2. The recipient must combine with his high place in the ranking of fighters, a similar position as a sportsman.

3. He must associate with his abilities as a fiighter, good public relations and a reputation for clean and moral living.

4. The boxer receiving this award must be recognized as an example to the growing American youth.

Recipients of Merit Award from 1929 to 1958:

1928—Gene Tunney
1929—Tommy Loughran
1930—Max Schmeling
1931—Tommy Loughran
1932—Jack Sharkey
1933—No award
1934—Barney Ross and Tony Canzoneri
1935—Barney Ross
1936—Joe Louis
1937—Henry Armstrong
1938—Joe Louis
1939—Joe Louis
1940—Billy Conn
1941—Joe Louis
1942—Ray Robinson
1943—Fred Apostoli
1944—Beau Jack
1945—Willie Pep
1946—Tony Zale
1947—Gus Lesnevich
1948—Ike Williams
1949—Ezzard Charles
1950—Ezzard Charles
1951—Ray Robinson
1952—Rocky Marciano
1953—Carl Bobo Olson
1954—Rocky Marciano
1955—Rocky Marciano
1956—Floyd Patterson
1957—Carmen Basilio
1958—Ingemar Johansson
1959—Ingemar Johansson

THE RING TITLE BELTS

The RING Magazine in keeping with a fine and colorful tradition has since 1922 awarded 187 belts to the various world champions in each division. Since 1952 the following received The RING belt:

1952

154—Archie Moore (Light Heavyweight Champion)
155—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
156—Lauro Salas (Lightweight Champion)
157—Yoshio Shirai (Flyweight Champion)
158—Kid Gavilan (Welterweight Champion)
159—Rocky Marciano (Heavyweight Champ.,
160—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
161—Jimmy Carruthers (Bantamweight Champion)

1953

162—Carl Bobo Olson (Middleweight Champion)

1954

163—Paddy DeMarco (Lightweight Champion)
164—Robert Cohen (Bantamweight Champion)
165—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
166—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
167—Pascual Perez (Flyweight Champion)

1955

168—Tony DeMarco (Welterweight Champion)
169—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
170—Wallace (Bud) Smith (Lightweight Champion)
171—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)

1956

172—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
173—Joe Brown (Lightweight Champion)
174—Mario D'Agata (Bantamweight Champion)
175—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
176—Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1957

177—Gene Fullmer (Middleweight Champion)
178—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
179—Alphonse Halimi (Bantamweight Champion)
180—Carmen Basilio (Middleweight Champion)

1958

181—Hogan (Kid) Bassey (Featherweight Champion)
182—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
183—Virgil Akins (Welterweight Champion)

1959

184—Davey Moore (Featherweight Champion)
185—Don Jordan (Welterweight Champion)
186—Ingemar Johansson (Heavyweight Champion)
187—Jose Becerra (Bantamweight Champion)

WINNERS OF THE EDWARD J. NEIL TROPHY

A MEMORIAL PLAQUE awarded by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to the person who has done the most for boxing during the preceding year.

Edward J. Neil, the man whose memory is honored annually, was born January 17, 1900 in Methuen, Mass. He served the Associated Press, both as a sports writer, and a war correspondent, with distinction and steadfast devotion to duty.

On January 3, 1938, while serving as a war correspondent with the Loyalist Army in the Spanish Civil War, Edward J. Neil died of shrapnel wounds suffered in the line of duty. The boxing writers of New York keep alive the memory of beloved "Eddie" Neil with the annual presentation of the Neil Trophy.

Previous Winners:

1938—Jack Dempsey.
1939—Billy Conn.
1940—Henry Armstrong.
1941—Joe Louis.
1942—Sgt. Barney Ross (U. S. M. C. R.).
1943—The Boxers in All Branches of the Armed Forces of Our Country.
1944—Lt. Commdr. Benny Leonard, U. S. M. S.
1945—James J. Walker (Author of Walker Boxing Law, former Mayor of the City of New York).
1946—Tony Zale.
1947—Gus Lesnevich.
1948—Ike Williams.
1949—Ezzard Charles.
1950—Ray Robinson.
1951—Joe Walcott.
1952—Rocky Marciano.
1953—Kid Gavilan.
1954—Carl Bobo Olson.
1955—Carmen Basilio.
1956—Floyd Patterson.
1957—Carmen Basilio.
1958—Archie Moore.
1959—Ingemar Johansson.

RECIPIENTS OF THE JAMES J. WALKER MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded annually since 1940 by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to an individual for long and meritorious service in boxing. Before 1947 the award was known as the Meritorious Service Award.

1940—James J. Walker.
1941—Gene Tunney.
1942—No award.
1943—Nat Fleischer.
1944—John J. Phelan.
1945—James J. Johnston.
1946—Mike Jacobs.
1947—James A. Farley.
1948—Dan Morgan.
1949—Abe J. Greene.
1950—Wilbur Wood.
1951—Edward P. F. Eagan.
1952—George A. Barton.
1953—Dr. Vincent A. Nardiello.
1954—James J. Braddock.
1955—Harry Mendel.
1956—Frank Graham.
1957—Jack Dempsey.
1958—Sam Taub.
1959—Marv Jenson.

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARD

1949—Laverne Roach
1950—Rocky Castellani
1951—Gil Turner
1952—Vince Martinez
1953—Floyd Patterson
1954—Frankie Ryff
1955—Bob Murphy

Award discontinued in 1956.

MILLION DOLLAR GATES

			Crowd	Receipts	Ringside	Won By
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	80,183	$1,789,238	$50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	82,000	1,188,603	50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	120,757	1,895,733	27.50	Tunney
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	75,000	1,083,530	27.50	Dempsey
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	104,943	2,658,660	40 00	Tunney
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	88,150	1,000,832	25.00	Louis
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	70,000	1,015,012	40.00	Louis
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	New York	45,266	1,925,564	100.00	Louis
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	New York	61,574	*948,117	40.00	Marciano

*With theatre TV the bout grossed $2,248,117.

TOP PRICES FOR FIGHT TICKETS

ALTHOUGH NOT a heavyweight bout, ringside tickets to the Ted (Kid) Lewis vs. Georges Carpentier battle in England in 1922, sold for 25 guineas, which was close to $125 at the then current rate of exchange. This is believed to be the highest price ever paid for a ringside seat to a boxing bout.

Here is a list of the heavyweight bouts in which the top price of admission was twenty or more dollars:

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn $100.
May 21, 1891—Peter Jackson vs. James J. Corbett—First row at $100. All other seats for public on payment of one year's club membership dues of $66.50.
Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan—First row at $100. All other ringside seats at $25.00.
July 4, 1910—James J. Jeffries vs. Jack Johnson—$50.
July 4, 1919—Jess Willard vs. Jack Dempsey—$60.
July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson vs. Jim Flynn—$50.
June 27, 1929—Schmeling vs. Paulino—2 rows—$50.
July 2, 1921—Dempsey vs. Carpentier—$50.
July 4, 1910—Jeffries vs. Johnson—$50.
June 25, 1948—Louis vs. Walcott—$50.
Sept. 22, 1927—Dempsey vs. Tunney—Chicago—$40.
July 23, 1928—Tunney vs. Heeney—$40.
June 18, 1936—Schmeling vs. Louis—1st fight—$40
June 22, 1938—Schmeling vs. Louis—2nd fight—$30.
June 28, 1939—Louis vs. Galento—$30.
Sept. 29, 1941—Louis vs. Nova—$30.
Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—$30
Sept. 23, 1926—Tunney vs. Dempsey—Philadelphia—$27.50.
June 30, 1927—Walker vs. Milligan—$60.
July 21, 1927—Sharkey vs. Dempsey—$27 50
June 22, 1937—Braddock vs. Louis—$27.50.
June 20, 1940—Louis vs. Godoy—$27.50.
June 8, 1933—Baer vs. Schmeling—$26.25.
Sept. 24, 1935—Louis vs. Baer—$25.
Feb. 27, 1930—Sharkey vs. Phil Scott—$25.
Feb. 27, 1929—Sharkey vs. Stribling—$25.
June 12, 1930—Sharkey vs. Schmeling—1st fight—$25
July 3, 1931—Schmeling vs. Stribling—$25.
June 14, 1934—Baer vs. Carnera—$25.
July 12, 1923—Willard vs. Firpo—$25.
June 18, 1941—Louis vs. Conn—$25.
June 21, 1932—Sharkey vs. Schmeling—2nd fight—$23.
Aug. 26, 1937—Louis vs. Farr—$23.
June 13, 1935—Braddock vs. Baer—$20.
May 17, 1946—Tami Mauriello vs. Bruce Woodcock—$20.
Sept. 17—Woodcock vs. Lesnevich—20 guineas.
Nov. 5—Baksi vs. Mills—10 guineas
Dec. 5, 1947—Louis vs. Walcott—$30
Mar. 5, 1948—Lesnevich vs. Fox—$20
Sept. 21, 1948—Zale vs. Cerdan—$30
Sept. 23, 1948—Williams vs. Flores—$20.
Dec. 6, 1948—Woodcock vs. Savold—$42
Oct. 14, 1949—Charles vs. Valentino—$50
June 6, 1950—Savold vs. Woodcock—$29.40 (10 guineas).
July 10, 1951—Turpin vs. Robinson—10 guineas.
July 18, 1951—Charles vs. Walcott—$20.
Sept. 12, 1951—Robinson vs Turpin—$30
June 5, 1952—Walcott vs. Charles—$30.
Sept. 1, 1952—Robinson vs. Maxim—$30.
Sept. 23 1952—Walcott vs. Marciano—$40.
May 15, 1953—Marciano vs Walcott—$50.
June 9, 1953—Turpin vs. Humez—10 guineas.
June 24, 1953—Maxim vs. Moore—$20.
Sept. 24, 1953—Marciano vs. La Starza—$30
Sept. 17, 1953—Carruthers vs. Gault—$22.50
Oct. 21, 1953—Turpin vs. Olson—$20.
June 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.
Sept. 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.
Sept. 21, 1955—Marciano vs. Moore—$40.
Dec. 9, 1955—Olson vs. Robinson—$20.
June 10, 1955—DeMarco vs. Basilio—$20.
Nov. 30, 1955—Basilio vs. DeMarco—$25.
July 25, 1956—Moore vs. Parker—$20.
Sept. 12, 1956—Saxton vs. Basilio—$30.
Nov. 30, 1956—Moore-Patterson—$30.
Jan. 2, 1957—Robinson-Fullmer—$30.
May 1, 1957—Robinson-Fullmer—$30.
July 29, 1957—Patterson-Jackson—$30.
Aug. 22, 1957—Patterson-Rademacher—$20.
Sept. 20, 1957—Moore-Anthony—$25.
Sept 23, 1957—Robinson-Basilio—$40.
Mar. 25, 1958—Robinson-Basilio—$30.
Aug. 18, 1958—Patterson-Harris—$30.
Sept. 5, 1958—Basilio-Aragon—$25.
June 26, 1959—Patterson-Johansson—$100.

LARGEST STAKES BATTLED FOR—BARE KNUCKLES AND SKIN TIGHT GLOVES ERA

1805—Hen Pearce beat John Gully—$ 5,000
1849—Tom Hyer beat Yankee Sullivan 10,000
1863—Jem Mace beat Joe Goss 10,000
1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain 20,000

Record Stake Ever Fought For in Bare-Knuckle Era—Jack Couper and Wolf Bendoff, 27 rds., 1 hr. 27 min., Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889, $22,500.

Record Stakes Battled for With Gloves:

*1892—Jack McAuliffe beat Billy Myer $20,000
*1892—George Dixon beat Jack Skelly 17,500
*1892—James J. Corbett beat John L. Sullivan 45,000
1893—Bob Fitzsimmons beat Jim Hall 40,000
*1894—James J. Corbett beat Charlie Mitchell 30,000

*Stake and purse.

RECEIPTS AND PURSES IN FAMOUS GLOVE FIGHTS

(Before 1911 when New York's Frawley Law went into effect legalizing boxing)

	Winner	Loser	Dec.	Place	Gate Receipts	Fighters' Share
1899—Nov. 3	Jeffries	Sharkey	W	New York	$66,300	$36,465
1903—Aug. 14	Jeffries	Corbett	KO	San Francisco	63,340	43,638
1900—Aug. 30	Corbett	McCoy	KO	New York	56,350	33,810
1904—Dec. 20	Nelson	Britt	W	Colma, Cal.	48,311	31,402
1904—Mar. 25	Britt	Corbett	W	San Francisco	32,245	24,989
1902—July 25	Jeffries	Fitzsimmons	KO	San Francisco	31,800	22,260
1897—Mar. 17	Fitzsimmons	Corbett	KO	Carson City	22,000	16,500

Winner	Loser	Dec.	Place	Gate Receipts	Fighters' Share
1901—Nov. 15	Jeffries	Ruhlin KO	San Francisco	30,800	19,250
1905—Sept. 9	Nelson	Britt KO	San Francisco	27,770	15,273
1904—Oct. 31	Britt	Gans WF	San Francisco	21,765	15,235
1903—Dec. 19	Jeffries	Munroe KO	San Francisco	21,761	15,232
1896—Dec. 2	Sharkey	Fitzsimmons WF	San Francisco	21,000	14,700
1903—Mar. 31	Corbett	McGovern KO	San Francisco	20,880	12,528
1906—Sept. 3	Gans	Nelson WF	Goldfield, Nev.	33,300	33,500
1907—Sept. 9	Gans	Britt KO	San Francisco	36,000	26,000
1908—June 4	Ketchell	Papke W	Milwaukee	21,224	12,120
1908—July 4	Nelson	Gans KO	San Francisco	24,280	17,300
1908—Aug. 24	Burns	Squires KO	Sydney, Aust.	67,000	23,600
1909—May 29	Nelson	Hyland KO	Colma, Cal.	12,787	7,893

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 5, 6 AND 7, 1892, AT THE OLYMPIC CLUB, NEW ORLEANS, LA.)

Sept. 5—World Lightweight Championship—Jack McAuliffe knocked out Billy Myer in the fifteenth round.

Sept. 6—World Featherweight Championship—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly in the eighth round.

Sept. 7—World Heavyweight Championship—James J. Corbett knocked out John L. Sullivan in the twenty-first round.

Top prices for tickets: McAuliffe vs. Myer—$15. Dixon vs. Skelly—$10. Corbett vs. Sullivan—$100, first row; all other ringside seats, $25.

Receipts: McAuliffe-Myer fight, $25,186.30. Dixon-Skelly fight, $16,053.50. Corbett-Sullivan fight, $60,318.

Dixon-Skelly purse $7,500 plus $5,000 side bet, winner take all.

McAuliffe-Myer purse $10,000 (winner take $9,000), plus $5,000 side bet.

Corbett-Sullivan purse $25,000 plus $10,000 side bet, winner take all.

Total receipts for 3-day carnival, $101,557.80.

Total expenses for 3-day carnival, $58,907.88.

Net profit on 3-day carnival, $42,649.92.

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 23, 1937, AT THE POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK)

World Bantamweight Championship—Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar, 15 rounds. Title changed hands.

World Lightweight Championship — Lou Ambers outpointed Pedro Montanez, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Welterweight Championship—Barney Ross outpointed Ceferino Garcia, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Middleweight Championship (billed as a title contest but recognition refused by Gen. Phelan, chairman of the New York State Athletic Commission)—Fred Apostoli knocked out Marcel Thil in 44 seconds of the tenth round. Apostoli was New York's champion at the time. Thil was the European title holder. Since both scaled within the class limit, Apostoli should have been awarded the world title.

Paid attendance	32,600
Gross gate receipts	$232,643.35
Net gate receipts	198,644
Motion picture rights	15,000
Radio rights	15,000
Ambers' purse	65,000
Montanez's purse	40,000
Ross' purse	35,000
Thil's purse	30,000
Escobar's purse	12,500
Apostoli's purse	5,000
Garcia's purse	5,000
Jeffra's purse	2,500

Receipts and Taxes on Fights Promoted by Tex Rickard

(From his first boxing promotion, the Gans-Nelson fight at Goldfield, Nev., on September 3, 1906, through January 1924.)

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Dempsey-Carpentier	$1,626,580.00	$292,978.66
Willard-Dempsey	496,310.00	67,680.00
Leonard-Tendler	363,033.15	65,513.00
Jeffries-Johnson	270,715.00	No tax
Gans-Nelson	69,715.00	No tax
Leonard-Mitchell	$136,408.36	$6,404.18
Brennan-Dempsey	162,760.20	24,298.30
Leonard-Kansas	126,767.75	17,504.45
Willard-Moran	152,000.00	———
Wilson-O'Dowd	108,619.65	15,713.25
Gibbons-Greb	$118,762.25	$6,105.55
Britton-Leonard	131,198.65	18,248.15
Dundee-Welling	51,749.50	7,306.75
Lynch-Sharkey	38,803.80	4,678.40
Noble-Murray	21,074.90	3,012.25
Sharkey-Ledoux	43,103.50	6,162.55
Cross-Bogash	25,010.90	3,657.75
Jackson-Fitzsimmons	68,873.30	9,758.40
P. Moore-Montreal	31,186.40	4,647.55
Britton-Lewis	66,910.90	9,706.65
Seiger-DeFoe	42,585.75	6,077.25
Brennan-Martin	51,597.65	7,635.45
Bogash-Bartfield	21,375.45	3,289.35
Jackson-Dundee	51,836.70	7,607.55
Loadman-Beecher	28,085.95	4,098.45
Jackson-Kansas	86,362.60	3,954.15
Seiger-Chaney	75,384.85	10,810.50
Herman-Buff	66,819.85	9,699.70
Jackson-Hartley	29,712.70	4,391.41
Lynch-Goldstein	28,851.15	4,171.95
Smith-O'Dowd	50,127.30	7,218.60
Leonard-Welling	99,750.00	14,548.05
Sharkey-Lynch (2d)	46,774.40	6,839.05
Lynch-Herman	82,683.10	11,889.70
Moore-Sharkey	17,998.50	2,859.85
Jackson-Mitchell	45,807.70	6,818.25
Chaney-Beecher	32,155.05	4,640.50
Smith-Burman	37,612.25	5,406.40
Shade-Keiser	21,780.10	3,192.40
Tendler-Kansas	57,437.50	8,061.10
Rice-Friedman	26,751.50	3,717.85
Smith-Hill	14,465.55	2,067.91
Greb-Weinert	48,604.95	6,862.90
Buff-Sharkey	51,998.20	7,432.30
G. Chaney-Dundee	32,185.10	4,641.25
Smith-Lynch	34,719.55	4,968.85
Leonard-Ward	48,222.00	2,481.60
McTigue-Smith	10,958.25	665.19
Tendler-Friedman	39,680.05	5,696.20
Herman-Smith	46,848.60	6,665.05

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Jackson-Dundee	45,363.70	6,409.45
B. Herman-Chaney	25,985.25	3,615.12
Tunney-Levinsky	44,817.90	6,189.00
B. Herman-Reisler	14,345.50	2,030.17
Dundee-Benjamin	43,280.00	5,977.30
Britton-Shade	42,381.30	5,946.90
White-Jackson	39,354.55	2,084.10
Tendler-Gold	30,319.85	4,234.75
Wills-Norfolk	56,115.75	7,768.35
Wilson-Downey	54,410.20	9,737.80
Dundee-White	40,247.95	5,600.50
Smith-Burman	35,933.15	4,969.55
Herman-Martin	34,938.75	4,849.25
Tendler-Dundee	52,976.05	7,875.10
Tunney-Greb	65,322.43	9,150.89
Brennan-Tracey	18,618.75	2,640.70
Lynch-Smith	17,907.80	2,519.70
Buff-Lynch	$48,475.25	$6,757.90
Dundee-Martin	45,763.35	6,375.40
Krug-Rosenberg	22,255.65	3,130.30
White-Barrett	26,126.35	3,665.50
Seiger-Sullivan	10,311.95	1,457.95
Lynch-Wolfe	24,296.10	3,395.15
Wills-Johnson	20,793.55	2,927.85
Johnson-Martin	17,574.80	2,592.60
Miske-Gibbons	39,392.50	5,479.40
White-Marks	41,550.95	5,769.65
Britton-Walker	54,957.55	7,616.10
Villa-Goldstein	51,268.00	7,796.00
Kaplan-Sullivan	27,716.70	3,779.55
Heavyweight Show	7,891.40	1,071.10
Tunney-Weinert	14,705.60	2,009.40
Bernstein-Wagner	37,421.90	3,729.35
White-Mitchell	42,904.40	5,850.60
Lynch-Smith	26,616.70	6,620.55
Villa-Martin	35,788.00	4,880.25
Martin-Bernstein	46,785.00	6,362.50
Johnson-Brennan	60,500.00	8,250.00
Tendler-Moran	58,988.00	8,043.90
New Talent Show	6,915.40	943.61
Greb-Loughran	24,879.80	3,392.70
Dundee-Flores	38,272.30	5,218.95
White-Kansas	53,204.80	7,255.20
Tremaine-Curtin	47,658.60	6,498.90
Heavyweight Show	4,936.14	673.61
Greb-Tunney	59,241.60	8,078.40
Villa-Genaro	61,561.50	8,394.75
Firpo-Brennan	50,755.10	6,921.15
Flores-Noble	15,601.00	2,127.45
Jackson-Ward	6,083.00	882.45
Milk Fund	350,037.00	18,570.20
Willard-Firpo	430,939.30	78,352.60
Dempsey-Firpo	1,188,525.80	162,531.20
Dundee-Bernstein	41,084.85	5,729.65
Kaplan-Latzo	5,878.65	875.95
Martin-Beecher	9,921.53	1,448.13
Duane-Ryckoff	5,926.55	846.90
White-Mitchell	30,647.95	4,284.02
Shade-Doyle	23,774.90	3,332.02
Bernstein-Moran	22,518.15	3,157.90
Flores-Tiplitz	11,332.60	1,605.55
Villa-Feldman	8,035.75	1,170.10
Jerome-Duane	24,317.10	3,386.70
White-Moran	20,365.65	2,860.80
Bernstein-Kansas	13,112.55	1,867.40
Shade-Wells	20,487.95	2,881.00
Johnson-Renault	56,148.40	7,656.60
Siki-Norfolk	66,337.55	9,160.40
Jerome-Duane	32,630.80	4,495.05
Tremaine-Genaro	20,860.00	2,897.55

Total gross receipts, $9,709,887.19.

Total Federal and State tax receipts, $1,312,659.22.

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS STAGED IN NEW YORK BALL PARKS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey kayoed Firpo, 2rds.	Polo Grounds	$1,188,603	82,000
July 26 1928	Tunney defeated Heeney, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
June 11, 1930	Schmeling beat Sharkey on a foul in the 4th. round	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis defeated Farr, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
June 22, 1938	Louis kayoed Schmeling, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	1 015,012	70,000
June 28, 1939	Louis kayoed Galento, 4rds.	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
June 20, 1940	Louis kayoed Godoy, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
June 18, 1941	Louis kayoed Conn, 13rds.	Polo Grounds	451,743	60,071
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis kayoed Nova, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1946	Louis kayoed Conn, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis kayoed Mauriello 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	335 063	38,494
June 25, 1948	Louis kayoed Walcott, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
Aug. 10, 1949	Charles kayoed Lesnevich, 7rds.	Yankee Stadium	75,832	16,630
Sept. 27 1950	Charles defeated Louis, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano kayoed LaStarza, 11rds.	Polo Grounds	435,820	44,562
June 17, 1954	Marciano defeated Charles, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano kayoed Charles, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34 330
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano kayoed Moore, 9rds.	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
July 29, 1959	Patterson kayoed Jackson, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
June 26, 1959	Johansson kayoed Patterson, 3rds.	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
May 30, 1925	Berlenbach defeated McTigue, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	Milk Fund	45,000
Sept. 11, 1925	Berlenbach kayoed Slattery, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	95,000	22,000
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach defeated Stribling, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
July 16, 1926	Delaney defeated Berlenbach 15rds.	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 18 1929	Loughran defeated Braddock, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19 658
Aug. 31, 1931	Rosenbloom defeated Slattery, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	12,400	4,826
June 25, 1952	Maxim kayoed Robinson, 13rds.	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
June 22, 1955	Moore kayoed Olson, 3rds.	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Aug. 31, 1923	Greb defeated Wilson, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	no record of gate	
June 26, 1924	Greb defeated Moore, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
July 2, 1925	Greb defeated Walker, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale kayoed Graziano, 6rds.	Yankee Stadium	342 490	39,827
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson kayoed Turpin, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio defeated Robinson, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072

WELTERWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 21, 1925	Walker defeated Shade, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
June 3, 1927	Dundee defeated Latzo, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	87,953	14,460
May 28 1935	Ross defeated McLarnin 15rds.	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ross defeated Garcia, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

LIGHTWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
July 23, 1923	Leonard defeated Tendler, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58 519
May 22, 1928	Mandell defeated McLarnin, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
July 17, 1930	Singer kayoed Mandell, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross defeated Canzoneri, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ambers defeated Montanez, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers defeated Armstrong, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
Sept. 23, 1948	Williams kayoed Flores, 10rds.	Yankee Stadium	85,150	15,431
	FEATHERWEIGHTS			
June 2, 1923	Criqui kayoed Kilbane, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	$105,000	------
July 26, 1923	Dundee defeated Criqui, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler kayoed Pep, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Sept. 26 1951	Saddler kayoed Pep 9rds.	Polo Grounds	75,311	13,826
	BANTAMWEIGHTS			
July 25, 1921	Herman defeated Lynch, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	103,315	30,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Jeffra defeated Escobar, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
	FLYWEIGHTS			
June 18, 1923	Villa kayoed Wilde, 7rds.	Polo Grounds	94,590	23,000

*Carnival of Champions

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER TEX RICKARD

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
1925		
Dec. 11—Berlenbach-Delaney	$148,155	17,675
Dec. 18—Kaplan-B. Herman	54,705	14,081
Dec. 23—McTigue-Flowers	49,976	13,777
Total	$252,836	45,533
1926		
Jan. 1—Shade-Todd	$28,808	11,273
Jan. 8—Terris-Vinez	43,480	14,751
Jan. 15—Delaney-Fitzsimmons	42,383	17,451
Jan. 22—Zivic-Milligan	39,163	13,920
Jan. 29—Glick-Dundee	41,566	14,495
Feb. 5—Delaney-Risko	51,638	16,572
Feb. 12—Sharkey-Hoffman	25,031	9,918
Feb. 19—Zivic-Milligan	40,723	14,227
Feb. 26—Greb-Flowers	95,577	17,256
Mar. 1—McGraw-Loayza	58,602	15,583
Mar. 15—McTigue-Delaney	72,363	18,507
Mar. 19—Berlenbach-Risko	56,494	16,140
Mar. 25—Stribling-Slattery	78,432	18,808
April — Circus		
May 7—DeMave-Renault	41,701	13,414
May 14—Stribling-Risko	54,684	15,579
May 17—McGraw-Loayza Benefit		
May 21—Huffman-Carpentier	48,736	14,676
May 27—McGraw-Wagner	11,897	5,305
June 24—Walker-Dundee	50,168	10,507
July 1—McTigue-Risko	9,045	4,743
July 8—Slattery-Sage	8,670	4,700
July 22—Baker-Freeman	6,735	3,997
Aug. 5—Suggs-Sarmiento	22,640	11,959
Aug. 19—Greb-Flowers	75,176	15,367
Aug. 26—Perrson-Risko	26,407	11,281
Sept. 2—Graham-Suggs	28,089	12,754
Sept. 9—Dundee-Burnbrook	19,561	9,731
Sept. 30—Glick-Morgan	32,671	11,676
Oct. 8—Hauser-Diener	36,173	14,213
Oct. 15—Dundee-Zivic	31,628	12,864
Oct. 22—Maloney-DeKuh	57,900	18,903
Oct. 29—Hudkins-McGraw	70,849	18,133
Nov. 1—Perrson-Gorman	21,784	9,424
Nov. 19—Duane-Morgan	50,363	15,290
Dec. 2—Maloney-Diener	48,772	16,667
Dec. 13—Kaplan-Rosenberg	27,588	10,731
Dec. 17—Graham-Canzoneri	22,390	9,367
Dec. 22—Perrson-Maloney	54,414	12,872
Total	$1,544,549	484,805
1927		
Jan. 4—Bass-Chapman	$23,621	9,545
Jan. 7—Morgan-McGraw	29,448	10,850
Jan. 14—Roberts-Dundee	62,535	18,617
Jan. 21—LaBarba-Clark	59,381	16,879
Jan. 28—Berlenbach-McTigue	$93,255	18,867
Feb. 4—Rosenberg-Graham	66,945	15,200
Feb. 7—Stribling-Huffman	15,715	6,635
Feb. 18—Delaney-Maloney	183,285	19,302
Feb. 25—Uzcudun-Hansen	37,971	14,487
Mar. 3—Sharkey-McTigue	120,134	15,684
Mar. 14—Callahan-DiVodi	40,340	10,236
Mar. 18—Terris-Wallace	35,094	11,273
Apr. 1—Uzcudun-Heeney	46,809	14,895
Apr. 5—Baker-Ward	12,203	5,643
May 9—McTigue-McCarthy	41,324	11,815
May 13—Terris-Loayza	81,208	16,542
Circus		
July 28—Berlenbach-Lawson	12,977	7,025

		Gross Receipts	Attendance
Aug. 4	Gorman-Heeney	12,297	6,801
Aug. 18	Freeman-Mason	8,818	5,650
Aug. 25	Renault-DeKuh	16,963	9,452
Sept. 1	Flowers-Anderson	16,248	8,856
Sept. 8	Uzcudun-Heeney	39,707	14,723
Sept. 15	Glick-Snell	13,377	7,069
Sept. 30	Heeney-Maloney	35,930	13,668
Oct. 7	McTigue-Loughran	72,502	13,906
Oct. 14	Delaney-Renault	54,261	16,253
Oct. 24	Dundee-Canzoneri	34,695	10,237
Nov. 4	Scott-Hansen	29,994	12,267
Nov. 14	DiVodi-Martinez	40,659	15,196
Nov. 18	Touchstone-Dorval	13,583	5,743
Nov. 25	Uzcudun-Risko	44,120	14,344
Dec. 1	Canzoneri-Fernandez	23,020	9,932
Dec. 12	Loughran-Slattery	60,024	11,192
Dec. 16	Morgan-Glick	30,165	9,837
Dec. 23	Terris-McGraw	54,905	13,234
Dec. 30	Canzoneri-Taylor	43,851	14,357
	Total	$1,607,314	436,212
Jan. 6	Loughran-Lomski	$78,336	14,377
Jan. 13	Sharkey-Heeney	162,313	17,954
Jan. 20	Hudkins-Tendler	35,543	13,172
Feb. 3	McTigue-Lomski	40,320	12,899
Feb. 10	Bass-Canzoneri	64,074	14,224
Feb. 17	Hudkins-Baker	76,481	17,813
Feb. 24	Terris-McLarnin	83,292	18,843
Mar. 1	Delaney-Heeney	174,444	19,295
Mar. 12	Sharkey-Risko	101,743	12,039
Mar. 16	Flowers-Petrolle	23,004	9,082
Mar. 23	Petrolle-Fernandez	28,872	11,358
Mar. 30	Lomski-Sekyra	49,798	13,540
Apr. 30	Sharkey-Delaney	88,574	15,135
May 4	Glick-Tenario	14,558	6,081
May 11	Scott-Roberti	50,712	12,101
May 24	Morgan-Martin	15,782	5,577
May 31	Kaplan-Quintero	12,578	5,497
June 7	McTigue-Emmanuel	15,490	5,517
June 21	McLarnin-McGraw	33,182	12,558
June 28	Loughran-Emmanuel	15,036	4,970
July 26	Tunney-Heeney ——— Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 6	Stribling-Squires	15,056.17	6,633
Sept. 13	Baker-Corbett	31,933.71	11,855
Sept. 28	Canzoneri-Routis	27,128.30	10,330
Oct. 5	Grogan-Glick	39,321.75	15,239
Oct. 11	Rosenbloom-DeVos	20,520.20	8,708
Nov. 5	Uzcudun-Von Porat	39,657.96	15,235
Nov. 16	Glick-Gans	56,683.64	19,773
Nov. 23	Kaplan-Ebbetts	20,614.42	8,829
Nov. 30	Griffiths-Braddock	53,836.87	19,565
Dec. 10	Called Off		
Dec. 14	Singer-Canzoneri	59,955.02	21,629
Dec. 21	Maloney-O'Kelly	28,876.22	11,748
Dec. 28	Hudkins-DeVos	64,499.44	19,082
	Total	$1,657,847.00	423,175

1929

Jan. 4	Schmeling-Sekyra	$37,114.58	14,469
Jan. 11	McLarnin-Glick	63,574.80	20,404
Jan. 18	Lomski-Braddock	55,923.26	18,535
Jan. 25	Sharkey-Christner	73,609.19	18,506
Feb. 1	Risko-Schmeling	66,220.92	21,056
Feb. 8	Singer-Taylor	56,744.04	19,925
Feb. 15	Fields-Gans	41,454.86	14,916
Feb. 22	Uzcudun-Christner	81,504.64	20,899
Mar. 1	McLarnin-Glick	71,797.81	18,855
Mar. 11	Slattery-Braddock	37,159.93	12,172
Mar. 15	Singer-Taylor	57,913.19	19,369
Mar. 22	McLarnin-Miller	95,900.88	21,712
Apr. 26	Canzoneri-Dorfman	26,452.25	9,638
May 3	Mello-Jones	23,122.83	9,612
May 10	Wallace-Kaplan	28,032.87	10,493
May 17	Singer-Fernandez	33,798.46	9,115
May 23	Flowers-Berg	31,430.76	12,232
Sept. 12	Griffiths-Hayman	26,699.31	11,495
Oct. 3	Terris-Loayza	22,811.21	9,735
Oct. 11	Singer-Zazzarino	66,358	20,273
Oct. 18	Canzoneri-Farr	20,284	8,453
Oct. 21	Singer-Abad	94,682	16,235
Nov. 4	Huat-Schwartz	17,300	7,619
Nov. 15	Braddock-Rosenbloom	36,709	15,061
Nov. 22	DeVos-Ebbetts	27,184	11,145
Nov. 29	Singer-Nebo	49,397	16,388
Dec. 9	Scott-Von Porat	85,561	17,743
Dec. 13	McLarnin-Goldstein	87,760	19,541
Dec. 20	Morgan-Bass	28,380	9,460
Dec. 27	Risko-Griffiths	35,847	13,069
	Total	$1,480,733.55	448,245

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER WILLIAM F. CAREY AND JAMES J. JOHNSTON

1930

		Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 3	Rosenbloom-Lomski	$23,297	9,575
Jan. 10	Uzcudun-Von Porat	46,406	17,874
Jan. 17	Canzoneri-Berg	54,008	19,901
Jan. 24	Carnera-Peterson	60,141	21,304
Jan. 31	Singer-Loayza	51,649	18,827
Feb. 14	Hudkins-Rosenbloom	49,323	17,546
Feb. 21	Johnson-Latzo	33,436	12,726
Feb. 28	Sandwina-Bertazzola	15,185	6,206
Mar. 10	Rosenbloom-Johnson	48,820	16,219
Mar. 14	Loayza-Canzoneri	26,599	10,563
Mar. 21	Chocolate-Ridgeway	50,574	18,507
Mar. 24	Risko-Campolo	46,852	10,776
Mar. 28	McLarnin-Thompson	66,189	17,846
Apr. 4	Berg-Glick	34,662	13,040
Apr. 30	Johnson-Rosenbloom	49,458	14,967
May 16	Wolgast-LaMotte	15,127	6,051
May 23	Singer-Fernandez	37,630	13,755
May 28	LaBarba-Graham	14,894	6,410
June 12	Sharkey-Schmeling (Outdoors)	711,668	77,116
July 17	Mandell-Singer (Outdoors)	129,663	29,551
Aug. 7	Chocolate-Berg (Outdoors)	152,377	36,565
Sept. 11	Singer-McLarnin (Outdoors)	133,724	29,934
Oct. 3	Suarez-Miller	34,441	12,249
Oct. 10	Berg-Petrolle	35,633	12,586
Nov. 3	Chocolate-LaBarba	48,384	17,661
Nov. 21	McLarnin-Petrolle	47,992	13,428
Nov. 28	LaBarba-Taylor	22,192	8,790
Dec. 12	Battalino-Chocolate	70,074	16,136
Dec. 19	Baer-Schaaf	24,978	10,116
Dec. 26	Wolgast-Genaro	70,260	7,349
	Total	$1,078,215	350,408

1931

Jan. 2	Osa-Charles	$14,152	5,511
Jan. 9	Harvey-Dundee	26,686	11,219
Jan. 16	Baer-Heeney	23,854	10,016
Jan. 23	Braddock-Schaaf	14,336	6,069
Jan. 30	Berg-Perlick	22,791	9,590
Feb. 6	Loughran-Baer	33,379	13,089
Feb. 20	Shea-Francis	20,883	9,259
Feb. 27	Petrolle-Tut	39,296	15,281
Mar. 13	Loughran-Schaaf	29,465	11,900
Mar. 27	LaBarba-Francis	20,693	8,963
Mar. 30	Poreda-Risko	16,667	9,109
May 8	Berg-Herrera	20,952	9,347
May 15	Loughran-Campolo	31,051	11,842
May 22	Battalino-LaBarba	29,485	10,409
May 27	McLarnin-Petrolle	70,184	19,272
June 4	Dundee-Jeby	10,243	4,208
June 18	Singer-Massey	18,897	7,471
June 25	Petrolle-Suarez	23,826	9,394
Sept. 17	Fields-Terry	11,514.45	4,968
Oct. 2	Shade-Jeby	8,549.10	5,338
Oct. 9	Sekyra-Braddock	9,767.88	4,590
Oct. 16	Townsend-Walker	13,567.47	6,471
Nov. 13	Loughran-Uzcudun	29,610.61	12,492
Nov. 20	Canzoneri-Chocolate	83,408.45	20,067
Nov. 27	Carnera-Campolo	41,306.57	31,682
Dec. 11	Singer-Battalino	46,918.24	17,250
Dec. 18	Loughran-Levinsky	21,364.67	8,678
Dec. 30	Petrolle-Townsend	40,102.78	15,567
	Total	$772,950.22	315,047

1932

Jan. 15	Loughran-Hamas	$23,924.60	9,772
Jan. 22	Ran-Petrolle	45,557.79	16,817
Jan. 29	Levinsky-Baer	31,476.14	11,809
Feb. 5	Ruggeriello-Schaaf	21,198.40	8,670
Feb. 19	Townsend-Ran	26,288.07	10,701
Feb. 26	Fuller-Miller	15,914.65	6,317
Mar. 11	Battalino-Ran	46,319.55	14,781
Mar. 18	Fuller-Wallace	9,896.39	4,155
Mar. 24	Petrolle-Battalino	$65,959.14	15,449
Apr. 1	Fuller-Berg	26,015.87	10,477
May 13	Schaaf-Gross	9,383	4,156
May 20	Fuller-Berg	19,845.14	7,838
May 26	Walker-Uzcudun	20,270.68	8,684
Oct. 7	Leonard-McLarnin	65,355.15	21,893
Oct. 13	Chocolate-Feldman	13,694.65	6,673
Nov. 4	Canzoneri-Petrolle	78,567.55	17,462
Nov. 18	Carnera-Santa	13,910.10	7,287
Dec. 9	Chocolate-LaBarba	31,385.30	12,858
Dec. 16	McLarnin-Fuller	27,552.30	11,294
	Total	$584,521.17	207,093

		Gross Receipts	Attendance
	1933		
Jan. 6	Schaaf-Poreda	$12,400.55	7,363
Jan. 13	Jeby-Battaglia	16,182.79	7,462
Jan. 20	Birkie-Braddock	6,019.45	4,967
Jan. 27	La-Barba-Watson	13,992.60	11,324
Feb. 3	Canzoneri-Townsend	14,878.80	12,062
Feb. 10	Carnera-Schaaf	44,119.45	21,935
Feb. 24	Risko-Levinsky	11,719.75	9,354
Mar. 10	Rosenbloom-Heuser	16,359.30	12,783
Mar. 17	Jeby-Dundee	16,761.55	12,900
Mar. 24	Rosenbloom-Godwin	12,163.70	9,718
Mar. 31	Heuser-Ebbetts	10,365.30	8,720
May 19	Chocolate-Watson	31,675.35	13,536
Aug. 17	Perroni-Gastanaga	7,565.36	4,987
Oct. 9	McCorkindale-Perroni	7,334.48	4,593
Nov. 3	Rosenbloom-Walker	18,800.47	10,424
Nov. 17	Hamas-Ramage	5,751.49	3,484
Nov. 24	Chocolate-Canzoneri	28,439.81	12,819
Dec. 15	Canzoneri-Locatelli	18,680.80	9,023
Dec. 29	Impellitieri-Neusel	12,597.79	6,303
	Total	$305,808.79	184,057
	1934		
Jan. 12	Locatelli-Berg	$15,646.04	8,213
Jan. 19	Brouillard-Olin	8,901.27	4,530
Feb. 2	Canzoneri-Locatelli	16,830.42	8,037
Feb. 9	Levinsky-Massera	8,877.21	4,295
Mar. 9	Neusel-Levinsky	20,174.48	10,263
May 4	Neusel-Loughran	23,122.79	11,188
May 11	Belloise-Hayes	8,369.60	4,520
Oct. 5	Hamas-Lasky	39,772.84	12,701
Nov. 2	Klick-Dublinsky	21,952.87	11,701
Nov. 16	Rosenbloom-Olin	14,987.10	7,612
Nov. 23	Brouillard-Gains	10,180.08	5,910
Nov. 30	Fuller-Jadick	6,164.70	3,815
Dec. 14	Fuller-Cool	13,589.71	7,703
	Total	$208,569.11	100,488
	1935		
Jan. 11	Ambers-Dublinsky	$15,510.52	8,277
Jan. 25	Risko-Dundee	16,707.76	8,402
Mar. 1	Fuller-Ambers	19,012.54	9,529
Mar. 15	Carnera-Impellitieri	44,949.92	18,284
Mar. 22	Lasky-Braddock	22,426.04	10,330
May 10	Canzoneri-Ambers	49,920.00	17,182
Aug. 29	Baer-Doyle	26,043.31	11,916
Oct. 4	Canzoneri-Roth	36,519.78	15,101
Nov. 1	Carnera-Neusel	31,727.28	13,084
Nov. 15	Salica-Escobar	18,535.04	8,509
Nov. 29	McAvoy-McCoy	11,426.34	5,130
Nov. 22	Klick-Roth	14,372.88	6,658
Dec. 3	Louis-Uzcudun	128,394.75	21,016
Dec. 20	McAvoy-Risko	10,135.94	4,560
Dec. 27	BLACK DIAMOND GLOVES	3,945.22	2,726
	Total	$449,627.32	166,434
	1936		
Jan. 3	Klick-Ambers	$18,310.65	8,733
Jan. 17	Pacho-Locatelli	10,082.87	5,134
Jan. 24	Brescia-Connolly	6,559.50	3,231
Feb. 7	Ambers-Arizmendi	11,888.84	5,783
Feb. 21	Locatelli-Janazzo	5,475.93	3,177
Mar. 6	Carnera-Gastanaga	18,504.23	8,810
Mar. 13	Lewis-McAvoy	37,752.14	12,993
May 8	Canzoneri-McLarnin	85,824.76	16,699
May 15	Montanez-Del Genio	15,473.37	7,914
May 29	Lewis-Godwin	4,091.77	2,552
Sept. 3	Ambers-Canzoneri	73,716.60	18,173
Sept. 11	Garcia-Locatelli	15,528.27	8,114
Oct. 5	Canzoneri-McLarnin	54,227.49	11,642
Oct. 30	Garcia-Janazzo	10,682.83	5,520
Nov. 13	Escobar-Quintana	12,775.44	6,624
Nov. 20	Ambers-McLarnin	32,187.12	10,096
Nov. 27	Ross-Janazzo	22,859.23	7,368
Dec. 18	Pastor-Impellitieri	7,436.94	4,386
	Total	$443,377.27	146,949
	1937		
Jan. 8	Ambers-Venturi	$18,908.36	9,206
Jan. 29	Louis-Pastor	111,523.10	18,926
Feb. 19	Steele-Risko	17,827.48	7,049
Feb. 26	Venturi-Montanez	31,114.64	13,756
Mar. 12	Armstrong-Belloise	13,502.88	6,351
Mar. 19	Armstrong-Spoldi	21,247.26	9,446
Apr. 5	Ambers-Montanez	54,307 44	17 149
May 7	Ambers-Canzoneri	40,736.40	10,818

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
May 14—Lewis-Perroni	7,918.28	3,960
June 17—Saban-Pacho	10,173.06	9,398
June 24—Belloise-McLeod	5,379.78	5,550
July 1—Loder-Walker	5,683.02	6,235
July 8—Blatch-Armstrong	11,541.20	10,843
July 15—Kelly-Fox	7,925.48	7,844
July 22—Pacho-Garcia	11,958.22	11,087
July 29—Beauhuld-Junior	13,164.42	12,226
Aug. 5—Del Genio-Pacho	9,511.25	8,799
Aug. 12—Krieger-Woods	10,006.30	9,635
Aug. 19—Chocolate-DeFoe	8,257.45	8,393
Aug. 27—McDonald-Scholz	3,304.52	3,757
Sept. 2—Zengaras-Wallace	3,479.37	3,977
Sept. 9—Roth-Junior	5,755.87	5,908
Sept. 16—Armstrong-DeFoe	9,211.47	9,480
Total	$432,437.25	209,793
1925-1937	$10,818,853.88	3,480,557

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER MIKE JACOBS
RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1937

Mike Jacobs took over the boxing promotions in Madison Square Garden starting with the Henry Armstrong-Petey Sarron world featherweight championship fight on October 29, 1937.

	Attendance	Receipts
Oct. 29—Armstrong-Sarron	11,847	$34,708
Nov. 19—Armstrong-Beauhuld	13,871	38,256
Nov. 26—Mann-Pastor	6,607	18,473
Dec. 13—Schmeling-Thomas	16,125	74,109
Dec. 17—Baer-Hogan	6,889	17,571
	55,339	$183,117
Total 1937 figures	263,132	$615,554

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1938

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Apostoli-Steele	7,970	$23,169
Jan. 12—Armstrong-Venturi	11,947	32,083
Jan. 21—Braddock-Farr	17,369	80,645
Feb. 4—Apostoli-Lee	10,894	30,079
Feb. 18—Adamick-Thomas	6,024	16,070
Feb. 23—Louis-Mann	19,519	111,716
Mar. 4—Barlund-Baer	8,565	23,102
Mar. 11—Baer-Farr	18,222	74,409
Apr. 1—Apostoli-Lee	15,218	43,497
May 13—Galento-Mann	9,190	25,670
May 20—Lee-Krieger	5,463	13,707
May 31—Armstrong-Ross (Long Island Bowl)	26,430	160,861
July 21—Davis-Friedkin	4,873	8,678
Aug. 17—Armstrong-Ambers	19,216	107,281
Aug. 24—Montanez-Drouillard	6,588	10,485
Sept. 16—Montanez-Garrison	5,400	12,064
Oct. 3—Nova-Barlund	5,502	12,634
Nov. 18—Apostoli-Corbett	6,397	21,602
Nov. 23—Armstrong-Garcia	15,725	79,931
Dec. 16—Nova-Farr	10,443	29,637
	230,955	$913,320

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1939

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Conn-Apostoli	10,918	$25,459
Jan. 13—Burman-Farr	9,756	22,737
Jan. 23—Louis-Lewis	17,350	102,015
Feb. 3—Bettina-Fox	7,947	18,190
Feb. 10—Conn-Apostoli	18,988	49,424
Feb. 24—Ambers-Arizmendi	8,837	19,365
Mar. 3—Mann-Knox	5,142	11,008
Mar. 17—Davis-Farber	13,435	31,802
Mar. 31—Armstrong-Day	11,028	29,008
May 3—Woods-Blair	4,325	6,947
May 12—Conn-Krieger	10,087	25,701
May 23—Day-Montanez	7,122	14,074
June 8—Davis-Brink	4,239	7,239
June 15—Garcia-Woods	6,068	9,876
July 13—Conn-Bettina	15,295	50,869
Oct. 2—Garcia-Apostoli	11,465	35,434
Nov. 1—Davis-Canzoneri	12,750	30,713
Nov. 17—Conn-Lesnevich	13,704	$45,068
Dec. 1—Scalzo-Stolz	5,404	12,852
Dec. 15—Davis-Larkin	17,116	43,522
Dec. 22—Scalzo-Chavez	5,103	9,882
	216,079	$601,185

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1940

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Apostoli-Bettina	7,707	$19,062
Jan. 10—Conn-Cooper	5,658	14,400
Jan. 24—Armstrong-Montanez	19,157	59,575
Feb. 2—Bettina-Apostoli	12,369	33,218
Feb. 9—Louis-Godoy	15,657	88,491

		Attendance	Receipts
Feb. 23	Ambers-Davis	20,586	66,749
Mar. 8	Jenkins-Larkin	11,542	28,421
Mar. 29	Louis-Paychek	11,620	62,481
May 3	Baer-Mann	5,154	11,312
May 10	Jenkins-Ambers	13,186	57,992
May 23	Overlin-Garcia	7,587	15,710
June 6	Baer-Campolo	4,012	9,978
Sept. 6	Conn-Pastor	14,447	49,412
Sept. 12	Belloise-Garcia	10,869	23,126
Sept. 20	Davis-Marteliano	9,312	20,266
Oct. 4	Zivic-Armstrong	12,081	29,213
Nov. 1	Overlin-Belloise	13,071	29,838
Nov. 15	Zivic-Davis	17,101	44,941
Nov. 22	Jenkins-Lello	13,933	31,743
Nov. 29	Conn-Savold	12,750	31,171
Dec. 13	Overlin-Belloise	16,353	42,339
Dec. 20	Zivic-Jenkins	16,949	51,020
		271,101	$820,458

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1941

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3	Soose-Mauriello	13,038	$26,679
Jan. 10	Nova-Comiskey	12,801	30,482
Jan. 17	Zivic-Armstrong	23,190	78,242
Jan. 21	Louis-Burman	18,061	62,899
Feb. 7	Soose-Vigh	10,507	22,700
Feb. 21	Webb-Tucker	7,085	13,644
Feb. 28	Jenkins-Ambers	15,402	46,443
Mar. 7	Soose-Vigh	12,341	27,942
Mar. 14	Mauriello-Belloise	12,758	26,887
Apr. 4	Nova-Baer	22,114	95,544
May 9	Soose-Overlin	11,676	35,973
May 16	Montgomery-Jenkins	14,638	41,703
May 22	Lesnevich-Christoforidis	4,841	8,381
July 30	Abrams-Soose	6,223	12,103
Aug. 26	Lesnevich-Mauriello	8,694	20,052
Sept. 19	Robinson-Shapiro	11,945	21,822
Oct. 6	Cochrane-Jenkins	12,182	31,112
Oct. 31	Robinson-Zivic	20,551	61,651
Nov. 14	Lesnevich-Mauriello	12,213	28,262
Nov. 21	Overlin-Hostak	7,969	18,920
Nov. 28	Zale-Abrams	10,004	23,855
Dec. 12	Zivic-McCoy	9,571	22,678
Dec. 19	Angott-Jenkins	11,343	26,810
		289,147	$784,784

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1942

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 9	Louis-Baer	18,870	$189,701
Jan. 16	Robinson-Zivic	15,475	45,054
Jan. 30	Pastor-Lesnevich	9,592	20,728
Feb. 13	Conn-Zale	15,033	48,001
Feb. 20	Robinson-Berger	12,464	22,760
Feb. 27	Stolz-Ruffin	13,192	35,645
Mar. 6	Angott-Montgomery	11,522	24,284
Mar. 13	Colan-Webb	8,599	14,569
Mar. 20	Robinson-Rubio	11,274	22,001
Mar. 27	Louis-Simon	18,220	132,431
May 15	Angott-Stolz	16,099	49,014
May 22	Pastor-Mauriello	11,327	22,972
May 28	Robinson-Servo	13,673	31,871
July 23	Mauriello-Burman	10,217	21,049
July 31	Robinson-Angott	12,073	26,854
Aug. 6	Stolz-Wright	9,468	23,356
Aug. 13	Montgomery-Ruffin	14,964	32,366
Aug. 21	Robinson-Shank	10,437	19,637
Aug. 28	Shans-Shapiro	10,021	18,752
Sept. 10	Zivic-Cochrane	13,259	30,817
Sept. 25	Wright-Costantino	12,165	24,378
Oct. 2	Robinson-LaMotta	12,784	29,435
Oct. 30	Mauriello-Savold	12,734	27,746
Nov. 6	Robinson-Dellicurti	10,349	19,611
Nov. 13	Jack-Stolz	14,249	34,786
Nov. 20	Pep-Wright	19,521	71,869
Nov. 27	Bivins-Savold	11,854	25,453
Dec. 11	Mauriello-Nova	15,369	39,139
Dec. 18	Jack-Larkin	18,817	58,468
		383,621	$1,162,747

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1943

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 8	Montgomery-Rico	10,416	$21,761
Jan. 15	Wright-Peralta	9,684	21,315
Jan. 29	Pep-Stolz	19,088	65,989
Feb. 5	Jack-Zivic	21,240	70,291
Feb. 19	Robinson-Wilson	16,336	47,683
Feb. 26	Greco-Shans	13,154	29,622
Mar. 5	Jack-Zivic	18,813	71,346
Mar. 12	Bivins-Mauriello	19,982	74,715
Mar. 26	Greco-Shans	15,011	47,214
Apr. 2	Jack-Armstrong	19,986	104,976

		Attendance	Receipts
May 21	Montgomery-Jack	18,343	94,500
June 4	Wright-Terranova	6,797	19,422
June 11	Armstrong-Angott	12,231	55,503
Aug. 20	Ruffin-Shans	8,014	15,809
Aug. 27	Robinson-Armstrong	15,371	60,789
Sept. 10	Zivic-Vines	7,608	15,979
Oct. 4	Ruffin-Jack	14,449	43,429
Nov. 5	Mauriello-Savold	14,987	47,128
Nov. 12	LaMotta-Zivic	11,330	30,242
Nov. 19	Jack-Montgomery	17,866	96,873
Dec. 17	Angott-Ruffin	11,844	30,784
		292,550	$1,065,370

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1944

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7	Jack-Costantino	14,876	$43,161
Jan. 14	Larkin-Ruffin	15,325	41,964
Jan. 28	Jack-Angott	19,113	84,870
Feb. 9	Larkin-Costantino	11,535	31,914
Feb. 18	Davis-Montgomery	17,654	58,325
Feb. 25	Baksi-Mauriello	16,015	50,434
Mar. 3	Montgomery-Jack	19,066	111,954
Mar. 10	Savold-Baksi	15,947	62,170
Mar. 17	Jack-Davis	19,963	132,823
Mar. 23	Larkin-Stolz	15,737	61,585
Mar. 31	Jack-Zurita	17,593	87,802
May 26	Baksi-Savold	11,362	46,363
June 2	Larkin-Archer	7,924	19,834
June 15	Armstrong-Davis	16,084	58,822
June 27	Williams-Shans	5,842	14,292
July 20	Williams-Kogon	6,543	18,341
July 28	Murray-Thompson	5,016	11,408
Aug. 18	McDaniels-Perry	5,847	12,554
Sept. 8	McDaniels-Zannelli	7,648	17,111
Sept. 22	Mauriello-Oma	10,496	24,280
Sept. 29	Pep-Wright	15,443	66,740
Nov. 3	Green-Graziano	13,325	35,846
Nov. 10	McDaniels-Angott	10,430	33,181
Nov. 17	Greco-Ruffin	16,100	55,760
Dec. 8	Oma-Mauriello	16,283	63,266
Dec. 15	Greco-Ruffin	17,957	86,489
Dec. 22	Green-Graziano	10,237	29,773
Dec. 29	Bartfield-Reif	11,537	35,505
		370,898	$1,396,567

Besides on Aug. 4 Beau Jack met Bob Montgomery in a ten round bout in Madison Square Garden, which Beau Jack won, a war bond rally which netted a sale of $35,864,900.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1945

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5	Zivic-Arnold	16,923	$57,576
Jan. 12	Terranova-Lewis	12,507	40,489
Jan. 26	Oma-Baksi	17,429	85,792
Feb. 2	Ruffin-Greco	16,751	96,273
Feb. 9	Green-Reif	13,018	42,675
Feb. 16	Bartfield-Zavala	11,680	42,241
Feb. 19	Pep-Terranova	10,247	48,701
Feb. 23	Robinson-LaMotta	18,060	93,185
Mar. 2	Joyce-Williams	14,131	60,637
Mar. 9	Graziano-Arnold	14,037	49,997
Mar. 16	Bivins-Bettina	15,090	70,390
Mar. 23	Mauriello-Oma	18,291	101,918
Mar. 30	Baksi-Nova	14,094	46,394
May 25	Graziano-Davis	16,556	75,861
June 1	Mauriello-Dudad	8,402	28,606
June 8	Joyce-Williams	12,491	53,016
June 15	Robinson-McDaniels	11,210	48,490
June 22	Green-Zivic	9,531	34,319
June 29	Graziano-Cochrane	14,976	72,225
July 6	LaMotta-Bell	8,708	24,153
July 13	Joyce-Ruffin	13,034	52,414
July 20	Greco-Janiro	14,791	69,175
July 27	Bartolo-Russo	10,807	33,143
Aug. 3	Larkin-Joyce	13,451	60,266
Aug. 10	LaMotta-Basora	14,907	40,238
Aug. 17	Janiro-Greco	16,237	68,568
Aug. 24	Graziano-Cochrane	18,071	100,469
Aug. 31	Levine-Horne	7,192	21,712
Sept. 7	Williams-Moran	8,119	36,610
Sept. 10	Schott-Fiducia	5,437	15,677
Sept. 14	Joyce-Bartfield	13,071	$51,667
Sept. 17	LaMotta-Kochan	5,972	14,679
Sept. 21	Wright-Zavala	9,072	26,479
Sept. 28	Graziano-Green	18,592	103,970
Nov. 9	Greco-Janiro	17,302	94,433
Nov. 12	Stolz-Joyce	9,847	34,320
Nov. 16	Larkin-Moran	13,534	53,047
Dec. 7	Horne-Levine	9,842	34,899
Dec. 10	Hudson-Zivic	7,481	22,575
Dec. 14	Jack-Joyce	16,231	70,071
Dec. 17	Pellone-Giovanelli	5,891	14,239
Dec. 21	Janiro-Zavala	6,403	22,907
Dec. 28	Baksi-Schott	12,402	48,291
		540,928	$2,262,787

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1946

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 4—Jack-Reif	14,871	$73,280
Jan. 7—Hoosman-Savold	7,943	23,099
Jan. 14—LaMotta-Bell	16,194	74,452
Feb. 1—Servo-Cochrane	17,378	72,344
Feb. 8—Jack-Greco	18,941	148,752
Feb. 15—Stolz-Joyce	14,137	70,028
Feb. 22—Lesnevich-Oma	16,087	74,682
Mar. 1—Pep-McAllister	13,914	63,987
Mar. 8—Montgomery-Pellone	12,686	57,028
Mar. 15—Joyce-Kapilow	10,179	38,187
Mar. 22—Larkin-Moran	12,076	56,914
Mar. 29—Servo-Graziano	19,088	173,163
May 17—Mauriello-Woodcock	13,749	98,590
May 24—Oma-Walcott	11,000	87,702
May 27—Belloise-Welch	7,114	20,421
May 31—Jack-Greco	11,407	66,922
June 7—Pep-Bartolo	10,000	53,486
June 14—Taylor-Janiro	7,077	35,829
June 28—Montgomery-Stolz	10,872	61,844
July 12—Robinson-Curcio	12,353	51,626
July 19—Taylor-Pellone	6,607	21,350
Aug. 2—Kapilow-Joyce	9,573	33,060
Aug. 9—Pellone-Kessler	7,157	24,328
Aug. 16—Walcott-Gomez	11,657	47,886
Aug. 23—Abrams-Belloise	9,851	34,999
Aug. 30—Pellone-Graham	13,229	47,770
Sept. 6—Docusen-Rubio	6,568	19,294
Sept. 13—Joyce-Larkin	13,433	60,500
Nov. 1—Greco-Pellone	12,393	55,561
Nov. 15—Ray-Walcott	17,413	97,309
Dec. 6—Abrams-Cerdan	16,971	83,859
Dec. 13—Fusari-Taylor	12,008	50,746
Dec. 20—Robinson-Bell	15,670	82,948
Totals	406,681	$2,062,046

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1947

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3—Jiminez-Alvarez	12,987	$60,937
Jan. 10—Janiro-Pellone	14,021	75,552
Jan. 17—Graham-Kessler	14,121	60,122
Jan. 20—Priest-Shank	8,314	29,605
Jan. 31—Green-Mead	10,952	47,997
Feb. 14—Larkin-Fusari	18,494	115,455
Feb. 21—Janiro-Jack	18,062	98,053
Feb. 28—Lesnevich-Fox	18,318	102,520
Mar. 7—Levine-Kronowitz	11,886	50,943
Mar. 14—LaMotta-Bell	17,261	87,348
Mar. 21—Larkin-Graham	14,054	69,526
Mar. 28—Cerdan-Green	18,064	109,320
May 16—Abrams-Robinson	15,838	80,772
May 23—Lesnevich-Bettina	10,115	51,143
June 6—LaMotta-Janiro	14,165	71,874
June 13—Fusari-Pellone	12,499	66,134
June 20—Larkin-Williams	9,112	45,014
June 27—Fox-Levine	7,822	26,902
July 11—Abrams-Belloise	7,965	25,641
July 18—Fusari-Giosa	5,709	17,082
July 25—Charles-Ray	8,290	35,921
Aug. 8—Fox-Kochan	7,409	19,180
Aug. 15—Raadik-Vigh	3,442	8,109
Aug. 22—Fusari-DiMartino	6,696	18,235
Aug. 29—Robinson-Sebastian (Am. Legion Show)	17,500	--------
Sept. 5—Mead-Kronowitz	5,547	14,653
Sept. 19—Janiro-Pellone	13,094	55,389
Oct. 31—Lesnevich-Mauriello	14,079	60,698
Nov. 14—Fox-LaMotta	18,340	102,528
Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott	18,194	216,497
Dec. 12—Williams-Pellone	12,089	55,114
Dec. 19—Bell-Belloise	9,022	37,330
Totals	393,216	$1,854,568

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1948

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2—Cranford-Reynolds	9,284	$31,512
Jan. 9—Maxim-Tandberg	10,488	43,670
Jan. 16—Roach-Janiro	11,924	47,702
Jan. 30—Cranford-Buonvino	16,247	64,836
Feb. 13—Docusen-Burton, Gavilan-V. Rossano	15,097	59,422
Feb. 20—Jack-Young	14,923	66,317
Feb. 27—Williams-Gavilan	14,907	67,561
Mar. 5—Lesnevich-Fox	18,453	149,519
Mar. 12—Cerdan-Roach	16,905	80,030
Mar. 19—Savold-Buonvino	7,109	28,605
Mar. 26—R. Rossano-Giosa, J. Williams-Dawson	10,088	34,124
Apr. 2—DeMarco-Young	17,114	75,851
May 14—Flores-J. Williams	6,142	11,911
May 21—Raadik-Hursey	7,082	18,925
May 28—Gavilan-R. Rossano	8,294	28,086
June 4—Flores-J. Williams	5,079	12,023

	Attendance	Receipts
July 22—Gavilan-Alvarez	5,921	11,429
Aug. 5—Larkin-Beltram	4,417	9,214
Aug. 12—Gavilan-Tyler	5,089	10,913
Aug. 26—Graham-Young	6,898	15,834
Sept. 2—Bell-Ratford	3,818	7,771
Sept. 10—Pep-DeMarco	9,819	29,869
Sept. 17—Pellone-P. Young	6,281	14,552
Oct. 29—Saddler-Pep	14,865	56,751
Nov. 12—Gavilan-Pellone	9,408	26,629
Dec. 3—LaMotta-Yarosz	9,814	22,944
Dec. 10—Charles-Baksi	11,194	40,833
Dec. 17—Saddler-T. Young	9,081	22,222
Totals	289,361	$1,089,055

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1949

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Belloise-Villemain	11,862	$35,968
Jan. 14—Foster-Pellone	14,421	44,639
Jan. 28—Gavilan-Williams	15,125	57,195
Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler	19,007	87,563
Feb. 18—Fusari-Castellani	10,194	36,159
Feb. 25—Mead-DeJohn	11,042	32,554
Mar. 4—DeMarco-Graham	8,493	23,290
Mar. 11—Belloise-Ross	12,158	33,329
Mar. 18—Oma-Agramonte	4,419	10,858
Mar. 25—LaMotta-Villemain	11,491	38,064
Apr. 1—Gavilan-Williams	18,201	95,865
May 13—Fusari-Foster	14,193	66,082
May 20—Mead-Villemain	6,814	16,338

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER JAMES D. NORRIS

	Attendance	Receipts
Sept. 9—Gavilan-Castellani	11,243	$31,736
Sept. 23—Bolanos-Young	8,753	27,941
Oct. 28—Saddler-DeMarco	13,071	40,942
Nov. 11—Fusari-Young	10,074	38,759
Dec. 2—LaStarza-Brion	12,035	40,092
Dec. 9—LaMotta-Villemain	9,599	33,476
Dec. 16—Portuguez-Jack	7,281	20,382
Dec. 30—Wagner-Barone	9,277	26,325
Totals	227,154	$804,081

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1950

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Costner-Burton	9,349	$28,570
Jan. 13—Portuguez-Young	10,024	29,014
Jan. 27—Castellani-Durando	10,974	32,653
Feb. 10—Graham-Gavilan	11,812	37,035
Feb. 17—Williams-West	8,170	26,107
Feb. 24—Portuguez-Young	12,655	47,828
Mar. 3—Walcott-Agramonte	8,456	23,384
Mar. 10—Fusari-Flood	12,036	42,528
Mar. 17—Pep-Famechon	12,106	67,141
Mar. 24—Marciano-LaStarza	13,658	53,723
Mar. 31—Graziano-Janiro	16,983	81,049
May 12—Young-Fusari	9,673	37,189
May 19—Mitri-Wagner	4,129	12,469
May 26—Gavilan-Small	5,018	15,109
July 12—LaMotta-Mitri	16,369	99,841
Sept. 15—Young-Durando	7,585	22,827
Sept. 22—Saxton-Pellone	6,180	19,201
Oct. 27—Graziano-Janiro	10,461	55,270
Nov. 10—Dauthuille-Young	7,186	25,382
Nov. 17—Gavilan-Graham	6,567	20,092
Nov. 24—Layne-Walcott	5,995	19,676
Dec. 1—Famechon-Devino	5,170	16,099
Dec. 8—Murphy-Beau	6,667	20,743
Dec. 15—Famechon-Flanagan	4,742	13,699
Dec. 22—Gavilan-Miceli	4,476	12,714
Dec. 29—Hairston-Ross	3,649	10,136
Totals	230,081	$869,086

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1951

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Williams-Gatica	5,639	$19,372
Jan. 12—Charles-Oma	11,054	54,185
Jan 26—Gavilan-Young	9,934	35,658
Feb. 9—Layne-Brion	5,768	19,040
Feb. 16—Hairston-Young	6,154	20,732
Feb. 23—Pruden-Janiro	4,495	13,528
Mar. 2—Matthews-Murphy	6,922	23,970
Mar. 9—Layne-Satterfield	5,981	19,647
Mar. 16—Murphy-Bucceroni	6,726	22,835
Mar. 23—Davis-Giosa	4,429	12,380
Mar. 30—Gavilan-Hairston	7,617	27,430
May 11—Cartier-Hairston	4,693	13,291

	Attendance	Receipts
May 19—Gavilan-Bratton	11,477	55,531
May 25—Carter-Williams	3,594	13,260
June 8—Herring-Flood	4,026	12,159
June 15—*Louis-Savold	18,179	94,684
July 12—*Marciano-Layne	12,565	73,195
Aug. 22—Maxim-Murphy	9,525	48,148
Aug. 29—Gavilan-Graham	8,137	34,419
Sept. 7—Cartier-Kilgore	4,118	10,827
Sept. 14—Hairston-Keough	1,452	4,608
Sept. 21—Vejar-Compo	2,982	8,129
Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis	17,241	152,845
Nov. 9—Wallace-Wilson	2,124	7,173
Nov. 16—DeMarco-Chavez	2,921	9,006
Nov. 23—Henry-Baker	3,515	11,236
Nov. 30—Young-Durando	5,006	18,073
Dec. 7—DeMarco-Saddler	5,635	21,926
Dec. 14—Gavilan-Cartier	6,253	23,637
Dec. 21—La Starza-Bucceroni	3,556	11,387
Dec. 28—Turner-Cardell	4,851	15,206
Totals	206,569	$907,512

*Theater-TV only.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1952

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 4—Vejar-Bolanos	4,262	$14,290
Jan. 11—Durando-Castellani	5,799	20,685
Jan. 25—Saxton-Minelli	5,152	16,339
Feb. 8—Vejar-DeFazio	6,511	22,655
Feb. 15—Herring-Graham	5,152	16,091
Feb. 22—Villemain-Nardico	6,492	20,508
Feb. 29—Vejar-Pruden	6,864	23,431
Mar. 7—Young-Durando	9,468	35,894
Mar. 14—Saxton-Felton	3,958	14,259
Mar. 21—Turner-Williams	5,254	16,274
Mar. 28—Castellani-Bratton	5,916	18,381
May 16—Castellani-Graham	5,394	18,385
May 23—D. Flanagan-Bratton	3,031	8,373
May 30—Bucceroni-LaStarza	4,797	14,569
June 6—Olson-Beau	2,463	6,231
June 13—Araujo-King	2,576	6,634
June 20—Martinez-Giuliani	2,938	8,710
June 27—Durando-Hayes	2,261	5,343
Aug. 27—Olson-Hairston	5,788	20,248
Sept. 5—Dykes-Turner	4,144	11,269
Oct. 24—Charles-Brion	5,758	17,695
Oct. 31—Bratton-Miceli	5,391	16,697
Nov. 14—Bucceroni-Nardico	4,874	15,931
Nov. 21—DeMarco-Davis	3,418	8,935
Nov. 28—Gonsalves-Zulueta	3,237	8,879
Dec. 5—Jones-Bratton	3,614	10,227
Dec. 12—Saxton-Perez	3,686	11,264
Dec. 19—Graham-Giardello	3,228	8,864
Dec. 26—V. Martinez-D. Williams	5,954	18,791
Totals	137,381	$435,452

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1953

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2—Teddy Davis-Fabala Chavez	3,120	$7,958.00
Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani-Ralph Jones	5,540	16,746.00
Jan. 30—Vince Martinez-Carmine Fiore	5,541	17,897.00
Feb. 6—Rocky Castellani-Pierre Langlois	4,887	14,218.00
Feb. 13—Roland LaStarza-Rex Layne	7,180	24,139.00
Feb. 20—George Araujo-Paddy DeMarco	5,163	16,470.00
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune-Lauro Salas	4,034	10,967.00
Mar. 6—Billy Graham-Joey Giardello	8,638	30,649.00
Mar. 13—Vince Martinez-Chico Vejar	11,184	45,779.00
Mar. 20—Johnny Bratton-Bobby Jones	4,275	12,975.00
Mar. 27—Paddy Young-Ernie Durando	9,188	35,386.00
May 22—Danny Giovanelli-Vince Martinez	4,583	15,715.00
May 29—Lulu Perez-Glen Flanagan	3,171	7,470.00
June 5—Willie Pep-Pat Marcune	3,571	9,681.00
June 12—Jimmy Carter-George Araujo	7,132	36,511.00
June 19—Bobo Olson-Paddy Young	7,418	36,520.00
June 26—Joey Giardello-Ernie Durando	3,258	9,129.00
July 8—Orlando Zulueta-Arthur Persley	884	$4,138.00
July 29—Carmine Fiore-Danny Giovanelli	1,434	6,690.80
Aug. 12—Gil Turner-Ramon Fuentes	2,200	6,240.00
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan-Ralph Jones	5,063	16,620.00
Sept. 4—Lulu Perez-Dave Gallardo	1,055	4,248.95
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson-Randy Turpin	18,869	167,530.00
Oct. 23—Garth Panter-Pierre Langlois	1,750	4,117.00
Oct. 30—Teddy Davis-George Araujo	1,600	4,034.00
Nov. 20—Vince Martinez-Chico Vejar	7,319	27,267.00
Nov. 27—Dave Gallardo-Lulu Perez	3,367	6,879.25
Dec. 4—Joey Giamba-Jimmy Herring	3,233	8,560.00
Dec. 11—Wallace Smith-Orlando Zulueta	2,991	7,708.00
Dec. 18—Paddy Young-Billy Graham	5,280	17,533.00
Totals	152,928	$629,775.20

C.B.Y.W.C.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1954

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 1—Lulu Perez-Dave Gallardo	3,243	$8,201
Jan. 8—Joey Giardello-Garth Panter	3,560	9,417
Jan. 22—Vince Martinez-Rocky Casillo	5,108	17,194
Feb. 5—Joey Giardello-Walter Cartier	4,851	13,378
Feb. 12—Joey Giambra-Italo Scortichini	3,011	7,481
Feb. 19—Rocky Castellani-Ernie Durando	5,685	19,335
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez-Willie Pep	7,395	32,808
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco-James Carter	5,730	23,727
Mar. 12—Nino Valdes-James J Parker	4,173	12,619
Mar. 19—Joey Giardello-Willie Troy	8,159	31,225
Mar. 26—Gustav Scholz-Al Andrews	3,210	9,298
May 14—Jacques Royer-Ralph Jones	1,500	6,500
May 21—Pierre Langlois-Joey Giardello	3,731	11,406
May 28—Tommy Jackson-Charley Norkus	4,139	13,205
June 4—Eduardo Lausse-Joe Rindone	750	2,825
June 11—Joey Giardello-Bobby Jones	3,093	8,389
June 18—Orlando Zulueta-Johnny Gonsalves	600	1,500
June 25—Percy Bassett-Lulu Perez	2,500	8,000
July 14—Nino Valdes-Tommy Jackson	4,465	14,286
July 28—Georgie Johnson-Bobby Jones	1,500	7,000
Aug. 11—Archie Moore-Harold Johnson	8,327	34,024
Aug. 25—Moses Ward-Tuzo Portuguez	348	1,740
Sept. 3—Charley Norkus-Cesar Brion	984	4,500
Sept. 10—Carmen Basilio-Carmine Fiore	2,000	6,800
Oct. 22—Floyd Patterson-Joe Gannon	1,500	6,000
Oct. 29—Vince Martinez-Carmine Fiore	3,654	10,775
Nov. 12—Hector Constance-Ralph Jones	2,150	4,550
Nov. 19—Floyd Patterson-Jimmy Slade	3,325	5,500
Nov. 26—Terry Davis-Percy Bassett	2,600	6,000
Dec. 3—Frankie Ryff-Orlando Zulueta	2,780	7,000
Dec. 10—Vince Martinez-Al Andrews	4,375	15,378
Dec. 17—Bob Baker-Coley Wallace	1,670	5,200
Total	90,343	$292,812

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1955

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Floyd Patterson-Willie Troy	4,117	$11,254
Feb. 4—Kid Gavilan-Ernie Durando	5,603	21,961
Feb. 11—Harold Johnson-Paul Andrews	2,928	8,765
Feb. 18—Ezzard Charles-Charley Norkus	5,304	17,230
Feb. 25—Sandy Saddler-Teddy Davis	5,272	21,734
Mar. 4—Chico Vejar-Billy Graham	4,502	15,246
Mar. 11—Frankie Ryff-Danny Jo Perez	4,797	16,044
Mar. 18—Carmelo Costa-Joey Lopes	2,431	6,153
Mar. 25—Bob Baker-Julio Mederos	3,808	10,730
May 13—Eduardo Lausse-Ralph Jones	2,251	7,436
May 20—Ramon Fuentes-Gil Turner	1,862	4,295
May 27—Carmelo Costa-Lulu Perez	1,992	4,564
June 3—Paddy Young-Billy McNeece	1,909	4,769
June 17—Ralph Jones-Ernie Durando	2,003	4,651
June 22—Archie Moore-Bobo Olson (Outdoors)	27,435	206,784
July 6—Floyd Patterson-Archie McBride	1,866	4,599
July 20—Ramon Fuentes-Hector Constance	1,200	2,717
Aug. 10—Carmen Basilio-Italo Scortichini	2,442	6,429
Aug. 24—Ray Drake-Danny Giovanelli	2,096	4,841
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa-Bobby Bell	1,404	2,900
Sept. 9—Cisco Andrade-Orlando Zulueta	2,002	5,199
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore (Outdoors)	61,574	*948,117
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart-Gil Turner	2,321	6,298
Oct. 28—Johnny Gonsalves-Lulu Perez	2,040	5,256
Nov. 11—Carmelo Costa-Joe Lopes	2,204	5,152
Nov. 18—Willie Pastrano-Joey Rowan	2,526	6,795
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse-Gene Fullmer	3,530	10,259
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart-Virgil Akins	2,738	6,738
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn-Ralph Dupas	1,514	3,338
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff-Baby Vasquez	1,487	3,153
Total	169,161	$1,383,407

*Exclusive of Theatre Television and Movies

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1956

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Eduardo Lausse-Milo Savage	2,761	$7,353
Feb. 3—Tommy Jackson-Bob Baker	4,207	11,984
Feb. 10—Isaac Logart-Ramon Fuentes	3,136	8,749
Feb. 17—Gene Fullmer-Gil Turner	3,056	7,728
Feb. 24—Rocky Castellani-Johnny Sullivan	3,141	7,737
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa-Baby Vasquez	2,598	6,487
Mar. 9—Ludwig Lightburn-Hoacine Khalfi	2,366	5,777
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart-Gaspar Ortega	2,058	4,848
Mar. 23—Ralph Jones-Charley Humez	5,545	15,528
Mar. 30—Cherif Hamia—Carmelo Costa	2,627	5,157
May 25—Gene Fullmer-Charley Humez	3,007	6,797
June 1—Larry Boardman-Frankie Ryff	2,273	5,120
June 8—Floyd Patterson-Tommy Jackson	11,255	66,038
June 15—Cherif Hamia-Miguel Berrios	2,143	4,593
June 22—Rory Calhoun-Willie Vaughn	2,229	5,632
June 29—Yama Bahama-Gil Turner	2,036	4,487
July 6—Paolo Rossi-Joe Lopes	1,949	3,332

		Attendance	Receipts
July 13	Orlando Zulueta-Ludwig Lightburn	2,110	3,623
July 20	Tony Anthony-Tony Johnson	2,322	4,311
July 27	Miguel Berrios-Kid Anahuac	2,131	3,459
Aug. 3	Joey Giambra-Rocky Castellani	2,927	6,372
Aug. 10	Ludwig Lightburn-Orlando Zulueta	1,958	3,058
Sept. 7	Harold Carter-Johnny Summerlin	2,390	4,023
Oct. 19	Joey Giambra-Gil Turner	2,981	6,870
Oct. 26	Yama Bahama-Tex Gonzales	4,282	12,588
Nov. 9	Miguel Berrios-Flash Elorde	2,795	6,648
Nov. 16	Harold Carter-Young Jack Johnson	1,761	3,961
Nov. 23	Gaspar Ortega-Tony DeMarco	3,109	8,350
Dec. 7	Tony Antony-Gordon Wallace	1,849	4,087
Dec. 12	Carmelo Costa-Paul Jorgensen	1,210	2,344
Dec. 21	Gaspar Ortega-Tony DeMarco	2,240	4,859
	Total	90,453	$251,900

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1957

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2	Gene Fullmer-Ray Robinson	18,134	$194,645
Jan. 11	Harold Carter-Bob Baker	2,422	6,287
Feb. 1	Isaac Logart-Yama Bahama	1,988	4,402
Feb. 8	Isadro Martinez-Bobby Courchesne	2,235	4,867
Feb. 15	Spider Webb-Neal Rivers	2,289	4,910
Mar. 1	Paolo Rosi-Johnny Gonsalves	2,112	4,913
Mar. 8	Walter Byars-Sugar Hart	2,690	7,104
Mar. 15	Ike Chestnut-Gil Cadilli	1,973	4,661
Mar. 22	Miguel Berrios-Carmelo Costa	4,204	12,061
Mar. 29	Isaac Logart-Gil Turner	2,884	6,629
Sept. 23	Carmen Basilio-Ray Robinson (Outdoors)	38,072	556,417
Oct. 18	Rory Calhoun-Rocky Castellani	2,909	7,308
Oct. 25	Johnny Busso-Gale Kerwin	1,724	3,620
Nov. 1	Spider Webb-Willie Vaughn	1,761	3,551
Nov. 15	Gene Fullmer-Neal Rivers	2,934	5,941
Nov. 22	Rory Calhoun-Bobby Boyd	2,494	5,401
Nov. 29	Willie Vaughn-Ralph Jones	1,600	3,400
Dec. 20	Jimmy Archer-Gale Kerwin	1,500	3,500
	Total	93,925	$839,617

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1958

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3	Paolo Rosi-Johnny Busso	1,500	$4,500
Jan. 10	Tombstone Smith-Joe Miceli	2,000	4,700
Jan. 31	Yvon Durelle-Clarence Hinnant	2,600	5,000
Feb. 14	Gale Kerwin-Stefan Redl	3,500	8,000
Feb. 21	Alex Miteff-Nino Valdes	2,500	5,000
Feb. 28	Carlos Ortiz-Tommy Tibbs	1,750	4,600
Mar. 7	Harold Gomes-Ike Chestnut	1,500	4,500
Mar. 14	Tony Anthony-Yvon Durelle	3,500	9,973
Mar. 21	Virgil Akins-Isaac Logart	5,070	17,000
Mar. 28	Mickey Crawford-Gil Turner	2,500	7,500

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER TRUMAN GIBSON

		Attendance	Receipts
May 23	Johnny Busso-Lahouari Godih	1,200	3,700
June 13	Harold Carter-Willi Besmanoff	1,000	2,700
June 27	Johnny Busso-Carlos Ortiz	2,000	4,500
July 11	Gaspar Ortega-Mickey Crawford	1,500	3,500
July 18	Bobby Scanlon-Gale Kerwin	1,000	2,500
July 30	Spider Webb-Franz Szuzina	750	2,000
Aug. 8	Gene Armstrong-Rory Calhoun	1,000	2,750
Aug. 13	Gaspar Ortega-Mickey Crawford	500	1,500
Aug. 22	Gil Turner-Stefan Redl	1,200	3,700
Aug. 29	Don Jordan-Lahouari Godih	1,000	2,500
Sept. 19	Carlos Ortiz-Johnny Busso	3,800	10,000
Oct. 17	Pat McMurtry-George Chuvalo	2,500	6,000
Oct. 31	Hogan (Kid) Bassey-Carmelo Costa	3,800	12,000
Nov. 14	Tony Anthony-Sonny Ray	3,700	10,000
Nov. 21	Ralph Jones-Rory Calhoun	3,000	8,000
Nov. 28	Mike DeJohn-Willi Besmanoff	2,000	5,000
Dec. 19	Pat McMurtry—Nino Valdes	2,500	7,000
	Total	58,870	$157,923

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1959

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2	Gaspar Ortega-Denny Moyer	1,992	$3,962
Jan. 9	Gene Armstrong-Eddie Dixon	2,533	4,715
Jan. 30	Tony Anthony-Reuben Vargas	2,682	5,479
Feb. 6	Gaspar Ortega-Rudell Stitch	2,019	3,929
Feb. 13	Frankie Ryff-Cisco Andrade	2,370	4,565
Feb. 20	Gene Fullmer-Wilfie Greaves	2,768	5,871
Feb. 27	Gene Armstrong-Italo Scortichini	2,669	5,553
Mar. 6	Eddie Jordan-Stefan Redl	2,324	4,849
Mar. 13	Wilfie Greaves-Yama Bahama	2,275	4,563
Mar. 20	Tony Anthony-Sonny Ray	4,208	11,440
May 22	Alex Miteff-Wayne Bethea	1,524	3,322
May 29	Alonzo Johnson-Nino Valdes	1,930	3,434
June 5	Dick Tiger-Rory Calhoun	1,504	2,871
June 12	Carlos Ortiz-Kenny Lane	2,947	5,930

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER HARRY MARKSON

	Attendance	Receipts
June 19—Stefan Redl-Florentino Fernandez	2,992	$5,898
June 26—Victor Zalazar-Tiger Jones	1,557	3,154
July 31—Len Matthews-Candy McFarland	1,615	2,742
Aug. 7—Benny (Kid) Paret-Gaspar Ortega	2,534	5,158
Aug. 14—Alex Miteff-Alonzo Johnson	1,995	3,874
Oct. 23—Tony Anthony-Billy Hunter	2,525	5,551
Oct. 30—Florentino Fernandez-Gaspar Ortega	4,911	10,901
Nov. 20—Willie Toweel-Len Matthews	2,086	3,788
Nov. 27—Billy Hunter-Alex Miteff	3,263	7,749
Dec. 18—Benny Paret-Charley Scott	2,305	4,401
	59,558	$123,699

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN RECEIPTS, 1925-58

Madison Square Garden, mecca of the boxing world, has since the new arena was opened with the Berlenbach-Delaney fight on December 11, 1925, witnessed more than 50 title contests. In the thirty years it has operated, millions of fight fans have paid to view professional fighters perform in the Garden.

Year:	Gross Receipts	Paid Attend.	No. Shows
1925	$252,836	45,533	3
1926	$1,544,549	484,805	38
1927	$1,607,314	436,212	36
1928	$1,657,847	423,175	32
1929	$1,480,733	448,245	30
1930	$1,078,215	350,408	26
1931	$772,950	315,047	28
1932	$584,521	207,093	19
1933	$305,808	184,057	19
1934	$208,569	100,488	13
1935	$449,627	166,434	13
1936	$443,377	146,949	18
1937	$615,554	263,132	28
1938	$442,880	-------	--
1939	$583,180	208,128	19
1940	$820,527	298,632	22
1941	$784,743	289,147	23
1942	$1,169,671	383,621	29
1943	$1,136,228	322,512	22
1944	$1,361,359	359,359	27
1945	$2,263,259	547,136	43
1946	$2,185,541	429,774	34
1947	$1,854,568	393,216	32
1948	$1,089,055	289,361	28
1949	$804,081	227,154	21
1950	$869,086	230,081	26
1951	$907,512	206,569	31
1952	$435,452	137,381	29
1953	$629,775	152,928	30
1954	$292,812	90,343	32
1955	$228,506	80,152	28
1956	$251,900	90,452	31
1957	$283,200	55,853	17
1958	$157,923	58,870	27
1959	$123,699	59,558	24
*Oct. 29, 1937-May 20, 1949	$14,805,274.41	3,904,708	320

(Note: Aug. 4 Montgomery-Beau Jack not included, 15,822 paid, $35,863,900 in war bonds).

*Under Mike Jacobs' Promotion.

BEAU JACK
FIGHTS IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Date	Opponent	Attendance	Gross Receipts	Result
Nov. 13, 1942	Allie Stolz	14,249	$34,786	KO 7
Dec. 18, 1942	Tippy Larkin	18,817	58,468	KO 3
Feb. 5, 1943	Fritzie Zivic	21,240	70,291	Won 10
Mar. 5, 1943	Fritzie Zivic	18,813	71,346	Won 12
Apr. 2, 1943	Henry Armstrong	19,986	104,976	Won 10
May 21, 1943	Bob Montgomery	18,343	94,500	Lost 15
Oct. 4, 1943	Bobby Ruffin	14,449	43,429	Lost 10
Nov. 19, 1943	Bob Montgomery	17,866	96,873	Won 15
Jan. 7, 1944	Lulu Costantino	14,876	43,161	Won 10
Jan. 28, 1944	Sammy Angott	19,113	84,870	Draw 10
Mar. 3, 1944	Bob Montgomery	19,066	111,954	Lost 15
Mar. 17, 1944	Al Davis	19,963	132,823	Won 10
Mar. 31, 1944	Juan Zurita	17,593	87,802	Won 10
Aug. 4, 1944	Bob Montgomery	15,822	(35,863,900 in War Bonds)	Won 10
Dec. 14, 1945	Willie Joyce	16,231	70,071	Won 10
Jan. 4, 1946	Morris Reif	14,871	73,280	KO 4
Feb. 8, 1946	Johnny Greco	18,941	148,752	Draw 10
May 31, 1946	Johnny Greco	11,407	66,922	Won 10
Feb. 21, 1947	Tony Janiro	18,062	98,053	KO by 4
Feb. 20, 1948	Terry Young	14,923	66,317	Lost 10
Dec. 16, 1949	Tuzo Portuguez	7,281	20,382	Lost 10
	Total	355,092	$1,578,069	

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND NEW YORK STATE TAX DURING FRAWLEY LAW DAYS

	Receipts	N. Y. State Tax		Receipts	N. Y. State Tax
1911	$235,373.75	$11,768	1915	$804,101.81	$50,687
1912	983,826.20	41,195	1916	1,066,468.25	79,985
1913	775,596.95	38,781			
1914	636,913.55	31,846		$4,502,280.51	$272,262

NEW YORK STATE BOXING TAXES

New York State, long the center of the boxing world, has through the years led all other states in total receipts from boxing. A yearly breakdown of money paid into the state treasury from licenses issued, professional tax, amateur boxing tax, fines, radio, motion picture and television from 1936 to date follows. The figures include professional wrestling which contributes but a small percentage.

1936----	$183,250.00	1948----	359,485.09
1937----	195,971.00	1949----	219,720.02
1938----	219,454.95	1950----	263,420.77
1939----	168,343.90	1951----	311,548.64
1940----	157,188.84	1952----	*$148,870.72
1941----	191,974.16		†207,889.00
1942----	139,605.70	1953*---	$282,222.40
1943----	119,276.02	1954†*--	*$76,433.81
1944----	$165,361.37		†119,017.38
1945----	245,321.65	1955***-	232,820.77
1946----	469,248.80	1956----	137,585.65
1947----	333,940.88	1957----	152,317.43
1958----	87,301.37	1959----	$146,583.39

*Taxes from boxing, television, radio and movies.

†Includes all of the above plus wrestling taxes.

**1954 total receipts from boxing only were $1,528,676.20 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $851,671.40.

***1955 total receipts from boxing were $1,709,322.40 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $450,005.40.

1956 total receipts from boxing were $2,358,-639.60, including TV and radio, and total receipts from wrestling were $393,077.40.

1958 total receipts from boxing were $1,-752,027.40, including TV, radio and motion pictures, and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,238,602.80.

1959 total receipts from boxing were $1,576,-388.00 including TV, radio and motion pictures and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,-439,020.00.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB PRESENTATIONS AT CHICAGO, 1949-1958

Date	Main Event	Attendance	Receipts
	1949		
June 22	Charles-Walcott	23,392	$246,546.00
Sept. 30	Jack-Minelli	2,360	8,290.59
Oct. 14	Gavilan-Jack	5,189	22,429.60
Nov. 4	Jones-Campbell	1,448	3,572.35
Nov. 18	Bratton-Ferland	3,031	9,621.43
Dec. 7	Louis-Valentino	5,726	28,933.25
	Totals	41,146	$319,393.22
	1950		
Jan. 20	Williams-Bratton	11,535	$44,072.00
Feb. 22	Satterfield-Barone; Costner-Burton	5,742	22,050.00
Mar. 22	Satterfield-Gomez; Dawson-Salas	5,133	17,432.00
May 17	Satterfield-Oma	6,318	20,351.00
Oct. 4	Graziano-Burton; Layne-Hall	8,532	39,004.00
Oct. 18	Fusari-Pellone	4,224	21,205.00
Nov. 8	Robinson-Dykes	5,794	22,223.00
Nov. 29	Louis-Brion	8,866	$47,420.00
Dec. 13	Satterfield-Mitchell; Bratton-Felton	3,983	13,376.41
	Totals	60,127	$247,133.41
	1951		
Jan. 24	Bratton-Dykes	3,777	$12,404.76
Feb. 14	LaMotta-Robinson	14,802	180,619.64
Mar. 14	Fusari-Bratton	6,954	42,021.90
Apr. 11	Pruden-Williams	2,897	9,649.00
May 9	Murphy-Nardico; Rawlings-Dawson	3,679	12,579.11
May 30	Charles-Maxim	7,226	77,319.22
Oct. 3	Sands-Olson	2,279	5,832.00
Nov. 28	Bratton-Gavilan	7,397	27,138.47
	Totals	49,011	$367,564.10
	1952		
Jan. 16	Rawlings-Bolanos	3,199	$11,033.19
Jan. 30	Satterfield-Henry	5,880	23,032.49
Feb. 20	Bratton-Cardell	2,902	8,932.72
Mar. 12	Carter-Rawlings	3,627	12,267.87
Mar. 26	Davey-Williams	4,498	16,195.12
Apr. 16	Robinson-Graziano	20,008	252,237.66
May 7	Davey-Vejar	8,873	42,390.00
June 4	Rawlings-Saxton	2,411	7,918.00
June 18	Bratton-Castellani	3,147	10,356.09
July 16	Davey-Basilio	4,093	12,800.35
July 30	Akins-Saxton	948	3,436.10
Aug. 6	Satterfield-Johnson	2,136	4,090.00
Aug. 20	Graham-Basilio	2,762	5,913.00
Sept. 17	Davey-Graziano	11,970	83,630.00
Oct. 1	Pep-Savoie	2,054	3,890.00
Oct. 15	Carter-Salas	5,283	27,857.92
Nov. 26	Charles-Bivins	2,799	7,371.87
	Totals	85,590	$533,351.38
	1953		
Jan. 28	Orlando Zulueta-Luther Rawlings	2,282	$4,928.00
Feb. 11	**Kid Gavilan-Chuck Davey	17,450	275,454.75
May 13	**Rocky Marciano-Joe Walcott	16,034	331,795.00
July 1	Bob Satterfield-Bob Baker	748	2,454.00
July 22	Dan Bucceroni-Tommy Harrison	925	2,243.08
Aug. 19	Tommy Harrison-Jimmy Slade	864	1,987.24
Sept. 16	Del Flanagan-Alan Moody	1,453	4,817.00
Nov. 13	**Kid Gavilan-Johnny Bratton	19,260	176,390.00
	Totals	66,016	$800,569.07

**Title bouts.

Date	Main Event	Attendance	Receipts
	1954		
Jan. 13	Ezzard Charles-Bob Satterfield	4,921	$18,134.00
Feb. 10	Jed Black-Chico Vejar	2,695	7,042.00
Mar. 17	Harold Johnson-Paul Andrews	940	2,563.00
Apr. 2	Carl Olson-Kid Gavilan	18,582	334,730.00
May 26	Vince Martinez-Chuck Davey	3,585	10,667.75
June 23	Paul Andrews-Danny Nardico	1,889	2,571.98
July 21	Moses Ward-Yolande Pompey	792	2,133.75
Aug. 4	James Carter-Glen Flanagan	855	2,671.00
Aug. 18	Gil Turner-Al Andrews	910	2,722.00
Nov. 24	Joey Maxim-Paul Andrews	1,731	3,840.88
	Totals	35,169	$383,235.48
	1955		
Jan. 19	Ralph Jones-Ray Robinson	7,282	$27,419
Feb. 16	Carl Olson-Ralph Jones	4,638	20,075
Mar. 23	Willie Pastrano-Al Andrews	1,850	4,931
Apr. 22	Willie Pastrano-Willie Troy	2,120	4,249
May 11	Archie McBride-Bob Satterfield	1,891	2,730
July 13	Ezzard Charles-Paul Andrews	1,776	6,038
July 27	Willie Pastrano-Chuck Speiser	1,350	2,029
Aug. 17	Bob Satterfield-Nino Valdes	2,345	4,406
Sept. 28	Bobby Boyd-Gene Fullmer	1,573	2,561
Nov. 5	Bobby Boyd-Georgie Johnson	1,491	1,940
Nov. 16	Chuck Speiser-Paddy Young	1,411	2,064
Dec. 9	Ray Robinson-Bobo Olson	12,441	139,725
	Totals	30,168	$218,167
	1956		
Jan. 11	Johnny Holman-Bob Satterfield	3,203	$6,307
Feb. 1	Cisco Andrade-Jimmy Carter	2,027	2,877
Feb. 15	Bobby Boyd-Eduardo Lausse	4,227	8,342
Mar. 14	Johnny Saxton-Carmen Basilio	12,145	104,288
Apr. 18	Bobby Boyd-Holly Mims	2,496	3,346
May 16	Johnny Saxton-Gil Turner	2,408	4,298
June 6	Bobby Boyd-Milo Savage	2,091	2,789
June 20	Bob Satterfield-Johnny Summerlin	1,979	2,365
July 18	Spider Webb-Holly Mims	1,250	2,500
July 25	Isaac Logart-Jed Black	1,236	1,361
Aug. 8	Henry Brown-L. C. Morgan	457	850
Aug. 29	Spider Webb-Rory Calhoun	1,849	$2,293
Oct. 10	Spider Webb-Charlie Cotton	1,611	1,436
Oct. 31	Joe Micelli-Carlo Sarlo	1,419	1,904
Nov. 7	Isaac Logart-Duke Harris	1,378	1,074
Nov. 30	Floyd Patterson-Archie Moore	16,248	228,145
Dec. 19	Spider Webb-Pat McAteer	1,086	771
	Totals	57,110	$374,951
	1957		
Jan. 23	Carlos Ortiz-Bobby Rogers	1,048	$1,318
Feb. 6	Joey Giardello-Randy Sandy	2,481	3,361
Mar. 13	Spider Webb-Wilf Greaves	1,316	1,484
Apr. 17	Spider Webb-Randy Sandy	1,362	$1,464
May 1	Ray Robinson-Gene Fullmer	14,757	158,643
May 15	Bobby Boyd-Willie Vaughn	1,423	1,220
May 29	Carlos Ortiz-Felix Chiocca	946	1,007
June 7	Gene Fullmer-Tiger Jones	2,679	4,689
June 26	Bobby Boyd-Rocky Castellani	1,772	2,252
July 10	Willie Vaughn-Chebo Hernandez	1,183	777
July 24	Eddie Machen-Bob Baker	1,037	2,491
Aug. 7	Spider Webb-Charley Joseph	1,413	1,544
Aug. 21	Joe Brown-Joe Lopes	1,476	1,500
Sept. 11	Vince Martinez-Larry Baker	1,108	1,537
Oct. 2	Yama Bahama-Del Flanagan	1,000	1,340
Oct. 30	Kenny Lane-Orlando Zulueta	996	1,375
Nov. 20	Kid Gavilan-Walt Byars	2,184	2,223
Dec. 4	Joe Brown-Joe Lopes	4,194	12,421
Dec. 18	Yolande Pompey-Clarence Hinnant	782	1,037
	Totals	43,157	$211,683
	1958		
Jan. 8	Sugar Hart-Larry Baker	1,204	$1,241
Jan. 29	Wayne Bethea-Young Jack Johnson	1,002	934
Mar. 25	Ray Robinson-Carmen Basilio	17,976	351,955
Apr. 16	Bobby Boyd-Neal Rivers	872	900
Apr. 30	Jesse Bowdry-Clarence Hinnant	800	850
May 14	Sonny Liston-Julio Mederos	181	398
May 28	Bobby Scanlon-Bobby Rogers	694	815
June 25	Rory Calhoun-Bobby Boyd	1,036	1,612
Aug. 6	Sonny Liston-Wayne Bethea	1,428	2,038
Aug. 20	Virgil Akins-Tombstone Smith	862	1,101
Sept. 10	Tiger Jones-Mickey Crawford	876	907
Sept. 24	Sonny Ray-Jesse Bowdry	889	1,099
Oct. 10	Bobby Boyd-Jimmy Beecham	683	1,008
Nov. 12	Eddie Perkins-Frankie Ryff	1,503	1,703
Dec. 3	Harold Johnson-Howard King	625	752
	Totals	30,631	$367,313

Date	Main Event	1959	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 14	Sonny Ray-Roque Maravilla		1,227	$1,267
Feb. 25	Spider Webb-Bobby Boyd		2,626	5,117
Apr. 8	Eddie Perkins-Paul Armstead		981	864
Apr. 22	Spider Webb-Neal Rivers		859	1,095
May 13	Charley Scott-Ralph Dupas		920	994
May 27	Jesse Bowdry-Tony Anthony		1,500	2,500
June 10	Sugar Hart-Isaac Logart		714	1,126
June 24	Bobby Scanlon-Mario Vecchiato		694	738
Aug. 5	Sonny Liston-Nino Valdes		2,282	2,785
Sept. 23	Rudy Ellis-Rory Calhoun		837	1,000
Sept. 30	Dick Tiger-Joey Giardello		1,310	2,050
Nov. 11	Harold Johnson-Sonny Ray		780	1,215
Dec. 30	Dick Tiger-Holly Mims		1,000	2,000
	Total		15,730	$22,751

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN AND IBC FLORIDA PROMOTIONS

		Receipts	Attendance
Feb. 22, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling, Flamingo Pk., Stad., Miami Bch.	$400,000	40,000
Feb. 27, 1930	Sharkey-Scott, Mad. Sq. Garden Stad., Miami	$201,464	18,600
Mar. 1, 1934	Carnera-Loughran, Mad. Sq. Gard. Stad., Miami	$44,598.70	8,624
Feb. 7, 1951	Louis-Agramonte, Miami Stadium, Miami	$55,532.29	13,440
Feb. 6, 1952	Gavilan-Dykes, Miami Stadium, Miami	$78,814	11,526
Dec. 31, 1952	Nardico-LaMotta, Coral Gables Colis., Coral Gables	$14,378	3,318
Mar. 4, 1953	Maxim-Nardico, Miami Stadium	$21,717	5,525
Jan. 6, 1954	**Bobby Dykes-Joey Giambra, Miami Beach**	**$10,522**	**3,566**
Jan. 27, 1954	**Archie Moore-Joey Maxim, Miami Stadium**	**$88,960**	**16,375**
Mar. 24, 1954	**Charley Norkus-Danny Nardico, Miami Beach**	**$17,710**	**4,059**
Apr. 14, 1954	Billy Kilgore-Jake LaMotta, Miami Beach	$8,379	2,891
June 9, 1954	Billy Kilgore-Ernie Durando, Miami Beach	$5,083	2,175
Dec. 29, 1954	Paul Andrews-Billy Smith, Miami	$10,020	2,870
Jan. 14, 1955	Dulio Loi-Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach	$8,284	3,104
Feb. 23, 1955	Hector Constance-Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach	$10,813	3,905
Mar. 16, 1955	Bobby Dykes-Kid Gavilan, Miami	$17,285	4,457
Apr. 27, 1955	Johnny Holman-Ezzard Charles, Miami Beach	$9,042	3,156
Sept. 21, 1955	Georgie Johnson-Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach	$4,018	1,800
Oct. 12, 1955	Ralph Jones-Al Andrews, Miami	$4,616	2,272
Oct. 26, 1955	Johnny Holman-Billy Smith, Miami Beach	$6,452	2,812
Dec. 28, 1955	Willie Pep-Andy Arel, Miami Beach	$7,134	2,933
Jan. 27, 1956	Willie Pastrano-Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach	$16,581	3,018
Feb. 29, 1956	Johnny Holman-Joey Rowan, Miami	$4,103	2,200
Apr. 4, 1956	Vince Martinez-Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach	$8,035	3,000
May 9, 1956	Bob Baker-Johnny Holman, Miami Beach	$10,078	3,046
July 11, 1956	Eddie Machen-Nino Valdes, Miami Beach	$7,051	2,913
Sept. 19, 1956	Kenny Lane-Ludwig Lightburn, Miami	$2,360	1,125
Oct. 3, 1956	Jimmy Beecham-Hector Constance, Miami Beach	$7,019	2,116
Nov. 14, 1956	Kenny Lane-Frankie Ryff, Miami	$2,789	1,433
Dec. 26, 1956	Willie Pastrano-Charley Norkus, Miami Beach	$7,179	2,534
Dec. 28, 1956	Baby Vasquez-Paolo Rosi, Miami	$1,968	1,129
Jan. 25, 1957	Eddie Machen-Joey Maxim, Miami Beach	$12,220	3,508
Feb. 13, 1957	Joe Brown-Bud Smith, Miami Beach	$23,081	4,129
Apr. 10, 1957	Davey Moore-Gil Cadilli, Miami	$1,053	1,018
Apr. 19, 1957	Jimmy Beecham-Holly Mims, Miami Beach	$4,147	2,069
June 5, 1957	Gil Turner-Yama Bahama, Miami Beach	$5,218	2,068
July 3, 1957	Larry Baker-Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach	$5,397	2,560
July 31, 1957	Kid Gavilan-Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach	$8,032	3,261
Aug. 30, 1957	Ralph Dupas-Johnny Busso, Miami Beach	$4,451	2,105
Nov. 27, 1957	Willie Pastrano-Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach	$5,641	2,831
Dec. 11, 1957	Yvon Durelle-Jerry Luedee, Tampa	$6,000	3,500
Dec. 27, 1957	Joey Giardello-Ralph Jones, Miami Beach	$6,000	3,000
Jan. 22, 1958	Bobby Boyd-Holly Mims, Miami Beach	$6,594	2,496
Feb. 19, 1958	Tiger Jones-Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach	$8,066	1,258
May 30, 1958	Spider Webb-Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach	$5,816	2,311
June 18, 1958	Yama Bahama-Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach	$6,288	2,306
Aug. 27, 1958	Jimmy Beecham-Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach	$4,068	1,965
Nov. 5, 1958	Johnny Busso-Joe Brown, Miami Beach	$28,000	4,500
Dec. 26, 1958	Ralph Dupas-Sugar Hart, Miami Beach	$12,000	3,000
Dec. 31, 1958	Kenny Lane-Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach	$9,000	2,000
Feb. 18, 1959	Sonny Liston-Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach	$13,250	3,853
Mar. 4, 1959	Charley Powell-Nino Valdes, Miami Beach	$6,064	2,523
Mar. 27, 1959	Harold Gomes-Paul Jorgensen, Miami Beach	$4,228	2,000
Apr. 15, 1959	Sonny Liston-Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach	$5,984	2,842
June 17, 1959	Luis Rodriguez-Virgil Akins, Miami Beach	$7,000	2,600
July 15, 1959	Holly Mims-George Benton, Miami Beach	$4,186	2,045
Sept. 11, 1959	Florentino Fernandez-Gaspar Ortega	$7,142	3,018
Oct. 21, 1959	Luis Rodriguez-Isaac Logart, Miami Beach	$4,322	2,285

YEARLY STATISTICS FOR DETROIT OLYMPIA

	Contestants	Attendance	Net Seat Sale	State Tax
	1948			
2- 6	O'Neill Bell-Tommy Yarosz	7,492	$14,199.39	$1,472.23
3- 5	Johnny Greco-Danny Boy Williams	3,581	6,800.54	717.86
3-19	O'Neill Bell-Billy Brown	3,528	8,556.34	894.84
5- 7	Willie Pep-Leroy Willis	6,674	11,885.94	1,233.58
7-15	Tommy Yarosz-Johnny Colan	3,022	4,445.04	493.80
11-19	Joe Louis-Vern Mitchell (exh.) Leroy Willis-Joey Angelo	11,927	26,422.90	2,705.60
12-17	Leroy Willis-Beau Jack	5,158	8,543.90	906.16
	Total	41,382	$80,874.05	$8,424.17
	1949			
4-18	O'Neill Bell-Jake LaMotta	9,776	$18,068.90	$1,863.74
4-27	Lester Felton-Bobby Dykes	8,752	16,261.90	1,677.06

	Contestants	Attendance	Net Seat Sale	State Tax
6–16	**Jake LaMotta-Marcel Cerdan	20,133	127,810.00	6,654.50
10– 7	Nick Barone-Dick Wagner	3,894	6,050.86	664.76
10–21	Kid Gavilan-Lester Felton	11,946	22,483.76	2,305.26
11– 9	Lester Felton-Tony Pellone	7,625	13,443.54	1,404.66
11–25	Lester Felton-Ross Virgo	6,276	9,866.72	1,033.24
12– 2	Ted Bussey-Bobby Dawson (Benefit)	1,490	2,270.70	230.76
12–14	Joe Louis-Johnny Flynn and Roscoe Toles (exh.)	8,412	14,778.76	1,537.76
	Total	78,304	$231,035.14	$17,371.72

**Championship fight.

1950

1–11	Charley Fusari-Tony Janiro	10,476	$22,874.88	$2,367.10
2– 3	Jake LaMotta-Dick Wagner	9,618	19,367.90	2,026.26
3–29	Lester Felton-Bobby Dykes	7,806	15,194.58	1,573.36
4–28	Ray Robinson-Ray Barnes	7,633	12,842.60	1,330.02
5– 6	Lester Felton-Tuzo Portuguez	6,657	11,414.02	1,191.12
5–21	Tommy Yarosz-Ray Barnes	3,068	4,726.86	508.98
6– 2	Ike Williams-Lester Felton	12,685	26,911.00	2,749.44
9–13	*Jake LaMotta-Laurent Dauthuille	9,904	56,104.80	2,884.44
	Total	58,847	$169,436.64	$14,630.72

*First nationally televised show.

(After TV)

10–25	Harold Jones-Arthur King	2,679	$4,861.00	$531.40
11–15	Lester Felton-Eugene Hairston	3,541	5,783.22	623.66
12– 6	Del Flanagan-Sandy Saddler	3,352	6,350.02	679.04
	Total	9,572	$16,994.24	$1,834.10

1951

1– 3	Joe Louis-Freddie Beshore	15,519	$31,170.68	$3,229.76
1–17	Henry Brimm-Bob Murphy	2,407	5,417.72	574.64
1–31	Ike Williams-Vic Cardell	1,742	3,189.54	345.92
3– 7	Joe Wolcott-Ezzard Charles	11,675	59,250.44	3,048.44
3–28	Ray Barnes-Chuck Hunter	1,491	2,450.62	260.20
4–18	Johnny Bratton-Don Williams	2,678	5,212.60	562.06
5– 2	Joe Louis-Omelio Agramonte	5,715	16,076.42	1,697.58
5–23	Clarence Henry-Embrel Davidson	1,305	2,265.36	250.36
6– 6	Clarence Henry-Omelio Agramonte	1,338	1,996.52	233.30
9– 5	Archie Moore-Embrel Davidson	1,860	3,374.40	365.32
9–19	Rocky Graziano-Tony Janiro	6,794	18,822.44	1,977.86
10–10	Ray Barnes-Terry Moore	821	1,015.36	125.30
11– 7	Kid Gavilan-Tony Janiro	5,314	14,032.82	1,467.64
	Total	55,659	$164,274.92	$14,120.38

1952

2– 6	Robert Villemain-Eugene Hairston	5,041	$12,611.92	$1,341.42
3– 5	Jake LaMotta-Eugene Hairston	8,849	23,921.04	2,494.78
4– 9	Jake LaMotta-Norman Hayes	5,189	13,319.42	1,422.40
5–21	Jake LaMotta-Eugene Hairston	8,476	24,624.46	2,571.14
6–11	Jake LaMotta-Bob Murphy	15,289	40,714.20	4,178.02
6–25	Chuck Davey-Chico Vejar	10,048	34,157.38	3,454.74
9–10	Johnny Bratton-Ralph Zanelli	1,489	2,807.40	343.02
11–12	Joey DeJohn-Norman Hayes	2,374	5,405.68	627.82
12– 3	Coley Wallace-Bob Dunlap	1,034	1,392.30	212.96
	Total	57,789	$158,953.80	$16,646.30

1953

		Attendance	Receipts
2– 4	Ezzard Charles-Tomy Harrison	4,026	$7,943.33
4–29	Chuck Davey-Sammy Giuliani	6,038	15,128.50
5–27	Johnny Saxton-Joe Miceli	4,881	11,669.50
6–10	Kid Gavilan-Italo Scortichini	5,044	11,450.00
10– 7	Gil Turner-Italo Scortichini	3,058	6,801.00
11– 4	Al Andrews-Chuck Davey	5,197	14,809.10
12– 2	Garth Panter-Norman Hayes	1,813	3,252.66
	Total	30,057	$71,054.09

1954

2– 3	Willie Troy-Moses Ward	2,183	$4,239
3– 3	Holly Mims-Moses Ward	1,211	2,881
5–19	Carmine Fiore-Jed Black	1,662	2,645
6–16	Del Flanagan-Allie Gronik	1,574	2,226
12–22	Harold Johnson-Marty Marshall	1,380	1,640
	Total	8,010	$13,631

1955

5–18	Willie Pep-Gil Cadilli	744	$883
9–16	Frankie Ryff-Joe Lopes	1,536	1,992
10– 7	Tommy Jackson-Rex Layne	3,109	4,505
	Total	5,389	$7,380

1956

4–11	Chuck Spieser-Joey Rowan	6,440	$7,839
5–23	Harold Carter-Johnny Summerlin	2,177	3,459
9–21	Miguel Berrios-Ike Chestnut	1,566	1,918
	Total	10,183	$13,216

		Attendance	Receipts
4–5	Tony Anthony-Chuck Spieser	8,651	$20,144
5–22	Kenny Lane-Henry Brown	2,389	2,855
6–14	Yvon Durelle-Tony Anthony	1,750	1,800
8–23	Isaac Logart-Walt Byars	1,105	1,584
9–25	Yvon Durelle-Willi Besmanoff	1,044	1,762
10–11	Isaac Logart-Joe Miceli	1,100	1,500
	Total	16,039	$29,645

LARGEST RECEIPTS—BY STATES

CALIFORNIA

Sept. 5, 1958, Carmen Basilio vs. Art Aragon, Wrigley Field, Los Angeles. Receipts, $236,521. Attendance, 20,565.

CONNECTICUT

Aug. 27 1925, Kid Kaplan vs. Babe Herman, Brassco Park, Waterbury. Receipts, $59,180. Attendance, 13,000.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

May 23, 1941, Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer, Griffith Stadium, Washington. Receipts, $105,183. Attendance, 24,812.

FLORIDA

Feb. 27, 1929, Jack Sharkey vs. Young Stribling, Flamingo Park, Miami. Receipts, $405,000. Attendance, 40,000.

ILLINOIS

Sept. 22, 1927, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Soldiers Field, Chicago. Receipts, $2,658,660. Attendance, 104,943.

IOWA

Aug. 8, 1939, Johnny Paychek vs. Maurice Strickland, League Park, Des Moines, Receipts, $21,500. Attendance, 14,000.

LOUISIANA

Sept. 7, 1892, Jim Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Receipts, $60,318. Attendance, 4,973.

MARYLAND

Aug. 21, 1944, Coley Welch vs. Berlie Lanier, Municipal Stadium, Baltimore. Receipts, $84,210. Attendance, 25,055.

MASSACHUSETTS

Nov. 30, 1955, Carmen Basilio vs. Tony DeMarco, Boston Garden, Boston. Receipts, $171,800. Attendance, 13,373.

MICHIGAN

Sept. 20, 1939, Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor, Briggs Stadium, Detroit. Receipts, $347,870. Attendance, 33,868.

MINNESOTA

Apr. 24, 1957, Del Flanagan vs. Kid Gavilan, Auditorium, St. Paul. Receipts, $43,653. Attendance, 9,424.

MISSOURI

Dec. 17, 1952, Archie Moore vs. Joey Maxim, The Arena, St. Louis. Receipts, $89,487. Attendance, 12,610.

MONTANA

July 4, 1923, Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons, Shelby. Receipts, $201,485. Attendance, 7,202.

NEVADA

July 4, 1910, Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries, Reno. Receipts, $270,755. Attendance, 15,760.

NEW JERSEY

July 2, 1921, Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City. Receipts, $1,789,238. Attendance, 80,000.

NEW YORK

June 19, 1946, Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn, Yankee Stadium, New York. Reecipts, $1,925,564. Attendance, 45,266.

OHIO

July 4, 1919, Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard, Bay View Park Arena, Toledo. Receipts, $452,522. Attendance, 19,650.

OREGON

May 19, 1952, Harry Matthews vs. Rex Layne, Pacific International Livestock Pavilion, Portland. Receipts, $66,581. Attendance, 11,361.

PENNSYLVANIA

Sept. 23, 1926, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia. Receipts, $1,895,733. Attendance, 120,757.

RHODE ISLAND

Jan. 22, 1951, Ike Williams vs. Ralph Zanelli, Auditorium, Providence. Receipts, $16,670. Attendance 7,647.

TEXAS

July 23, 1958, Joe Brown vs. Kenny Lane, Coliseum, Houston. Receipts, $69,203. Attendance, 10,994.

UTAH

Aug. 8, 1952, Rex Layne vs. Ezzard Charles, Ogden. Receipts, $131,501. Attendance, 20,305.

WASHINGTON

Aug. 22, 1957, Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher, Sicks' Stadium, Seattle. Receipts, $243,030. Attendance, 16,961.

GROSS RECEIPTS FROM BOXING IN U. S.

Gathered from boxing commission annual reports

1944	$10,840,170	1950	$3,800,000	1956	$4,448,457
1945	$13,000,000	1951	$5,100,000	1957	$5,185,000
1946	$14,000,000	1952	$3,987,856	1958	$5,624,000
1947	$13,500,000	1953	$4,182,760	1959	$4,100,500
1948	$11,240,000	1954	$4,284,670		
1949	$5,000,790	1955	$6,335,100		

These figures are based on legislative reports and several estimated reports.

INDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

		Seating Capacity
Arena	Atlanta, Ga.	4,000
Arena, The	Boston, Mass.	7,200
Arena, The	Cleveland, Ohio	12,500
Arena, The	Milwaukee, Wis.	9,800
Arena, The	Minneapolis, Minn.	10,000
Arena, The	New Haven, Conn.	6,000
Arena, The	St. Louis, Mo.	17,500
Arena, The	Trenton, N. J.	3,500
Arena Gardens	Detroit, Mich.	4,500
Auditorium	Aiken, S. C.	1,000
Auditorium	Atlanta, Ga.	6,000
Auditorium	Columbus, Ga.	5,000
Auditorium	Miami Beach, Fla.	4,000
Auditorium	Providence, R. I.	12,000
Auditorium	Sacramento, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	San Jose, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	Sioux City, Ia.	10,000

		Seating Capacity
Bell Auditorium	Augusta, Ga.	5,000
Civic Auditorium	Albuquerque, N. M.	6,500
Civic Auditorium	Houston, Texas	10,000
Civic Auditorium	Portland, Ore.	6,000
Civic Auditorium	San Francisco, Cal.	8,800
Coliseum	Austin, Tex.	5,000
Coliseum	Baltimore, Md.	10,000
Coliseum	Charlotte, N. C.	13,000
Coliseum	Coral Gables, Fla.	5,000
Coliseum	El Paso, Tex.	7,400
Coliseum Arena	New Orleans, La.	3,500
Coliseum Bowl	San Francisco, Cal.	3,000
Columbia Park	North Bergen, N. J.	4,000
Convention Hall	Atlantic City, N. J.	30,000
Convention Hall	Camden, N. J.	5,000
Convention Hall	Philadelphia, Pa.	12,000
Cow Palace	San Francisco, Cal.	17,800
Eastern Parkway Arena	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,700
Exposition Hall	Miami Beach, Fla.	15,000
Fair Grounds Exhibition Building	Spokane, Wash.	4,000
Flamingo Arena	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,500
Garden	Boston, Mass.	14,000
Gardens	Cincinnati, Ohio	18,000
Gardens	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,786
Jamaica Arena	New York, N. Y	3,500
Kiel Auditorium	St. Louis, Mo.	14,000
Laurel Garden	Newark, N. J.	2,800
Legion Stadium	Hollywood, Cal.	6,400
War Memorial Stadium	Syracuse, N. Y.	9,200
Madison Square Garden	New York, N. Y.	21,000
Mammoth Gardens	Denver, Colo.	6,000
Memorial Auditorium	Buffalo, N. Y.	11,000
Motor City Arena	Detroit, Mich.	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	Canton, Ohio	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	New Orleans, La.	9,000
Olympia, The	Detroit, Mich.	15,000
Olympic Auditorium	Los Angeles, Cal.	10,400
Park Center	Charlotte, N. C.	3,200
Polar Wave Arena	Houston, Tex.	3,000
Rainbo Arena	Chicago, Ill.	2,500
Ridgewood Grove	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,500
St. Nicholas Arena	New York, N. Y.	5,700
Stadium, The	Chicago, Ill.	26,010
State Fairgrounds Coliseum	Louisville, Ky.	22,000
Sunnyside Gardens	New York, N. Y.	4,000
Turner's Arena	Washington, D. C.	3,500
Uline Arena	Washington, D. C.	11,000
Valley Arena	Holyoke, Mass.	2,000
Waco Arena	Waco, Tex.	9,000
Watres Armory	Scranton, Pa.	7,000
Westchester County Center	White Plains, N. Y.	3,500
Winter Garden	St. Louis, Mo.	4,000
Winterland Arena	San Francisco, Cal.	7,500

OUTDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

Braves Field	Boston, Mass.	37,100
Briggs Stadium	Detroit, Mich.	60,000
Comiskey Park	Chicago, Ill.	50,000
Crosley Field	Cincinnati, Ohio	29,980
Ebbets Field	Brooklyn, N. Y.	34,860
Fenway Park	Boston, Mass.	35,200
Forbes Field	Pittsburgh, Pa.	33,750
Griffith Stadium	Washington, D. C.	25,730
Meadowbrook Bowl	Newark, N. J.	3,200
Miami Stadium	Miami, Fla.	16,000
Municipal Stadium	Cleveland, Ohio	77,700
Philadelphia Stadium	Philadelphia, Pa.	120,000
Polo Grounds	New York, N. Y.	54,500
Ranney Field	Lansing, Mich.	6,000
Roosevelt Stadium	Jersey City, N. J.	40,000
Ruppert Stadium	Newark, N. J.	30,000
Sicks' Stadium	Seattle, Wash.	25,000
Soldiers Field	Chicago, Ill.	120,000
Wrigley Field	Chicago, Ill.	38,690
Yankee Stadium	New York, N. Y.	72,000

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ARENAS—FOREIGN

Acho Stadium	Lima, Peru	15,000
Amor Bahn	Munich, Germany	10,000
Arena Africion	Pachuca, Mexico	2,000
Arena Coliseo	Acapulco, Mexico	3,000
Arena Coliseo	Guadalajara, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Mexico City	11,000
Arena Coliseo	Monterrey, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Obregon, Mexico	3,000
Arena Colon	Colon, Panama	5,000
Arena Isabel	Cuernavaca, Mexico	3,000
Arena Lerdo	Lerdo, Mexico	2,000
Arena Progreso	Saltillo Mexico	1,000
Arena Puebla	Puebla, Mexico	5,000
Arena San Pedro	San Pedro, Mexico	500

		Seating Capacity
Ausstellungs-Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	8,000
Ausstellungs-Halle	Munich, Germany	3,000
Brabourne Stadium	Bombay, India	8,000
Cirkus Krone	Munich, Germany	3,000
Civic Auditorium	Honolulu, Hawaii	5,000
Club Olimpico	Durango, Mexico	2,000
Dubois Arena	Essen, Germany	20,000
Durban City Hall	Durban, South Africa	5,000
Earls Court	London	18,000
Edmonton Gardens	Edmonton, British Columbia	8,500
Eisstadion	Vienna, Austria	12,000
Ernst Merck Halle	Hamburg, Germany	8,000
Escobar Stadium	San Juan, Puerto Rico	18,000
Estadio Saltillo	Saltillo, Mexico	8,000
Europa Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	12,000
Exhibition Gardens	Vancouver, British Columbia	4,000
Forum	Montreal, Canada	14,000
Freiluft-Ring	Krefeld, Germany	6,000
Funkturm-Hallen	Berlin, Germany	4,000
Gabriel Stadium	Port-au-Prince, Haiti	30,000
Gimnasio Nacional	Panama City, Panama	2,500
Gran Stadium	Havana, Cuba	35,000
Gruga-Halle	Essen, Germany	8,000
Happy World Arena	Singapore	8,000
Harringay Arena	London, England	10,900
Honolulu Stadium	Honolulu, Hawaii	27,000
Ice Palace	Tokyo, Japan	5,000
Kampfbahn Rote Erde	Dortmund, Germany	40,000
Kolner Eisstadion	Cologne, Germany	12,000
Kolner Messe-Halle	Cologne, Germany	8,000
Korakuen Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	50,000
Kosnien Stadium	Osaka, Japan	60,000
LaLaguna Auditorium	Torreon, Mexico	6,000
La Macarena	Panama City, Panama	8,000
Luna Park	Buenos Aires, Argentina	29,000
Maple Leaf Gardens	Toronto, Canada	15,000
Melbourne Stadium	Melbourne, Australia	13,500
Messe-Halle	Frankfurt, Germany	10,000
Messe-Halle	Hanover, Germany	40,000
Mexico City Arena	Mexico City	18,000
Mishinomiya Ball Park	Osaka, Japan	40,000
Municipal Auditorium	Osaka, Japan	10,000
Municipal Gymnasium	Colon, Panama	1,000
Namba Stadium	Osaka, Japan	30,000
National Arena	Aruba, N. W. I.	5,000
National Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	70,000
Nueva Circa	Caracas, Venezuela	12,000
Olympia, The	London, England	8,000
Olympia Stadion	Berlin, Germany	100,000
Olympic Stadium	Panama City, Panama	10,000
Ostsee Halle	Kiel, Germany	8,500
Palais des Sports	Paris, France	18,000
Plaza De Toros Torreon	Torreon, Mexico	7,000
Radreenbahn Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	25,000
Radamnern Stadium (For title bouts)	Bangkok, Thailand	72,000
Rand Stadium	Johannesburg, South Africa	30,000
Rheinhalle	Dusseldorf, Germany	4,000
*River Plate Stadium	Buenos Aires, Argentina	110,000
Rizal Arena	Manila	11,000
Rote Erde Stadium	Dortmund, Germany	26,000
Rugby Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	40,000
Schlachthof Halle	Hamburg, Germany	15,000
Sports Arena	Tokyo, Japan	10,000
Sports Palace	Havana, Cuba	10,000
Sportpalast	Berlin, Germany	9,000
Stadion Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	50,000
Stadio Olympic	Caracas, Venezuela	40,000
Stadium, The	Liverpool, England	9,000
Stadt Halle	Hanover, Germany	4,000
Sydney Stadium	Sydney, Australia	15,000
Trujillo Stadium	Trujillo, Dominican Republic	18,000
Ullevi Stadium	Gothenburg, Sweden	55,000
VFR-Platz	Mannheim, Germany	30,000
Waldbuhne	Berlin, Germany	25,000
Wembley Stadium	London, England	100,000
Westfalen Halle	Dortmund, Germany	18,000
White City Stadium	London	46,000

*Has only had amateur boxing and Olympic games boxing.

HEAVYWEIGHTS CHALLENGERS WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY FOUGHT FOR TITLE

*John L. Sullivan
*James J. Jeffries
Bill Squires
James J. Jeffries
Luis Angel Firpo
*Rocky Marciano
#Pete Rademacher
Roy Harris
*Ingemar Johansson

*Won Championship.
#First professional bout.

MEN WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY WON WORLD TITLES

Abe Attell (featherweight), Jimmy Barry (bantamweight), Jimmy Carruthers (bantamweight), Nonpareil Jack Dempsey (middleweight), Jim Jeffries (heavyweight), Ingemar Johansson (heavyweight), Kid Lavigne (lightweight), Jack McAuliffe (lightweight), Rocky Marciano (heavyweight), Willie Pep (featherweight), Pascual Perez (flyweight), Jack Root (light heavyweight), Tommy Ryan (welterweight), John L. Sullivan (heavyweight), Willie Toweel (bantamweight), and Kid Williams (bantamweight).

Of this group only McAuliffe, Sullivan, Pep, Toweel, Carruthers, Marciano and Johansson had not been held to a draw at the time of winning their titles.

AGES AT WHICH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLES WERE WON

Bob Fitzsimmons, Jack Johnson and Jess Willard, each at 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 23.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 33.
Jess Willard, 37; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 28.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 27.
Primo Carnera, 28; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23.

Louis retired in 1949. Charles won the N.B.A. title by beating Jersey Joe Walcott. Then Ezzard Charles clinched more honors by defeating Joe Louis in the latter's comeback attempt—Charles' age, 29.

Joe Walcott, 37.
Rocky Marciano, 29.
Floyd Patterson, 21.
Ingemar Johansson, 26.

CHAMPIONS WHO REGAINED TITLES

HEAVYWEIGHTS: None.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS: None. Jimmy Slattery was recognized by the N.B.A. after he defeated Maxie Rosenbloom on August 30, 1927. He lost his claim when beaten by Tommy Loughran on December 12, 1927. Then, after Loughran gave up the title, Slattery won the recognition of the N. Y. Commission when he beat Lou Scozza on February 10, 1930. He lost this title when beaten by Rosenbloom on June 25, 1930.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS: Stanley Ketchel won title by beating Mike (Twin) Sullivan on Feb. 22, 1908. Lost title to Billy Papke on Sept. 7, 1908, rewon title from Papke on Nov. 26, 1908.

After Ketchel's death Papke reclaimed title and was generally recognized as champion. He lost this title when beaten by Cyclone Johnny Thompson on Feb. 11, 1911. Later that year Thompson, no longer able to make the weight limit, gave up the title and Papke again claimed it. He lost title to Frank Klaus on Mar. 5, 1913.

Tony Zale won title by beating Georgie Abrams on Nov. 28, 1944, lost it to Rocky Graziano on July 16, 1947, then rewon it from Graziano on June 10, 1948.

Ray Robinson won title from Jake LaMotta on Feb. 14, 1951, lost it to Randy Turpin on July 10, 1951, then regained it from Turpin on Sept. 12, 1951. He retired on Dec. 18, 1952 and came back three years later to rewin the title by beating Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 12, 1955. On Jan. 2, 1957, he lost the title on a decision to Gene Fullmer, and on May 1, 1957, kayoed Fullmer in the fifth round to win the middleweight title for the fourth time.

Losing the title to Carmen Basilio on Sept. 23, 1957, Robinson gained the middleweight title for the fifth time when he defeated Basilio on a fifteen round decision, March 25, 1958.

WELTERWEIGHTS: Billy Smith won title by defeating Danny Needham on Dec. 14, 1892, lost title to Tommy Ryan on July 26, 1894, then in 1896, after Ryan gave up title to compete as a middleweight, Smith reclaimed title. He then lost it to Jim Ferns on Jan. 15, 1900.

Jim (Rube) Ferns won title by beating Billy Smith on Jan. 15, 1900. He lost the title to Matty Matthews on Oct. 16, 1900, then regained it from Matthews on May 24, 1901.

Joe Walcott won title from Jim Ferns on Dec. 18, 1901, lost it to Dixie Kid on April 30, 1904. When the Dixie Kid outgrew the class, Walcott reclaimed title in December 1904 and lost it to Honey Mellody on Oct. 16, 1906.

Jackie Fields won title by beating Joe Dundee on July 25, 1929, lost it to Young Jack Thompson on May 9, 1930. He rewon it by beating Lou Brouillard on Jan. 28, 1932 and lost it to Young Corbett III on Feb. 22, 1933.

Young Jack Thompson won title by beating Jackie Fields on May 9, 1930, lost it to Tommy Freeman on Sept. 5, 1930 and rewon it from Freeman on April 14, 1931. Thompson then lost it to Brouillard on Oct. 23, 1931.

Jimmy McLarnin won title from Young Corbett III on May 29, 1933, lost it to Barney Ross on May 28, 1934 and regained it from Ross on Sept. 17, 1934. McLarnin lost it back to Ross on May 28, 1935. Ross then lost the title to Henry Armstrong on May 31, 1937.

Johnny Saxton won the title by beating Kid Gavilan on Oct. 20, 1954, lost the title to Tony DeMarco on April 1, 1955, then rewon it by beating Carmen Basilio on March 14, 1956. Basilio regained title, knocking out Saxton in nine rounds on September 12, 1956.

LIGHTWEIGHTS: Tony Canzoneri won title by beating Al Singer on Nov. 14, 1930 and lost it to Barney Ross on June 23, 1932. After Ross gave up title to fight as a welterweight Canzoneri defeated Lou Ambers in an elimination bout to regain title on May 10, 1935. He then lost the title to Ambers on Sept. 3, 1936.

Lou Ambers lost title to Henry Armstrong on Aug. 17, 1938, but rewon it from Armstrong on Aug. 22, 1939.

Bob Montgomery won title by defeating Beau Jack on May 21, 1943, after the retirement of Sammy Angott. He lost title to Jack on Nov. 19, 1943, and rewon it from Jack on March 3, 1944.

James Carter won title from Ike Williams on May 25, 1951, lost it to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, rewon it from Salas on Oct. 15, 1952, lost it to Paddy DeMarco on March 5, 1954, and regained it from DeMarco on Nov. 17, 1954.

FEATHERWEIGHTS: George Dixon won title by beating Fred Johnson on June 27, 1892, then lost it to Solly Smith on Oct. 4, 1897. After Smith gave up the title, Dixon beat Dave Sullivan and reclaimed crown on Nov. 11, 1898. He lost title to Terry McGovern on Jan. 9, 1900.

Joey Archibald won title in elimination bout by defeating Mike Belloise on Oct. 17, 1938. He lost it to Harry Jeffra on May 20, 1940, then regained it from Jeffra on May 12, 1941.

Willie Pep won title by beating Chalky Wright on Nov. 20, 1942, lost it to Sandy Saddler on Oct. 20, 1948, then won it back from Saddler on Feb. 11, 1949. Saddler rewon it from Pep on Sept. 8, 1950.

BANTAMWEIGHTS: Pete Herman won title from Kid Williams on Jan. 9, 1917. He then lost it to Joe Lynch on Dec. 22, 1920, and rewon it from Lynch on July 25, 1921, but lost it to Johnny Buff on Sept. 23, 1921. Joe Lynch rewon title from Buff on July 10, 1922.

Sixto Escobar won title from Tony Marino on Aug. 31, 1936, lost it to Harry Jeffra on Sept. 23, 1937, and rewon it from Jeffra on Feb. 20, 1938.

Manuel Ortiz won title from Lou Salica on Aug. 7, 1942, lost it to Harold Dade on Jan. 6, 1947 and rewon it from Dade on March 11, 1947.

FLYWEIGHTS: None.

RETIRED UNDEFEATED WORLD CHAMPIONS

James J. Jeffries, after holding the title for six years and defending same against all-comers, retired March, 1905, after cleaning up the field. Public opinion forced him to make a comeback five years later in 1910, in an attempt to wrest the title from Jack Johnson. Jeffries was unsuccessful.

After defeating Tom Heeney, in his second defense of the heavyweight title he won from Jack Dempsey, Gene Tunney, in July, 1928, retired, never lacing on a pair of gloves in competition again.

Jack McAuliffe held the lightweight title until his retirement in 1896. He was undefeated throughout his career.

Jimmy Barry held the bantamweight title until he retired in 1899 and he likewise went undefeated throughout his ring career.

Benny Leonard retired as undefeated lightweight champion in 1925. When he made his comeback it was as a welterweight, and as such he wound up his career after being knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Marty Servo retired as undefeated world welterweight champion on September 25, 1946, due to injuries.

Joe Louis retired as undefeated heavyweight champion on March 1, 1949, after 25 successful defenses of the title.

Ray Robinson retired as undefeated world middleweight champion on December 18, 1952.

Jimmy Carruthers, of Australia, retired as undefeated world bantamweight champion on May 16, 1954.

Rocky Marciano retired as undefeated world heavyweight champion on April 27, 1956.

Sandy Saddler, injured in an automobile accident in 1956, voluntarily relinquished his featherweight title in January, 1957.

Carmen Basilio retired as world welterweight champion on September 23, 1957 after winning the middleweight title held by Ray Robinson.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUT REFEREES

Perhaps no referee will ever approach the record of Arthur Donovan for the number of heavyweight championship bouts handled. The third man in the ring on fourteen such occasions, his unprecedented total was mainly due to the prolificness with which Joe Louis defended his title for more than a decade.

Listed below are the heavyweight championship bout referees since the Sullivan-Ryan battle in 1882 and the number of times they were the third man.

14—Arthur Donovan.

7—Ruby Goldstein.

4—Jim Jeffries.

3—Eugene Corri, Ed Graney, Eddie Joseph, George Siler, Ed Smith.

2—George Blake, Georges Carpentier, Frankie Fullam, Sam Hennessey, Hugh McIntosh, Dave Miller, Frank Sikora, Jack Welch, Charley White.

1—Dave Barry, Al Berl, *Alex Brewster-Jack Hardy, Frankie Brown, Mushy Callahan, Billy Cavanaugh, Zack Clayton, Mark Conn, Harry Corbett, Jim Crowley, Charley Daggert, Jack Dougherty, Jack Downey, Prof. John Duffy, Harry Ertle, Charles Eyton, Barney Felix, John Fitzpatrick, Ed Forbes, Johnny Gallagher, Frank Gilmer, Johnny Haukaup, Honest John Kelly, Harry Kessler, Irvin Kutcher, Tommy Loughran, Jack McAvoy, Johnny Martin, H. C. Nathan, Maurice Nicord, Ollie Pecord, Pop Reilly, Tex Rickard, Leo Shea, Gunboat Smith, Tommy Thomas, R. P. Watson, Clarence Rosen, Buck McTiernan, Tony Warndorf.

*Two referees officiated in the 1882 Sullivan-Ryan bout.

LARGEST FEE PAID TO A REFEREE

Largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $5,000 plus $5,000 expenses, to Jack Dempsey, for his work in the Ceferino Garcia-Glen Lee middleweight title bout held at Manila, The Philippines, December 23, 1939. Garcia kayoed Lee in 13 rounds.

Dempsey was paid the same sum, $5,000, to referee the Chavez-Escobar bout on April 7, 1940 in Caracas, Venezuela, and $5,000 for expenses.

Third largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $2,500, to George V. Blake, for his work in the Max Schmeling-Young Stribling heavyweight championship fight at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1931. With 14 seconds of the fifteenth and final round to go, Referee Blake stopped the fight, awarding Schmeling a technical knockout over Stribling.

Fourth largest fee was paid to Nat Fleischer, $1,200 to referee the Simon Chavez vs. Joey Archibald fight in Caracas, Venezuela, July 9, 1939. Also $1,000 to cover air travel and hotel expenses.

Fifth largest was paid to Ted Waltham of England who received $1,000 and all expenses to referee the Cohen-Songkitrat bout for the world bantamweight title vacated by Jimmy Carruthers .The bout took place in Bangkok, Sept. 19, 1954.

The same amount was paid to Nat Fleischer to referee the bout in Portland, Oregon, between Gus Lesnevich and Joe Kohut.

SUPER CHAMPIONS

Only a handful of men in the history of boxing have been able to hold more than one championship in the eight recognized divisions. Two of them, Bob Fitzsimmons and Henry Armstrong, held three.

FITZSIMMONS, BOB

	Year Won
Middleweight	1891
Light heavyweight	1903
Heavyweight	1897

ARMSTRONG, HENRY

	Year Won
*Featherweight	1937
*Lightweight	1938
*Welterweight	1938

*Held simultaneously.

DIXON, GEORGE

Bantamweight	1890
Featherweight	1891, 1897 and 1898

McGOVERN, TERRY

	Year Won
Bantamweight	1899
Featherweight	1900

RYAN, TOMMY

Welterweight	1894
Middleweight	1897

*CANZONERI, TONY

Featherweight	1928
Lightweight	1930 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title twice.

BROUILLARD, LOU

Welterweight	1931
*Middleweight	1933

*New York state recognition.

*ROSS, BARNEY

**Lightweight	1933
**Welterweight	1934 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title.
**Held simultaneously.

WALKER, MICKEY

	Year Won
Welterweight	1922
Middleweight	1926

JEFFRA, HARRY

Bantamweight	1937
Featherweight	1940

ROBINSON, RAY

*Welterweight	1946
*Middleweight	1951

1951 (twice), 1956, 1957 and 1958

*Held simultaneously. Won middleweight title five times.

BASILIO, CARMEN

*Welterweight	1955 and 1956
*Middleweight	1957

*Held simultaneously.

RECORD ROUNDS FOUGHT FROM 1887

Rds.	Result	Opponents	Year
110	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Burke	1893
100	Draw	Patsy Kerrigan vs. Danny Needham	1890
91	Draw	Tommy White vs. Dan Daly	1890
85	Won	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Everhardt	1893
80	Draw	Alec Greggrains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
80	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Frank Murphy	1889
77	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
77	Draw	Cal McCarthy vs. Jimmy Reagan	1888
77	Kayo	Harry Sharpe vs. Frank Crosby	1893
76	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. Danny Needham	1891
75	Draw	Dal Hawkins vs. Fred Bogan	1889
74	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Carney	1887
70	Draw	George Dixon vs. Cal McCarthy	1890
70	Draw	Young Griffo vs. Young Pluto	1889
64	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Billy Myer	1889
61	Draw	Jim Corbett vs. Peter Jackson	1891
61	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Jack Havlin	1887
57	Draw	Tommy Ryan vs. Jimmy Murphy	1889
56	Draw	Solly Smith vs. George Siddons	1892
55	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
54	Draw	Tommy White vs. Tommy Morgan	1889
50	Draw	Alec Greggains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
49	Draw	Tommy White vs. George Siddons	1891
45	Draw	Mont. Jack Sullivan vs. Nat Dewey	1907
44	Kayo	Jake Kilrain vs. George Godfrey	1891
42	Kayo	Young Gardiner vs. Charley Goldman	1904
41	Kayo	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross	1909
26	Kayo	Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson	1915

Monte Attell was knocked out by Frankie Conley, Los Angeles, Cal., February 22, 1910, 42 rounds.

McCarthy-Reagan fight was on a barge off Staten Island, N. Y., on July 4, 1888. Both bumped heads, knocking each other out. The referee called it a "draw."

Joe Gans won on a foul from Battling Nelson in the 42nd round at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906.

On June 1, 1904, Charley Goldman and Young Gardiner fought 42 rounds in Brooklyn in the back room of a tavern. The bout ended in a knockout, Gardiner winning.

Leach Cross vs. Fighting Dick Hyland, June 26, 1909, Colma, Cal. Cross was knocked out in the forty-first round. Cross received $316.

Oscar Gardner fought J. Van Heest, March 29, 1894, 41 rounds. The referee ruled the fight no contest.

The last scheduled 45 round bout took place on April 5, 1915 at Havana, Cuba for the heavyweight title, between Jack Johnson and Jess Willard. Willard scored a knockout in the 26th round.

BOXING'S TWENTY-YEAR MEN

Boxing, as the sport of baseball, has produced few men who campaigned professionally over a span of twenty or more years. Here is the list:

		Years
Mace, Jem	1855–1890	36
Mendoza, Daniel	1786–1820	35
Faulkner, Tom	1758–1791	34
Fitzsimmons, Bob	1882–1914	33
Johnson, Jack	1897–1928	32
Dobbs, Bobby	1884–1915	31
Azteca, Kid	1929–1959	31
Gunther, George	1895–1925	30
Palmer, Pedlar	1891–1919	29
Van Klavern, Bep	1928–1956	29
Zwick, Phil	1925–1952	28
Farr, Tommy	1926–1953	28
Britton, Jack	1905–1930	26
Donovan, Mike	1866–1891	26
Murphy (Torpedo), Billy	1881–1906	26
McCoy, Kid	1891–1916	26
Williams, Kid	1910–1935	26
Dempsey, Jack	1915–1940*	26
Carroll, Jimmy	1872–1896	25
Griffo, Young	1887–1911	25
Houck, Leo	1902–1926	25
White, Charley	1906–1930	25
Sullivan, Jack (Twin)	1898–1922	25
Gans, Italian Joe	1910–1934	25
Schmeling, Max	1924–1948	25
Flynn, Jim	1901–1924	24
Walcott, Jersey Joe	1930–1953	24
Goldswain, Jack Jr.	1896–1919	24
Harvey, Len	1920–1942	23
Levinsky, Battling	1906–1929	23
Caunt, Ben	1835–1857	23
Slavin, Frank	1885–1907	23
Cook, George	1916–1939	23
Morgan, Tod	1920–1942	23

		Years
Brown, Panama Al	1922-1944	23
Lavigne, George	1885-1907	23
Thompson, Cyclone Johnny	1892-1914	23
Dundee, Johnny	1910-1932	23
Sys, Karel	1932-1954	23
Moore, Archie	1936-1959	24
Broughton, Jack	1729-1750	22
Berg, Jackie Kid	1924-1945	22
Perry, William	1836-1857	22
Goss, Joe	1859-1880	22
Walcott, Joe	1890-1911	22
Langford, Sam	1902-1923	22
Besselmann, Joseph	1930-1951	22
Daly, George	1930-1951	22
Craig, Frank	1891-1912	22
Nelson, Battling	1896-1917	22
Blackburn, Jack	1902-1923	22
Kansas, Rocky	1911-1932	22
Wills, Harry	1910-1932	22
Corbett, Young III	1919-1940	22
Tarleton, Nel	1926-1947	22
Ryan, Tommy	1887-1907	21
Otto, Young	1903-1923	21
Ritchie, Willie	1907-1927	21
Moore, Memphis Pal	1913-1933	21
Smith, Mysterious Billy	1891-1911	21
Basham, Johnny	1909-1929	21
Young, Terry	1902-1922	21
Glynn, Johnny	1910-1930	21
Silvers, Pal	1926-1946	21
Dixon, George	1886-1906	21
Burns, Tommy	1900-1920	21
Leonard, Benny	1911-1932	21
Brown, Natie	1928-1948	21
Wright, Chalky	1928-1948	21
Godoy, Arturo	1931-1951	21
Marcel, Kid	1932-1952	21
Dussart, Kid	1937-1957	21
Kilrain, Jake	1880-1899	20
Gains, Larry	1923-1942	20
Farmer, Frank	1911-1930	20
Maher, Peter	1888-1907	20
Smith, Denver Ed.	1881-1900	20
Roderick, Ernie	1931-1950	20
Saad, Arthur (Ginger)	1932-1951	20
Matthews, Harry Kid	1937-1956	20
Romero, Luis	1939-1958	20
Lewis, Ted Kid	1910-1929	20
Pep, Willie	1940-1959	20
Robinson, Ray	1940-1959	20

*Dempsey appeared in many exhibitions from 1931 through 1940.

Birthplaces of Champions

and Claimants to Titles

U. S., BY STATES

Alabama (2)—Louis, Sarron.

Arkansas (3) — Bratton, Freeman, (Jackie) Wilson.

California (13)—Apostoli, Attell, (Jim) Corbett, Dal Hawkins, Jordan Jurich, Lemos, (John) Lewis, Neil, Ortiz, Ritchie, (Solly) Smith, (Yg. Jack) Thompson.

Colorado (2)—Young Corbett, Jack Dempsey.

Connecticut (4) — Battalino, Bettina, Clabby, Pep.

Georgia (4) Charles Flowers, Jack, (Ike) Williams.

Illinois (11) — Barry, Dade, Donovan, Fields, Forbes, Harris, Mandell, Moore, Overlin, Papke, (Cyclone) Thompson.

Indiana (3)—Dillon, McCoy, Zale.

Kansas (2)—Ferns, Willard.

Kentucky (1)—Hart.

Louisiana (3)—(Joe) Brown, Canzoneri, Herman.

Maine (1)—(Mys. Billy) Smith.

Maryland (2)—Gans, Jeffra.

Massachusetts (8)—Bartolo, T. DeMarco, Marciano, Mellody, Saddler, (John L.) Sullivan, (Mike Twin) Sullivan, Walsh.

Michigan (4)—Ketchel, Lavigne, Robinson, (Ad) Wolgast.

Minnesota (2)—Gibbons, O'Dowd.

Mississippi (1)—Armstrong.

Missouri (2)—Akins, Dixie Kid.

Nebraska (1)—Baer.

New Jersey (7)—Buff, Cochrane, Lesnevich, (Al) McCoy, Saxton, Walcott, Walker.

New York (37)—Ambers, Basilio, Berlenbach, Braddock, Britton, Carter, P. DeMarco, Genaro, Goldstein, Graziano, Jeby, Kansas, Kreiger, LaBarba, LaMotta, Leonard, (Joe) Lynch, Martin, Matthews, Olin, Paul, Risko, Rosenberg, Rosenbloom, Ross (Tommy) Ryan, Salica, Scalzo, Schwartz, Servo, (Jack) Sharkey, Singer, Slattery, (Jeff) Smith, Terranova, Tunney, (Johnny) Wilson.

North Carolina (1)—Patterson.

Ohio (8) — Brooks, Jeffries, Kilbane, Maxim, Miller, D. Moore, Pace, W. Smith.

Pennsylvania (17)—Argott, Chip, Conn, Goodrich, Greb, Klaus, Latzo, Levinsky, Loughran, McGovern, Marino, O'Brien, Peacock, Soose, (Midget) Wolgast, Yarosz, Zivic.

Rhode Island (1)—Archibald.

South Carolina (3)—Carter, Gault, Montgomery.

Tennessee (1)—(Gorilla) Jones.

Texas (2)—(Jack) Johnson, Jenkins.

Utah (1)—Fullmer.

Washington (2)—Hostak, Steele.

Wisconsin (1)—McGoorty.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Hawaiian Islands (2)—Marino, Olson.

Philippine Islands (3)—Garcia, Montana, Villa.

Puerto Rico (1)—Escobar.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES
BRITISH ISLES

England (9)—Allen, Bowker, (Jackie) Brown, Chambers, Fitzsimmons, Kane, (Ted Kid) Lewis, Mills, Turpin.

Ireland (7)—(Non. Jack) Dempsey, Gardner, McAuliffe, McLarnin, McTigue, Monaghan, Weir.

Scotland (2)—(Benny) Lynch, Paterson.

Wales (2)—Welsh, Wilde.

BRITISH EMPIRE

Australia (2)—Carruthers, Darcy.

Canada (6)—Brouillard, Burns, Callura Coulon, Delaney, Dixon.

New Zealand (1)—(Torpedo Billy) Murphy.

Nigeria (1)—Bassey.

West Indies (1)—Walcott.

South Africa (1)—Toweel.

NORTH AMERICA

Cuba (2)—Chocolate, Gavilan.

Mexico (5)—Becerra, Macias, Salas, Wright, Zurita.

Panama (1)—(Al) Brown.

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina (1)—(Pascual) Perez.

EUROPE

Austria (1)—Root.

Denmark (2)—Nelson, (Kid) Williams.

France (6)—Carpentier, Cohen, Criqui, (Young) Perez, Routis, Thil.

Germany (2)—Mantell, Schmeling.

Greece (1)—Christoforidis.

Italy (8)—Carnera, (Yg.) Corgett, III, D'Agata, (Joe) Dundee, (Johnny) Dundee, (Vince) Dundee, Graham, (Yg.) Zulu Kid.

Russia (2)—Bass, Kaplan.

Spain (1)—Sangchilli.

Sweden (1)—Johansson.

Switzerland (1)—Erne.

AFRICA

Algeria (2)—Cerdan, Halimi.

Senegal (1)—Siki.

ASIA

Japan (1)—Shirai.

NEW YORK BOXING LAWS

The Horton Law—Governed boxing in New York State from November, 1896 to August 30, 1900, when it went out of existence with the Kid McCoy vs. James J. Corbett fight at Madison Square Garden.

The Lewis Law—Repealed the Horton Law in 1900.

The Horton Law permitted fights to be conducted in New York State without any limit to the number of rounds to be fought and permitted decisions by referees and the posting of forfeits and side bets. The clubs did not have to pay license fees and the sport was not controlled by a state commission.

From 1900 to 1911, boxing was staged in New York on Club Membership basis.

The Frawley Law brought back boxing to New York State in 1911 and permitted boxing without decisions and limited them to ten rounds with a boxing commission in charge. The Frawley Law was repealed and went out of existence on November 15, 1917.

On February 5, 1918, The People vs. Packey O'Gatty. Anti-boxing law violation section 1710 Penal Code. Anti-boxing law violation upheld by Supreme Court Justice Peter A. Henrick, which ruled out membership boxing in New York.

The Walker Law went into effect on May 24, 1920, and the provisions included 15 rounds to a decision and supervision by a commission. It has served as a pattern for world wide boxing.

September 1, 1920—Boxing Commission took up its duties under Walker Law. Walter Hooke resigned as secretary of Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control to enable him to accept post as commissioner.

September 1, 1920—First licenses issued in the following order:

Clubs—Madison Square Garden, New York City; Queensberry A. C., Buffalo; Velodrome A. C., Buffalo.

Referees—William J. Brown, Garrison, N. Y.; John J. Donnelly New York City; Edward Forbes, Brooklyn; Jack Skelly, Yonkers, N. Y.; William F. McPartland, New York City; Louis White, New York City.

Judges—William Muldoon, Purchase, N. Y.; Joseph Ruddy, New York City; Charles Thorley, New York City; Martin McCue, New York City.

Seconds—John Welling, Frank Welling, H. C. Materne, Anthony Amedo, Sam Goodman, all of New York City.

Physician—Dr. William F. Walker, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Managers—William Gibson, Al Weill, Leo P. Flynn, Edward A. Mead, Charles J. Harvey, John J. Dorman, Thomas L. Walsh, all of New York City.

Trainers—Joe Malone, Sam Deutsch, Dai Dollings, Walter Eckert, Eugene F. Jeffrey, all of New York City.

Boxers—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City; Andy Chaney, Baltimore; Tommy Noble, England; Pete Hartley, New York City; Sammy Nable, New York City; Robert Hansen, Brooklyn; Joe Welling, Beechurst, N. J.; Joe Benjamin, California; Johnny Dundee, West Orange, N. J.

Timer—George H. Muth.

Commission—Joseph Johnson, chairman, Edward W. Ditmars, Walter G. Hooke.

License Commission—Lawrence McGuire, chairman; Captain Walsh and Captain D Walker Wear.

Secretary of the License Commission—Harry Lyons, New York City.

September 17, 1920—First fight card staged by the Madison Square Garden Sporting Club at Madison Square Garden.

Main Event—Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling, 135 pounds, at 3 o'clock. Fifteen rounds Referee, Bill Brown. Judges, William Muldoon and Charles F. Thorley. Timer, George Muth. Announcer, Joe Humphreys.

Preliminaries—Joe Benjamin vs. Pete Hartley, 10 rounds; Andy Chaney vs. Tommy Noble, 10 rounds; Bobby Hansen vs. Sammy Nable, 6 rounds.

Promoter—Tex Rickard.

The Simpson-Brundage Bill reorganized the New York State Boxing Commission. It went into effect May 14, 1921. Under this law wrestling as well as boxing was placed in the hands of an unpaid commission and the office of the three commissioners, who were paid an annual salary of $5,000 each, was abolished. Three Deputy Commissioners at salaries of $4,000 each were appointed. The Walker Law was not changed by the reorganization.

In 1936 a bill was passed giving the Chairman a salary of $7,500 and the other Commissioners $50 for each meeting they attend.

In 1948 Col. Eagan adopted his 4 points scoring system supplementing the round by round scoring in New York.

In 1949 Governor Dewey appointed a nine man Medical Advisory Board with Dr. Frank Ferlaino as its head. Dr. Mal Stevens now heads the Board.

In August, 1949, Boxing Commission adopted compulsory boxers' insurance for all fighters on each card, the fee to be taken off the net In case of death the estate receives $5,000.

In 1951 the Walker Law was amended to

enable finger printing and the chairman's salary was raised to $13,500 from a previous $9,500.

In 1951 the New York Commission adopted the compulsory 8-count rule in knockdowns. This is waived in a championship fight.

The Commission also instituted a compulsory 30-days suspension for any fighter who is knocked out.

The use of 8-oz. gloves is also compulsory in all fights except championship bouts in which 6-oz. gloves must be used.

The regulations which now rule boxing in New York and throughout America, are offshoots of those originally formulated by W. A. Gavin, a Britisher who came to the U. S. in 1919 to organize a social club featuring boxing.

Gavin came with a plan to build an International Sporting Club in exclusive Madison Avenue, along the lines of the famous National Sporting Club of London. He made contacts with men of wealth and they subscribed $1,500 each for memberships which money was to go for the purchase of a site and a building.

To carry out his plan, he announced the engagement of Tex Rickard as the matchmaker when the club was completed, thus adding interest and through Tex's contacts, getting the support of Wall Street businessmen.

Special rules for boxing were written by Gavin and his associates and within a few weeks, the hustling Englishman, aided by Tex O'Rourke whom he appointed secretary and Ned Brown, publicity director, he obtained "angels" from whom he collected $382,000.

Gavin had an idea that because his organization was to be a social club with membership admission, he could carry on, but he soon learned that boxing was illegal due to the shelving of the Frawley Law and that the State legislators would first have to make it legal through a new law before he could operate.

He organized a group of 300, went to Albany and with the aid of James J. Walker, had a bill introduced to have boxing legalized. When passed, it became known as the Walker Law.

Rickard acted quickly when the bill was passed. He quit Gavin and through his friend Frank Armstrong, leased Madison Square Garden. Thus when boxing became legal in 1920, Tex had a monopoly on a million dollar industry because the Garden was the best arena to stage boxing and the biggest. Hence Gavin was shunted out of the picture and decided on a hasty exit to Engand.

When those who had bought membership demanded to know what had become of their money and an accounting was requested of the huge sum collected, Gavin took the first boat for England and left his "pals" stranded after declaring that the money was spent in "entertaining" state legislators. When asked what this entertainment was, he declared, "just common graft to have the bill passed. There is no money left."

Boxing under Rickard was an immediate success and in a short time, Massachusetts and other states followed New York's lead and boxing became legal in the majority of states where prior to the Gavin movement it was banned.

SCALE OF PAY FOR RING OFFICIALS IN BOXING CONTESTS IN NEW YORK STATE

When the net receipts are:
$600 or under—Judge, $10; referee, $25.
$2,001 to $7,500—Judge, $25; referee, $50.
$7,501 to $15,000—Judge in main bout, $35, and in other bouts, $25, and referee, $75 in main bout and $50 in other bouts.
The peak pay in the scale is $125 for a main-bout judge and $200 for the referee in a show attracting a net gate of $100,001 to $200,000.

The commission is empowered to make special rates for officials in shows that draw more than $200,000 and this is usually set at $250, the pay given in world heavyweight title bouts.

FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS

ONE of the most interesting collections dealing with the history of Boxing is the exhibit of the casts of life sized FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS. These Famous Fists may be seen at the office of the Ring Magazine, at Madison Square Garden.

The fists are the hobby of Dr. Walter H. Jacobs, a New York dentist, who boxed as an amateur and then became interested in improving the boxers' mouthguard.

The famous fists of the outstanding boxers of the past and present day are now saved for all time. Louis — Dempsey — Tunney — Armstrong — Dundee — Leonard — Zivic — Attell — Ross — Walker, Jack Johnson and 80 others are all part of the collection. The collection includes the fists of three of our last bare-knuckle fighters—Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion (1892); Johnny Reagan, who fought the great Nonpareil Jack Dempsey 45 rounds; and Bob Cunningham, who fought the last fight on the turf in America (1893).

With this collection boxing preserves the powerful fist of Paul Berlenbach, the classic hands of fast Billy Conn, the small but strong maulers of Tony Canzoneri, and many others.

FATALITIES IN TITLE BOUTS

There have been two deaths from injuries in the ring in world title bouts.

On Dec. 6, 1897 Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot in 20 rounds at London, England. Croot dying of a brain injury. Barry had claimed the bantamweight title when George Dixon outgrew the division and his knockout of Croot in an international bout gained him undisputed possession of the title.

Ray Robinson, in his first defense of the welterweight title on June 24, 1947 at Cleveland, Ohio, stopped Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds, Doyle dying of injuries.

TRAGIC ENDINGS OF FAMOUS FIGHTERS

1856—Yankee Sullivan (former American heavyweight champion) killed or committed suicide, San Francisco, Calif.
1863—Jim Elliott (former American heavyweight champion) shot and killed in gun brawl, Chicago, Ill.
1903—Joe Goddard (heavyweight) fatally shot during election riot at Camden, N. J.
1910—Stanley Ketchel (world middleweight champion) fatally shot, Conway, Mo.
1913—Jim Barry (heavyweight) fatally shot **in brawl, Panama.**
1917—Al Palzer (heavyweight) shot to death by father in family squabble, Minnesota.
1917—Les Darcy (middleweight) died of fever and mental breakdown, Memphis, Tenn.
1918—Eddie Campi, shotgun accidently discharged while on hunting trip near Holliston, California.
1921—Austin Rice was run over by his own truck at New London, Conn.
1924—Bill Brennan (heavyweight) fatally shot by thug, New York City, N. Y.
1925—Battling Siki (former world light-heavyweight champion) shot to death, New York City, N. Y .
1925—Pancho Villa (world flyweight champion) died from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with Jimmy McLarnon, San Francisco, Calif
1926—Harry Greb (former world middleweight champion) died following eye operation, Atlantic City, N. J.
1927—Bartley Madden (heavyweight) died of fractured skull after fall, Washington, D. C.
1927—Tiger Flowers (former world middleweight champion) died from effects of eye operation, New York City, N. Y.
1927—Amos Kid Carlin (bantamweight) drowned, New Orleans, La.
1932—Johnny Grosso (heavyweight) shot by thug, Mount Vernon, N. Y
1933—William Lawrence (Young) Stribling (heavyweight) fatally injured in motorcycle accident, Atlanta, Ga.
1934—Nate Siegel (welterweight) fatally shot by gunman, Revere, Mass.
1935—Alex Hart (lightweight) committed suicide, New York City, N. Y
1936—Billy Papke (former world middleweight champion) committed suicide, Newport, Calif.
1936—Napoleon Jack Dorval (heavyweight) killed in airplane crash, Pennsylvania
1940—Kid McCoy (former world welterweight and middleweight champion) committed suicide, Detroit, Mich.
1942—Young Perez (former world flyweight champion) murdered by Nazis in Germany.
1942—Chuck Wiggins (heavyweight) died of fractured skull resulting from fall, Indianapolis, Ind.
1942—Ben Foord (heavyweight) killed himself after suffering wounds in World War II, Capetown, South Africa.
1943—Tommy Tucker (light heavyweight) died in airplane crash, Florida.
1943—Bobby Garcia (featherweight) killed by railroad train, Baltimore, Md.
1943—Kid Francis (bantamweight) murdered **by Nazis in Germany.**
1945—Al Davis (middleweight) shot and killed by holdup men, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1946—Jack Johnson (former world heavyweight champion) killed in automobile accident, Raleigh, N. C.
1949—Vince Foster (welterweight) killed in automobile accident, Pipestone, Minn.
1949—Marcel Cerdan (former world middleweight champion) died in airplane **crash, Azores.**
1951—Stanley (Rocky) McKay (Panamanian featherweight champion) was killed in an automobile accident, Colon, Panama.
1951—Ernie Vigh (middleweight) was killed in an automobile accident, New York, N. Y.
1952—Dave Sands (British Empire middleweight champion and Australian middleweight, light heavyweight and heavyweight titleholder) was killed when a truck he was driving overturned, Dundog, Newcastle, New South Wales.
1953—Don Lee (middleweight), a victim of a mistake, died of a bullet wound, Los Angeles, Cal.
1954—Harry Gordon (bantamweight), committed suicide, Los Angeles, Cal.
1954—Roger Bernard (lightweight), died in a fall from a third floor hotel room, Flint, Mich.
1954—Johnny Greco (former Canadian welterweight champion) died in an automobile accident near Montreal, Canada.
1956—Joe Mandot (lightweight) drowned in Bayou St. John, New Orleans, La.
1957—Eddie Murdock (welterweight) died in an automobile accident, Mojave, Calif.
1957—Chalky Wright (former featherweight champion) accidentally drowned in bathtub in Los Angeles, Calif.

RING DEATHS IN 1959

January 18—Lynn Davis, 22-year-old Golden Gloves welterweight, collapsed and died after suffering a second round knockout in a bout with Billy Strother, at Houston, Texas. (Amateur).

February 12—Horacio Salatan, Filipino boxer, died in hospital after he was knocked out by Ben Ferrer in ninth round, at Manila, Philippines. (Professional).

March 21—Layman Gravely, 18-year-old Golden Gloves middleweight, was fatally injured when he was knocked out in the second round of a bout with George Ford, at Roanoke, Va. (Amateur).

April 16—Curtis Raymond Lyons, 19-year-old Texas A & M sophomore died following injuries received in a bout with Fred White at Sam Houston College, Huntsville, Texas.

May 9—Leslie High, 19-year-old, died following being stopped in a bout with Keith Ross at Bracknell, England. (Amateur).

Oct. 26—Walt Ingram, 25-year-old bantamweight from Houston, Texas, who was knocked out by Joe Becerra, world bantamweight champion on Oct. 24 at Guadalajara, Mexico, died after doctors had operated to remove a blood clot in the brain. (Professional).

Nov. 21—John Stickel of Jamestown, N. D., a member of the Wahpeton School of Science boxing team died after being knocked out in an amateur bout at Wahpeton, N. D. He would have been 21 on November 23.

Nov. 24—Pvt. Mohamed Ali bin Bakar, 23, of the 61 Company, taking part in the Royal Army Service Corps novices boxing tournament died several days following injuries sustained in a bout at Singapore.

Dec. 7—Leading Aircraftman John Jardine Kean, 18, an amateur welterweight boxer, died three weeks after sustaining injuries in a bout which he won by decision. Dropped for a count of six as the final bell rang, he was later found to be suffering from concussion and underwent brain surgery at Romford, England.

RING DEATHS

(Amateur and Professional)

1945	6	1948	10	1952	17	1956	11
1946	14	1949	19	1953	22	1957	8
1947	10	1950	11	1954	6	1958	9
		1951	12	1955	10	1959	9

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIGHTS WITHOUT A LOSS (LIFETIME)

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws	Years
Bagwell, Hal	180	5	1938-1948
Dyer, Fred	*94	9	1908-1912
Robinson, Ray	91	3	1943-1951
Wilde, Jimmy	*88	1	1911-1914
Pep, Willie	73	1	1943-1948
Gine, Jaime	*70	6	1954-1959
Barry, Jimmy	**68	9	1891-1899
Loi, Duilio	67	5	1952-1958
Docusen, Maxie	65	3	1943-1949
Chocolate, Kid	*66	1	1928-1930
Pep, Willie	*62	0	1940-1943
Montanez, Pedro	61	4	1932-1937
Graham, Billy	*58	6	1941-1945
Miller, Freddie	57	1	1928-1930
Costantino, Lulu	*56	4	1939-1942
Ray, Elmer	53	0	1943-1948
McAuliffe, Jack	**52	9	1884-1896
Stribling, Young	52	1	1927-1929
Mitri, Tiberio	*52	3	1946-1950
Scholz, Gustav	*53	4	1948-1958
Flanagan, Del	*51	0	1947-1951
Russo, Freddie	*51	2	1942-1945
Matthews, Harry	51	2	1946-1951
Lynch, Benny	49	7	1932-1935
Sala, Lee	*48	0	1946-1948
Marciano, Rocky	*49	0	1948-1954
Perez, Pascual	*47	1	1952-1958
Freeman, Tommy	47	7	1923-1926
Armstrong, Henry	46	0	1937-1939
Fusari, Charlie	*46	0	1944-1948
Steele, Freddie	46	2	1932-1937
Servo, Marty	45	2	1938-1941
Delaney, Ronnie	45	2	1948-1955
Beauhuld, Billy	*44	4	1935-1937
Fox, Billy	*43	0	1943-1946
Fernandez, Jorge	*43	1	1953-1957
Galvani, Luis	*42	4	1943-1950
Root, Jack	*42	3	1897-1902
Harvey, Len	42	3	1922-1926
Sullivan, J. (Twin)	42	22	1901-1903
Kane, Peter	*41	0	1934-1937
Cerdan, Marcel	*41	0	1934-1938
Robinson, Ray	*40	0	1940-1942
Scalzo, Petey	40	2	1936-1938
Ochoa, Adalberto	*40	1	1950-1953
Stribling, Young	39	5	1922-1923
Davis, Al	39	2	1937-1939
Olivera, Tony	*39	5	1937-1939
Duffy, Jimmy	*39	6	1909-1912
Prada, Alfredo	39	4	1952-1956
McAteer, Pat	*39	0	1952-1956
Slattery, Jimmy	*38	0	1921-1923
Saddler, Sandy	38	1	1944-1946
Yarosz, Tommy	38	0	1942-1947
Davey, Chuck	*38	2	1949-1952
Sodano, Frankie	38	1	1948-1952
Docusen, Bernard	37	4	1944-1947
LaStarza, Roland	*37	0	1947-1949
Shapiro, Maxie	*37	1	1938-1939
Schott, Freddie	*37	1	1943-1945
Luciano, Sonny	*37	0	1949-1950
McFarland, Packy	36	0	1905-1907
Ketchel, Stanley	36	3	1904-1908
Marteliano, Tony	36	7	1936-1939

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws	Years
Loi, Duilio	36	2	1952-1955
Perfetti, Matt	*36	3	1937-1939
Sacco, Ubaldo	*36	6	1954-1956
Ross, Barney	35	1	1931-1934
James, Ronnie	35	4	1933-1936
Johnson, Jack	34	5	1901-1904
Villemain, Robert	*34	0	1944-1948
Saxton, Johnny	*34	0	1949-1952
Ross, George	34	1	1946-1949
O'Brien, Jackie	34	5	1950
Stillman, Al	34	0	1929-1930
Louis, Joe	33	0	1936-1950
Ross, George	*33	1	1946-1949
Williams, Ike	33	1	1941-1943
Berg, Jackie Kid	33	1	1928-1931
Forbes, Clarence	*33	8	1898-1900
Lausse, Eduardo	33	1	1952-1956
Cavicchi, Franco	*33	0	1953-1955
Jansen, Leen	*33	0	1952-1956
Cohen, Robert	33	3	1951-1954
Boon, Eric	32	4	1935-1937
Tunney, Gene	32	1	1922-1928
Lewis, John Henry	32	2	1936-1937
Vejar, Chico	*32	0	1950-1951
Keenan, Peter	*32	1	1948-1951
Cardell, Vic	*32	4	1947-1948
Hoxsey, Dixon	32	2	1952-1955
Mazzinghi, Guido	*32	0	1954-1957
Allen, Terry	*32	0	1952-1945
Arnold, Billy	*31	1	1943-1944
Walker, Buddy	*31	3	1939-1940
Canzoneri, Tony	*31	1	1925-1926
Drachmas, Andy	*31	1	1947-1949
Humez, Charley	31	0	1950-1952
Wilde, Jimmy	31	0	1915-1918
Berg, Jackie Kid	31	2	1926-1928
Waterman, Peter	*31	1	1952-1956
Gil, Cirilo	*31	2	1952-1955
Scanlon, Bobby	*31	0	1954-1958
Torres, Battling	*30	0	1957-1959
Tunney, Gene	*30	0	1919-1922
Charron, Robert	*30	1	1942-1945
Greco, Johnny	30	2	1942-1944
Dorrell, Artie	*30	2	1939-1941
Melito, Leo	30	1	1945-1947
Basora, Jose	29	1	1939-1941
Burns, Tommy	29	1	1941-1945
Takeshita, Robert	*29	1	1946-1948
McCoy, Young Kid	29	1	1938-1940
Parham, Charley	29	0	1940-1941
Amonti, Sante	*29	1	1957-1959
Cossemyns, Pierre	*29	2	1951-1954
Pendola, Miguel	*29	4	1956-1958
Chavez, Eddie	*28	2	1948-1950
Schoppner, Erich	*28	1	1956-1959
Jenkins, Jesse	*28	2	1947-1948
Ortiz, Manuel	28	0	1941-1944
Bell, Tommy	28	1	1943-1944
Veranis, Tony	*28	2	1956-1958
Louis, Joe	*27	0	1934-1936
Turner, Gil	*27	0	1950-1951
Belloise, Steve	27	0	1938-1940
Cesario, Johnny	27	0	1943-1946
Andrade, Cisco	*27	1	1952-1954
Esqueda, Enrique	*27	1	1951-1952

**—Entire career.
*—At start of career.

UNDEFEATED THROUGHOUT CAREER

From out of the hundreds of thousands of men who have fought in the professional prize ring only four outstanding fighters in the modern history of boxing went through their careers without an official defeat.

	TB	KO	W	D	ND	L	KO by	W. Pct.
Marciano, Rocky, 1947-1955	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	1.000
McAuliffe, Jack, 1884-1896	52	9	32	9	2	0	0	1.000
Barry, Jimmy, 1891-1899	68	38	20	9	1	0	0	1.000
Carruthers, Jimmy, 1950-1954	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	1.000

FIGHTING NAMES

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
A	
Alabama Kid	Clarence Reeves
Bob Albright	Robert Albrecq
Terry Allen	Edward Goviet
Lou Ambers	Louis D'Ambrosio
Eddie Anderson	Edward Fitzpatrick
Sammy Angott	Samuel Engotti
Anton the Greek	Theodore Antonopoulis
Henry Armstrong	Henry Jackson
Kid Azteca	Luis Villanueva
B	
Sammy Baker	Penriel Baker
Nick Barone	Carmine Barrone
Battling Battalino	Christopher Battalino
Tommy Bazzano	Jimmy Pario
Archie Bell	Archie Sapon
Bendigo	William Thompson
Jack (Kid) Berg	Judah Bergman
Jack Bernstein	John Dodick
Jack Blackburn	Charles H. Blackburn
Lou Bogash	Luigi Bogassi
Joe Bowker	Tommy Mahon
Bill Brennan	William Brenner
Frankie Britt	Frank Pacheo
Jimmy Britt	James Edward Britt
Jack Britton	William Breslin
Kid Broad	William M. Thomas
Phil Brock	Phil Solomonowitz
Lou Brouillard	Lucien Brouillard
Knockout Brown	Valentine von Braunheime
Newsboy Brown	Dave Montrose
Panama Al Brown	Alphonse Theo Brown
Johnny Buff	John Lesky
Tommy Burns	Noah Brusso
C	
Mushy Callahan	Vincent Sheer
Eddie Campi	Eddie de Campus
Kid Carter	Edward Blaswick
Andy Chaney	Andrew Kwasnick
George Chip	George Chipulonis
Joe Chip	Joseph Chipulonis
Kid Chocolate	Eligio Sardinias
Chocolate Kid	Bert Lytell
Cocoa Kid	Louis Hardwick
Jim Coffey	Vincenzo Foglietto
Bert Colima	Ephram Romero
Frankie Conley	Francesco Conte
El Conscripto	Tommy Lopez
Young Corbett	William Rothwell
Young Corbett 3rd	Ralph Giordano
Eddie Coulon	Edgar Francois
Leach Cross	Louis C. Wallach
D	
Little Dado	Eleveterio Zapanta
Les Darcy	James Leslie Darcy
Johnny Datto	Juan Pastrano
Al Davis	Abraham Davidoff
Ted (Red Top) Davis	Murray Cain
Jack Delaney	Ovila Chapdelaine
Al Delmont	Alberto Delmonti
Tony DeMarco	Leonardo Liotti
Jack Dempsey	William Harrison Dempsey
Jack (Nonpareil) Dempsey	John Kelly
Jack Dillon	Ernest Cutler Price
Dixie Kid	Aaron L. Brown
Jimmy Doyle	James Delaney
Paul Doyle	Paolo San Fillippo
Carl Duane	Carlo Yacconetti
Joe Dundee	Samuel Lazzaro
Johnny Dundee	Joseph Carrara
Vince Dundee	Vincent Lazzaro
F	
'Wildcat' Ferns	Clarence McCubbins
Rube Ferns	James Ferns
Jackie Fields	Jacob Finkelstein
"Fireman" Jim Flynn	Andrew Chiariglione
Johnny Flynn	John Kowalcyzak
Al Foreman	Bert Harris
Kid Francis	Francesco Buonaugrio

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
G	
Joe Gans	Joseph Gaines
Panama Joe Gans	Cyril Quinton
Italian Joe Gans	Anthony Camerlengo
Kid Gavilan	Gerardo Gonzalez
Frankie Genaro	Frank DiGennara
Billy Glover	William Cavanaugh
Mike Glover	Michael Cavanaugh
Joe Goddard	James Bradley
George Godfrey	Feab S. Williams
Dick Goldstein	Ryszard Matuszewski
Jimmy Goodrich	James E. Moran
Bud Gorman	Earl Lovejay
Bushey Graham	Angelo Geraci
Rocky Graziano	Rocco Barbella
Joe Grim	Saverio Giannone
H	
Pete Hartley	Peter Eisenhardt
Kid Herman	Herman Schneider
Pete Herman	Peter Gulotta
Ben Hogan	Benediel Hagen
Fritz Holland	Fred Creel
Tommy Howell	Antonio Lauletta
J	
Beau Jack	Sidney Walker
Willie Jackson	Oscar Tobler
Ben Jeby	Morris Jebaltowski
Harry Jeffra	Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi
Lew Jenkins	Verlin Jenks
Frankie Jerome	Frank Doherty
K	
Rocky Kansas	Rocco Tozzo
Hugo Kelly	Ugo Micheli
Stanley Ketchel	Stanislaus Kiecal
Jake Kilrain	John F. Killion
Klondike	John Haines
L	
George LaBlanche	George Blais
Tippy Larkin	Anthony Pilleteri
Casper Leon	Gaspare Leoni
Benny Leonard	Benjamin Leiner
Battling Levinsky	Barney Lebrowitz
Harry Lewis	Henry Besterman
Ted Kid Lewis	Gershon Mendeloff
Joe Louis	Joe Louis Barrow
Mc	
Al McCoy	Albert Rudolph
Kid McCoy	Norman Selby
Young Kid McCoy	Adam Pianga
Eddie McGoorty	Edward Van Dusart
M	
Sammy Mandell	Samuel R. Mandella
Frank Mantell	Frank Otto Mintell
Rocky Marciano	Rocco Marchegiano
Cannonball Eddie Martin	Vittorio Martino
Terry Martin	Frank Martino
Frankie Mason	Frankie McCan
Earl Mastro	Vearle Maestro
Joey Maxim	Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli
Willie Meehan	Eugene Walcott
Billy Miske	William Miske
Pinkey Mitchell	Myron Mitchell
Rinty Monaghan	John Jos. Monaghan
Small Montana	Benjamin Gan
Young Montreal	Maurice Billingkoff
Memphis Pal Moore	Thom. Wilson Moore
Terry Moore	Norman Theodore Barnes
Tod Morgan	Bert Pilkington
Pal Moran	Paul Mirana
Kid Murphy	Peter Fraschella
"Torpedo" Billy Murphy	Thomas W. Murphy
"Irish" Bob Murphy	Edward Lee Conarty
N	
Battling Nelson	Oscar Battling Matthew Neilsen
Frankie Nelson	Michael Valerio

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
O	
Philadelphia Jack O'Brien	Joseph Hagen
Packy O'Gatty	Pasquale Agati
Jimmy O'Gatty	James Agati
Lee Oma	Frank Czjewski
Gaspar Ortega	Gaspar Benitez
Felix Ortega	Feliciano Benitez
Young Otto	Arthur Susskind
P	
Arthur Pelkey	Andrew Arthur Peletier
Tony Pellone	Jimmy Pell
Willie Pep	William Papaleo
Black Pico	Ramon Gonzalez Rojas
Q	
Dolph Quijano	Al Velez
R	
Luther Rawlings	Lucius Minor, Jr.
Battling Reddy	Luigi Nobeli
Babe Risko	Henry Pylkowski
Kid Riviera	Jimmy Williams
Joe Rivers	Jose Ybarra
Willie Ritchie	Geary Steffin
Ray Robinson	Walker Smith
Charley Phil Rosenberg	Charles Green
Barney Ross	Barnet David Rasofsky
Tommy Ryan	Joseph Jung
S	
Dutch Sam	Sam Elias
Young Dutch Sam	Samuel Evans
Young Dutch Sam	Aaron Moss
Dave Sands	David Ritchie
Baltazar Sangchilli	Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas
Jack Sharkey	Joseph Paul Zukauskas
Jack Sharkey	Giovanni Cervati

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
Tony Shucco	Antonio Sciucco
Charley Sieger	Charles Sica
Battling Siki	Louis Phal
Jeff Smith	Jerome Jefferds
Gunboat Smith	Edward Smyth
Young Solsberg	John Solberg
Harry Stone	Harry Siefstein
Kid Sullivan	Stephen Tricamo
Yankee Sullivan	Jimmy Ambrose
T	
Marty (Kid) Taylor	Marderos Tarzian
Joe Thomas	Joseph Daly
Art Towne	Henry Johnson
Kid Troubles	Benjamin Bargordes
Jake Tuli	Jacob N'Tuli
Gene Tunney	James Joseph Tunney
King Tut	Henry Tuttle
V	
Pancho Villa	Francisco Guilledo
W	
Jersey Joe Walcott	Arnold Raymond Cream
Freddie Welsh	Fred Hall Thomas
Charlie White	Charles Anchovitz
Don Williams	Donald L. Williamson
Kid Williams	John Gutenko
Johnny Wilson	John Panica
Ad Wolgast	Adolphus Wolgust
Midget Wolgast	Joseph Loscatzo
Y	
Benny Yanger	Frank Angone
Terry Young I	Anthony Samperi
Z	
Tony Zale	Anthony Florian Zaleski
Charley Zivic	Charley Affif
Zulu Kid	Michael Flammia
Young Zulu Kid	Giuseppe Di Melfi

NICKNAMES

Ahearn, Young ---------- Dancing Master
Ambers, Lou ---------- Herkimer Hurricane
Aragon, Art ---------- Golden Boy
Armstrong, Henry
Perpetual Motion; Homicide Hank
Attell, Monte ---------- Knob Hill Terror
Baer, Max
Livermore Larruper; Madcap Maxie
Balsamo, Harry ---------- Belting Brakeman
Belcher, Jem ---------- Apollo of the Ring
Bendigo ---------- The Lion
Berg, Jackie Kid ---------- Whitechapel Windmill
Berlenbach, Paul
Astoria Assassin; Belting Beauty
Bloom, Phil ---------- Ring Gorilla
Braddock, Jim ---------- Cinderella Man
Britton, Jack ---------- Boxing Marvel
Burke, James ---------- Deaf Un
Cannon, Tom ---------- Great Gun of Windsor
Carnera, Primo ---------- Ambling Alp
Carpentier, Georges ---------- Orchid Man
Chocolate, Kid ---------- Cuban Bon Bon
Clarke, Jeff ---------- Joplin Ghost
Cline, Irish Patsy ---------- Harlem Phantom
Coffey, Jim ---------- Roscommon Giant
Conn, Billy ---------- Pittsburgh Kid
Corbett, Jim ---------- Gentleman Jim
Coulon, Johnny ---------- Chicago Spider
Craig, Frank ---------- Harlem Coffee Cooler
Criqui, Gene ---------- Wounded Wonder
Delaney, Jack ---------- Bright Eyes
De Mave, Jack ---------- Golden Boy
Dempsey, Jack
Manassa Mauler; Idol of Fistiana
Dempsey, Jack ---------- Nonpareil
Dillon, Jack ---------- Giant Killer
Dorval, Jack ---------- Napoleon
Dundee, Johnny ---------- Scotch Wop
Dunkhorst, Ed ---------- Human Freight Car
Ebbets, Harry ---------- Blond Thunderbolt
Ertle, Johnny ---------- Kewpie
Ferns, Jim ---------- Kansas Rube
Firpo, Luis ---------- Wild Bull of the Pampas
Flowers, Tiger ---------- Georgia Deacon
Freeman, Charles ---------- Michigan Giant
Galento, Tony ---------- Two-Ton
Gans, Joe ---------- Old Master
Gavilan, Kid ---------- The Hawk
Gibbons, Mike ---------- St. Paul Phantom
Godfrey, George ---------- Old Chocolate
Goldstein, Ruby ---------- Jewel of the Ghetto
Greb, Harry
Human Windmill; Flying Dutchman
Green, Red ---------- Signal Kid
Grim, Joe ---------- Human Punching Bag
Hamas, Steve ---------- Hurricane
Harris, Harry ---------- Human Scissors
Heenan, John C. ---------- Benecia Boy
Heeney, Tom ---------- Hard Rock from Down Under
Hudkins, Ace ---------- Nebraska Wildcat
Impellitierre, Ray ---------- Big Imp
Jackson, Tommy ---------- Hurricane
Jeffries, Jim
Boilermaker; California Grizzly Bear
Johnson, Henry ---------- Human Skyscraper
Johnson, Jack ---------- Little Artha
Ketchel, Stanley ---------- Michigan Assassin
Krug, Phil ---------- Harrison Spoiler
LaBlanche, George ---------- The Marine
LaMotta, Jake ---------- Bronx Bull
Langford, Sam ---------- Boston Tar Baby
Lavigne, George ---------- Saginaw Kid
Louis, Joe ---------- Brown Bomber
McAvoy, Jock ---------- Rochdale Thunderbolt
McGovern, Terry ---------- Terrible Terry
McLarnin, Jimmy ---------- Baby Face
Mandot, Joe ---------- Baker Boy
Marciano, Rocky ---------- Brockton Blockbuster
Martin, Eddie ---------- Cannonball
Moha, Bob ---------- Milwaukee Caveman
Mohr, Walter ---------- Blond Tiger
Morris, Carl ---------- Sapulpa Giant
Morrissey, John ---------- Old Smoke
Murdock, Eddie ---------- Bald Eagle from Oklahoma
Musto, Tony ---------- Blue Island Tank
Myer, Billy ---------- Streator Cyclone
Nelson, Battling ---------- Durable Dane
O'Dowd, Mike ---------- St. Paul Cyclone
O'Gatty, Jimmy ---------- East Side Assassin
O'Gatty, Packey ---------- Speed Demon

Palmer, Pediar ---------- Little Box O'Tricks
Papke, Billy ---------- Illinois Thunderbolt
Pearce, Henry ---------- Game Chicken
Pep, Willie ---------- Will of the Wisp
Perry, William ---------- Tipton Slasher
Petrolle, Billy ---------- Fargo Express
Pryel, Ray ---------- Homestead Harp
Rice, Austin ---------- Iron Man
Richmond, Bill ---------- Black Terror
Risko, Johnny ---------- Cleveland Rubber Man
Rivers, Joe ---------- Mexican Wildcat
Robinson, Ray ---------- Sugar Ray
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---------- Slapsie Maxie
Sayers, Tom ---------- Napoleon of the Prize Ring
Schmeling, Max ---------- Black Uhlan
Scott, Phil ---------- Phaintin' Phil
Sheppard, Curtis ---------- Hatchet Man
Shugrue, Joe (Young) ---------- Jersey Bobcat
Siki, Battling ---------- Singular Senegalese
Slavin, Frank ---------- Sydney Cornstalk
Smith, Ed ---------- Gunboat
Smith, Jeff ---------- Globetrotter
Stevens, Bill ---------- The Nailer
Stribling, Young ---------- King of the Canebrakes
Sullivan, John L. ---------- Boston Strong Boy
Taylor, Ben ---------- Woolwich Infant
Taylor, Bud ---------- Terre Haute Terror
Travers, Bob ---------- Black Wonder
Tunney, Gene ---------- Fighting Marine
Uzcudun, Paulino ---------- Basque Woodchopper
Walcott, Joe ---------- Barbados Demon
Walker, Mickey ---------- Toy Bulldog
Weinert, Charley ---------- Newark Adonis
Weir, Ike ---------- Belfast Spider
Wilde, Jimmy ---------- Mighty Atom
Willard, Jess ---------- Pottawatomie Giant
Wills, Harry ---------- Black Panther
Wolgast, Ad ---------- Michigan Wildcat
Yanger, Benny ---------- Tipton Slasher
Young I, Terry ---------- Gas House Tartar
Zale, Tony ---------- Man of Steel

MOST CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS ENGAGED IN

DIXON, GEORGE—34

Won bantamweight title, challenged twice and defended title twice.

Won featherweight title 3 times, challenged once and defended title 25 times.

LOUIS, JOE—27

Won heavyweight title and 25 defenses and challenged once.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY—26

Won featherweight title; then vacated same; won lightweight title and defended once; won welterweight title and fought as challenger once; defended title 20 times; challenged for middleweight title once.

ORTIZ, MANUEL—23

Won bantamweight title twice and defended title 20 times.

CANZONERI, TONY—20

Challenged twice for bantamweight title; won featherweight title and defended once; won junior welterweight title twice, challenged once and defended title twice; won lightweight title twice, fought as challenger 3 times and defended title 6 times.

FATHER AND SONS IN BOXING

Barnes (Frankie Burns, George)
Beecher (Willie, George)
Berlenbach (Paul, Paul, Jr.)
Boardman (Sammy, Larry)
Britton (Jack, Bobby)
Burns (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Cardoso (Enrique, Carlos)
Crawford (Patsy, Mickey)
Donovan (Mike, Arthur)
Fitzsimmons (Bob, Young Bob)
Gardner (Pat, George—Jimmy—Billy)
Gibbons (Mike, Jack)
Graziano (Fighting Nick Bob, Rocky)
Hyer (Jacob, Tom)
Johnson (Phil, Harold)
Jones (Wishy, Danny)
Kelly (Spider, Billy)
Lightburn (Kid Babu, Ludwig—Percy)
London (Jack, Jack, Jr.—Brian)
McCarthy (Pat, Pat, Jr.)
Manzanillo (Ricardo, Ricardo, Jr.)
Marino (Dado, Larry)
Miske (Billy, Young Billy)
Muche (Jim, Franck)
Munroe (Jack, Yg. Jack)
Panter (Ken, Garth—Dale)
Papke (Billy, Billy, Jr.)
Retzlaff (Charley, Jim)
Ridgeway (Allie, Petey)
Robleto (Canto, Bobby)
Ruffin (Teddy Hubbs, Bobby)
Sam, Dutch (Samelias, Young Dutch Sam)
Sands (George, Ritchie, Ritchie—George—Clem—Dave—Alfie—Russell)
Sharkey (Jack, Jackie)
Sullivan (Battling, Johnny—Sammy)
Thompson (Bob, Young Jack)
Torres (Renato, Renato, Jr—Moi)
Toweel (Mike Frazer — Jimmy — Vic — Willie)
Van (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Walcott (Jersey Joe, Jersey Joe, Jr.)
Weller (Emmett, Don)
Wolgast (Mickey Williams, Midget)
Wright (Eddie Bearcat, Eddie, Jr.)

BROTHERS IN BOXING

Abney (Dean, Dick)
Adragna (Sammy, Mimmie, Jackie)
Allen (Tom, Harry)
Almond (Frank, Stan)
Anderson (Bud, Fred)
Andrews (Roy, Dave, Eddie)
Antonetti (Eddie, Benny)
Arellano (Augie, Primo)
Armstrong (Genorace, Eddie)
Arnold (Billy, Jetson)
Attell (Abe, Monte, Caesar)
Baer (Max, Buddy)
Barnes (George, Don)
Barnes (Ray, Johnny)
Barnham (Tommy, Johnny)
Barragan (Gabriel, Carlos)
Basilio (Carmen, Joey)
Beecher (Willie, Charlie)
Belasco (Abe, Izzy)
Belcher (James, Tom, Net)
Bell (Tommy, Shelton, Shed)
Belloise (Steve, Mike, Sal)
Beltrante (Henry, Tony)
Bercot (Dode, Bud)
Bezenah (Andy, Lou, Gus, Gene, Al)
Bezenah (Elmer, Marvin)
Bloom (Phil, Spider)
Bolanos (Enrique, Roberto)
Bonaugururio (Guy Bonaugure, Kid Francis)
Boudreaux (Al, Jerry)
Bowker (Joe, Arthur)
Braddock (Jimmy, Joe, Al)
Brady (Ralph, Jack)
Brady (Dennis, Pat, Pat)
Brock (Phil, Matt)
Brown (Knockout, Adam)
Brown (Mel, Buzz)
Bruneau (Roger, Guy)
Burciaga (Miguel, Hipolito)
Burdett (Bob, Clever Henry)
Burgoyne (Sam, Wally)
Butcher (Grant, Bob)
Buxton (Alex, Laurie, Allan, Joe)
Callahan (Corky, Bert)
Camarata (Nick, Augie, Jimmy, Dom)
Campo (Tanny, Vic)

Campolo (Vittorio, Valentin)
Carpentier (Georges, Victore)
Carlini (Jimmy, Tony)
Carlton (Harry, Frankie)
Carrara (Louis, Pierre)
Carter (Harold, Edmund)
Carvajal (Beto, Nando, Mario)
Cavalier (Paul, Joe)
Cerdan (Marcel, Vincent, Armand)
Chaline (Irwin, Erlay)
Chandler (Willie, Bobby North)
Chavez (Alfredo, Carlos)
Chavez (Eddie, Tony, Chencho)
Chip (George, Joe)
Collins (Tommy, Frankie)
Compo (Eddie, Johnny)
Compos (Frankie, Juan Luis)
Conn (Billy, Jackie)
Constantino (Lulu, Bozo)
Cook (Joe, John, Adam, Mike)
Corbett (Dick, Harry)
Coronado (Angel, Rudy)
Coulon (Johnny, George)
Craig (Frankie, Leonard)
Cross (Leach, Marty, Phil, Dave, Harry)
Curvis (Cliff, Ken)
Danahar (Arthur, Alf)
Darcy (Johnny, Alex, Jimmy)
Day (Davey, Marvin)
DeCerio (Jimmy, Richie)
*De Hoyos (Rudy, Jesse)
DeJohn (Joey, Ralph, Carmen, Mike)
Delannoit (Cyrille, Etienne, Edgart)
Delmont (Sammy, Phil)
Dempsey (Jack, Bernard)
Dempsey Nonpareil Jack, Tommy, Martin)
Denny (Young, Jack)
Dillon (Jack, Tony)
Dixon (George, Clive)
Dobbs (Bobby, Jack)
Docusen (Bernard, Max, Regino)
Downey (Bryan, Anthony)
Drouin (Rocky, Fernand, Jerry)
Duca (Johnny, Mickey, Joe)
DuFour (Bobby, Rocky)
Dundee (Vince, Joe)
Dupas (Ralph, Tony)
Durelle (Yvon, Eloi, Placide, Aubin, Ernie)
East (Floyd, Baldwin)
Ertle (Johnny, Mike)
Escobar (Andy, Alfredo)
*Evans (Warren, Frankie)
Famechon (Andre, Ray, Emile, Arsenne, Alfred)
Farnsworth (Gordon, George, Dana)
Fenoy (Matias, Carmelo)
Fernandez (Pedro, Benny)
Fiddler (Cliff, Roger, Walter)
Finnegan (Young, Herbert Douglas)
Finazzo (Eddie, Johnny, Sam, Joe, Victor, Jack, Tom)
Flanagan (Art, Del, Glen, Jerry)
Flores (Francisco, Elino, Macario, Irero)
Fontana (Larry, Joey, Tommy)
Foord (Ben, Joe)
Foran (Ginger, Gus)
Forte (Tommy, Johnny)
Forbes (Harry, Clarence)
Foster (Vince, Chuck)
Frutos (Lazaro, Pedro)
Fuentes (Ramon, Jesse, Richard)
Fullmer (Gene, Jay, Don)
Fusari (Charlie, Tommy)
Gardner (George, Jimmy, Billy)
Gardner (Oscar, Eddie)
Gavilan (Kid, Kid II, **Felix Zaldivar)
Genet (Norman, Leo)
Gibbons (Tommy, Mike)
Gil (Danny, Ronnie)
Glover (Mike, Billy, Frank, Cavanagh)
Goddard (Joe, Harry)
Graham (Bushy, Frankie)
*Harris (Harry, Sammy)
Harrison (Tommy, George)
Herman (Babe, Joe)
Herman (Freddie, Lou)
Hernandez (Chebo, Ramon)
Herrera (Aurelio, Mauro)
Heuser (Hans, Adolf)
*Hogue (Shorty, Big Boy)
*Holt (Henry, Bobby)
Houck (Tommy, Willie)
Iacobucci (Pat, Carmen)
Ibarra (Tony Lopez Smith, Rudy Corona)
Jeffries (Jim, Jack)
Johnson (Mias, Owen)
Jones (Harold, Don)
Jones (Willie, Eddie)
Josephs (Jim, Joe)
Joyce (Willie, Jimmy, Gene)
Jury (I to VII)
Kabakoff (Abe, Harry)
Kahut (Joe, Tony, Eddie)
Kaufman (Benny, Flinky)
Kegg (Orange, Lemon)
Kelly (Tommy, Joe)
Kenny (Wild Bert, Bill, Frank, Roy)
Kessler (Ruby, Milton)
**Ketchel (Stanley, Leon)
*King (Alex, Eric)
*Kray (Reggie, Ronnie)
*LaBroi (Gerald, John)
LaMotta (Jake, Joey)
La Quatra (Jack, Joe)
La Starza (Roland, Jerry)
Landers (Dave, Alan)
Lane (Kenny, Pearce)
Latka (George, Billy)
Latzo (Pete, Steve)
Lavigne (Kid, Billy)
Leanos (Juan, Raoul, Jesus, Tony)
Lee (Glen, Don)
Lenny (Harry, Eddie)
Leon (Caspar, Young)
Leonard (Benny, Charley, Joey)
Leto (Tony, Jimmy)
Lightburn (Ludwig, Percy)
Little (Freddie, Johnny)
Littleton (Happy, Tom)
Locatelli (Cleto, Silvano)
Longo (Joey, Johnny, Tony)
Loughran (Tommy, Charley)
Loughrey (Frank, Young)
Lucero (Fidel, Faustino)
Lunny (Ray, Jack)
Lynn (Arnold, Alfie, Bernie)
McCarty (Luther, Tom)
McClusky (Cobey, Ace)
McCoy (Jimmy, Phil)
McGinnis (Jimmy, Paul)
McGovern (Terry, Hughie, Phil)
McKay (Pat, Danny)
McKinney (Bob, Sonny O'Mara)
McLaglen (Vic, Fred McKay)
McLane (Richie, Bob)
McLarnin (Jimmy, Sammy)
McMurdie (Harry, Reg, Johnny)
Machen (Eddie, Paul)
Macias (Raul, George, Gabby)
Mack (Petey, Georgie)
Mansfield (Harry, Alf)
Marchant (Jack, Billy, Teddy, Albert, Mark, Matty)
Margolies (K. O. Mars, Irving)
Marshall (Vince, Bernard)
Martinez (Isidro, Claudio)
Mendoza (Rolando, Ray, Kid Lunacrito)
Miller (Benny, Hymie, Abe)
*Milne (Ron, Bob)
Minelli (Aldo, Livio)
Mitchell (Ritchie, Pinky)
Moha (Bob, Eddie)
Moody (Frank, Glen, Jack)
Moore (Pal, Frank, Reddy, Willie, Tommy)
Moran (Pal, Vic)
Morgan (L. C., Tiger)
Muller (Peter, Addy)
Murphy (Tommy Burns, Rex, Ken)
Murray (Joe, Vince)
Muscato (Phil, Joe, Sammy)
Nicholas (Johnny, Paul)
O'Brien (Jack, Young Jack)
O'Dowd (Phil, Eddie)
O'Gatty (Packy, Jimmy)
Ohm (German, Humberto, Gustavo)
O'Leary (Artie, Young)
O'Sullivan (Danny, Dickie, Mickey)
Ortega (Gaspar, Felix, Auriello, Jesus, Fausto, Rodolfo)
Ortiz (Manuel, Trini)
*Outhouse (Gale, Gayus)
Paluso (Emil, Lou)
Panter (Dale, Garth)
*Perlick (Herman, Henry)
Pescatore (Alberto, Alfredo)
Petrolle (Billy, Pete, Frank)
Picato (Babe, Charlie, Frank)
Pirrone (Paul, Joey)
Plimmer (Billy, Jack)
Polowitzer (Bobby, Freddie, Henry, Joe)
Poreda (Stanley, Frank)
Potts (Jimmy, Ernie)
Pratesi (Honore, Hilaire)
Priest (Al 'Red,' Johnny, Billy)
Prigent (Jacques, Roger)
Quijano (Victor, Jose, Luis)

Reagan (Johnny, Jimmy)
Regan (Timothy, Paddy, Sean)
Reynolds (Joe, Tommy)
Richardson (Blair, Kevin)
Roper (Bob, Tom, Jack)
Ross (Tony, George)
Rychell (Chuck, Ray, Joey)
Saavedra (Cesar, Oscar, Manuel)
Sands (Dave, Clem, Ritchie, George, Alfie, Russell)
Sapion (Norbert, Robert)
Savage (Jim, Danny)
Sayne (Roy, Andy)
Schackels (Arturo, Armando)
Schoenrath (Jacob, Hans)
Scillie (Henri, Gustave Roth)
Selby (Kid McCoy, Homer)
Shade (Dave, Billy, George)
Shimar (Dory, Honeyboy)
Short (Billy, Ronnie)
Shugrue (Joe, Johnny, Willie)
Silvers (Joey, Pal, Marty)
Sinn (Freddy, Bobby)
Slavin (Frank, Paddy, Jack, Bill)
*Smith (Albert, Jack)
Smith (Gene, Harold)
Spalla (Erminio, Guiseppe)
Sparks (Al, Arnie)
Stewart (Ginger, George)
Stock (Jean, Gilbert)
Stone (Harry, Jack)
Stribling (Young, Baby)
Sullivan (Dave, Spike)
*Sullivan (Mike, Jack)
Sullivan (Montana Jack, Dan)
Sullivan (Sammy, Johnny)
Supple (Pat, Don)
Sutton (George, Jackie)
Tanner (Kid, Allan, Henwood)
Terranova (Phil, Nat, Frankie)
Terris (Sid, Danny)
Thomas (Eddie, Hughie)
Thomson (Pete, Johnny)
Thompson (Bill, Frank)
Tibbs (Tommy, Jimmy Montgomery)
Toweel (Frazer, Jimmy, Vic, Willie)
Townsend (Billy, Jack)
Trainor (Owen, Steve)
*Tucker (Sanford, Stanley)
Turner (Rufe, Charley)
Turpin (Randolph, Dick, Jackie)
Urbina (Alfredo, Kid Roma)
Ussin (Gilbert, Augustin)
Vargas (Marcelo, Jesus)
Varona (Hector, Chico)
Vasquez (Larry, Nick)
Venturi (Enrico, Vittorio)
Villa (Manuel I, Manuel II, Paco, Rudolfo)
Villa (Pancho, Little Pancho)
Virgets (Phil, Nick, Harry)
Wagner (Young, Mike)
Walcott (Joe, Belfield)
Weir (Ike, Hughey)
*Weiss (Harvey, Moe)
White (Charley, Jack)
Williams (Tommy, Big Dynamite; Elijah, Little Dynamite)
Williamson (Jack Braddock, Frank Johnson)
Wolgast (Ad, John)
Woodcock (Bruce, Billy Carroll)
Woolwine (Curtis, Don)
Yanger (Benny, Phil)
Yarosz (Teddy, Tommy)
Zaduk (Pete, Billy)
Ziegler (Owen, Gus)
Zivic (Jack, Pete, Joe, Eddie, Fritzie)

*Twins.
**Half brothers.

DRAWS IN CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

1860 Heenan-Sayers (Heavyweight) 42 rds.
1887 McAuliffe-Carney (Lightweight) 74 rds.
1888 Sullivan-Mitchell (Heavyweight) 39 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Daly (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1898 Walcott-Smith (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Erne (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1899 Smith-McKeever (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1899 Erne-O'Brien (Lightweight) 25 rds.
1900 Forbes-Leon (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1901 Attell-Dixon (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1903 Neil-Reagan (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1904 Walcott-Dixie Kid (Welterweight) 25 rds.
1904 Gans-Walcott (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1905 Attell-Goodman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1906 Attell-Herman (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1906 O'Brien-Burns (Heavyweight) 20 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 25 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 23 rds.
1912 Kilbane-Walsh (Featherweight) 12 rds.
1913 Kilbane-Dundee (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1915 Williams-Burns (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1916 Williams-Herman (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1922 Britton-Shade (Welterweight) 15 rds.
1925 Kaplan-Herman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1927 Taylor-Canzoneri (Bantamweight) 10 rds.
1930 Genaro-Wolgast (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1931 Genaro-Ferrand (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1933 Jeby-Dundee (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Brown-Angelmann (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1934 Thil-Candel (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Rosenbloom-Knight (Light heavyweight) 15 rds.
1940 Garcia-Armstrong (Middleweight) 10 rds.
1940 Salica-Pace (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1941 Scalzo-Zwick (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1949 Allen-Monaghan (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1955 Cohen-Toweel (Bantamweight) 15 rds.

SOUTHPAW CHAMPIONS

Bettina, Melio—*Light Heavyweight
Brouillard, Lou—‡Middleweight and Welterweight
Carruthers, Jimmy—Bantamweight
Corbett III, Young—Welterweight
Flowers, Tiger—Middleweight
McCoy, Al—Middleweight
Miller, Freddie—Featherweight
Nichols, George—Light Heavyweight
Paterson, Jackie—Flyweight
Wilson, Johnny—Middleweight

*Recognized as title holder in New York.
‡Recognized as middleweight title holder only in New York.

GIANT BOXERS

(TALLEST AND HEAVIEST FIGHTERS WHO HAVE CAMPAIGNED PROFESSIONALLY)

Anderson, Gil, 7 feet, 250 lbs.
Baer, Buddy, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 245 lbs.
Batiste, Leo, 6 feet, 10 inches, 315 lbs.
Biggerstaff, Clyde, 6 feet, 3 inches, 340 lbs.
Brain, Ben, 6 feet, 4 inches, 230 lbs.
Campolo, Valentin, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 225 lbs.
Campolo, Vittorio, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 225 lbs.
Carnera, Primo, 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 267 lbs.
Clark, Roy Ace, 6 feet, 4 inches, 215 lbs.
Comiskey, Pat, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 208 lbs.
Crowell, Chuck, 6 feet, 5 inches, 225 lbs.
Cully, Jim, 7 feet, 4 inches, 275 lbs.
DeKuh, Arthur, 6 feet, 4 inches, 220 lbs.
Dunkhorst, Ed, 6 feet, 3 inches, 290 lbs.
Freeman, Charles, 6 feet, 10½ inches, 320 lbs.
Fulton, Fred, 6 feet, 5½ inches, 227 lbs.
Godfrey, George, 6 feet, 3 inches, 245 lbs.
Hansen, Knute, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Hogan, Eddie, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Impellitierre, Ray, 6 feet, 7½ inches, 270 lbs.
Johnson, Henry, 7 feet, 2 inches, 265 lbs.
Lee, Robin "Tiny," 6 feet, 7 inches, 265 lbs.
Lenglet, Andre, 6 feet, 3 inches, 210 lbs.
Lewis, Terry, 6 feet, 7 inches, 240 lbs.
McCarty, Luther, 6 feet, 4 inches, 205 lbs.
Maligoli, Milo, 7 feet, 270 lbs.
Marshall, Ben, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Moroz, Ben, 7 feet, 1 inch, 302 lbs.
Morris, Carl, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Nova, Lou, 6 feet, 3 inches, 202 lbs.
O'Baldwin, Ned, 6 feet, 5 inches, 220 lbs.
Olson, Bruce, 6 feet, 4 inches, 265 lbs.
Parmentier, George, 6 feet, 6 inches, 240 lbs.
Perrins, Isaac, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 266 lbs.
Peterson, Big Boy, 6 feet, 5¼ inches, 205 lbs.
Plaacke, Harry J., 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 235 lbs.
Potgieter, Ewart, 7 feet, 2 inches, 326 lbs.
Petit, Jean, 6 feet, 4 inches, 266 lbs.

Randall, Jack, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Redmond, Pat, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Retzlaff, Charley, 6 feet, 3 inches, 198 lbs.
Rioux, Elzear, 6 feet, 4¼ inches, 248 lbs.
Roberti, Roberto, 6 feet, 3¾ inches, 224 lbs.
Ruggeriello, Salvatore, 6 feet, 3 inches, 204 lbs.
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke), 6 ft., 6 inches, 212 lbs.
Santa, Jose, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 247 lbs.
Schneider, Ralph, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Scott, Phil, 6 feet, 3 inches, 206 lbs.
Simon, Abe, 6 feet, 4 inches, 250 lbs.
Stokes, Neal, 6 feet, 6 inches, 160 lbs.
Stromquist, Gilbert, 6 feet, 8½ inches, 250 lbs.
Terrell, Ernest, 6 feet, 6 inches, 191 lbs.
Thompson, Elza, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Thurman, Hank, 6 feet, 5 inches, 210 lbs.
Torrance, Jack, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Trammell, Jack, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 200 lbs.
Tring, Tom, 6 feet, 5 inches, 252 lbs.
Von Porat, Otto, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 202 lbs.
Wells, Bombardier Billy, 6 ft., 3 inches, 186 lbs.
Willard, Jess, 6 feet, 6¼ inches, 252 lbs.
Wills, Harry, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Worlds, Clayton, 6 feet, 5 inches, 195 lbs.

FIVE FOREIGN HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

There have been five foreigners who held the heavyweight crown: Fitzsimmons (England), Burns (Canada), Schmeling (Germany), Carnera (Italy), and Johansson (Sweden).

Fitzsimmons had taken out his U. S. naturalization papers prior to his victory over James J. Corbett.

RECORD EXHIBITION GATES

The Jack Dempsey-King Levinsky four-round exhibition at the Chicago Coliseum, on February 18, 1932, drew a crowd of 23,322 paid admissions for a gross of $74,199.94. This represents the largest amount ever grossed from solely an exhibition. Dempsey received $33,000 and Levinsky $11,000.

On November 12, 1946, a crowd of 10,075 contributed $53,018 to see Joe Louis, heavyweight champion, in an exhibition spar six rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii. Louis received $25,000 for his four rounds with Cleo Everett and two with Wayne Powell. The total receipts was a record amount drawn for Honolulu.

FAMOUS HOLIDAY FIGHTS

New Years Day—January 1

1897—Jimmy Dime knocked out Mike Clifford, 5 rounds, Chatham, N. Y.
1898—Kid Broad outpointed Peter Lacey 10 rounds, New York City.
1900—Kid Carter knocked out Bob Dillon 5 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900—Kid McCoy knocked out Peter Maher, five rounds, Coney Island.
1901—Tom Couhig outpointed Kid McPartland, 20 rounds, Erie, Pa.
1903—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien knocked out Al Weinig, Fort Erie, 12 rounds.
1907—Willie Lewis knocked out Fred Cotton, 1 round, New York City.
1907—Joe Gans knocked out Kid Herman, 8 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.
1908—Abe Attell drew in 25 rounds with Owen Moran at San Francisco.
1908—Ad Wolgast knocked out Buck Plotell, 5 rounds, St. Joseph, Mo.
1909—Mickey Gannon knocked out Dick Nelson, 1 round, Philadelphia.
1909—Johnny Coulon outpointed Mike Orrison, 6 rounds, Kansas City.
1910—Abe Attell defeated Eddie Kelly, 5 rounds, Savannah, Ga.
1910—Johnny Kilbane won in 15 rounds from Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.
1912—Jack Dillon outpointed Leo Houck, 6 rounds, Indianapolis.
1912—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1912—Willie Ritchie outpointed Paul Koheler, 12 rounds, Cleveland.
1913—Luther McCarthy knocked out Al Palzer in 18 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1913—Tommy Murphy knocked out California Frankie Burns, 10 rounds, San Francisco.
1913—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Oliver Kirk, 2 rounds, St. Louis.
1914—Johnny Dundee and Freddy Welsh, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
1914—Gunboat Smith knocked out Arthur Pelkey, 15 rounds, San Francisco, winning the White Heavyweight Championship.
1914—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Dave Smith, one round, Sydney.
1914—Harry Wills knocked out Roughhouse Ware, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
1915—Jack Dillon won in 15 rounds over Bob Moha, Dayton.
1915—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, draw, 12 rounds, Waterbury, Conn.
1916—Johnny Kilbane and Ritchie Mitchell, no decision, 10 rounds, Cincinnati.
1916—Jimmy Clabby won in 20 rounds over Mick King, Sydney.
1916—Young Ahearn and Al McCoy, no decision, Brooklyn.
1916—Freddie Welsh and Frankie Whitney no decision, 10 rounds, Atlanta, Ga.
1916—Johnny Dundee and Joe Azevedo no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1917—Jeff Smith outpointed Frank Mantell, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.
1917—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1917—Sam Langford outpointed Battling Jim Johnson, 12 rounds, Kansas City.
1917—Mike O'Dowd and Johnny Kid Alberts, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1917—Billy Miske and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1917—Charley White knocked out Harry Donahue, 6 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.
1917—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore, no decision, 10 rounds, Albany, N. Y.
1918—Joe Lynch, knocked out Andy Burns, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.
1918—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.
1919—Lew Tendler and Rocky Kansas, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo.
1919—Benny Leonard and Paul Doyle, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1919—Jeff Smith knocked out Billy Kramer, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.
1919—Ted Kid Lewis and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Columbus, O.
1920—Johnny Kilbane and Al Shubert, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1921—Irish Patsy Cline knocked out Johnny Gardner, 1 round, Philadelphia.
1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Otto Wallace, 4 rounds, Philadelphia.
1921—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 12 rounds, Cleveland.
1921—Packey O'Gatty outpointed Benny Coster, 15 rounds, New York.
1923—Bud Taylor knocked out Benny Vogel, 1 round, Indianapolis.
1923—Pancho Villa and Battling Murray, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.
1923—Harry Greb and Bob Roper, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1924—Nate Goldman outpointed Lew Tendler 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1924—Kid Williams decisioned Midget Smith, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed Frankie McGuire, 10 rounds, Williamsport, Pa.
1925—Harry Greb outpointed Augie Ratner, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1925—Tiger Flowers knocked out Joe Lohman, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1926—Jimmy Slattery won in 10 rounds over Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.
1935—Babe Risko knocked out Teddy Yarosz, seven rounds, Scranton.
1936—Henry Armstrong knocked out Enrico Venturi, six rounds, New York City.

Lincoln's Birthday—February 12

1893—Bob Cunningham knocked out Tim O'Connell, 12 rounds, Algiers, La.
1897—Joe Bernstein decisioned Danny McMahon, 20 rounds, Scranton, Pa.
1900—George Gardner knocked out Jimmy Handler, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1901—Joe Tipman knocked out Eddie Daily, four rounds, Baltimore, Md.
1901—Mysterious Billy Smith and Owen Ziegler drew, 10 rounds, Erie, Pa.
1903—Tommy Reilly decisioned Al Neill, 20 rounds, Portland, Ore.
1906—Stanley Ketchel and Jack (Twin) Sullivan drew, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1906—Harry Lewis and Jimmy Gardner, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.
1907—Sailor Burke knocked out Andy Walsh, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908—Johnny Frayne knocked out Frankie Edwards, 5 rounds, Reading, Pa.
1909—Patsy Kline knocked out Young Britt, 3 rounds, Baltimore, Md.
1910—Leo Houck and Yi-Yi Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.
1912—Eddie McGoorty and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa.
1912—Carl Morris and Jim Stewart, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1912—Kid Williams decisioned Eddie Campi, 20 rounds, Vernon, Calif.
1912—Joe Jeannette and Morris Harris, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.
1914—Frankie Burns and Joey Fox, no decision, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.
1916—Frankie Burns decisioned Artie Simons, 20 rounds.
1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Charley Weinert, 2 rounds, New York, N. Y.
1917—Harry Greb and K. O. Brennan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.
1917—Packey O'Gatty knocked out Kid Lewis, 1 round, New York, N. Y.
1919—Al Shubert and Billy DeFoe drew, 12 rounds, Lowell, Mass.
1922—Pancho Villa decisioned George Washington Lee, 15 rounds, Manila, P. I.
1926—Jack Sharkey decisioned Eddie Hoffman, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.
1926—Joe Dundee decisioned Jimmy Jones, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.
1926—Mushy Callahan decisioned Frankie Schaeffer, 10 rounds, Hollywood, Calif.
1931—Archie Bell decisioned Red Hooks, 10 rounds, Miami, Fla.
1934—Kid Chocolate decisioned Lou Avery, 10 rounds, Fort Worth, Tex.
1936—Pedro Montanez knocked out Paris Apice, 6 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Washington's Birthday—February 22

1896—Joe Gans knocked out Jimmy Kennard, 5 rounds, Boston.
1898—Kid Broad knocked out Mike Kearns, 7 rounds, New York City.
1902—Terry McGovern outpointed Dave Sullivan, 15 rounds, Louisville, Ky.
1904—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien won "double-header" in Chicago, knocking out Charley Mack in 3 rounds and outpointing Jim Driscoll over same distance.
1905—Abe Attell and Kid Goodman, draw, 12 rounds, Boston.
1906—Abe Attell outpointed Jimmy Walsh, 15 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.
1906—Monte Attell knocked out Jockey Bennett, 11 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.
1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 1 round, Colma, Cal.
1909—Monte Attell outpointed Jimmy Regan, 20 rounds, San Francisco.
1909—K.O. Brown knocked out Kid Cushing, 2 rounds, Troy, N. Y.
1910—Ad Wolgast kayoed Battling Nelson, 40 rounds, Point Richmond, Cal., to win lightweight title.
1910—Frankie Conley knocked out Monte Attell, 42 rounds, Los Angeles.
1910—Grover Hayes outpointed Dick Hyland, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
1910—Matty Baldwin and Ray Bronson draw, 12 rounds, Boston.
1910—Jack Britton and Young Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1911—K.O. Brown and One-Round Hogan, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1912—Johnny Kilbane beat Abe Attell, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, to win featherweight title.
1912—Frank Klaus outpointed Sailor Petroskey, 20 rounds, San Francisco.
1912—K.O. Brown and Matty Baldwin, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1912—Frank Mantell outpointed Billy Papke, 20 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.
1913—Ad Wolgast and Harlem Tommy Murphy, draw, 10 rounds, Daly City, Calif.
1913—Joe Rivers knocked out K.O. Brown, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1915—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1915—Joe Azevedo outpointed Frankie Callahan, 8 rounds, Memphis, Tenn.
1916—George Chip and Jake (Young) Ahearn, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.
1916—Johnny Ertle and Al Shubert, draw, 12 rounds, New Bedford, Conn.
1917—Frankie Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, 4 rounds, New York City.
1918—Frankie Burns and Jack Sharkey, no decision, 10 rounds, Scranton, Pa.
1929—Paulino Uzcudun knocked out Kayo Christner, 10, at Madison Square Garden, New York.
1933—Young Corbett III beat Jackie Fields, 10 rounds, San Francisco, to win welterweight title.
1937—Lou Ambers outpointed Al Roth, 10 rounds, New York City.
1938—Young Corbett III outpointed Fred Apostoli, 10 rounds, San Francisco.
1946—Lee Oma knocked out Gus Lesnevich, 4, at Madison Square Garden, New York.
1950—Georgie Small knocked out Laverne Roach, 10 rounds, New York City. Roach died following the bout.
1952—Robert Villemain decisioned Danny Nardico, 10 rounds at Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

St. Patrick's Day—March 17

1894—Young Griffo defeated Ike Weir, three rounds, Chicago.
1896—Matty Matthews and Johnny Laughlin, draw, 15 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.
1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James Corbett, 14 rounds, Carson City, Nev., winning world heavyweight championship.
1897—Tommy Ryan knocked out Patsy Raedy, 7 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.
1897—Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 1 round, Carson City, Nev.
1898—George Kid Lavigne and Jack Daly, draw, 20 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.
1899—Peter Maher knocked out Charley Stevenson, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
1900—Benny Yanger defeated Harry Forbes, 5 rounds, Chicago.
1903—Aurelio Herrera knocked out Jack Clifford, 9 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1903—Jimmy Walsh outpointed Johnny Powers, 8 rounds, Boston.
1905—Honey Mellody knocked out Jerry McCarthy, 15 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1906—Joe Gans knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 15 rounds, San Francisco.
1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, one round—title bout, heavyweight championship.
1910—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Joe White, 6 rounds, Liverpool, England.
1911—Jack Dillon and Mike Twin Sullivan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.
1913—Sam Langford knocked out Jimmy Barry, one round, Brisbane.
1914—Jack Dillon outpointed Dick Gilbert, 10 rounds, Hot Springs, Ark.
1914—Freddie Welsh outpointed Joe Rivers, 20 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1915—Johnny Kilbane and Kid Williams, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1915—Freddie Welsh and Hal Stewart, no decision, 10 rounds, Fort Wayne, Ind.
1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Jim Flynn, 2 rounds, Milwaukee.

1916—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.
1917—Joe Welling and Willie Beecher, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis in 9 rounds at Canton, Ohio, winning world welterweight title.
1920—Bartley Madden and Fred Fulton, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Mike O'Dowd and Augie Ratner, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.
1921—Johnny Wilson beat Mike O'Dowd, New York City, 15 rounds.
1922—Johnny Dundee won from Charley White, 15 rounds, New York City.
1922—Billy Miske knocked out Al Roberts, 2 rounds, New York City.
1922—Memphis Pal Moore and Tommy Ryan, no decision, 12 rounds, Louisville, Ky.
1923—Mike McTigue won from Battling Siki, Dublin, Ireland, 20 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.
1924—Gene Tunney and Jim Delaney, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.
1926—Johnny Farr outpointed Jimmy McLarnin, 10 rounds, Los Angeles.
1927—Young Stribling won from Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Buffalo.
1930—Tommy Loughran outpointed Jack Renault, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1930—Mickey Walker knocked out Jimmy Mahoney, 2 rounds, Chicago.
1936—Lou Ambers knocked out Tony Scarpati in seven rounds, Brooklyn. Scarpati died as a result of an injury received in the fight.
1950—Willie Pep outpointed Ray Famechon, 15 rounds, New York City, in featherweight title bout.

Memorial Day—May 30

1897—Joe Bernstein and Johnny Lavack, draw, 15 rounds, Cleveland.
1898—Jimmy Barry and Casper Leon, draw, 20 rounds, New York City.
1899—Joe Walcott knocked out Jim Watts, 8 rounds, Louisville, Ky.
1899—Jack Root knocked out Tom Casey, 2 rounds, Chicago.
1900—Young Corbett knocked out Frank Newhouse, 17 rounds, Aspen, Colo.
1904—Young Donahue beat Matty Baldwin, 10 rounds, Cambridge, Mass.
1907—Mike Schreck knocked out Marvin Hart, 21 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.
1908—Matty Baldwin outpointed Grover Hayes, 12 rounds, Boston.
1908—Jim Barry and Tony Ross, draw, 12 rounds, Newcastle, Pa.
1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Stein, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1911—K.O. Brown knocked out Johnny Allen, 2 rounds, Albany, N. Y.
1916—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eddie Wallace, 12 rounds, Providence, R. I.
1916—Kid Williams knocked out Benny McCoy, 7 rounds, Baltimore.
1916—Jake (Young) Ahearn and Zulu Kid, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1919—Johnny Dundee and Frankie Britt, no decision, 21 rounds, Portland, Me.
1924—Bud Taylor vs. Tommy Ryan, and Jeff Smith vs. Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds each, Indianapolis, Ind.
1925—Paul Berlenbach beat Mike McTigue, 15 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.
1925—Jeff Smith and Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds, Indianapolis.
1926—Pete Latzo beat Mickey Walker, 10 rounds, Scranton, winning world welterweight title.
1928—Young Stribling knocked out Johnny Urban, 5 rounds, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932—Young Stribling and Johnny Freeman, no decision, 10 rounds, Huntsville, Ala.
1947—Manuel Ortiz retained world bantamweight title by outpointing David Kui Kong Young, 15 rounds, Honolulu.
1951—Ezzard Charles outpointed Joey Maxim, 15 rounds, Chicago, Ill. (Heavyweight title bout).

Independence Day—July 4

1894—Stanton Abbott beat Billy Myers, 15 rounds, Boston.
1897—Jimmy Dime knocked out Eddie Chandler, 4 rounds, Carbondale, Pa.
1897—Tommy Sullivan outpointed Johnny Glynn, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1901—Abe Attell defeated Kid Buck, 5 rounds, Denver, Colo.
1903—George Gardner knocked out Jack Root, 12 rounds, Fort Erie, winning world light-heavyweight title.
1903—Joe Gans knocked out Buddy King, 3 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1904—Maurice Thompson knocked out Jack Richards, 6 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1905—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien and Jack Twin Sullivan, draw, 20 rounds, Dawson, Alaska.
1906—Honey Mellody knocked out Willie Lewis, 3 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.
1906—Abe Attell won from Frankie Neil, 20 rounds, Los Angeles.
1907—Stanley Ketchel and Joe Thomas drew, 20 rounds, Marysville.
1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, one round, Colma, Calif.—title bout—heavyweight championship.
1908—Freddy Welsh and Packey McFarland drew, 25 rounds, Los Angeles.
1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, 17 rounds, San Francisco, winning the lightweight title of the world.
1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, 15 rounds, Reno, Nev. Heavyweight title bout.
1911—Ad Wolgast knocked out Owen Moran, 13 rounds, San Francisco.
1912—Ad Wolgast knocked out Joe Rivers, 13 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1912—Jack Johnson beat Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, New Mex. Police stopped this title bout.
1912—Johnny Kilbane and Tommy Dixon, no decision, 12 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.
1912—Frank Moran knocked out Dave Mills, 8 rounds, Juarez, Mexico.
1912—Jack Dillon knocked out Joe Thomas, 8 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.
1912—Eddie McGoorty and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.
1912—Abe Attell outpointed Eddie Marino, 10 rounds, Tacoma, Wash.
1913—Johnny Dundee outpointed Tommy Dixon, 10 rounds, Albuquerque, N. M.
1913—Leach Cross knocked out Bud Anderson, 7 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1913—Willie Ritchie knocked out Jose Rivers, 11 rounds, San Francisco.
1914—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Akron, Ohio.
1916—Freddy Welsh won on foul, 11 rounds, from Ad Wolgast, Denver.
1916—Jack Dillon knocked out Jim Flynn, 4 rounds, Dewey, Okla.
1916—Johnny Dundee and Ever Hammer, no decision, 10 rounds, East Chicago, Ind.
1917—George Chip and Mike Gibbons, no decision, 12 rounds, Youngstown, O.
1918—Harry Greb and Bob Moha, no decision, 10 rounds, Rock Island, Ill.
1918—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bob Devere, 1 round, Joplin, Mo.
1919—Carl Tremaine outpointed Frankie Mason, 8 rounds, Toledo, Ohio.
1919—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Canton, Ohio.
1919—Joe Lynch and Charley Beecher, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.
1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, 3 rounds, Toledo, winning the world heavyweight title.
1919—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Kansas City, Mo.
1919—Harry Greb won from Bill Brennan, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.
1921—Lew Tendler and Tim Droney, no decision, 8 rounds, Reading, Pa.
1922—Benny Leonard knocked out Rocky Kansas, sixth round, Michigan City, Ind.
1922—Bud Taylor and Babe Asher, no decision, 10 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.

1922—Bill Brennan and Bob Martin, no decision, 12 rounds, Ashland, Ky.
1923—Jack Dempsey won from Tom Gibbons, 15 rounds, Shelby, Mont. Title bout.
1925—Jimmy McLarnin beat Pancho Villa, 10 rounds, Oakland.
1927—Young Stribling won on foul from Chuck Wiggins, 5 rounds, Macon, Ga.
1929—Young Stribling knocked out Tony Fuente, Birmingham, Ala.
1931—Paolino Uzcudun won from Max Baer, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.
1932—Max Baer won from King Levinsky, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.
1934—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Kracken, one round, Chicago Louis making professional debut.
1948—Manuel Ortiz defended bantamweight title against Memo Valero at Mexicali, Mex.

Labor Day Bouts

Sept. 2, 1889—Cal McCarthy and Frank Donovan drew, 14 rounds, Elmsford, N. Y.
Sept. 5, 1898—George Dixon and Joe Bernstein, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Sept. 5, 1904—Battling Nelson outfought Aurelio Herrera, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.
Sept. 5, 1904—Jimmy Gardner and Martin Canole, draw, 10 rounds, New Bedford, Mass.
Sept. 4, 1905—Jack Blackburn and Larry Temple, draw, 12 rounds, Sharon, Pa.
Sept. 4, 1905—Jimmy Walsh and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Sept. 3, 1906—Johnny Coulon outpointed Danny Goodman, 8 rounds, Davenport, Iowa.
Sept. 3, 1906—Joe Gans won on foul over Battling Nelson, 42 rounds, Goldfield, Nev.
Sept. 2, 1907—Stanley Ketchell knocked out Joe Thomas in 32nd round, Colma, Cal.
Sept. 2, 1907 — Billy Papke knocked out Tommy Sullivan in 1 round, Lawrence, Mass.
Sept. 7, 1908—Billy Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel, 12th round, Los Angeles, Cal., winning World Middleweight Championship.
Sept. 7, 1908—Abe Attell vs. Owen Moran, San Francisco, Cal. Draw, 23 rounds, James Coffroth, promoter.
Sept. 9, 1908 (Mexican Labor Day)—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, Colma, Cal., 21 rounds. James Coffroth, promoter.
Sept. 4, 1911—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Joe Rivers, 16 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
Sept. 2, 1912—Tom McMahon outpointed Jim Barry, 10 rounds, Youngstown, Ohio.
Sept. 2, 1912—Eddie McGoorty kayoed Dave Smith, 1 round, New York, N. Y.
Sept. 2, 1912—Benny Chavez won on a foul over Monte Attell, 12 rounds, Trinidad, Colo.
Sept. 1, 1913—Jimmy Clabby outpointed Sailor Grande, 20 rounds, San Francisco.
Sept. 4, 1916—Freddie Welsh outpointed Charley White, 20 rounds, Colorado Springs.
Sept. 4, 1916—Johnny Kilbane knocked out George Chaney, 3 rounds, Cedar Point, O.
Sept. 4, 1916—Frankie Russell knocked out Joe Mandot, 14 rounds, New Orleans.
Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey retained world heavyweight title by knocking out Billy Miske, 3 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Sept. 5, 1921—Johnny Wilson and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Jersey City.
Sept. 5, 1921—Pete Herman outpointed Charley Ledoux, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
Sept. 3, 1923—Tiger Flowers outpointed Jamaica Kid, 12 rounds, Atlanta,Ga.
Sept. 7, 1925—Tiger Flowers and Ted Moore, no contest, 6 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

Columbus Day—October 12

1892—Jimmy Dime knocked out Tommy Hardy, 2 rounds, Valatia, N. Y.
1911—Jeff Smith and Willie Lewis, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1916—Billy Miske and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 10 rounds Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920—Georges Carpentier kayoed Battling Levinsky, 4 rounds, Jersey City, to win world light-heavyweight title.
1920—Frankie Burns and Patsy Johnson, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.
1921—Charley White and Young Webb, no decision, 10 rounds, Dayton, Ohio.
1921—Kid Williams outpointed Mickey Brown, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1921—Packey O'Gatty kayoed Jack Hausner, 3 rds.; Jimmy O'Gatty and Paul Doyle drew, 12 rds., Coney Island, N. Y.
1923—Tommy Loughran outpointed Harry Greb, 10 rounds, Boston.
1924—Harry Greb and Tommy Loughran draw, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1925—Joe Dundee outpointed Pep O'Brien, 12 rounds, Baltimore, Md.
1925—Jack Sharkey won on a foul over Harry Wills, 13 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1925—Paul Berlenbach knocked out King Solomon, 9 rounds, New York City.
1925—Harry Greb outpointed Tony Marullo, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1930—Al Singer knocked out Eddie Kid Wagner, 3 rounds, New York City.
1931—Vince Dundee outpointed Johnny Peppe, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1931—Jack Sharkey outpointed Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1932—Max Baer won from Tom Heeney, 10 rounds, New York City.
1932—Maxie Rosenbloom outpointed Jack Redmond, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1948—Willie Pep outpointed Chuck Burton, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

Thanksgiving Day

Nov. 27, 1896—Frank Erne outpointed George Dixon, 20 rounds, New York City.
Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett kayoed Terry McGovern, 2 rounds, Hartford, Conn. Featherweight title bout.
Nov. 26, 1903—Jack Root won from Jim Flynn, 8 rounds, Pueblo, Colo.
Nov. 26, 1907—Jim Barry knocked out Tony Ross, 2 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.
Nov. 26, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Billy Papke, 11 rounds, San Francisco, rewinning world middleweight title.
Nov. 25, 1909—Honey Mellody outpointed Billy Rolfe, 12 rounds, Boston, Mass.
Nov. 25, 1909—Jack Fitzgerald stopped Tommy Sullivan, 1 round, Philadelphia.
Nov. 30, 1911—Packey McFarland outpointed Tommy Murphy, 20 rounds, San Francisco.
Nov. 30, 1911—Johnny Dundee and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie became world lightweight champion by winning on a foul over Ad Wolgast, 16 rounds, Daly City, Cal.
Nov. 28, 1912—Ray Pelkey outpointed Sailor White, 10 rounds, Chicopee, Mass.
Nov. 27, 1913—Johnny Dundee and Charley White, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
Nov. 26, 1914—Sam Langford knocked out Harry Wills, 14 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
Nov. 26, 1914—Freddie Welsh and Young Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nov. 26, 1914—Benny Leonard and Phil Bloom, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
Nov. 29, 1917—Lew Tendler and Frankie McManus, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 28, 1918—Jack Dempsey and Bill Miske, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 28, 1918—Sam Langford and Jeff Clarke, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 27, 1919—Lew Tendler knocked out Johnny Noye, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 25, 1920—Packey O'Gatty decisioned Young Solsberg, 15 rounds, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Nov. 24, 1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Manuel Azevedo, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 30, 1923—Frankie Genaro decisioned Carl Tremaine, 12 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Christmas Day—December 25

1889—Peter Jackson knocked out Peter Maher, two rounds, Dublin, Ireland.
1896—Peter Maher knocked out Steve O'Donnell, one round, Coney Island, N. Y.
1897—Dave Sullivan outpointed Austin Rice, 15 rounds, Portland, Me.
1902—Jimmy Walsh knocked out Denny Ryan, 2 rounds, Boston.
1903—Joe Tipman and Kid Williams, draw, 12 rounds, Baltimore.
1904—Willie Lewis knocked out Martin Canole, 9 rounds, Portland, Me.
1905—Harry Lewis and Maurice Sayres, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1905—Joe Jeannette outpointed Sam Langford, 8 rounds, Lawrence, Mass.
1907—Freddie Welsh and Eddie Carter, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1909—Dick Nelson outpointed Kid Lavigne, 6 rounds, Detroit.
1909—Charley Griffin and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Hefferman, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1911—Philadelphia Pal Moore and Charles Turner, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1912—Jack Britton knocked out Tommy O'Keefe, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
1912—Patsy Kline and Special Delivery Hirsch, no decision, 10 rounds, Newark, N. J.
1912—Knockout Brown and Willie Gradwell, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913—George K. O. Chaney and Eddie O'Keefe, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1913—Battling Levinsky vs. Jack Driscoll, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914—Kid Williams and Johnny Daly, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1915—Young Ahearn and Zulu Kid no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.
1915—Les Darcy knocked out Eddie McGoorty, 8 rounds, Sydney. Australia recognized bout as for world championship.
1915—Battling Levinsky and Jim Flynn no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916—Tom Cowler and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Rochester.
1916—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1916—Charley White and Harry Pierce, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1917—Johnny Tillman and Irish Patsy Cline, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1918—Pete Hartley and Shamus O'Brien, draw, 10 rounds, Boston.
1919—Johnny Dundee and Philadelphia Pal Moore, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1919—Joe Welling and Joe Benjamin, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Lew Tendler knocked out Chick Simler, 7 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Harry Greb and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1922—George K.O. Chaney and Alex Hart, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.
1922—Sailor Friedman and Bobby Barrett, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.
1925—Paul Doyle and Willie Harmon, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed King Solomon, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1927—Billy (Young) Stribling outpointed Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Boston.
1950—Ray Robinson knocked out Hans Stretz. 5 rounds, Frankfort, Germany.

Boxing Day—December 26
(British Empire)

1888—Bill Goode defeated Nunce Wallace, 4 rds., Cheapside, England.
1896—Kid McCoy kayoed Billy Doherty, 2 rds., Johannesburg, S. A.
1905—Jem Driscoll kayoed Harry Mansfield, 15 rds., Cardiff, Wales.
1909—Digger Stanley kayoed Dick Golding, 3 rds., London, England.
1909—Jack Johnson kayoed Tommy Burns, 14 rds., Sydney, Australia. (World heavyweight title bout.)
1910—Bill Lang kayoed Jack Burns, 12 rds., London, England.
1910—Jimmy Clabby kayoed Gus Devitt, 1 rd., Brisbane, Australia.
1911—Sam McVey defeated Sam Langford, 20 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1912—Sam Langford kayoed Sam McVey, 13 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1912—Matt Wells kayoed Johnny Basham, 7 rds., Swansea, England.
1912—Harry Lewis kayoed Johnny Mathieson, 3 rds., Liverpool, England.
1914—Jeff Smith defeated Mick King, 20 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1915—Les Darcy kayoed Eddie McGoorty, 8 rds., Sydney, Australia. (Recognized only in Australia as for world middleweight title.)
1919—Ted Kid Lewis kayoed Matt Wells, 12 rds., London, England.
1919—Young Pal Moore kayoed Eugene Criqui, 14 rds., London, England.
1919—Lew Edwards kayoed Eddie Wallace, 13 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1919—Johnny Griffiths kayoed Francois Charles, 3 rds., London, England.
1924—Jack Kid Berg kayoed Billy Colebourne, 6 rds., London, England.
1939—Freddie Mills kayoed Elfryn Morris, 4 rds., Bournemouth, England.

FACTS WORTH KNOWING

Shortest Fights on Record
(Bout Stopped)

Maestag, Wales, September 2, 1957:
Bell rang. Bob Roberts, Nigerian welterweight, rushed out of corner, threw an overhand right at Teddy Barker, Swindon, England. Barker ducked and countered with short right to Roberts' jaw. Roberts collapsed, stumbled to his feet before count started, but was so glassy-eyed and helpless that Referee Joe Brimell stopped bout, exactly ten seconds after opening bell.

Knockouts (18 Seconds Or Less)

Al Couture knocked out Ralph Walton, 10½ seconds, at Lewiston, Me., September 29, 1946.
Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.
Carl East of Atlanta, Ga., kayoed Duke Dyzer of Cartersville, Ga., at the Central A C., on Luckie St., Atlanta, Ga., on December 19, 1938, the fight lasting exactly eleven seconds, including the count. East threw one punch.
Jim O'Sullivan knocked out Bill Bartlett, 11 seconds, for heavyweight championship of New Zealand, 1923.
Joe Jakes, Negro, knocked out Al Foreman, a Negro, in 11 seconds at Broadway Club of Brooklyn, January 13, 1942.
Irish Jimmy Pierce of Vancouver knocked out Tommy Jessup of Springfield, Mass., in 11 seconds, at Holyoke, Mass., March 9, 1942.
At Nairobi, Robey Leibbrandt knocked out Tiny de Swart, South Africa in 11 seconds in October, 1937.
May 20—1954, Akron, Ohio. Billy Gordon kayoed Herb McDonald, 11 seconds of first round. Middleweights.
Keith Gill knocked out Doug Currell, 11 seconds, Brisbane, Australia, September 13, 1957.
Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.
Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.
Eddie Murdock knocked out Willie Siegel, 12 seconds. San Francisco, March 10, 1930.
Eddie Vann knocked out George Stern, 12 seconds, London, England, November 15, 1949.
On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio, in 12 seconds.
Jack Everhardt knocked out Tom Moriarty, 12 seconds, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1895.
Willie Joyce knocked out Jorge Morelia, 12 seconds, Chicago, Ill., August 7, 1940.
Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.
Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Tex., January 30, 1940.
At Miami Beach, Fla., Howie Soligny kayoed Kid Gavilan II in 13 seconds on April 27, 1955.
Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans, La., December 16, 1918.
Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 14 seconds, Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.
Jack Skelly knocked out Jimmy Doran, 15 seconds at the Arcadia A. C. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893.
Bill Doherty knocked out George Cooper, 15 seconds, Johannesburg, South Africa.
Heinz Neuhaus kayoed Hans Dragestein at Dusseldorf, Germany, in 15 seconds, throwing two punches, March 31, 1950.
Harry Pidgeon knocked out Billy Lambert, 16 seconds.
Sam Langford knocked out Petty Officer Curran, 17 seconds, Paris France, January 24, 1914.
Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., September 23, 1940.

March 16—1954, Milwaukee, Wis. Dave Ragus kayoed Earl Lumpkin, 18 seconds of first round. Heavyweights.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N. J., July 27, 1918.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La., 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

South Africa—Barney Malone vs. Jim Silverbauer, 1890—Malone won—212 rounds. Time not listed.

Longest bare knuckle fight—James Kelly versus Jack Smith, Melbourne, N. S. W., October 19, 1856—6 hours and 15 minutes.

Longest Bare Knuckle Fight in America—Con Orem, blacksmith, vs. Hugh O'Neil, miner, fought 175 rounds (about 5 hours, 30 minutes), Virginia City, Montana, in 1856, for "lightweight championship," and $100 side bet. Referee called it draw, after stopping fight, which for time and rounds is American record for bare knuckles.

Jack Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil at Berwick, Maine, on December 4, 1860. It lasted 4 hours and 20 minutes.

Danny Needham versus Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco, Cal.—6 hours and 40 minutes. (Glove Contest).

A fight between an Irishman, Mike Madden, and an Englishman, Billy Hays, held at Edenbridge, England, in 1849, holds the record for actual rounds. It lasted 185, but the time was less than in the Bowen-Burke affair—6 hours, 3 minutes.

The longest fight, under Queensberry Rules, ever to go to a knockout occurred on Feb. 5, 1893, when Harry Sharpe kayoed Frank Crosby in 77 rounds, actual time being 5 hrs. 10 mins. The fight was held in Johnston Grove at Nameoki, Ill.

The longest championship fight between international rivals was the Arthur Chambers-Johnny Clark fight in Chippewa Falls, Canada, in 1879. Chambers, of England, claimed the world lightweight title, and was defending that claim against Clark, an American. The fight went 136 rounds, the actual time being 2 hours, 23 minutes.

Shortest Bare Knuckle Fight

Tom Dow beat Ned Kiely, Jan. 4, 1868, at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 7 seconds.

Frank Herald vs. Tom Cannon, at Carbondale, Pa., May 23, 1886. Time 30 seconds (bare knuckles).

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves—Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1892, 2 ounce gloves. Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

Record Number Distance Bouts

In 1916, Harry Stone, American featherweight and lightweight who had gone to Australia to make that his home, fought three twenty round bouts in seven days. On a Saturday, he fought with Herb McCoy, the bout going the distance. Two days later he engaged Tommy Uren, another Australian middleweight, for twenty rounds, and on Saturday following, he trounced welterweight Ferdinand Quendreux. This is a record for twenty rounders fought within a period of a week.

In all, Stone and Uren fought nine times, all twenty rounders and all going the distance. In 1916, Stone won two twenty rounders, lost three to Uren and drew in one. In 1917, Stone lost two twenty rounders to Uren, and in 1921 he also lost one to Uren.

Largest Gate in Boxing

Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill., September 22, 1927. Gate, $2,658,660.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 18, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free Show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesqui-Centennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926, 120,757. This is largest paid attendance.

Largest Individual Purse

Largest amount ever received for a fight by a contestant—Gene Tunney in his Chicago fight with Dempsey, $990,445.

Largest Amount Lost in Title Fight

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—July 26, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest Indoor Gate

Largest indoor boxing gate—Rocky Graziano vs. Tony Zale, July 16, 1947, Chicago Stadium. Gross, $422,918.

Largest Indoor Attendance

Largest indoor boxing attendance—January 17, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Henry Armstrong vs. Fritzie Zivic—Paid attendance 23,306.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931—Attendance, 23,123.

Old and New Garden

First fight in New Madison Square Garden—Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 4, 1925 Terris won in 12 rounds.

Won Title on Foul

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Polo Grounds. Referee, Jim Crowley.

First Negro to Win Title

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro Heavyweight Champion

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908 Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First International Title Bout

First international heavyweight champion ship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr. 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Shortest Period to Retain a Title

Peter Crawley on Jan. 2, 1827, defeated Jem Ward, at Royston, England, for the English heavyweight title. Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle at $5,000. Crawley decided to go into business, and retired two days after winning title.

Record Pay For a Fight

Joe Louis in knocking out Max Schmeling in 2.04 of the first round of their heavyweight title bout on June 22, 1938, received a purse of $349,228 which broken down comes to $2,897 per second.

Double Knockouts

Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh, and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout, but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah, February 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

New Orleans, La.—March 3, 1893—George Dawson vs. Ed Greaney; both crossed rights to the chin in the 3rd round at Olympic A. C.

San Francisco, Cal.—1899—Sam Fitzpatrick vs. Paddy Meehan, welterweights. At the California Athletic Club, fourth round; referee called it no contest.

April 23, 1910—At the Brooklyn Beach A. C., Young Dutch and Young Betts landed simultaneously on the jaw and both dropped to the canvas. They were carried to their corners, helpless after the referee had counted both out.

April 17, 1896—At Chicago, Ed Hagne and George Skulky fought in a private battle for a $1,500 purse. In the sixteenth round each crashed a left to the jaw and went down. The referee counted both out.

August 13, 1909—At Fairmount A. C., New York City, Sailor Burke dropped Willie Lewis in first round; Lewis dropped Burke in second round and in the third, both went to the canvass on a double knockdown but the bell sounded before Billy Joh, the referee counted either out. Then in the sixth round, Burke was knocked out.

Oct., 1942—At Bridgeport, Conn., Tony Iaccavone, Stamford light heavyweight and George Thompson landed at the same time on each other's chin and both went down. Thompson got to his feet while the referee was counting, but Iaccavone was counted out.

Sept., 1922—At Grand Junction, Colo., Jack Bowens and Whitey Hutton connected simultaneously and went down. The referee counted both out.

Jan. 14, 1951—At Osaka, Japan, featherweight boxers Kiyoaki Nakanishi and Noboru Miyamoto knocked each other out in the fourth round. They exchanged blows, fell to the canvas and were counted out. The referee called it a draw.

Sept. 29, 1959—When both fighters were unable to continue after the fifth round due to severe lacerations the bout between Al Milone and Eddie Woods, at Philadelphia, was stopped and ruled a double technical knockout.

Fight Films Law

President Roosevelt signed (July 1, 1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most states. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual states decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Championship Comebacks

1.—James J. Corbett lost his heavyweight title to Bob Fitzsimmons. Fitz was dethroned by James J. Jeffries. On May 11, 1900, at Coney Island, Corbett faced Jeffries in an attempt to regain his crown, but Gentleman Jim was knocked out in 23 rounds. Three years later, in San Francisco, on Aug. 14, 1903, Jeffries again stopped Corbett, this time in ten rounds.

2.—Jeffries also thwarted Fitzsimmons' attempt to regain the title, halting Ruby Bob in eight rounds at San Francisco, July 25, 1902.

3.—Jeffries, who had retired from the ring in 1905, came back in an effort to whip Jack Johnson for the title, but was knocked out in fifteen rounds at Reno, Nev., July 4, 1910.

4.—Jack Dempsey, shorn of his title by Gene Tunney in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1926, on a ten-round decision, faced Tunney in the role of challenger at Chicago, Sept. 22, 1927. Tunney retained his laurels, again on a decision after ten rounds.

5.—Max Schmeling tried to regain the crown when he faced Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on June 22, 1938, but was knocked out in 2.04 of the first round.

6.—Joe Louis made a comeback against Ezzard Charles on September 27, 1950 at the Yankee Stadium and lost in 15 rounds.

7.—Ezzard Charles lost his crown to Jersey Joe Walcott by a kayo in 7 rounds, July 18, 1951, in Pittsburgh, and on June 5, 1952, Charles lost in 15 rounds to Walcott in an attempt to regain the title in Philadelphia.

8.—Ray Robinson regained the middleweight title on Dec. 9, 1955 by stopping Carl (Bobo) Olson in Chicago in the second round. Ray had retired in December, 1952 and returned to the ring in January, 1955.

Most Contests Fought

Abraham Hollandersky, known as Abe, the Newsboy, a world traveller, engaged in 1,309 contests in every part of the globe, and also in 387 wrestling matches between the years 1905 and 1918. Upon retirement, he wrote a book, "The Life Story of Abe, The Newsboy." Most of his bouts were aboard Naval vessels. The majority were listed as exhibitions.

Bobby Dobbs, great Negro fighter and boxing teacher, fought 1,024 battles in his long career.

Kid Beebe, a 5 feet 1 inch bantam, appeared in 639 contests.

Jeff Smith, the Globe Trotter, fought 607 bouts.

Eddie Anderson had a record of 529 fights.

The Three Jacks

Back in the 1880's three young fellows started out working in Palmer's cooperage in Brooklyn. Unknown to everyone at the time, they were, in later years to become a trio of America's great fighters. One, Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, went on to win the middleweight title of the world. The second, Jack McAuliffe, was to become America's lightweight champion. After ten years of fighting he retired undefeated.

The third, a featherweight, Jack Skelly, never held a championship but in his professional debut he faced George Dixon, the world titleholder, in a fight for the crown.

The White Hope Era

From 1908 until 1915 America clamored for a White Hope to win back the world's heavyweight championship for the white race.

Hundreds of fellows competed in tournaments around the country but few went on to glory. One accomplished the task set for him—Jess Willard. Here are listed the cream of the White Hopes: Jess Willard, Al Reich, Tom Kennedy, Al Kaufman, Soldier Kearns, Andre Anderson, Arthur Pelkey, Luther McCarty, Fred Fulton, Gunboat Smith, Fred McKay, Bombardier Billy Wells, Al Palzer, Frank Moran, Charlie Weinert, Jim Coffey, Boer Rodel, Carl Morris, Joe Cox, Tom Cowler, Al Roberts, Jim Savage, Tony Ross, Tom McMahon, Jim Stewart.

Oddities in Boxing

Willie Pep not only garnered the coveted world's featherweight championship in 1942, but, in the process broke and made several fistic records. He was the youngest boxer to hold a world's title in the last 40 years; he broke the receipts record for a featherweight bout indoor; he never lost a decision; he had never fought a draw; he had never boxed a newspaper decision. Ten months before winning the crown he had his first main bout.

On a night, early in February, 1916, Walter Edgerton, better known as the "Kentucky Rosebud" knocked out John Henry Johnson in four rounds at the Broadway Athletic Club, New York City. The "Rosebud" was 63 years old and Johnson, 45. Rosebud was a great featherweight in the 1890's.

Travel Records

Jeff Smith, the Bayonne Globetrotter, claims the world record for miles traveled during his fistic days. In 19 years, fighting more than six hundred contests, Smith made two voyages around the world and seven voyages to Europe in addition to travelling thousands of miles in our own country.

The record for travelling for boxing purposes in recent years is held by Henry (Pappy) Gault who flew several times to Australia and appeared in fights in Asia, Europe, Canada and Central America. He has covered more territory in foreign lands than any other boxer in the past quarter century.

Globe Trotting

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring, holds the record for travelling to report boxing. Twice in five months in 1954, he flew around the world and during 1953 and 1954 he flew a total of 101,000 miles to report world boxing. Since then he has flown thousands of miles to many parts of the world on behalf of boxing.

Geo. Cook, Australian heavyweight, 1916-1936, fought in Australia, England, Germany, Sweden, U.S.A., S. Africa, Italy, Ireland Argentina and Canada.

John Gaddi

John Gaddi, New York's premier amateur referee, staged one of boxing's greatest one night shows one March evening in 1916. In the finals of the New Jersey AAU tournament, held in Newark, N. J. Gaddi not only won three titles but did it all in one evening—a feat that oldtimers still talk about. He won the middleweight title, then proceeded to carry off honors in the light-heavyweight division and wound up by conquering the heavyweight crown. In 1917 he won the National AAU heavyweight title.

A great athlete, Gaddi carried his courage out of the ring and on to the field of battle. He was wounded 17 times fighting in the Argonne Forest in 1918.

James J. Coffroth—Promoter

Two championship fights were staged by Jim Coffroth two days apart. On Labor Day, September 7, 1908, at San Francisco, Abe Attell and Owen Moran fought a draw of 23 rounds and on September 9, the Mexican Labor Day, Coffroth put on the Gans-Nelson fight at Colma, California, with Nelson winning on a knockout in the twenty-first round.

James J. Coffroth staged the only world championship fight ever scheduled for twenty-three rounds, that between Attell and Moran on Labor Day, 1908. Previously, on January 1 of that year, they fought a draw of 25 rounds and in the return bout, Coffroth figured he could make the affair a better attraction by changing the limit. Instead of increasing it he made it 2 rounds less, figuring that the odd number of 23 would bring considerable publicity and it did.

Championship Weight Changes

Willie Ritchie, after winning the lightweight title from Ad Wolgast on November 28, 1912 at 133 pounds, increased the weight limit to 135 the following day and thereafter that weight became the standard championship limit for the class.

Greatest Total Weight

The greatest total weight in bout was between Ewart Potgieter, of South Africa, at 335 lbs., and Bruce Olson, of Seattle, Wash., at 266 lbs., for a total of 601 pounds, at Portland, Ore., on March 2, 1957. Potgieter scored a knockout in the sixth round.

Greatest Weight Difference

The greatest weight difference in fight in which internationally known fighters participated—140 pounds. Bout between Ed Dunkhorst and Bob Fitzsimmons, April 30, 1900.

The greatest weight difference in a world championship fight was that in the bout between Primo Carnera and Tommy Loughran at Miami, March 1, 1934. Carnera, 270 pounds; Loughran, 184 pounds.

The Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries fight was the only major fistic attraction in modern ring history that was staged without any preliminary bouts.

HISTORIC DATA

Gloves

Boxing gloves were first used in 1818. A French publication of October 9, of that year, has the following: "Yesterday a great exhibition was made by English boxers. The two champions were built like Hercules and were naked to the waist. They entered the ring with their hands guarded with huge padded gloves. After a severe test, one of them, more adroit than the other, struck him so violent a blow on the breast that he fell and victory was thus decided."

Skin-Tight Gloves

Skin tight gloves were used during the skin tight gloves era of boxing in the last half of the nineteenth century and were made to order to fit snugly the hands of the men who were to use them. They were made of the best French Kid without seams in back and were made to lace without the aid of eyelets. They had lace-holes worked with silk, to fasten the gloves around the hands.

The old feather bed gloves were first tried out during the Broughton era of boxing in England. The first type gloves were 10 ounces. Then reduced to eight, then to six and to four. The stake matches were fought with 2 ounce gloves.

Last 2-Ounce Gloves Fight

The last 2 ounce gloves fight took place between Jimmy Briggs of Chelsea, Mass., and Tony Daly of Baltimore at the Windsor Theatre of Boston, Mass., on May 22, 1903, and was won by Briggs in 15 rounds.

In all contests in America, the weight of the boxing gloves is eight ounces except in championship fights in which in divisions under the light heavyweight, the weight is five ounce gloves and in the light heavyweight and heavyweight class, six ounces.

* * *

Andy Bowen

Andy Bowen, a Mulatto from New Orleans, was one of the best lightweights the South ever produced. On December 29, 1891, he fought Austin Gibbons in a contest that went 48 rounds, with him losing. The time was 3 hours and 41 minutes.

On April 6, 1893 he fought his famous record fight of 110 rounds with Jack Burke, the fight lasting 7 hours and 19 minutes. They could not continue and the referee called it no contest.

Still another long fight was that with Jack Everhardt, May 31, 1893. That went 85 rounds and lasted 5 hours and 38 minutes, with Andy winning.

He fought Jimmy Carroll a 25 round draw at New Orleans on August 8, 1894 then lost in 18 rounds to Kid Lavigne on December 14, 1894. The following day Andy died.

He has the record for long contests.

* * *

Record Gate Below Heavyweight

The record outdoor gate for a fight below the heavyweight division was that in which Sugar Ray Robinson stopped Randy Turpin in the tenth round at the Polo Grounds, September 12, 1951. A crowd of 61,370 persons paid a gross of $767,626.17. The net gate, including $25,000 theatre television fee, was $628,303.94.

* * *

Adoption of Knockdown Timer

Prior to the adoption of the Walker Law in New York, the referee started the count when a fighter was floored. Now in all states, the knockdown timer or timekeeper starts the count and the referee picks it up from him. California was the first state to adopt this system.

The timekeeper who has served longest in that capacity in championship and other fights, is George Bannon, who handles the watch for International Boxing Club fights in New York and for other clubs for more than half a century.

* * *

Sportswriters and Promoters

Some sports writers who gained fame as referees included Ed Smith, of Chicago, Bat Masterson, of New York; Tom Andrews, of Milwaukee; Fred Digby, of New Orleans, Ed W. Cochran, of Kansas City; George Barton, of Minneapolis; Joseph Murphy, of St. Louis; Otto Floto, of Denver; E. W. Dickerson, of Grand Rapids; Bill Crowhurst, and Billy Rocap of Philadelphia; and Nat Fleischer of New York, among others.

* * *

World's Leading Promoters

The most famous promoters in America since the Sullivan-Corbett fight were James J. Coffroth, Tom Carey, Tex Rickard and Mike Jacobs. It was Coffroth who made many revolutionary changes in the sport which were later adopted by Rickard and Jacobs.

In the bare knuckle era and until the rise of the Olympic Club which staged the Sullivan-Corbett fight in New Orleans, promoters were practically unknown. Backers put up the money and side bets were made to make a fight worth staging, with the winner usually taking all.

In Europe, Jack Solomons of England and Gilbert Benaim of France topped the bill.

Boxing Writers' Association

The Boxing Writers' Association of New York was the first organized in America. Its membership has been expanded to include writers from New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Delaware. It was organized in 1926.

* * *

Record Reporters at Fight

The largest turnout of newspapermen to report a fight was at Miami Beach, Fla., for the fight between Young Stribling and Jack Sharkey, Feb. 27, 1929. A total of 448 reporters covered the fight and came from all parts of the world—England, France, Japan, India, Australia, Sweden, Belgium, Italy, Cuba, Brazil, Argentine, Mexico, Panama and the United States and its territories. Bill Hannigan and Nat Fleischer were in charge of the publicity and the visiting scribes.

* * *

Eight Count

In all N.B.A. territory and New York, a fighter must take an eight count when downed.

Champs with Unique Records

When Vic Toweel won the world bantamweight crown within eighteen months after starting out as a professional, he set a mark. His was the shortest time within which a boxer had won a world title.

* * *

Tony Canzoneri held eight titles, including his amateur crowns. As a pro he held the featherweight title, the junior welterweight title and twice was holder of the lightweight crown. He earned a ten round draw with Bud Taylor in a bantamweight title bout. He fought in four divisions.

Canzoneri won the lightweight title on a one round knockout over Al Singer and regained the crown after Barney Ross' retirement by beating Lou Ambers.

Tod Morgan, who won the junior lightweight title by defeating Mike Ballerino on December 2, 1925, fought in the flyweight, bantamweight, featherweight, lightweight and welterweight divisions.

* * *

Georges Carpentier of France was the only fighter to campaign in all eight weight divisions.

* * *

Ted Kid Lewis fought six weight divisions, from the featherweights up.

* * *

Johnny Coulon twice defended his bantamweight crown in 20 round bouts within a space of two weeks. Won from Frankie Conley, February 3, 1912 at Vernon, Calif., and in the second Frankie Burns was beaten on February 18, 1912 at New Orleans, La.

* * *

Fought Three Times on One Day

Battling Levinsky set a record for boxing three main-events, in different locales, on New Year's Day, 1915. In the morning he went ten no-decision rounds with Bartley Madden in Brooklyn; in the afternoon he boxed another no-decision ten-rounder with Soldier Kearns in New York, and in the evening he fought a twelve-round draw with Gunboat Smith in Waterbury, Conn.

* * *

Use of Oxygen

James J. Corbett was the first to use oxygen in his corner. Tommy Ryan administered it to him in the 1903 fight with Jim Jeffries, August 14, 1903, San Francisco, Calif.

* * *

In the Jeffries-Corbett second fight (1903) Jeffries received $32,727, which up to that time was the largest purse given to a pugilist in America. Corbett received $6,250.

* * *

Tony Galento knocked out three men in one night, at Detroit, on August 6, 1931. He stopped his opponents, Frankie Kits, in one round; Joe Brian, in one round, and Paul Thierman, in three rounds.

First ten round fight fought in Pennsylvania was between Al McCoy and Harry Greb on April 13, 1917, no decision.

* * *

Boxing Mythology

Pugilism comes from the Latin Pugilatus which was borrowed from the Greek, Pugno, Pignis, Pugnare, which signify anything in the form of a box. The human fist, when closed or clenched, is a closed box, according to the authorities who have traced the development of the terms pugilism to that of boxing. The Greek word pugme means a fist doubled for fighting; pugnos means a fight

* * *

In mythology, the father and god of boxing is Pollux, twin brother of Castor, legendary son of Jupiter and Leda.

* * *

A free translation of Horace is, "Pollux and wandering Hercules, by sparring, gained a place in heaven. Eryx, son of Venus, conquered all opponents with the use of the caestus until he faced Hercules, who killed him."

The Greeks and Romans fought with the caestus fastened about the hands, and often used a helmet called amphotidus, as a protection for the head.

* * *

Though boxing was known for many centuries as a form of entertainment, James Figg, popularized it in England in 1720. His successor, a British champion, James Broughton, was the first to introduce gloves for fighting purposes. He opened an academy and to protect his pupils from getting black eyes, bloody noses and broken jaws, as he expressed it in his advertisements, he introduced the use of mufflers, which were similar to gloves.

* * *

First Hebrew Fighter

Daniel Mendoza, a Hebrew who toured the British Isles and Ireland with Astey's Circus, organized the first boxing gymnasium in Ireland and later taught the Irish the finer points of scientific pugilism of which he was a master. He popularized boxing in Dublin. He was the first Hebrew fighter.

* * *

Bill Richmond, servant of a British Army officer on Staten Island, New York, a Negro who possessed much boxing skill, was the first native American to engage in a pugilistic affair in the British Isles.

* * *

First Actor-Pugilist

The first pugilist to gain recognition as an actor, was Jack Randall, a picturesque boxer who was dubbed the "Nonpareil." He was the first to be nicknamed "The Nonpareil."

* * *

Louis Down 10 Times

Joe Louis was put down a total of ten times in his career—Max Schmeling, twice; James J. Braddock, once, Tony Galento, once; Buddy Baer, once; Jersey Joe Walcott, three times and by Rocky Marciano, twice, when Joe made a comeback attempt.

* * *

Boxers Turned Preachers

Many fighters, among them some famous ones, turned to preaching after their retirement. Among them are (in the bareknuckle days) Isaac Perkins, Bendigo, Silverthorne, James Dupe, Morris Roberts and George Giles, and (in the modern, glove era) Billy Smith, Kid Wedge, Sailor Eddie Huffman, Con O'Kelly, Willie Houck, Tommy Burns, Henry Armstrong and Charles E. Stoney Jackson.

* * *

Filipino Fighters

Macario Flores, welter champion of the Philippines, was the first Filipino boxer to come to America to box in our country.

Silvino Jamito was the first Filipino to box in Australia.

* * *

Frank Malinao was the first Filipino to box in Japan.

* * *

Pancho Villa was the first Filipino to win the Oriental flyweight championship, the American title when he stopped Johnny Buff in New York on September 14, 1922 and then the world title, when he halted Jimmy Wilde at the Polo Grounds, June 18, 1922.

He also knocked out George Mendies, Australian flyweight king on December 8, 1921 in Manila.

* * *

Ceferino Garcia was the first Filipino to fight for the welterweight championship of the world against Barney Ross, September 23, 1937 and against Henry Armstrong, November 25, 1938.

* * *

Japanese Fighters

Japan's first heavyweight championship fight was staged on May 5, 1957 in Tokyo. The 10-rounder saw Noboru Kataoka beat Yutaka Nakagoshi decisively to become Japan's first heavyweight champion.

Kataoka, 25, weighed 176¼ and Nakagoshi, 25 also, scaled 188⅛. Both are ex-Sumo wrestlers. A crowd of 4,000 took in the first heavyweight title fight in Japan. It was televised.

Kataoka felled Nakagoshi in the fourth round for a 7-count. Nakagoshi in a previous match had knocked out Kataoka. The defeat was the first for Nakagoshi in five bouts.

Germany

December 3, 1910, Berlin—Berlin's first successful prize fight took place last night at the Alhambra Theatre between the American Negro welterweight, Bobby Dobbs of New York, and Dick Green of Chicago. Dobbs was the Chicagoan's master from the outset and knocked him out in the 16th round with a hard right hand smash to the jaw.

All the prominent American, English and colonial sportsmen attended. The Berlin police only permitted the encounter after all the ticket-holders formally became members of the club under which auspices the contest was held.

* * *

Shadow Boxing

Shadow boxing was first practiced in China. Historic data have been uncovered which indicates that during the reign of Emperor Hung-Ti, he had his army drill in twisting, side-stepping, dodging, bobbing and weaving against an imaginary foe. This was done to condition the soldiers and corresponded to our style of shadow boxing, now in common use at all training camps.

* * *

Lightweight Title Record

On November 17, 1954, James Carter set a lightweight record when in a return bout with his conqueror, Paddy DeMarco, he regained the world lightweight championship in the Cow Palace of San Francisco, stopping the champion in the fifteenth round. Thus he won the title for the third time.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS OUTSIDE U.S.A.

Since Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson in the 26th round at Havana, Cuba, April 5, 1915, 40 years ago, only one world heavyweight title bout has taken place outside of the United States.

On October 22, 1933, Primo Carnera defended his title against Paulino Uzcudun at Rome, Italy. They also represented the most "tonnage' ever carried into a title fight. Carnera weighed 259½, Uzcudun, 229¼, for a total of 488¾ pounds.

FIRST PICTURES OF A FIGHT

The first use of a motion picture camera to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds. It was filmed in the Kinetographic Theatre, known as the Black Maria, the first movie 'house'. It was built for the Edison Company in 1893 and it was in that year that Corbett consented to go through a fight scene with Courtney for the first fight film ever made. The 'movie house' was painted black, both inside and out, and could be revolved on its base to follow the sunlight. It was called the Edison Kinetoscope.

First projection picture—1894—Woodville Latham perfected a machine similar to the Kinetoscope with an added feature of being able to project the picture on a screen. He and his sons, Grey and Otway, figured they could make more money by having more people see the picture at one time instead of awaiting their turn as was necessary with the Edison Kinetoscope.

For their first picture they used Young Griffo and Charley Barnett of New York and the picture was made on the roof of the old Madison Square Garden. It was first on display to the press on May 20, 1895 and then was released to the public, 30 years almost to the date of the demolition of the old Garden to make room for the present Metropolitan Life Insurance Company building. They also used Eugene Sandow in a series of strong man's exhibitions and filmed it for a twenty minutes reel.

First championship fight picture filmed was the Corbett-Fitzsimmons bout, March 17, 1897. Enoch J. Rector photographed it on 38 mm film for the Veriscope, a machine specially built for the occasion for use outdoors, something they didn't have before then.

In 1899 William J. Brady filmed the first picture under artificial light—the Jeffries-Sharkey fight at Coney Island. The heat of 400 arc lamps almost cooked the contestants, yet they went 25 rounds with Jeffries winning a sensational battle. Besides the lights, it was a very hot day.

The situation was not improved when Brady discovered a Vitagraph cameraman taking the pictures of the fight. He was in the twentieth row. Brady got out an injunction and the company that took the film was fined and couldn't use any of it.

First motion pictures of a fight in three dimensions (3-D), the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight title bout at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1953.

MOTION PICTURE FILMS WITH FIGHTING BACKGROUNDS

Arizona ..... (Glenn Ford)
Big Punch, The ..... (Gordon McCrae)
Body and Soul ..... (John Garfield)
Champ For A Day ..... (Alex Nicoll)
Champion ..... (Kirk Douglas)
Champion, The ..... (Jess Willard)
China Girl ..... (Vic McLaglen, Geo. Montgomery)
City For Conquest ..... (James Cagney)
Crooked Circle, The ..... (John Smith)
Crowd Roars, The ..... (Robert Taylor)
Fighter, The ..... (Richard Conte)
Fighting Blood (1922 series) ..... (Gale Galen, Jim Jeffries, Leach Cross)
Flanagan Boys, The ..... (Derek Farr)
Flash and The Fury, The ..... (Tony Curtis)
*Gentleman Jim (Corbett) ..... (Errol Flynn)
Getting Smart ..... (Roscoe Karns, Lee Tracey)
Golden Boy ..... (William Holden)
Golden Gloves Story, The ..... (James Dunn)
*Great John L., The (Sullivan) ..... (Greg McClure)
Harder They Fall, The ..... (Mike Lane)
Here Comes Mr. Jordan ..... (Robert Montgomery)
In This Corner ..... (Scott Brady)
Kid Galahad ..... (Wayne Morris)
Killer McCoy ..... (Mickey Rooney)
Kokomo Kid ..... (Wayne Morris)
Leather Pushers, The ..... (Richard Arlen)
Life of Jimmy Dolan, The ..... (Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.)
*Louis Story, The Joe ..... (Coley Wallace)
Madison Square Garden ..... (Jack Oakie)
Milky Way, The ..... (Harold Lloyd)
*Monkey On My Back (Ross) ..... (Cameron Mitchell)
Navy Way ..... (Robert Lowry)
Off Limits ..... (Mickey Rooney)
Palooka, Joe (series) ..... (Joe Kirkwood)
Palooka, Joe (original series) ..... (Stu Erwin)
Patent Leather Kid ..... (Richard Barthelmess)
Pittsburgh Kid, The ..... (Billy Conn)
Prizefighter and the Lady, The ..... (Max Baer)
Quiet Man, The ..... (John Wayne)
Ring, The ..... (Lalo Rios)
Ringside Maisie ..... (Robert Sterling)
Set-Up, The ..... (Robert Ryan)
*Somebody Up There Likes Me (Graziano) ..... (Paul Newman)
Square Jungle ..... (Tony Curtis)
Survival of the Fittest ..... (George Montgomery)
They Made Me A Criminal ..... (John Garfield)
Whiplash ..... (Dane Clark)
Winner Take All ..... (James Cagney)
World in My Corner, The ..... (Audie Murphy)

*Based on life stories of the fighters.

PROFESSIONAL FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN MOTION PICTURES

Abe the Newsboy
Amato, Tony
Armstrong, Henry
Andrade, Cisco
Aragon, Art
Attell, Monte
Attell, Young Abe
Baer, Buddy
Baer, Max
Barbi, Vince
Benjamin, Joe
Bloom, Phil
Boon, Eric Kid
Bridges, Bobby
Brisson, Carl
Broad, Kid
Brown, Newsboy
Callahon, Mushy
Canzoneri, Tony
Carnera, Primo
Carpentier, Georges
Cerdan, Marcel
Chissell, Noble "Kid"
Collins, Bert
Comiskey, Pat
Conn, Billy
Corbett, James J.
Corbett III, Young
Costello, Lou
Crowley, Dave
Dado, Speedy
DeCarlo, Vinnie

Delmont, Gene
Dempsey, Jack
Dime, Jimmy
Dolan, Frankie
Dupas, Ralph
Eyton, Charley
Fernandez, Abel
Fieberling, Hal
Fields, Jackie
Fiermonte, Enzo
Galento, Tony
Garcia, Ceferino
Garland, Tommy
George, Dynamite
Gilbert, Dick
Glick, Joe
Goddard, Joe
Godoy, Arturo
Goldstein, Ruby
Grace, Jack
Grandetta, Frankie
Graziano, Rocky
Greb, Joey
Green, Charlie
Hagerty, Frank
Herrick, Jack
Herrock, Joe
Hollandersky, Abe
Houck, Leo
Hudkins, Ace
Indrisano, Johnny
Jeffries, Jim
Johnson, Jack
Johnson, John Lester
Jones, Gorilla
Kaufmann. Al
Kennedy, Edgar
Kennedy, Les
Kennedy, Tom
Ketchel, Stanley
Ketchel, Wesley
Keyes, Bert
Keyes, Johnny
Krieger, Solly
LaBarba, Fidel
LaSalle, Bobby
Lasky, Art
Lee, Canada
Leonard, Benny
Levine, Georgie
Lewis, Ted Kid
Louis, Joe
MacCan, Billy
McCoy, Al
McCoy, Kid
McLaglen, Victor
McLarnin, Jimmy
Mackey, Biz
Madden, Tommy
Marks, Georgie
Mauriello, Tami
Mills, Freddie
Moore, Lee
Moran, Frank
Moreno, Ricardo
Moroz, Ben
Muche, Jim
Muche, Frank
Nova, Lou
O'Gatty, Jimmy
O'Gatty, Packey
Oma, Lee
Palance, Jack
Papke, Billy
Patrick, Tom
Perry, Jack
Puna, Eddie
Ramage, Lee
Rawlings, Luther
Reese, Johnny
Ritchie, Willie
Rivers, Joe
Robson, Spike
Roper, Bob
Roper, Jack
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Ross, Barney
Salvadore, Phil
Schmeling, Max
Silver, Jack
Simon, Abe
Simms, Eddie
Smith, Gunboat
Stabenau, Tony
Steele Freddie
Sullivan, Charley
Sullivan, Paddy
Tunney, Gene
Turner, George
Vejar, Chico
Vincent, Sailor Billy
Walcott, Jersey Joe
Wallace, Coley
Willard, Jess
Williams. Larry
Wilson, Tom
Wright, Chalky
Young, Bull
Young, Tammany
Zale, Tony

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN BROADWAY SHOWS

Fighter	*Show*	*Year*
John L. Sullivan	"Honest Hearts And Willing Hands," "East And West"	1890's
Jack McAuliffe	"King Of The Turf" (America And England)	1893
James J. Corbett	"Naval Cadet," G. B. Shaw's "Cashel Byron's Professional"	1895
Bob Fitzsimmons	"The Honest Blacksmith"	1898
Terry McGovern	"The Bowery After Dark" & "Terry On The Spot"	1900
	"The Road To Ruin"	1901
James J. Jeffries	"The Man From The West"	1904
Benny Leonard	Irving Berlin's "Yip-Yip Yap Hank"	1918
Johnny Dundee and Gene Delmont	"Jimmy Hussey's Show"	1919

Fighter	*Show*	*Year*
Jack Perry	"Is Zat So"	1925
Packey O'Gatty	Gene Buck's "Ringside"	1928
Jack Dempsey	David Belasco's "The Big Fight"	1928
Jimmy O'Gatty	"Hold Everything"	1928
Canada Lee	"Native Son"	1941
Patsy Perroni	"Diamond Lil"	1949-1952
Lou Nova	"The Happiest Millionaire"	1957

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED WITH THE CIRCUS

Daniel Mendoza (Europe)
Charles Freeman
Tom Sayers (Europe)
Joe Grim
Owen Ziegler
Battling Nelson
Jack Johnson
Jess Willard
Jack Dempsey
Primo Carnera (Europe)
Joe Louis
Alphonse Halimi (Europe)

FIGHTERS OF THE GOLDEN 20's ERA WHO HAVE APPEARED IN NEW YORK BURLESQUE SHOWS

		Year
Jack Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Battling Nelson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Floyd Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Bill Brennan	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Packey & Jimmy O'Gatty	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Harry Greb	Hurtig and Seamon's Burlesque	1922
Jack McAuliffe and Irish Patsy Cline	Star Burlesque, Brooklyn	1924

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN VAUDEVILLE AND NIGHT CLUB ACTS

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
Joe Choynski
Jack McAuliffe
Charles Kid McCoy
Frank Erne
Jimmy Barry
Owen Ziegler
Young Corbett (William Rothwell)
Joe Gans
Tommy Burns
Battling Nelson
Jimmy Britt Teamed Up With James J. Corbett
Abe Attell
Freddie Welsh
Leach Cross
Knockout Brown
Georges Carpentier (London Music Halls)
Jimmy Wilde (London Music Halls)
Ted Kid Lewis (London Music Halls)
Willie Ritchie And His Sister
Joe (Young) Shugrue
Jack Dempsey
Gene Tunney
Johnny Kilbane
Johnny Coulon
Kid Williams
Benny Leonard
Maxie Rosenbloom*
Max Baer*
Tony Canzoneri And Joey Adams*
Tony Galento*
Sugar Ray Robinson*
Paddy DeMarco and Allie Stolz*

*Appeared In Night Club Acts.

SCHEDULED 25 ROUND FIGHT (MODERN ERA)

August 27, 1941—Bill Poland kayoed Eddie Blunt in four rounds in Washington, D. C. Joe Turner, promoter.

SCHEDULED 20 ROUND FIGHTS (MODERN ERA)

20 round bouts scheduled since Jack Dempsey won the heavyweight title:—

July 4, 1931—Max Baer lost in 20 rounds to Paulino Uzcudun in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

July 4, 1932—Max Baer defeated King Levinsky in 20 rounds in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

September 20, 1939—Joe Louis stopped Bob Pastor in Detroit, Mich., in eleven rounds. Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in thirteen rounds in Detroit, Mich., Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 17, 1943—Bobby Ruffin knocked out Bobby McIntyre, 17 rounds, in New Orleans, La. Marty Burke, promoter.

August 23, 1950—Chuck Lyons knocked out Al Coyle, 4 rounds, in Livingston, Mont. Mel Epstein, promoter.

June 9, 1954—Bobby Woods knocked out Henry Davis, 15 rounds, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

March 11, 1958—Roque Maravilla knocked out Bill Lanza, 6th round, in Boise, Idaho.

INTERNATIONAL MIXED CONTESTS

(BOXING VS. WRESTLING AND JIU JITSU)

FITZSIMMONS vs. ROEBER

Bob Fitzsimmons, at Carson City, Nevada, while training for his world heavyweight championship bout with James J. Corbett engaged in a mixed contest in his training camp. Fitzsimmons, with boxing gloves, knocked out wrestler Ernest Roeber with one punch on the head, in 1897.

McVEY vs. MATSUDA

Dec. 31, 1908—Sam McVey, heavyweight boxer, wearing boxing gloves, knocked out Tano Matsuda, one of the foremost exponents of jiu-jitsu in 10 seconds at Paris, France. McVey outweighed Matsuda by a good many pounds.

O'GATTY vs. SHIMAKADO

Jan. 12, 1928—Packey O'Gatty, American bantamweight boxer, wearing skin-tight gloves, knocked out Shimakado, jiu-jitsu expert, with one punch in less than four seconds, at 3 A.M. at Yokohama, Japan (shortest on record for mixed bout). Shimakado outweighed O'Gatty by a good many pounds.

AGRAMONTE vs. MERCER

Sept. 11, 1952 (five minute rounds)—Omelio Agramonte, Cuban heavyweight boxer, lost to Marvin Mercer, in five rounds at Jersey City, N. J. Agramonte wore boxing gloves in the boxer-vs.-wrestler exhibition.

LERTRIT vs. ESPINOSA

July 27, 1957—Lao Lertrit, of Thailand, using the Thai Style, vs. Leo Espinosa, of The Philippines, using the International (Western) Style, at Bangkok, Thailand. Lertrit scored three round knockout.

FAMOUS FIRSTS IN BOXING

First fight ever recorded: Cain vs. Abel. (Early Hindu poem, Mahabaratta, boxing is mentioned.) This long ante-dated the Greeks, Romans and Egyptians.

First famous Greek fighter: Theagenes of Thaos, Champion of the Olympic Games, 450 B. C., winner of 1,406 battles with the Cestus, a heavy iron glove. Most of his opponents were killed in these fights.

First Ring Champion: Jim Figg of England, 1719.

First set of boxing rules and first set of boxing gloves: Made by James Broughton, 1743 (Aug. 10, 1743).

First legal action taken by any governing body to ban professional boxing was taken on April 14, 1743, when by an act of Parliament participation in a professional boxing bout was prohibited in England by law. This act followed the unsatisfactory bout between Jack Slack and Jack Broughton.

First championship fight in America: Jacob Hyer beat Tom Beasley, 1816—Hyer won.

First mixed championship bout: Tom Cribb defeated Tom Molineaux, Dec. 10, 1810 Molineaux first American to box on foreign soil.

First Bare Knuckle Bout

First bare knuckle contest: The Duke of Albemarle's Footman and a Butcher. The Butcher won the fight. Date—1681.

First glove fight: Between two English boxers in Aux-la-Chapelle, France, on Oct. 8, 1818.

First champion to retire without defeat: Jim Figg, England, 1719-1730.

First American fighter to gain prominence in Europe—Bill Richmond, an American Negro.

First systematic boxing began in England, 1719.

First foreign boxer to invade America: James Deaf Burke, fought Samuel O'Rourke in New Orleans, May 6, 1836. Burke came from England.

First father and son in boxing match. Dutch Sam and Young Dutch Sam.

First famous brothers in ring history: Ancient Cain and Abel.

Modern bare knuckles: Tom Allen and Harry; Gloves: Jack and Mike Twin Sullivan.

First woman fighter: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Clerkenwell, Eng., 1722.

First U. S. Born Boxers

The first American born boxers were Negroes—Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux. Both did all their fighting in England. Richmond was known as the Black Terror.

The first boxing trainer and physical culturist to make a study of handling fighters was Captain Robert Barclay. He attained fame in his field. He was Scottish born and educated in Cambridge University.

The first bout that aroused international interest, one in which an American champion was pitted against a British title holder, was that between Tom Sayers of England and John C. Heenan at Farnborough in 1860.

First School for Boxing

The first school for boxing in America was organized in America by William Fuller in New Orleans. He taught boxing to the sons of Louisiana's wealthy sportsmen.

First boxer to win over 100 bouts—Modern: by decision. Micky Ford Munger; by knockout, Georges Chaney, 102. Young Stribling was the first heavyweight to knock out more than 100 men.

First million dollar gate: Jack Dempsey, knocked out Georges Carpentier, 1921.

First fight to draw over 100,000 people: Dempsey vs. Tunney, 1926.

French Fighters

The first Frenchman to engage in a boxing bout was Petit, a giant who was stopped by Jack Slack on July 29, 1754 in the first international fight on record.

The first French fighters to campaign in the United States were Henri Piet and Young Adolph, welterweights, in 1909 and 1910. They fought at the old Long Acre A. C. in New York.

Louis de Ponthieu was brought over by Frank Erne in 1911 and fought a ten-rounder with Battling Nelson in Buffalo. Charley Ledoux next came over, in 1912, and fought Battling Reddy, Frank Conway and Kid Williams.

First world title won by a Frenchman was in 1920 when Georges Carpentier stopped Battling Levinsky on October 12 in Jersey City, N. J., in four rounds for the light heavyweight championship.

Fatality

The first prize fight in America which resulted in a fatality occurred on September 13, 1842, in a bare knuckle battle between Chris Lilly, an Englishman and Tom McCoy, an Irish-American, on a field off Yonkers bordering on Hastings, N. Y. They were 140 pound fighters. McCoy died after being knocked out.

First Undefeated Retired Champion

First retired undefeated champion: Modern, Jack McAuliffe, lightweight.

George Dixon was the first modern boxer to regain his crown after losing it.

Jim Corbett was the first ex-heavyweight title holder and first challenger to box the titleholder twice for the crown.

Battling Jim Johnson was the first Negro to box another of his race for the heavy title Jack Johnson in 1913.

Fireman Jim Flynn was the first non-title holder to box one champion after another in the heavyweight class. He lost to Tommy Burns and Jack Johnson in his 2 attempts to win the title.

Jim Corbett was the first heavyweight champion who started as an amateur.

First Barnstormer

First barnstorming champion: John L. Sullivan who fought 50 men, knocking out 49. He offered them $1,000 if they lasted four rounds and Tug Wilson was the only man to win the money.

First champion to enter the movies: James J. Corbett.

First champion to act on stage: John L. Sullivan.

Max Schmeling was the first German to win a world title. Paulino Uzcudun, the first Spaniard to get a title shot. Carpentier, the first Frenchman and Luis Firpo, the first Argentinian to receive a chance at the heavyweight crown.

Bill Brady was the first manager to manage two heavy champions. Corbett and Jeffries.

Tommy Burns was the first heavyweight champion to box on foreign soil.

First Boxing Book

First boxing book: "A treatise upon the useful science of defence," by Capt. Godfrey, 1747.

First boxing annual record book: "Boxiana," by Pierce Egan, 1812-1829.

First boxing magazine: "Boxing Reviewed," by Thomas Fewtrell, 1790.

The first open air specially built fight arena was that at Carson City for the Corbett-Fitzsimmons championship fight.

First Fight Film

The first contest in which motion pictures were filmed for general display to the public, was the Fitzsimmons vs. Corbett bout at Carson City, Nevada.

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds, with Courtney knocked out in the last round.

Grand Stand

First grand stand ever erected for a fight was that for the bout between Tom Spring and Jack Langan, January 7, 1824, in the outskirts of Worcester, England, seating about 4,000.

The people who bought a seat paid 10 shillings. The stand was packed and more than 20,000 viewed the fight by standing.

Mouthpieces

Mouthpieces (or Gumshields), originated by Jack Marks, London dentist, in 1902. Ted (Kid) Lewis is generally credited with having introduced mouthpieces—or "gumshields," as they are called in Britain—in boxing. As a youngster, beginning his ring career in London, Lewis frequently suffered torn lips from irregular teeth. A pal of his, an apprentice in a dental laboratory, suggested a protection, and experimented with a thin rubber cover for the teeth. It worked so well that Lewis used it regularly. That was about 1913.

When, the following year Ted went to Australia, he had his pal make up a half-dozen for him. From Australia, Lewis came on to the United States late in 1914 and used the mouthpiece in his New York debut against Phil Bloom in old Madison Square Garden on November 9th. In those days, mouthpieces were not allowed, and Lewis was in frequent arguments with opponents, referees and boxing officials, but in time the value of mouthpieces became recognized, and today they are virtual "musts" with all fighters.

Automatic Timekeepers

The automatic timekeeper was first installed by the California Athletic Club and was used for eight years before any other club adopted it. The Peter Jackson-James J. Corbett fight, May 21, 1891, was the first in which it appeared. It not only timed the three-minute rounds but also sounded off the gong at the beginning and end of each round.

All of the California Club's fights thereafter were timed by this unique mechanism. It was installed to stop unscrupulous seconds and timers from cutting a bout short when a fighter was in danger of being knocked out or lengthening it. The Golden Gate A. C. and the Pacific Athletic Club, among others in California, installed the timer after its success was proved.

It was first adopted in New York in the new Madison Square Garden and because of its success is now used in every modern arena.

During the Horton Law Days of boxing in New York, many fights were cut short by gamblers to save their bets, particularly at clubs operated by Tom Sullivan where the wagering was always heavy. The Broadway A. C. and Lenox Club frequently were the centers of such accusations.

First Boxing Report in Jewish Paper

First time a Jewish newspaper carried a fight report was that of the Leach Cross-Frankie Madden fight at the Drydock A. C. on March 17, 1908. The Jewish Forward ran a detailed account of the fight and a photo of Cross.

Tex Rickard was the first promoter to utilize the training camp as a propaganda factory for ballyhoo purposes.

The first fighter to fly from a training camp to be weighed in for a contest was Gene Tunney, on September 23, 1926. He flew from Stroudsburg, Pa., to Philadelphia to have Commissioner Wiener weigh him in for the fight with Jack Dempsey.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ENGLAND FROM 1719 TO THE RETIREMENT OF JEM MACE

1719—James Figg
1730—Tom Pipes and Bill Greeting
1734—George Taylor
1740—Jack Broughton
1750—Jack Slack
1760—Bill Stevens
1761—George Meggs
1764—Bill Darts
1769—Tom Lyons and Ike Waterman
1777—Harry Sellers
1780—Harris Johnson
1785—Tom Jackling
1790—Big Ben Brain
1792—Daniel Mendoza
1795—John Jackson (Retired)
1803—Jem Belcher
1805—Henry Pearce
1808—John Gully
1809—Tom Cribb
1824—Tom Spring
1825—Jem Ward
1833—James (Deaf) Burke
1839—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1841—Nick Ward
1845—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1849—Tass Parker
1850—William Perry
1851—Harry Broome

1853—William Perry
1853—Nat Langham
1857—Tom Sayers
1860—Sam Hurst
1861—Jem Mace
1862—Tom King
1863—Jem Mace
1867—Joe Wormwald
1868—Jem Mace
1869—Mike McCoole
1872—Jem Mace
1882—Charley Mitchell
1885—Jem Smith claimed title when Mitchell refused to fight him.

Mace won from Joe Goss in 21 rounds in England in 1866, then came to America and whipped Tom Allen in 10 rounds in 1870. In 1871 he drew with Joe Coburn then retired until 1890 when he was stopped by Charley Mitchell in 2 rounds in England. This fight was listed as for the British Title.

In 1882 when Joe Goss was in America and lost in 87 rounds to Paddy Ryan, the latter laid claim to the American Heavyweight Title and it was this title that John L. Sullivan won when he beat Ryan in 1882.

Sullivan later laid claim to World's title after stopping Charley Mitchell in 3 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, but his claim was disputed.

When he and Corbett fought, the promoters listed the bout as a world title contest.

HISTORY OF BRITISH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS

(FROM CHARLEY MITCHELL TO PRESENT)

Feb. 7, 1890—Charley Mitchell kayoed Jem Mace in 3, Edinburgh, Scotland.
July 27, 1891—Ted Pritchard kayoed Jem Smith in 3, London, England.
May 10, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Ted Pritchard in 2, London, England.
Nov. 26, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Dick Burge in 9, London, England.
Jan. 27, 1896—Dan Creedon kayoed Jem Smith in 2, London, England.
Feb. 19, 1897—George Crisp kayoed Jem Smith in 5, Newcastle, England.
May 2, 1903—Jack Palmer kayoed Ben Taylor in 12, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1905—Jack Palmer kayoed Geoff Thorne in 4, London, England.
Oct. 29, 1906—Gunner Moir won on disqualification, 9, over Jack Palmer, London, England.
Feb. 25, 1907—Gunner Moir kayoed Tiger Smith in 1, London, England.
Apr. 19, 1909—Iron Hague kayoed Gunner Moir in 1, London, England.
Aug. 15, 1910—Iron Hague won from Pte. W. Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Nov. 7, 1910—Iron Hague kayoed Cpl. Brown in 18, Sheffield, England.
Dec. 5, 1910—Iron Hague won from Jewey Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Jan. 2, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Sgt. Sunshine in 9, Mexboro, England.
Jan. 30, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Bill Chase in 6, London, England.
Apr. 24, 1911—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Iron Hague in 6, London, England.
June 30, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Packey Mahoney in 13, London, England.
Aug. 4, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Pat O'Keefe in 15, London, England.
Sept. 10, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Moir in 5, London, England.
Jan. 14, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Rawles in 10, Belfast, Ireland.
Apr. 30, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells won from Bandsman Rice, 20, Liverpool, England.
Mar. 3, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Blake in 4, London, England.
Feb. 24, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 6, Belfast, Ireland.
May 31, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, London, England.
Dec. 27, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 1, Liverpool, England.
Feb. 21, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 3, London, England.
Mar. 31, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed P/O Curran in 5, Plymouth, England.
Aug. 26, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dan Voyles in 2, London, England.
Feb. 27, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 5, London, England.
May 26, 1919—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Curphey in 10, London, England.
June 17, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Frank Goddard in 2, London, England.
Mar. 5, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 5, London, England.
May 10, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 3, London, England.
Sept. 12, 1921—Joe Beckett kayoed Boy McCormick in 12, London, England.
Mar. 14, 1923—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 17, London, England.
Nov. 21, 1923—Frank Goddard won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Bloomfield, London, Eng.
Apr. 29, 1924—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Stanley in 6, London, England.
Mar. 18, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Frank Goddard in 3, London, England.
Apr. 30, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Boy McCormick in 10, Manchester, England.
June 16, 1927—Phil Scott kayoed Harry Reeve in 3, London, England.
Nov. 16, 1931—Reggie Meen won from Charlie Smith, 15, Leicester, England.
July 12, 1932—Jack Petersen kayoed Reggie Meen in 2, London, England.
Jan. 26, 1933—Jack Petersen kayoed Jack Pettifer in 12, London, England.
July 12, 1933—Jack Petersen won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Doyle, London, England.
Nov. 30, 1933—Len Harvey won from Jack Petersen 15, London, England.
June 4, 1934—Jack Petersen kayoed Len Harvey in 12, London, England.
Dec. 17, 1934—Jack Petersen won from George Cook, 15, London, England.
Jan. 29, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Len Harvey, 15, Wembley, England.
Apr. 23, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Jock McAvoy, 15, London, England.
Aug. 17, 1936—Ben Foord kayoed Jack Petersen in 3, Leicester, England.
Mar. 15, 1937—Tommy Farr won from Ben Foord 15, London, England.
Dec. 1, 1938—Len Harvey won on disqualification, 4, over Eddie Phillips, London, England.
Sept. 15, 1944—Jack London won from Freddie Mills, 15, Manchester, England.
July 17, 1945—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Jack London, 6, London, England.
June 2, 1949—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Freddie Mills, 14, London, England.
Nov. 14, 1950—Jack Gardner kayoed Bruce Woodcock, 11, London, England.
Mar. 11, 1952—Johnny Williams won from Jack Gardner, 15, London, England.
May 12 1953—Don Cockell won from Johnny Williams, 15, London, England.
Aug. 27, 1956—Joe Erskine won from Johnny Williams, 15, Cardiff, South Wales.
Sept. 17, 1957—Joe Erskine won from Henry Cooper, 15, London, England.
June 3, 1958—Brian London kayoed Joe Erskine, 8, London, England.
Jan. 12, 1959—Henry Cooper won from Brian London, 15, London, England.
Nov. 17, 1959—Henry Cooper kayoed Joe Erskine, 12, London, England.

AMERICAN BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

American heavyweight history did not begin with the arrival of Mace, but his presence eventually made possible the establishment of a world's champion at bare knuckle fighting. The history of pugilism in the U.S.A. before the arrival of Mace follows:

1816—The first actual pugilistic encounter on American soil was in 1816 when Jacob Hyer defeated Tom Beasley. Hyer won and declared that this made him champion. He never fought again and the "title" was vacant for 25 years.

1841—Tom Hyer, son of Jacob, claimed his father's laurels. He was 22, weighed 205, was 6 feet 2½ inches tall. John McCuster disputed Hyer, and Tom beat McCuster easily.

1849—Hyer met Yankee Sullivan, an experienced English battler, who was in the U.S.A. and knocked out Sullivan on January 10, 1949, in 16 rounds, after which Tom Hyer, failing to find anyone to give him action, retired.

1852—John C. Morrissey claimed the American championship.

1853—Morrissey defeated Yankee Sullivan, October 12th, 1853, in 37 rounds.

1858—Morrissey fought John C. Heenan, in Long Point, Canada. Heenan broke his right hand in the first round of the fight with Morrissey, but carried on until the 11th, when he was forced to quit. Heenan challenged for a return match, but Morrissey refused and retired from the ring.

1859—Heenan claimed title and in 1860, unable to get action in the U.S.A., sailed for England, fighting Tom Sayers in 1860 and Tom King in 1863.

1863—Owing to Heenan's continued absence from the U.S.A., Joe Coburn and Mike McCoole became joint claimants for the American championship. Coburn knocked out McCoole in 63 rounds, May 5, Cumberland, Md.

1865—Coburn announced retirement; McCoole claimed title.

1869—Tom Allen of England defeated Bill Davis in 43 rounds on January 12, near St. Louis, and disputed McCoole's titular claims.

INTERNATIONAL BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

In 1869, Tom Allen, a Britisher who had settled in the U.S., claimed the American crown after defeating several opponents. This claim was disputed by Mike McCoole and a bout was arranged to settle the matter of supremacy and to determine the American champion.

1869—McCoole and Allen met June 15th near St. Louis, McCoole winning on a questionable foul in nine rounds.

1870—Mace, regarded as world's champion by succession to Tom King's vacated throne, stopped Allen, 10 rounds, May 10th, near Kennersville, La.

1871—Mace and Joe Coburn, who returned from retirement, fought twice without result. The first was halted by police. They met again near St. Louis, November 30, 1871, fought 12 rounds, withdrew from the ring and referee called it a "draw." Coburn again retired and never returned.

1873—Mace, 42 years old, retired. He devoted himself thereafter to teaching boxing in the U.S.A. and England and died in 1911 at the age of 80.

1873—McCoole and Allen, the ancient and rival claimants, returned to the ring. They battled near St. Louis, September 23, and Allen stopped McCoole. McCoole retired. Allen called himself "World's Champion."

1876—Joe Goss, rated next to Mace in England, arrived in the U.S.A., and challenged Allen. They fought near Covington, Ky., September 7th. Allen was disqualified in the 27th for fouling. That victory made Goss the world's champion under London Prize Ring Rules.

1880—(June 21) Paddy Ryan, an American, knocked out Goss in the 87th round (1 hr. 24 min.) on May 30th, near Colliers Station, W. Va., in a fight for the world's championship. Ryan thus became the first American to hold the undisputed bare knuckle championship of the world.

1882—(Feb. 7) John L. Sullivan knocked out Ryan, in 9 rounds, in Mississippi City, Miss., and became the last of the bare knuckle world champions. Sullivan was never defeated as a London Prize Ring Champion and though he lost to Corbett in the first gloves title bout, he retained his bare knuckle crown.

Sports Writers generally acknowledge Corbett as the first world champion under gloves rules, though some dispute this claim and give the crown to Jeffries.

MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES

John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry, who succeeded to the title in 1858 and died in 1900, was responsible for putting these rules into effect to supercede the London Prize Ring code. Under the new rules a round consisted of three minutes and a rest period of one minute. The new rules were written by John Graham Chambers. The Marquis was not the author. He merely permitted his name to be used as the sponsor. The code first

appeared in 1867. Chambers was a member of the Amateur Athletic Club and, as was the custom in those days, he sought a patron to lend his name and Queensberry acquiesced, thereby gaining a lasting fame he really didn't deserve. Here are the rules:

Rule 1—To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a twenty-four foot ring, or as near that size as practicable.

Rule 2—No wrestling or hugging allowed.

Rule 3—The rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one mintue's time between rounds.

Rule 4—If either man fall through weakness or otherwise, he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed him to do so, the other man meanwhile to return to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed, and continued until the three minutes have expired. If one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the other man.

Rule 5—A man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down.

Rule 6—No seconds or any other person to be allowed in the ring during the rounds.

Rule 7—Should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference, the referee to name the time and place as soon as possible for finishing the contest; so that the match must be won and lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes.

Rule 8—The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality and new.

Rule 9—Should a glove burst, or come off, it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction.

Rule 10—A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes.

Rule 11—No shoes or boots with springs allowed.

Rule 12—The contest in all other respects to be governed by revised rules of the London Prize Ring.

HOW A FIGHT IS SCORED

Here's how a fight is scored in New York under State Commission rules. The Judges and referee judge the fight on both round-by-round scoring and point scoring. If a fight ends in a draw so far as rounds scored are concerned, then the official records a winner based on the point score. Here is how Col. Eddie Eagan's point system works:

Numbers from one to four are used in this system as listed below. The points, one to four, take into account all the elements that go into winning a round—clean hitting, effective aggressiveness and defense.

(1) One point is scored for the boxer winning the round by a shade, zero for the loser.

(2) When the round is a clear win, two points will be credited to the winner and zero for the loser.

(3) If it is a one-sided round, the winner will receive three points and the loser none. Three points are also awarded if a fighter scores a knock-down and is well out in front.

(4) If it is a one-sided round plus more than one knock-down the winner of the round will receive four points.

In the majority of States that are members of the National Boxing Association the 5 point must system is used. In this system the winning fighter, if he shades his opponent, receives 5 points and the loser 4. A clean knockdown with a clear margin for the round gives the winner 5 to 3, and so down the line.

California, Massachusetts, Ohio, Texas, Miami Beach, use the 10 points must system.

Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Illinois, Rhode Island, Kentucky, Utah, each use the 5 points must system. New Jersey uses rounds system.

BREAKDOWN OF OFFICIALS' CARDS IN SCORING

The Tippy Larkin-Lulu Costantino lightweight fight at Madison Square Garden, New York, on Wednesday, February 9, 1944, was the first time that the breakdown of the officials' cards were announced over the loudspeaker. Instead of merely announcing "Winner—Larkin," the announcer, George Kobb, gave the breakdown as Judge Joe Agnello, 9-1 for Larkin, Judge Sam Robinson, 8-2 for Larkin, Referee Arthur Susskind (Young Otto), 9-1 for Larkin, "Winner by unanimous decision—Tippy Larkin."

Famous Ring Reversals

JACK McAULIFFE vs. PHILADELPHIA TOMMY RYAN

September 30, 1897, Scranton, Pennsylvania

Jack McAuliffe, undefeated world lightweight champion, in come-back bout, defeated at catchweights, Philadelphia Tommy Ryan, a welterweight, in a 10-round bout.

Referee Pat Murphy first gave the decision to Ryan, although McAuliffe had best of the fight. It was agreed before the fight that the decision should be a draw and that McAuliffe would not try to put Ryan out. The referee, thinking that the decision should go to Ryan if he was on his feet at the end of the tenth round, gave the Philadelphian the decision.

After the fight, however, when he became acquainted with the agreement, Murphy changed the decision, giving it to the furious McAuliffe.

In the second round McAuliffe floored Ryan, giving him a chance to get up and recover.

This is the first reversal under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules in America.

WILLIE LEWIS vs. DIXIE KID

April 29, 1911, Paris, France

Dixie Kid (Aaron L. Brown), former claimant of world welterweight title, defeated Willie Lewis, 20 rounds.

The referee gave Lewis the decision.

The next day the referee's decision was reversed by a jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie Kid.

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. ROY MOORE

January 21, 1921, New York, New York

Packey O'Gatty defeated Roy Moore, the St. Paul bantamweight, on a foul in 3 rounds of a scheduled 15-round bout. Upon leaving the ring, referee Ed Pollack was congratulated by Deputy Commissioner Walter Hook. The next day Hook held up O'Gatty's purse; changed the decision to "No-Contest"; suspended O'Gatty, the winner; his manager, Jimmy Twyford; and the referee for 90 days. O'Gatty and Twyford instigated legal action against the Commission for interfering with the decision of the referee.

The case was tried before Justice John MacCrate in the State Supreme Court, Brooklyn, New York, on April 11, 1921. Justice MacCrate ruled that the referee's decision under the Walker Law should stand.

Thus, the O'Gatty-Moore match resulted in the first reversal of a referee's decision under the Walker Law. The legal action definitely established a referee's verdict as final. O'Gatty had a special Bill passed by a State to gain payment for a bout.

Senators James J. Walker and Jeremiah F. Twoomey drew up a Bill, which passed the Senate, and Governor Nathaniel Miller signed it on March 18, 1922. This resulted in New York State, for the first time in its history, paying a boxer his purse, $1,252.50.

MIKE McTIGUE vs. YOUNG STRIBLING

October 4, 1923, Columbus, Georgia

Mike McTigue, world light-heavyweight champion, and Young Stribling fought 10 rounds to a draw. Referee Harry Ertle was surrounded by a mob of infuriated partisan fans who convinced Ertle to change the verdict. He did, and proclaimed Stribling the winner and new world light-heavyweight champion.

Three hours later, when Ertle, McTigue and his manager Joe Jacobs were safely out of Georgia, Ertle telephoned the press services and Georgia papers that he had nullified the verdict in Stribling's favor and that the original draw decision was correct.

Young Stribling, for three hours, was the world light-heavyweight champion.

JOE DUNDEE vs. CHARLIE O'CONNELL

February 25, 1925, New York, New York

(The Boxing Salons had passed a rule a few months before, making it obligatory for a referee to disqualify a boxer who went down without being hit.)

Joe Dundee of Baltimore, who later became welterweight title holder, was floored by Charlie O'Connell of Cleveland for a nine-count. Dundee was groggy when he arose and, without being struck, went down to one knee. Referee Jim Crowley immediately disqualified Dundee and awarded the decision to O'Connell. The referee and the two fighters had just left the ring when Deputy Commissioner John J. Phelan, then a Colonel, but later a General, rushed to the ringside, roaring: "All of you get back into the ring and continue the fight."

The referee remained adamant and said his decision would stand. The fighters re-entered the ring and the bout went on, under protest of the referee. O'Connell received the decision at the end of the 10 rounds.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN vs. RAY IMPELLETTIERE

November 22, 1933, New York, New York (At the Bronx Coliseum)

Tommy Loughran's lower lip was bleeding so badly in his fight with Ray Impellettiere that, in the sixth round, referee Pete Hartley stopped the fight. Boxing Commissioner Bill Brown ordered Hartley to let the fight go on.

Loughran won the decision in 10 rounds.

RAY ROBINSON vs. GERHARD HECHT

June 24, 1951, Berlin, Germany

World middleweight champion Ray Robinson was disqualified for using kidney blows on Gerhard Hecht and was the loser on a foul. A riot followed. Twelve hours later Robinson was given a clean bill of health by the Berlin Boxing Commission, which reversed the referee's decision to "No-Decision."

CARMEN BASILIO vs. CHUCK DAVEY

May 29, 1952, Syracuse, New York

The official verdict originally gave Carmen Basilio the decision over Chuck Davey in a 10-round bout, but discrepancies on the referee's card resulted in a reversal to a draw by Commissioner Robert K. Christenberry.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. BILLY GRAHAM

December 19, 1952, New York, New York (At Madison Square Garden)

Joey Giardello won over Billy Graham in a 10-round bout. Referee Ray Miller's score card was 5-4-1 for Giardello; Judge Charles Shortell, 7-3 for Graham; and Judge Joe Agnello (Joe Coster), 6-4 for Giardello. Commissioners Bob Christenberry and C. B. Powell, at the ringside, changed Agnello's card to 5-5 rounds and 6-5 points for Graham, which gave him the bout.

On February 17, 1953, before State Supreme Court Justice Bernard Botein in New York City, the ruling was reversed, which gave Graham the decision over Giardello after the latter had been voted the victor in a split decision.

This marked the second time in the history of New York State Boxing that a boxer brought successful court action against the Commission for a reversal of a decision.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. WILLIE VAUGHN

March 27, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

The official verdict gave Willie Vaughn of California the bout over Joey Giardello by two to one. The referee Ray Sissom's card was incorrectly marked and the verdict was officially changed to "No-Decision" by the Boxing Commission. It was a 10-round bout.

Controversial Decisions

(Breakdown of scoring in controversial and disputed fights and other bouts of interest)

LOUIS-WALCOTT FIRST FIGHT

(December 5, 1947, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Goldstein—W W L W E L W W E L W W L L L. Rounds, Walcott 7; Louis 6; Even 2. Points, Walcott 15; Louis 11.

Judge Monroe—W W L W L L L L W L L W W L L. Rounds, Louis 9; Walcott 6. Points, Louis 11; Walcott 10.

Judge Forbes—W W L W L L L W W E L W L L L. Rounds, Louis 8; Walcott 6; Even 1. Points, Louis 9; Walcott 12.

Louis won split fifteen rounds decision.

MAXIM-ROBINSON FIGHT

(June 25, 1952, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Barnes—Rounds, Robinson 10; Maxim 3.

Judge Aidala—Rounds, Robinson 9; Maxim 3; Even 1.

*Referee Goldstein—Rounds, Robinson 5; Maxim 2; Even 3.

Referee Miller—Rounds, Robinson 2; Maxim 1.

*Goldstein was victim of heat exhaustion after ten rounds and Miller replaced him.

Robinson could not come out for the fourteenth round; fight officially became technical knockout victory for Maxim in fourteenth.

LOUIS-SIMON FIRST FIGHT

(March 21, 1941, Olympia Arena, Detroit, Mich.)

Judge Butler—Rounds, Louis 3; Simon 1; Even 8.

Judge Neville—Rounds, Louis 7; Simon 4; Even 1.

Referee Hennessy—Rounds, Louis 9; Simon 2; Even 1.

Louis knocked out Simon in 1:20 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-FARR FIGHT

(August 30, 1937, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge McPartland—Rounds, Louis 9; Farr 6.

Judge Lynch—Rounds, Louis 8; Farr 5; Even 2.

Referee Donovan—Rounds, Louis 13; Farr 1; Even 1.

Louis won unanimous fifteen rounds decision.

GIARDELLO-GRAHAM REVERSAL FIGHT

(December 19, 1952, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Shortell—Rounds: Graham 7, Giardello 3. Points: Graham 10, Giardello 4.

Judge Agnello—Rounds: Giardello 6, Graham 4. Points: Giardello 7, Graham 4.

Referee Miller—Rounds: Giardello 5, Graham 4, Even 1. Points: Giardello 5; Graham 5.

Commission changed Agnello's card, awarding one extra point to Graham in round 4, and changing the tenth round from Giardello to Graham, with two points for each round. Agnello's revised card read: Graham 5 rounds; Giardello 5 rounds. Graham 6 points; Giardello 5 points.

The State Supreme Court later ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of an official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

(June 18, 1941, Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Healy—L L C C L L L C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 6; Louis 6.

Judge Monroe—L L C C L L C C C E C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 4; even 1.

Referee Joseph—L L C C L L C C C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 5.

Louis knocked out Conn in 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

AMBERS-ARMSTRONG SECOND FIGHT

(August 22, 1939, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Donovan—H L L H L L L H L H L H H H L
Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

Judge Healy—L L L H L L L L L L L H E H L
Rounds—Ambers 11; Armstrong 3; Even 1.

Judge Fullam—L L L H L H L H L H L H H L H
Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

(L for Lou Ambers; H for Henry Armstrong)

Note: Ambers was awarded the second, fifth, seventh, ninth and eleventh rounds, Referee Donovan penalizing Armstrong because of foul punches.

Ambers won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-BASILIO FIRST FIGHT

(March 14, 1956, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.)

Referee Gilmer

Basilio—10 10 9 10 10 9 10 8 10 10 9 10 9 9 9—142.

Saxton—10 9 10 9 10 10 9 10 9 8 10 10 10 10 10—144.

Judge Hintz

Basilio—9 10 9 9 10 9 9 8 9 10 9 8 9 10 10—138.

Saxton—10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 9 9—145.

Judge McManus

Basilio—10 10 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10—140.

Saxton—10 9 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 10—147.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-GAVILAN FIGHT

(October 20, 1954, Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Pantaleo—S S G S S S S G S S G S G G G
Rounds—Saxton 9; Gavilan 6.

Judge Mina—S S G S G S G S E S S E G G G
Rounds—Saxton 7; Gavilan 6; Even 2.

Judge Lopinson—S S G S S S G G S S S E G G G
Rounds—Saxton 8; Gavilan 6, Even 1.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

BASILIO-DAVEY FIRST FIGHT

(May 29, 1952, War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y.)

Referee Palmer—Rounds: Davey 3; Basilo 3; Even 4.

Judge Smith—Rounds: Davey 5, Basilio 4, Even 1.

Judge Fazio—Rounds: Davey 5; Basilio 5.

Points: Basilio 6; Davey 5.

Basilio was first declared the winner but a check of the officials' scorecards revealed that Referee Palmer's point score, favoring Basilio, was incomplete. The New York State Athletic Commission eventually tossed the referee's card out and based the revised decision, a draw, on the cards of the two judges.

GIARDELLO-VAUGHN

(March 27, 1957, Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, Mo.)

Referee Sissom										
Giardello ---	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	4	5—45
Vaughn -----	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4—47
Judge Brown										
Giardello ---	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4—45
Vaughn -----	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5—47
Judge Robbins										
Giardello ---	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5—47
Vaughn -----	4	5	3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4—41

Though the fight was being scored under the 5-point system (winner of the round receives 5 points, the loser 4 points or less), Referee Sissom inadvertantly scored the rounds under the 10-point divisable system (even round 5-points for each fighter, the winner of a round to get 6 or more points, the loser to 4 points or less).

On his revised card (above), one point was taken away from Vaughn in the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th rounds; one point was taken away from Giardello in the 3rd, 4th, and 10th rounds. The Missouri Athletic Commission later declared the referee's card void and the bout officially recorded as ending in "no decision."

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES (A.E.F.) CHAMPIONS

Finals held at Cirque de Paris, Paris, France, April 25, 1919

Heavyweight—Bob Martin (Terre Alta, W. Va.) defeated Fay Kaiser, 10 rounds.

Light Heavyweight—Gene Tunney (New York) outpointed Ted Jamison, 10 rounds.

Middleweight—Jackie Clark (Allentown, Pa.) whipped Riz Walters, 10 rounds.

Welterweight—Billy Kleck (New Orleans, La.) defeated Johnny Summers, 13 rounds (unable to arrive at decision in 10 rounds, three extra rounds were ordered to decide issue).

Lightweight—Leo Patterson (Joplin, Mo.) outfought Bushy Graham, 10 rounds.

Featherweight—Johnny Fundy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) won on default when opponent, Tommy Gherity, was shipped back to United States.

Bantamweight—Babe Asher (St. Louis, Mo.) decisioned George Schrieber, 10 rounds.

KING'S TROPHY DUAL MEET, 1918

In December, 1918, following the cessation of hostilities in World War One, a dual boxing meet between British and American servicemen was held at the Royal Albert Hall, London, England, for which the King of England offered a cup. The winning team received the King's trophy.

The individual winners follow:

Flyweight—Pvt. K. O. Brown, U. S. Army.

Bantamweight—Seaman Pal Moore, U. S. Navy.

Featherweight—Seaman George K. O. Chaney, U. S. Navy.

Lightweight—Sgn. Inst. Tom Miller, British Army.

Welterweight—C. S. M. I. Johnny Basham, British Army.

Middleweight—Pvt. Augie Ratner, U. S. Army.

Light Heavyweight—Pvt. Mike O'Dowd, U. S. Army.

Heavyweight— C. S. M. I. Billy Wells, British Army

OLYMPIC GAMES BOXING CHAMPIONS

Year	Where Staged	Year	Where Staged
1896	Athens, Greece	1924	Paris, France
1900	Paris, France	1928	Amsterdam, Holland
1904	St. Louis, Mo.	1932	Los Angeles, Calif.
1906	Athens, Greece	1936	Berlin, Germany
1908	London, England	1948	London, England
1912	Stockholm, Sweden	1952	Helsinki, Finland
1920	Antwerp, Belgium	1956	Melbourne, Australia

History of Olympic Boxing—First accepted as part of the program in the 1904 Games. In that year all but the light heavyweight class competition took place.

In 1908 the flyweight limit was placed at 105 pounds. In 1906, 1908 and 1912 competition, the flyweight class was eliminated from the program but was restored in the 1920 Games.

All boxing was eliminated from the 1906 Olympic Games in Athens. In the 1908 Games in London, there was no boxing in the flyweight, welterweight and light heavyweight divisions.

In 1912, the Olympic Committee omitted all boxing from the program.

There has been only one double winner in Olympic boxing competition since the boxing program was installed. O. L. Kirk of the United States won both the bantamweight and featherweight titles in 1904. He scaled 115 pounds.

H. W. Mallin of Great Britain was the first boxer who succeeded in holding his Olympic title through two sets of Games. He won the middleweight championship in both 1920 and 1924 Olympic Games.

Laszlo Papp of Hungary is the first boxer to win gold medals in three consecutive Olympics. He gained the middleweight crown in 1948, and won the light middleweight championship in 1952 and 1956.

Since the start of the modern Olympics, the United States has won 21 gold medals, Great Britain 11, and Argentina and Hungary 7. Following in order are, South Africa and Italy, 6 each; France, Germany and Russia, 3 each; and Canada, Finland and Czechoslovakia, 2 each. Norway, Belgium, Denmark, New Zealand, Holland, Poland and Romania have garnered one each.

Five fighters who won Olympic titles went on to win world championships in professional boxing. Four were Americans and the lone exception is Pascual Perez of Argentina.

Frankie Genaro, Olympic flywight champion, 1920, won the world flyweight title in 1928.

Fidel LaBarba, Olympic flyweight champion, 1924, won the world flyweight title in 1927.

Jackie Fields, Olympic featherweight champion, 1924, won the world welterweight title in 1929.

Pascual Perez, Olympic flyweight champion, 1948, won the world flyweight title in 1954.

Floyd Patterson, Olympic middleweight champion, 1952, won the world heavyweight title in 1956.

Here is a complete list of winners in all boxing competition since 1904:

*St. Louis—1904

Heavyweight—Sam Berger, U. S.
Middleweight—Charles Mayer, U. S.
Welterweight—Al Young, U. S.
Lightweight—H. J. Spangler, U. S.
Featherweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Bantamweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Flyweight—George V. Finnegan, U. S.

*London—1908

Heavyweight—A. L. Oldham, Gr. Brit.
Middleweight—J. W. H. T. Douglas, Gr. B.
Lightweight—F. Grace, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—R. K. Gunn, Gr. Brit.
Bantamweight—H. Thomas, Gr. Brit.

*The United States and Great Britain are the only nations to make a clean sweep in any of the Olympic Games boxing competition, the former in 1904 and Great Britain in 1908.

Antwerp—1920

Heavyweight—R. R. Rawson, Gr. Brit.
Light Heavyweight—Eddie Eagan, U. S.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—T. Schneider, Canada
Lightweight—Sam Mossberg, U. S.
Featherweight—R. Fritsch, France
Bantamweight—C. Walker, So. Africa
Flyweight—Frankie Genaro, U. S.

Paris—1924

Heavyweight—Otto Von Porat, Norway
Light Heavyweight—H. J. Mitchell, Gr. Br.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—J. Delarge, Belgium
Lightweight—H. Nielsen, Denmark
Featherweight—Jackie Fields, U. S.
Bantamweight—Willie Smith, So. Africa
Flyweight—Fidel LaBarba, U. S.

Amsterdam—1928

Heavyweight—A. Rodriguez Jurado, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—Vittorio Avendano, Argentina
Middleweight—Pietro Toscani, Italy
Welterweight—Ed Morgan, New Zealand
Lightweight—Carlo Orlando, Italy
Featherweight—L. Van Klaveren, Holland
Bantamweight—Vittorio Tamagnini, Italy
Flyweight—Anton Kocsis, Hungary

Los Angeles—1932

Heavyweight—Santiago Alberto Lovell, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—David E. Carstens, South Africa
Middleweight—Carmen Barth, U. S.
Welterweight—Eddie Flynn, U. S.
Lightweight—Laurie Stevens, So. Africa
Featherweight—Carmelo Ambrosio Robledo, Argentina
Bantamweight—Horace Gwynne, Canada
Flyweight—Stephen Enekes, Hungary

Berlin—1936

Heavyweight—Herbert Runge, Germany
Light Heavyweight—Roger Michelot, France
Middleweight—Jean Despeaux, France
Welterweight—Sten Suvio, Finland
Lightweight—Imre Harangi, Hungary
Featherweight—Oscar Casanovas, Argentina
Bantamweight—Underico Sergo, Italy
Flyweight—Willi Kaiser, Germany

London—1948

Heavyweight—Rafael Iglesis, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—George Hunter, South Africa
Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Julius Torma, Czechoslo.
Lightweight—Gerald Dreyer, So. Africa
Featherweight—Ernesto Formenti, Italy
Bantamweight—Tibor Csik, Hungary
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

Helsinki—1952

Heavyweight—Edward Sanders, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—Norvel Lee, U. S.
Middleweight—Floyd Patterson, U. S.
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Zygmunt Chychia, Poland
Light Welterweight—Charles Adkins, U. S.
Lightweight—Aureliano Bolognesi, Italy
Featherweight—Jan Zachara, Czechoslo.
Bantamweight—Peni Hamalainen, Finland
Flyweight—Nate Brooks, U. S.

Melbourne—1956

Heavyweight—Peter Rademacher, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—James Boyd, U. S.
Middleweight—Guennaddi Chatkov, Russia
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Necolae Linca, Romania
Light Welterweight—Vladimir Enguibarian, Russia
Lightweight—Richard McTaggart, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—Vladimir Safronov, Russia
Bantamweight—Wolfgang Behrrendt, Germany.
Flyweight—Terry Spinks, Great Britain

1956 OLYMPIC SEMI-FINAL AND FINAL BOUTS

Flyweight

Semi-final: Marcea Dobrescu, Roumania, defeated John Caldwell, Ireland, points.
Terry Spinks, Great Britain, defeated Rene Libeer, France, points.
Final: Spinks defeated Dobrescu, points.

Bantamweight

Semi-final: Wolfgang Behrrendt, Germany, defeated Fred Gilroy, Ireland, points.
Soo Soon Chun, Korea, defeated Claudio Barrientos, Chile, points.
Final: Behrrendt defeated Chun, points.

Featherweight

Semi-final: Vladimir Safronov, Russia, defeated Henryk Niedzwiedski, Poland, points.
Thomas Nichols, Great Britain, defeated Pentii Olavi Hamalainen, Finland, points.
Final: Safronov defeated Nichols, points.

Lightweight

Semi-final: Harry Kurschat, Germany, defeated Andy Byrne, Ireland, points.
Richard McTaggart, Great Britain, defeated Anatoli Laguetko, Russia, points.
Final: McTaggart defeated Kurschat, points.

Light Welterweight

Semi-final: Vladimir Enguibarian, Russia, defeated Harry James Loubscher, South Africa, points.
Franco Nenci, Italy, defeated Constantin Dumitrescu, Roumania, points.
Final: Enguibarian defeated Nenci, points.

Welterweight

Semi-final: Fred Tiedt, Ireland, defeated Kevin John Hogarth, Australia, points.
Necolae Linca, Roumania, defeated Nicholas Gargano, Great Britain, points.
Final: Linca defeated Tiedt, points.

Light Middleweight

Semi-final: Laszlo Papp, Hungary, defeated Zbigniew Pietrzykowski, Poland, points.
Jose L. Torres, United States, defeated John McCormack, Great Britain, points.
Final: Papp defeated Torres, points.

Middleweight

Semi-final: Guennaddi Chatkov, Russia, knocked out Victor Zalazar, Argentina, second round.
Ramon Tapia, Chile, received a bye as Gilbert Chapron, France, could not appear due to an injury suffered in a previous bout.
Final: Chatkov stopped Tapia, first round.

Light Heavyweight

Semi-final: James Felton Boyd, United States, defeated Romoualdes Mouraouskas, Russia, points.
Gheorghie Negran, Roumania, defeated Carlos Lucas, Chile, points.
Final: Boyd defeated Negran, points.

Heavyweight

Semi-final: Peter Rademacher, United States, stopped Daniel Wepener Bekker, South Africa, third round.
Lev Moukhine, Russia, stopped Giacomo Bozzano, Italy, third round.
Final: Rademacher stopped Moukhine, first round.

COLLEGE FIGHTERS

(Collegians who gained some measure of success as professional fighters)

Archer, Jimmy ..... Fordham University
Brooks, Nate ..... Michigan State
Brubaker, Phil ..... Ohio State University
Black, Jed ..... College of the Pacific
Cameron, Eddie Red ..... Miami University

Cross, Leach ..... New York Dental College
Davey, Chuck ..... Michigan State College
DiBiase, Tony ..... Virginia University
Dorrell, Artie ..... Texas A & M
Falco, Danny ..... Temple University
Gagliardo, Tony ..... Long Island University
Garvey, Ed ..... Notre Dame University
Hamas, Steve ..... Penn State
Harris, Roy ..... Sam Houston State Teachers College
Jorgensen, Paul ..... Texas University
Kartalian, George ..... Syracuse University
La Barba, Fidel ..... Stanford University
LaMarr, Henry ..... Harvard University
La Starza, Roland ..... City College of New York
Latka, George ..... San Jose College
Lewis, Terry ..... Morningside College
Little, Freddie ..... Dillard University
Marriner, Les ..... Illinois University
Montgomery, Sully ..... Centre College
Moran, Joe ..... Syracuse University
Munn, Monte ..... Nebraska University
Nardiello, Dr. Vincent (Jimmy Sheppard)
Nova, Lou ..... California College of Agriculture
Pastor, Bob ..... New York University
Peele, Crowe ..... Louisiana State University
Postaway, Hank ..... Michigan University
Rademacher, Pete ..... Washington State College
Ritchie, Willie ..... California College of Agriculture
Roebuck, Tiny ..... Haskell University
Segal, Don ..... Michigan University
Soose, Billy ..... Penn State
Spieser, Chuck ..... Michigan State College
Theodoratus, George ..... Washington State College
Torrance, Jack ..... Louisiana State College
Trafton, George ..... Notre Dame University
Vejar, Chico ..... New York University
Wardlow, Al ..... Wilberforce University
Warren, Add ..... North Carolina University
Webb, Spider ..... Idaho State University
Willhoite, Elmer ..... Southern California University
Wolf, Allie ..... Penn State
Womer, Mutt ..... Virginia University

GOLDEN GLOVES COMPETITION

Conceived by the late Arch Ward, Sports Editor of the Chicago Tribune, First Golden Gloves Chicago tournament took place in 1926.

In 1927, Paul Gallico, Sports Editor of the Daily News of New York, an affiliate of the Chicago Tribune, launched the Golden Gloves in New York.

The following year, the Inter-city Golden Gloves championships were staged for the first time.

In subsequent years one newspaper in each major city where amateur boxing took place, was granted the right to stage a tourney for its locality with the champions chosen to compete in Madison Square Garden for the Eastern titles and those in the Mid-West, central part of the U. S. and the Far West finalists competing in Chicago for the Western championships.

Then came the national finals with the East vs. West champions competing alternately in Chicago and New York for the right to face a picked European team, alternating yearly in American and in Europe.

Golden Glovers, some of whom won sectional and national titles before turning professional, have gone far as pros. Those who won world championships, either universally recognized or recognized either by the National Boxing Association or the New York Commission follow:

Joe Louis, Rocky Graziano, Ezzard Charles, Gus Lesnevich, Bob Olin, Barney Ross, Tony Zale, Pete Scalzo, Ray Robinson, Joey Maxim, Solly Kreiger, Harold Dade, Lou Salica, Melio Bettina, Phil Terranova, Johnny Saxton, Nate Brooks, Sal Bartolo and Floyd Patterson.

1959 GOLDEN GLOVES INTERCITY CHAMPIONSHIPS

HELD AT THE STADIUM, CHICAGO, ILL., MARCH 25TH

112 pounds—Angel Morales, Bronx, N. Y.
118 pounds—Luis Figueroa, Puerto Rico
126 pounds—Don Eddington, St. Louis, Mo.
135 pounds—Vincent Shomo, New York, N. Y.
147 pounds—Ossie Marcano, New York, N. Y.
160 pounds—Wilbur McClure, Toledo, Ohio.
175 pounds—Cassius Clay, Louisville, Ky.
Heavyweight—Sylvester Banks, New York, N. Y.

1959 NATIONAL A.A.U. CHAMPIONS

HELD AT TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 2, 3 AND 4

112 pounds—Gil Yanez, Toledo, Ohio.
119 pounds—Fred Griffin, Toledo, Ohio.
125 pounds—Roy Houpe, Columbus, Ohio.
132 pounds—Quincy Daniels, Seattle, Wash.
139 pounds—Brian O'Shea, Chicago, Ill.
147 pounds—Vernon Vinson, Cleveland, Ohio.
156 pounds—Wilbur McClure, Toledo, Ohio.
165 pounds—Jimmy McQueen, Elyria, Ohio.
178 pounds—Cassius Clay, Louisville, Ky.
Heavyweight—James Blythe, Hartford, Conn.

1959 NCAA BOXING CHAMPIONS

112 pounds—Heigi Shimabakro, College of Idaho
119 pounds—Ron Nichols, San Jose State
125 pounds—Bobby Cornwall, Washington State
132 pounds—Nick Nakana, San Jose State
139 pounds—Joe Bliss, University of Nevada
147 pounds—Buddy Raush, Idaho State
156 pounds—Terry Smith, Sacramento State
165 pounds—Charles Mohr, University of Wisconsin
178 pounds—John Horne, Michigan State University
Heavyweight—Hal Espy, Idaho State

Team champion for the 1959 tournament was San Jose State with 24 points and runner-up was Idaho State with 22.

THE TUNNEY-MULDOON TROPHY

The Tunney-Muldoon trophy was established in October 1928 by Gene Tunney following his retirement as heavyweight champion. It is a beautiful granite and bronze statue on which stands a boxer and on the sides of the base are plaques containing the names of world heavyweight kings from John L. Sullivan through Joe Louis. None of the champions following Louis are as yet listed.

A Board of Trustees, named by Tunney when he made the gift and had the trophy placed in the entrance of Madison Square Garden in December, 1928, consisted of Herbert Bayard Swope, Executive Editor of the "Evening World"; Judge Jeremiah Mahoney of the New York State Supreme Court; George L. "Tex" Rickard; John McE. Bowman, President of the Bowman-Biltmore Hotels Corporation and Bernard Gimbel, a close friend of Tunney and merchandise king. William Muldoon, Chairman of the New York Boxing Commission, was selected by Tunney as Chairman of the Board.

The Board of Trustees, at its first meeting, voted to have the names of John L. Sullivan, James J. Corbett, Robert Fitzsimmons, James J. Jeffries, Jack Johnson, Jess Willard, Jack Dempsey and Gene Tunney inscribed on the bronze tablet, eliminating Tommy Burns, but when a controversy was raised over the status of Burns, Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, was added to the personnel of the Board of Directors to act in an advisory capacity and through his efforts, the name of Burns as a universally recognized title holder, was placed among the champions.

After the death of Rickard the list of title holders was brought up to date, with Joe Louis the last name inscribed. On one bronze tablet are the names of Sullivan, Corbett, Fitzsimmons, Jeffries, Burns, Johnson and Willard. The second bronze tablet bears the inscriptions of Dempsey, Tunney, Schmeling, Sharkey and Carnera and the third tablet has the names of Baer, Braddock and Louis.

Of the original group of trustees only Herbert Bayard Swope, Judge Mahoney and Bernard Gimbel are alive. No meeting was ever held by the Directors other than the initial one and later, through the efforts of the New York Boxing Writers' Association, per-

mission for the inscription of the names of title holders following Tunney was received from the surviving trustees.

The bronze and marble trophy, according to the deed of gift, "is to be 'awarded' to each champion heavyweight who may never gain possession of it but may have his name inscribed upon the bronze with the years in which he held the crown and the trophy should remain in an appropriate place where it shall stand as a model for perseverance, honesty and courageousness, a gift to the public from the donors, William Muldoon and Gene Tunney."

It represents the highest ideals in the field of sport, ideals so well practiced and preached by the donors.

THE NONPAREIL'S GRAVE

During the past year many requests were received asking where a copy of the poem, "The Nonpareil's Grave," written by "MacMahon," could be obtained. The poem, concerning Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, has been acknowledged as one of the most famous ever written about a boxing celebrity. It was written by MacMahon, a newspaper man in Portland, Oregon, following futile attempts to discover Dempsey's burial place.

Admirers in New York, where the boxer had lived for many years, had assumed that relatives or friends in Oregon, where he had died, had taken care of the plot, but when many of his old comrades reported they could find no trace of it, a search was made by MacMahon who, after locating the sacred ground, wrote the story of his discovery in the form of a poem. He did not sign it, but had it published anonymously, quit his job as a reporter and it was not until many years later, after his death on December 10, 1899, that through papers he had left, a copy of his poem with his name, was discovered. Here is the poem:

Far out in the wilds of Oregon,
  On a lonely mountain side,
Where Columbia's mighty waters,
  Roll down to the ocean side;
Where the giant fir and cedar
  Are imaged in the wave,
O'ergrown with firs and lichens,
  I found Jack Dempsey's grave.

I found no marble monolith,
  No broken shaft, or stone,
Recording sixty victories,
  This vanquished victor won;
No rose, no shamrock could I find
  No mortal here to tell
Where sleeps in this forsaken spot
  Immortal Nonpareil.

A winding wooden canyon road
  That mortals seldom tread,
Leads up this lonely mountain,
  To the desert of the dead.
And the Western sun was sinking
  In Pacific's golden wave,
And those solemn pines kept watching,
  Over poor Jack Dempsey's grave.

Forgotten by ten thousand throats,
  That thundered his acclaim,
Forgotten by his friends and foes,
  Who cheered his very name.
Oblivion wraps his faded form,
  But ages hence shall save
The memory of that Irish lad
  That fills poor Dempsey's grave.

Oh, Fame, why sleeps thy favored son
  In wilds, in woods, in weeds,
And shall he ever thus sleep on,
  Interred his valiant deeds?
'Tis strange New York should thus forget
  Its "bravest of the brave"
And in the wilds of Oregon,
  Unmarked, leave Dempsey's grave.

Technical Terms Used in Boxing

Television fight viewers frequently are confused by the technical terms used by announcers. For the benefit of such persons, here are the definitions of terms used in boxing:

Bell—The gong that is used to indicate the start and finish of a round.

Blocking Punches—This is a defensive form of fighting. When used, a boxer prevents serious damage by warding off the attack, either by catching the blows with open gloves, stopping them with arms, elbows, shoulders or closed fists.

Bobbing and Weaving—A swaying movement of the body used in an effort to confuse an opponent.

Break—An order issued by the referee requesting the opponents to get out of a clinch and resume fighting.

Clinch—To hold or hug an opponent.

Counter—A punch delivered after an opponent's lead.

Counter Fighter—A boxer who continuously waits for his opponent to lead before delivering his own punch.

Crouch—A position in which the body is stooped low or bent and from such a position the boxer tosses his punches.

Decision—The official verdict at the end of a bout. It is decided by a referee and two or three judges, based on the locality in which the contest is staged. In some places three judges are used and the referee has no say in the verdict.

Defensive—A fighter not engaged in attacking his opponent but in protecting himself from his opponent's blows.

Ducking—A form of boxing, used to avoid blows by getting under them. Ducking is used mostly against swings.

Elbowing—Placing the elbow against the throat of an opponent.

Feint—To lead toward one part of the body with the intention of striking another if the opponent shifts his guard to offset the original motion.

Foul—Any act by a contestant which is contrary to the rules of boxing.

Glass Jaw—A boxer who is easily knocked down or out by a blow on the chin or jaw.

Handlers—The fighter's seconds.

Haymaker—A knockout blow.

Heeling—The use of the palm of the inside of the glove with the open hand.

Hook—A punch delivered at close range from the side with the elbow hooked.

Infighting—Fighting at close range.

Jab—A straight punch, in the case of a right handed fighter, delivered with the left hand either to head or body.

Kidney punch—A blow in the back over the kidneys. During a clinch such a punch is a foul blow and is not permitted. If, however, a kidney punch lands that was tossed while neither fighter was holding, it is a fair blow.

Knockout—A blow that floors an opponent for ten seconds, thereby giving the victory to his opponent. The ten count constitutes he knockout.

Leading—Setting the pace or taking the initiative.

Left hook to the jaw—A punch delivered while the body is slightly turned to the right and as the blow lands on the jaw, the arm is bent.

Left hook to the body—The same as the right to the body, but instead of the body being slightly twisted toward the left, it is twisted toward the right and the punch, when it lands, is done with the arm bent.

Right uppercut—A blow delivered at short range, in infighting, by tossing the gloved fist upward toward the body and jaw.

Left uppercut—Same as the right, except that the left hand is used. When these uppercuts are used as body punches, they are delivered just above the belt line.

Mouthpiece—A rubber or plastic device which is clamped between the teeth as a protective measure.

Offensive—Signifies that fighter is attacking his opponent.

One-two punch—It is a left jab and a right cross delivered with rapidity to the opponent's jaw almost as one punch.

Pacing oneself—Working according to a definite plan of action.

Parrying a punch—This consists in stopping the straight punch of an opponent by sharply striking his fist or arm with the palm of the open hand as the opponent is tossing the blow.

Pier Six Brawl—A rough contest, devoid of science.

Pillows—Large heavy training gloves. They weigh 10, 12, 14 and 16 ounces.

Rabbit punch—An illegal blow. It is a sharp punch to the base of the brain, and is very dangerous.

Reach—The distance from the tip of the middle finger of one hand to the other, measured when the arms are fully extended in opposite directions.

Right to the jaw—A blow that is delivered a short range straight from the shoulder to the jaw of an opponent.

Ring—See Squared Circle.

Sidestep—A movement to one side of an opponent to avoid a blow.

Slip a punch—To avoid a blow by moving the body to either side.

Solar Plexus Blow—A blow that lands over the nerve center in the diaphragm immediately below the ribs.

Southpaw—A left-handed fighter, with unorthodox stance. He fights with the right foot forward and guards with his left hand.

Spar—To make offensive or defensive gestures without coming into contact with an opponent's body.

Squared Circle—A boxing ring. It varies from 16 feet to 24 feet. It has four posts and an apron of at least one foot that extends beyond the ring ropes. The posts are connected with three heavy strands of ropes and the floor has a heavy mat or rubber composition to protect a fighter when floored.

Stance—The posture employed by a fighter. It is the position he assumes in the ring.

Straight left—A tantalizing punch that tends to knock an opponent off balance. It is delivered straight from the shoulder. It is called a left jab.

Swing—A blow delivered in a circular movement.

Technical knockout (TKO)—A term used in some states to signify that a bout has been halted by a referee because of an injury, or because a fighter is unfit physically to continue, or is so far outclassed, he has no chance to win. No count is made, or if it has been started, it has not been completed.

Technical draw—A decision rendered in California and Connecicut and several other States indicating that a fight could not be continued because of an accidental injury suffered by one of the opponents or both during the progress of a fight. If more than half of the bout has been completed, then the decision in those states is awarded to the one who is ahead on points. Otherwise it is called a "technical draw."

Uppercut—A punch delivered with an upward movement, with either hand, to the jaw or body.

Weigh-in—Taking the weight of the contestants on official scales. The weigh-in is supervised by officials and takes place on the day of the fight.

Slang Terms Used in Boxing

HIT THE DUST—Floored or thrown.
KIDDED—Fooled.
SMOKING UP A BATTLE—Exciting public interest in a bout.
KNOCKED COLD—Knocked out.
KNOCKED SILLY—Punished badly.
DEAD AS A DOORNAIL—Knocked out—unable to arise.
TAKING THE NOD—Unconscious.
WALLOP THE BIRD—Hit the opponent.
ZIP IT INTO HIM—Strike him hard.
TOPPERS—A hat.
SLAM HIM—Hit him hard.
YOKEL—Fighter lacking ability.
PALOOKA—A tenth rater—a boxer without ability—a "nobody."
HUG—Hold.
BUNCH OF FIVES—Fists.
MAULER—A hand.
NOBBER—A blow on the head.
DUMB DORA—A stupid fellow.
A CROSS—A fake.
HAS NO GUTS—Faint hearted.
CLEANED OUT — BROKE — Without funds.
YELLOW—Faint hearted.
WILD CHOPPER—A wild blow.
HAYMAKER—A knockout punch.
A LALLAPALOOZA—A crashing punch.
A HUM-DINGER—A telling blow.
SWELLS—Dudes.
BREADBASKET—The stomach.
CLARET—Blood.
CONK, SMELLER, NOZZLE—The nose.
BEEZER, MUG, PHIZ—The face.
USING THE NOODLE — Using the brains.
THE BEAKS—The judges.
CHOPPING BLOCK—An easy mark to hit.
FULL OF PEPPER OR PEP—Full of action.
THE LUG—The heart.
A TEASER—A light punch.
LIKE A WASHER WOMAN—Slow.
A SOCK—A punch.
FLATTEN HIM—Knock him out.
GO, MILL, BOUT—Prize fight.
JACK, DOUGH, SUGAR—Money.
GOOF, GOOFER, SAP, TRAMP, DUMBELL—Stupid fellow.
APPEARANCE FORFEIT—Money put up by fighters to guarantee appearance.
BERRIES—Dollars.
CRABBING—Complaining.
FLATTENED PANCAKE — Knocked out.
FRAME—One round in a prize fight.
GIVING THE AIR—Throwing out.
GORILLA—Rough neck.
HIT THE MAT, KISS THE CANVASS—Knocked down.
HICK—Low brow, ignorant.
HORIZONTAL FIGHTER — One frequently knocked out.
IN THE KNOW—Let in on a secret.
ON THE ROCKS—Stranded.
SOCK PEDDLER—Prize fighter.
SET UP—Certain loser—an easy mark.
SOFT JACK—Easy money.
STALL—Wait, kill time.
SUCKER—One easily taken in.
TRIM—Beat.
WISE DUCK—Wise fellow.
LAID OUT STIFF—Knocked unconscious.
ANNIE OAKLEY—Free pass.
MOOCHER—One who begs for complimentary tickets.
SHARPSHOOTER—Clever jabber.
SWINGS LIKE A GATE—Is very wild.
STABBED WITH A LEFT—Hit with a straight.

World Champions

(As of December 31, 1959)

Heavyweight—Ingemar Johansson, Sweden.
Light Heavyweight—175 pounds limit—Archie Moore, St. Louis, Mo.
Middleweight—160 pounds limit—Ray Robinson, New York.
Welterweight—147 pounds limit—Don Jordan, Los Angeles, Calif.
Lightweight—135 pounds limit—Joe Brown, New Orleans, La.
Featherweight—126 pounds limit—Davey Moore, Springfield, Ohio.
Bantamweight—118 pounds limit—Joe Becerra, Mexico.
Flyweight—112 pounds limit—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS

Middleweight—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan, Utah
Junior Welterweight—Carlos Ortiz, New York, N. Y.
Junior Lightweight—Harold Gomes, Providence, R. I.

EUROPEAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Vacant
Light Heavyweight—Erich Schoppner, Germany
Middleweight—Gustav Scholz, Germany
Welterweight—Duilio Loi, Italy
Lightweight—Mario Vecchiato, Italy
Featherweight—Gracieux Lamperti, France
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Risto Lukkonen, Finland

BRITISH EMPIRE CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Henry Cooper, England
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Dick Tiger, Nigeria
Welterweight—George Barnes, Australia
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Percy Lewis, Trinidad
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Dennis Adams, South Africa

BRITISH CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Henry Cooper, England
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Terry Downes, England
Welterweight—Tommy Molloy, England
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Bobby Neill, Scotland
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Frankie Jones, Scotland

AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Steve Raduly
Light Heavyweight—Steve Raduly
Middleweight—Clive Stewart
Welterweight—Billy Todd
Lightweight—George Bracken
Featherweight—Walt Taylor
Bantamweight—Johnny Jarrett
Flyweight—Vacant

ORIENT CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Vacant
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Fumio Kaizu, Japan
Welterweight—Kenji Fukuchi, Japan
Lightweight—Flash Elorde, Philippines
Featherweight—Hisao Kobayashi, Japan
Bantamweight—Leo Espinosa, Philippines
Flyweight—Sadao Yaoita, Japan

SOUTH AMERICAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Vacant
Light Heavyweight—Dogomar Martinez, Uruguay
Middleweight—Andres Selpa, Argentina
Welterweight—Cirilo Gil, Argentina
Lightweight—Pedro Galasso, Brazil
Featherweight—Ricardo Gonzalez, Argentina
Bantamweight—Ernesto Miranda, Argentina
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

MEXICAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Alfonso Flores, Torreon
Welterweight—Juan Padilla, Tampico
Lightweight—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City
Featherweight—Fili Nava, Mexico City
Bantamweight—Joe Medel, Mexico City
Flyweight—Vacant

CUBAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Nino Valdes
Light Heavyweight—Julio Carreras
Middleweight—Paul Diaz
Welterweight—Luis Rodriguez
Lightweight—Rolando Morales
Featherweight—Martin Rodriguez
Bantamweight—Felix Guetierrz
Flyweight—Hiram Bacallao

CANADIAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—George Chuvalo, Toronto
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Wilf Greaves, Windsor, Ont.
Welterweight—Gale Kerwin, Ottawa, P. Q.
Lightweight—Richie Howard, Halifax, N. S.
Featherweight—Dave Hilton, Quebec, P. Q.
Bantamweight—Johnny Devison, Glace Bay, N. S.
Flyweight—Lloyd Gordon, St. John's, N. B.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

KO—Knocked out opponent. KO by—Knocked out by opponent. W—Won. L—Lost. WF—Won on foul. LF—Lost on foul. ND—No decision. D—Draw. Exh.—Exhibition. NC—No contest. W Dis—Won, disqualified. L Dis—Lost, disqualified. Pl. (Stopped by Police). T.D. (Technical draw). T.W. (Technical win).

History of Heavyweight Championship From the Last of the Bare Knuckle Contests to the Present Day

Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan was knocked out by John L. Sullivan at Mississippi City, 9 rounds. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy (2).

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195. Referee, John Fitzpatrick.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184, Mitchell, 158. Referee Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada, 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

Nov. 15, 1901—James J. Jeffries stopped Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif., 5 rounds. Sponge tossed in ring after bell ended the fifth round. Referee Harry Corbett.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Munroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Munroe, 186. Referee, Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds. Hart, 190; Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries.

Burns laid claim to the world title.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 153½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton. Burns was generally acknowledged as world champion.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squires, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 2 rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187. Referee, Hugh McIntosh and Promoter.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 192; Burns, 168. Referee and Promoter, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel 170¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

July 4, 1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee and Promoter, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufmann, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Spaul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier

Dec. 19, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Rereree, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 23, 1926—Gene Tunney won world's heavyweight title from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Judges, Mike Bernstein and Frank Brown.

Sept. 22, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

Judges, Commodore Sheldon Clark and George Lytton.

July 26, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney, New York City, 11 rounds, and the following week he announced his retirement. Tunney, 192; Heeney, 203½. Referee, Ed Forbes. (Tunney retired after this victory.)

June 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188: Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 184. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City, 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovon.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis, 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds, Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godov, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds, Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 199½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn, 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, in Naval Relief Fund bout, New York City, 1 round. Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund. Louis, 206½; Baer, 250. Referee, Frank Fullam.

March 27, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in Army Relief Fund bout, New York City, 6 rounds. Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund. Louis, 207½; Simon, 255¼. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 207; Conn, 182. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 211¼; Mauriello, 198½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis 211, Walcott, 194½. Referee Ruby Goldstein. Split decision, Referee voted for Walcott, Judges voted for Louis.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, New York City, 11 rounds. Louis, 213½; Walcott, 194¾. Referee, Frank Fullam.

On March 1, 1949 Joe Louis announced his retirement as undefeated heavyweight champion. Several tournaments were held to produce a successor.

June 22, 1949—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, Chicago, Ill., 15 rounds. Charles, 181¾; Walcott, 195½. Referee Dave Miller. This was for the N. B. A. title.

August 10, 1949—Ezzard Charles stopped Gus Lesnevich who was unable to come out for the eighth round, New York City. Charles, 180, Lesnevich, 182. Referee Ruby Goldstein. It is recorded as a seven round knockout.

October 14, 1949 — Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino, 8 rounds, San Francisco. Charles, 182, Valentino, 188½. Referee, Jack Downey. Clinched American heavyweight title.

August 15, 1950—Ezzard Charles defended N. B. A. title by knocking out Freddy Beshore in 14 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y. Referee Barney Felix. Charles 183¼, Beshore 184½.

September 27, 1950—Ezzard Charles added New York State recognition to his N. B. A. claim by winning a 15 round decision from Joe Louis, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y. Referee Mark Conn. Charles 184½, Louis 218.

December 5, 1950—Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone, 11 rounds, Cincinnati. Charles, 185, Barone, 178½. Referee, Tommy Warndorf.

January 12, 1951—Ezzard Charles knocked out Lee Oma, 10 rounds, New York City. Charles, 185, Oma 193. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

March 7, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, 15 rounds, Detroit. Charles, 186, Walcott, 193. Referee, Clarence Rosen.

May 30, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Joey Maxim on points, 15 rounds, Chicago. Charles, 182, Maxim 181½. Referee, Frank Gilmer.

July 18, 1951—Jersey Joe Walcott knocked out Ezzard Charles, 7 rounds, to win the title, Pittsburgh. Walcott, 194, Charles, 182. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

June 5, 1952—Jersey Joe Walcott defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, Philadelphia, Walcott, 196, Charles, 191½. Referee, Zack Clayton.

September 23, 1952—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 13 rounds, Philadelphia. Marciano, 184, Walcott, 196. Referee, Charley Daggert.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 1 round, Chicago, Ill. Marciano, 184½, Walcott, 197¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

September 24, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Roland LaStarza, 11 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 185, LaStarza, 184¾. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano defeated Ezzard Charles on points 15 rounds, New York. Marciano, 187½, Charles, 185½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Sept. 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles, 8 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 187, Charles 192½, Referee, Al Berl.

May 16, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell, 9 rounds, San Francisco, Calif. Marciano, 189, Cockell, 205. Referee, Frankie Brown.

September 21, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore, 9 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 188¼, Moore, 188. Referee, Harry Kessler.

April 27, 1956—Rocky Marciano announced his retirement as undefeated champion.

Nov. 30, 1956—Floyd Patterson knocked out Archie Moore, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill., to win the vacant title. Patterson 182¼; Moore, 187¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

July 29, 1957—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 184, Jackson, 192½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Aug. 22, 1957—Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher, 6 rounds, Seattle, Wash. Patterson, 187¼, Rademacher, 202. Referee, Tommy Loughran.

Aug. 18, 1958—Floyd Patterson knocked out Roy Harris, 12 rounds, Los Angeles, Calif. Patterson, 184½, Harris, 194. Referee, Mushy Callahan.

May 1, 1959—Floyd Patterson knocked out Brian London, 11 rounds, Indianapolis, Ind. Patterson, 182½, London, 206. Referee Frank Sikora.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson won the title by knocking out Floyd Patterson, 3 rounds, New York, N. Y. Johansson, 196, Patterson, 182.

History of the Light Heavyweight Class

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class, then set at 158 pounds. and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds. James Coffroth also lays claim to starting the division.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 13 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his retirement from the ring, in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his

time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world's titleholder of the class.

January 13, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a point decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds.

September 24, 1922—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out George Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world's light heavyweight title.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

On May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 16, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds in Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 7, 1927—Tommy Loughran became light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament, Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

June 25, 1930 — Maxie Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15-round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and after a tournament in Chicago declared George Nichols king of the grade on March 18, 1932.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 3, 1939, Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

Jan. 13, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

June 4, 1941—Billy Conn retired as light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks and fight Joe Louis for the title.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following the knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated Webb.

The British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor. He successfully defended his title against Freddie Mills in 1946, and Billy Fox in 1947.

July 26, 1948—Freddie Mills defeated Gus Lesnevich, London, 15 rounds, to become champion.

On May 23, 1949 Joey Maxim defeated Gus Lesnevich, 15 rounds, at Cincinnati, O., for American light heavyweight title.

January 24, 1950—Joey Maxim won the title by stopping champion Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England.

December 17, 1952—Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo.

History of the Middleweight Class

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882, left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames

of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. on July 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman—Dan Creedon, at New Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmon's only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped Mike Twin Sullivan at Colma, Cal., February 22, 1908.

September 7 of the same year, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in 11 rounds at San Francisco.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willie Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class. Papke reclaimed the crown. His claim was disputed by Frank Mantell and a bout was arranged for Sacramento, Feb. 22, 1912, in which Mantell beat Papke in 20 rounds and laid claim to the title. He received considerable support from U. S. scribes but was not universally recognized. Other claimants were Jimmy Clabby, Mike Gibbons, Jeff Smith, Eddie McGoorty, Jack Dillon and Frank Klaus.

For two years the title was in dispute but after Papke had lost on a foul to Klaus in 15 rounds on March 5, 1913 in Paris, Klaus was acclaimed universally as the new champion.

December 23, 1913, Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip before a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 6, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some sport critics. But Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921, he clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Johnny Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship at the Polo Grounds.

December 3, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

February 26, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever Negro at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he quit the class.

Two elimination tournaments were staged —one by the New York Boxing Commission —the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being to select a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York Boxing Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the New York commission title holder.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

September 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15-round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1935—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

July 11, 1936 — Freddy Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noticed that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, THE RING MAGAZINE listed Fred Steele as world's middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently THE RING then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world's middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to protect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York Boxing Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card, but did not claim the crown, because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddy Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Freddie also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title, to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddy had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in the Garden.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

July 19, 1940—Al Hostak knocked out by Tony Zale, Seattle, 13 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission which dethroned Steele because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 23, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two title holders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world title-holder. Neither, however, was recognized internationally.

But in November 1941, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties, and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, 1941, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner. He successfully defended his title on July 26, 1946, when he knocked out Rocky Graziano in the sixth round.

On July 16, 1947 Rocky Graziano knocked out Tony Zale in Chicago in six rounds to win the crown.

June 10, 1948—Tony Zale knocked out Graziano in three rounds at Newark to regain the title.

September 21, 1948—Marcel Cerdan stopped Tony Zale at the Roosevelt Stadium. Zale was unable to come out for the twelfth round.

June 16, 1949—Jake LaMotta stopped Marcel Cerdan at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, to win the title. Cerdan was unable to come out for the tenth round.

February 14, 1951—Ray Robinson knocked out Jake LaMotta, 13 rounds, to win the title, at Chicago, Ill.

July 10, 1951—Randy Turpin defeated Ray Robinson on points, 15 rounds, to win the title, at London, England.

September 12, 1951—Ray Robinson stopped Randy Turpin, 10 rounds, to rewin the title, at New York, N. Y.

December 18, 1952—Ray Robinson retired undefeated as champion.

June 9, 1953—Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez, 15 rounds, London, England. (European title.)

June 19, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young, 15 rounds, New York City. (American title.)

October 21, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin, 15 rounds, New York City. (Olson universally recognized as world champion.)

Dec. 9, 1955—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in the second round Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 2, 1957—Gene Fullmer won title by decisioning Ray Robinson, 15 rounds, New York, N. Y.

May 1, 1957—Ray Robinson won title for fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio won title on a split decision, 15 rounds, from Ray Robinson, New York, N. Y.

Mar. 25, 1958—Ray Robinson won title for fifth time, on a fifteen round split decision, from Carmen Basilio, Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 28, 1959—When the N.B.A. vacated Robinson's title, Gene Fullmer and Carmen Basilio met at San Francisco, with Fullmer stopping Basilio in 14 rounds and gaining N.B.A. recognition.

History of the Welterweight Class

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired, the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham, in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

July 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 21 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won on a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but none was recognized as crown-wearer until Ted Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis at Canton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 20, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett, III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden Bowl in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y. City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Jan. 17, 1941—Zivic knocked out Armstrong in 12 rounds. For title, in Madison Square Garden.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

Feb. 1, 1946—Marty Servo knocked out Freddie Cochrane in 2:54 minutes of the fourth round in Madison Square Garden to win the title—Eddie Joseph was the referee.

On Aug. 10, Servo signed to meet Ray Robinson for the title and after two postponements, Servo abdicated the throne. He retired due to a nose injury.

The New York Commission attempted to get an elimination under way with Robinson to draw a bye. None of the contenders, however, would agree to fight Ray except Tommy Bell. Whereupon the N. Y. Commission and the N. B. A. agreed to recognize the winner of a Robinson-Bell bout staged in Madison Square Garden on December 20, 1946 as the world champion.

Robinson gained the title via the decision route in 15 rounds.

Robinson vacated title after winning the middleweight championship. In an N. B. A. elimination, Johnny Bratton won the title by decisioning Charley Fusari, 15 rounds on March 14, 1951 at Chicago.

May 18, 1951—Kid Gavilan defeated Johnny Bratton, 15 rounds, in New York, in a bout recognized as a world championship contest by both the N. B. A. and New York, but this decision was not accepted universally. Then upon the retirement of Charles Humez of France from the welterweight class, Gavilan gained international recognition by defeating Billy Graham.

Oct. 20, 1954—Johnny Saxton gained the decision over Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia to win the unanimous decision.

April 1, 1955—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

June 10, 1955—Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Mar. 14, 1956—Johnny Saxton re-won title by outpointing Carmen Basilio, in 15 rounds, at Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 12, 1956—Carmen Basilio regained the title by knocking out Saxton in 9 rounds at Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio relinquished the welterweight title soon after winning the middleweight crown.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins won vacant title, knocking out Vince Martinez in four rounds, St. Louis, Mo.

December 5, 1958—Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins, in 15 rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif.

History of the Lightweight Class

The first recorded lightweight champion of American listing was Abe Hicken, whose reign extended from 1868 to 1872, when he retired. Elimination battles between Johnny Clark, Billy Edwards and Arthur Chambers resulted in the last named taking the lightweight title.

Chambers retired in 1879. Until 1883 there was no recognized leader of the class. Then Nonpareil Jack Dempsey forged to the front of the division. But Dempsey quickly outgrew the lightweight class, and in 1885, Jack McAuliffe claimed and held the title, which he defended successfully until his retirement in 1896, undefeated.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw, Mich. Other title battles were:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 5 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide successor to Leonard.)

July 13, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, in 2 rounds.

Dec. 7. 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15.

July 3, 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill.,in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 3, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Aug. 22, 1939—Lou Ambers outpointed Henry Armstrong, Yankee Stadium to regain title.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1941—Sammy Angott defeated Lew Jenkins, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 13, 1942, Angott announced retirement, leaving title vacant. January 3, 1943, Angott announced his comeback as challenger for his old title.

Jack was designated as world champion by New York Commission, and on May 21, he lost that crown in 15 rounds to Bob Montgomery. Nov. 19, he regained New York's version of championship, by beating Montgomery in 15 rounds, but on March 3, 1944, Montgomery regained the title by outpointing Jack in 15 rounds.

On November 26 Montgomery and Wesley Mouzon fought in the Convention Hall in Philadelphia for the New York supported title and Mouzon, who previously had knocked out Bob in an overweight match, was kayoed in the eighth round.

In the meantime, the N.B.A. sanctioned a title bout in Hollywood between Angott and Slugger White and Angott became the N.B.A. world champion by winning in 15 rounds.

On March 8, 1944 Juan Zurita defeated Angott in 15 rounds in Hollywood and became the N.B.A. title holder.

On April 18, 1945, in Mexico City, Ike Williams, Trenton, N. J., knocked out Juan Zurita, Mexico, in 2 rounds.

On September 4 Williams successfully defended his portion of the title, the N.B.A. crown, by scoring a K.O. over Ronnie James British Empire lightweight king, in Cardiff in the ninth round, thus strengthening his claim on the international title.

On August 4, 1947 Ike Williams knocked out Bob Montgomery in six rounds in Philadelphia to gain the international title.

May 25, 1951—James Carter stopped Ike Williams, 14 rounds, to win the title, New York, N. Y.

May 14, 1952—Lauro Salas won a fifteen round decision over James Carter to gain the title, Los Angeles, Calif.

October 15, 1952—James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds, Chicago, Ill.

March 5, 1954—Paddy DeMarco defeated James Carter, 15 rounds, to win the title, at New York.

November 17, 1954—James Carter defeated Paddy DeMarco, stopping him in the fifteenth round, at San Francisco, Calif., to rewin the title.

June 29, 1955—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over 15 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

August 4, 1956—Joe Brown won title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith, 15 rounds, at New Orleans, La.

History of the Featherweight Class

Two ounce gloves were partly beginning to supersede bare knuckles, and the Queensberry rules were coming into vogue during the late Eighties, when Dal Hawkins and Freddy Bogan fought 75 rounds for the featherweight title at San Francisco in 1889. The fight, held indoors, was halted by darkness, and resumed the day following, when Hawkins knocked out Bogan in the 15th round.

Hawkins outgrew the class, the weight of which, now 126 pounds, was then set at from 118 to 122 pounds.

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds. (Designated as world title bout.)

On July 30, Billy Murphy and Frank Murphy fought a draw of 27 rounds and then Frank returned to England, refusing to fight Weir again for the right to meet Billy Murphy. Hence the Police Gazette arranged for a championship match between Australian Billy and Weir which the latter lost.

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy, New Zealand, knocked out Ike Weir, Ireland, at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

The Americans contention was that neither Weir nor Murphy had a right to a world title claim but only to the British Empire title.

In America, George Dixon, of Boston, and Cal McCarthy, of Troy, N. Y., each of whom had graduated from the bantamweight class which at the time was recognized at 110 pounds, were the leading contenders. When Dixon stopped McCarthy at Troy in 22 rounds the ringside weight was 115 pounds and he gained recognition as the American titleholder.

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffin fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia.)

Dixon on July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, featherweight champion of England, in five rounds, and thus became the world champion of the class.

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, for the world featherweight championship.

Tom O'Rourke, Dixon's manager, then gradually raised the weight limit and stipulated 120 pounds for a title match between Dixon and Solly Smith at San Francisco, October 4, 1897, Smith getting the referee's decision at the end of twenty rounds.

Smith then made a match with Dave Sullivan which was fought at Coney Island, N. Y., September 26, 1898, Smith breaking his arm and being compelled to quit in the fifth round.

Dixon challenged Sullivan and they met in the Lenox A. C., New York, November 11, 1898, and Dixon regained his title by stopping Sullivan in the tenth round, Sullivan's seconds entering the ring to prevent a knockout.

Dixon retained the title until January 9, 1900, when he was knocked out by Terry McGovern at the Broadway A. C., New York, in the eighth round. The weight was 118 pounds.

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship.

Attell gained the vacant title in matches with George Dixon, having drawn with him, 20 rounds, on Oct. 20, 1901, at Cripple Creek, and decisioning him, 15 rounds, Oct. 28, 1901, at St. Louis.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds in a non-title bout.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Vernon, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds,, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked out Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds, Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed Tony Canzoneri at N. Y. C., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds. (For N.B.A. title.)

Oct. 13, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman in New York, N. Y., in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had pre-

viously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown. Chocolate later relinquished his claim to the title.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France, in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong retired as featherweight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D. C., 11 rounds.

Pete Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to get Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title, and when Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richard Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18, Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson Wright in 1941 was the world champion.

Nov. 20, 1942—Willie Pep defeated Chalky Wright, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision. On January 18, 1943, Wilson lost the N.B.A. crown to Jackie Callura of Canada. The N.B.A. crown passed from Callura to Phil Terranova, by a knockout in 8 rounds on August 16, 1943, and Terranova lost it to Sal Bartolo on March 10, 1944 in 15 rounds in Boston.

Willie Pep was recognized as the international champion. Pep joined the Navy on June 16, 1943 and was honorably discharged on February 15, 1944. He defended his title against Chalky Wright in the Garden on September 29, 1944 and won in 15 rounds. He then joined the Army. Since then Pep successfully defended the crown against Sal Bartola (twice), Chalky Wright and Phil Terranova.

Oct. 29, 1948—Sandy Saddler scored a four round knockout over Willie Pep at Madison Square Garden, New York, to win the world title.

Feb. 11, 1949—Willie Pep regained the title by winning a 15 round decision over Sandy Saddler at Madison Square Garden, New York.

September 8, 1950—Sandy Saddler rewon the title by halting Willie Pep at the Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury.

Saddler was inducted into the Army in 1952 and the N.B.A. recognized Bassett as "Interim Champion."

Following an auto accident in which he was injured in 1956, Saddler relinquished the title in 1957.

After an elimination tournament, with Hogan (Kid) Bassey and Cherif Hamia as finalists, Bassey won the vacant title by stopping Hamia, 10 rounds, on June 24, 1957, at Paris, France.

March 18, 1959—Davey Moore won the title by knocking out Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the 13th round, at Los Angeles, Calif.

History of the Bantamweight Class

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world's bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In

the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Casper Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world's title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern vacated the bantam title and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901 Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15 rounds. (This was an international match, with the world's bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the American title was universally recognized. But in 1903, he beat Andy Tokell in 10 rounds in Detroit, thus winning the world crown, Tokell being the British champion.

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world's title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U. S. the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 Walsh had outgrown the class.)

In 1908 Kid Murphy claimed the U. S. championship. It was not until 1910, when Johnny Coulon beat Jim Kendrick, British champion in 10 rounds and stopped him in 19 rounds, March 6, 1910, that the international title was at stake and Coulon was accepted as the title holder since he had whipped Kid Murphy three times previously in U. S. title bouts.

June 9, 1914, Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 5 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in 5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917. Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920. Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

On June 24, 1927, in Chicago, Bud Taylor beat Tony Canzoneri to win N.B.A. recognition. Taylor vacated the N.B.A. title on August 21, 1928.

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Valencia, Spain in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra at Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and California. They fought and Salica won. By conquering Tommy Forte, he gained international recognition.

Aug. 7, 1942. Lou Salica was outpointed in 12 rounds by Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood, in title bout, Ortiz gaining the title.

In 1943, Ortiz successfully defended his title eight times.

In 1944, Ortiz successfully defended his world crown four times.

In 1945, Ortiz went into the Army and after his dishcarge, he defended his title successfully three times, all in 1946. His victims were Luis Castillo, whom he knocked out in the 13th round; Kenny Lindsay, whom he stopped in five and he kayoed Jackie Jurich in 11 rounds.

On January 6, 1947, Ortiz lost his title to Harold Dade in a decision route in 15 rounds in San Francisco.

Ortiz regained the title on March 11, 1947 by winning a 15 round decision from Dade at Los Angeles.

May 31, 1950—Vic Toweel won the title by defeating Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers won the title by knocking out Vic Toweel in one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Jimmy Carruthers retired as undefeated champion on May 16, 1954, shortly after successfully defending his crown against Chamrern Songkitrat at Bangkok, Thailand.

Sept. 19, 1954—Robert Cohen defeated Chamrern Songkitrat, 15 rounds, for the vacant bantamweight championship, at Bangkok, Thailand.

June 29, 1956—Mario D'Agata won title by halting Robert Cohen in sixth round at Rome, Italy.

April 1, 1957—Alphonse Halimi won the title by decisioning Mario D'Agata, 15 rounds, at Paris, France.

July 8, 1959—Joe Becerra won the title by knocking out Alphonse Halimi in 3 rounds at Los Angeles, Calif.

History of the Flyweight Class

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 108 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1916—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds.

(This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world's flyweight champion, but temporarily retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York Boxing Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney in the beginning of November, 1929.)

Feb. 6, 1928—Genaro gained N. B. A. recognition by outpointing Frenchy Belanger, 10 rounds, at Toronto, Canada.

Mar. 2, 1929—Emile (Spider) Pladner kayoed Genaro in one round at Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

Mar. 20, 1929—With Pladner having defeated Izzy Schwartz, recognized by the New York Commission; Genaro, recognized by the N. B. A.; and Johnny Hill, the European champion, the International Boxing Union officially recognized him as the world champion.

Apr. 18, 1929—Frankie Genaro won from Pladner on a foul, 5 rounds, in Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was in the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, which recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion in the flyweight class. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Filipino Small Montana outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(Bout advertised as being for world's flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds. And Lynch was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 19, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Filipino Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition.

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class, after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Paisley, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U. S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane, in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U. S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Montana was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again beat Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Jurich became the undisputed U. S. title holder of the flyweight division.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, he had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, at the weight.

When the World War started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus in 1941 and 1942 the title of world flyweight champion was vacant.

On June 19, 1943 Jackie Paterson knocked out Peter Kane in one round in Scotland to gain international recognition as world champion.

In 1946 Paterson successfully defended his title when he defeated Joe Curran in 15 rounds on July 10.

On Oct. 20, 1947, Rinty Monaghan defeated Dado Marino in London in 15 rounds to win N.B.A. recognition as title holder after Paterson had failed to go through with contest he had arranged with Marino for the title. Paterson however, was still recognized as world champion by the British Board.

On March 23, 1948, Monaghan stopped Paterson at Belfast in 7 rounds to win the crown.

With Rinty Monaghan retired, on April 25, 1950 Terry Allen won the vacant crown by defeating Honore Pratesi over 15 rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England.

August 1, 1950—Dado Marino won the title by outpointing Terry Allen over 15 rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii.

May 19, 1952—Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino to gain the title, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

Nov. 26, 1954—Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, 15 rounds. Major John Sullivan, referee.

HISTORY OF JUNIOR TITLES

ON APRIL 29, 1946, in Boston, Tippy Larkin, of Garfield, N. J., defeated Willie Joyce, of Gary, Indiana, in a twelve round bout which the Massachusetts State Athletic Commission recognized as for the Junior Welterweight Championship of the World and for which the winner, Larkin was presented with a belt.

Although junior divisions are not generally recognized, a history of this synthetic division is in order because of the many queries received concerning this class and the probability that it may be revised.

When the first New York State Athletic Commission under the Walker Law was appointed in 1920, it inherited a set of rules adopted by the state legislature which provided for junior classes in boxing. These were a junior flyweight class with a limit of 109 pounds, junior bantam division with a limit of 115 pounds, junior featherweight, 122 pounds, junior lightweight, 130 pounds, and a junior welter class with a limit of 140 pounds.

No records exist of any junior titleholders except those of junior lightweight and junior welterweight. In 1930, ten years after taking office, the New York Boxing Board abolished these weight divisions and a few years later all other states followed. Listed below are the champions as they then were recognized up to the discontinuation of junior classes.

Junior Welterweight Championship Battles

1922—Pinkey Mitchell was acclaimed champion of the newly created 140 pound class by popular vote.

1926, Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan outpointed Pinkey Mitchell, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1930, Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg won from Mushy Callahan, by knockout, 10 rounds, London, England.

1931, Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri stopped Jack Kid Berg, 3 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1931, July 18—Johnny Jadick outpointed Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Feb. 20—Battling Shaw won decision over Johnny Jadick, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, May 21—Tony Canzoneri defeated Battling Shaw, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, June 23—Barney Ross won from Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1946, April 29—Tippy Larkin defeated Willie Joyce, 12 rounds, Boston, Mass.

1959—Carlos Ortiz.

Junior Lightweight Championship Battles

1921, Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee and George K. O. Chaney met to determine the leadership of the newly created 130 pound class. Dundee was declared the winner on a foul, 5 rounds, New York City.

1923, May 30—Jack Bernstein won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, New York City.

1923, Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee defeated Jack Bernstein, 15 rounds, New York City.

1924, June 29—Steve Kid Sullivan won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925, Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino won from Steve Kid Sullivan, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1925, Dec. 2—Tod Morgan knocked out Mike Ballerino, 10 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

1929, Dec. 19—Benny Bass scored knockout over Tod Morgan, 2 rounds, New York City.

1931, July 15—Kid Chocolate stopped Benny Bass, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Dec. 25—Frankie Klick defeated Kid Chocolate on disqualification, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1946—Tippy Larkin.

1949—Sandy Saddler.

1959—Harold Gomes.

JAMES FIGG
First Heavyweight
Champion

JACK BROUGHTON
Father of Boxing

CHAMPIONSHIP SECTION

In this section will be found the complete record of all champions from the early days of pugilism in England to the present day.

HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JAMES FIGG

(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accommodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1734.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born, 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphitheatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On April 11, 1750, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Pettit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON

(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion, fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1873, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. —Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.
June —Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severely.

1786

Feb. —Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.
June —Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.
June 11—Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18—Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.
Dec. 19—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.
Oct. 22—Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins., at Banbury for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17—Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.

Johnson died Jan. 21, 1797.

SAM MARTIN

(The Bath Butcher)

1786

Apr. 17—Dan Mendoza, Barnet----L 10 min.
May 3—Richard Humphries, Newmarket ----------L 105 min.

1791

Apr. 18—Bligh, Ensham, Oxfordshire ----------W 48 min.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17—Sam Martin, Barnet, Eng.------W 10
—Wm. Warr ----------W 23
Sept. 9—Richard Humphries, Epping ----------L 28 min. 54 secs.

1788

Jan. 9—Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. ----------L 29 min.

1789

May 6—Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. ----------W 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. ----------W 15 min.

1791

Laid claim to title after retirement of Benjamin Brain, the champion and was accepted as such due to his victories over Humphries, who at the time was England's best heavyweight. Bill Warr contested the claim of Mendoza and in 1792 got his chance and lost, thus tightening Mendoza's grip on the crown.

1792

May 14—Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng.--W 23 rds.

1794

Nov. 12—Bill Warr, Bexley Common W 15 min.

1795

Apr. 15—John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. ----------KO by 9 rd.

1806

Mar. 21—Harry Lee, Grimsted Green W 53 rds.

1820

July 4—Tom Owen, Banstead Downs----L 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 72, on September 3, 1836.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 25, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk. Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9—Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12—Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15—Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.

Jackson retired after his Mendoza match.

Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.

RICHARD HUMPHRIES
(The Gentleman Fighter)

1784

Oct. —Bently, Einfield ----------W 40 min.

1785

—Dick Smith, Leystone, Essex ----------W 27 min.

1786

May 3—Sam Martin, Newmarket-W 105 min.

1787

Sept. 9—Dan Mendoza, Epping ----------W 28 min. 54 secs.

1788

Jan. 9—Dan Mendoza, Odiham----W 29 min.

1789

May 6—Dan Mendoza, Stilton------L 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Dan Mendoza, Doncaster--L 15 min.

TOM OWEN

Born, December 21, 1768, Portsea, England. Weight, 168 lbs.

1796

Nov. 14—Hooper, Harrow ----------W 50

1797

Feb. —Hooper, near Harrow -----W

Aug. 20—Jack Bartholomew, Sunbury Common ------L 30 min.

1799

Sept. 2—J. Houssa ----------L 40 min.

—Davis, Depthford ---------W 60 min.

1820

July 4—Dan Mendoza, Banstead Downs ----------W 12

Died December 13, 1843, Plumstead, near Woolwich. Owen is credited with being the inventor of the dumbbell.

CALEB BALDWIN

Born April 22, 1769, Westminster, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

Caleb Baldwin, crack English lightweight, who held the championship of his class, first entered the ring in 1786, when he defeated Young Gregory in 20 minutes. The same year he whipped Jem Jones in fifteen minutes. Caleb beat Arthur Smith, the Gypsy, in 25 minutes, Jerry Matthews in 15, Bill Burke in 12, Bull Wadhams in a little over an hour; and at Hounslow Heath, on May 14, 1792, won from Bob Packer in 45 minutes; and from Jem Jones in 40 minutes, at East London, July 3, 1792. Other important battles in which Baldwin participated were:

1800

Dec. 22—Baldwin defeated James Kelley in 12 rds. at Wimbledon. He also defeated Joe Berks in 15 mins.

1801

Nov. 25—Beat Butcher Lee in 30 mins. at Hurley Bottoms.

1803

Oct. 21—Beat J. O'Donnell in 8 rds. at Wimbledon Common.

1804

Aug. 7—Beaten by Dutch Sam in 37 desperate rds. at Woodford Green.

1805

Aug. 6—Fought a draw with Bill Ryan at Blackheath, 26 rounds.

1816

May —Defeated Young Massa, (Colored) in 13 rds.

Died in London, England, Nov. 8, 1827.

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanaham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineaux were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7—Geo. Maddox, Wood Green----W 76
Feb. 15—Tom Blake, Blackhealth-------W 20
May 21—Ikey Pig, London ----------W 11
July 20—Geo. Nichols, Blackwater ---L 52
Oct. 8—Bill Richmond, Hailsham--W 90 min.

1807

Apr. 8—Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst---W 41

1808

May 1—George Horton, Woburn-------W 25
Oct. 25—Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst--W 23

1809

Feb. 1—Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs----W 31

1810

Dec. 18—Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common ----------W 33

1811

Sept. 28—Tom Molineaux, Wymondham--W 11

GEORGE TAYLOR

Defeated Jack Slack and other pugilists of note to win title. In turn was defeated by

Tom Faulkner in an hour and 17 minutes in contest of great courage and skill. Taylor, who was blind in one eye, lost complete sight in this championship fight and died three months later. He was a hard hitter and clever boxer. Died in December, 1758.

GEORGE MEGGS, THE COLLIER

Had little boxing skill. Won the championship by defeating Bill Stevens, the Nailer, in London, March 2, 1761, in 17 minutes. That was Meggs' best fight. Was a fighter of inferior ability. Lost to Millson, "The Baker," at Calne, Wilshire, 40 minutes, July 2, 1762. He lost to Tom Tyne, 1787, twice, and beat Joe Ward, 1790.

HARRY SELLERS

(Claimed Title of England in 1776)

Born Aug. 10, 1753. Weight, 178 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

Sellers was a game fighter. His first match of importance was with Peter Corcoran, October 10, 1776, at Staines, when Sellers won in 28 mins. Other fights follow:

1777

June 4—Sellers defeated Joe Hood in a hard battle of a little under the hour.

July 2—Sellers again defeated Joe Hood in 30 mins.

1778

June—Sellers beat Bill Stevens, the champion in 10 mins. Stevens was too old and never had a chance against the younger man, being merely a shell of his former self.

1780

Sept. 25—Sellers was beaten by Duggan Fearns (called Jack Fearns in some books) in one minute 30 seconds. Some of the boxing historians have referred to this battle as a "frame" but nothing more is known of it.

1785

June 7—Sellers was defeated by Wm. Harvey in 20 mins.

JACK RANDALL

(The Original Nonpareil)

Born, St. Giles, London, Nov. 25, 1794; weight, 156 lbs.; height, 5 feet 6 in. Died March, 1828.

Randall's first battle was with Young Twickenham, which he won in 10 mins., in 1815.

Beat Jem Lennard in 5 rds. lasting 45 mins.

Draw with Jack Henshaw, 25 mins. Latter weighed 40 lbs. more than Jack.

1816

May 28—Knocked out Ikey Baruk in 6 rounds.
Apr. 24—Beat George Dodd in 25 mins.

1817

Apr. 3—Beat Dick West in 33 mins., 29 rds.
May 20—Beat Harry Holt in 25 mins.
Sept. 30—Beat Abey Belasco in 54½ mins.
Nov. 27—Beat Joe Parish, the Waterman, in 53 mins.

1818

July 16—Defeated John Burke in 23 rounds.
Nov. 24—Beat Ned Turner 34 rounds, 2 hrs. 19½ mins.

1819

May 4—Randall beat Jack Martin in 49 mins. 10 sec. after fierce encounter before 25,000 people at Crawley Downs.

Randall retired then and married, but after Jack Martin had beaten some of the best men be challenged Martin for $1,500 a side, and on Sept. 16, 1821, they met at East Grimstead, before 20,000 people. Martin was knocked out in 8 mins. Only one round was fought, going the entire 8 mins. Over $1,000,000 changed hands on the fight. Randall then retired and led quite a fast life, dying in March, 1828.

JEM WARD

Champion from 1822-1831—Known as the "Black Diamond." Eldest of seven children Born December 26, 1800, the day known throughout the British Empire as "boxing day." Was adept in boxing and wrestling. Was a coal-whipper at sixteen. Received two championship belts. His hobby was painting. Had an inborn gift of artistic talent. Was also a devotee of music. He received the first championship belt ever awarded a boxer.

1816

May 6—Geo. Robinson W. Stepney 45 min.
June 18—Bill Wall W. Limehouse Fields 2 hrs.

1817

July 27—George Webb W. Limehouse Fields 3 min.

1819

Feb. 12—Jack Murray W. Shadwell Fields 45 min.
July 4—Nick Murphy W. Barking, 35 min.

1820

Sept. 29—Mike Hayes, W. Isle of Dogs, 40 min.
Oct. 12—John Delaney, W. Bow Common 35 min.

1822

June 12—Dick Acton W. Mousley Hurst 6 rds.
Oct. 22—Bill Abbott L. Mousley Hurst 22 rds.

1823

Feb. 4—Ned Baldwin W. Wimbledon 20 rds.
July —Joe Rickens, W. Bath 8 rounds.
Nov. 11—Josh Hudson L. Mousley Hurst, 15 rounds.

1824

June 21—Phil Sampson, W. Colnbrook, 26 rds.
Dec. 28—Phil Sampson, W. Stony Stratford, 27 rounds.

1825

July 19—Tom Cannon, W. Warwick, 10 rds.

1827

Jan. 2—Peter Crawley, L. Royston, 11 rds.

1828

May 27—Jack Carter, W. Shepperton, 17 rds.

1831

July 12—Simon Byrne, W. Willeycutt, 33 rds.

Died London, April 3, 1884 at age of 84.

PETER CRAWLEY

(Champion of England for a Week)

Born Dec. 5, 1800, in London; weight, 185 lbs.; height, 6 ft. ½ inch.

1815—Defeated Pat Flannagan in 15 minutes.
1816—Beat Bill Hunt in 10 minutes at Long Fields, Eng.
1816—Beat Jack Bennett at Clara Market in 15 mins. Peter also defeated Tom Price and Bill Coleman in short order. Next he defeated the "Clara Market Jehu" in 19 rounds.
1818, Aug. 7—Peter beat Ben Sutcliffe, in 50 minutes at Rushley Farm.
1819, March 16—Crawley was beaten by Tom Hickman in 13 rounds at Mousley Hurst.
1823, May 6—Beat Dick Acton in 13 rounds at Blindlow Heath. Crawley had a few minor bouts, but of little importance.
1825—Crawley tried to get backing to fight Jem Ward for the title, but failed.
1826, Oct. 17—Crawley and Ward signed articles for a finish battle.
1827, Jan. 2—Defeated Jem Ward in 11 rounds at Royston and was hailed as champion of England. It was a terrific battle while it lasted—26 minutes.

Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle for $5,000 a side. Peter, although he had fairly won the title, declined to hold it, declaring that he intended to go into business and would retire for good. This he did. Ward claimed the title again and defended it.

Crawley died March 12, 1865.

DICK CURTIS

(The Pet of the Fancy)

The greatest lightweight since the days of the original Nonpareil, Jack Randall. He fought often, long and successfully. Undefeated for eight years—Pierce Egan, writing April 1828 dubbed him champion of the light weights—though Curtis had retired.

Nationality, English.

1820

June 27—Watson ---------- W 25 min.
Aug. 28—Ned Brown ---------- W 57 min.

1821

Oct. 24—Lenney ---------- W 38½ m.

1822

May 26—Cooper, a Gipsy ---------- W 10 min.
July 23—Peter Warren ---------- W 20 min.

1823

Apr. 16—Peter Warren ---------- W 37 min.
July 8—Peter Warren, Crawley Downs, Sussex ---------- W 9 min.

1824

Apr. 13—Dick Hares, Shepperton -- Stpd.
May 25—Dick Hares, Mousley Hurst ---------- W 20 min.

1825

May 19—Peter Warren, Epsom ---------- W 8 min.
July 19—Peter Warren, Warwick -- W 18 min.
Aug. —Ned Savage ---------- W 16 min.

1826

May 16—Ned Stockham, Highgate Archway ---------- W 7 min.

1827

Feb. 27—Barney Aaron ---------- W 50 min.
Oct. 9—Teasdale ---------- W 62½ m.

1828

Jan. 2—George Phillips, a coal-heaver, Blackfriar's Inn -- W 20 min.
Mar. 17—George Phillips, Tennis Court ---------- W 27 min.

NICK WARD

Was British Champion from 1835 to 1841. Was born on April 1, 1811. He had a successful career as a fighter. After retirement he became a publican in Liverpool, then in London. He died on February 17, 1850. Was a younger brother of Jem Ward.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16—Jack Britton, Bristol ---------- W 33 min.

1799

Apr. 15—Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs ---------- W 33 min.
Aug. 15—Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge -- D 51

1800

May 15—Jack Bartholomew, Finchley -- W 17
Dec. 22—Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon -- W 5

1801

Mar. 16—Joe Berks, Camberwell ---------- W 14
Nov. 25—Joe Berks, Hurley ---------- W 16

1802

Aug. 20—Joe Berks, London ---------- W 14

1803

Apr. 12—Jack Firley, Linton ---------- W 11

1805

Dec. 6—Henry Pearce, Near Doncaster -- L 13

1807

Apr. 8—Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst ---------- L 41

1809

Feb. 1—Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs ---------- L 31
Died, July 30, 1811.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17—Stevens defeated Jack Slack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2—Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins.

Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins.

Stevens died in London, in. 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born, 1753, Bristol. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Bob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31—Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision. Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31—Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.
—Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.
—Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1796

Aug. 30—Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury.

1791

Jan. 17—Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent, then announced his retirement due to lack of challengers. However, though the title was vacant after he abdicated, four years later he made a comeback, still claiming the title and was matched with Will Wood, February 24, 1794, but was taken ill and died on April 8, 1794, the undefeated, retired title holder.

Died April 8, 1794.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurrence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.

Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar. 18—Jack Carter, London ---------- D 8
July 21—Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, England ---------- W 34

Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.

Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.

Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov. 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the contest being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, dying on Feb. 18, 1820, just 32 years of age.

JOHN GULLY

(Champion Penciler and Member of Parliament)

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters.

Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made.

When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson at Six Mile Bottom. Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in twenty-four rounds.

He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Parsons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6, 1847, at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5—Bendigo, Mildenham ----------LF 45
Dec. 17—William Perry, the Tipton Slasher at Woking Common ----------LF 22

1851

Sept. 23—Lost to Harry Poulson in 71 rounds at Sedgebrook.
Dec. 16—Defeated Harry Poulson in 86 rounds at Cross End, Derbyshire. Poulson was severely beaten. Police interfered and a riot resulted. Both Poulson and Paddock were arrested and given ten months in jail.

1854

Feb. 14—Paddock met Poulson for third time and beat him in 102 rounds, nearly three hours, in terrific battle, at point near East London.
July 18—Paddock beat Aaron Jones in 121 rounds at a point down the river from London. It was a hard fought battle and Jones was blind in both eyes at the finish.
Aug. —Paddock issued challenges to both Wm. Perry and Harry Broome, claimants for the championship, but received no reply. Tom claimed the title and some recognized him, on condition that he meet Perry or Broome and also Jones again.

1855

June 26—Beat Aaron Jones in 61 rounds near London, both being badly bruised up.

1856

May 19—Paddock beat Harry Broome in 51 rounds at point near London.

Paddock was taken ill and did not fight for a time, but got back in the ring in 1958.

1858

June 15—Lost to Tom Sayers in 21 rounds at Kent.

1860

Lost to Sam Hurst, the giant, in 5 rounds.

Paddock retired soon after, appearing in only a few exhibitions.

His death occured June 30, 1863, after a long illness.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time in 1758, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1790

May 12—John Watson, Surrey, won in 19 rounds.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W. Thornhill at Studley, time, 50 minutes.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Fought Tom Jachau at Guilford, in May, 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Jachau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman, in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston.

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver in 27 minutes.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran.

British sportsmen claimed that Capt. O'Kelly, famous turfman, bribed Darts with 100 pounds to lose the fight and Darts thereafter was ostracized by sportsmen.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London ----------W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London ----------W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon --------W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton ----------W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton----W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham ----------W 64
Dec. 6—Jem Belcher, Near Doncaster--W 18

Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London--- W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London ----------W --

Tom lost to Ned Kimber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng.....L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London .....KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London.....W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst..L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London .....W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham.....L 12
—Tom Spring, London .....L 55 min.

1821

Feb. 20—Ned Painter, Arlington, Eng....L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath..L 9
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London.....L 25 min.
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst.....L 33

YOUNG DUTCH SAM

Samuel Elias, known in the ring as Young Dutch Sam, was born in London, Jan. 30, 1808. His father was the famous Dutch Sam, and the pair ranked as two of the greatest of Jewish pugilists. The younger Elias was a welterweight, 5 feet, 8¾ inches tall. When fifteen he won his first battle by defeating Bill Dean in 45 minutes. His other important contests were as follows:

1825

July 5—Beat Ned Stockham in 17 rounds.
Oct. 18—Beat Harry Jones in 18 rounds at Shere Mere.

1826

Apr. 25—Beat Gipsy Cooper in 18 rounds at Gravesend.
June 8—Beat Bill Carroll in 16 rounds at Ascot.

1827

Apr. 27—Beat Jack Cooper in 9 rounds at Andover.
June 19—Beat Dick Davis in terrific battle of 30 rounds, 3 hrs. 35 mins., at Havensham.

1828

Nov. 4—Sam beat Jack Martin in 7 rds.

1829

Apr. 7—Beat Ned Neale in 78 rounds at Ludlow.

1831

Jan. 18—Sam beat Neale in 14 rounds at Bumpstead.

1934

June 24—Sam beat Tom Gaynor in desperate battle of 17 rounds, 2 hrs. at Andover.

1938

Mar. 13—Sam acted as second to Owen Swift in his battle with Brighton Bill, the latter being killed in the ring. All were arrested and tried, some being given short sentences, but later released. Sam became a publican and quit the ring. He died Nov. 4, 1843.

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury.....W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton..W 31

1842

Dec. 10—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce. Stpd 70
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes..LF 37

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford..Plce. Stpd. 67

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Horley.....W 133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Lindrick Common W 23

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mild'nhall..LF 33 min.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames..L 11

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 1 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round, claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom..W 101

Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London.....LF 7
May 13—Nick Ward, Long Marxden.....W 35

Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford....LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham .....D 60

Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from pneumonia.

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis .....W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins.....W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia.....W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins..L 117

1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers, Lakenheath.....W 61
—George Guttridge, for title....W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt .....D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871.

TOM SPRING

(Thomas Winter)

Born, February 22, 1795. Townhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like

Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley ----------W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Jack Stringer, Moulsey --------W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31
1 hour 29 mins.
Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm------L 4½
Sept. 12—Bill Neat, won by forfeit.

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs---W 71
Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.
Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.
Dec. 20—Ben Burn ----------W 11
Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epson Downs W 18
June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst----W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners-W 25
Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs. ...W 8
37 mins.

---

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester--------W 77
2 hrs. 29 mins.
June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick--------W 76
Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper and died on August 20, 1851.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. This first genuine ring contest was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rds. and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy, in 3 rds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rds. and 4 rds. Pat Slantlea fell before Langan in 13 rds. and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Curragh------W 36
In 1820 and 1821, Langan sailed the seas and engaged in a few unimportant contests.

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng. ----------W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester---------L 77
June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng.------L 76
The attendance was more than 30,000.
Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6 of the following year, according to ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thirty-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock; they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds. Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born, 1806, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1927, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 99 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight,175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug 20—Young Sambo ----------W 15

1829

Mar. 10—Young Berridge, London------W 11
June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common ----------W 166
Three hours.
Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons
2 hours, 50 mins.----------L 111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay---W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills-----W 22
$25 a side.
Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone-------W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range--W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London----W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich---------W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom ----------W 59
*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London.....W 99
3 hours, 16 mins.

Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.

Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837, Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 10 rounds at Hart's Island, N. Y.

Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.

Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire L 10
Lack of condition is what beat Burke.

Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. roughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry....W 37

Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

"BENDIGO"

(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9¼ in.

One of England's most colorful fistic characters. He engaged in a number of tough battles, then retired and turned evangelist. Became a Methodist parson. Died on August 23, 1880, from a fall, in his 69th year.

1832

Oct. —Joe Hanley .....W 16
Oct. —Bill Fawkes .....W 11

1833

Mar. 17—Ned Smith .....W 5
Apr. 12—Charles Martin .....W 2
May 30—Lew Jackson .....W 3
June 14—Tom Cox .....W 9
Aug. 14—George Shelton .....W 3
Aug. 24—Tom Burton .....W 9
Sept. 4—Bill Mason .....W 3
Oct. 12—Bill Winterflood, Moulds .....W 1
Nov. 27—Bill Keyworth .....W 11

1834

Jan. 12—The Bingham Champ .....W —

1835

July 21—Ben Caunt, Appleby House, Nottingham .....WF 22

1836

May 24—Brassey (John Leachman), Deepcar, near Sheffield.....WF 52

1837

Jan. 24—Young Charles Langan, Newcastle-under-Lyme .....W 32
June 13—Bill Looney, Chapnel-en-le-Forth .....W 99

1838

Apr. 3—Ben Caunt, Shepworth Common, Shelby .....L 75
June 24—A scheduled bout with Ben Caunt cancelled.

1839

Feb. 12—James "Deaf" Burke, Heather, Leichestershire .....WF 10

Received the championship belt of England from Jem Ward.

1845

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt, Stoney Stratford WF 93

Re-won championship he gave up upon retirement and purse of £400.

1850

June 5—Tom Paddock, Mildenham....WF 49

The old time fighters were continually in jail for breaking the peace following one of their battles, and Bendigo was no exception to the rule. When he was in prison for the twenty-eighth time Bendigo was strangely moved by a sermon delivered by the prison chaplain, and on his release embarked on a new career as an evangelist. His curious phraseology and quaint method of expressing himself drew vast crowds to his meetings in London and other big cities. He settled down to live at Nottingham, where he was greatly respected, and died there in 1880. On June 2, 1891, a memorial to the old fighter was set up at Nottingham, a huge crowd of curiously assorted people who had known Bendigo as bruiser, saloon keeper and preacher, attending the unveiling ceremony. The memorial is in the form of a life size sleeping lion carved in stone, mounted on a pedestal. An inscription reads, "In Memory of William Thompson (Bendigo), who died Aug. 23, 1880, aged 69. In life always brave, fighting like a lion; in death like a lamb, tranquil in Zion."

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Georgetown, S. C. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Jack Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in 30 minutes. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 10—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Coptoll Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.
Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds.

Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

BILL RICHMOND

(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York, took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also fought the following men:

1804

Jan. 23—Geo. Maddox, Wimbledon Commons .....KO by 3

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 14—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
July 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Jack Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds. at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.

On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an impromptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.

Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 6½ in. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds, 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.

Fought Wormwald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

BOB TRAVERS

(The Black Wonder)

Born, 1831. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Charley Jones, known in the bareknuckle ring as Bob Travers, earned a permanent place in the hall of fistic fame as one of the greatest colored scrappers of his day.

1854—Beat Jim Malvern in 40 rounds; Draw George Baker, 10 rds.; Beat Baker, 10 rds. later; Beat Jesse Hatton, 30 rds.; 1855—Beat Geo. Crotchert in 37 rds. 1856. Lost to Joe Cobley after fighting 3 hrs. 27 mins. 110 rds. 1856. Beat Jack Cleghorne in 36 rds. 1857. Beat Bill Hayes, 78 rds., 3 hrs. 45 mins. 1857. Beat renowned Mike Madden in 45 rds. 1858. Fought Jem Mace 6 rds. when police interfered. Met next day and fought 57 rds. in 91 mins. when he lost for going down without being hit. 1860, Travers fought Bodged Crutchley, 3 rds. in 40 mins. when police interfered, but Bodger refused to renew battle and Bob won. 1861. Beat Bos Tyler in 1 hr. 3 mins. 1861. Bob fought Patsy Reardon, in 1862. Seven rds. fought when police appeared. They met later and fought 53 rds. in 4 hrs. 5 mins. Travers giving up. Jem Dillon beat Travers in 54 rds. 2 hrs. 2 mins. Bob fought draws with Jack Rooke and Ben Shipp. Travers had other battles, but of minnor consequence.

TOM SAYERS

(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe.....W 6

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach.....W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall.....W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Martin, Long Reach.....W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenheath.....L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Reach.....W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore.....W109

1857

Jan. 9—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island.....D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Long Reach.....W 85
June 16—Bill Perry, Down R. Thames...W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Brett, Leashford.....W 7

1858

Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain.....W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent.....W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford..W 11

1860

Apr. 17—J. C. Heenan, Farnborough.....D 42

NED PRICE

Edmund Enoch Price, sportsman generally known as Ned Price, was born at Islington, England, Quaker parents, exact date uncertain—but about 1832—stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed in fighting trim, around 156 lbs. First appeared in Boston about 1855—opened a sporting saloon in North street—a headquarters for the sporting elite. Received his education at Oxford. Was a natural boxer—game, clean, very courageous—a gentleman at all times, but could fight when provoked. Was the master mind in arranging many of the oldtime fights in and about Boston. Was the "Tex" Rickard of his time. Was remarkably well educated—spoke several languages, including Chinese, and for several years served as a court interpreter in Boston.

His first fight—date unknown, was at Newark, N. J., at benefit to Izzy Lazarus, when he knocked out a colored heavy named Molineaux (not the original of that name) in one round.

Most important mill was with Joe Coburn—later American heavy champ, on an island at Spot Pond, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1856, $300 a side—160 rounds (greatest number, bare knuckles, ever in U. S. A.) Because of darkness decision was a draw. Time consumed—3 hrs. 20 min.

Next fight was with James "Australian" Kelly—Point Abino, Canada, Oct. 6, 1859—$1,000 a side—Kelly surrendering after 11 rounds, lasting but 32 minutes. Point Abino was across the border from Buffalo, N. Y. Civil War ended Price's active fighting career. He turned to the study of law—was admitted to bar, and for years had offices in the old N. Y. Clipper Building N. Y.

Wrote plays for John L. Sullivan and others. Also was interested in several theatres in Brooklyn and at Newark. Did some acting himself.

Died, Jan. 30, 1907, in New York, while on way from home at Brooklyn to a N. Y. hospital.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, June 26, 1857 and February 19, 1858, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.

In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

BARNEY (YOUNG) AARON

The first Jewish fighter to win a championship in America. He was born in 1836 in London, England, of an Irish mother and a Jewish father. His father was Barney Aaron, a great Jewish welterweight in English prize-fighting, who was known as the "Star of the East." Young Barney came to America with his father about 1855.

1856

July 9, 1856—He beat Johnny Robinson, a mulatto, at Rikers Island, New York, in 80 rounds.

1857

Apr. 1, 1857—Beat Bill Evans, Lightweight Champion of the South, at New Orleans, in 11 rounds, 15 minutes of fighting.

Sept. 2, 1857—Beat Johnny Moneghan, of Liverpool, England, who was claiming the American lightweight championship, in 80 rounds at Providence, R. I.

1858

Oct. 18, 1858—Lost on a foul to "Scotty" (Patrick Brannagan) of Brooklyn, 10 rounds, at Long Point, Canada, 18 minutes, losing his American championship. Barney then retired for several years, coming back in 1866.

1866

June 20, 1866—Lost to Sam Collyer at Pohick Landing, Va., 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, for American lightweight championship.

1867

June 13, 1867—Beat Sam Collyer, 66 rounds, 1 hour 53 minutes, at Aqua Creek, Va., regaining his American lightweight championship. Barney Aaron then retired from prize-fighting, and the title was claimed by Sam Collyer and Billy Edwards.

JEM MACE

(The Gypsy)

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall.....W 9

1857

Feb 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway .....W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway.....L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey.....W 11

1860

Feb. 22—Bob Travers, Thames, Eng.....W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway.....W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone.....W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway.....L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, Thames, Eng.....W 19

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham.D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Joe Goss, Thames.....W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La.....W 10

1871

May 11—Joe Coburn, Port Ryeson, Canada—Police stopped 1 hr. 17 minutes.
Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, St. Louis.....D 12

1890

Feb. 7—Charley Mitchell, 6 oz., Gate.....L 3

Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of England.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

Mace died at Newcastle, March 3, 1910, and was buried in Liverpool.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes.W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but latter forfeited

Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Fornborough .....W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, London Bridge.....L 43
Nov. 26—Jem Mace .....W 21

Won the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side .....W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in pugilism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle is the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 minutes. On February 7, 1849, Hyer whipped Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept, and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

YANKEE SULLIVAN

(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epithet was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady. He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadel-

phia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on Aug. 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on February 7, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1853, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y., the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francesco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown County Armagh, Ireland, July 20, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1856, a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1871, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1871. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.

Died Dec. 6, 1890, New York.

MIKE McCOOLE

(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland, March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Orleans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5, 1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867 and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship June 15, 1869 near St. Louis. McCoole's partisans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Parkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. He drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds, March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1867, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minutes to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCoole May 10, 1870, Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCoole, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

SAM COLLYER

Born in England in 1842. Was of Scotch and French descent. Real name: Walter Jamieson. Came to America as a boy. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

He died December 7, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1866

Apr. 3—Beat Jack Donnelly in 8 rounds, at Baltimore, Md.

Apr. 7—Beat Pat McGuire, 27 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.

Apr. 27—Beat Mike Carr, 10 rounds, at Baltimore.

May 8—Beat Race Bolston, 49 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.

May 30—Beat Johnny McGlade, 52 rounds, 1 hour, 15 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.

June 20—Beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hours, 5 minutes, at Pohick Landing, Va., for the lightweight championship of America.

Sept. 7—Defended title, beating Johnny Lafferty, 39 rounds, lasting about 1 hour, at Alexandria.

1867

June 13—Was beaten by Barney Aaron, 67 rounds, 1 hour, 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va. Lost American lightweight championship. Aaron, however, retired from prize-fighting, and Collyer again claimed the championship.

Nov. 27—Beat Billy Kelly, 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., for the championship.

1868

Aug. 24—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., again losing the championship.

1870

Mar. 7—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 40 rounds, 45 minutes at Mystic Island, Connecticut, for the championship.

1874

Aug. 1—Beaten by Billy Edwards at Smith's Ferry, Va.

1876

Mar. 16—Beat Mike Carr, 22 rounds, 37 minutes, at Richmond, Va.

1888

Dec. 17—Jack McAuliffe, Brooklyn—KO by 2

1892

Dec. 30—Johnny Stuart, Brooklyn——D 4

BEN HOGAN

(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight. 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds. Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

He died in Chicago, in 1906.

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft.

11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout. Died June 26, 1906, Elizabeth, N. J.

TOM CANNON

(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born, 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1809—Cannon defeated Tom Anslow, a soldier, in 39 minues, knocking him out.

Cannon whipped Dolly Smith in 1817 during a fair, which resulted in a match being made later.

1817, May 6—Cannon beat Dolly Smith in 60 rounds at Maidenhead, Eng.

Cannon was an expert cricketer and all-around athlete. He did not engage in any important bouts until 1824.

1824, June 23—Defeated Josh Hudson in 17 rounds at Yateby.

1824, Nov. 23—Cannon again defeated Josh Hudson in 16 rounds at Warwick. Cannon had backed himself and won over $5,000 besides the stake of $1,000.

In 1825 Cannon gave an exhibition to help Hudson and later made a tour at one place winning a big sprinting match for $200 a side.

Cannon then claimed the championship, but was immediately taken up by Jem Ward, and a match made. They met June 19, 1825, and Ward won in 10 rounds at Warwick.

1827, Feb. 20—Cannon beaten by Ned Neale in 22 hard fought rounds at Warwick.

Cannon retired after his Neale battle and for quite a time was seriously ill. He quit ring affairs entirely. On July 11, 1858, Cannon shot himself and died shortly after, aged 69 years.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N. Y., and went to California in 1852. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y October 12, 1853 and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by defeating John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga aged forty-seven.

JOHN C. HEENAN

(The Benicia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1835, West Troy, N. Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Camel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey, at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the American heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers, the English champion, at Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, December 8, 1863, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, founght Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claiming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis, August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw

Died from consumption two years later.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 171 lbs.

May 28, 1860 (first fight)—Lost to Nobby Clark, Palisades, N. J., 34 rounds, 1 hour, 2 mins.

January 6, 1862—Draw with Hen Winkle, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Elliott best, crowd broke ring. Contest stopped.

May 13, 1863—Lost on foul to Jim Dunne of Brooklyn, Bull's Ferry, above Weehawken, N. J., 12 rounds, 35 minutes. Aftermath of fight, Elliott arrested, sentenced to two years imprisonment at Trenton, N. J. Released June 4, 1865.

May 10, 1867—Beat Bill Davis of California at Point Pelee Island, Lake Erie, Canada, for American heavyweight title, 9 rounds, 11 mins. Elliott scored first blood, first knockdown. Davis down in each round.

November 12, 1868—Beat Charles Gallagher at Peach Island, near Detroit Mich., 23 rounds, 1 hour, 17 mins. Gallagher's backer withdrew their principal, claiming unfair treatment by the referee.

December 17, 1870—Elliott arrested, sentenced to 16 years and 10 months in Eastern Penitentiary, Philadelphia. Convicted of highway robbery and assault and battery with intent to kill.

May 9, 1879—Lost to John L. Dwyer in heavyweight title battle at Long Point, Canada, 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds. (Elliott had been out of ring several years while serving Philadelphia jail sentence).

July 4, 1882—Knocked out by John L. Sullivan in three rounds at Washington Park, Brooklyn. Glove contest.

March 1, 1883—Shot and killed in gun brawl by gambler Jere Dunn in Chicago saloon.

JOHN L. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was 5 ft. 9½ in. and weighed 163 lbs. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds, lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

Died March 19, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Nationality, Englishman. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England.....W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit.

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England.....W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford, England W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England.....KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England.....D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England.....W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, England.....L 19
1 hr. 55 mins.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London..W 1 hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Longfield Court, Eng.
D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London .....L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng.....D 35
(Fought in 3 rings)

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky.....WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1880

May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va.
KO by 87

Died March 24, 1885, Boston, Mass.

JOE WORMWALD

Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet and weighed 200 lbs. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 25, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knocked out Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin.

Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, March 15, 1853, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, for $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.

Died at Green Island, near Troy, N. Y., in 1901.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)

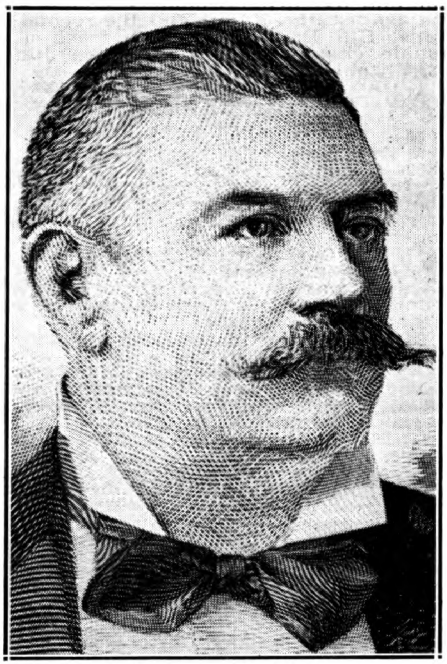
Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods, 5, at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler, Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Feb. —Mike Donovan, Boston.....Exh 4
Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston..W 3
June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaeum, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati .....KO 10



JOHN L. SULLIVAN
Roxbury, Mass.

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada .....KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston .....Exh. 3
Mar. 21—Mike Donovan, Boston Music Hall .....Exh. 4
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan). Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds.....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min....W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N. Y. Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref. Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago..KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L. P. R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and Heavyweight Championship. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City, Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y., and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N. Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester..KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash Pk. Bklyn.KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor) N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn, N. Y 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary..... 3

May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y..W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate), N. Y. ----------KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont.----W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran.---W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex.----KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis-------KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville--------W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffery, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston---------- 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N. Y.----W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Daley.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N. Y.----W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston----W 4
Jan. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N. Y.)-- 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago----W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffery, Cincinn..W 6
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa. ----------W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco---KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver-----D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.
Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton, St. James Barracks, London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (Sullivan weighed 200 lbs.), £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring Rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France. Referee, B. J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald; umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knockdown, Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) ----------D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y. to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Jack Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary, Muldoon; bottle holder, "Handsome" Dan Murphy; timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland (Time, 2 hrs., 16 min.)-KO 75

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 4—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.

1892

Mar. 15—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178, 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe. Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1----KO by 21
(Lost Heavyweight Title)

1896

Aug. 31—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 3

1905

Mar. 2—Jack McCormick, Gr. Rapids--KO 2
Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Bill Brady.

His undated contests were:

Dave Eiseman, W.; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3; John Donaldson, W4; Martin Costello, W 3; Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, W; Joe Choynski, ND 1.

JAMES J. CORBETT
San Francisco, Calif.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco----L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club-------KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco ----------D 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco----D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered) near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side ---------- 4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choynski, skin gloves; Corbett, 5-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan ----------KO 27
July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco---W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Ore. Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout ----------D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.----W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500 $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook--D 61

June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco ----------Exh. 4

Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago-- 4

Oct. 8—Ed. Kinney, Milwaukee--------W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester-----KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia---KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York--------ND 3

Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.

June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.

Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212, Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1----------KO 21
(Won heavyweight title)

Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N. J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.

July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson, $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison--------KO 3

Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.

Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N. J. ($4,750-$250). 2-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight) ----------KO 6

Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Fitzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans------KO 3

June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.

June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.

Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.

Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L. I.

Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco----D 4

Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C.----------Exh. 3

1897

Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville-KO by 14
(Lost heavyweight title)

1898

Nov. 22—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------LF 9

1900

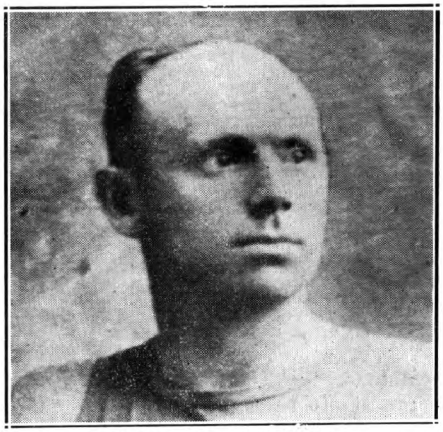
May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island--KO by 23
(Heavyweight title bout)

Aug. 30—Kid McCoy, New York--------KO 5

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco-KO by 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

Died Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y.



ROBERT FITZSIMMONS
Cornwall, England

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

Born, June 4, 1862, Helston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in. Managed by Martin Julian.

First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men, winning amateur championship of New Zealand.

Next year, same competition, beat five men among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).

Other not dated performances between 1882-1889 are as follows:

Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis, of New Zealand, Sydney ----------W 3

1890

Feb. 10—Jem Hall, Sydney----------KO by 4

May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.

May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen. Broke Allen's wrist.

May 29—Billy McCarthy, Australia, $1,250, California athletic club------W 9

June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154-lb. limit) $1,000 Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell, John Duffy----------KO 5

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date. Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship, 3-oz. gloves, Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's, Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J. Crittenden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons

trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans.....KO 13
Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago.....KO 2
May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis.....W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000, Olympic club, New Orleans Fitzsimmons favorite in betting. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, Geo. R. Clark; for Maher P. J. Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons scored the first knockdown and blood in first round.....KO 12
Apr. 30—James Farrell, Newark.....KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala.KO 1

1893

Mar 8—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40,000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons; Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley; for Hall, Bob Masterson; for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago.....KO 2
May 30—Warner, Baltimore.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark.....W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Cap. Bill Daly. Gate.....D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy..KO 2 (Middleweight Title)
Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N. Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death.

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich, KO 3; M. Connors, N. Y.....KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Texas. Fitz, about 162 lbs. Referee, Geo. Siler, 5 oz., 1m., 35s..KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York.....ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco..LF 8

1897

Mar. 17—James J. Corbett, Carson City..KO 14 (Won heavyweight title)

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island..KO by 11 (Lost heavyweight title)
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago.....KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed Dunkhorst, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, New York.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island..KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.....KO by 8 (Heavyweight title bout)

1903

Sept. 30—Con Coughlin, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 14—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco..W 20 (Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran.....KO by 13 (Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1907

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa...Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila.....KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines.....KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W..KO by 12

1914

Jan. 29—K. O. Sweeney, Williamsport, Pa.....ND 6

Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jim Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.

Oct. 22, 1917, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.

JAMES J. JEFFRIES

Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll, O. Nationality, Scotch-Dutch-American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....KO 14
Jim Barber, Los Angeles.....KO 2
July 2—Dan Long, San Fran.....KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran.....KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran.....KO 9
July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.....D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 20

1898

Feb. 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran.....KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.....W 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York.....W 10

1899

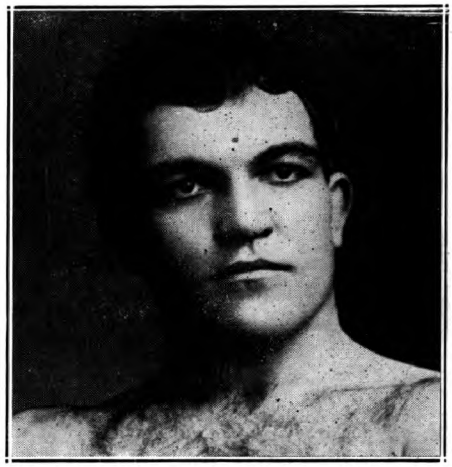
June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl...KO 11 (Won Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 3—*Tom Sharkey, Coney Island...W 25
*Title bout.

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit.....KO 1
May 11—*Jim Corbett, Coney Island.....KO 23
*Title bout.

1901

Sept. 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Nov. 15—*Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.....KO 5
*Title bout.



JAMES J. JEFFRIES, Carroll, Ohio

1902

July 25—*Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran..KO 8
*Title bout.

1903

Aug. 14—*Jim Corbett, San Fran.....KO 10
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont....Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1904

Aug. 26—*Jack Munroe, San Fran.....KO 2
*Title bout.

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.

After Tommy Burns had proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne.

1910

July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev.—KO by 15
(Heavyweight Title Bout)

1921

May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles...Exh. 3
Died, March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

MARVIN HART

Born, Sept. 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in. Managed by Tommy Ryan.

1899

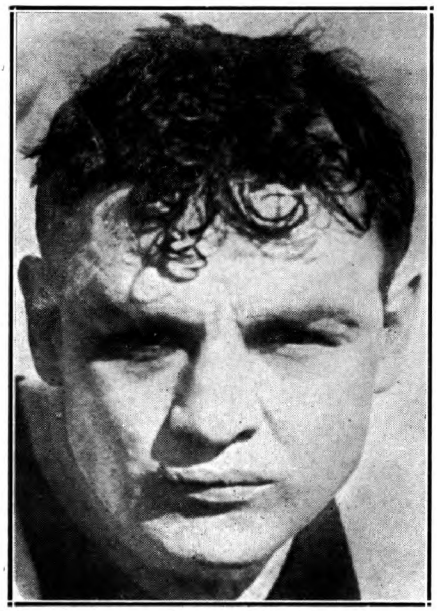
Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO

1900

Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville...KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville...KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville.....KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville.....KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville.....KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville.....KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville.....KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville.....KO 6
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville..KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville..KO by 1



MARVIN HART, Jefferson Co., Ky.

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville.....KO 4
May 3—Kid Carter, Louisville.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 18—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville .....WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville....L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston .....W 15

1904

Jan. 5—Georgie Gardner, Boston .....D 15
Jan. 25—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs..W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore.....D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco..W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 3—*Jack Root, Reno, Nev.....KO 12
*Listed by James J. Jeffries who refereed, as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont.....KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York.....ND 4
*Listed as for heavyweight title

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs....KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs.....KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev.
KO by 21

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.....D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston.....WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute..KO by 4

1910

Dec. 20—Carl Morris, Sapulpa, Okla. KO by 3
Died Sept. 17, 1931, Fern Creek, Ky.

TOMMY BURNS

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

—Fred Thornton, Detroit .....KO 5
—Fred Thornton, Delray .....KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit .....KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit.....KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....W 10

1902

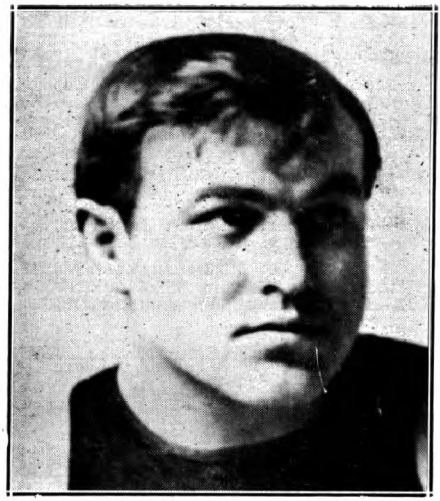
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind...KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit .....L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray .....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray .....KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit .....KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie...KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston....KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit .....KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago....KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago .....W 6
—Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City KO 1
Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 4



TOMMY BURNS, Hanover, Canada

Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash....KO 6

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma.....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran.....KO 20
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
(Won heavyweight title)
*Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego.....KO 1
*Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego.....KO 1
*Same night.
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang....D 20
(Title Bout)

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—*Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang...W 20
July 4—*Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 2—*Gunner Moir, London, Eng...KO 10
*Title bout.

1908

Feb. 10—*Jack Palmer, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—*Jem Roche, Dublin .....KO 1
Apr. 18—*Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 5
June 13—*Bill Squires, Paris .....KO 8
Aug. 24—*Bill Squires, Sydney .....KO 13
Sept. 2—*Bill Lang, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 26—**Jack Johnson, Sydney .....L 14
**Stopped by the police—Johnson won world heavyweight title.
*Title bout.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask...W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta. ND 6

1914

Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.....KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C...KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7

Ordained a minister in Coalinga, Cal., on Dec. 25, 1948.

Died May 10, 1955, Vaucouver, B. C.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Morris Hart, Johnny Connors, Alec McLean, Sam Fitzpatrick, Abe Arends, George Little, Tom Flanagan, Sig Hart.

1897

Knockout: Jim Rocks, 4; Won: Sam Smith, 10.

1898

Knockout: Reddy Bremer, 3. Won: Jim Cole, 4. Draw: Henry Smith, 15.

1899

Feb. 11—Jim McCormick, Galveston....D 7
Mar. 17—Jim McCormick, Galveston..WF 7
May 6—Klondike, Chicago .....KO by 5
Dec. 16—Pat Smith, Galveston.....D 12

1900

Won: Josh Mills, 12.

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston..KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston.....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston...KO 2
May 6—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 2
May 28—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 7
June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston.....KO 3
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston.....KO 10
June 25—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20
—Willie McNeal .....KO 15

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan .....KO 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Klondyke, Memphis .....KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Sept. —Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles.....WF 8

1903

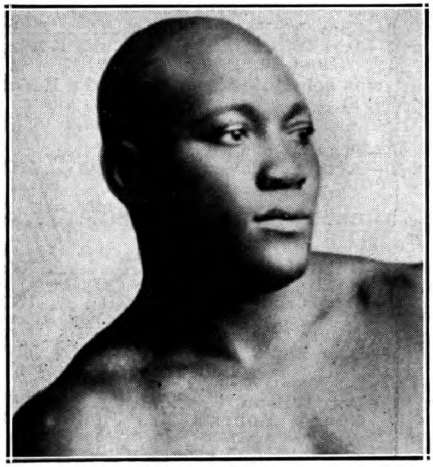
Feb. 3—Denver E. Martin, Los Angeles W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal...W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco....KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia KO 3



JACK JOHNSON, Galveston, Texas

May 19—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea.....WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Joe Jeannette, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa.....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me.....D 10
Dec. 9—Joe Jeannette, Sharkey A. C., New York .....W 3
—Billy Dunning .....D 10

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 1
Mar. 4—J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus.....KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 11

1908

Jan. 3—Joe Jeannette, New York.....D 3
June 11—Al. McNamara, Plymouth .....W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth.....KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney.....W 14
*Won heavyweight title.

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver..ND 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Al Kaufman, San Francisco..ND 10
Oct. 16—*Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO 12
—Frank Moran, Pittsburgh....Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1910

July 4—*James J. Jeffries, Reno.....KO 15
*Title bout.

1912

July 4—*Jim Flynn, Las Vegas.....W 9
Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end.
*Title bout.

1913

Nov. 28—*Andre Sproul, Paris .....KO 2
Johnson knocked Russian wrestler out when contest ended in a row.
Dec. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....D 10
*Title bout.

1914

June 27—*Frank Moran, Paris.....W 20
Dec. 15—Jack Murray, Buenos Aires..KO 3
*Title bout.

1915

Apr. 3—Sam McVey, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba KO by 26 (Lost heavyweight title)

Bout was scheduled for 45 rounds. Referee, Jack Welch.

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid .....W 10
July 10—Arthur Craven, Barcelona ...KO 1

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid.....W 4

1919

Feb. 12—Bill Flint, Madrid .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City.....D 10
June 2—Tom Cowler, Mexico City ....KO 12
July 4—Paul Sampson, Mexico City...KO 6
Aug. 10—Marty Cutler, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 28—Bob Roper, Mexico City .....W 10

1920

Apr. 18—Bob Wilson, Mexicali .....KO 3
May 17—George Roberts, Tia Juana..KO 3
*Nov. 25—George Owens, L'venworth..Exh. 5
*Nov. 25—Top. Jk. Johnson, L'v'worth Exh. 5
Nov. 30—George Owens, Leavenworth..KO 6
*On same card.

1921

Apr. 15—Jack Townsend, L'venworth..KO 6
*May 28—John Allen, L'venworth....Exh. 2
*May 28—Joe Boykin, L'venworth Exh. KO 5

1923

May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana.....ND 15
May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec.....Exh. 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal.....W 10

1926

May 2—Pat Lester, Nogales, Mex.....W 15
May 30—Bob Lawson, Juarez, Mex.....WF 8

1928

Apr. —Bearcat Wright, Topeka...KO by 2
May 15—Bill Hartwell, Kansas City..KO by 6

1930

—Phila Jack O'Brien .....Exh. 3

1931

—Chief White Horse .....Exh. 3

1933

*Jan. 20—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....Exh. 1
*Jan 20—Ernest Guehring, Paris ....Exh. 1
*On same card.

1945

Nov. 27—Joe Jeannette, New York....Exh. 3
—John Ballcort .....*Exh. 3
*One-minute rounds.
Died June 10, 1946, Raleigh, N. C.

JESS WILLARD

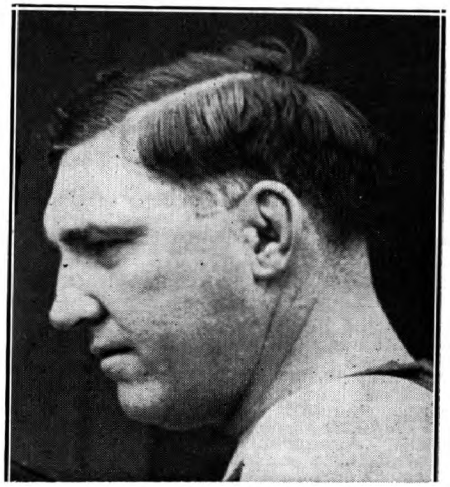
Born, December 29, 1881, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 250 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Feb. 15—Louis Fink, Sapulpa, Okla....LF 10
Mar. 7—Ed Burke, El Reno, Okla.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Louis Fink, Oklahoma City...KO 3
Apr. 14—Al Mendeno, Oklahoma City..KO 4
Apr. 29—Joe Cavanaugh, Okla. City...KO 11
June 8—Bill Shiller, Oklahoma City...KO 4
July 4—Frank Lyons, Elk City, Okla...W 10
July 16—Mike Comiskey, Hammond, Okla. .....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....L 5
(Willard claimed he was warned not to box and retired.)

1912

May 23—John Young, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill..KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill...KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York...ND 10



JESS WILLARD, Kansas

Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York.....KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind..KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco..D 4
July 4—Al William, Reno, Nev. .....W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal.....KO 11
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven.....KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Yngstwn., O...L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo .....KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba..KO 26
Won World's heavyweight championship; Referee, Jack Welch. Scheduled for 45 rounds.

1916

Mar. 25—*Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg..Exh. 2
*Title bout.

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan...Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa.....Exh. 10

1919

July 4—Jack Dempsey, Toledo.....KO by 3
For heavyweight championship of the world. Willard received $100,000; Dempsey, $27,500.

1922

Exhibitions: Tom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2; Scotty Messer, 2; Tom Barnson, 2; Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York.....KO 11
July 12—Luis Firpo, Jersey City.....KO by 8

1926

—Jimmy O'Gatty, New York...Exh. 3

JACK DEMPSEY

(William Harrison Dempsey)

Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Price, Jack Kearns.

(Early record unavailable. Started fighting in 1914 as Kid Blackie).

1914

Aug. 17—Young Herman, Ramona, Colo..D 6

1915

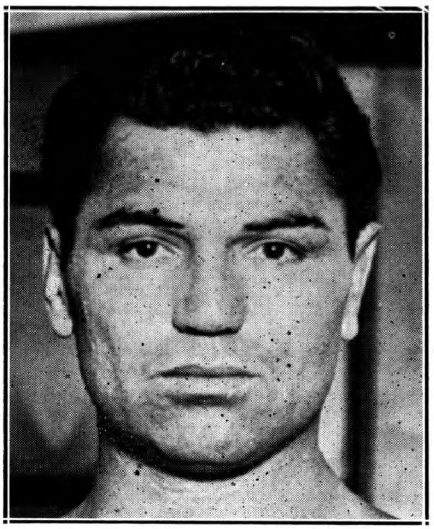
Apr. 5—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..L 4
Apr. 26—Anamas Campbell, Reno .....KO 3
June 13—Johnny Sudenberg, Tonopah ..D 10
July 3—Johnny Sudenberg, Goldfield..D 10
Dec. 13—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..D 4
Dec. 20—Two Round Gillian, Salt Lake..KO 1
Knockouts: Kid Hancock, 1; Billy Murphy, 1; Chief Gordon, 6; Johnny Person, 7; Joe Lions, 9; Fred Woods, 4; George Copelin, 7; Andy Malloy, 3; Battling Johnson, 1.
Draw: Andy Malloy, 20.

1916

Jan. —Boston Bearcat, Ogden .....KO 1
Feb. —Johnny Sudenberg, Ely, Nev..KO 2
Feb. 21—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Mar. 9—Cyril Kohn, Provo, Utah.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Bonds, Ely, Nev. .....W 10
May 3—Terry Keller, Ogden .....W 10
May 17—Dan Ketchell, Provo, Utah ...KO 3
May —George Christian, Price, Utah..KO 1
June —Bob York, Price, Utah .....KO 4
June 24—Andre Anderson, New York...ND 10
July 8—Wild Bert Kenny, New York..ND 10
July 14—John L. Johnson, New York...ND 10
Sept. 28—Young Hector, Murray .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Terry Keller, Ely, Nev. .....W 10
Oct. 16—Dick Gilbert, Salt Lake City..W 10

1917

Feb. 13—Jim Flynn, Murray, Utah ..KO by 1
Mar. 20—Willie Meehan, Oakland .....L 4



JACK DEMPSEY, Manassa, Colo.

Apr. 11—Al Norton, Oakland .....D 4
Mar. 21—Al Norton, Oakland.....D 4
July 25—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Aug. 1—Al. Norton, San Francisco....KO 1
Aug. 10—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 7—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland.....W 4
Oct. 2—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 16—Gunboat Smith, San Fran.....ND 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco.....W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo.....WF 6
Feb. 14—Jim Flynn, Fort Sheridan.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Fred Saddy, Memphis.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin.....KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchell, Excelsior Sprg..KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver.....KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa.....KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin.....KO 1
July 6—Porky Flynn, Atlanta.....KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison.....KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Willy Meehan, San Francisco...L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno.....KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila. ....KO 3
Nov. 18—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Miske, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans....KO 1
Dec. 20—Clay Turner, New York.....Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo.....KO 2

1919

Jan. 22—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg..KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading, Pa. .....KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton, Pa.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddy Smith, Altoona, Pa.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven.....KO 1
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo, O.....KO 3
Won Heavyweight championship.
Aug. 24—One Round Garrison, St. Louis .....Exh. 4

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles....Exh. 3
Sept. 6—*Billy Miske, Benton Harbor..KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards., Denver, Col..KO
Dec. 14—*Bill Brennan, N. Y.....KO 12
*Title bout.

1921

July 2—*Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy..KO 4
*Title bout.

1922

July 18—‡Elziar Rioux, Montreal.....KO 1
July —Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can...Exh. 3

Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City..Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City..Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston.....Exh. 3

‡Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—*Tommy Gibbons, Shelby, Mont.W 15
Sept. 14—*Luis Firpo, New York.....KO 2
*Title bout

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis..Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or.....Exh. 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or..Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Stragmalia, Los Angeles .....Exh. KO 2
June 3—Joe Ryan, Lon Angeles..Exh. KO 1
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles..Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions, KO'd Bill Larne, 2, and Ed Warner, 2.

1926

Feb. 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh.).
Sept. 23—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost heavyweight title)

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore...KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore....KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore....Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels, Part., Ore.....Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Denny Lenhart .....Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Bob Frazier .....Exh. 1
Aug. 26—Red Tingley .....Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver.....Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver.....Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Big Bill Neering, Spokane....KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane..Exh. 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen...Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene., Or ..Exh.
Sept. 7—Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev.....Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno. Nev.....Exh. 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma...Exh. 1
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma.....Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma..Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma.....Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith, Rock Spgs., Wyo.KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson, Rock Spgs...Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter, Rk. Spgs., Wyo...Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle, Rk. Spgs., Wyo...Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City .....Exh. KO 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City .....Exh. KO 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah.....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah .....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah .....Exh. 1
Sept 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah..Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho...Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho...Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho .....Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho .....Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick. McCafferty, Boise, Idaho .....Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Riley, Provo, Utah.....KO 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah...Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah.....Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia. .....W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia....KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia...W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo. Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. .....Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas...KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla..Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D..KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo.....Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth..Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth....Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth.....W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.....W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.....W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul.....W 1
Dec. 15—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg..Exh. 2
Dec. 15—Stan Trojack, Winnipeg.....Exh. 1
Dec. 15—Angus McDonald, Winnipeg..Exh. 1
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls..KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D...W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls, S. D.KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson, Stockton, Cal. .....KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee.....W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee.....W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland....KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint.....KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati..Exh. 2
Mar. 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati.....Exh. 2
Mar. 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus...KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O..KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O...Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd Toledo, O...Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg...KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W Va .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns Hunt'gt'n, W. Va..W 2
Mar. 21—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.....W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exh. 4

1940

July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta.....KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit.....KO 2
July 29—Ellis Bashara, Charlotte, N. C..KO 2
Retired to referee boxing and wrestling.

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard and was commissioned a Lieut. Commander.

GENE TUNNEY

(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, May 25, 1898, New York City. Weight 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Sammy Kelly, Billy Roche, Frank (Doc) Bagley and Billy Gibson.

1915

July 2—Bobby Dawson, New York....KO 7
Dec. 15—Young Sharkey, New York...KO 6
Dec. 29—Sailor Wolfe, New York.....KO 2

1916

—Billy Rowe, New York.....ND 6
—George Lahey, New York .....ND 6
—Young Guarini, New York ...WF 3
—George Lahey, New York .....KO 3

1917

Feb. 9—Victor Dahl, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—K. O. Jaffe, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 21—Yg. Joe Borrell, New York....KO 2

1918

Jan. 15—Hughey Weir, New York.....KO 2
July 8—Young Guarini, Jersey City...KO 1
May 2—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.
Dec. —Tommy Gavigan, Romorantin ..D 12
Dec. —Howard Morrow, Romorantin..KO 6
Dec. —Marchand, Paris .....KO 2

GENE TUNNEY, New York, N. Y.

1919

Won A. E. F. light-heavyweight championship in France, defeating K. O. Sullivan and Ted Jamieson in final rounds after defeating 20 opponents in elimination series, staged throughout France. Also defeated A. E. F. heavyweight champion, Bob Martin, in special 4-round bout.

Nov. 14—Dan Dowd, Bayonne, N. J.....ND 8
Dec. 15—Bob Pierce, Jersey City.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Whitey Allen, Jersey City....KO 2
Jan. 10—Bud Nelson, Bayonne.....KO 1
Feb. 4—K. O. Sullivan, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Jim Monahan, Jersey City....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed Kinley, Jersey City.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Al Roberts, Newark.....KO 7
June 7—Jeff Madden, Jersey City.....KO 2
June 28—Ole Anderson, Jersey City....KO 3
Oct. 7—Paul Sampson, Paterson .....ND 8
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 7—Leo Houck, Jersey City .....ND 10

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C.....W 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C. .....KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 12
Won American light heavyweight title.
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
May 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost American light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Fay Keiser, Rockaway.....W 12
Aug. 4—Ray Thompson, Long Branch..KO 3
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila. ....ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia..NC 4
Feb. 3—Chuck Wiggins, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Regained American light-heavyweight title)
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit.....KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Delaney, Chicago.....ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island.....W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(American Light-heavyweight title)

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 16—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Jan. 24—Ray Thompson, Lakeworth, Fla. .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans....W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 26—Erminio Spalla, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Georges Carpentier, N. Y. C...KO 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.....W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....ND 15

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.....KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..W 10
*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago.....W 10
(Heavyweight title bout)
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 104,943.

1928

July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(Heavyweight title bout)

1941

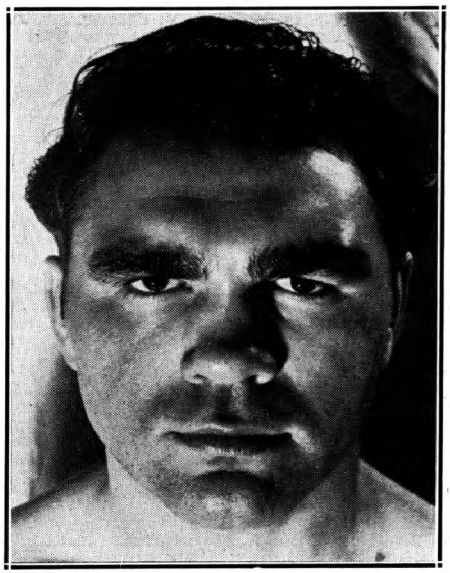
Appointed Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy.

MAX SCHMELING

Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Klein Luckaw (Brandenburg) Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Arthur von Bulow and Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf .....KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Kolnege.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bichum.....KO 1



MAX SCHMELING, Hamburg, Germany

Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Kolnege.....W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekmann, Berlin....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Kolnege.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Breur, Kolnege .....KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf..KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin.....W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Kolnege.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Randoll, Kolnege .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Kolnege .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn.....W 8
June 14—Randall, Brussels .....D 10
May 9—Jack Taylor, Kolnege.....L 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Kolnege.....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Compere, Kolnege .....W 8

1926

Feb. 12—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. 19—W. Louis, Cologne.....KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(German Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Hermann van t'Hoff, Berlin..WF 8

1927

Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau .....KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin.....KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Sebillo, Dortmund.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg .....KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankfort.....W 10
May 17—Paillaux, Hamburg.....KO 3
June 19—Fernard Delarge, Dortmund..KO 14
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg.....W 10
Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin.....KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoergen, Leipzig....KO 7
(European Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michele Bonaglia, Berlin.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund .....W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 15
(German Heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C. .....KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pietro Corri, Newark .....KO 1
Feb. 1—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....WF 4
(Won vacant World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland...KO 15
(Title Bout)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island.....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island..KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia .....L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg.....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin.....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1938

Jan, 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg.....KO 5
June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight title)

1939

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stuttgart.....KO 1

1941

Joined German Army and was assigned to Parachute Troops. Injured in Battle of Crete.

1947

Returned to ring after absence of eight years.
Sept. 28—Werner Vollmer, Frankfurt...KO 7
Dec. 7—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Hamburg .....W 10

1948

May 23—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....L 10
Oct. 2—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Kiel .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Richard Vogt, Berlin.....L 10

JACK SHARKEY

(Joseph Paul Zukauskas)

Born, Oct. 6, 1902, Binghamton, N. Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

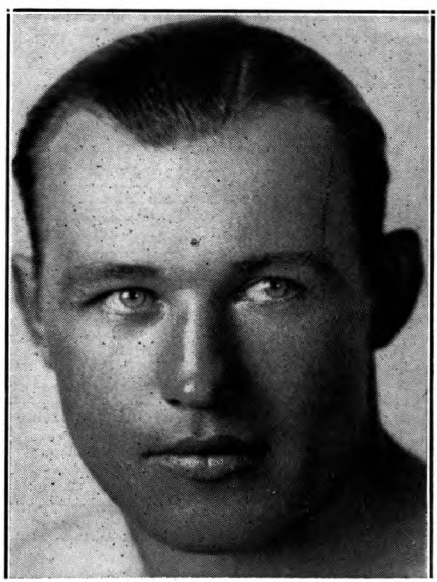
—Billy Muldoon, Boston .....KO 1
—Pat Hace, Boston .....KO 2
—Dan Lucas, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie Record, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Record, Boston .....KO 7
June 23—Floyd Johnson, Boston .....W 10
—Al Roberts, Boston .....W 10
July 15—Homer Smith, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Bangor .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Romero Rojas, Boston ....KO by 8
Nov. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 15—Charley Weinert, Newark....ND 12

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jack Renault, Boston.....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn...KO 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston.....WF 2



JACK SHARKEY, Binghamton, N. Y.

Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark---KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston-------W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn--------WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse-------KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.--------KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N.Y.C.------KO by 7

1928

Jan 13—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C.---------L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis---------KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston---------W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K. O Christner, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami Beach--W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.-----KO 3

1930

Feb. 28—Phil Scott, Miami Beach------KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.------LF 4
(For Vacant World's Heavyweight Title)

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, Brooklyn-------D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, Brooklyn-------W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.--------W 15
(Won Heavyweight Title)

1933

June 29—Primo Carnera, N. Y.-------KO by 6
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago--------L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila.--------L 15

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston---KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston----------L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston----------D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston---------W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.---------KO by 3

PRIMO CARNERA

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 254 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾ in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris----------KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris----------KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris-------KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifanio, Milan---------W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris-------KO 3

1929

Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin--------W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig------Disq. 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris-------W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris----------KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeck, Paris---------KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian------W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles-------KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe----------KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris-------KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London---------KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London----W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris--------L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London--------KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York--KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux, Chicago--------KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark--KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo.--KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn.--KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla.----------KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans--KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia--KO 6
Mar. 11—Sully Montgomery, Memphis-KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis, Mo.-KO 2
Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville----KO 1
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City--KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver------KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles------KO 2
Apr. 14—Leon Chevalier, Oakland-----KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore.---KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit------KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila.------W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha-------KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland------KO 2
Aug. 30—Riccardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C.-KO 3

PRIMO CARNERA, Sequals, Italy

Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark-------KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago---------KO 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Maloney, Boston--------L 10
Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona---W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London--------KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami--------W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn------KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo---KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont.---KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester-----KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark-----KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del. ----------KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago-------W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.---KO 2

1932

Jan. 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris------KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger.--W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London, Eng.--KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London---W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris------KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng.-----L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.----------KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N. J. ----------KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark -------L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I.--KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul ----------W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa ---------KO 4
Oct. 13—Gene Stanton, Camden--------KO 6
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville-------KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston----------KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis------KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids-KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha-------KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa----------KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio-----W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas----------KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.---------KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------KO 6
(World's Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome, Italy-W 15
(Title Bout)

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 14—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 11
(Lost World's Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires.....W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Montevideo.....Exh. 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega, Montevideo.....Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz...KO 7
Jan. 22—Ervin Klausner, Rio de Jan...KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Ford Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo....KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C....KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 3
May 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn...KO by 9

1937

Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest....KO by 2

1943

Joined Italian Sniper Brigade to aid Allies.

1946

May 13—Luigi Musina .....L 10

MAX BAER

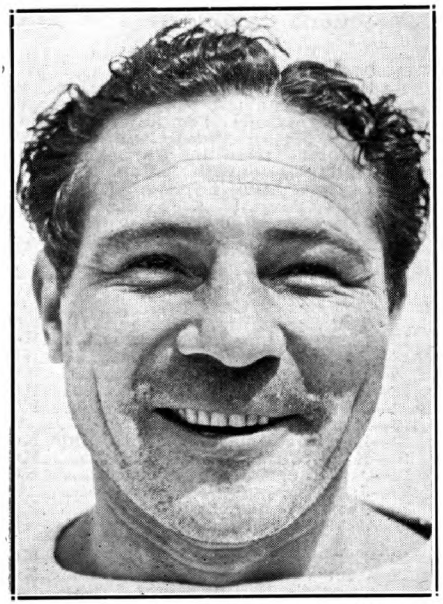
Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Jewish-Scotch. Weight, 220 pounds. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

Chief Cariboo, KO 2 rds. Tillie Taverna, KO 1 rd. Sailor Leeds, KO 1 rd. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Frank Rujenski, KO 3 rds. George Carroll, KO 1 rd. Chief Cariboo, KO 1 rd. Alec Rowe, KO 1 rd. Tillie Taverna, KO 2 rds. Chet Shandell, KO 2 rds. Tony Fuente, KO 1 rd. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Natie Brown, W 6 rds. Jack McCarthy, LF 3 rds.

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....L 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland.....KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland.....KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland.....KO 1



MAX BAER, Livermore, Calif.

June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland.....KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland....KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Fran...KO 5
(Campbell died after the fight)
Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore...KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno.....L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland.....KO 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Risko, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland.....W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles...KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno.....W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....KO 7

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(For Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 6—Johnny Miles, Des Moines..Exh. W 4
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago..Exh. KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exh. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston.....Exh. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Jimmy Malone, Miami.....Exh. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids.....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....ND 4
June 13—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City....W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise.....KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio....KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas.....KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City...KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa.....KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden.....KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene..KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland.....W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines...W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville.....L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto.....KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London.....L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London .....KO 9
Oct. 6—Nash Garrison, Oakland..Exh. W 4

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu..KO 1

1939

June 1—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex...KO 2
Apr. 6—Nash Garrison, Oklahoma.....W 4

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City....KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City....KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army.
Died in Hollywood, Cal. hotel, November 21, 1959.

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Born, December 6, 1905, New York City, N. Y. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Bergen, New Jersey

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barba, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George La Rocco, 1; Tom McKiernan, 2; Frankie Lennon, 3; Stanley Simmons, 1. No decision: Doc Conrad 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller 10 George La Rocco 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George La Rocco, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan.	27—Paul Swiderski, Newark	W	10
Mar.	17—Jack Darnell, N. Y. C.	KO	4
May	12—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.	W	10
June	7—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.	D	10
June	27—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J.	ND	10
July	25—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.	D	10
Aug	8—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.	L	10
Oct.	17—Pete Latzo, Newark	W	10
Nov.	30—Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C.	KO	2

1929

Jan.	18—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.	L	10
Feb.	4—George Gemas, Newark	KO	1
Mar.	11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.	KO	9
Apr.	22—Eddie Benson, Buffalo	KO	1
July	18—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C. (For Light-heavy title)	L	15
Aug.	27—Yale Okun, Los Angeles	L	10
Nov.	15—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.	L	10
Dec.	7—Jake Warren, N. Y. C.	KO	2

1930

Jan.	17—Leo Lomski, Chicago	L	10
Apr.	7—Billy Jones, Philadelphia	L	10
July	2—Joe Monte, Boston	W	10
Aug.	12—Babe Hunt, Boston	L	10
Sept.	19—Phil Mercurio, Boston	KO	2

1931

Jan.	23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.	L	10
Mar.	5—Jack Roper, Miami	KO	1
Mar.	30—Jack Kelly, New Haven	W	10
Sept.	3—Andy Mitchell, Detroit	D	10
Nov.	10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis	NC	2
Dec.	4—Al Gainer, New Haven	L	10

1932

Mar.	18—Baxter Calmes, Chicago	L	10
May	13—Charley Retzlaff, Boston	L	10
June	21—Vincent Parrille, N. Y. C.	W	5
July	25—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.	L	8
Sept.	21—John Lewis, San Francisco	L	10
Sept.	30—Dynamite Jackson, San Diego	W	10
Oct.	21—Tom Patrick, Hollywood	L	10
Nov.	9—Lou Scozza, San Francisco	KO by	6

1933

Jan.	13—Marvin Levandowski, Chicago	W	10
Jan.	20—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.	L	10
Mar.	1—Al Ettore, Philadelphia	L	4
Mar.	21—Al Stillman, St. Louis	KO	10
Apr.	5—Marvin Levandowski, St. Louis	L	10
May	19—Al Stillman, St. Louis	L	10
June	21—Les Kennedy, Jersey City	W	10
July	21—Chester Matan, West N. Y., N. J.	W	10
Sept.	25—Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	NC	6

1934

June	14—Corn Griffin, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Nov.	16—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	W	10

1935

Mar.	22—Art Lasky, N. Y. C.	W	15
June	13—Max Baer, N. Y. C. (Won the heavyweight championship)	W	15
July	18—Jack McCarthy, Columbus	Exh.	3

1937

June	22—Joe Louis, Chicago (Lost the heavyweight championship)	KO by	8

1938

Jan.	21—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	W	10
Mar.	26—Red Burman, Charlotte, N. C.	Exh.	5

1942

In U. S. Army.

JOE LOUIS

(Joe Louis Barrow)

Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough, and later by Marshall Miles.

1934

July	4—Jack Kracken, Chicago	KO	1
July	11—Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3
July	29—Larry Udell, Chicago	KO	2
Aug.	13—Jack Kranz, Chicago	W	8
Aug.	27—Buck Everett, Chicago	KO	2
Sept.	11—Alex Borchuk, Detroit	KO	4
Sept.	25—Adolph Wiater, Chicago	W	10
Oct.	24—Art Sykes, Chicago	KO	8
Oct.	30—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	KO	2
Nov.	14—Stanley Poreda, Chicago	KO	1
Nov.	30—Charley Massera, Chicago	KO	3
Dec.	14—Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8

1935

Jan.	4—Patsy Perroni, Detroit	W	10
Jan.	11—Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	KO	10
Feb.	21—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2
Mar.	8—Donald "Reds" Barry, San Francisco	KO	3
Mar.	28—Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10
Apr.	12—Roy Lazer, Chicago	KO	3
Apr.	22—Biff Benton, Dayton	KO	2
Apr.	27—Roscoe Toles, Flint	KO	6
May	3—Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2
May	7—Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	KO	3
June	25—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	KO	6
Aug.	7—King Levinsky, Chicago	KO	1
Sept	24—Max Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	4
Dec.	13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	KO	4

1936

Jan.	17—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	KO	1
June	19—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12
Aug.	18—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Sept.	22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia	KO	5
Oct.	9—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Oct.	14—Willie Davis, So. Bend	Exh. KO	3
Oct.	14—K. O. Brown, So. Bend	Exh. KO	3
Nov.	20—Paul Williams, New Orl.	Exh. KO	2
Nov.	20—Tom Jones, New Orl.	Exh. KO	3
Dec.	14—Eddie Simms, Cleveland	KO	1

1937

Jan.	11—Steve Ketchel, Buffalo	KO	2
Jan.	27—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10

Feb. 17—Natie Brown, Kansas City....KO 4
June 22—James J. Braddock, Chicago...KO 8
(Won the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Aug. 30—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1938

Feb. 23—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Title)
Apr. 1—Harry Thomas, Chicago.....KO 5
(Title)
June 22—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)

1939

Jan. 25—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C....KO 1
(Title)
Apr. 17—Jack Roper, Los Angeles.....KO 1
(Title)
June 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....KO 4
(Title)
Sept. 20—Bob Pastor, Detroit.....KO 11
(Title)

1940

Feb. 9—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)
Mar. 29—Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.....KO 2
(Title)
June 20—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston.....KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit.....KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis.....KO 9
(Title)
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C....W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneap...Exh. KO 1
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO 6
(Title)
Nov. 25—George Giambastiani, Los Angeles .....Exh. 4

1942

Jan. 9—Buddy Baer, New York City..KO 1
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund)
Mar. 27—Abe Simon, New York City....KO 6
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund)
June 5—George Nicholson, Ft. Hmltn. Exh. 3
Joined U. S. Army.

1944

(Exhibitions)

Nov. 3—Johnny Denson, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Charley Crump, Baltimore.....W 3
Nov. 9—Dee Amos, Hartford.....W 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Bell, Wash., D. C.....W 3
Nov. 14—Johnny Davis, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Dee Amos, Elizabeth.....W 3
Nov. 17—Dee Amos, Camden.....W 3
Nov. 24—Dan Merritt, Chicago.....W 3

1945

Nov. 15—Sugarlip Anderson, S. Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 15—Big Boy Brown, San Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Big Boy Brown, Sacramento..Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Sacramento....Exh. 2
Dec. 10—Bob Frazier, Victoria.....Exh. 3
Dec. 11—Big Boy Brown, Portland....Exh. 2
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, Portland....Exh. 2
Dec. 12—Big Boy Brown, Eugene, O..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Big Boy Brown, Van., B. C..Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Sept. 18—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)
Nov. 11—Cleo Everett, Honolulu.....Exh. 4
Nov. 11—Wayne Powell, Honolulu....Exh. 2
Nov. 25—Perk Daniels, Mexicali, Mexico .....Exh. 4

1947

Feb. 7—Arturo Godoy, Mexico City..Exh. 10
Feb. 10—Art Ramsey, San Salvador...Exh. 3
Feb. 10—Walter Hafer, San Salvador..Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Art Ramsey, Panama City...Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Walter Hafer, Panama City..Exh. 3
Feb. 19—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile .....Exh. 6
Feb. 27—Art Ramsey, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Feb. 27—Walter Hafer, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Walter Hafer, Havana .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Art Ramsey, Havana .....Exh. 2
June 6—Rusty Payne, San Diego.....Exh. 2
June 6—Dick Underwood, San Diego..Exh. 2
June 13—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane....Exh. 4
June 23—Harry Wills, Los Angeles....Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1948

Jan. 29—Bob Foxworth, Chicago.....Exh. 4
June 25—Jersey Joe Walcott, New York..KO 11
(World heavyweight title bout)
Sept. 30—Pat Comiskey, Wash., D. C...Exh. 6
Oct. 28—Bob Garner, Atlanta.....Exh. 3
Oct. 28—Merritt Wynn, Atlanta.....Exh. 3
Oct. 29—Bob Garner, Norfolk.....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bob Garner, New Orleans...Exh. 4
Nov. 1—Bob Garner, New Orleans...Exh. 3
Nov. 3—Bob Garner, Nashville.....Exh. 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Shkor, Boston.....Exh. 4
Nov. 9—Bernie Reynolds, N. Haven..Exh. 4
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland....Exh. 6
Nov. 19—Vern Mitchell, Detroit.....Exh. 6
Nov. 23—Kid Riviera, St. Louis.....Exh. 4
Nov. 24—Ray Augustus, Oklahoma City .....Exh. KO 2
Nov. 25—Curt Kennedy, Kansas City..Exh. 4
Nov. 29—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Billy Conn, Chicago.....Exh. 6
Dec. 14—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia..Exh. 6
Dec. 16—Pat Comiskey, Paterson.....Exh. 6
Dec. 20—Willie James, Lewiston.....Exh. 4

1949

Jan. 10—Sterling Ingram, Omaha ....Exh. 4
Jan. 11—Orlando Ott, Topeka .....Exh. 4
Jan. 12—Hubert Hood, Wichita .....Exh. 4
Jan. 17—Art Swiden, Toledo .....Exh. 4
Jan. 18—Dick Hagen, Moline, Ill.....Exh. 4
Jan. 19—Orlando Ott, Rochest., Minn. Exh. 4
Jan. 25—Elmer Ray, Miami .....Exh. 6
Jan. 27—George Fitch, Palm Beach..Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Nino Valdes, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dixie Lee Oliver, Orl.....Exh. KO 4
Feb. 1—Elmer Ray, Jacksonville.....Exh. 4
Feb. 3—Bill Graves, Daytona B...Exh. KO 3
Feb. 4—George Fitch, Savannah ....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Edgar Edwards, Kingston, BWI .....Exh. 3
Mar. 1—(Louis announced his retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion)
Mar. 1—Ed Crawley, Nassau .....Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Omelio Agramonte, Havana..Exh. 4
Mar. 5—Omelio Agramonte, Oriente, Cuba .....Exh. 4
Mar. 16—Elmer Ray, Houston ....Exh. KO 4
Mar. 18—Tex Boddie, Dallas .....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Hubert Hood, St. Paul .....Exh. 6
—Abel Cestac, Wash., D. C.....Exh. 4
Oct. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..Exh. 4
Oct. 24—Bill Weinberg, Providence...Exh. 4
Oct. 25—Joe Domonic, Hartford.....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bill Gilliam, Atl. City.....Exh. 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Shkor, Boston...Exh. ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Chesul, Newark.....Exh. ND 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Flynn, Kan. City..Exh. ND 10
Dec. 7—Pat Valentino, Chicago...Exh. KO 8
Dec. 14—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....Exh. 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Flynn, Detroit.....Exh. 5
Dec. 19—Al Hoosman, Oakland....Exh. KO 5
Dec. 21—Jay Lambert, Salt Lake City Exh. 5
Dec. 21—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 5

1950

Jan. 6—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....Exh. 6
Jan. 10—Jack Flood, Seattle.....Exh. 6
Jan. 12—Clarence Henry, Wilmington..Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Al Spaulding, San Diego....Exh. 4
Jan. 20—Andy Walker, Stockton.....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 4
Feb. 1—Gene Jones, Miami.....Exh. 8
Feb. 7—Nino Valdes, St. Petersburg..Exh. 4
Feb. 8—Candy McDaniels, Orlando...Exh. 5
Feb. 14—Johnny Haynes, Tampa.....Exh. 4

Feb. 21—Sid Peaks, Jacksonville.....Exh. 6
Feb. 23—Dan Bolston, Macon.....Exh. 1
Feb. 23—Leo Jackson, Macon.....Exh. 3
Feb. 27—Willie Johnson, Albany, Ga..Exh. 4
Feb. 28—Dan Bolston, Columbus, Ga..Exh. 4
Mar. 3—Leo Johnson, Waycross, Ga...Exh. 4
Mar. 18—Kid Carr, Lubbock.....Exh. 4
Mar. 20—Sterling Ingram, Odessa.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Joe Santell, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—John McFalls, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 24—Henry Hall, Austin.....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—J. K. Homer, Waco.....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Walter Hafer, Rio de Janiero .....Exh. KO 2
Sept. 27—Ezzard Charles, New York.....L 15 (title bout)
Nov. 29—Cesar Brion, Chicago.....W 10

1951

Jan. 3—Freddie Beshore, Detroit ....KO 4
Feb. 7—Omelio Agramonte, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 23—Andy Walker, San Francisco..KO 10
May 2—Omelio Agramonte, Detroit....W 10
June 15—Lee Savold, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 1—Cesar Brion, San Francisco....W 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 26—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. ....KO by 8
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo ....Exh. --
Nov. 18—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Dec. —Sgt. Lindy Brooks, Sendai, Japan .....Exh. 3
Dec. 14—Chang Pulu, Taipeh, Formosa..KO 1
Dec. 14—Sgt. Seth E. Woodbury, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—D. H. Camtrell (U. S. Navy, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3
Dec. 16—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3

EZZARD CHARLES

Born, July 7, 1921, Lawrenceville, Ga. Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas.

1937

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1938

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1939

Won the Diamond Belt Middleweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
won the State A. A. U. Middleweight Championship.
Won two National Amateur Middleweight titles.
Won every amateur tournament he ever entered.
Scored a two-round knockout over Dan Ely, amateur national champion of Canada.

1940

Mar. 15—Medley Johnson, Middletown..KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa....KO 2
Mar. 27—John Reeves, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 2—Charley Banks, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 10—Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Charley Banks, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati...KO 6
May 10—Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O...KO 3
May 17—Pat Wright, Middletown.....KO 4
June 5—Frankie Williams, Cincinnati..KO 7
June 12—John Reeves, Columbus, O.....KO 4
June 24—Bradley Lewis, San Francisco..KO 3
Sept. 23—Marty Simmons, Cincinnati....W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Hood, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Charley Jerome, Cincinnati...KO 2

EZZARD CHARLES
Cincinnati, Ohio

1941

Feb. 10—Billy Bengal, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 22—Slak Carvick, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Floyd Howard, Cincinnati.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 12—Rudy Kezale, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 9—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati.....L 10
July 21—Al Gilbert, Cincinnati.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Pat Mangini, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Anton Christoforidis, Cinn.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati.....D 10
Apr. 8—Billy Pryor, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 13—Kid Tunero, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 25—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 14—Steve Mamakos, Cincinnati....KO 1
July 27—Booker Beckwith, Pittsburgh..KO 9
Aug. 17—Jose Basora, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Maxim, Cleveland.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland..KO by 8

1946

Feb. 18—Al Sheridan, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Duncan, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Georgie Parks, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
May 13—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati.....KO 4
May 20—Archie Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 13—Sheldon Bell, Youngstown....KO 5
July 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati...KO 6
Sept. 23—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1947

Feb. 17—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 5—Archie Moore, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 14—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cincinnati..KO 5
July 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Matisi, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati....KO 2
Oct. 16—Al Smith, Akron.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Clarence Jones, Huntington..KO 1
Nov. 3—Teddy Randolph, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 2—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cleveland..KO 4

1948

Jan. 13—Archie Moore, Cleveland ----KO 8
Feb. 20—Sam Baroudi, Chicago ----KO 10
May 7—Elmer Ray, Chicago ----KO 9
May 20—Erv Sarlin, Buffalo ----W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
Nov. 15—Walter Hafer, Cincinnati----KO 7
Dec. 10—Joe Baksi, New York----KO 11

1949

Feb. 7—Johnny Haynes, Philadelphia KO 8
Feb. 28—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati ----W 15
Apr. 18—Charley Banks, Detroit ----Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Willard Reed Indianapolis--Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Hubert Hood, Omaha ----Exh. 4
May 10—Charlie Banks, South Bend--Exh. 4
May 11—Jackie Lyons, Gary, Ind. ----Exh. 4
June 22—Joe Walcott, Chicago ----W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. World Heavyweight Title.)
Aug. 10—Gus Lesnevich, New York----KO 7
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Sept. 2—Joe Modzele, Chicago----Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Alabama Kid, Columbus----Exh. 4
Oct. 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--KO 8
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Oct. 17—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City---Exh. 4
Oct. 18—Sonny Andrews, Los Ang.---Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Billy Smith, Oakland----Exh. 4
Oct. 28—Al Smith, San Diego----Exh. 2
Oct. 28—Lloyd Gibson, San Diego----Exh. 2

1950

Aug. 3—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh----Exh. 4
Aug. 15—Freddy Beshore, Buffalo----KO 14
(N. B. A. title)
Sept. 27—Joe Louis, New York----W 15
(N. B. A. and N. Y. title)
Dec. 5—Nick Barone, Cincinnati----KO 11
(Title bout)

1951

Jan. 12—Lee Oma, New York ----KO 10
(title bout)
Feb. 4—Henry Hall, New Orleans----Exh. 6
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brown, Camp Polk, La ---- Exh. KO 2
Mar 7—Joe Walcott, Detroit ----W 15
(title bout)
May 30—Joey Maxim, Chicago ----W 15
(title bout)
July 18—Joe Walcott, Pittsburgh---KO by 7
(Lost world heavyweight title)
Oct. 10—Rex Layne, Pittsburgh ----KO 11
Dec. 12—Joey Maxim, San Francisco ----W 12
Dec. 21—Joe Kahut, Portland----KO 8

1952

June 5—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia----L 15
(title bout)
Aug. 8—Rex Layne, Ogden ----L 10
Oct. 8—Bernie Reynolds, Cincinnati--KO 2
Oct. 24—Cesar Brion, New York----W 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago ----W 10
Dec. 15—Frank Buford, Boston ----KO 7

1953

Jan. 14—Wes Bascom, St. Louis----KO 9
Feb. 4—Tommy Harrison, Detroit----KO 9
Apr. 1—Rex Layne, San Francisco----W 10
May 12—Bill Gilliam, Toledo ----W 10
May 26—Larry Watson, Milwaukee----KO 5
Aug. 11—Nino Valdes, Miami ----L 10
Sept. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--L 10
Dec. 16—Coley Wallace, San Francisco-KO 10

1954

Jan. 13—Bob Satterfield, Chicago----KO 2
Apr. 29—Max Chris, Denver----Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Chuck Woodworth, Denver--Exh. 3
June 17—Rocky Marciano, New York----L 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.----KO by 8
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 18—Charley Norkus, New York----W 10
Apr. 11—Vern Escoe, Edmonton----KO 3
Apr. 27—John Holman, Miami Beach KO by 9
June 8—John Holman, Cincinnati----W 10
July 13—Paul Andrews, Chicago----W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Jackson, Syracuse----L 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Jackson, Cleveland----L 10
Nov. 14—Toxie Hall, Providence----L 10
Dec. 6—Toxie Hall, Rochester----W 10
Dec. 22—Bob Albright, San Francisco----W 10
Dec. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Los Angeles ----KO by 6

1956

Apr. 21—Don Jasper, Windsor ----KO 9
May 21—Wayne Bethea, New York----L 10
June 19—Bob Albright, Phoenix ----KO 7
July 13—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma ----L 10
Aug. 31—Harry Matthews, Seattle----L 10
Oct. 2—Dick Richardson, London -L Disq. 2
Announced retirement December 1, 1956.

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Aug. 28—Johnny Harper, Fairmont, W. Va.----W 10
Sept. 30—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez ----L 10
Oct. 27—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas --KO by 6

1959

July 3—Dave Ashley, Cincinnati----KO 7
July 30—George Logan, Boise----KO by 8
Sept. 1—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City---L 10

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born, January 31, 1914, Merchantville, N. J. Weight, 194 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio.

1930

Sept. 9—Cowboy Wallace, Vineland N. J. ----KO 1

1933

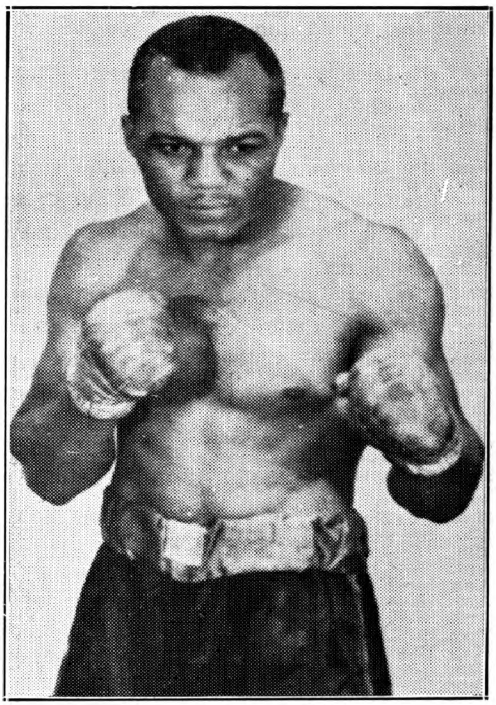
—Bob Norris, Camden ----KO 1
—Henry Taylor, Camden ----KO 1

1934

—Pat Roland, Camden----KO 5
—Louis LaPage, Camden----KO 3
—Al King, Camden----KO 4

1935

—Roxie Allen, Camden ----KO 7
—Al Lang, Camden ----KO 1
Sept. —Lew Alva, Camden----KO 3



JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
Camden, N. J.

1936

Jan. 21—Al Ettore, Camden.....KO by 8
Mar. 16—Willie Reddish, Phihladelphia..W 10
June 22—Phil Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 3
June —Joe Colucci, Camden.....KO 4
July —Billy Ketchell, Camden.....D 10
—Yg. Carmen Passarella, Camden W 8
—Billy Ketchell, Camden.....W 10
Sept. 1—Billy Ketchell, Pensauken, N. J. ..... L 10

1937

May 22—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C...KO by 8
Sept. 3—Joe Lipps, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 9—George Brothers, N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Freddie Fiducia, Phila. .....W 8
Mar. 28—Art Sykes, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Lorenzo Pack, Camden.....KO 4
May 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Camden.....L 10
June 14—Roy Lazer, Fairview, N. J.....L 8
Dec. 23—Bob Tow, Camden .....W 8

1939

Aug. 14—Al Boros, Newark .....W 8
Nov. 18—Curtis Sheppard, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 19—Tiger Red Lewis, Phila. .....KO 6
Feb. 12—Abe Simon, Newark .....KO by 6

1941

June 27—Columbus Gant, Memphis ....KO 3

1944

June 7—Felix Del Paoli, Batesville, N. J. W 8
June 28—Ellis Singleton, Batesville ....KO 3

1945

Jan. 11—Jackie Saunders, Camden....KO 2
Jan. 25—Johnny Allen, Camden.....L 8
Feb. 22—Austin Johnson, Camden.....W 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Allen, Camden.....W 8
Aug. 2—Joe Baksi, Camden.....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Denson, Camden.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Steve Dudas, Paterson.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Lee Q. Murray, Balt.....W Dis. 9
Dec. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..KO 10

1946

Jan. 30—Johnny Allen, Camden.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 20—Al Blake, Camden.....KO 4
May 24—Lee Oma, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Gomez, Garden.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Joey Maxim, Camden.....L 10
Nov. 15—Elmer Ray, Garden.....L 10

1947

Jan. 6—Joey Maxim, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 4—Elmer Ray, Miami .....W 10
June 23—Joey Maxim, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 5—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Title bout—world heavyweight championship)

1948

Mar. 10—Austin Johnson, Chicago....Exh. 4
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 11
(World Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 14—Earl Griffin, Camden .....Exh. 4

1949

June 22—Ezzard Charles, Chicago.....L 15
(For N. B. A. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Olle Tandberg, Stockholm....KO 5

1950

Feb. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 3—Omelio Agramonte, New York..KO 7
Mar. 13—Johnny Shkor, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 28—Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim.....W 10
Nov. 24—Rex Layne, New York.....L 10

1951

Mar. 7—Ezzard Charles, Detroit .....L 15
(title bout)
July 18—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh ..KO 7
(Won world heavyweight title)

1952

Jan. 10—Jackie Burke, New Bedford..Exh. 5
Jan. 12—Jackie Burke, Lewiston.....Exh. 5
Jan. 21—Jackie Burke, Holyoke.....Exh. 5
Jan. 23—Jackie Burke, Portland ....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Jackie Burke, St. Johns, N. B. .....Exh. 5
Jan. 25—Jackie Burke, Bangor .....Exh. 5
Jan. 26—Jackie Burke, Waterv., Me...Exh. 5
Jan. 29—Jackie Burke, Lewistn., Pa..Exh. 5
Feb. 1—Jackie Burke, Orlando.....Exh. 5
June 5—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia...W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 23—Rocky Marciano, Phila.....KO by 13
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Rocky Marciano, Chicago..KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
(Retired to become a parole officer)

ROCKY MARCIANO

(Rocco Marchegiano)

Born, September 1, 1923, Brockton, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 184 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins. Managed by Gene Caggiano. Later by Al Weill.

1947

Mar. 17—Lee Epperson, Holyoke.....KO 3

1948

July 12—Harry Balzerian, Providence..KO 1
July 19—John Edwards, Providence ...KO 1
Aug. 9—Bobby Quinn, Providence ....KO 3
Aug. 23—Eddie Ross, Providence .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Jimmy Weeks, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 13—Jerry Jackson, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 20—Bill Hardeman, Providence...KO 1
Sept. 30—Gil Cardione, Wash., D. C. ...KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Jefferson, Providence ...KO 2
Nov. 29—Patrick Connolly, Providence..KO 1
Dec. 14—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia..KO 2

1949

Mar. 21—Johnny Pretzie, Providence..KO 5
Mar. 28—Artie Donato, Providence....KO 1
Apr. 11—James Walls, Providence.....KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Evans, Providence....KO 3
May 23—Don Mogard, Providence.....W 10
July 18—Harry Haft, Providence.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Pete Louthis, New Bedford..KO 3
Sept. 26—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence KO 4
Oct. 10—Ted Lowry, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 7—Joe Domonic, Providence....KO 2
Dec. 2—Pat Richards, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 19—Phil Muscato, Providence....KO 5
Dec. 30—Carmine Vingo, New York....KO 6

1950

Mar. 24—Roland LaStarza, New York....W 10
June 5—Eldridge Eatman, Providence..KO 3
July 10—Gino Buonvino, Boston .....KO 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Shkor, Providence ...KO 6
Nov. 13—Ted Lowry, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 18—Bill Wilson, Providence .....KO 1

1951

Jan. 29—Keene Simmons, Providence..KO 8
Mar. 20—Harold Mitchell, Hartford.. ..KO 2
Mar. 26—Art Henri, Providence.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Red Applegate, Providence....W 10
July 12—Rex Layne, N. Y.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Freddie Beshore, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Joe Louis, N. Y.....KO 8

1952

Feb. 13—Lee Savold, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Gino Buonvino, Providence...KO 2
May 12—Bernie Reynolds, Providence..KO 3
July 28—Harry Matthews, New York..KO 2
Sept. 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....KO 13
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago..KO 1
(Title Bout)
Sept. 24—Roland La Starza, New York..KO 11
(Title Bout)

1954

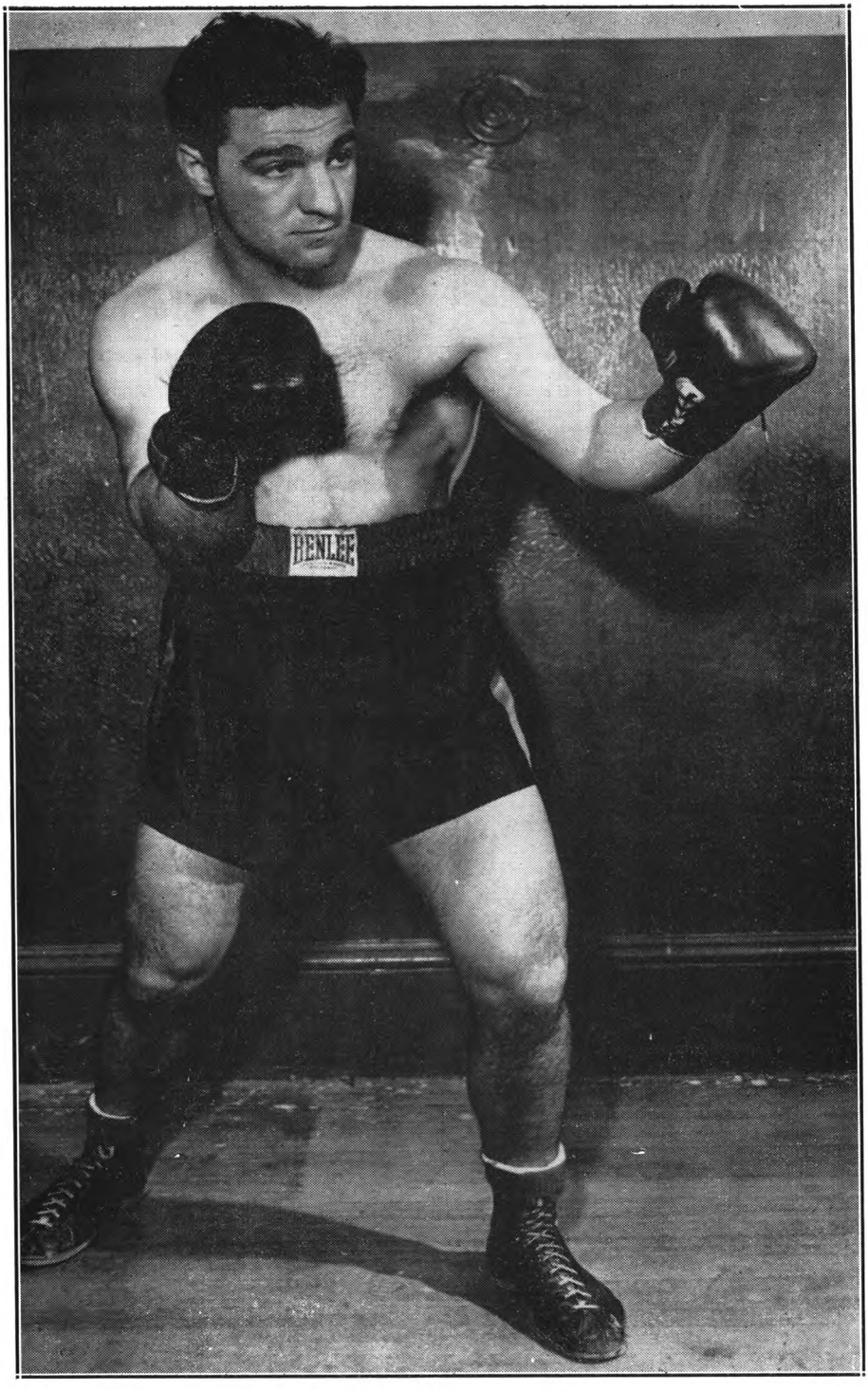
June 17—Ezzard Charles, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Ezzard Charles, New York....KO 8
(Title Bout)

1955

May 16—Don Cockell, San Francisco...KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Archie Moore, New York.....KO 9
(Title Bout)

1956

Announced retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion, April 27, 1956.



ROCKY MARCIANO
Retired as Undefeated World Heavyweight Champion, 1956.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Born, Jan. 4, 1935, Waco, N. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 feet. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

1952 Olympic Middleweight Champion. Defeated O. Tebbaka (France); L. Jansen (Holland); S. Sjolin (Sweden), disq., 1; Vasili Tita (Rumania), knockout, 1 (finals).

1951 New York Golden Gloves 160-lb. Open Champion.

1951 Eastern Golden Gloves 160-lb. champion.

1951 Lost Inter-City Golden Gloves 160-lb. title bout to Richard Guerrero.

1952 New York Golden Gloves 175-lb. Open Champion.

1952 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, stopping Harold Carter in one round.

1952 Inter-City Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, defeating Eddie Jones.

1952

Sept. 12—Eddie Godbold, New York....KO 4
Oct. 6—Sammy Walker, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Lester Jackson, New York....KO 3
Dec. 29—Lalu Sabotin, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1953

Jan. 28—Chester Mieszala, Chicago....KO 5
Apr. 13—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 1—Gordon Wallace, Brooklyn....KO 3
Oct. 19—Wes Bascom, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 14—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1954

Feb. 15—Yvon Durelle, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 30—Sam Brown, Washington.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 10—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 7—Joey Maxim, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, N. Y....KO 7
Aug. 2—Tommy Harrison, Brooklyn....KO 1
Oct. 11—Esau Ferdinand, New York.....W 8
Oct. 22—Joe Gannon, New York.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Willie Troy, New York.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Don Grant, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Esau Ferdinand, Oakland.....KO 10
June 23—Yvon Durelle, Newcastle.....KO 5
July 6—Archie McBride, New York....KO 7
Sept. 8—Alvin Williams, Moncton.....KO 8
Sept. 29—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco KO 3
Oct. 13—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 8—Jimmy Slade, Los Angeles....KO 7

1956

Mar. 12—Jimmy Walls, New Britain....KO 2
Apr. 10—Alvin Williams, Kansas City..KO 3
June 8—Tommy Jackson, New York....W 12
Nov. 30—Archie Moore, Chicago.....KO 5
(Won vacant World Heavyweight Title)

1957

Apr. 13—Julio Mederos, Kansas City..Exh. 4
Apr. 17—Julio Mederos, Minneapolis..Exh. 4
Apr. 19—Julio Mederos, Joplin.....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Alvin Williams, Ft. Smith....Exh. 4
July 29—Tommy Jackson, New York....KO 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 22—Pete Rademacher, Seattle ....KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1958

Feb. 4—Dusty Rhodes, Houston.....Exh. 3
Feb. 25—Dusty Rhodes, Philadelphia..Exh. 3
Mar. 25—Dusty Rhodes, London.....Exh. 3
Aug. 18—Roy Harris, Los Angeles .....KO 12
(World Heavyweight Title)

1959

May 1—Brian London, Indianapolis..KO 11
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 26—Ingemar Johansson, New York City .....KO by 3
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

European Heavyweight Champion

Born, Sweden, September 22, 1932.

As member of European team, competed against American Golden Gloves squad in Chicago, 1951; knocked out Ernest Fann in second round.

Represented Sweden in 1952 Olympics in Helsinki; reached final in heavyweight class, but lost on second-round disqualification to Ed Sanders of United States.

1952

Dec. 5—Robert Masson, Gothenburg...KO 4

1953

Feb. 6—Emile Bentz, Gothenburg.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Lloyd Barnett, Gothenburg.....W 8
Mar. 12—Erik Jensen, Copenhagen.....W 6
(Scandinavian heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Raymond Degl'Innocenti, Gothenburg .....KO 2

1954

Nov. 5—Werner Wiegand, Gothenburg..KO 5

1955

Jan. 6—Ansel Adams, Gothenburg.....W 8
Feb. 13—Kurt Schiegl, Stockholm.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Aldo Pellegrini, Gothenburg..WF 5
Apr. 3—Uber Bacilieri, Stockholm.....W 8
June 12—Gunter Nurnberg, Dortmund..KO 7
Aug. 28—Hein ten Hoff, Gothenburg....KO 1

1956

Feb. 24—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg.....W 10
Apr. 15—Hans Friedrich, Stockholm....W 10
Sept. 30—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 28—Peter Bates, Gothenburg.....KO 2

1957

May 19—Henry Cooper, Stockholm....KO 5
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 13—Archie McBride, Gothenburg..W 10

1958

Feb. 21—Joe Erskine, Gothenburg.....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
July 13—Heinz Neuhaus, Gothenburg..KO 4
Sept. 14—Eddie Machen, Gothenburg..KO 1

1959

June 26—Floyd Patterson, New York...KO 3
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

JOHN MORRISSEY
Early American Heavyweight Champion
who served two terms in Congress.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JACK ROOT

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago.....KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 15—George Phipp, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago.....W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Withey, Green Bay..KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan, Milwaukee.....Police Stpd. 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C.....W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport.....WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago.....KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville.....D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago.....KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago.....KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bill Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Fran.....KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee..KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago.....KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City...KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee.....KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco..KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco...WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville....KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Fran...WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake City.....KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit.....W 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie....KO by 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo.....W 3

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 26—George Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia...ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 5

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno, Nev...KO by 12
Listed by James J. Jeffries, who refereed as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Feb. 26—Fred Russell, Kalamazoo.....W 10

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester.....W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester..D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester..KO 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell.....W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell.....W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell.....D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn.....W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn.....L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, N. Y. C.....W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn.....W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford.....WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn.....W 4
Apr. 7—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland.....W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester.....KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica.....W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston.....D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island.....WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England.....KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England.....W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester.....W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco..W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco....KO 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....W 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott San Francisco.....W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City...KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco....L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston.....W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO 1
May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville.....W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie.....KO 12
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran....L 20
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 8—*Fred Cooley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—*Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver.....D 10
*Same night.

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake..KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden.....KO 5

1906

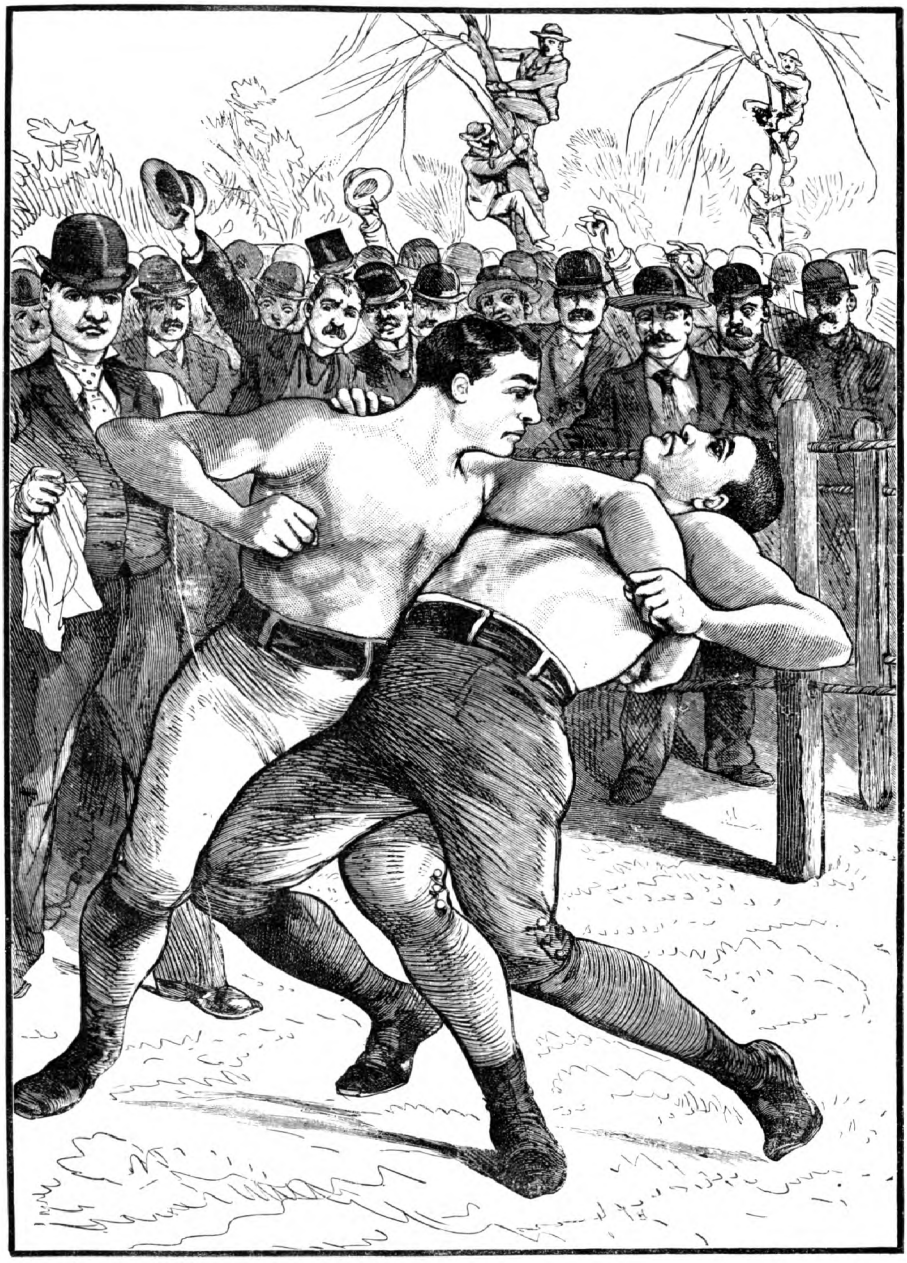
Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea.....NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufman, Los Ang.....KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego.....KO by 19
Oct. 12—Terry Mustain, San Diego.....D 20

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego..KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa..KO by 7
Died, July 8, 1954, Chicago, Ill.



A scene in the Sullivan-Kilrain battle at Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889, the last bare-knuckle heavyweight championship fight. Sullivan won the fight in 75 rounds.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

(Joseph F. Hagan)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1896

Dec.	12	—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia	D 6
Dec.	19	—George Russell, Philadelphia	W 6
Dec.	23	—Bobby Dobbs, Chester	D 4

1897

Jan.	11	—Bobby Dobbs, Cohocton, Pa.	L 4
Jan.	12	—Martin Judge, Philadelphia	D 6
Jan.	31	—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia	W 6
Feb.		—Dan McConnell, Philadelphia	W 6
Feb.		—Leslie Pearce, Philadelphia	W 6
Mar.		—Billy Payne, Philadelphia	W 6
Apr.		—Young Smyrna, Chester	D 4
June	3	—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia	W 6
June	7	—Barney Connors, Baltimore	D 15
June	9	—Paddy Sheehan, Reading	D 4
June	25	—Martin Judge, Reading	W 6
June	27	—Jack Hanlon, Reading	W 6
Oct.	12	—Joe Dougherty, Philadelphia	KO 3

1898

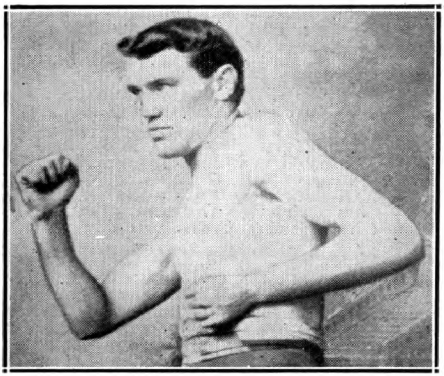
Jan.	1	—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia	W 6
Jan.	10	—Barney Connors, Baltimore	W 8
Jan.	17	—Paddy Sheehan, Reading	W 6
Jan.	31	—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia	W 6
Feb.	4	—Jack Daly, Philadelphia	D 6
Feb.	14	—Jack McCann, Philadelphia	W 3
Apr.		—Billy Payne, Philadelphia	W 4
Apr.		—Dick Kelly, Philadelphia	W 4
Nov.	27	—Kid Carter, Brooklyn	D 10
Dec.	19	—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn	W 20

1899

Jan.		—Tom Cavanaugh, Philadelphia	W 4
Jan.		—Fred Stricker, Philadelphia	W 4
Jan.		—Jack Collier, Philadelphia	W 6
Feb.		—George Cole, Philadelphia	W 6
Mar.	20	—George Cole, Trenton	W 20
May	15	—Tony Drew, Trenton	KO 7
June	20	—Kid Baxter, Chicago	W 6
June	27	—Walter Nolan, Chicago	KO 4
July	21	—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago	W 6
Aug.	4	—Tom McCune, Clinton	KO 12
Sept.	15	—Tom Tracey, Chicago	W 6

1900

Jan.	6	—Al Neill, San Francisco	D 15
Feb.	14	—Y'g. P. Jackson, San Fran.	KO by 13
Apr.	13	—Bob Long, Chicago	W 6
May	23	—Young Mahoney, Chicago	W 6
June	7	—Charley Bell, Des Moines	KO 2
June	14	—Jack Lewis, Des Moines	KO 7
June	21	—Jim Adams, Des Moines	D 5
July	3	—Jim Adams, Des Moines	D 6
Sept.	21	—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	31	—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	15	—Tommy West, Philadelphia	ND 6



JACK O'BRIEN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct.	29	—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	12	—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia	ND 6

1901

Feb.	25	—Harry Smith, England	W 3
Mar.	20	—Jack Thompson, England	KO 2
May	20	—George Crisp, England	KO 11
June	25	—Harry Newmier, England	KO 6
Aug.	3	—Jack Scales, England	W 6
Aug.	19	—Dido Plumb, England	KO 6
Sept.	3	—Mike Lynch, England	W 3
Sept.	23	—Jack McDonald, England	W 1
Sept.	23	—Jasper White, England	W 2
Sept.	30	—Harry Smith, England	W 3
Sept.	30	—Cock Robin, England	W 3
Nov.	7	—Jack Scales, England	KO 1
Nov.	18	—Frank Craig, England	WF 7
Dec.	13	—Yank Kenny, England	WF 4

1902

Jan.	18	—Frank Kelly, Scotland	W 4
Jan.	20	—Pat McDonald, Scotland	W 2
Jan.	27	—Chas. McKeever, England	WF 3
Feb.	1	—Yank Kenny, England	W 5
Mar.	3	—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia	KO 3
Mar.	10	—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	19	—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia	KO 5
Mar.	20	—Rufus Graham, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	26	—Jack McCann, Reading	KO 2
Mar.	26	—Morris Mahoney, Reading	W 2
Apr.	1	—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia	ND 6
Apr.	11	—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia	ND 6
Apr.	28	—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	3	—George Cole, Philadelphia	ND 4
May	10	—Lanahan, Philadelphia	ND 2
May	10	—Jack Williams, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	23	—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia	ND 6
June	2	—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia	KO 1
June	6	—Al Neill, Chicago	KO 3
June	12	—George Cole, Philadelphia	ND 6
June	16	—Jack Bonner, Paterson	D 6
June	21	—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia	KO 3
June	23	—Joe Block, St. Louis	KO 7
June	30	—Jim Driscoll, Chicago	W 6
June	30	—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago	W 6
July	29	—Jack Lewis, Mt. Clemens	W 1
Sept.	12	—Billy Stift, Chicago	W 6
Sept.	29	—Joe Choynski, Chicago	W 6
Oct.	3	—Peter Maher, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	23	—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	31	—Peter Maher, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	19	—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia	ND 6
Dec.	15	—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia	ND 6
Dec.	18	—Jim Watts, Philadelphia	W 4

1903

Jan.	1	—Al Weinig, Fort Erie	KO 12
Jan.	8	—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	26	—Al Weinig, Philadelphia	W 4
Mar.	5	—Jack Butler, Lancaster	W 6
Mar.	9	—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh	W 10
Mar.	19	—Billy Payne, Philadelphia	W 2
Mar.	30	—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia	ND 6
Apr.	20	—Joe Walcott, Boston	D 10
May	5	—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	19	—George Ester, Philadelphia	KO 3
May	23	—George Byers, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	26	—Jack Williams, Philadelphia	ND 6
June	11	—Al Limerick, Shenandoah	KO by 13
June	25	—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk	W 10
July	1	—Kid Carter, Philadelphia	ND 6
July	11	—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia	ND 6
July	21	—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	6	—Charley Haghey, England	KO 3
Oct.	12	—Mullen, England	W 10
Oct.	26	—Hevron, England	KO 5
Nov.	18	—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila.	ND 6
Dec.	5	—Jack Williams, Philadelphia	KO 3
Dec.	12	—Mike Schreck, Chicago	W 6
Dec.	22	—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Boston	W 15
Dec.	24	—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia	ND 6
Dec.	29	—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City	D 10

1904

Jan.	27	—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	22	—Chas. Mack, Chicago	KO 3
Feb.	22	—Jim Driscoll, Chicago	W 3
Mar.	10	—Mike Schreck, St. Louis	W 15
Mar.	18	—Hugo Kelly, Chicago	W 6
Apr.	4	—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, St. L.	KO 3
Apr.	28	—Kid Carter, St. Louis	W 3
May	14	—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	25	—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia	ND 6
July	23	—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	14	—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia	ND 6

Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore ---------KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia------KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee-----W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore ------KO 3
Nov. 9—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia---ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore----WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore -----W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis-------L 10
July 4—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Dawson_D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson ----------W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks--------WF 6
Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran.--------KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.--KO 13
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle ---KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles-----KO 3
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles-----KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----D 20
(World Heavyweight Title)

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles---WF 5
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----L 20
(World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia--KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va.------W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia-Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila. -------ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va.---KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia--ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia---KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Phila. ----------ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia-----Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia---Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia---Exh. 2
Feb. 11—A. J. D. Biddle, Phila.--------Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York--ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila.-----KO by 3
July 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col. ------ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa.-----ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila. ------ND 6
*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia---ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York_KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia--ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia------ND 6
Died in New York City, Nov. 12, 1942.

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

1908

Apr. 18—Kid Brown, Indianapolis-------D 6
July 20—Joe McAree, Indianapolis-----W 6
Sept. 19—Jack Laffy, Indianapolis------KO 4
Oct. 27—Tom Delane, Indianapolis-----KO 4
Nov. 13—Pat Lark, Indianapolis--------KO 4
Nov. 20—Teddy Malone, Dayton---------D 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Clark, Indianapolis----W 10

1909

Jan. 22—Joe McAree, Indianapolis----KO 5
Feb. 3—Kid Simms, Indianapolis-----KO 3
Feb. 20—Charles Humphries,
Indianapolis ----------KO 2
Feb. 24—Kid Clark, Columbus ---------KO 6
Mar. 3—Par Lark, Indianapolis---------W 6
Mar. 5—Kid Griffin, Indianapolis------KO 4
Mar. 12—Ray Bronson, Hartford City---D 6
Mar. 31—Bob Long, Indianapolis-------KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gray, Indianapolis--------KO 2
May 10—Young Connors, Indianapolis_KO 5
May 28—Kid Sullivan, Terre Haute-----KO 3
July 2—Tommy Scanlon, Terre Haute_KO 6
July 22—Everett Reeves, Anderson-----KO 5
Sept. 19—Kid Sparks, New Orleans-----KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis---W 6

1910

Jan. 31—Jap Roberts, Cincinnati------KO 2
Feb. 8—Jimmy Colley, Indianapolis----D 6
Mar. 8—Ray Bronson, Anderson--------D 8
Apr. 2—Rube May, Anderson----------KO 5
Apr. 21—Dick Fitzpatrick, Anderson----W 10
May 30—Howard Morrow, Anderson-----W 8
June 20—Freddie Hicks, Newark, O.----W 15
July 28—Jack Ryan, Anderson---------KO 6
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, Anderson-----L 10
Undated bouts: Won: Kid Brown, 20; No decision: Jim Perry, 6; Jack Herrick, 12 (twice); George Chip, 6; Billy Berger, 6.

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg---ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O.----------W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis_ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind.---KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis_ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh------KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston---------W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute----ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis-------ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie----------ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis----ND 10
July 3—Bob Moha, Buffalo-----------ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans--L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind..KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind.--ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Phila. ------ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis_ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh_ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O._ND 10
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh------ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis-------W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh----ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo----------ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis-------ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal.--W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal.--L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis-----KO 3
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
June 17—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg,
Man. ----------ND 12
July 4—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn.--KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis---ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind.KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner, Johnstown, Pa.-- ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.-------W 15
Oct. 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind.------KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn.W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O.---ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis-------KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis----ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati-----ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis-----ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thorton, R. I._W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R. I. D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis--KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.------ND 6
Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis--ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh------ND 6

Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y. ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon, Indianapolis KO 10
Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind. KO 3
Sept. 17—Toni Caponi, Winnipeg, Man. KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa. ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O. KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo. W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can. ND 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn. KO 2
Feb. 17—Marshall Clairborne, Hot Springs W 3
Mar. 3—Jim Flynn, Kansas City D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs W 10
Apr. 14—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont. W 12
Apr. 28—Al. Norton, Kansas City W 10
(Won vacant Light Heavyweight title)
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indianap. ND 10
July 3—Sailor Ed. Petrosky, Kans. City W 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K. O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind. ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O. ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, St. Louis NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 22—Y'g. Halstead, Christopher, Ill. KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky. KO 6
May 5—Andre Anderson, Lexington, Ky. KO 5
May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo. W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell, Cincinnati ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont. W 12
July 5—George Chip, Kansas City D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. ND 10
Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont. D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis. KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O. KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O. ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis. ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul ND 10
Apr. 25—*Battling Levinsky, Kansas City W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla. KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn KO 2
Oct. 17—*Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston L 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O. ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn. KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark. KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O. D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O. ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn. W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind. ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kan. ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can. ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis KO 2
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersville, Ind. KO 3
June 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla. L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapolis D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind. D 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O. W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla. ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Tex. ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla. ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind. KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind. KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, Scranton, Kans. ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla. ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo. ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark. ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark. ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La. KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex. ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco Pete Brown, Louisville KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga. KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark. ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind. ND 10
Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person.

Died Aug. 7, 1942, Chattahoochee, Fla.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

(Barney Lebrowitz)

Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan. Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Started boxing 1906; early record unavailable.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 1;

Joe Sandy, 2; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Johnny Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6. Lost: Leo Houck, 12.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md.—ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York——ND 10
Mar. 12—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia—ND **6**
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown——ND 10
Mar. 19—Bill McKinnon, New York——ND **10**
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta——W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre—ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville——W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville——W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville——W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville——ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre——ND 10
Sept. 22—Dave Smith, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia——W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia—W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia——W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville——W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo——ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo——ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y.—ND **10**
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo—ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York——ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch.—ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York——KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York—ND 6
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York——KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinnes, New York KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.——ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York——ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York——ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed Hagen, New York——KO 7
Dec. 2—Young Weinert, New York——ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York——ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffee, New York——ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn——ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York——KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York——ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York——ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York——ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct.—ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa.—KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York——ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York——ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York——ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York——ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York——ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee——ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.——L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn——ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis——ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York——KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York——ND 10
June 30—Charlie Weinert, New York—ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn——ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway—ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York——ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York—ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York——KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo——ND 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York——ND 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York——ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York——ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York——ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence——D 12
Nov. 26—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn——ND 10
Dec. 25—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn——ND 10

1915

*Jan. 1—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn——ND 10
*Jan. 1—Soldier Kearns, New York—ND 10
*Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury—ND 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York——ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans—L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Fritts, New York——ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York——ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York——ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York——ND 10
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York——ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York——ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York——ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn ND **10**
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway—ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia—ND **6**
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York——ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn—ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston——W 12
Sept. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me.—ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa.—ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York——ND 10
Nov. 27—Porky Flynn, New York——ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York——ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn——ND 10

*All bouts same day; first in morning, second in afternoon, third in evening.

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton——ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston——W 12
Jan. 14—Silas Green, New York——ND 10
Jan. 21—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn——ND 10
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston——W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn——ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York——W 3
Mar. 3—Jack Hanlon, New York——KO 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport——W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London——ND 10
Mar. 16—Bob Devere, Syracuse——ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady—ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York——ND **6**
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto——KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City——L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia—ND **6**
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga——D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse——ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore——ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway——ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis——ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, Chicago——ND **10**
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis——D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus—ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis——D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston——W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn——ND 10
Oct. 24—*Jack Dillon, Boston——W 12
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn——ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City——L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton——ND 10

*Levinsky claimed light heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but were considered under stipulated 175 lbs

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn——ND 10
Jan. 12—Jim Smith, New York——ND 10
Jan. 17—Bob Moha, Youngstown——ND 12
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul——ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis——W 12
Mar. 23—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10
May 9—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 16—Leo Houck, York, Pa.——ND **6**
May 26—Bert Kenny, New York——ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y. ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence—W 12
June 23—Al Benedict, Brooklyn——ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn——W 4
Sept. 6—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh——ND 10
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston——D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston——D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston——L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal——ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston——W 12
Dec. 10—Johnny Jacobs, Boston——D 3
Dec. 11—Bartley Madden, Boston——D 12

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
May 27—Bartley Madden, Bridgeport....D 15
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo .....ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City..ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City..ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila.....KO by 6
Dec. 25—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo.....ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va..ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal...ND 10
Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Al Benedict, Philadelphia....ND 8

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto.....W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, Perth Amboy ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me.....W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O.....D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 12—Georges Carpentier, Jersey City .....KO by 4
(Lost World's Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland.....LF 7
—Jack Renault.....W 12

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 18—Charlie Weinert, Brooklyn.....L 15
Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y...W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. .....LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal .....ND 10
Sept. 14—Mike McTigue, Montreal.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....D 12

1922

Jan. 13—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....L 12
(For the American Light Heavyweight Championship).

1926

Aug. 31—Tommy Madden, Reading.....KO 1
Sept. 12—George Gemas, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 11—Young Stribling, Des Moines ND 10
Nov. 18—Jim Moran, Atlantic City.....KO 1

1927

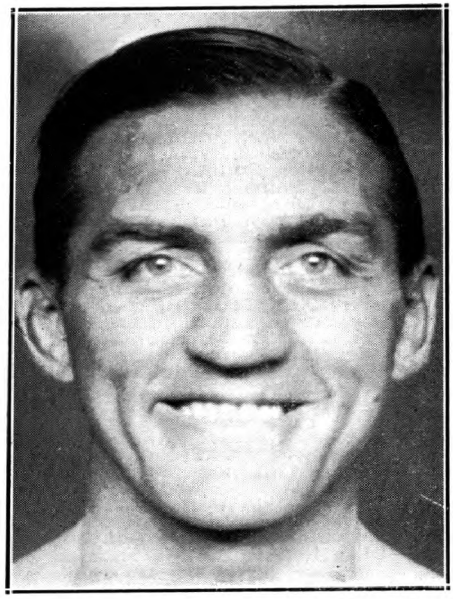
Jan. 1—George Gemas, Philadelphia..W 8
Feb. 7—Ray Neuman, Philadelphia....W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 24—Ted Jackson, N. Bergen, N. J. KO 4
Oct. 28—Willie Walker, Norristown, Pa. W 10
Nov. 2—George Gemas, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 17—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 28—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia.....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Sandy Seifert, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 17—Homer Robertson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 27—Marcel de Rose, New Bedford KO 2
Mar. 5—Earl Blue, New York City.....W 6
Apr. 11—Tiny Roebuck, Kansas City ..ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack McAuliffe, St. Louis.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jim Sigmund, Saginaw.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Clem. Johnson, Harrisburg.....W 8
May 21—Benny Ross, Newark, N. J.....W 10
June 6—Emmett Rocco, Akron .....ND 10
July 2—Tex McEwan, Dayton, Ky.....WF 4
July 13—Phil Mercurio, Long Branch....L 10
Aug. 21—Tony Youkonis, Allentown.....L 10
Sept. 21—Herman Weiner, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 28—Pietro Corri, Passaic, N. J....ND 8
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Balt., Md.....L 12

1929

Jan. 4—Pietro Corri, Bridgeport .....W 10
Jan. 11—Otto Von Porat, Grand Rapids .....L. Disq. 5
Jan. 15—Herman Weiner, Hagerstown, Md. .....KO by 1
Died Feb. 12, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.



GEORGES CARPENTIER

Paris, France

GEORGES CARPENTIER

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps.

1907

Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris .....W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris .....W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris .....L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed Salmon, Mais-Laffitte.....WF 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais-Laffitte..KO by 18
—Moinereso .....KO 3
—Simon .....W 10
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 7—Charles Legrand, Paris .....D 6
Dec. —Charles Legrand, Lens .....W 15

1909

Feb. 19—George Gloria, Paris.....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Charles Legrand, Lens .....D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens .....W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix .....W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge.....KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge .....KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille .....KO 1
July 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille .....KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille .....D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris.....W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard .....KO 7
Nov. 24—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris.....W 10

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris.....W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens.....W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels .....L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon.....W 10
Apr. 3—George Gloria, Lens .....KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris....KO by 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris.....D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg...KO by 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai .....KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras .....KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris .....KO 10
Dec. 3—Henri Demlen, Brussels .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens ----------KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris--------KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris----------W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens ----------KO 1
Mar. 15—Henrie Marchand, Liege ------KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix ----------W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels--------W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras -------KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris ----------W 15
June 15—R. Eutache ----------KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris--------KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden, Cabourg-----W 15
Aug. 19—Dixie Kid, Tourville-------KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London----------W 15
Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London--------KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne---------KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris ----------W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille -------KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo ----KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris---------W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles -------KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris ----------W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe ---------LF 19
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris ----------L 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris ---------W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris --------KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice ----------KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice -------KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel.KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr...KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr....KO 4
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, Paris----------W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz.----KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London----KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work.

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice ----------KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris ----------L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris ---------KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc, Valenciennes-----KO 3
June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers----KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London -------WF 6
July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux-------WF 4

1915-16

Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris ----------Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris...Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris----------Exh. 4

1919

July 1—Dick Smith, Paris ----------KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian...KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad....KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCloskey, Bordeaux..KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo..KO 2
Oct. 12—*Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..KO 4
*For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—*Jack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City-------KO by 4
*For world heavyweight championship. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert Hall ----------KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Olympia Club.KO 1
Sept. 24—*Battling Siki, Paris ------KO by 6
*Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris----------KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London ----------KO 1

1924

May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna------KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City..ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.-----KO by 15

1926

May 21—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.---------D 10
June 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.--------L 10
July 7—Jack Burke, Denver, Colo.----KO 2
Sept. 15—Rocco Stragmalia, Alan, Ida...KO 3

1927

Jan. 11—Jack Walker, Paris----------Exh. 4

BATTLING SIKI

(Louis Phal)

Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, French West Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 4/5 in. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5 Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

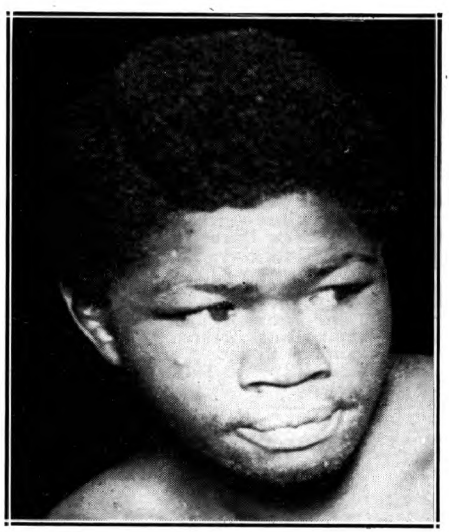
Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10 Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers, Paris ----------W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg----------KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels ----------W 10
Mar 31—Vige, Rotterdam ----------KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers ----------W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona ----------W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam------W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp--------ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris ----------W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam---------KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles------KO 6
Sept. 24—*Georges Carpentier, Paris---KO 6
*Won the light-heavyweight championship of the world.

1923

Mar 17—Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire.----L 20
Lost light heavyweight championship of the world.



BATTLING SIKI
Africa

June 16—*Morrelle, Paris ----------LF 6
July 8—Marcelle Nilles, Paris-------KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec-------Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York---------L 15
*For light heavyweight title of France

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabenau, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif.--KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis-------W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans------L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis----ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y.----W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.---ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O.-----ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H. ----------KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa.----KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.-L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O. ----NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J.----KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.---------L 12
Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y.-D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn ---------L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.--KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y. ----L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I. ----------KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J. ----------KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Viabeck, West N. Y., N. J. ----------ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J.--ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore------L 12
(Killed in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925).

MIKE McTIGUE
(Michael Francis McTigue)

Born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

Started boxing 1909; early record unavailable.

1914

—Happy Howard ----------LF 5

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1 Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: **Walter McGirr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGirr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Happy Howard, 10.**

1916

Knockout: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7; Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10; Happy Howard, 10.
Aug. 28—Jim Healy, New York ----KO by 1

1917

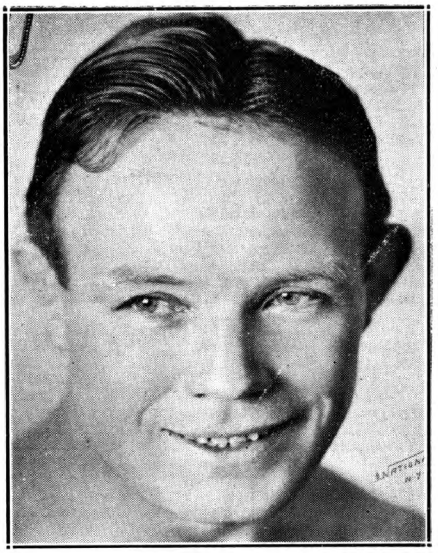
Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.
Jan. 22—Jim Healy, New York--------ND 10
Apr. 3—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
June 18—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Oct. 25—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Jeff Smith, Brooklyn----------ND 10

1918

Mar. 11—Harry Greb, Cleveland--------ND 10
June 14—Frank Carbone, Red Bank----ND 8
July 9—Frank Carbone, W. Hoboken ----------KO by 5

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Happy Howard, 6.
Oct. 23—Jackie Clark, Allentown-----ND 10
Dec. 13—Harry Greb, Binghamton------ND 10



MIKE McTIGUE
New York City

1920

Knockouts: Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack MaCarron, 10; Jackie Clark, 10 and 15.
—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
—Gene Brosseau, Montreal-----KO 5
—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal----ND 10
Aug. 10—Jeff Smith, Halifax----------L 15
Dec. 10—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal----ND 10

1921

—Tommy Madden, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
—Tim Kelly, N. Y. C.-----------KO 3
—Leo Leonard, Scranton--------ND 10
—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
July 25—Johnny Klesch, Scranton------KO 9
—Jack McKay, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
—George Robinson, Montreal----KO 4
Sept. 5—Panama Joe Gans. Jersey City-ND 12
Sept. 14—Battling Levinsky, Montreal--ND 10
—Gus Platts, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Nov 2—Buck Crouse, Montreal------KO 4
—Jack Stone, Montreal----------KO 8
Dec. 1—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Dec. —Roddy McDonald, Quebec-----KO 10

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse--------L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 11—Louis Bogash, New York--------D 12
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton ND 10
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City-----KO 3
May 15—Tommy Robson, Long Isl. City W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng. KO 2
Nov. —Guardsman Penwill, Sheffield KO 1
Dec. 30—Harry Knight, Sheffield------KO 4

1923

Jan. 17—Jack Reeves, Liverpool------KO 3
Mar. 17—Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire.-------W 20
Won World Light Heavyweight Championship.
June 25—Tommy Loughran, Philadel...ND 8
Aug. 2—Tommy Loughran, W. N. Y. C. ND 12
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga. D 10

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark-----ND 12
Oct. 29—Frank Carpenter, Providence KO 6
Dec. 26—Johnny King, Atlanta ---------KO 4

*Neswpapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J. ND 12
May 30—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 16—Frank Carpenter, Albany.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Art Weigand, Buffalo.....D 6
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. ...KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N. S....W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids..KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For vacant Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont.....D 10

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 26—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran...D 10
May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi. KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Manchester, Va. .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Bat. Bozo Hambridge, Birm. ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston .....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Emmett Curtis, Grand Rapids KO 5
Nov. 26—Big Jeff Carroll, W. Palm Beach L 10

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach....L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, HavanaKO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami .....L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady...W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y. .....KO by 4

PAUL BERLENBACH

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationalty, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ in. Managed by Dan Hickey. 1920—Won Olympic Heavyweight Wrestling Championship (Antwerp) and National A.A.U. Light Heavyweight Wrestling Championship.

Amateur Record: 1922

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Calliland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Oct. 13, Freddie Krebs, N. Y. C. KO by 2.

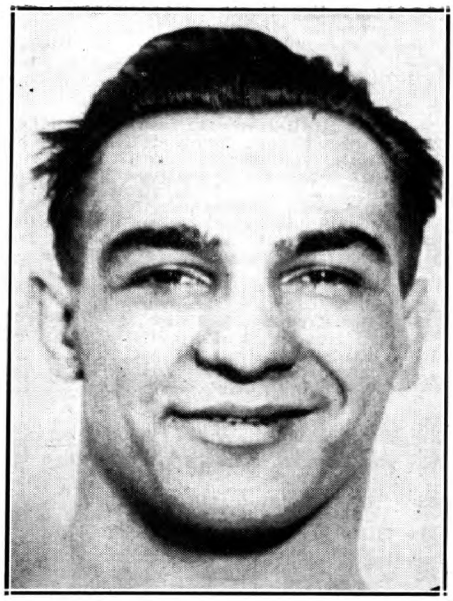
Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C.....KO 4



PAUL BERLENBACH

New York City

June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L. I...KO 7
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J..ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich..KO 5
Dec. 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila., Pa.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila., Pa...KO 5
Mar. 13—Bat. Siki, N. Y. C.....KO 10
May 30—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 15
Won light heavyweight title.
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark.....NC 9
Sept. 11—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—*Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .....W 15
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn...W 10
June 10—*Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....W 15
July 16—Jack Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 15
Lost light heavyweight title.
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill....L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill..KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 7
On April 17, 1929 the New York State Athletic Commission granted Berlenbach a wrestler's license.
Apr. 22—Fred Grubmier, N. Y. City .....W 18 min., 27 sec.
May 1—George Zaharias, Brooklyn .....W 22 min., 28 sec
May 9—Farmer Bailey, Newark .....W 30 min.

May 11—Pat McKay, Phila.....NC
The referee stopped the contest. Berlenbach retired as a wrestler and tried a comeback as a boxer.

1931

Apr. 1—Eddie Clark, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Billy Henderson, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1933

Oct. —Carl Knowles, Atlanta ..... L 10

JACK DELANEY

(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Al Jennings, Pete Reilly and Billy Prince.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6; Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk.), 2; Happy Howard, 10; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15. Augie Ratner, KO by 1; George Shade, KO 1; Frank Cavanaugh, KO 3; Young Fisher, KO by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12.
Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Gatty, Providence..NC 5
Aug. 31—Jimmy Darcy, New York.....W 10

1924

Jan. 4—Jackie Clark, Norwalk, Conn. KO 2
Feb. 11—Sailor Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Clark, Newark, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 31—Leo Leonard, Bridgeport ...KO 3
Apr. 10—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. ND 12
Aug. 27—Frank Moody, Bridgeport ....KO 5
Oct. 6—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 27—*Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jim Mulholland, Brooklyn....KO 8

*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids...KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—‡Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
‡For light heavyweight title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C..W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O.....KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Mar. 15—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct....W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit .....W 10
July 16—*Paul Berlenbach, Brooklyn...W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City.....KO 2
*Won world light heavyweight title

1927

Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....WF 7
Sept 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....KO 6

1928

Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y....KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn .....KO 11

1932

Mar. 10—Phil Johnson, Bridgeport ....KO 2
Mar. 29—Cowboy Willis, Stamford ....KO 3
Apr. 2—Leo Williams, Hartford .....KO 1
Retired and entered into business.
Died November 27, 1948, at Katonah, N. Y.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

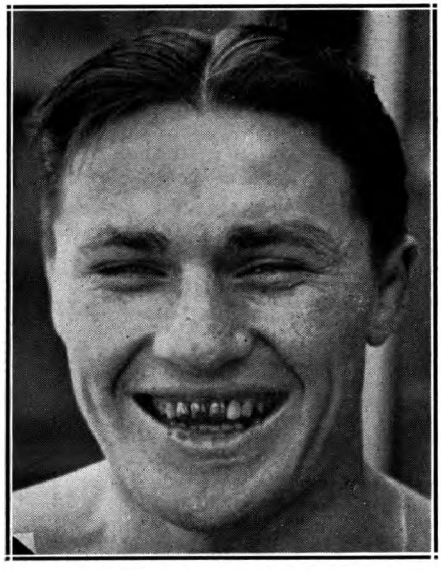
Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincent Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa...ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia....ND 8



TOMMY LOUGHRAN
Philadelphia, Pa.

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.——ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.——L 15
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa.——ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia——ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa.—KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston——W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston——W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.——W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.——L 10

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass.——L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich. ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.——D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa.—KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.——L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa.——W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa.—D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif.——D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal.—W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif.—W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran.——L 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn——W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia——D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.——W 8
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.——L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia—W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids——ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids——ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadelphia——W 10
Mar. 6—Yale Okun, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia——W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg—Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila.——W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha——ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston——W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence—WF 5
Nov. 29—George Manley, Indianapolis—ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.——W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.——W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia——W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn——W 10
Oct. 7—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.——W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 12—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.——W 15
*Title bout.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.——W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville——ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn——W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.——W 10
July 16—*Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre——W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadelphia——W 10
Dec. 17—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago——W 10
*Title bout

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla.—W 10
Mar. 25—*Mickey Walker, Chicago——W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.——W 10
July 18—*Jimmy Braddock, New York—W 15
(Vacated title to campaign heavyweight)
Sept. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.——KO by 3
*Title bout.

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla.——W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia——L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia——L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis——ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis.—W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill.—W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia——W 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago——W 10
May 15—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.——W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia——W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.——W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia—W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.——W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.——L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.——KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia——L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia——W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia—L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago——W 10
June 2—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.——W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill.——L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia—W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellettiere, N. Y. C.——W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami——L 15
(World Heavyweight title)
May 4—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.——L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport——L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires——L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires—D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires—W 12
Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires—D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Sanitago, Chile—L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru—KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa.——W 10
June 20—Ray Impellettiere, Philadelphia—W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can.——W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y.——D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London—W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France—W 10

1936

Jan. 16—Tommy Farr, London——L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng.——L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol——W 10
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal——L 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal——D 12
Sept. 16—Ray Impellettiere, Oakland——W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno——KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego——W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas——W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F.——L 10

1937

Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia——W 10

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Marines.

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 6; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughlin, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Vepelti, 6.

1924

Jan. 14—Joe Eagen, Boston----------L 6
Jan. 18—Al Cross, Syracuse----------KO 3
Feb. 25—Young Stribling, Buffalo--------W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse--------KO 2
Mar. 31—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo----------KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Walsh, Buffalo----------KO 2
Apr. 28—Harry Krohn, Buffalo----------W 6
May 26—Jack Clark, Buffalo----------W 6
May 29—Young Fisher, Syracuse--------W 6
June 11—Kid Numbers, Scranton------KO 2
June 19—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 4—Harry Greb, Buffalo----------L 6
Sept. 22—Jack Lynch, Buffalo----------W 6
Oct. 3—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 27—Norman Genet, Buffalo---------W 6
Nov. 24—Jack Clark, Rochester----------W 6
Dec. 1—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo--------W 6
Dec. 17—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo-----KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Eagan, Buffalo----------KO 1
Jan. 21—Joe Lohman, Buffalo----------W 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo------KO 3
Feb. 13—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 2—Mike Burke, Wilkes-Barre----KO 2
Mar. 30—Augie Ratner, Boston---------KO 2
Apr. 13—Jack Vascher, Ithaca----------KO 5
Apr. 30—Billy McGowan, Buffalo------KO 2
May 4—Jack McDonald, Buffalo------KO 3
May 30—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
June 9—Johnny Gill, Boston ----------W 10
July 2—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.--------KO by 3
Aug. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn--W 6
Sept. 4—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo----KO 4
Sept. 11—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. KO by 11
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 11—Patsy Motto, Syracuse-------KO 3
Dec. 21—Boy McCormick, Buffalo-------W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa. ------KO 3

1926

Jan. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo-----W 10
Jan. 13—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids-ND 10
Jan. 16—Roland Todd, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy Robson, Rochester-----W 10
Mar. 25—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.-----L 10
July 1—Jack Clark, W. N. York., N. J. ND 10
July 7—Bob Sage, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 30—Billy Britton, Albany --------KO 1
Sept. 27—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown KO 7
Oct. 4—Tommy Burns, Buffalo---------W 8
Oct. 25—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo-----KO 2
Dec. 13—Mike Wallace, Buffalo---------W 10

1927

Feb. 21—Ray Fay, Buffalo----------W 6
Mar. 7—George Gemas, Buffalo--------KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Buffalo--------WF 5
Apr. 18—Lew Chester, Buffalo----------W 10
Aug. 30—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford W 10
(Won N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 2—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo-------KO 6
Nov. 23—Pat McCarthy, Hartford-------W 6
Dec. 2—Joe Lohman, Akron----------W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.-----L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)

1928

Mar. 19—Frank Muskie, Buffalo--------KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo --------W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Marullo, Newark---------W 10
May 9—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa.--KO 2
June 18—Tony Marullo, Buffalo---------W 10
Oct. 8—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky.-------KO 2
Oct 29—Otis Gardner, Buffalo---------KO 2
Nov. 5—Vic McLaughlin, Indianapolis-KO 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo-------W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Prybelic, Buffalo----------D 6

1929

Jan. 21—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Mar. 4—Len Darcy, Buffalo----------W 6
Mar. 11—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C. KO by 9
July 2—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O.----W 6
Sept. 30—Len Darcy, Buffalo----------W 6
Oct. 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.-----L 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo----KO 1
Nov. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo---W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Light Heavyweight title)
May 27—Pete Latzo, Boston----------NC 7
June 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo----L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 22—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady----KO 2
Oct. 1—Len Darcy, Syracuse----------NC 8
Nov. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago--------L 10

1931

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Chicago--------W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Heeney, Buffalo----------W 6
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.-----L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title bout)
Oct. 30—King Levinsky, Detroit---------L 10

1932

Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Buffalo KO by 2

1934

May 21—Walter Kugel, Buffalo--------KO 4
June 1—Gus Flugel, Buffalo ----------KO 2
June 19—Eddie Kaminski, Buffalo-W Disq. 5

1935

Aug. 28—Jack Gibbons, Minot, N.D. KO by 3

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Fitzsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Pepper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo. Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wilson, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Art Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones, 5.

1930

Jan. 13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa.----L 10
Feb. 10 Harry Fuller, Buffalo ----------D 6
Mar. 7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa.W 10
Mar. 14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa.----W 10
Mar. 24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa.------W 10
May 26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston-------KO 5
June 3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa.W 10
June 9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston ------KO 5
June 25—Gene McCue, Buffalo---------KO 3
July 10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo------W 6
July 25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa.------W 6
Aug. 26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa.--D 10
Sept. 2—Harry Allen, Boston ----------W 10
Nov. 11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin--W 10
Nov. 24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo-----KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo-----W 10
Dec. 15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo----------W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Billy Jones, Erie ----------L 10
July 13—Leo Larivee, Boston ----------W 10
Aug. 25—Jack McVey, Sandusky -------W 10
Sept. 18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo----------KO 5
Sept. 25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee--W 10
Nov. 2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee-----L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Maier, Buffalo--------KO by 8
Dec. 30—Don Petrin, Chicago----------KO 5

1932

Jan. 15—Charley Belanger, Chicago-----W 10
Jan. 28—Lou Scozza, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Jones, Chicago----------W 10
Mar. 18—Dave Maier, Chicago----------W 10
(Final elimination for vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title).
May 31—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------L 10
July 22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs.--KO 5
July 29—Ham Jenkins, Denver ----------L 10
Oct. 17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C.---L 10
Oct. 26—Adolph Heuser, Boston---------L 10

1933

Feb. 17—George Forester, Elizabeth---KO 2
Mar. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 13—Don Petrin, Newark----------W 10
Mar. 30—Lou Scozza, Buffalo--------KO by 5
May 15—Al Gainer, New Haven---------L 10
June 12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford--------W 10
July 7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago-----L 10
July 17—Norm Conrad, Manchester, N. H.L 10
Aug. 10—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon KO 8
Aug. 24—Harry English, Muskegon----ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Knight, New York --------L 8
Nov. 20—Larry Johnson, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo---------D 10

1934

Jan. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven --------L 10
Feb. 5—George Manley, Miami--------W 5
Apr. 17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland------W 10

1935

Oct. 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo----------D 6

1936

Apr. 20—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh------KO by 9
July 9—Allan Matthews, Chicago------W 10
Aug. 12—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis----L 10
Dec. 26—Fanis Tzanatopoulous, Buffalo-KO 1

1937

Jan. 8—Dominic Ceccarelli, Buffalo----W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit---------W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, Los Angeles W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver------KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo---------W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph DeJohn, Buffalo-----KO by 1

1938

(Inactive)

1939

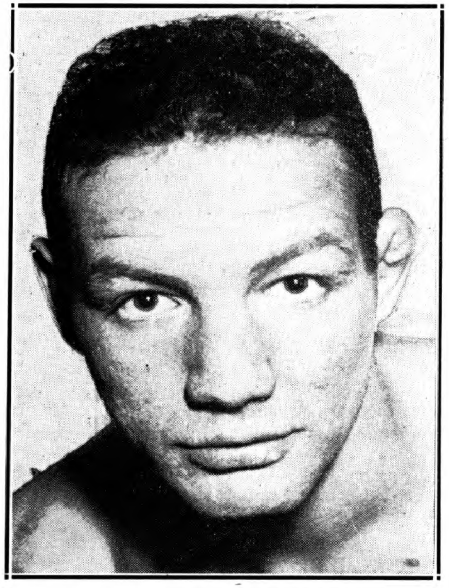
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston----KO by 2

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3. Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.



MAXIE ROSENBLOOM
New York, N. Y.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions: Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy West, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.
Dec. 16—Frankie Maxted, N. Y. C.------W 6

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J.--ND 10
Jan. 19—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Jan. 27—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 13—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Feb. 18—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 3—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Mar. 11—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 3—Jack De Mave, Long Branch ND 10
July 16—Harry Greb, Cleveland------ND 10
Aug. 4—George Courtney, Coney Island W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Coney Island--L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy West, Trenton--------ND 10
Nov. 2—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.---------KO 9
Nov. 11—Allentown Joe Gans, Syracuse ----------WF 6
Nov. 23—Boy McCormick, N. Y. C.----KO 8

1926

Jan. 1—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo-------L 10
Jan. 11—Art Weigand, Buffalo----------L 6
Jan. 18—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia----W 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------D 10
Feb. 2—Frank Moody, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Feb. 22—Rock Smith, Trenton---------ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Walker, Staten Island---W 10
Mar. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia----L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo--------W 10
Apr. 30—Tommy West, Camden--------ND 10
June 5—Dave Shade, L. I. City---------W 10
June 29—Dave Shade, L. I. City---------W 12
July 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 10
July 23—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City----ND 8
Aug. 6—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch----KO 6
Aug. 19—Chuck Burns, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Wilson, Coney Island--W 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City-----W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo--------L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Oct. 15—Tiger Flowers, Boston--------WF 9
Dec. 12—Phil K. O. Kaplan, N. Y. C.-----W 10

1927

Jan. 26—Benny Ross, Buffalo----------W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati---ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Stribling, Boston, Mass.--L 10
Apr. 2—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 11—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo--------W 15
June 21—Leo Lomski, Long Island------L 12
July 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago---------D 10
July 26—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Sage, Detroit---------------W 10
Aug. 20—Lou Scozza, Buffalo-----------W 10
Aug. 30—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford------L 10
Oct. 17—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh--W 10
Nov. 9—Tiger Flowers, Detroit ---------D 10
Nov. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul--------ND 10
Nov. 21—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia-------W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati----ND 10
*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan. 2—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati----W 10
Jan. 9—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh---W 10
Jan. 20—Dick Evans, Rochester---------W 10
Feb. 3—Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre--------L 10
Feb. 17—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 23—Willie Walker, Brooklyn--------W 4
Mar. 5—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre D 10
June 4—Tommy Milligan, London--KO by 9
July 27—Lou Scozza, Denver ----------L 10
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.------WF 6
Aug. 3—Harry Martone, Long Branch---W 8
Aug. 24—Leo Lomski, Long Branch-----D 10
Sept. 10—Homer Robertson, Springfield, Mass. ----------W 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 22—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh---W 10
Nov. 22—Cuban Bobby Brown, Jer. City W 10
Nov. 27—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport----W 10
Dec. 20—Osk Till, Buffalo----------W 10

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McVey, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 19—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Mar. 4—Greek Johnson, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Osk Till, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati .....W 10
Apr. 26—C. Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
May 23—J. Anderson, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 4—J. Anderson, Portland.....W 10
July 12—W. Feldman, Aberdeen.....W 6
July 19—Fred Lenhart, Allentown.....L 10
July 30—H. Dillon, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 16—L. Williams, Rockaway.....KO 9
Aug. 24—Tiger Payne, Coney Island...WF 8
Aug. 28—H. Martone, Bayonne.....W 10
Aug. 29—B. Brown, Franklin.....W 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 29—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—J. Slattery, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 21—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 15—J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—J. Slattery, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 30—L. Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....W 12

1930

Jan. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 14—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....WF 6
Apr. 7—Harry Fuller Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 3—George Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 15
(Won New York Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif.....W 10
Aug. 21—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen.....D 8
Sept. 29—Battling Bozo, Birmingham.....D 10
Oct. 22—*Abie Bain, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Nov. 24—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis.....NC 7
*Title bout.

1931

Jan. 27—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn. KO 3
Feb. 9—Battling Bozo, Birmingham..ND 10
Feb. 20—Tony Cancella, Tampa .....W 10
Mar. 5—Marty Gallagher, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 19—Joe Banovic, Scranton.....W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 30—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
May 6—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....W 10
May 15—Don Petrin, Hollywood.....W 10
June 2—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho .....W 10
June 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
June 29—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 9—Joe Banovic, Scranton.....W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 5—*Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn.....W 15
Sept. 14—Owen Phelps, Des Moines.....W 10
Sept. 22—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Oct. 20—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis..KO 7
Oct. 27—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S. C. W 10
Nov. 2—Battling Bozo, Kansas City.....W 12
Nov. 10—James Braddock, Minneapolis NC 2
Dec. 17—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga. W 10
*Title bout.

1932

Jan. 1—Dave Maier, Milwaukee.....L 10
Jan. 15—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables....W 10
Jan. 26—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach .....W 10
Feb. 17—Bob Godwin, Daytona .....D 10
Mar. 18—Joe Knight, Daytona.....L 10
Mar. 21—Willie Oster, Miami.....W 12
Apr. 15—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids W 10
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 11—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls.....W 10
May 16—Harry Ebbetts, Springfield.....W 10
May 23—Reds Barry Laurel, Md.....W 10
June 8—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield....L 10
June 20—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
June 30—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids .....W 10
July 14—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
Aug. 2—Joe Barlow, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 22—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md. .....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton.....W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Scozza, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Redman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O.....W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Poloni, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston-Salem..W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 22—*Al Stillman, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 10—*Ad. Heuser, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 24—*Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill.....W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'd., Mo. W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v.. Ind...W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston.....W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth.....W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex. L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga...D 10
Nov. 3—*Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex...D 10
Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth.....W 10
Dec. 19—Charlie Massera, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach....D 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach.....L 12
Feb. 5—*Joe Knight, Miami .....D 15
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando .....W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City.....L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven.....D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles....L 10
June 1—Dutch Weiner, San Diego .....W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix.....W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson.....KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield.....W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miler, Des Moines.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph .....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse.....W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood....W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles...W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington...W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman Los Angeles.....W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland...W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno.....W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Fran. ....W 10
Sept. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....D 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....L 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura.....D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas.....W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah.....W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne.....D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto.....W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 20—Johnny Erjavac, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit..KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles....W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego.....KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood.....D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood.....KO 3

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1929

Frank Morris, D, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sala, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10; Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1; Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W, 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul) 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Wash, KO, 3; Bremen Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn..W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Ct...L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill....KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Baxter Calmes, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 15—Art Huttick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
June 1—Dick Fullam, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Muggs Kerr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 29—Martin Levandowski, Chicago .....KO by 6

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven.....L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C...W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Championship)

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston...W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran....L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Arbury Park...KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London.....L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash. .....KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane..KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis (For Light-Heavy Title) KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can....L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.....L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust....L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle, Australia .....KO 4

1942

In U. S. Coast Guard.

Died, December 16, 1956, New York, N. Y.

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1931

Knockouts: Tommy Cadena, 1; Pietro Georgi, 1; Roy Gunn, 3; Kid Valdone, 3; Sammy Bass, 1; Jake Henderson, 4; Roy Imm, 4; Tiger Flowers, 6; Sam Terrain, Prescott, Ariz., KO 4—Terrain died after the knockout.
—Lloyd Phelps, Mesa, Ariz. .....W 8

1932

Apr. 22—Yale Okun, San Francisco.....W 10
Sept. 21—James J. Braddock, San Fran...W 10
Oct. 5—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco KO 4
Oct. 26—Lou Scozza, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hanna, San Francisco.KO 6
Dec. 12—Tuffy Dial, San Francisco.....KO 4

1933

Feb. 7—Terris Hill, San Francisco.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Francisco...W 10
Apr. 7—Emmett Rocco, San Francisco KO 7
June 16—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco D 10
July 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..W 10
—Emmet Rocco .....KO 7

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. Hauchuca.KO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno .....KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland.....D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco.....D 10
Oct 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland.....KO 2
Oct 31—Earl Wise, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Jim Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petrin, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wotanski, Syracuse ...KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse.....KO 6
Mar. 13—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco.....W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh..KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson.....KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland.....KO 5

July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland---L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.---L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis---W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.---L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland---KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix---KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson---W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane---KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Louis, Mo.---KO 4
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver---L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg--KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddies Simms, St. Louis, Mo.--W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C.---W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo---D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill.---W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh---W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.---KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, N. Y. C.---W 10
June 12—Dutch Weimer, York, Pa.---KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo.---KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill.---KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.---W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa.---W 12
Aug. 12—George Nichols, St. Louis---W 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston---KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill.---KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng.---W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh---KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton---KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia---W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis---KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis---KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha---KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines---KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis---W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.---W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City---KO 3
June 3—*Bob Olin, St. Louis---KO 8
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington---W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh---W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit---L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello---KO 4
Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis--KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland---W 10
*Title bout.

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville---KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis---KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh---W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhart, St. Louis---KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul---W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Tow, Philadelphia---W 10
Apr. 25—*Emilio Martinez, Minneapolis KO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta---KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley--KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 28—*Al Gainer, New Haven---W 15
*Title bout.

1939

Jan. 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.---KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 6—Joe Gargiso, New York City--KO 1
Oct. 27—John Dario, New York City---KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City-W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Vigh, New York City---KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City-W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, Paterson---KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson---W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson---L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson---W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson---W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira---KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie---D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven---W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains---W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach---KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach---W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach---L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach--W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie---W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington-W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark---ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark---L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark---KO by 6
Sept. 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark---W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark---W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach-KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach-KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach---D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach---W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami---W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami---W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport---KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport---KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport---W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach---L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles---KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood---W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood--KO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach--KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach---KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach---W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.---KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.---W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn---W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford---KO 5
July 26—Gene Bonin, Poughkeepsie---KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie---KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield---W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City-KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City--W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.---KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina light-heavy champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh---KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City---L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie--W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh---L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City--W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston---KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City--L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York City-KO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston---L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam---W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.---W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn---W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland-L 15
(Vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City--KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami---KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla.---KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn---W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los Angeles-W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland---W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh---W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh---W 10
Mar. 31—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia---W 10
Apr. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago---W 10
June 12—Altus Allen, Chicago---W 10
June 23—Harry Bobo, Cleveland---W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 14—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia---KO 1
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland---L 10

1944

May 22—Johnny Vorce, Pittsburgh---KO 5
June 12—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh---W 10
July 18—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh---W 10
Oct. 16—Saint Thomas, Philadelphia--KO 3
Dec. 11—George Parks,
Washington D. C.---W 10

1945

Mar. 16—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C.---D 10

1946

July 11—Eddie Blunt, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 19—Larry Bouchard, Troy.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Eldridge Eatman, Norwalk.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Weinberg, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 10—Joe Muscato, Buffalo.....KO 3

1947

May 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. City..KO by 1

1948

May 12—Jackie Fisher, Bangor, Me.....KO 5
May 24—Ross Strickland, Newburgh...KO 5
June 16—Angel Sotillo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 6—Austin Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 27—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Sandy McPherson, Providence..W 10
Nov. 19—Enrique Felipi, New York.....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Flynn, Rochester..KO by 6

BILLY CONN

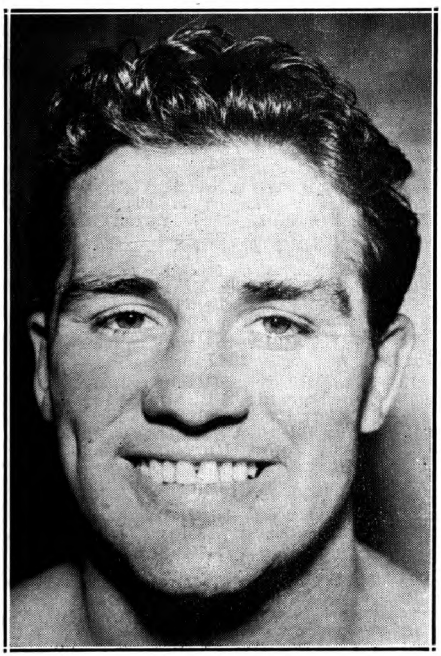
Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Heavyweight. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, L 4 rds. John Lewis, Charleston, KO 3 rds. Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, W 6 rds. Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 6 rds. George Schlee, Pittsburgh, KO 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds.

1936

Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Washington, Pa., W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Johnstown, KO 4 rds. Georgie Leggins, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Steve Walters, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh, KO 5 rds. Charley Weise, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh, KO 9 rds



BILLY CONN
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Dec. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh....W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh..W 10
May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.... W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....W 15
(Title)
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W.Va..KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
(Heavyweight title fight)

1942

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, Toledo.....W 12
Jan. 28—James D. Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Zale, N. Y. C.....W 12
In U. S. Army.

1944

Exhibition bouts for the Service Men Overseas, in European Theatre of Operations.

1945

Oct. 29—Bearcat Jones, Cleveland ..Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Bearcat Jones, Kansas City Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
(Heavyweight title bout)

1948

Nov. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Macon, Ga.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Jackie Lyons, Dallas.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Joe Louis, Chicago.....Exh. 6

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece, May 26, 1918. Nationality, Greek. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Lew Burston and Eddie Mead.

1934

Knockouts: Taddei, 4; Korenyi, 2; Al Mankini, 5; Jinie Sala, 7. Won: Thouvenin, 6; Reis, 10 Blaise, 6; Hallart, 6; Damaguez, 10. Draw: Jancellene.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon.....W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris.....W 6
July —Jany Ambreski, Athens, Greece W 10
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 20—Georges Noche, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris.....D 10

Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille ..... KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris ..... WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran ..... D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens ..... W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin ..... W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin ..... D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam ..... W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit ..... W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago ..... KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland ..... W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis ..... KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland ..... W 10

1942

Jan. 2—George Burnette, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 12—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ..... KO by 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ..... KO 9
May 20—Johnny Colan, Chicago ..... W 10
June 22—Johnny Colan, Cleveland ..... W 10
July 27—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago ..... D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 15
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland ..... L 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

July 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Aug. 19—Augie Fleishauer, Cleveland ..... KO 7
Nov 22—Steve Belloise, Detroit ..... KO by 10

1947

Feb 18—Anton Raadik, Chicago ..... KO by 8

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915, Cliffside Park, N. J. Nationality, Russian-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Vella.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion

May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee ..... KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn ..... W 6
June 23—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City ..... KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... L 6
Dec. 8—San Willardon, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y. ..... D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 2—Charley Weise, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark ..... W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J. ..... KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark ..... D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark ..... W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles ..... W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood ..... KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood ..... D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stuhley, San Francisco ..... KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Ang. ..... KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran. ..... KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle ..... D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y. ..... W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis ..... D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y. ..... W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y. ..... KO 1
Nov. 3—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust. ..... L 12
Dec. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust. ..... W 12

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust. ..... KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust. ..... W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J. ..... W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J. ..... KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit ..... W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit ..... L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J. ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J. ..... KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn ..... L 5
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark ..... KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit ..... W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title bout)

1942

Jan. 30—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

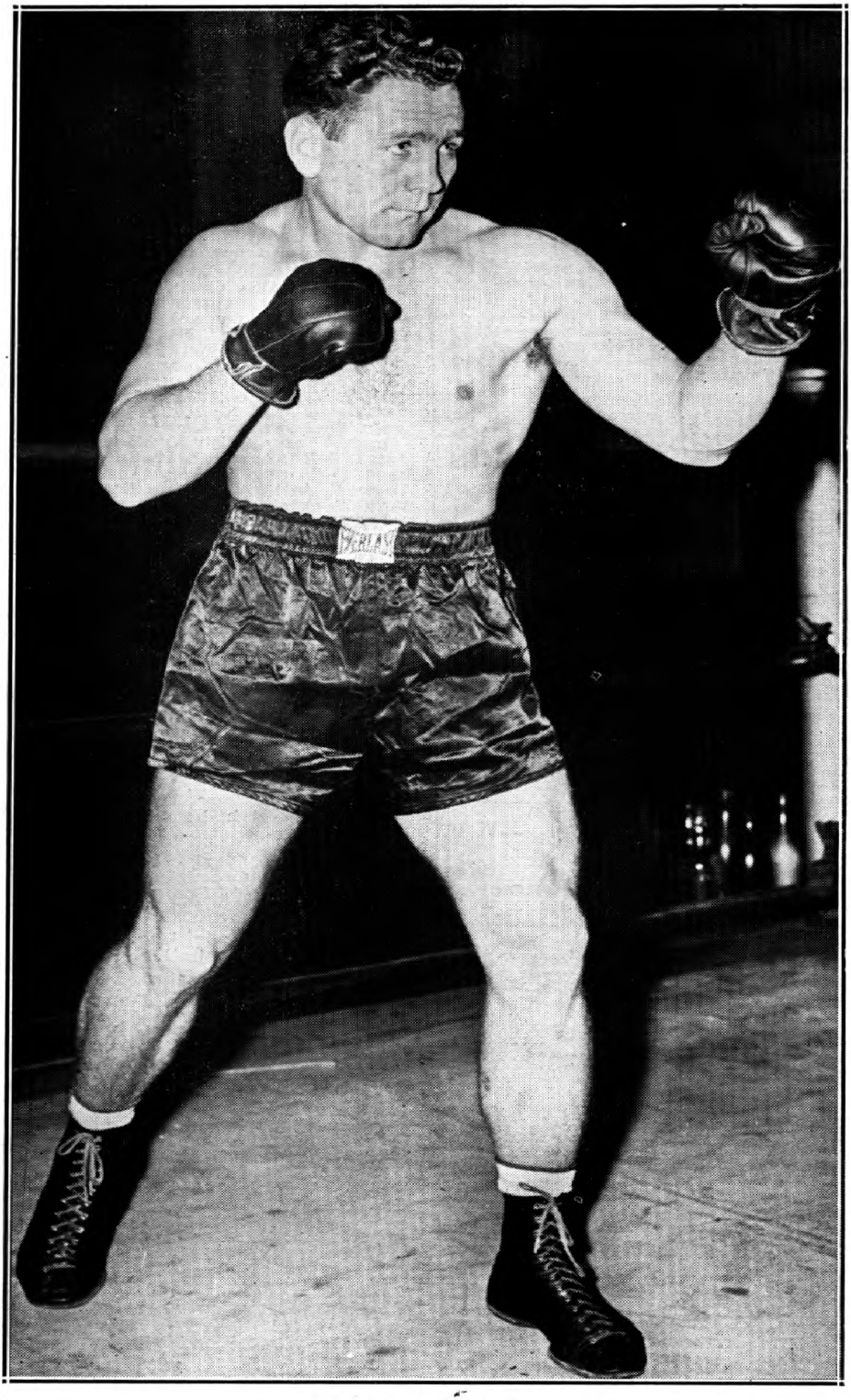
Oct. 22—Joe Thomas, Wilmington ..... Exh. KO 3

1946

Jan. 11—Joe Kahut, Portland ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Paul Crosby, Danbury ..... Exh. 5
Feb. 22—Lee Oma, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 6
May 14—Freddie Mills, London ..... KO 10
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Bruce Woodcock, London ..... KO by 8

1947

Feb. 28—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. ..... KO 10
(World Lightheavyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
July 30—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7



GUS LESNEVICH

Former World Light Heavyweight Title Holder

1948

Mar. 5—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. ----------KO 1
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Freddie Mills, London----------L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Title)

1949

Mar. 3—Eldridge Eatman, Newark----KO 1
May 23—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati --------L 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 10—Ezzard Charles, New York KO by 7
(N.B.A. title bout)

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., June 26, 1919. Weight 175 lbs. Height 5 feet, 10 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1936

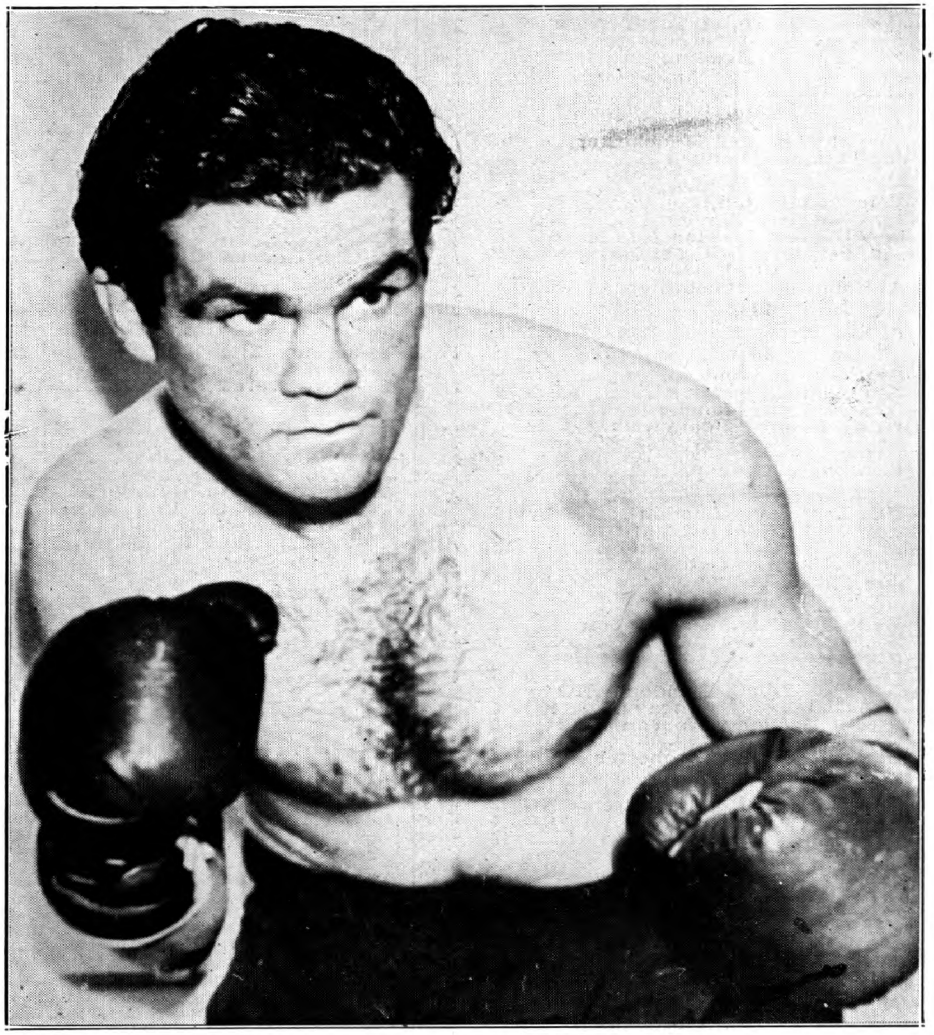
Mar. 25—Reg Davis, Bournemouth-----KO 2
Apr. 20—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth----D 6
May —F. Lennington, Bournemouth-KO 5
Oct. 14—Jack Scott, Bournemouth-----KO 1
Oct. 28—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth---KO 2
Nov. —George Heskett, Weymouth----D 6
Dec. 9—George Bradby, Bournemouth KO 1

1937

Jan. 6—Billy Brown, Bournemouth---KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Warren, Bournemouth--KO 2
Feb. 3—Harry Frolic, Bournemouth--KO 7
Feb. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth-W 12
Mar. 3—Red Pullen, Bournemouth----W 12
Mar. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth--W 12
Apr. 14—Jack Alder, Bournemouth----W 12
Apr. 28—Harry Lister, Bournemouth---W 12
May 5—Albert Johnson, Bournemouth-W 12
Aug. 14—George Davis, Poole------KO by 8
Oct. 8—Harold Kid Anthony, Paignt.-KO 1
Oct. 20—George Davis, Bournemouth---L 12
Nov. 3—Billy Fuller, Bournemouth---KO 7
Nov. 17—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth---D 12
Dec. 1—Fred Clements, Bournemouth-KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth-----L 10
Dec. 17—Ginger Dawkins, Paignton----D 12

1938

Jan. 5—Ginger Dawkins, Bournem'th. KO 8
Jan. 19—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth---W 12
Feb. 2—Billy James, Bournemouth---KO 2
Feb. 16—Ted Barter, Bournemouth---KO 6
Mar. 2—Harry Vine, Bournemouth---KO 9
Mar. 16—Tommy Taylor, Bournemouth--W 12
Mar. 30—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth----W 12
Apr. 13—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 3
Apr. 27—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth-W 12
Aug. 1—Moe Moss, Bournemouth----KO 5
Oct. 7—Fred Clements, Portsmouth---KO 6
Nov. 9—Seaman Long, Bournemouth--KO 3



FREDDIE MILLS
Former World Light Heavyweight Champion

Nov. 14—Tom Curran, Brighton.....W 10
Nov. 23—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 3
Dec. 7—Butcher Gascoigne, Bo'rnem'th.W 12
Dec. 14—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth..L 12

1939

Jan. 4—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 1
Jan. 18—Paul Schaefer, Bournemouth..W 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Blake, Bournemouth..KO 6
Feb. 20—Butcher Gascoigne, Yarmouth..L 12
Mar. 1—Eddie Maguire, Bournemouth..W 10
Mar. 13—Nat Franks, Plymouth.....D 12
Apr. 12—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth..L 10
Apr. 26—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 1
June 14—Ginger Sadd, Bournemouth.....L 10
May 3—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth KO 1
July 21—Charley Parkin, Plymouth....KO 1
Oct. 28—Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
Nov. 7—Eddie Maguire, Southampton..L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Maguire, Southampton..D 10
Dec. 26—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth..KO 4

1940

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Coventry .....W 10
Apr. 10—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne.....W 10
Apr. 18—Stafford Barton, Walthamstow KO 7
May 22—Ben Valentine, Bournemouth KO 3
Aug. 8—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 7—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle....KO 6

1941

May 26—Ginger Sadd, Leicester.....KO 9
May 31—Trevor Burt, Pontypool.....KO 1
June 6—Jack Hyams, Liverpool .....KO 4
June 30—Jack Powell, Reading.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester....W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester.....L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Tom Reddington, Manchester...L 10
Dec. 8—Jack London, London .....W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Tom Reddington, London.....KO 9
Feb. 23—Jock McAvoy, London.....KO 1
June 20—Len Harvey, London.....KO 2
(Won the British Empire Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 23—Al Robinson, Manchester.....KO 6

1943

May 22—Al Robinson, Leeds.....KO 2

1944

Feb. 16—Bert Gilroy, London .....KO 8
May 25—Al Delaney, London .....KO 5
Sept 15—Jack London, Manchester .....L 15
(For British Empire Heavyweight title)

1945

Feb. 7—Ken Shaw, London .....KO 7

1946

May 14—Gus Lesnevich, London ...KO by 10
(World Light Heavyweight title)
June 4—Bruce Woodcock, London.....L 12
Aug. 13—John Nilsson, Brighton.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Joe Baksi, London.....KO by 6

1947

Jan. 20—Willi Quentenmeier, London..KO 2
Feb. 17—Enrico Bertola, London.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Nick Wolmarans, Johannesburg KO 5
June 3—Lloyd Marshall, London...KO by 5
Sept. 8—Pol Goffaux, Harringay .....KO 4
(For vacant European light-heavy title)
Nov. 28—Stephane Olek, Manchester ....W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Paco Bueno, Harringay.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Ken Shaw, London.....KO 1
July 26—Gus Lesnevich, London.....W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 6—Johnny Ralph, Johannesburg..KO 8

1949

June 2—Bruce Woodcock, London..KO by 14

1950

Jan. 24—Joey Maxim, London.....KO by 10
(Lost light-heavyweight title)

JOEY MAXIM

(Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli)

Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Light Heavyweight. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jack Kearns.

1941

Jan. 3—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland.....W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio....W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve...W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Booker Beckwith, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 11—Herbie Katz, Cleveland.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 20—Frank Green, Chicago.....KO 2
May 11—Charles Roth, Chicago.....LF 2
June 1—Charles Roth, Chicago.....KO 4
June 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
July 10—Lou Brooks, Wilmington.....W 10
July 27—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 10—Altus Allen, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 27—Jack Marshall, Chicago.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Shelton Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 5—Hubert Hood, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 13—Larry Lane, Akron .....W 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Cleve.....KO by 1
Mar. 31—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland....W 10
Apr. 26—Al Jordan, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Scott, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 1—Claudio Villar, Cleveland.....KO 6
In U. S. Army.
(Physical Instructor, Army Air Force)

1944

Jan. 31—Georgie Parks, Washington....W 10
Apr. 28—John (Buddy) Walker, Detroit..W 10
May 29—Bob Garner, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Frank Androff, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 19—Johnny Flynn, Cleveland.....L 10

1945

Feb. 2—Johnny Flanagan, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 16—Clarence Brown, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 26—Cleo Everett, Detroit.....W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Howard Williams, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—John Thomas, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Ralph De John, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 9—Phil Muscato, Buffalo.....L 10
May 7—Charley Eagle, Buffalo.....D 10
May 14—Phil Muscato, Buffalo.....W 12
Aug. 2—Phil Muscato, Rochester.....W 10
Aug. 14—Henry Cooper, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden...W 10
Oct. 10—Clarence Jones, Akron.....W 10
Oct. 16—Bearcat Jones, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Jim Ritchie, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Webb, Houston.....KO 6
Dec 12—Alvelez, El Paso .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Marshall, Houston.....W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....L 10
Jan. 28—Marty Clark, Miami.....KO 7
May 12—Charlie Roth, Louisville.....KO 4
June 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Los Angeles L 10
Sept. 8—Clarence Jones, Wheeling.....KO 5
Sept. 17—John Thomas, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bob Foxworth, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Thompson, Philadelphia..W 10

1948

Jan. 9—Olle Tandberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 2—Bob Sikes, Little Rock.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 22—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....D 10
Apr. 27—Louis Berlier, Houston.....W 10
May 7—Francisco de la Cruz, El Paso...W 10
May 27—Roy Hawkins, Tacoma.....W 10
June 7—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....D 10
June 22—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....W 10
June 29—Bill Peterson, Seattle.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bill Peterson, Portland, Ore....W 10
Oct. 19—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....L 15
Nov. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10

JOEY MAXIM

Former World Light Heavyweight Champion

1949

Feb. 28—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati.....L 15
May 23—Gus Lesnevich, Cincinnati.....W 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 25—Joe Kahut, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Pat McCafferty, Wichita.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Bill Petersen, Grand Rapids.....W 10

1950

Jan. 24—Freddie Mills, London.....KO 10
(Won light heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Joe Dawson, Omaha.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Jack Marshall, Dallas.....Exh. 4
May 12—Bill Petersen, Memphis.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Swanson, Hunt'gton..KO 3
Oct. 10—Bill Petersen, Salt Lake City...W 10
Nov. 22—Big Boy Brown, Moline, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..KO 4

1951

Jan. 27—Hubert Hood, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 30—Ezzard Charles, Chicago .....L 15
(heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 22—Bob Murphy, New York.....W 15
(Light heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 12—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco..L 12

1952

Mar. 6—Ted Lowry, St. Paul.....W 10
June 25—Ray Robinson, New York.....KO 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Mar. 4—Danny Nardico, Miami.....W 10
June 24—Archie Moore, Ogden.....L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)

1954

Jan. 27—Archie Moore, Miami.....L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 7—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn ....W 8
Nov. 24—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10

1955

Apr. 13—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
June 28—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans...L 10

1956

Sept. 29—Edgardo Romero, Vancouver..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach....L 10
May 3—Eddie Machen, Louisville.....L 10
June 18—Bobo Olson, Portland, Ore.....L 10

1958

Apr. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Stuttgart .....L 10
Apr. 27—Mino Bozzano, Milan .....L 10
May 17—Ulli Ritter, Mannheim .....L 10

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1913 Benoit Miss. (Moore claims he was born Dec. 13, 1916 at Collinsville, Ill. His mother gives the earlier date). Height, 5 ft. 11 inches. Managed by Kid Bandy, George Wilsman, Cal Thompson, Felix Thurman, Jack Richardson. Jimmy Johnston, Charley Johnston and Jack Kearns.

1936

—Kneibert Davidson .....KO 2
—Ray Brewster .....KO 3
—Billy Simms .....KO 2
—Poco Kid .....KO 2
—Johnny Leggs .....KO 1
—Dale Richards .....KO 1
—Ferman Burton .....KO 1
—Billy Simms .....KO 1
—Julius Kemp .....KO 3
—Four H Posey .....KO 6
—Ray Halford .....KO 3
—Dick Putnam .....KO 3
—Peter Urban .....KO 6
—Tiger Brown .....L 6
—Frankie Nelson .....L 6
—Courtland Sheppard .....L 6
Dec. —Sammy Christian, St. Louis....W 5

1937

Jan. —Carl Lautenschlager, St. Louis KO 2
—Murray Allen .....KO 6
—Joe Huff, St. Louis .....KO 2
—Karl Martin .....KO 1
—Murray Allen .....KO 2
—Frank Hatfield .....KO 1
—Charley Dawson .....KO 5
(Kansas Middleweight Title)
—Sammy Jackson .....KO 8
—Dynamite Payne .....KO 1
(Oklahoma Middleweight Title)
—Johnny Davies .....KO 3
—Al Dulinsky .....KO 1
—Deacon Logan .....KO 3
(Missouri Middleweight Title)

1938

Apr. —Jimmy Brent, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
May 27—Ray Vargas, San Diego.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Romero, San Diego.....L 10
July —Johnny Sikes, San Diego.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego.....W 10
Sept. —Johnny Romero, San Diego...KO 8
Nov. 22—Ray Lyle, St. Louis.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Irish Bob Turner, St. Louis....KO 2
—Bobby Yannes .....KO 2
—Tom Henry .....KO 4

1939

Mar. 2—Domenic Ceccarelli, St. Louis..KO 1
Apr. 1—Marty Simmons, Minneapolis...W 10
Apr. 20—Teddy Yarosz, St. Louis.....L 10
Sept. 22—Bobby Seaman, San Diego.....KO 7
Dec. 7—Honeyboy Jones, St. Louis ....W 10
Dec. 21—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 6

1940

Mar. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne ..KO 4
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney .....KO 10
May 9—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....KO 5
May —Joe Delaney, Adelaide .....W
June —Frank Lindsay, Tasmania .....W
June 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney .....KO 7
July 11—Ron Richards, Sydney .....W 12
Oct. 18—Pancho Ramierez, San Diego..KO 5
Dec. 5—Shorty Hogue, San Diego .....L 6

1941

Jan. 17—Clay Rowan, San Francisco ...KO 1
Jan. 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Feb. —Clay Rowan, San Diego .....KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Booker, San Diego .....D 10
Retired because of extended illness.

1942

Jan. 28—Bobby Britt, Phoenix .....KO 3
Feb. 27—Guero Martinez, San Diego ..KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Casino, San Francisco..KO 5
Oct. 30—Shorty Hogue, San Diego ....KO 2
Nov. 6—Tabby Romero, San Diego ...KO 2
Nov. 27—Jack Chase, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Booker, San Diego .....D 10

1943

May 8—Jack Chase, San Diego.....W 15
July 28—Eddie Cerda, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. —Big Boy Hogue, Lane Field...KO 5
Aug. 2—Jack Chase, San Francisco.....L 15
Aug. 16—Aaron Wade, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 5—Kid Hermosillo, San Diego.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Jack Chase, San Diego.....W 10

1944

Jan. 7—Amado Rodriquez, San Diego..KO 1
Jan. 21—Eddie Booker, Hollywood KO by 8
Mar. 24—Roman Starr, Hollywood.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Charles Burley, Hollywood.....L 10
May 19—Kenny La Salle, San Diego.....W 10
Sept. 1—Battling Monroe, San Diego..KO 6
Dec. 18—Nate Bolden, N. Y. C.....W 10

1945

Jan 11—Joey Jones, Boston.....KO 1
Jan 29—Bob Jacobs, New York.....KO 9
Feb. 12—Nap Mitchell, Boston.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Nate Bolden, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 23—Teddy Randolph, Baltimore..KO 9
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland....W 10
June 18—George Kochan, Baltimore....KO 6
June 26—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland....KO 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland..KO by 6
Sept. 17—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....KO 8
Oct. 22—Holman Williams, Baltimore...L 10
Nov. 12—Odell Riley, Detroit.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Holman Williams, Baltimore..KO 11
Dec. 13—Colion Chaney, St. Louis.....KO 5

1946

Jan. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore....W 12
Feb. 5—Georgie Parks, Washington....KO 1
May 2—Verne Escoe, Orange.....KO 7
May 20—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Baltimore....KO 4

Sept. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore...KO 2
Oct. 23—Billy Smith, Oakland.....D 12
Nov. 6—Jack Chase, Oakland.....D 10

1947

Mar. 18—Jack Chase, Los Angeles ....KO 9
Apr. 11—Rusty Payne, San Diego .....W 10
May 5—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ....L 10
June 16—Curtis Sheppard, Washington ..W 10
July 14—Bert Lytell, Baltimore .....W 10
July 30—Bobby Zander, Oakland .....W 12
Sept. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore.....KO 9
Nov. 10—George Fitch, Baltimore.....KO 6

1948

Jan. 13—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland KO by 8
Apr. 12—Dusty Wilkerson, Baltimore..KO 7
Apr. 19—Doc Williams, Newark.....KO 7
May 5—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 2—Leonard Morrow, Oakland KO by 1
June 28—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 2—Ted Lowry, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Smith, Baltimore.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Henry Hall, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 1—Lloyd Gibson, Wash., D. C.....LF 4
Nov. 15—Henry Hall, Baltimore .....W 10
Dec. 6—Bob Amos, Washington .....W 10
Dec. 27—Charley Williams, Baltimore..KO 7

1949

Jan. 10—Alabama Kid, Toledo.....KO 4
Jan. 31—Bob Satterfield, Toledo.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Alabama Kid, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.....KO 6
Apr. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Toledo.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia W 10
June 13—Clinton Bacon, Indianapolis..LF 6
June 27—Bob Sikes, Indianapolis.....KO 3
July 29—Esco Greenwood, No. Adams..KO 2
Oct. 4—Bob Amos, Toledo.....W 10
Oct. 24—Phil Muscato, Toledo.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Doc Williams, Hartford.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Leonard Morrow, Toledo.....KO 10

1950

Jan. 31—Bert Lytell, Toledo .....W 10
July 31—Vernon Williams, Chicago ....KO 2

1951

Jan. 2—Billy Smith, Portland.....KO 8
Jan. 28—John Thomas, Panama.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y.....KO 9
Mar. 13—Abel Cestac, Toledo.....W 10
Apr. 26—Herman Harris, Flint.....KO 4
May 14—Art Henri, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 9—Abel Cestac, Buenos Aires....KO 10
June 23—Karel Sys, Buenos Aires.....D 10
July 8—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires..KO 1
July 15—Vicente Quiroz, Montevideo..KO 6
July 26—Victor Carabajal, Cordoba....KO 3
July 28—Americo Capitanelli, Tucuman .....KO 3
Aug. 5—Rafael Miranda, Argentine....KO 4
Aug. 17—Alfredo Lagay, Bahia Blanca..KO 3
Sept. 5—Embrell Davison, Detroit.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 29—Chubby Wright, St. Louis....KO 7
Dec. 10—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee....L 10

1952

Jan. 29—Harold Johnson, Toledo.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Slade, St. Louis.....W 10
May 19—Bob Dunlap, San Francisco..KO 6
June 26—Clarence Henry, Baltimore...W 10
July 25—Clint Bacon, Denver.....KO 4
Dec. 17—Joey Maxim, St. Louis.....W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Jan. 27—Toxie Hall, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 16—Leonard Dugan, San Fran....KO 8
Mar. 3—Sonny Andrews, Sacramento..KO 5
Mar. 11—Nino Valdes, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 17—Al Spaulding, Spokane.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Frank Buford, San Diego.....KO 9
June 24—Joey Maxim, Ogden.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Reinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Dogomaro Martinez, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1954

Jan. 27—Joey Maxim, Miami .....W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 9—Bob Baker, Miami Beach.....KO 9
June 7—Bert Whitehurst, New York..KO 6
Aug. 11—Harold Johnson, New York...KO 14
(Title Bout)

1955

May 2—Nino Valdes, Las Vegas.....W 15
June 22—Bobo Olson, New York.....KO 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.....KO by 9
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
Oct. 22—Dale Hall, Philadelphia.....Exh. 4

1956

Feb. 2—Dale Hall, Fresno .....Exh. 4
Feb. 20—Howard King, San Francisco..W 10
Feb. 27—Bob Dunlap, San Diego .....KO 1
Mar. 1—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood...W 10
Mar. 27—Howard King, Sacramento.....W 10
Apr. 10—Willie Bean, Richmond.....KO 5
Apr. 16—George Parmentier, Seattle..KO 3
Apr. 26—Sonny Andrews, Edmonton...KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Thompson, Tucson.....KO 3
June 5—Yolande Pompey, London ....KO 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 25—James J. Parker, Toronto....KO 9
Sept. 8—Roy Shire, Ogden.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Floyd Patterson, Chicago..KO by 5
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)

1957

May 1—Hans Kalbfell, Essen .....W 10
June 2—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart....KO 6
Sept. 20—Tony Anthony, Los Angeles...KO 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 31—Bob Mitchell, Vancouver.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Eddie Cotton, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 29—Roger Rischer, Portland .....KO 4

1958

Jan. 18—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo .....W 10
Feb. 1—Julio Neves, Rio de Janeiro ..KO 3
Mar. 4—Bert Whitehurst, San Bernardino .....KO 10
Mar. 10—Bob Albright, Vancouver ....KO 7
May 2—Willi Besmanoff, Louisville ...W 10
May 17—Howard King, San Diego .....W 10
May 26—Charlie Norkus, San Francisco..W 10
June 9—Howard King, Sacramento .....W 10
Aug. 4—Howard King, Reno .....D 10
Dec. 10—Yvon Durelle, Montreal .....KO 11
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Eddie Cotton, Victoria.....Exh. 5
Mar. 9—Sterling Davis, Odessa.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Yvon Durelle, Montreal.....KO 3
(Title Bout)

MIDDLEWEIGHT DIVISION

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs., bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles, Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's, Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, draw, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C. McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov. —Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rooke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Mar. 21—John L. Sullivan, Boston Music Hall ---------- Exh. 4

Sept.—Donovan beat George Burke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1888

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil". The fight was a draw.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds. Died March 24, 1918.

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpareil")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationalty, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr.	7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island	W	21
Aug	14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I.	W	23
Sept.	3—Harry Force, Coney Isl. (police)		11
Oct.	15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C.	ND	6
Nov.	25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.	D	8

1884

Jan.	—Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C.	W	3
Feb.	10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg	D	8
Feb.	14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.	W	2
Feb.	28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.	W	3
Mar.	2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C.	W	4
Mar.	4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C.	W	2
Mar.	6—Billy Dacey, Coney Island	W	9
Apr.	25—Joe Hayes, N. Y. C.	D	6
July	9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y. (police)		3
July	30—Geo. Fulljames, Gt. Kills, S. I. (Won Middleweight title)	W	22
Sept.	4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway	W	7
Sept.	15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia	D	7
Oct.	8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.	W	8
Oct.	24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.	W	6
Nov.	6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C.	W	4
Nov.	30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia	W	2
Dec.	15—Geo Wilson, Philadelphia (Failed to score KO as agreed)		4

1885

Jan.	12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.	ND	4
Jan.	12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C.	ND	4
Jan.	22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.	W	4
Mar.	19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans	W	5
May	4—Tom Barry, San Francisco	W	5
May	11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco	KO	5
June	5—Jim Carr, San Francisco	W	9
July	20—Jack Keenan, San Francisco	KO	2
Aug.	29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles	W	7
Sept.	12—Tom Norton, Sacramento	W	4
Nov.	2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y.	KO	3
Dec.	16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore.	W	6

1886

Jan.	15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.	W	4
Jan.	15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.	W	4
Feb.	3—*Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C.	KO	27
Feb.	24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City	W	6
Mar.	4—*Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont	KO	13
Apr.	26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia	KO	4
Apr.	28—Ch. McCart'y, Philadelphia (Failed to score KO as agreed)		4
Apr.	30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia	W	4
May	20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul	W	4
Nov.	12—Jack Burke, San Francisco	D	10

*Title bout.

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia-----W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia----W 4
Feb. 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia----W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo---------- 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland---D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J.--W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington------W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington--------W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island--KO 45
(Title bout)

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold, lasting nearly four hours.

1888

Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston-----Exh. 3
Jan. 31—Dom'ck McCaffrey, Jersey City W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffalo---------- 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg--W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn-------D 6

1889

Aug. 22—Mike Dempsey, San Fran.-----KO 7
Aug. 27—Geo. LaBlanche, San Fran. KO by 32
(Title bout, Dempsey retained title because LaBlanche used illegal blow and LaBlanche was over the weight)

1890

Feb. 18—Aus. Bill McCarthy, San Fran. W 28
(Title bout)

1891

Jan. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Or. KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight title)

1893

Mar. 2—Mike Keogh, Portland----------W 4

1894

Sept. 6—Aus. Bill McCarthy, N. Orleans D 20

1895

Jan. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island---L 3
June 8, last public appearance at his benefit, New York.
Nov. 2, 1895, died at Portland, Ore.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

TOMMY RYAN

(Joseph Youngs)

Born, March 31, 1870, Redwood, N. Y. Nationality (mother English, father French). Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1887

Won: John Case, 5; Jack Conway, Rock Island, 3; Chris. Christopher, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8.

1888

July 20—Joe Johnson, Marion, Mich.---KO 5
Dec. 21—Dick England, Lake City------KO 33

1889

Apr. 30—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 23
May 29—Mike Dunn, Detroit ----------W 9
June 18—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 46
Aug. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Grand Rapids D 57
Sept. 3—Henry Baker, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, G'd. Rapids. Exh. 8

1890

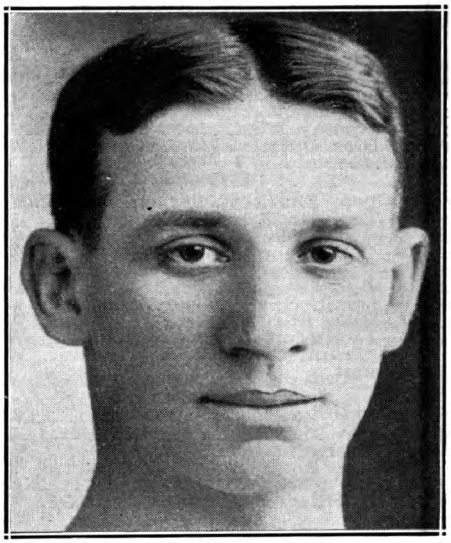
July 20—John McInerssey, Chicago-----KO 5
Aug. 4—Bob Harper, Chicago----------KO 4
Aug. 28—Prof. Maguire, Chicago------KO 3
Sept. 6—Con. Doyle, Shelby, Ind. -------W 28
Nov. 23—Ed. Bartlett, Sheffield, Ind.--KO 3

1891

Feb. 16—Danny Needham, Minneapolis KO 76
Aug. 9—Billy McMillan, Richardson--KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Hall, Chicago----------Exh. 5
Dec. 15—Frank Howson, Chicago------KO 14

1892

Apr. 8—Con. Doyle, Dubuque ----------W 8
May 6—Reddy Brennan, Dubuque-----W 10



TOMMY RYAN
Redwood, N. Y.

July 30—Jack Wilkes, So. Omaha-------W 17
Nov. 24—Jack Collins, Detroit----------D 8

1893

Apr. 18—Geo. Dawson, Chicago--------ND 6
Aug. 29—Mysterious Billy Smith, Coney Island ----------D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Jamieson, Naugatuck--KO 2
Dec. 11—Dick Guthrie, Naugatuck----Plc. 3

1894

Jan. 9—Billy Smith, Boston----------D 6
Apr. 10—Morris Lane, West Haven-------W 3
Apr. 22—Jack Wilkes ----------ND 5
May 22—Jack Falvey, Hartford--------KO 8
June 1—Jack Pitts, Minneapolis-------KO 3
July 26—Billy Smith, Minneapolis-------W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 13—Billy Layton, St. Joseph------KO 4

1895

Jan. 18—"Nonpareil" Jack Dempsey, Coney Island ----------W 3
Feb. 25—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago--------W 4
Mar. 11—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City--W 4
Mar. 20—Tom Tracy, Chicago----------ND 8
May 27—*Billy Smith, Coney Island----D 18
June 26—Tom Crawford, Syracuse-----ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo----------ND 3
*Stopped by police in both the 11th and 18th rounds. Referee: Tim Hurst.
(Ryan claimed Middleweight title after Fitzsimmons vacated same)

1896

Jan. 9—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.---------Exh. 4
Mar. 2—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I.--KO by 15
(Lost Welterweight title)
Mar. 6—Billy Smith, Syracuse--------ND 6
Mar. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo----------KO 5
June 22—Shadow Maber, Buffalo----------W 9
Aug. 20—Dick Moore, Buffalo----------W 20
Nov. 25—Billy Smith, Maspeth, L. I.--WF 9
Dec. 21—Billy McCarthy, Buffalo--------W 7
Dec. 23—Bill Payne, Syracuse----------KO 4

1897

Feb. 24—Tom Tracy, Syracuse---------KO 9
Mar. 17—Patsy Raedy, Rochester, N. Y. KO 7
May 10—Paddy Gorman, Rochester---KO 3
May 24—Patsy Raedy, Rochester-------KO 6
June 21—Tom Williams, Syracuse-----KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid McCoy, Syracuse----------D 5
Nov. 25—Jim Ryan, Elmira----------KO 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stift, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 20—Bill Hefferman, Buffalo---------W 3

1898

Feb. 25—Geo. Green, San Francisco.....W 18
(Won vacant Middleweight title)
Oct. 24—*Jack Bonner, Coney Island..W 20
Nov. 8—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Gorman, Syracuse.....W 8
Dec. 2—Tommy West, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 18—Tommy West, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Dec. 23—Dick O'Brien, Hartford.....W 14
*Title bout.

1899

Feb. 1—Tom Sharkey, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Feb. 22—Tom McCarthy, Hot Springs...W 12
Mar. 1—Charles Johnson, Hot Springs KO 8
Mar. 5—C. Johnson, Hot Springs.....W 8
Mar. 13—Paddy Purtell, Cincinnati.....W 4
Mar. 18—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Dutch Neal, Dubuque.....W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Stift, Davenport.....W 20
Aug. 31—Jack Moffatt, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 18—*Frank Craig, Coney Island...W 10
*Title bout.

1900

Feb. 2—Geo. Lawler, Hot Springs.....W 13
May 29—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....L 6
June 29—Young Mahoney, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 10—Jeff Thorne, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Jan. 17—Jack Beauscholte, Springfield KO 3
Jan. 31—Martin Judge, Minneapolis...KO 4
Mar. 4—*Tommy West, Louisville.....W 17
Aug. 22—Bob Douglass, Kansas City.....W 7
Oct. 10—George Green, Kansas City..LF 6
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 30—George Green, Kansas City...KO 7
Feb. 16—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 25—Tim Murphy, Kansas City.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Kansas City KO 4
Apr. 3—Billy Stift, Kansas City.....W 10
May 26—Jim Handler, Kansas City....KO 4
June 24—Johnny Gorman, England.....KO 3
Sept. 15—*Kid Carter, Fort Erie.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Barney Walsh, Kansas City...KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Beauscholte, Kansas CityKO 5
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 15—Billy Stift, Kansas City.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Hot Springs....W 7
June 1—James Walker, Battle Creek..KO 5
June 15—Jack Hickey, Battle Creek.....W 4
June 30—John Willie, Butte.....KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Beauscholte, Indianapolis..W 6
Sept. 10—Frank Girard, Chicago.....W 3
Oct. 10—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Tom Wallace, Benton Harb...KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Graham, South Bend....KO 4
Nov. 23—Jack Root, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Dec. 29—Billy Stift, Benton Harbor....KO 4

1907

Feb. 5—Dave Barry, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Hugo Kelly, Rochester.....D 6
Aug. 4—Battling Nelson, South Bend..Exh. 6
Died, Aug. 3, 1948, Van Nuys, Cal.

STANLEY KETCHEL

(Stanislaus Kiecal)

Born, September 14, 1886, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 154 lbs.
Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by Willus Britt.

1903

May 2—Kid Tracy, Butte.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Mose Lafontise, Butte, Mont..KO 24

1904

Apr. 19—Rudolph Hinz, Miles City.....D 20
May 11—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....L 6
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Butte, Mont...KO 3
July 7—Kid McGuire, Butte, Mont....KO 1
July 15—Kid LeRoy, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
July 17—Young Gilsey, Butte, Mont....KO 4
Sept. 5—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont..KO 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Murray, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Oct. 15—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont...KO 3
Oct. 21—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....L 10

STANLEY KETCHEL
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Oct. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Miles City.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Kid Lee, Lewistown.....KO 8
Nov. 10—Joe Mudro, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Jack Gumes, Butte, Mont.....KO 11
Dec. 29—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....D 10

1905

Jan. 4—Kid Thomas, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
May 2—Benny Hart, Marysville.....KO 8
May 18—Sid Lafontise, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
June 4—Curley Rue, Gregson Spgs.....KO 11
June 13—Kid Pecor, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
July 4—Young Kelly, Miles City.....KO 8
July 15—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 17
Aug. 19—Roy Hart, Miles City.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Marysville Kid, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Dec. 8—Kid Herrick, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
Dec. 16—Jack Bennett, Butte, Mont....KO 5
Dec. 19—Jerre McCarty, Great Falls....KO 11
Dec. 24—Kid Foley, Butte, Mont.....KO 4

1906

Feb. 12—Jack Sullivan, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Mar. 19—Warren Zubrick, Great Falls..KO 2
Mar. 23—Mike McClure, Redding, Cal...KO 7
May 11—Paddy Hall, Gregson Spgs.....KO 1
May 18—Mike Tierney, Butte, Mont....KO 7
June 16—Kid Lee, Helena.....KO 17
Aug. 29—Kid Fredericks, Butte, Mont...KO 7
Sept. 2—Tom Kingsley, Butte, Mont....Exh. 6
Sept. 10—Kid Foley, Miles City.....KO 11

1907

May 23—Geo. Brown, Sacramento.....KO 3
July 4—Joe Thomas, Marysville.....D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....KO 32
Dec. 12—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....W 20

1908

Feb. 22—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma...KO 1
(Won vacant Middleweight Title)
May 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma....KO 20
June 4—*Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 31—*Hugo Kelly, San Francisco...KO 3
Aug. 18—*Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 2
Sept. 7—Billy Papke, Los Angeles..KO by 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Nov. 26—Billy Papke, San Francisco....KO 11
(Won Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 15—Tony Caponi, Grand Rapids..Exh. 3
Mar. 26—Phila. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...ND 10
(Bell saved O'Brien from K. O.)
May 18—Kid Hubert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 2—Tony Caponi, Schenectady....KO 4
June 9—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....KO 3
July 5—*Billy Papke, Colma, Cal.....W 20
Oct. 16—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal..KO by 12
(Heavyweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1910

Mar. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Philadelphia..ND 6

May 17—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 3
May 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 10—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5

Ketchel was shot and killed by Walter A. Dipley at Conway, Mo., Oct. 15, 1910.

BILLY PAPKE

(William Herman Papke)

Born, September 17, 1886, Spring Valley, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in. Managed by Tom Jones and Al Lippe.

1905

Nov. 6—Battling Hurley, New York.....D 6
Nov. 20—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12

1906

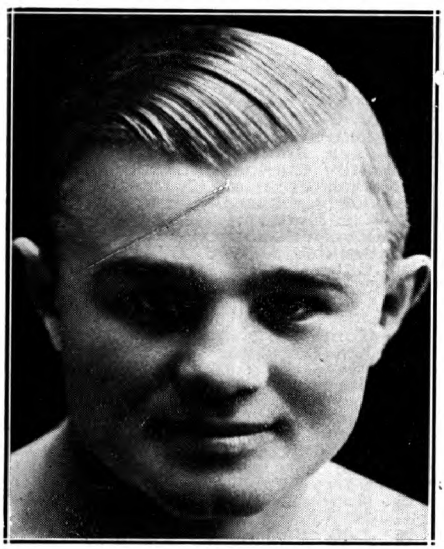
Mar. 24—Mexican Wonder, La Salle, Ill..W 4
Apr. 30—Red Morrissey, La Salle.....KO 3
May 30—Buster Tegan, La Salle.....KO 3
June 1—Jack Denny, Peru, Ill.....KO 1
July 4—Carl Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
Nov. 27—Milt Kenney, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Orig. Kid Farmer, Peoria.....KO 6

1907

Jan. 15—Tom Wallace, Peoria.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Dick Fitzpatrick, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 14—Carl Anderson, Spring Valley..KO 1
Mar. 6—Billy Rhodes, Peoria.....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Rhodes, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Carroll, Peoria.....KO 4
May 29—Tony Caponi, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
June 6—Jack Morgan, Peoria.....KO 7
June 14—Foster Walker, Detroit.....KO 2
June 20—Tony Caponi, Spring Valley.....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence...KO 1
Sept. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Sy Flynn, Brazil, Ind.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Pat O'Keefe, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Caponi, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charles Haghey, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Bartley Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 21—Walter Stanton, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 31—Eddie McGoorty, Kenosha...Exh. 6
June 4—Stanley Ketchel, Milwaukee.....L 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
July 4—Rudy Unholz, Kewanee, Ill...Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Johnnie Carroll, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Stanley Ketchel, Los Angeles..KO 12
(Won Middleweight Title)



BILLY PAPKE
Spring Valley, Illinois

Nov. 26—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 11
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 15—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Mar. 19—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 15—Hugo Kelly, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
July 5—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.....L 20
(Middleweight Title Bout)
July 14—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, France...KO 3
May 19—Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 16
June 14—Al Goodale, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Ed Williams, Sydney, N.S.W...KO 6
Dec. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....LF 10
(Claimed middleweight title after Ketchel's death.)

1911

Feb. 11—Cyc. Johnny Thompson,
Sydney, N.S.W.....L 20
(Lost middleweight title)
Mar. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 7
June 8—Jim Sullivan, London.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bob Moha, Boston.....L 12
(Thompson vacated title; Papke claimed same.)

1912

Feb. 22—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
May 2—Billy Leitch, New York.....KO 2
June 29—*Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 16
Sept. 25—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—*Georges Carpentier, Paris...WF 17
Dec. 4—*Geo. Bernard, Paris.....KO 7
*Title bout.

1913

Mar. 5—Frank Klaus, Paris.....LF 15
(Lost Middleweight title)
Oct. 14—Marty Rowan, St. Louis, Mo...ND 8
June 16—Irish Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1919

Apr. 8—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4

Died Nov. 26, 1936—killed himself and wife at Newport, Cal.

FRANK MANTELL

(Frank Otto Mintell)

Born, June 25, 1886, Brandenburg, Germany. Nationality, German. Of Pawtucket, R. I. Weight, 154-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1906

Feb. 26—George Perry, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Winters, Val. Falls, R. I...W 8
Mar. 25—Billy Smith, Providence.....KO 2
May 17—Eddie Pendergast, Val. Falls..KO 4
May 29—Hayward Briggs, Brockton.....D 6
June 12—Jack Winters, Providence.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bogudas Hyde, Val. Falls.....W 10
Oct. 29—Billy Yourall, Valley Falls.....D 10
Dec. 10—Billy Yourall, Providence.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Ryan, Phiadelphia .....KO 5

1907

Jan. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 14—Peck Lafavor, Valley Falls...KO 5
Feb. 22—Kid Williams, Providence.....D 15
Mar. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 3—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 31—Russel Van Horn, Dayton.....D 8
July 4—Martin Judge, Salt Lake City..D 15
Aug. 19—Rube Smith, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Sept. 16—Andy Malloy, Helper, Utah.....KO 12
Oct. 16—Jack Rogers, Helper, Utah.....KO 9
Nov. 1—Honey Mellody, Dayton, O.....KO 15

1908

Jan. 23—Harry Lewis, New Haven..KO by 3
Feb. 27—Kid Farmer, Marysville, Cal.....W 20
May 1—Mike Donovan, Dayton, O.....D 20
Aug. 13—Billy Papke, Boston .....KO by 1
Sept. 7—Tommy Sullivan, New York..ND 6
Dec. 4—Johnny O'Keefe, Los Angeles..W 10

1909

Jan. 14—Jack Gardner, Sacramento .....KO 8
Feb. 9—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 12
Mar. 26—Kid Williams, Sacramento .....WF 13

Apr. 30—Rube Smith, Sacramento ____KO 16
May 21—Frank Mayfield, Sacramento..KO 13
July 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, Sacramto..W 20
Sept. 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, San Fran..D 20
Nov. 19—Al Neill, Sacramento ____KO 11
Dec. 12—Bill McKinnon, Woonsocket____D 12

1910

Feb. 2—Tom Sawyer, Thornton, R. I...KO 2
Mar. 2—Harry Mansfield, Thornton____W 15
Mar. 29—Frank Klaus, Boston ____KO by 9
May 19—Denver Jno. O'Keefe, Sacram..D 20
Aug. 1—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C. ____ND 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Howard, Albany ____ND 10
Sept. 5—Bill McKinnon, Manchester___L 15
Sept. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh____ND 6
Oct. 25—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. ____KO 7
Nov. 11—Leo Houck, Thornton ____L 15
Nov. 24—Dixie Kid, Waterbury ____NC 5
Dec. 2—Sailor Burke, New York____ND 10

1911

*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta____ND 6
*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta____ND 6
Feb. 22—Jeff Clark, New Bedford____D 12
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, N. Y. C. ____W 10
Mar. 15—Harry Mansfield, Columbus____W 12
Apr. 4—Jack Dillon, Boston____L 12
Apr. 19—Bill McKinnon, Manchester___D 15
May 8—Jack Herrick, Dayton ____D 15
June 19—Tom McMahon, New Castle____ND 10
July 12—Barney Williams, N. Y. C. ____ND 10
July 21—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C. ____KO 5
Aug. 4—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C. ____KO 8
Sept. 21—Leo Houck, N .Y. C. ____ND 10
Oct. 17—Mont. Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry English, Troy, N. Y.____ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid George, Sacramento ____W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Perron, Providence, R. I..W 15
*Same night.

1912

Feb. 22—Billy Papke, Sacramento ____W 20
*(Claimed world championship)
*Mar.30—Jack Henrick, Vernon, Cal.____W 20
*(Advertised as world title bout by the promoter)
Apr. 9—Russell Kane, Marysville, Cal..KO 8
June 4—Dan Sullivan, Sacramento____W 20
July 3—Cy. John Thompson, Sacram..D 20
Sept. 4—Frank Perron, Thornton ____KO 7
Sept. 25—Billy Glover, Thornton ____KO 3

1913

Jan. 9—Jack Dillon, Providence ____L 15
Jan. 14—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..L 12
Feb. 19—Jeff Smith, Paris ____D 20
Apr. 7—Pat O'Keefe, London ____L 20
May 26—Larry English, N. Y. C. ____ND 10
June 7—Fred Gunther, Staten Isl.____KO 3
May 31—Tommy Bergen, Brooklyn ___ND 10
June 9—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.___ND 10
June 30—Sailor Grande, Sacramento____L 20
July 15—Willie Meehan, Oakland ____L 10
Sept. 17—Harry Krantz, Sacramento____D 20
Sept. 26—Roy Taylor, Reno ____D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Billy Weeks, Vancouver, B. C..W 15
May 11—Bob Moha, Milwaukee ____ND 10
Sept. 28—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O. ____ND 12
Oct. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo____LF 7
Nov. 5—Battling Levinsky, Providence..D 12
Dec. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia____ND 6

1915

Feb. 20—Jack Dillon, New York____ND 10
May 19—Leo Houck, Providence____L 12
June 11—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati ____ND 10

1916

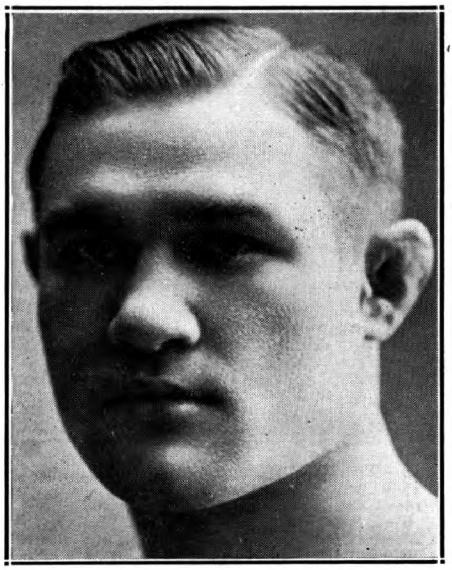
Apr. 26—Jack McCarron, Dayton, O.____L 15
Aug. 3—Jack McCarron, Dayton ____D 15
Aug. 18—Gus Christie, Springfield, O.___L 15
Oct. 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown___ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jeff Smith, Baltimore ____L 15
Feb. 26—Jack McCarron, Toledo ____ND 12
June 14—Harry Greb, Uniontwn., Pa.KO by 1
Oct. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul___KO by 3
Died on October 9, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Engle.



FRANK KLAUS, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simboe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.

1905

—Pat Hogan, Pittsburgh____W 4
—Andy Diamond, Pittsburgh..KO 1
—George Decker, Pittsburgh____W 6
Mar. 26—Ned Chernoff, Pittsburgh____W 6
June 25—Dick Given, Pittsburgh____W 6
Aug. 24—George Frazier, Ohio____D 33
Oct. 29—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh____KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Frazier, Pittsburgh____W 6
Dec. 14—Mike Ward, Pittsburgh____KO 4

1906

May 8—Jac Bruce, Pittsburgh____W 6
Oct. 28—Dick Given, Pittsburgh____W 6
Dec. 6—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh____W 6

1907

Jan. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh____W 6
Dec. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh____W 6

1908

Mar. 16—Alex Laird, Latrobe, Pa.____KO 2
Mar. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia___ND 6
May 4—Cub White, Philadelphia____ND 6
May 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 8—Dutch Zimmerman, N. Y. C.__KO 3
Sept. 11—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.____ND 6
Sept. 12—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia____ND 6
Sept. 16—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.____ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.____ND 6
Oct. 24—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.____KO 6
Oct. 30—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.____KO 4
Nov. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia____KO 2
Dec 22—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh____ND 6

1909

Jan. 16—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh KO 1
Feb. 8—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh____ND 6
Feb 11—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh____KO 1
Feb. 18—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh____KO 3
Mar. 18—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh____KO 2
Apr. 24—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia____WF 6
Apr. 31—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
May 15—Jim Smith, Philadelphia____KO 1
May 15—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia KO 2
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh____ND 6
Sept. 17—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police)..WF 3
Oct. 26—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh____KO 2
Nov. 11—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh____ND 6
Nov. 27—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia____ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia____ND 6
Dec. 21—Porky Flynn, Boston____W 12

1910

Jan. 7—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 23—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 29—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 9
Apr 12—Jimmy Gardner, Boston..... W 12
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia....ND 6

1911

Jan. 11—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 14—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 7—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C...KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 6—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia.ND 6
June 15—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland..W 3
July 1—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C..ND 10
Oct. 12—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
*Sullivan claimed foul.

1912

Jan. 15—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Jan. 29—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Geo. Sailor Petroskey, San Fran. W 20
Mar. 23—Jack Dillon, Daily City, Cal.....W 20
May 3—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr...WF 19
(For vacant Welterweight Title as recognized in Europe. Klaus 3 pounds overweight.)
Sept. 9—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr.....W 4
Sept. 21—M. Boine, Lyons, France.....KO 3

1913

Mar. 5—Billy Papke, Paris.....WF 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
May 24—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 1—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—George Chip, Pittsburgh...KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh...KO by 5
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1918

Feb. 7—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1920

Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Died February 8, 1948, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GEORGE CHIP

(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

GEORGE CHIP
Scranton, Pa.

1911

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O.....L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis....KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa..KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa..ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O.....KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I.....L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown...ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa.....ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O.....ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse..ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O.....ND 10
Nov 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O..KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y...ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton.....ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..KO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 14—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O....KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Dec. 23—*Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
*Title bout.

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 21—Leo Houck, Youngstown.....L 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal..KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco..KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco..KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal...L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati-KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby Marinette, Wis...ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York .....NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City .....D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston .....L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton...KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston.....W 9
*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn....KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn....L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport...KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport ...KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney .....KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne.....KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O.Brown, Youngstown..ND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati....KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport.....KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis..ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown...ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence...W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Nov 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1918

Jan 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton....ND 10
Mar. 10—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport.....L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines...L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont. .....L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse....ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver.....L 10
May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore .....L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute..ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd., Me..ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans..KO 10
Dec. 13—George K. O. Brown, New Orl..D 15

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, New Orleans..W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown..ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal....ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas...ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill..ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O..ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh....ND 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York.....L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....ND 10

1922

Apr. 24—Frankie Maguire, Lancaster...ND 8

AL McCOY

(Al Rudolph)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhayn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan, Jack Daugherty and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Mar. 29—Young Otto, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Waltz, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 19—Mickey Farrell, Rockaway....ND 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Shaw, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 4—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. .....D 15
Dec. 25—Joe White, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2. Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Seiger, 3. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Willy Fitzgerald, 10; Joe Kastner, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Young McCartney, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 8—Harry Price, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton, O.....D 15
Feb. 14—Al Thiel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bud Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Ryan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 14—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Eddie Mack, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 28—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton.....D 20
June 6—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....D 10
June 27—Billy Sherman, Rockaway....KO 2
July 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
July 12—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 22—Mike Farrell, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 26—Bill Fleming, Bangor, Me.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Bill Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Stewart, Bangor, Me..ND 6
Sept. 25—Noah Brusso, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 22—KO Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Kiebler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Billy Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 31—Johnny Shaw, W. Brighton....KO 3
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....KO 1
(Won middleweight championship of world)
May 21—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 19—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Knockouts: George Pearsall, 1; Willie Lewis, 4. No decision; Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10.

1915

Jan. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 4—Jimmy Clabby, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 31—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 9—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Billy Grupp, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Kid Wagner, 10; Silent Martin, 15; New Al McCoy, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn..W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa...ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams..W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn....KO by 6
(Lost middleweight championship of world)

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland.....L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10

Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C...Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy, Bensonhurst, N. Y.....L 10

1919

July 17—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title Bout)

MIKE O'DOWD

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft 9 in. Managed by Mike McNulty, Jack Reddy and Paddy Mullins.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleaubush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb. 3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis....ND 10
Mar. 2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis ND 10
Mar. 23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis.....KO 10
Apr. 6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
May 21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
June 4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 3
July 12—Willy Shaffer, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis ND 10
Dec. 21—Kid Graves, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Mar. 13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City....D 10
Mar. 18—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Joe Egan, Boston.....KO 9
June 3—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
June 15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul....ND 10
Oct. 23—Frank Barrieau, Denver.....KO 6

1917

Jan. 1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Frank Carbone, Boston.....W 12
May 4—Silent Martin, Providence.....W 15
May 8—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
May 22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn...KO 3
Aug. 11—Franke Carbone, Brooklyn...ND 10
Aug. 17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C....ND 10
Sept. 25—Joe Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Willie Laughlin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1918

Feb. 25—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
Enlisted in U. S. Army and served with A.E.F. in Europe.
Dec. 12—Harold Ralph, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Ring, London.....W 4

1919

June 7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy.....KO 1
July 17—*Al McCoy, St. Paul.....KO 3
July 21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 5
Aug. 11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Jack Britton, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul...ND 10
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack Connors, Providence...KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J..KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1920

Jan. 14—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..KO 2
Mar. 5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga..KO 9
Mar. 12—Tommy Madden, Denver.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Eagan, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 3—Frankie Maguire, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport..KO 6
Apr. 26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia..KO 4
May 6—Johnny Wilson, Boston .....L 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
May 11—Jackie Clark, Camden, N. J. ..ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....W 12
May 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, Phila.....KO 6
June 24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. D 10
July 5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida..W 12
Aug. 21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence....W 12
Sept. 15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City .....ND 12
Oct. 22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 9—Jeff Smith N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

Mar. 17—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Aug. 20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...L 12
Nov. 14—John Paske, Buffalo .....W 12
Dec. 6—Lou Bogash, N. Y. C.....D 12
Dec. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1922

Mar. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....W 12
May 6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 15—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....L 12
Nov. 27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O.....L 12
Nov. 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....WF 8
(Won N. Y. Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Mar. 16—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Died, July 28, 1957, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNNY WILSON

(John Panica)

Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Frankie Marlowe and Martie Killilea.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Sally, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions: Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland,12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12.

Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Nattier, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magirl, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12 Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12. Knocked out by: Italian Joe Gans 4.

May 30—Frank Notter, Pittsfield.....L 12

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1 Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12 Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 12
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark....ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 17—*George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis....KO 2
Mar. 17—*Mike O'Dowd, New York.....W 15
May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit.....ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
July 27—Bryan Downey, Cleveland....WF 7
Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K. O.
Sept. 5—*Bryan Downey, Jersey City.ND 12
*Title bout.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Jaffee, Hazelton, Pa....NC 4
July 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Va.....KO
*Stopped by referee.

1923

May 22—Jimmy Montgomery.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Carter.....ND 12
Aug. 31—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title.)
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 3

1924

Jan. 18—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Middleweight title bout.)
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1925

Apr. 17—Harry Greb, Boston, Mass.....L 10

1926

Aug. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh.L 12
Oct. 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh.L 10

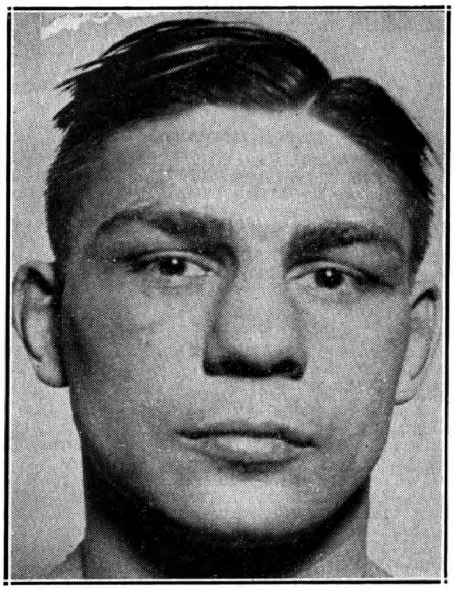
HARRY GREB

(Edward Henry Greb)

Born, June 7, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James M. (Red) Mason and Georgie Engel.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller, 3; Al Store, 4; Red Cumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions: Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.



HARRY GREB, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1914

Jan. 1—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Jan. 7—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Mar. 2—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio .....WF 5
Apr. 14—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 13—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 25—George Lewis, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
May 29—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
June 15—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh *ND 6
June 27—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..ND 6
July 20—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
July 27—George Lewis, Steubenville..*ND 10
Aug. 10—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Aug. 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Aug. 31—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
Sept. 26—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Nov. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Dec. 7—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia....*ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Jan. 8—Howard Truesdale, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 12—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Jan. 25—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Feb. 10—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Mar. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Mar. 6—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa. .....*ND 6
Mar. 13—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa. *ND 6
Mar. 25—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh.....*ND 6
Apr. 15—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....ND 6
May 31—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville.....*ND 6
June 25—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh.*ND 6
July 21—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa....KO 6
July 22—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
Aug. 23—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Kid Graves, Pittsburgh....KO by 2
(Greb broke arm)
Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb. 26—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh.ND 6
Apr. 1—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Apr. 27—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 7
May 6—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa..ND 6
June 3—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 1
June 17—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa. .....ND 10
June 26—George Chip, New Castle, Pa..ND 10

Aug. 7—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 4—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md...W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md..W 10
Oct. 21—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Nov. 4—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa...ND 10
Nov. 14—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Dec. 26—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa..KO 2
Jan. 20—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia....KO 4
Jan. 29—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md....W 20
Feb. 10—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport..KO 5
Mar. 23—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 16—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md..D 20
May 9—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa...KO 5
May 19—Jeff Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 14—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.KO 1
July 2—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
July 30—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Sept. 11—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack London, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 17—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O..KO 9
Sept. 22—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa. W 3
Sept. 25—Johnny Howard, New York...KO 9
Oct. 5—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 11—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 19—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Chattanooga.....W 8
Nov. 2—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 19—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan. 4—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa.KO 1
Jan. 21—Augie Ratner, New Orleans....W 20
Jan. 29—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn....W 13
Feb. 4—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing....KO 3
Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Bob Moha, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Mar. 18—Willie Langford, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 13—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O.....ND 10
May 20—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 29—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O....ND 15
May 24—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 6
June 20—Zulu Kid, New York.....Exh. 6
June 24—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport....W 15
July 4—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill...ND 10
July 6—Harry Anderson, Cleveland..Exh. 4
July 16—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan..ND 10
Aug. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 21—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Sgt. Baker, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Pvt. Wring, London.....L 4

1919

Jan. 15—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Jan. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Jan. 31—Tommy Robson, Cleveland....ND 10
Feb. 3—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bill Brennan, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo....ND 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit.....ND 8
Mar. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 13—George K. O. Brown, Canton, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 19—Billy Brennan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Mar. 31—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo....ND 10
Apr. 26—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O..ND 10
May 6—Clay Turner, Boston.....W 12
May 8—Willie Meehan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
May 14—Bartley Madden, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....KO 5
June 23—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
July 14—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
July 16—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W. Va..W 10
July 21—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va. .....KO 3
July 24—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O.....W 12
Aug. 11—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O.....W 15
Aug. 23—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Jeff Smith, Youngstown.....ND 12
Sept. 3—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling..ND 10
Sept. 18—Silent Martin, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 13—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 17—George Brown, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 24—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Nov. 27—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Soldier Jones, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Mike McTigue, Binghamton...ND 10
—Happy Howard .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York .....W 4
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O.....ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver.....W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver.....W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia....ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor .....ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend..KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburg.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston.....W 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can...KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh...ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston.....W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend ..ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York.....W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York....W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J..KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Keiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker Grand Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York....W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston.....KO 6
May 23—*Gene Tunney, New York.....W 15
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh ..ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo.....W 12
Dec. 25—Jeff Smith, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
*For American light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pitts.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York..W 15
American Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12

Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 12
Feb. 23—Gene Tunney, New York—L 15
(American light heavyweight title)
Aug. 31—Johnny Wilson, New York—W 15
(Won world middleweight title.)
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Loughran, Boston—L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City—ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh—W 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Dec. 10—Gene Tunney, New York—L 15
(American Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh—W 10

1924

Jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York—W 15
Feb. 2—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal.—W 4
Mar. 24—*Fay Kaiser, Baltimore—KO 12
Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston—L 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland—ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury—KO 6
June 26—*Ted Moore, New York—W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O.—ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo—W 6
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O.—KO 2
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland—ND 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh—W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling—KO 2
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh—W 10
Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit—W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O.—KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh—KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul—ND 10
Feb. 17—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa.—W 10
Feb. 23—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa.—NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul—ND 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston—W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto—W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit—W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O.—W 12
May 29—Tommy Burns, Indianapolis—ND 10
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville—W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich.—KO 4
July 2—*Mickey Walker, New York—W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland—ND 10
July 23—Billy Britton, Columbus—ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita—ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla.—KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City—KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City—KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit—W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh—W 10
Nov. 13—*Tony Marullo, New Orleans—W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn.—W 8
*Title bout.

1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can.—W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohman, Omaha, Neb.—W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles—W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holy, Hollywood, Calif.—KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal.—W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Prescott, Ariz.—W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.—L 15
(Lost middleweight championship of world)
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
June 15—Allen Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre—W 10
Aug. 19—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.—L 15
(Title bout)

Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camille, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. American Negro. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3
Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

TIGER FLOWERS, Camille, Ga.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Bat Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frank Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Batt Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Bob Lawson, Nashville—W 8
Feb. 28—Batt Mims, Nashville—W 8
Mar. 10—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville—KO 3
Apr. 20—Jamaica Kid, Toledo—ND 12
May 8—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O.—KO by 1
May 15—Tom King, Juarez, Mexico—W 15
May 25—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo—ND 12
July 3—Tut Jackson, Atlanta—W 12
July 30—Whitey Black, Detroit—ND 10
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta—W 12
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Mexico City—W 5
Nov. 7—George Robinson, Atlanta—D 12
Dec. 6—Rufus Cameron, Albany—KO 4

1924

Jan. 23—Herbert Moore, Nashville—KO 1
Jan. 30—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio—W 12
Feb. 18—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O.—KO 10
Feb. 25—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O.—W 12
Mar. 3—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O.—ND 10
Mar. 19—Bob Lawson, Nashville—KO 5
Mar. 29—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C.—W 12
Apr. 9—Dave Thorton, Nashville—KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 29—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.—W 10
May 3—Ted Jamieson, N. Y. C.—W 12
May 14—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.—KO 7
June 14—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.—W 12
June 20—Batt. Gahee, Fremont—ND 10
June 27—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids—W 10
July 3—Lee Anderson, Atlanta—WF 6
July 22—Jamaica Kid, Covington—WF 3
Aug. 2—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.—KO 11
Aug. 12—Oscar Mortimer, San Antonio KO 3
Aug. 21—Harry Greb, Fremont, O.—ND 10
Sept. 1—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry—ND 10
Sept. 15—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O.—W 12
Sept. 22—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O.—W 12
Sept. 28—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O. KO 4
Sept. 29—Tut Jackson, Canton, O.—KO 1
Oct. 11—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.—KO 7
Oct. 21—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta—KO 3
Oct. 23—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O.—WF 4
Nov. 1—George Robinson, N. Y. C.—W 12
Nov. 10—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 10—*Hughie Clemons, Phila.—KO 2
Nov. 27—Clem Johnson, Canton, O.—ND 12
Dec. 1—Batt. Gahee, Columbus, O.—KO 2
Dec. 9—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.—KO 3

Dec. 15—Jack Townsend, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....D 6
*Both in same night.

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn,.....KO 3
Jan. 5—Billy Britton, Boston.....KO 4
Jan. 7—Dan Dowd, Providence.....KO 6
Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston.....KO 8
Feb. 2—Ted Moore, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 5—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....KO 10
Feb. 14—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Lou Bogash, Boston.....LF 3
Mar. 4—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 16—Sailor Darden, Toledo.....W 12
Mar. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Darden, Savannah.....KO 5
May 18—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
May 26—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport.....W 12
June 5—Jock Malone, E. Chicago.....ND 10
June 8—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 24—Lou Bogash, Aurora.....ND 10
July 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 7—*Ted Moore, Cleveland.....NC 6
Oct. 23—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Frank Moody, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 23—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1926

Feb. 26—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
June 18—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Ray Neuman, Boston.....W 10
July 11—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex.....KO 2
July 24—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 10—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta.....WF 2
Aug. 19—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 16—Happy Hunter, Memphis.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston.....LF 9
Nov. 22—Eddie Huffman, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 7—Tut Jackson, Grand Rapids.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 18—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo.....W 10
May 13—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids.....W 10
May 27—Eddie Huffman, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
July 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago.....D 10
July 28—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn.....W 10
Aug. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O.....D 10
Aug. 11—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Aug. 16—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 30—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lohman, Canton, O.....W 10
Nov. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit .....D 10
Nov. 12—Leo Gates, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.

MICKEY WALKER

(Edward Patrick Walker)

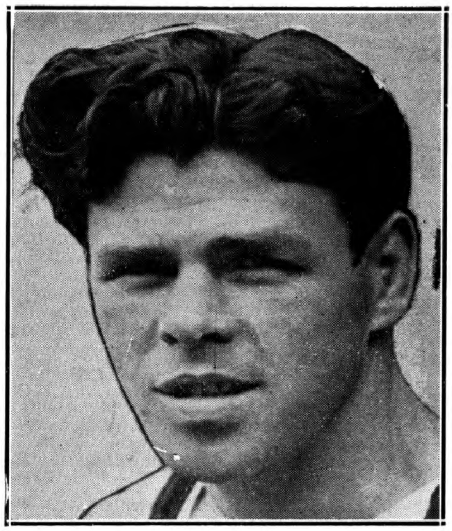
Born, July 13, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147-170. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Johnny Anthes, Jack Bulger and Jack Kearns.

1919

First 7 bouts 6 knockouts, 1 no-decision, all in Elizabeth.
—K. O. Phil Delmont, Elizabeth.....KO by 1
July —Eddie Summers, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Nov. 23—Tommy Speno, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Benny Cohen, Newark.....ND 8
Dec. 25—Willie Gradwell, Elizabeth.....ND 8

1920

Jan. —Harry Condon, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Feb. —Jimmy Sullivan, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Mar. —Mickey Donley, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Apr. —Jack Green, Elizabeth.....ND 8
June —Shamus O'Brien, Newark.....ND 8
July —Banty Lewis, Newark.....KO 7



MICKEY WALKER, Elizabeth, N. J.

Aug. —Charley Pitts, Elizabeth.....ND 12
Sept. —Wildcat Nelson, Elizabeth.....ND 12
Oct. —Terry Brooks, Elizabeth.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 1—Kid Beck, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Jan. —Marcel Thomas, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. —Marcel Thomas, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Harlem Ed Kelly, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Marty Summers, New York.....W 12
May 26—Johnny Summers New York.....W 10
June —Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....KO 9
July 18—Jack Britton, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 21—*Dave Shade, Newark.....KO 8
Oct. —Dave Shade, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
*Shade broke hand.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia.....LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston.....KO 4
June 26—Lou Bogash, Boston.....L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch.....LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 1—Jack Britton, New York.....W 15
(Won welterweight championship of world)
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo.....W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago.....KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago.....ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....KO 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark .....KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Devenport.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark.....NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto.....KO 6

1924

Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 2—*Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco...KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Midddleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Sailor Friedman, Chicago ....ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York.....W 15
(Welterweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Sailor Friedman, Newark.....ND 12

1926

May 20—Pete Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
(Lost world welter title)
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuf. Callahan, Chicago .....KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....W 10
(Won middleweight title)

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal..KO 3
June 30—Tommy Milligan, London.....KO 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco....W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N J..KO 4
May 28—Tony Marullo, Cleveland.....W 10
June 5—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....W 10
June 21—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 27—Armand Emanuel, San. Fran..KO 7

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran..W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
(Light Heavyweight championship)
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles....W 10
(Middleweight title bout)

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint.....KO 4
Mar 28—Kayo White, Davenport.....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville....ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 30—Willie Oster Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark....W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines...KO 1
Oct 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. Louis..KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock....Exh. 5

1931

Jan 12—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore..KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids..KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo.....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
May 26—Paolino Uzcudun, New York....W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark..KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C...KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur De Kuh, Los Angeles KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco..W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark.....KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Goodwin, W. Palm Beach..D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego....KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco....D 10
May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang...W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington.....D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia..KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Thyrs Menger, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany..KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton..KO 2
Nov 29—Eric Seelig. N. Y. C.....KO by 7

Retired from ring and became tavern owner in Elizabeth N. J. Later moved to Los Angeles. Cal. returning east to open another tavern in New York. Earned prominence in primitive art painting.

"GORILLA" JONES
(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality American-Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1924

—Sunny Jim Williams.....L 4

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton.....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta.....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 17—Young Saylor, Marietta.....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport....KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron.....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron.....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers. Akron.....W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron.....KO 1
Oct 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie.....W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Bobby La Salle, Cleveland....W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland..KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels. Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Murphy, Erie.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....L 10
Feb. 25—Nick Testo, Holyoke.....LF 5
Mar. 11—Joe Zelinsky, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland...D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston.....KO 6
June 14—Jack Palmer, Chicago.....KO 5
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston .....W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland ....L 12
Aug. 1—Battling Groves, Memphis....KO 3
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston .....NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco..D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling .....KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton..L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke .....L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield..W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland....W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco..KO 9

Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran....D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver .....W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City .....NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton..W 10
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester...W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie .....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco....D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton.....W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzleff, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City.....W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee.....W 10
(middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee....KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee .....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee....W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee .....W 10

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee...KO 6
(NBA Middleweight Title)
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke .....L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron .....KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis....W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....W 12
(Title Bout)
June 11—*Marcel Thil, Paris .....LF 11
*American N.B.A. deprived Jones of his middleweight title.
Aug 9—Jack December, Cleveland...KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport .....W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Peppe, Atlantic City..W 8
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport .....W 10
Dec. 5—Manny Davis, Manche, Nev.....W 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Manning, Paterson.....L 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh...D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Young Stuhley, Clinton, Ia...KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland..KO 7
(Won NBA Middleweight Title)
Feb. 21—Kid Baker, Indianapolis, Ind....W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Oster, Toledo, Ohio....KO 3
Apr. 19—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O.....NC 6
June 3—Babe Marino, San Francisco..KO 10
July 18—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles..W 10
July 28—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 8—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles..D 10
Aug. 25—Harold Hoxwood, Salt Lk. City..D 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Viccorio, Tijuana....KO 7
Sept. 15—John Romero, San Diego, Cal..KO 3
Sept. 21—Billy Papke, Pasadena, Cal....KO 8
Oct. 6—Mike Payan, San Diego, Cal....W 10
Oct. 12—Lou Bertman, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
Oct. 27—Ed Murdock, San Diego, Cal...KO 10
Dec. 5—Frank Remus, Seattle, Wash..KO 6

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego.....D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego.....L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....D 10
June 19—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles.....L 10
(Vacated NBA Middleweight Title)

1935

Sept. 17—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ....KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ....KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix .....D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee..KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee.....L 10
(Challenged for Middleweight Title)
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee..D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha .....KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City ..KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, Iowa .....W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City.....W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O...L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron .....W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O.....W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky. KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron .....KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron .....W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind...D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron .....L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle.....W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Earling, Kellogg, Idaho....L 10

BEN JEBY

(Morris Jebaltowsky)

Born, Nov. 21, 1907, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W, 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Jan. 17—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 22—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 1—Dennis Golden, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Joey LaGrey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 11—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 30—Babe McCorgary, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 14—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York....W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York .....W 10
June 24—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J....L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York.....D 10
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Dave Shade, New York.....L 12
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa..KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York....W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York..KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark.....KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago..KO by 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y. .....KO 3
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J..W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y. .....KO 1
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York.....W 15
*For vacant New York Commission Middleweight tile.

1933

Jan. 13—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. (recognized as titular contest) ...KO 12
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O....KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. (title)..D 15
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O...NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City.....W 12
July 10—Young Terry, Newark, N. J....W 15
(N.B.A. Title bout)
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C....KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J....W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn....W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 16—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Apr. 16—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .....W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ....L 10

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island .....KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn .....W 8

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 4, 1904, Saint-Dizier. Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Alex Taitard.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg ----------W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais ----------W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes ----------L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg------L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes ----------W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles --------L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris ----------D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris--------L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy -------L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona ----------KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris ----------W 10
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris---------W 10
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris--------D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London-----KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London----------L 15
July 28—Forgeon Jeune, Paris --------KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London--------W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles-------W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London --------L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome----KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London----------D 15
Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London----------L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London----------L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne---KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris----------KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London-----KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton-----KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London--------KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis-------W 12
July 24—George West, London---------KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London----------KO 8
Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris---------KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris----------KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris---------KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris------KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris----------KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris----------W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ---------KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris---------W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris----------KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris--------W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester---------L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris---------KO 6

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris ----------W 12
Mar 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris --------W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims ----------KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris ---------W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest-----KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan ----------L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris---------W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille ---------KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil ------W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris ----------KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris---------KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris ----------W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucharest ---------W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris----------KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris----------KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London ----------W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon ---------KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle ---------KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris ----------KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris ---------W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris ----------KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris ----------WF 11
(Middleweight Championship of World)
July 4—*Len Harvey, London ----------W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris ----------KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes -----KO 2
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris ----------L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles -------W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes ------KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris ----------W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 2—*Kid Tunero, Paris ----------W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris ----------W 12
Feb. 26—*Ignacio Ara, Paris ----------W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris -------WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—*Gustave Roth, Parish ---------W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris ----------KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris ----------W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers ----------W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles---W 10
Oct. 15—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ---------D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris ----------W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 14—Jock MacAvoy, Paris----------W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris ----------KO 14
June 2—*Ignacio Ara, Madrid ----------W 15
June 28—*Carmelo Candel, Paris --------W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles -------W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris ----------W 12
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 20—*Lou Brouillard, Paris -------WF 4
*Title bout.

1937

Feb. 15—*Lou Brouillard, Paris -------WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.------KO by 10
(Thil Vacated Title)
*Title bout.

LOU BROUILLARD

Born, May 23, 1911, St. Eugene, Que., Canada. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

(Early record unavailable; started professional career in 1928 and up through 1930 engaged in 64 bouts, scoring 44 knockouts, winning 16 decisions and losing 4 decisions.)

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester-------KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston----------W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston-------KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester---------W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston ----------KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester------W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester --------W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester-------KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston ----------KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston ---------KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston----W 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence-----W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston-W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston -------KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland------WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can..D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago---------L 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester----KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston ----------W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston---------L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia----L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke --------W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston -----L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston ----W 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston --------W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. (title)----KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston--------KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston (title)---L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston----------L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester -----KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven---------W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven ---------W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester----W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence-----KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven----------L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh-----KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago-----KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh-KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles---KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang..-KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco--KO 7
Mar. 22—Swede Berglund, San Fran.---W 10
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh---W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco-W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston ----------L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France-----L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France----W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris ----------LF 4
(Middleweight Title Bout)
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester -------KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco--L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven----W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris ----------LF 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston ----------L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland------KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston ----------W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston --------W 12

1938

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston---KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.------L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston --------KO 6
Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark ----------L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester-----KO 10

1939

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris ----------D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris --L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester-W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington--L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland ----------D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland---------W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester -------L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River-------L 12

1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester-L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1923

Sept. 19—Mickey White, Baltimore------W 4
Sept. 26—Pete Kelly, Baltimore---------W 4
Oct. 17—Phil Herman, Baltimore-------W 4
Nov. 2—Danny Rogers, Baltimore------D 4
Nov. 14—Pete Kelly, Baltimore---------W 4
Nov. 21—Young Kilbane, Baltimore----KO 2

1924

Jan. 9—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore -----W 6
Feb. 1—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore----KO 3
Feb. 15—Charlie Barber, Baltimore-----D 6
Feb. 27—Charlie Barber, Baltimore-----D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Buckey, Baltimore--------W 6
Apr. 9—Charlie Barber, Baltimore------D 8
Apr. 23—Charlie Barber, Baltimore----KO 5
May 26—Lou Guggliemini, Kenilworth, Md. ----------W 6
June 4—Willie Patterson, Baltimore-----D 6
June 13—Johnny Conroy, Baltimore----KO 3
June 25—Jackie Ryan, Baltimore--------W 8
Aug. 13—Kid Buckey, Baltimore--------KO 4
Sept. 3—Willie Patterson, Baltimore----W 8
Oct. 1—Jack Gallagher, Baltimore------W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Ferro, Baltimore------W 6
Dec. 1—Young Mickey, Baltimore----KO 1
Dec. 29—George Leslie, Baltimore-------D 6

1925

Feb. 2—Tony Cortez, Baltimore--------W 6
Mar. 18—Young Willard, Baltimore------W 6
Apr. 7—Danny Gordon, Baltimore------D 6
Apr. 27—Joe Welling, Baltimore--------W 6
June 8—Danny Gordon, Baltimore------W 6
Aug. 3—Nick Bass, Baltimore----------W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Cortez, Baltimore--------W 8
Oct. 12—Tony Cortez, Baltimore--------W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Hayes, N. Y. C.----------W 8

1926

Feb. 8—Harry Kid Brown, Balt.-------NC 5
Mar. 8—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore---KO 3
June 8—Willie Wiggins, Kenilworth, Md. ----------KO 5
June 24—Carl Courtney, N. Y. C.----------W 4
July 7—Battling Willard, Kenilworth, Md. ----------KO 9
Aug. 30—Alex Hart, Baltimore----------W 12
Sept. 9—Charley Satko, N. Y. C. ------W 4
Sept. 24—Patsy Haley, Phila. ----------W 10
Oct. 15—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C.---------L 6

1927

Feb. 14—Paul Dempsky, Baltimore------W 12
Mar. 7—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt.--------KO 11
Apr. 4—Al Conway, Newark, N. J.------W 10
Apr. 11—George Russell, Baltimore----KO 3
—Danny Cooney, Boston---------W 10
—Joe Reno, Long Branch-------ND 8
July 21—Jackie Kiernan, Long Branch, N. J. ----------W 10
Aug. 1—Willie Harmon, Baltimore------W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.------ND 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Mahoney, Los Ang.-----KO 2
Dec. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles---W 10
Dec. 16—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood----W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Vargas, San Francisco-----D 10

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles-----L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington---W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood-------W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles-----L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore------W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore------W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark ---------ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark ---------ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 15—Canada Lee, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Dec. 20—Al Mello, Boston----------L 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ----W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia--W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia-----L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark ----------W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O.---W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark ----------W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark ----------W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark ----------D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark ----------D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago ----------L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark ------W 10
Nov. 15—My Sullivan, Chicago----------W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark ------KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago ---------L 10
Feb. 21—Bucky Lawless, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark ----------W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York----------W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville----W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn.--ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark ----------W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark ----------W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading ------W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark -------KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh---W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York--------W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York -------W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J.--KO 6
June 4—Ben Jeby, New York ----------W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France-----L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng.-------D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York -----KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson ------KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainsfield ----W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla.--KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ----W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ----W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore--KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre-W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton ------W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark ------W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre ------W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark ----------W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville----W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark --------W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach--W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park ----W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson ------W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va. ----------W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton -------W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City-KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. ----------D 15
(middleweight title bout)
May 25—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn ------KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh ---KO 5
Aug. 11—Danny Devlin, Patterson ----KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh --------L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark ----------L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston -------W 15
(won middleweight title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston -------W 15
(title bout)

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago ----------W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminsky, Holyoke ------W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston ----------W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville ---------KO 8
May 1—Al Diamond, Paterson --------W 15
(title bout)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago -------L 10
Aug 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville ------L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn -------W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 15
(Lost middleweight title)

1935

Jan. 2—Vince Troiano, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster ----L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ------W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle ----KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark ----------W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia ---W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield ----KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton ------KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark ---------W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ---L 10
Died July 27, 1949, Glendale, Calif.

TEDDY YAROSZ

Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish - American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O.--W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa.--W 10
Jan. 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O.-W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa. ----W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh -W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa. ------W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O. ---KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa. -----W 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa. ----------W 10
Jun 2—Tommy Rios, East Liverpool, O.-W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh--W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va. ----------W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh---W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh--W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool Ohio ----------W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ---W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit ----------W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh ---KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit ------W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ---W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. -----D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh -W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh --------W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh --------W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh ---L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh ---D 10
Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit ----------W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh ----KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh---W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland --W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark --------KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark ----------W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark -------W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark ---------L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allesandro, Holyoke --W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh -----W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh ---------W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton ---------W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg ----W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh -------KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago ---------W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool ------W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh -----W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee --W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago --------W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton ----KO by 7
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville ----KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville --KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh -------L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown ---KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh -----W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. -------W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston ---------W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh --------L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh --------L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris ---------L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo -----W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland -----L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee-----W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.--L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester ------W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester -----W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester -----L 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester -----W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ----------D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston --------W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis -------W 10
July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh --------W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco--L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland ----W 10
Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang. --L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland -----W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool ---W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh ---W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland------L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron ----------W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa --------L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown ----W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ----L 10

1942

Feb. 12—Joe Muscato, Rochester --------L 8

EDDIE BABE RISKO

(Henry Pylkowski)

Born, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Nationality, Polish-Luthuanian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1934

Mar. 16—Steve Wolanin, Utica ----------W 8
May 7—Jackie Flowers, Syracuse ------W 6
May 15—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse ------W 6
June 12—Bucky Lawless, Binghamton -KO 5
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Oswega ---------D 6
July 29—Joe Desmond, Saratoga -------W 6
Aug. 9—Larry Wagner, Johnson City ---D 6
Sept. 10—Werner Wilsch, Syracuse ----KO 2
Sept. 17—Pete Suskey, Syracuse --------W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse ------D 8
Oct. 29—Werner Wilsch, Binghamton--KO 3
Nov. 5—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse ----KO 8
Nov. 19—Al Sabano, Syracuse ----------W 10
Nov. 26—Chester Palutis, Scranton ------W 6
Dec. 12—Pete Suskey, Scranton --------W 6

1935

Jan 1—Teddy Yarosz, Scranton ------KO 7
Jan 25—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Jan. 29—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago-------D 10
Feb. 25—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Levine, Syracuse ------KO 2
Mar. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Phila. ------W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Cleveland ----L 8
May 22—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ---W 10
July 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------L 10
Sept. 19—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ----W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Jackie Aldare, Syracuse ------W 10
Oct. 21—Chester Palutis, Scranton ----W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Battaglia, Phila. -------W 10
Dec. 20—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C. ----KO by 1

1936

Feb. 10—Tony Fisher, Newark ---------W 15
(Title bout)
Mar. 24—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Payan, San Diego -------W 10
May 8—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco --L 10
July 11—Freddie Steele, Seattle---------L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 10
Oct. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Nov. 27—Tony Tozzo, Buffalo, N. Y. ----W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Syracuse ---KO 8

1937

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Mar. 11—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------L 10
July 13—Al Hostak, Seattle --------KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Black, Milwaukee--KO by 5

1938

May 10—Gorilla Jones, Akron, O. ------W 10
June 6—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------D 10
June 27—Ralph De John, Syracuse --KO by 7
July 18—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. --------D 10
Sept. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton ------KO by 2
Sept. 26—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga.--KO by 9
Oct. 6—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh ---KO by 3

1939

Feb. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.--KO by 6
May 17—Lloyd Marshall, Sacra. Cal.-KO by 5
Died, March 7, 1957, Syracuse, N. Y.

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Dave Miller.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Leslie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash. -----W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash.--W 6
May 18—Ceferino Garcia, Seattle------KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland -----W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash. --KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash. ----W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma ----W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle ------W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle--------W 6
Sept. 20—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.----KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang. ----L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle -------W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma -------W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma ------W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle ------W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma ------KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle ---------KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane ----------W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle ----------W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle -----KO 3
Oct. 12—Petey Mike, Tacoma----------W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma ----W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle -------KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle --------D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco ---W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran. -NC 1
June 29—Buck Lawless, Seattle--------KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash. ----KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma --------W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle --------KO 4
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash.--KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma ---------W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma -------KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, Seattle--------KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle ----------KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle --------KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle ---------W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood--KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego ------KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle -------W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma --------KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle --------KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A. ---------W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle ----------W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle ---------W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle ----------W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma ------KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane -----W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle ------W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang. ----KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego ---------KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—*Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee -----W 10
Feb. 19—*Babe Risko, N. Y. C. ----------W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia --KO 1
May 14—*Frankie Battaglia, Seattle---KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C. --KO 8
Sept. 11—*Ken Overlin, Seattle --------KO 4
* Title bout.

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ----KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y.--KO 1
Feb. 19—*Carmen Barth, Cleveland ---KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle ---------W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle --------KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight title)
* Title bout.

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood--KO by 5

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1914. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1934

Won the Pacific Coast Junior Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the National AAU Middleweight Championship (St. Louis).

1935

Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5; Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6. Knocked out by Freddie Steele, 10.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran.....KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran.....W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran.....W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran. ....W 19
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran.....W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark.....KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Claimed World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal.....KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran...KO 2
Nov. 18—*Young Corbett, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven.....KO 4
* Title bout.

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 11—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass. .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C....KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
—Freddie Graham, San Fran...Exh. 4
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash.....L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, Va...KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, Va...KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....KO 6

1942

Mar. 7—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Ken Overlin, Norfolk.....D 10
Aug. 24—Saverio Turiello, Norfolk.....W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Aug. 12—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco..KO 4
Aug. 27—Sheik Rangel, Sacramento.....W 10
Sept. 9—Dencio Cabanella, San Fran..KO 7
Sept. 20—George Duke, San Francisco..KO 9
Oct. 21—Tommy Egan, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 18—Frank Angustain, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 11—Paul Lewis, Oakland .....W 10

1947

Feb. 28—Bobby Volk, San Fran.....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bobby Volk, San Fran.....KO 3
May 2—George Duke, Los Manos.....W 10
May 21—Earl Turner, Oakland.....W 10
July 14—Reuben Shank, San Fran.....KO 8
Aug. 25—Reuben Shank, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 17—George Abrams, San Francisco..W 10

1948

Dec. 1—Earl Turner, Oakland.....L 10

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Seattle, Wash. Nationality, Czecho-Slovakian. Middleweight. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W, Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W; Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2; Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Sikes, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Terry, Seattle.....KO 2
July 13—Babe Risko, Seattle.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Bob Turner, Seattle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Don La Rue, Tacoma.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 11—Jack Hibbard, Seattle.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Swede Berglund, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle.....KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavec, Seattle.....KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....KO 4
(N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma .....KO 3
Dec. 11—*Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....KO 3
* Title bout.

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Seattle .....KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago....KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle.....KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago .....KO by 2
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

Sept. 29—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash.L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash..D 10
In U. S. Army.

1944

Apr. 4—George Baratko, Houston.....KO 5
June 21—Glen Lee, Houston.....KO 3

1946

June 4—Roman Starr, Seattle .....KO 4
Oct. 22—George Evans, Seattle.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Sam Hughes, Seattle.....KO 1

1947

Jan. 7—Benny Droll, Seattle.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Steve Belloise, Houston....KO by 4
June 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Steve Belloise, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 7—George Duke, Seattle.....D 10

1948

Mar. 16—Jack Snapp, Portland ---------L 10
Nov. 26—Paulie Perkins, Bellingham-----D 10
Dec. 9—Paulie Perkins, Tacoma--------W 10

1949

Jan. 7—Jack Snapp, Seattle ----------KO 9

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr, 4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C. ----W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. ---------W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C. ---------D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. ----KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheribuni, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenoi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C. ---KO 4
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. ----------KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark ---------W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark ----------KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark ---------L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y .C. -------KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C. -------KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C. ------KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankins, N. Y. C. ---------L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C. ------KO 1
Mar. 9—Young Terry, Newark --------KO 7
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark ------D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ----KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ----------L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh ------KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh -----KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C. ---------KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ---W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. S. ------W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh-----W 12
Dec. 16—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. ------KO 7

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yarosz, N .Y. C. ---------L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C. ----------KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ---------L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankins, Pittsbugh-------L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C. ------KO 4
Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey-KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. -------KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn --------KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N .Y. C. ---------L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. -------KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Dec. 17—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin -----KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn ------KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. -------KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. -----KO 7
Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ------KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood--KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland -----KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland ---------KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle ----------W 15
(Won N. B. A. middleweight title)
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland -----W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco ---KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee ---D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown, Miami ----------KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle ------W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ----------L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle --------KO by 4
(Lost N. B. A. middleweight title)

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn--KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn --------KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn -------KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland -----L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven -------W 10
July 18—Jarl Johnson, Brooklyn -----KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven ----KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. ------L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn ------L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles ------KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ----L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn ---------L 10

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnasass.

1927

Feb. —Ignacio Fernandez, Manila ----D 12

1932

Jan. 29—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles--KO 4
Feb. 6—David Velasco, Los Angeles---W 10
Feb. 19—Vearl Whitehead, Hollywood--KO 7
Mar. 11—Joe Salider, Hollywood--------KO 1
Mar. 25—David Velasco, Los Angeles-----W 10
Apr. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles----L 10
May 18—Freddie Steele, Seattle-----KO by 2
June 6—Jimmy Duffy, Los Angeles----KO 8
July 7—Tom. Herman, Sacremento KO by 10
July 21—Joe Goodman, Fresno----------L 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Britt, Hollywood--------D 6
Sept. 20—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2
Oct. 10—Tommy King, San Francisco --D 10
Oct. 25—Young Corbett, Fresno --------L 10
Nov. 22—Andy Di Vodi, Fresno---------KO 4

1933

Knockouts: Eddie Frisco, 7; Howard Fritz, 8; King Tut, 7; Meyer Grace, 10; Frank Diaz, 2. Won: Vince Martinez, 6; Leonard Bennett, 6; Baby Joe Gans, 10; Mike Payan, 10. Draw: Mike Payan, 10.
Jan. 20—Tommy King San Francisco ---L 10
Jan. 27—Charley Cobb, San Diego-----KO 5
Feb. 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego---KO 8
Apr. 10—Tommy Huffman, Wilmington--W 10
Apr. 12—Wildman Marcia, Wilmington-KO 1
May 29—Eddie Ran, Los Angeles----L Dis. 3
July 11—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles-------L 10
July 18—Lloyd Smith, Stockton ------KO 4
July 25—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles---KO by 8
Oct. 27—Andy Callahan, San Francisco--L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ---KO 3
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood ----W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles ---KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang. ---KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood ------KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento -KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton ------KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood ----KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento ---W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach ------KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang.---W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville-KO 3
Dec. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood--L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton ----KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento ----L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood -----W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood -------W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton ----KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach--KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno -------KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco ---L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco -----W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ---D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland -----W 10
Nov. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ---W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago ----------L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland --------L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood --W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden ---------D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood ------KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood-----KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los. Ang..W 10
July 17—Kid Azteca, Hollywood ------KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles ---KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ---------D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Acosta, Stockton ---------KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton ----KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood ------KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles ---------L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose ---------KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville --KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood--W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood ---------W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C. ------KO 9
Sept. 23—*Barney Ross, New York-------L 15
* For Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach--KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood --KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego--KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu ----KO 7
Mar. 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu --KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood ----------W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood ----KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton ------KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden ---------KO 2
Nov. 25—*Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ---L 15
* Welterweight title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood ------KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose ---------KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.-----W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.----KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton---------KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles -----KO 10
June 14—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. ------KO 4
July 1—Bobby Pacho, Stockton --------W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles----KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ------KO 7
(Middleweight title bout)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila ----------KO 13
(Middleweight title bout)

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. ---D 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Apr. 24—Allan Matthews, Kansas City--KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. --------L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles ---KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles -----D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland-L 10
*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

1942

Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ----L 10

1944

Sept. 25—Willie Johnson, Ocean Park--KO 10
Oct. 6—Kid Azteca, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 16—Pfc. George Baratko, Houston-KO 3

1945

Jan. 15—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston--L 10

KEN OVERLIN

Born, 1910, Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Joe Finazzo, Washington, D. C., KO 4 rds. Johnny Mays, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Red Journee, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk, W 4 rds. Walter Kirkwood, Washington, D. C., W 6 rds. Henry Irving, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Joe Lipps, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Billy Strickler, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C., W 10 rds. Billy Shell, Charleston, S. C., W 10 rds. Art Sykes, Norfolk, KO 5 rds. Johnny Bates, New York City, W 8 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Roxie Allen, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Rudy Marshall, New York City, W 10 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds.

1934

Jan. 2—Red Burman, Washington------W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia ---W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk -------W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia ---W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington ------W 8
Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ----W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia ---W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia ----W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk ---------W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ----L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond ----KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond ---KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk -------KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia -----W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ----W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk -------W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond -----KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City ---W 10
Aug. 19—Joe Smallwood, Washington---W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond ---W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh -----W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago -------W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh --------W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk ----W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond -----W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh --------W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond ------W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond----KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore ------KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh -------W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston --------W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore ------W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond --------W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore -----W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond -----W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee ----W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville ---------KO 3
Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown --------W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk --------W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond --------W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris ----------L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Feb. 15—John Zawackie, Newpt. News-KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood ---W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle ----KO by 4
(Middleweight title bout)
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains ---KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany ----KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany --------W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco ---W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ----L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney -------D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne ---NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco--L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago -------W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago -------KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill. -------KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago --------W 10

Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago ---------W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago ---------W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Akron, Ohio ----W 10
Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago ------W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston ----------W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston --------L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston ----------KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston----------W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore-----W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago ----------W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh--W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch-W 10
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis------W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis----W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami----------W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C.----W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C.--W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md..KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass..W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me.--W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem., Tenn..KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.------W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y Version)
June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse -------W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va.----W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.-------KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton ----------L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk --------W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton ----------W 10
Nov. 1—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.-------W 15
Dec. 13—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.-------W 15
*Title bout.

1941

Jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.-------W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown-----W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton---------D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt.-----KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster-----W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati -----W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta -----KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport---KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale..KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City----W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk ----------W 10
Nov 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh -------W 10

1942

In U. S. Navy.
Feb. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark---D 10
Mar. 2—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ----D 10
Mar. 10—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ------W 10
June 26—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk --------D 10

1944

Aug. 31—John Donnelly, Santa Rosa----W 10
Sept. 12—Al Labos, San Jose----------KO 6
Sept. 20—Paul Hartnek, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 26—R. J. Lewis, Denver----------W 10

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 170 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles---KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles-----W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps, Los Angeles----KO 3
June 6—Joe Lujan, Long Beach, Cal.--KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood-----W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ----------W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa.--KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa.---KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh--KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa.---L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh----L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O.-W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa.------KO 1
Sept. 25—George Abrams, Pittsburgh----L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa.--KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa.----W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch, Wilkes-Barre ----------KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia--KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland-W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa.---KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia ---W 10
Feb. 12—George Abrams, Pittsburgh----L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O.--W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa.----W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa.--W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa.----W 10
Aug. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar..W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal..W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N Y. C.----------W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
(N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland --------KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.------L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles--D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw.)
(Nov.—Soose vacated title to campaign as light heavyweight.)
Dec. 18—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland -----W 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ------L 10
In U. S. Navy.

TONY ZALE

(Anthony Florian Zaleski)

Born, May 29, 1913, Gary, Ind. Middleweight. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

Won the Golden Gloves Lightweight Championship of Indiana.

1932

Lost in finals Chicago Golden Gloves Welterweight Tournament.
Amateur record: 95 fights: Won 37, 50 KO's, lost 8.

1934 (Amateur)

—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. M. S. G.--L 3

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago ----------W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago -----W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsap, Chicago-------KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago------KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago------KO 3
July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago ----------W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago-----KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago-------W 4
Aug 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria----------KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago ----------L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago ----------L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago --------W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago --------L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago ------KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago------W 8
Oct. 19—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee--KO 4
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago------KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee--KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago----------W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria----------L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago ----------L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Max Elling, Chicago----------W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago----------L 6
Feb 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn..KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago----------W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago---KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago----------L 6

1936

Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago----------D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

TONY ZALE

Former World Middleweight Champion

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary.....W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago.....W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago.....W 5
June 13—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago.....W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago.....KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago...KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown....KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns...KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago.....KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn..KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO 13
(N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle.....W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 21—*Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....KO 14
May 28—*Al Hostak, Chicago.....KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee.....KO 9
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
*NBA Title Bout.

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Conn, New York City....L 12
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Jan. 7—Bobby Giles, Kansas City....KO 4
Jan. 17—Tony Gillo, Norfolk.....KO 5
Feb. 7—Oscar Boyd, Des Moines.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Bobby Claus, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Ira Hughes, Houston.....KO 2
May 2—Eddie Rossi, Memphis.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Graziano, New York...KO 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

Feb. 3—Deacon Logan, Omaha.....KO 6
Feb. 12—Len Wadsworth, Wichita....KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Charles, Memphis....KO 4
Apr. 1—Al Timmons, Kansas City....KO 5
May 8—Cliff Beckett, Youngstown....KO 6
July 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago..KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)

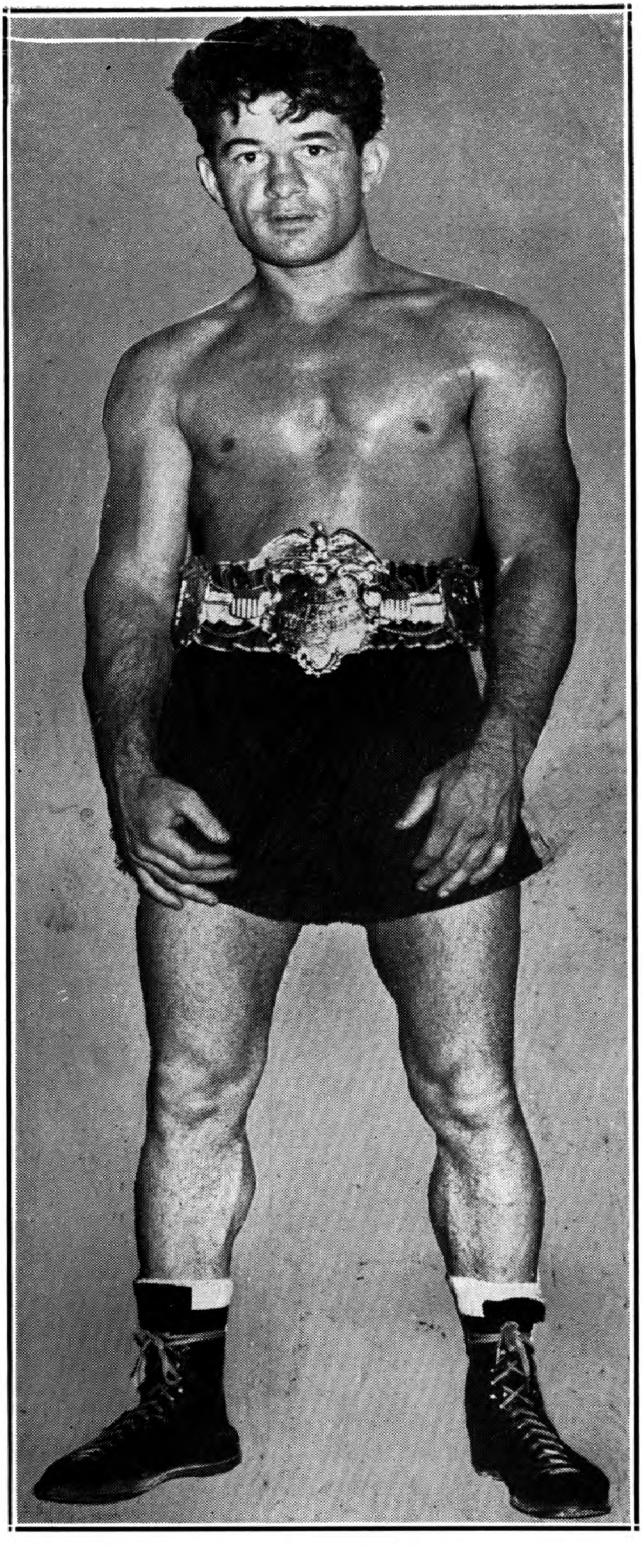
1948

Jan. 23—Al Turner, Grand Rapids....KO 5
Mar. 8—Bobby Claus, Little Rock.....KO 4
Mar. 19—Lou Woods, Toledo.....KO 3
June 10—Rocky Graziano, Newark.....KO 3
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Marcel Cerdan, Jersey C..KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

ROCKY GRAZIANO

(Rocco Barbella)

Born June 7, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.



ROCKY GRAZIANO

Former World Middleweight Champion

1942

Mar. 31—Curtis Hightower, Brooklyn ..KO 2
Apr. 6—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Kenny Blackmar, Bklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 28—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn....L 4
May 4—Ed Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 12—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn....KO 4
May 25—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.....D 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 11—Gilbert Vasquez, Brklyn., N. Y.KO 1
June 16—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 4
June 24—Frankie Falco, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 5
July 8—Johnny Attelly, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
July 22—Georgie Stevens, Brooklyn....KO 1
July 27—Randy Drew, Lg. I. City.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.....W 6
Aug. 20—Ted Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 24—Tony Grey, Lg. Island City....KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 21—Sonny Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 5—Freddie Graham, Bklyn., N. Y..KO 1
Oct. 13—Jimmy Williams, Eliza., N. J...KO 2
Oct. 27—Charley McPherson, Eliza., N. J.D 6
Nov. 12—Steve Ruggio, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Nov. 30—Freddie Graham, Jersey City...W 8
Dec. 6—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C....W 6
Dec. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Newark....KO 1

1944

Jan. 4—Harry Gray, Jersey City.....W 8
Jan. 7—Baby Galento, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Feb. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 24—Manny Morales, Highld. Pk...KO 4
Mar. 4—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Mar. 8—Harry Gary, Elizabeth .....W 6
Mar. 14—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 10—Bobby Brown, Washington..KO 5
May 9—Freddie Graham, Washington KO 3
May 29—Tommy Mollis, Washington ..KO 7
June 7—Larney Moore, Brooklyn .....KO 2
June 27—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 21—Tony Reno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Lg. Isl. City...W 8
Sept. 15—Frankie Terry, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 6—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 24—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 22—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 10

1945

Mar. 9—Billy Arnold, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Solomon Stewart, Washington..KO 4
May 25—Al Davis, New York.....KO 4
June 29—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Sept. 28—Harold Green, New York.....KO 3

1946

Jan. 18—George "Sonny" Horne, N. Y...W 10
Mar. 29—Marty Servo, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tony Zale, New York.....KO by 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

June 10—Eddie Finazzo, Memphis .....KO 1
June 16—Jerry Fiorello, Toledo .....KO 5
July 16—Tony Zale, Chicago .....KO 6
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1948

Apr. 5—Sonny Horne, Washington, DC..W 10
June 10—Tony Zale, Newark.....KO by 3
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 10—Dom Youvella, Jersey City...Exh. 5

1949

June 21—Bobby Claus, Wilmington.....KO 2
July 18—Joey Agosta, W. Springfield...KO 2
Sept. 14—Charley Fusari, New York....KO 10
Dec. 6—Sonny Horne, Cleveland.....W 10

1950

Mar. 6—Joe Curcio, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Tony Janiro, New York.....D 10
Apr. 24—Danny Williams, New Haven..KO 3
May 9—Vinnie Cidone, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Burton, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Pete Mead, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Tony Janiro, New York.....W 10
Nov. 27—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 4

1951

Mar. 19—Reuben Jones, Miami .....KO 3
May 21—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....KO 3
June 18—Freddy Lott, Baltimore .....KO 5
July 10—Cecil Hudson, Kansas City....KO 3
Aug. 6—Chuck Hunter, Boston ....W Dis. 2
Sept. 19—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....KO 10

1952

Feb. 18—Eddie O'Neill, Louisville.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Roy Wouters, Minneapolis....KO 1
Apr. 16—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....L 10
Retired and became a television actor.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born on July 22, 1916, at Bel-Abbes, Algeria
Managed by Lucien Roupp and Jo Longman

1934

Nov. 4—Marcel Bucchanieri, Meknes...W 6
Nov. —Benazra, Meknes .....KO 5

1935

—Perez III, Casablanca.....W 10
—Benazra, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 13—Privat .....W 10
—Max Perez, Casablanca.....W 10
July 19—Sarfati, Casablanca .....W 10
Aug. 8—Mestre, Casablanca .....W 10

1936

Mar. 4—Antoine Abad, Casablanca ....W 10
Apr. 7—M. Hergane, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 11—Joseph Martinez, Oran.....KO 9
May 23—M. Ricardo, Casablanca .....KO 5
May 27—Kid Abadie, Casablanca .....KO 3
June 6—M. Castillanos, Casablanca .....W 10
Aug. 2—Al Francis, Oran .....KO 6
Oct. 17—Primo Rubio, Casablanca .....W 10
Nov. 2—Aissa Attaf, Algerie .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Jean Debeaumont, Casablanca..W 10

1937

Jan. 16—Aissa Attaf, Algerie .....KO 8
Jan. 30—Maurice Naudin, Algerie ....KO 3
Mar. 2—Omar Kouidri, Rabat .....W 10
Apr. 3—Omar Kouidri, Algerie .....W 10
June 3—Ali Omar, Algerie .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Kid Marcel, Oran .....W 10
Sept. 13—Eddy Rabak, Casablanca .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Louis Jampton, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 21—Jean Morin, Paris .....W 10

1938

Jan. 6—C. Feodorowich, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 13—Eddie Ran, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Jean Zides, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 21—Omar Kouidri, Casablanca.....W 12
(French middleweight title)
Mar. 12—Charles Pernot, Algiers .....W 10
Apr. 13—Eddy Rabak, Paris .....W 10
May 25—Cleto Locatelli, Paris.....W 12
May 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....KO 6
June 4—Jean Morin, Algiers .....W 10
July 3—Victor Deckmyn, Oran .....W 10
Sept. 15—Al Baker, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 27—Amadeo Deyana, Paris .....W 10
Nov 10—Alf Katter, Paris .....KO 6
Nov 24—Omar Kouidri, Paris .....W 10

1939

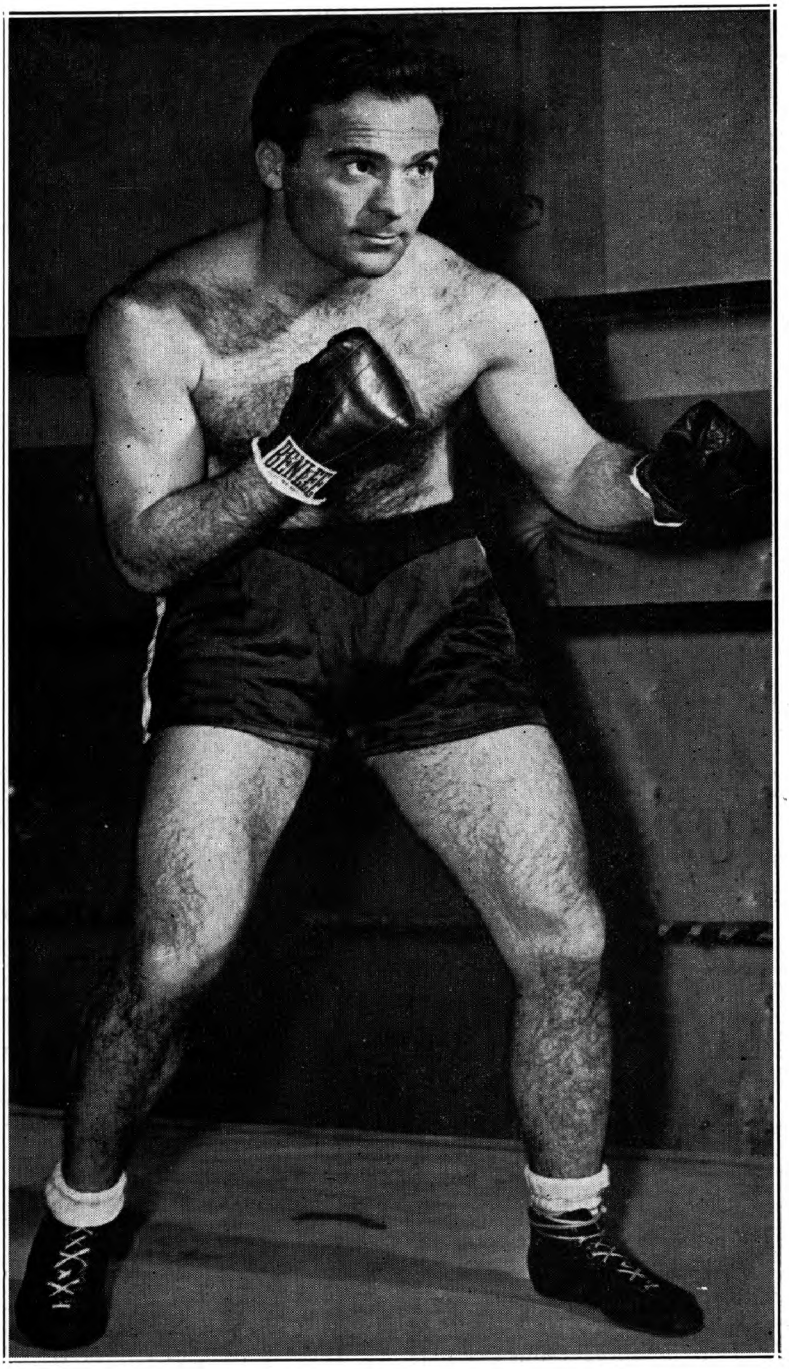
Jan. 9—Harry Craster, London .....LF 5
Jan. 21—E. Buratti, Algiers .....W 10
Feb. 4—Al Baker, Brussels .....KO 7
Feb. 20—Saverio Turiello, Paris .....W 12
Mar. 22—Felix Wouters, Brussels .....W 12
May 21—R. Cabot, Marseilles .....KO 6
June 3—Saverio Turiello, Milan .....W 15
June 18—Cleto Locatelli, Marseilles.....W 10

1941

Jan. 25—Young Raymond, Algiers .....KO 1
Feb. 2—V. Fortes, Casablanca .....KO 7
Mar. 15—Kid Janas, Casbalanca .....W 10
Apr. 13—V. Fortes, Oran .....KO 2
May 4—Omar Kouidri, Oran .....KO 8
June 22—F. Blanchard, Marseilles .....KO 6
July 20—Joe Brun, Algiers .....KO 2
Sept. 13—R. Coureau, Algiers .....KO 10
—Young Raymond, Casablanca..KO 6
Dec. 31—Seidel, Vichy .....KO 3

1942

Feb. 21—F. Flury, Nice .....KO 7
Apr. 26—Gustave Humery, Paris .....KO 1
May 17—F. Viez, Paris .....W 10



MARCEL CERDAN

Former World Middleweight Champion Who Was Killed in an Airplane Crash in the Azores, October 27, 1949, While on Way to New York to Engage Jake La Motta in a Return Title Bout.

June 28—G. DeRidder, Paris ..... KO 1
July 25—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... KO 2
Aug. 2—Ben Frely, Marseilles ..... KO 3
Aug. 15—V. Buttin, Algiers ..... LF 8
Sept. 30—J. Ferrer, Paris ..... KO 1

1943

Aug. 8—John McCoy, Oran ..... KO 2
Sept. 12—Omar Kouidri, Angiers ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Larry Cisneros, Algiers ..... KO 7
Nov. 31—Milano, Casablanca ..... KO 2
Dec. 26—J. Toney, Algiers ..... KO 2
Dec. 29—Larry Cisneros, Algiers ..... KO 2

1944

Jan. 8—Tony James, Algiers ..... KO 2
Jan. 30—W. Sampson, Algiers ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Eugene Drouhin, Algiers ..... KO 1
Feb. 17—Sammy Adragna, Algiers ..... W 3
Feb. 20—Joe Di Martino, Algiers ..... KO 1
(Won Inter-Allied Middleweight championship)
Oct. 21—Bouaya, ... KO 1
Dec. 12—Clinton Perry, Rome ..... KO 1
Dec. —Floyd Gibson, Rome ..... KO –

1945

Mar. 9—Joe Brun, Paris ..... KO 7
May 13—Jules Despaux, Paris ..... KO 5
June 3—O. Menozzi, Marseille ..... KO 3
June 24—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Davies, Paris ..... KO 1
Nov. 30—Assane Diouf, Paris ..... KO 3
(Won French Middleweight Title)
Dec. 8—**Victor Buttin, St. Etienne ..... KO 3**

1946

Jan. 13—A. Guedes, Lisbon ..... KO 1
Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 24—Jose Ferrer, Barcelona ..... KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Brun, Nice ..... KO 2
May 25—Robert Charron, Paris ..... W 12
July 7—Holman Williams, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Jean Pankoviak, Paris ..... KO 5
Dec. 6—Georgie Abrams, New York ..... W 10

1947

Feb. 2—Leon Fouquet, Paris ..... KO 1
(European middleweight title)
Feb. 11—Bert Gilroy, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 28—Harold Green, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Walker, Montreal ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Anton Raadik, Chicago ..... W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Giovanni, Manca, Paris ..... KO 2
(European Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Jean Walzack, Paris ..... KO 4
(French Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Lavern Roach, New York ..... KO 8
Mar. 25—Lucien Krawsyck, Paris ..... W 10
May 23—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels ..... L 15
(European Middleweight Title)
July 10—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels ..... W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Tony Zale, Jersey City ..... KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Dave Andrews, Lewiston, Me. Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Cosby Linson, New Orleans Exh. 4

1949

Mar. 29—Dick Turpin, London ..... KO 7
May 8—Lucien Krawscyk, Casablanca KO 4
June 16—Jake LaMotta, Detroit ..... KO by 10
(World Middleweight Title)

Cerdan killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949.

JAKE (JACOB) LA MOTTA

Born, July 10, 1921, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Mike Capriano and Joey LaMotta.

1941

Mar. 3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Mar. 14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct. ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains ..... W 4
Apr. 22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains ..... W 4
Apr. 26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn ..... W 4
May 20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn ..... W 4
May 27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 9—Lorenzo Strickland,
Woodhaven, L. I. ..... W 4
June 16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
June 23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
July 15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C. ..... D 6
Aug. 11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O. ..... L 10
Oct. 7—Lorenzo Strickland,
White Plains, N. Y. ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O. ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago ..... L 10

1942

Jan. 27—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 3—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 18—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C. ..... KO 9
Apr. 21—Buddy O'Dell, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 12—Jose Basora, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
June 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 16—Jose Basora, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
July 28—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 20—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Nov. 6—Henry Chmielewski, Boston ..... W 10

1943

Jan. 2—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 15—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 22—Charley Hayes, Detroit ..... KO 6
Feb. 5—Ray Robinson, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson, Detroit ..... L 10
Mar. 19—Jimmy Reeves, Detroit ..... KO 6
Mar. 30—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa. ..... W 10
May 12—Tony Ferrara, Cinc., O. ..... KO 6
June 10—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. ..... W 10
July 12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. ..... L 15
Sept. 17—Jose Basora, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Walker, Phila., Pa. ..... KO 2
Nov. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1944

Jan. 14—Fritzie Zivic, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Ossie Harris, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Ossie Harris, Detroit ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Coley Welch, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland ..... L 10
Sept. 29—George Kochan, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 3—George Kochan, Detroit ..... KO 9

1945

Feb. 23—Ray Robinson, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Schwartz, Norfolk ..... KO 1
Mar. 26—George Costner, Chicago ..... KO 6
Apr. 19—Vic Dellicurti, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Bert Lytell, Boston ..... W 10
July 6—Tommy Bell, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Jose Basora, New York ..... KO 9
Sept. 17—George Kochan, New York ..... KO 9
Sept. 26—Ray Robinson, Chicago ..... L 12
Nov. 13—Coolidge Miller, Bronx, N. Y. ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Walter Woods, Boston ..... KO 8
Dec. 7—Charley Parham, Chicago ..... KO 6

1946

Jan. 11—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Marcus Lockman, Boston ..... W 10
May 24—Joe Reddick, Boston ..... W 10
June 13—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ..... D 10
Aug. 7—Holman Williams, Detroit ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago ..... KO 7
Oct. 25—O'Neill Bell, Detroit ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago ..... W 10

1947

Mar. 14—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 6—Tony Janiro, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Hudson, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4

1948

June 1—Ken Stribling, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 5
Sept. 7—Burl Charity, N. Y. ..... KO 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Colan, N. Y. ..... KO 10
Oct. 18—Vern Lester, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1949

Feb. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal ..... L 10
Mar. 25—Robert Villemain, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 18—O'Neill Bell, Detroit ..... KO 4
May 18—Joey DeJohn, Syracuse ..... KO 8
June 16—Marcel Cerdan, Detroit ..... KO 10
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 16—Robert Villemain, New York ..... L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Dick Wagner, Detroit ..... KO 9
Mar. 28—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland ..... KO 6

May 4—Joe Taylor, Syracuse.....W 10
July 12—Tiberio Mitri, New York.....W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 13—Laurent Dauthuille, Detroit...KO 15
(title bout)

1951

Feb. 14—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 13
(Lost middleweight title)
June 27—Bob Murphy, New York...KO by 7

1952

Jan. 28—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Eugene Hairston, Detroit.....D 10
Apr. 9—Norman Hayes, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Eugene Hairston, Detroit.....W 10
June 11—Bob Murphy, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 31—Danny Nardico, Coral Gables .....KO by 8

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 11—Johnny Pretzie, W. Palm Bch..KO 4
Apr. 3—Al McCoy, Charlotte.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach....L 10

RANDY TURPIN

(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)
Born, Leamington, England, June 7, 1928.
Managed by George Middleton.

1946

Sept. 17—Gordon Griffiths, London.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Des Jones, London.....W 6
Dec. 26—Bill Blything, Birmingham....KO 1

1947

Jan. 14—Jimmy Davis, London.....KO 4
Jan. 24—Dai James, Birmingham.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Johnny Best, London.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Hyland, London.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Frank Dolan, London.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Tommy Davies, London.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Bert Saunders, Walthamstow...W 6
May 12—Ron Cooper, Oxford.....KO 4
May 27—Jury VII, London.....W 6
June 3—Mark Hart, London.....W 6
June 23—Leon Fouquet, Coventry.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Jimmy Ingle, Coventry.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Mark Hart, London.....D 6

1948

Jan. 26—Freddie Price, Coventry .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Gerry McCready, London.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Vince Hawkins, London .....W 8
Apr. 26—Albert Finch, London .....L 8
June 28—Alby Hollister, Birmingham....W 8
Sept. 21—Jean Stock, London.....KO by 5

1949

Feb. 7—Jackie Jones, Coventry .....KO 5
Feb. 21—Doug Miller, London.....W 8
Mar. 25—Mickey Laurent, Manchester..KO 3
May 3—Bill Poli, London .....WF 4
June 20—Cyrille Delannoit, Birmingham KO 8
Aug. 22—Jean Wanes, Manchester ....KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Wouters, Coventry .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Mead, London.....KO 4

1950

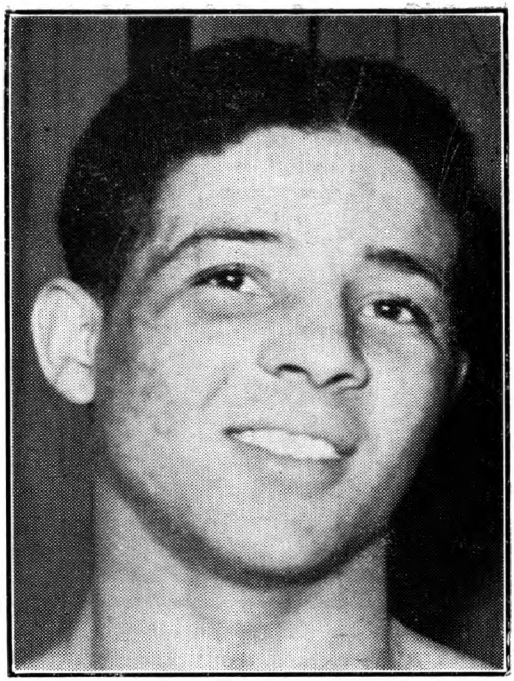
Jan. 31—Gilbert Stock, London.....W 8
Mar. 6—Richard Armah, London.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Gus Degouve, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 5—Eli Elandon, London.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Albert Finch, London.....KO 5
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 13—Jose Alamo, Abergavenny.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Tommy Yarosz, London.....WF 8

1951

Jan. 22—Eduardo Lopez, Birmingham..KO 1
Feb. 27—Luc van Dam, London .....KO 1
(Vacant European Middleweight Title)
Mar. 19—Jean Stock, Leicester .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Billy Brown, Birmingham....KO 2
May 7—Jan de Bruin, Coventry .....KO 6
June 5—Jackie Keough, London .....KO 7
July 10—Ray Robinson, London .....W 15
(Won world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Ray Robinson, New York..KO by 10
(Lost world middleweight title)

1952

Feb. 12—Alex Buxton, London.....KO 7
Apr. 22—Jacques Hairabedian, London..KO 3
June 10—Don Cockell, London.....KO 11
(British and Empire light-heavyweight title)



RANDY TURPIN, England

Oct. 21—George Angelo, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire middleweight title.)

1953

Jan. 19—Victor d'Haes, Birmingham..KO 6
Feb. 16—Duggie Miller, Leicester.....W 10
Mar. 17—Walter Cartier, London...W Dis. 2
June 9—Charley Humez, London.....W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson, New York City...L 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Mar. 30—Olle Bengtsson, London.....W 10
May 2—Tiberio Mitri, Rome.....KO by 1
(European middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 15—Ray Schmidt, Birmingham....WF 8
Mar. 8—Jose Gonzales, London.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Alex Buxton, London.....KO 2
(British and Empire Light Heavyweight Titles)
Sept. 19—Ed Polly Smith, Birmingham...W 10
Oct. 18—Gordon Wallace, London..KO by 4

1956

Apr. 17—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Birmingham .....KO 6
June 18—Jacques Bro, Birmingham....KO 5
Sept. 21—Hans Stretz, Hamburg .....L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Buxton, Leicester .....KO 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

June 11—Arthur Howard, Leicester .....W 15
Sept. 17—Ahmed Boulgroune, London..KO 9
Oct. 28—Sergio Burchi, Birmingham...KO 2
Nov. 25—Uwe Janssen, Leicester.....KO 8

1958

Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Birmingham .....W 10
Apr. 21—Eddie Wright, Leicester .....KO 7
July 22—Redvers Sangoe, Oswestry ...KO 4
Sept. 9—Yolande Pompey, Birmingham .....KO by 2

CARL "BOBO" OLSON

Born, July 11, 1928, Honolulu, Hawaii. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

1945

Nov. 23—Art Robinson, San Francisco..KO 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Jones, San Francisco..KO 2

CARL OLSON, Honolulu, Hawaii

1946

Jan. 7—Obie Wooten, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 14—Vepe Watson, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 28—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco KO 4
Feb. 4—Chuck Ross, San Francisco...W 6
Feb. 25—Delaware Bradby, San Fran. KO 3
July 18—Trader Horne, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Johnny Boskie, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jackie Ryan, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....KO 4

1947

Jan. 28—Gil Mojica, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 21—Candy McDaniels, Honolulu....W 10
May 2—Leroy Wade, Honolulu.....KO 4
June 20—Paul Lewis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—George Duke, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 19—George Duke, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 22—Boy Brooks, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 17—Nai Mayala, Manila.....KO 3

1948

Jan. 17—Boy Brooks, Manila.....W 12
Apr. 7—Flashy Sebastian, Manila.....KO 7
May 11—Bobby Castro, Honolulu.....W 8
July 20—Charley Cato, Honolulu.....W 8
Oct. 12—Boy Brooks, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Kenny Watkins, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 14—John Boski, Honolulu .....KO 1

1949

Jan. 11—Paulie Perkins, Honolulu .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Anton Raadik, Honolulu.....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Yarosz, Honolulu.....W 10
July 26—Milo Savage, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 23—Art Hardy, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Johnny Duke, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 13—Earl Turner, Honolulu .....W 10

1950

Feb. 22—Don Lee, Honolulu .....W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Sands, Sydney .....L 12
Apr. 25—Roy Miller, Honolulu .....KO 5
May 22—Otis Graham, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Brimm, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 26—Ray Robinson, Phila.....KO by 12

1951

Mar. 20—Art Soto, Honolulu.....W 10
May 7—Lloyd Marshall, Honolulu....KO 5
July 9—Chuck Hunter, San Francisco..W 10
July 27—Charlie Cato, Richmond, Cal..KO 3
Aug. 27—Bobby Jones, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 3—Dave Sands, Chicago.....L 10

1952

Feb. 12—Woody Harper, Sacramento...W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Harrison, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 13—Ray Robinson, San Francisco..L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
May 6—Woody Harper, Richmond....KO 7
May 19—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 6—Jimmy Beau, New York.....W 10
July 12—Robert Villemain, San Fran....W 10
Aug. 27—Eugene Hairston, New York..KO 6
Nov. 20—Lee Sala, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Norman Hayes, San Francisco..W 10

1953

Feb. 7—Norman Hayes, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Garth Panter, Butte.....W 10
June 19—Paddy Young, New York.....W 15
(American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Randy Turpin, New York.....W 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 23—Joe Rindone, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 15—Jesse Turner, Honolulu .....KO 8
July 7—Pedro Gonzales, Oakland ....KO 4
Aug. 20—Rocky Castellani, San FranciscoW 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 3—Garth Panter, Richmond .....KO 8
Dec. 15—Pierre Langlois, San Francisco KO 11
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 1—Benny Walker, Richmond....Exh. 2
Feb. 1—Bull Halsey, Richmond.....Exh. 2
Feb. 16—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 13—Joey Maxim, San Francisco....W 10
June 22—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 9—Ray Robinson, Chicago ....KO by 2
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Ray Robinson, Los Ang....KO by 4
(World Middleweight Title)
Announced Retirement October 3, 1956, then made a comeback.

1957

June 18—Joey Maxim, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 2

1958

Oct. 28—Don Grant, Oakland .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Paddy Young, Oakland .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Tommy Villa, Fresno .....KO 5

1959

Mar. 30—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 25—George Kartalian, Fresno.....KO 5

RAY ROBINSON
(Walker Smith)

Born, May 3, 1920, Detroit, Mich. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Negro. Managed by George Gainford. Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

1940

Oct. 4—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Silent Stefford, Savannah.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn....KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn...KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington.....KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila.....KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila.....KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy..KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----KO 10
Feb. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Mar. 20—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Apr. 17—Harvey Dubs, Detroit----KO 6
Apr. 30—Dick Banner, Minneapolis----KO 2
May 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.----W 10
July 31—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.----W 10
Aug. 21—Ruben Shank, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Aug. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago----KO 1
Oct. 2—Jake La Motta, N. Y. C.----W 10
Oct. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.----W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland----KO 8
Dec. 14—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia----KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Jake LaMotta, Detroit----L 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C.----W 10
Feb. 26—Jake LaMotta, Detroit----W 10
Apr. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston----KO 1
July 1—Ralph Zannelli, Boston----W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.----W 10

1944

Oct. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Boston----KO 2
Oct. 27—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago----KO 9
Nov. 17—Vic Dellicurti, Detroit----W 10
Dec. 12—Sheik Rangel, Phila.----KO 2
Dec. 22—Georgie Martin, Boston----KO 7
In U. S. Army.

1945

Jan. 10—Billy Furrone, Washington----KO 2
Jan. 16—Tommy Bell, Cleveland----W 10
Feb. 14—George Costner, Chicago----KO 1
Feb. 23—Jake LaMotta, New York----W 10
May 14—Jose Basora, Philadelphia----D 10
June 15—Jimmy McDaniels, New York--KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Mandell, Buffalo----KO 5
Sept. 26—Jake LaMotta, Chicago----W 12
Dec. 4—Vic Dellicurti, Boston----W 10

1946

Jan. 14—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh----KO 2
Feb. 5—Tony Riccio, Elizabeth----KO 4
Feb. 15—O'Neill Bell, Detroit----KO 2
Feb. 26—Cliff Beckett, St. Louis----KO 4
Mar. 4—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh----W 10
Mar. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore----W 10
Mar. 21—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.----KO 5
June 12—Freddy Wilson, Worcester----KO 2
June 25—Norman Rubio, Union City----W 10
July 12—Joe Curcio, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Aug. 15—Vinnie Vines, Albany----KO 6
Sept. 25—Sidney Miller, Elizabeth----KO 3
Oct. 7—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh----W 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Hudson, Detroit----KO 6
Nov. 6—Artie Levine, Cleveland----KO 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.----W 15
(Welterweight Championship)

1947

Mar. 27—Bernie Miller, Miami----KO 3
Apr. 3—Fred Wilson, Akron----KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Finazzo, Kansas City--KO 4
May 16—George Abrams, N. Y.----W 10
June 24—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland----KO 8
(Title)
Aug. 21—Sammy Secreet, Akron----KO 1
Aug. 29—Flashy Sebastian, New York-KO 1
Oct. 28—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles --KO 7
Dec. 10—Billy Nixon, Elizabeth----KO 6
Dec. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit----KO 6
(Title)

1948

Mar. 4—Ossie Harris, Toledo----W 10
Mar. 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo----W 10
June 28—Bernard Docusen, Chicago----W 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Kid Gavilan, New York----W 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia----W 10

1949

Feb. 10—Gene Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre--KO 1
Feb. 15—Henry Brimm, Buffalo----D 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Lee, Chicago----W 10
Apr. 11—Don Lee, Omaha----W 10
Apr. 20—Earl Turner, Oakland----KO 8
May 16—Al Tribuani, Wilmington----Exh. 4
June 7—Freddie Flores, New Bedford KO 3
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Providence----KO 5
July 11—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia----W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Sept. 2—Al Mobley, Chicago----Exh. 4
Sept. 9—Benny Evans, Omaha----KO 5
Sept. 12—Charley Dotson, Houston----KO 3
Nov. 9—Don Lee, Denver----W 10
Nov. 13—Vern Lester, New Orleans----KO 5
Nov. 15—Gene Burton, Shreveport----Exh. 6
Nov. 16—Gene Burton, Dallas----Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 30—George LaRover, New Haven-KO 4
Feb. 13—Al Mobley, Miami----KO 6
Feb. 22—AaronW ade, Savannah----KO 3
Feb. 27—Jean Walzack, St. Louis----W 10
Mar. 22—George Costner, Philadelphia-KO 1
Apr. 21—Cliff Beckett, Columbus, O.---KO 3
Apr. 28—Ray Barnes, Detroit----W 10
June 5—Robert Villemain, Philadelphia-W 15
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Aug. 9—Charley Fusari, Jersey City----W 15
(welterweight title bout)
Aug. 25—Jose Basora, Scranton----KO 1
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Billy Brown, New York----W 10
Oct. 16—Joe Rindone, Boston----KO 6
Oct. 26—Carl Olson, Philadelphia----KO 12
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Nov. 8—Bobby Dykes, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 27—Jean Stock, Paris----KO 2
Dec. 9—Luc Van Dam, Brussels----KO 4
Dec. 16—Jean Walzack, Geneva----W 10
Dec. 22—Robert Villemain, Paris----KO 9
Dec. 25—Hans Stretz, Frankfort----KO 5

1951

Feb. 14—Jake LaMotta, Chicago----KO 13
(Won world middleweight title)
Apr. 5—Holly Mims, Miami----W 10
Apr. 9—Don Ellis, Oklahoma City ----KO 1
May 21—Kid Marcel, Paris----KO 5
May 26—Jean Wanes, Zurich----W 10
June 10—Jan deBruin, Antwerp----KO 8
June 16—Jean Walzack, Liege----KO 6
June 24—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin----ND 2
(Robinson disqualified by Referee for kidney punch. Commission later reversed it to a no decision bout.)
July 1—Cyrille Delannoit, Turin----KO 3
July 10—Randy Turpin, London----L 15
(Lost world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Randy Turpin, N. Y. C.----KO 10
(Won world middleweight title)

1952

Mar. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, San Fran...W 15
(Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago----KO 3
(Middleweight Title)
June 25—Joey Maxim, New York----KO by 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Announced Retirement December 18, 1952

1954

Nov. 29—Gene Burton, Hamilton, Ont. Exh. 6

1955

Jan. 5—Joe Rindone, Detroit----KO 6
Jan. 19—Ralph Jones, Chicago----L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati--W 10
Apr. 14—Ted Olla, Milwaukee----KO 3
May 4—Garth Panter, Detroit----W 10
July 22—Rocky Castellani, San Fran.---W 10
Dec. 9—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago--KO 2
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Los Ang...KO 4
(Middleweight Title)
Nov. 10—Bob Provizzi, New Haven----W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer, New York----L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
May 1—Gene Fullmer, Chicago----KO 5
(Re-won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 10—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia-Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, Philadelphia--Exh. 2
Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio, New York----L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1958

Mar. 25—Carmen Basilio, Chicago----W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Bob Young, Boston----KO 2

GENE FULLMER

Born, July 31, 1931, West Jordan, Utah. Height, 5 feet, 10 ins. Managed by Marv Jenson.

1951

June 9—Glen Peck, Logan Utah.....KO 1
June 16—Andy Jackson, West Jordan..KO 1
June 23—Gary Carr, Midvale, Utah....KO 3
July 2—Eddy Duffy, Vernal.....KO 1
July 9—Eddie Duffy, Salt Lake City..KO 2
July 16—Lamar Peterson, West Jordan..KO 1
Aug. 1—Carlos Martinez, San Francisco .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Sam Healy, Hurricane.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Buddy Sloane, Hurricane, Utah .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Cato, West Jordan...KO 4
Sept. 14—Sam Healy, Vernal, Utah.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City...W 10
Oct. 3—Gary Hanley, West Jordan...KO 1
Oct. 10—Rudy Zadell, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Oct. 17—Ray Jones, Vernal.....KO 1

1952

Aug. 8—Mickey Rhodes, Ogden .....KO 6
Sept. 20—Armando Cotero, Hollywood...W 6

1953

(Inactive—In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Leon, West Jordan.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Charley Cato, Salt Lake City ..KO 1
May 17—Andy Anderson, Salt Lake City.....KO 7
June 5—Kid Rico, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
July 12—Goven Small, Salt Lake City...W 10
July 29—Reno Abellira, West Jordan....W 10
Aug. 16—Dick Wolfe, West Jordan.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jackie LaBua, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Brooklyn.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Marcel Assire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 14—Paul Pender, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 21—Goven Small, Salt Lake City...W 10
Apr. 4—Gil Turner, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 20—Gil Turner, Salt Lake City.....W 10
July 26—Del Flanagan, Butte.....W 10
Sept. 12—Al Andrews, Ogden.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 4—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland...W 10
Feb. 17—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Jones, Cleveland.....W 10
May 25—Charley Humez, New York....W 10
Sept. 22—Moses Ward, West Jordan....KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Ray Robinson, New York.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Jan. 28—Wilf Greaves, Salt Lake City...W 10
Feb. 18—Ernie Durando, Denver .....W 10
May 1—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 5
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 7—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Chicago..W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Vejar, West Jordan ....W 10
Nov. 15—Neal Rivers, New York.....W 10

1958

Mar. 3—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City ...W 10
July 7—Jimmy Hegerle, West Jordan..W 10
Sept. 11—Spider Webb, Salt Lake City..W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Miceli, Salt Lake City...KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Milo Savage, San Antonio.....W 10
Feb. 20—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
Aug. 28—Carmen Basilio, San Fran....KO 14
(Won vacant N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 4—Spider Webb, Logan, Utah.....W 15
(Title Bout)

CARMEN BASILIO

Born, April 2, 1927, Canastota, N. Y. Height, 5 feet 6½ ins. Managed by Johnny De John and Joe Netro.

1948

Nov. 24—Jimmy Evans, Binghamton...KO 3
Nov. 29—Bruce Walters, Syracuse.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Eddie Thomas, Binghamton....KO 2
Dec. 16—Rollie Johns, Syracuse.....W 6

1949

Jan. 5—Johnny Cunningham, Binghamton .....D 6
Jan. 19—Jay Parlin, Binghamton.....D 6
Jan. 25—Ernie Hall, Syracuse.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Luke Jordan, Rochester.....W 6
Apr. 20—Elliott Throop, Syracuse.....KO 1
May 2—Connie Thies, Rochester.....L 6
May 8—Jerry Drain, Syracuse.....KO 3
May 18—Johnny Clemmons, Syracuse..KO 3
June 7—Johnny Cunningham, SyracuseKO 2
July 12—Jesse Bradshaw, Syracuse....KO 2
July 21—Sammy Daniels, Utica.....W 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse L 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse .....W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DiPelino, Rochester.....W 8
Sept. 30—Jackie Parker, Syracuse.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 10—Sonny Hampton, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 24—Casse Tate, Buffalo.....W 8
Feb. 7—Adrien Mogart, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 6—Lew Jenkins, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 27—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 12—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans....D 10
May 5—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans...KO 1
June 21—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans .....KO 8
July 31—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans .....KO 9
Aug. 28—Eddie Giosa, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 15—Vic Cardell, New York.....L 10

1951

Mar. 9—Flora Hita, Syracuse.....W 8
Apr. 12—Eddie Giosa, Syracuse.....W 10
May 29—Lester Felton, Syracuse.....L 10
June 18—Johnny Cesario, Utica.....L 10
Sept. 17—Shamus McCrae, Syracuse.....W 8
Sept. 26—Ross Virgo, New Orleans.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Cousins, Akron .....W 8
Mar. 31—Jackie O'Brien, Wilkes-Barre W 10
May 29—Chuck Davey, Syracuse .....D 10
July 16—Chuck Davey, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Graham, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 22—Baby Williams, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Giuliano, Syracuse ..KO 3
Nov. 18—Chuck Foster, Buffalo.....KO 5

1953

Jan. 12—Ike Williams, Syracuse.....W 10
Feb. 28—Vic Cardell, Toledo.....W 10
Apr. 11—Carmine Fiore, Syracuse.....KO 9
June 6—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....W 12
July 25—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....D 12
Sept. 18—Kid Gavilan, Syracuse.....L 15
(For Welterweight Title)
Nov. 28—Johnny Cunningham, Toledo..KO 4
Dec. 19—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse.....D 10

1954

Jan. 16—Italo Scortichini, Miami.....D 10
Apr. 17—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse.....W 10
May 15—Italo Scortichini, Syracuse.....W 10
June 26—Al Andrews, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 17—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Wayne...KO 2
Sept. 10—Carmine Fiore, New York.....W 10
Oct. 15—Allie Gronik, Syracuse.....W 10
Dec. 16—Ronnie Harper, Akron.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Peter Muller, Syracuse .....W 10
June 10—Tony DeMarco, Syracuse.....KO 12
(Won World Welterweight title)
Aug. 10—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
Sept. 7—Gil Turner, Syracuse .....W 10
Nov. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 12
(Title Bout)

1956

Mar. 14—Johnny Saxton, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 12—Johnny Saxton, Syracuse.....KO 9
(Re-won Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Johnny Saxton, Cleveland....KO 2
(World Welterweight Title)
May 13—Leo Owens, Longview, Ore..Exh. 3
May 14—Leo Owens, Spokane .....Exh. 3
May 16—Harold Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 4
June 27—Leo Owens, Jeannette, Pa....Exh. 3
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Basilio relinquished world welterweight title.

1958

Mar. 25—Ray Robinson, Chicago .....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ....KO 8

1959

Apr. 1—Arley Seifer, Augusta.....KO 3
Aug 28—Gene Fullmer, San Fran...KO by 14
(For vacant N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

WELTERWEIGHT DIVISION

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8½in.

Won: "Spider" Kelly, California athletic club, 5; Draw: Ed. Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California athletic club, 10 (questionable decision).

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S.F..KO 7
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental, San Francisco ----------KO 13
Apr 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore.---D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptlnd., Ore.KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific Club, San Francisco ----------KO 14
(For Welterweight Title)

1893

Apr 17—*Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club ----------KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago ----------D 6
*Title bout.

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate)---D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill.KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill.W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis L 20
(Lost Welterweight Title; Referee Joe Choynski)
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N. B.---D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston----------D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For welterweight championship. Matched with Ryan, $5,000 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse-------ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen ----------W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher ----------ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann ----------ND 4

1896

Jan. 15—Pat Kehoe, Hartford----------KO 1
Feb. 5—Dido Plumb, London----------W 3
Mar. 20—Bill Husbands, London--------W 8
May 6—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse------ND 5
May 18—Kid McCoy, Boston----------LF 6
July 2—Billy Gallagher, San Fran.-----D 1
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 4—Jim Ryan, Astoria, Ore.-------LF 7
Nov. 25—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth, L.I.--WF 9
(Ryan vacated title; Smith claimed it.)

1897

Jan. 9—Con Doyle, New York----------D 12
Mar. 17—Geo. Green, Carson, Nev.--KO by 12
May 29—Abe Ullman, New York--------W 20
Aug. 23—Jack Power, St. John, N.B.----D 8
Sept. 6—Mike Dempsey, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Dec. 6—Billy Mulligan, Yonkers-------W 2
Dec. 13—Johnny Gorman, Bridgeport--W 5

1898

Jan. 28—Charley Johnson, Phila.-------LF 1
Feb. 18—Abe Ullman, Baltimore--------D 8
Apr. 4—Joe Walcott, Bridgeport--------D 25
May 23—Charley Johnson, Athens, Pa.--D 15
June 4—Billy Stift, Chicago----------LF 3
June 25—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 20
July 29—George Green, New York------W 25
Aug. 25—Matty Matthews, New York----W 25
(World welterweight title)
Sept. 5—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 25
Oct. 3—Jack Judge, Scranton, Pa.-----KO 20
Oct. 7—Charley McKeever, New York--W 25
(World welterweight title)
Nov. 14—Tommy West, Bridgeport------D 20
Dec. 6—Joe Walcott, New York--------W 20
(World welterweight title)

1899

Jan. 24—Billy Edwards, New York----KO 14
Mar. 10—Geo. Kid Lavigne, San Fran.---W14
June 30—Charley McKeever, New York--D 20
(World welterweight title)
July 28—Young Mahoney, Phila. ------ND 6
Aug. 4—Andy Walsh, New York--------D 25
Sept. 25—Bob Douglass, Denver--------KO 4
Sept. 29—Billy Stift, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. --—Charley McKeever, Phila.----ND 6
Nov. 8—Charley McKeever, New York--W 20

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo----------LF 21
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C.----KO 22
Mar 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn-----D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, N. Y.----KO by 19
May 4—Joe Walcott, New York---------L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y.---------LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland----W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Walcott, Hartford--------LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah---------LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling-------D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie----------D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London------D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John-------D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland---------D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland----------D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill Portland----------LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Walcott, Portland---------L 4

1911

July 21—Jim Cameron, San Francisco--LF 3

1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.

Billy Smith died Oct. 15, 1937 at Portland Ore.

TOMMY RYAN

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873. Rush County, Ind. Weight. 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul---------W 4

1892

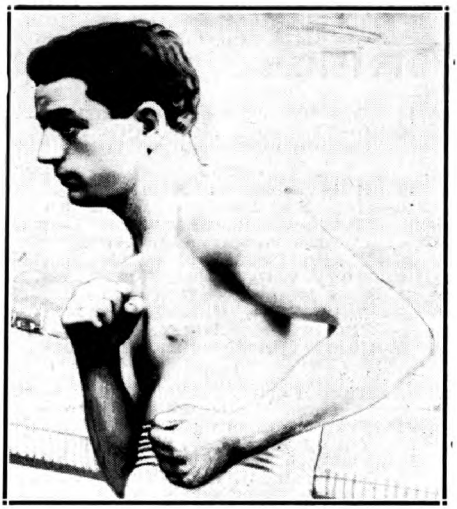
June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, IndianapolisW 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis--W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O.--------D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark.W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark.W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Ten.W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans---W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis----W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind.--W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind.--------D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind.------W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis----W 2
Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O.------D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va..D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa.--W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R. I.--W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass.---W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully New Bedford, Mass.W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleve. O.---KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis ----------D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O.---W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O..W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O.------W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O.---W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O.-------D 10



KID McCOY
Rush County, Ind.

1895

Jan. 19—Al Robers, Cincinnati ---------KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis-------W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston-----------W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------D 25
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville-----W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville----------W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville----------W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville------W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville--------KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore--------KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City--ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng.--------L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York-------KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth--------KO 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Apr.. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis---KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York------ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York------------W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston-----------W 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn---------W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg-KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York-------W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia-----W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo----------KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse--------D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. La Blanche, Dayton, O..KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton, O.------KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Smith, Chicago---------KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City--------W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville---------KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long Dayton, O.-----------KO 2
Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs-----KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis----KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne---------KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield-------KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis------W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O.----------KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse----------W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia----WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York--KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco---W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia.-------W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia.-----W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo.--------KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago-KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York--KO 3
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York---KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York---W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago----------D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis---------KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo ----KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island ---KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York -------KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York --------W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago---------W 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York ---------W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York----KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England ----------KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England ----------KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England --------KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia -----ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia--------ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Phila. -------ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit -------------L 10

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Placke, Philadelphia -----KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles-----W 20

1905

Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs --KO 1

1908

July 25—Peter Maher, N. Y. City -------KO 2
Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York --------ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can. --------KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York ------------KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York --------KO 4
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris -------------W 10

1912

Jan. 18—George Gunther, Paris ---------W 10
Feb. 21—P. O. Curran, Nice-------------W 20

1916

Aug. 4—Artie Sheridan, Mission, Tex.--W 4

McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.

Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1940.

JIM FERNS
(The Kansas Rube)

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburg, Kansas. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Mar. 15—Billy Emerson ----------KO 10
Apr. 1—Dutch Neal ----------KO 6
June 8—Dutch Neal ----------KO 7
July 12—George Fitzgerald ----------KO 2
Oct. 6—Ben Smith ----------W 12
Nov. 19—Paddy Purtell ----------KO 5
Dec. 11—W. Montgomery ----------KO 9
Dec. 23—Spot Robinson ----------KO 2

1899

Feb. 7—Charles McKeever, Chicago ----L 6
Feb. 9—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago --------W 6
Apr. 5—Otto Minke, Philadelphia ----KO 6
June 22—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago -------KO 6
July 18—Bert Young, Hartford ----------L 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Dobbs, Hartford --------W 20
Nov. 30—Sammy Callaghan, Detroit ---KO 1
Dec. 28—Walter Burgo, Chicago --------KO 2

1900

Jan. 15—Mys. Billy Smith, Buffalo----WF 21
(Won Welterweight Title)
Feb. 23—Mike Donovan, Buffalo --------W 20
Mar. 20—Jack Hanly, Fort Erie ---------KO 6
May 24—Jack Bennett, Toronto ---------KO 1
June 19—Joe Reptie, Toronto ----------KO 2
June 19—Otto Knopp, Buffalo ----------KO 4
Aug. 13—E. Connolly, Buffalo ----------KO 15
Sept. 1—Matty Matthews, Detroit -------W 15
Oct. 16—Matty Matthews, Detroit --------L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1901

May 24—Matty Matthews, Toronto ----KO 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—*Frank Erne, Fort Erie ------KO 9
Nov. 28—Chas. Thurston, Fort Erie ------W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Walcott, Fort Erie -----KO by 5
(Lost Welterweight Title)
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia----KO 2
Jan. 27—Tim Murphy, Chicago ----------W 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland ---------L 20
Mar. 21—Al Neill, San Francisco ----KO by 12
May 29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo.----KO 3
Dec. 10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ------L 10
Dec. 22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburgh ---L 10

1903

Apr. 27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie----KO 19
May 28—Martin Duffy, Louisville----KO by 13

1904

Feb. 26—Martin Duffy, Hot Springs------L 20

1906

Feb. 22—Cal Delaney, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Died June 11, 1952, Pittsburg, Kan.

WILLIAM R. (MATTY) MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1891

—Johnny Bennis, New York----KO 12

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York--D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C. ----------KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C. ---------KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo------D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. -------D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C. --------D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo ----------W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo ------KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C. ---------W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C.--------D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C.-----KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C. ------KO 2
May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse ----------L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown----D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo -------W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa.-D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester -----W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia --ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila. ------ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton------LF 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson------W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland ---L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ------W 20
May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson -------W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ------W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island--D 20
Aug. 26—"Mys" Billy Smith, N. Y. C.-----L 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Oct. 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C. --W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto --------D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto -------W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn -------D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers -------W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown ----------W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver --------D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago ---------D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati ---KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va.-D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island ----W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island -W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Ilsand -W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island---WF 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y .C. ------D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago ---D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cinn.----------W 15

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn ---KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati -----KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. ------W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn ----W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown --KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila. ----ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles ----------W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles ---------KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C. ----KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver ----------D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island -L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit ----------L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia --ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit ----------W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago -------W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia --ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—*Tom Couhig, Louisville ------W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto ------KO by 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford ------W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto ---------W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie -------WF 5
* Title bout.

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs ------L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago ---------L 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain --L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny ------W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah ------W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh ---------W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh -------W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie----------L 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron ------L 10
Dec. 29—Isidor Strauss, Phila. ---------KO 2

1904

Jan. 1—Frankie Tyson, Norfolk. ------W 6
Jan. 13—Billy Melody Boston --------L 12
Jan. 16—Billy Devine, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 16—Joe Grim, Philadelphia -------ND 6
Oct. 26—Ed Kennedy, Carnegie --------D 10
Died, December 6, 1948, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE WALCOTT

Born, April 7, 1872, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston -----KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence --------W 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambridge --------W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston ---------W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston ----------L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston ----------W 3

JOE WALCOTT
Barbados, B. W. I.

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston ----------W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston ----------W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole ----------D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge -----KO 3
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia -----D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia -------W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia ----D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston ----------D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia ---W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia ----W 1
Dec. 5—Sam Boden ----------D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York -------W 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York -------W 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark ----W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York --------L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York ---------KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston ---------WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell ----------KO 2

In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johnson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1.And others.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston ------W 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston ----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston ----------KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston ---------KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston ---------KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibobns, New York ---KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago ----W 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago ----------KO 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago --------KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville ---W 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville ---------W 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston ----------D 5
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island ----W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston ----------KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Levigne, Maspeth ---------L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York ------W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C. ----------KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn ----W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth ---W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York -----D 19

*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York---------L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York ----------D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia ----D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco -W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco ---L 12
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago ---------D 6

1898

Apr. 14—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport ----------D 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit -------D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y. --L 20
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati ----------KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York ---KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto ----------KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York -----KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens------W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York ------KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville --------KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore ------W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York -------W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago ---------W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica ----------W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York ------KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York------W 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York -------W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore ------KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.--W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelpiha ---ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York--KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford ----------WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford ----KO 12

* Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Hartford ---------LF 19
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury--KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport -----W 15
Sept. 27—George Gardner, San Fran.----W 20
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran. ----KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore ----W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Rube Ferns, Fort Erie----KO 5
(Won Welterweight Title)

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Phila...ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Balti.....D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago----------W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago----------D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.----ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardner, San Fran.-----L 20
June 23—*Tommy West, England---------W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago----------L 3

*Title bout.

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston------KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh-----KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles------D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston--------W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston-----D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland ----------W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte -------KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston----------KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston----------KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston ----------W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston----------W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston--------L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston---------D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford--KO 3
Feb 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco-----LF 20
(Lost welterweight title)
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco--------D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland------D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore------W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore------D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester-----D 10
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco--------D 20
(Dixie Kid outgrew class; Walcott claimed title)

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea-----KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City-----D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea--------L 15
(Lost welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea--------L 12

1907

Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Providence-----L 10
June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind.-----D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me.---KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence----D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston--------L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N .Y.------ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal------D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canadagua, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady-----L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O. KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y. W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus--W 6
June 29—Billy Hurley, Schenectady----ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York-----ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me. L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston-----KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa.----W 10

1909

May 10—Ed. Smith, Columbus, O.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me....ND 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass. .....D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Apr. 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. .....LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton.....L 6

1911

Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.....L 8
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me.....ND (
(Killed in automobile accident near Massillon, Ohio, October, 1935. Buried in Dalton, Ohio.)

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzerald, Boston....KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 17—Charles Sullivan, Cambridge..KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston...KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston.....KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me. KO 9
Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro.....W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont. KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane....KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane.....KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea..KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8
July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea.....KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 15
(Won welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me.....W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y Fls, R. I. KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang...L 20
(Lost welterweight title)
July 4—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O. KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston.....KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr. ....KO by 4
June —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H. L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass. W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass....D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me.....ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass....D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J....ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct.....D 12
Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass. W 10
Died March 15, 1919.

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4.

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me. ...KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston .....W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston .....D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston .....D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15
June 25—Dan Littejohn, St. John .....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge .....D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Walcott, Bath, Me.....W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls..D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea.....D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago.....W 6
May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angell, San Francisco....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me....KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Me..KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Fran.....W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont..KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles..W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev.....W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles..KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stan. Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles..W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S.....W 8

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco..D 20
July 13—Kid Krantz, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven..ND 12

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee...ND 10
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton.....D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 2
*Sullivan quit, claiming foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N. B....KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N. B...KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N. B...KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N. H.....KO 2
Died 1937

TED (KID) LEWIS

(Gershon Mendeloff)

Born October 24, 1894, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Freeman Bernstein, Jimmy Johnston and Charley Harvey.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler, 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, 6; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost: Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool .....W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London ....KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool .....D 15
Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. ..W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. ..W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond...W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond. ..W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, Ring, Lond. ....W 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London....W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London..W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London .....KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond..KO 17
(Won British Featherweight Title)

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London .....WF 12
(Won European Featherweight Title)
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry ....KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW ...W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW ...W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW ....W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne .....L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne .....W 20
Nov 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa. .ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Mack, Havana .....W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo ....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Britton, Boston. .....W 12
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa. .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston .....L 12
Dec. 28—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 13—Mike Glover, Boston .....W 12
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis ....KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans ...W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga .....W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans ....L 20
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....KO 13
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis .....ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence ...W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Mar. 19—Willie Moore, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield.....KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C. ....KO 2
May 19—Jack Britton, Toronto.....ND 10
May 22—Joe Egan, Boston .....W 12
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis.....ND 10
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—*Jack Britton, Dayton .....W 20
July 4—**Johnny Griffiths, Akron....ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga ...ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 31—**Albert Badoud, N. Y. C. ....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo ....ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester ..ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland .....D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. ..W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus ...ND 12
* Won Welterweight Title.
** Title Bout.

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus ---ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto ---ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila. -------ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo ---------KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. -----ND 6
Feb. 26—Willie Langford, Buffalo-----ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Britton, Atlanta --------ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee --------ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton--------ND 10
May 17—*Johnny Tillman, Denver -----W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. -------ND 6
June 20—Jack Britton, N. Y. City -----ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston ------W 12
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron -----ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston ------W 12
Aug. 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City ----ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark ----ND 8

* Title Bout.

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus ----ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal -----ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis---ND 8
Mar. 17—*Jack Britton, Canton, O. --KO by 9
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ---ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City ----ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y..ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portld., Me..KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City ---KO 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta ---------W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon. --KO 12

* Lost Welterweight Title.

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester ---KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris ---------KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash ----KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield ---------W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, Holborn Std. - KO 4
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool ---------W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std. -----W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia ---KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City ---ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, London------KO 19

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit ---------ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston ----------L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. -------L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, London------W 20
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto -----KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, London------KO 12
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, London------W 14

1922

Feb 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton ------KO 1
May 11—George Carpentier, London KO by 1
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk. --KO 11
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, London-------W 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, London---------W 20

1923

July 31—Augie Ratner, London ---------L 20
Oct. 4—Frank Burns, London ---------W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London ---------W 20
Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London --------L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London ---------L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London--------W 20

* For European Middleweight Title.

1924

Jan. 29—Sid Pape, Bradford----------KO 2
Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy --KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris -------W 15
Apr. 12—Eric Milenz, Berlin----------KO 7
June 1—Piet Hobin, Paris----------D 20
July 3—Johnny Brown, London--------W 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Milligan, Edinburgh----L 20
(Lost British and European Welterweight Titles.)

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London -------W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London ----LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal. ----W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London -------LF 1
Nov. 8—Simmon Rossman, London-----LF 8
Nov. 27—Len Johnson, Manchester--KO by 9

1926

Mar. 7—Billy Pritchard, London------KO 10
Mar. 21—Billy Mattick, London--------WF 5

1927

Aug. 4—Joe Green, Ilford----------KO 6
Aug. 14—Jim Carr, London----------KO 3
Aug. 28—Noel Steenhurst, London------KO 9
Sept. 11—Ted Coveney, London---------KO 6
Oct. 2—Amsenes, London ----------KO 1
Oct. 16—Joe Rolfe, London----------KO 11
Dec. —Alex Storbeck, Johannesburg-KO 1
Dec. —Johnny Squires, Johannesburg-D 15

1928

July 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, New York-LF 5
Dec. 17—Charley Belanger, Toronto-L Dis. 1

1929

Dec. 13—Johnny Basham, Hoxton------KO 3

JACK BRITTON

(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885. Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Kary, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.
Oct. 20—Steve Kinney ----------KO by 1

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

1907

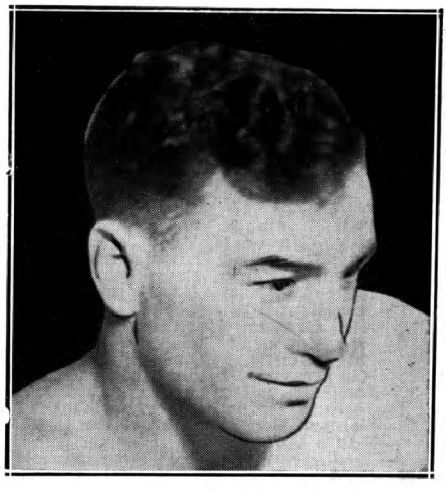
Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Al Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan. 10—Kid Broad, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 18—Harry Stone, Phila. ----------D 6
Feb. 2—Reddy Moore, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 17—Joe Hurst, Philadelphia -----ND 6
July 12—Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila.---ND 6
Aug. 5—Joe Theel, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Sept. 14—Leo Houck, Lancaster----------W 6
Oct. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster ---------W 6



JACK BRITTON
Clinton, N. Y.

Nov. 8—Johnny Hogan, Reading.....W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Curley, Savannah .....W 15
Dec. 3—Kid Farmer, Savannah .....LF 3
Dec. 10—Kid Farmer, Savannah .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Patsey Hogan, Savannah .....KO 14
Dec. 28—Jimmy Dasher, Savannah .....W 15

1910

Jan. 4—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 24—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 7—Harry Stone, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 10—Harry Cutch, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 22—Mike Memsic, Atlanta .....W 10
Apr. 11—Dummy Decker, Savannah ...D 15
Apr. 18—Dummy Decker, Savannah ....W 15
May 25—Tommy Devlin, Savannah .....D 10
June 30—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack McGuire, Savannah.....KO 7
Nov. 12—Bert Keyes, Savannah .....W 15
Nov. 14—Young Saylor, Memphis .....D 8
Nov. 21—Kid Farmer, Memphis .....W 8
Dec. 5—Frankie White, Atlanta .....D 10
Dec. 12—Ray Temple, Memphis .....D 8

1911

Jan. 30—Packey MacFarland, Memphis..D 8
Apr. 21—Jake Barada, St. Joseph .....W 15
May 9—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Jerry Murphy, San Fran.....L 4
Sept. 22—Denny O'Brien, San Fran. ...KO 1
Oct. 6—Willie Ritchie, San Fran. .....L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento—W 10

1912

Jan. 5—Al Rogers, San Fran. .....W 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, San Fran.....W 20
July 17—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 11
Sept. 10—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Boston .....W 6
Sept. 24—Jack Redmond, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Joe Egan, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Yng. McDonough, Thornton ..ND 12
Oct. 11—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Duffy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 28—Young Saylor, Dayton.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Billy Bennett, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Young Loughrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Nelson, N .Y .C. .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. .....KO 2

1913

Jan. 10—Young Thomas, New Orleans ..W 10
Jan. 18—Frankie Gage, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Memphis .....W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Hanlon, Savannah .....W 7
Mar. 7—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 31—Kid Curley, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 15—Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, Philadelphia .....ND 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 17—Kid Graves, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 20—Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....LF 6
June 23—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 4—Charlie White, New Orleans ..W 18
Sept. 14—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Battling Gates, Wilkes-Barre..KO 3
Nov. 27—Mike Glover, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Packey McFarland, Milw.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 19—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 31—Ray Campbell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 17—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn .....W 7
Mar. 7—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Kid Graves, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Kelly, St. Louis .....ND 8
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 30—Joe Eagan, Boston .....W 4
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O...ND 12
Sept. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Moran, New Britain.....W 12
Nov. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 30—Kid Graves, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 17—Leo Kelley, Columbus .....ND 12
June 1—Young Denny, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 24—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 31—Ted Lewis, Boston .....L 12
(For Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12

1916

Jan 20—Ted Lewis, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 13—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Kid Graves, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 25—Ted Lewis, New Orleans.....W 20
June 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
June 23—Battling Kopen, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Joe Welling, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady..ND 10
Oct. 17—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 14—Ted Lewis, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 21—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Sam Rabideau, Cleveland.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 9—Albert Badoud, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 28—Tommy Robson, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, Cincinnati .....ND 10
May 8—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Ted Lewis, Toronto .....ND 10
June 6—Ted Lewis, St. Louis .....ND 10
June 14—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—*Ted Lewis, Dayton.....L 20
July 25—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....D 10
Sept. 14—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior..ND 10
Oct. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 13—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Tillman, Boston.....W 12
*For Welterweight title, Lou Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 16—Tommy Robson, Providence...W 12
Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta .....W 8
May 2—Ted Lewis, Scranton.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 11—Bryan Downey, Boston.....W 12
June 20—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 25—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 9—Tommy Ferguson, Scranton...ND 10
July 17—K. O. Laughlin, Camden.....ND 8
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 14—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Ryan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 16—Soldier Bartfield, New York..ND 10
Dec. 8—Silent Martin, Jersey City....ND 8
Dec. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo....ND 10

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O.....ND 12
Feb. 10—Willy Ryan, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 17—*Ted Lewis, Canton, O.....KO 9
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore...ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal .....ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumerland, Md...ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa.....KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark .....ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10

Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton .....KO 11
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
*Britton won welterweight title.

1920

Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn...ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. .....ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O.....W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O.....L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O....W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila.....ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N. J.KO 10
Aug. 23—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport .....D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point.....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland...ND 10
Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo .....D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Lux, Kansas City, Mo..ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex..ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga. .....W 10
Dec 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
—Johnny Gill .....ND 10
—Frankie Maguire .....ND 6

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tilman, Des Moines..ND 10
May 25—Travie Davis, Seattle .....D 4
June 3—Dave Shade, Portland, Ore.....D 10
June 10—Frank Barrieau, Portland.....D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—*Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb.ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City .....D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana .....W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15
*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago .....ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston .....L 10
—Phil Kaplan .....W 10

1924

Jan. 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio ...ND 10
Feb 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio...ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N. J.ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif....L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang...W 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran.....W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore. ....W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco .....L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr..L 10
May 16—Ted Krache, Seattle.....D 6
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif.W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans.ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami .....W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla..W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C...W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland .....NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 16—Laddie Lee, Portland, Me.....W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass..W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N. H.W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston .....W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Orleans..W 10
Apr. 8—Grover Mallini, Mobile, Ala....W 10
Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans.....W 12
June 23—Patsy Pollock, Chicago .....W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver .....L 10
Aug. 19—Morrie Sherman, Grand Rapids..L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O.....L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O.....D 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth, O.L 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. .....L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn. .....W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo ...W 8
Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor.

MICKEY WALKER

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PETE LATZO

Born, Aug. 1, 1902, Coloraine, Pa. Nationality Slav-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy. Managed by Paddy Mullins and Jimmy Johnston.

1919

Knockouts: Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.
*Not the lightweight champion.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moone, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Bernie, 10 Bud Logan, 8; Tim Dorney, 10; Johnny Herman. 10; Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Jan. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 3—Jack Palmer, New York .....W 8
Mar. 7—Al Norton, Scranton .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Jack Palmer, Hazelton .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Al Brown, Scranton .....ND 10
May 4—Marty Summers, Scranton ....ND 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre ....ND 10
June 8—Eddie Shevlin, Scranton .....ND 10
July 25—Paul Doyle, Scranton .....ND 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Schoell, Scranton ....ND 10
Oct. 16—Eddie Shevlin, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Ward, Scranton .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Tim Droney, Scranton.....ND 10
Dec 11—Sailor Friedman, Phila. .....ND 8
Dec. 18—Billy Wells, Scranton.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo .....L 12

1923

Jan. 16—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 6—Paul Doyle, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Nichols, New York.....W 12
Mar. 22—Mickey Walker, Newark .....ND 12
Mar. 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown....ND 12
June 5—Geo. Young Erne, Scranton...KO 6
June 13—K. O. Phil Kaplan, New York..D 12
July 4—Frankie Schoell, Scranton....ND 10
July 17—Wally Hinkle, Scranton .....KO 2

1924

Jan. 10—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 14—Frankie Schoell, Scranton .....L 10
Feb. 25—Billy Wells, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 4—Georgie Ward, Scranton .....W 10
Apr. 24—Harry Galfund, Scranton.....W 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10
June 27—KO Phil Kaplan, Scranton.....W 12
July 7—Georgie Ward, N. Y. C.....W 10

July 21—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Quill, Scranton-------KO 3
Aug. 29—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-BarreW 10
Sept. 8—Willie Harmon, Newark------ND 12
Nov. 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha-------W 10

1925

Jan. 1—Patsy Haley, Scranton --------KO 2
Jan. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Scranton---KO 2
Jan. 28—Billy Wells, Oakland ----------L 10
Mar. 6—Jack Rappaport, Hollywood ---W 10
Apr. 27—Mannie Owens, Scranton -----KO 4
May 11—Willie Harmon, Scranton------W 10
June 16—Georgie Levine, Brooklyn------W 10
June 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre ----------KO by 3
Sept. 14—Italian Joe Gans, Scranton-----W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby Barrett, Scranton ------W 10
Dec. 21—Billy Wells, Newark----------ND 12

1926

Jan. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn----W 10
Jan. 25—Joe Carlo, Scranton ----------KO 1
Feb. 12—Morrie Schlaifer, Phila. -------W 10
Mar. 22—George Russell, Wilkes-Barre-KO 9
May 20—Mickey Walker, Scranton -----W 10
(Won world welterweight championship)
June 29—*Willie Harmon, Newark------KO 5
July 9—*George Levine, N. Y. C.------WF 4
July 16—Sid Nelson, Steubenville------KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Simonich, Newark --------ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City ----W 10
Feb. 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex.-------ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Simonovich, Chicago -------L 10
May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa. KO 3
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York -------L 15
Aug. 23—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ----------WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O.-----D 12
Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O. --------W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre---L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila. -----KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.------L 10
*Lost welterweight title.

1928

Feb. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, Wilkes-B...W 10
Feb. 23—Paul Swiderski, Syracuse ------W 10
Apr. 25—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 14—Bing Conley, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 1—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn----L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 12—Leo Lomski, Brooklyn -------WF 6
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-B---L 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Aug. 7—Tommy Dunn, New York------W 10
Aug. 20—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia -----W 10
Sept. 7—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich.-----L 10
Oct. 5—Charlie Belanger, Detroit -----W 10
Oct. 17—Jame J. Braddock, Newark-----L 10

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans--KO 3

1930

Jan. 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City----KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia -----L 10
Feb. 21—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.-------W 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston ------NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York----WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre-L 10
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee -----L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton ---------L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark ----------L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.----W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.----W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem----W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia -----W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto -----L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta ---------L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham-----L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia --------L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel ----------L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N. J..L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver --------L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa.-----L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia----L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh--KO by 4

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1921

Knockouts: Danny Duarte, 9; Speedy Lawrence, 4. Won: Harry Rice, 8; Goldy Ahearne, 8; Freddy Jacks, 12; Ralph Brady, 12; Johnny Leonard, 8; Len Mahoney, 12. Lost: Len Mahoney, 12. Draw: Eddie Kid Wagner, 8.

1922

Won: Andy Bowen, 10; Tommy Cleary, 12; Gene Pointier, 10; Roddy McDonald, 12; Matty Brook, 8.
Apr. 18—Andy Chaney, Baltimore--KO by 8
June 1—Joe McCabe, Baltimore--------W 6
July 24—Harry Rice, Baltimore ---------W 8
Sept. 4—Kid Williams, Baltimore------LF 10

1923

Feb. 5—Len Mahoney, Baltimore -------L 15
Apr. 11—Pedro Campo, Baltimore-------W 12
Aug. 30—Mel Coogan, Berwyn, Md.------W 12
Sept. 12—Jack Zivic, Baltimore----------W 12
Nov. 1—Ever Hammer, Baltimore------W 12
Nov. 21—Joe Welling, Baltimore --------W 12
Dec. 19—Ted Marchant, Baltimore------W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Ted Marchant, Philadelphia---W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Angelo, Baltimore -----KO 8
Mar. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia -------L 12
Apr. 2—Andy Chaney, Baltimore -------W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Donnelly, Baltimore--KO 4
May 5—Jack Rappaport, Newark -----ND 12
June 13—Sailor Friedman, Baltimore ----W 12
June 27—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Aug. 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ------D 10
Aug. 26—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 1—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore---KO 6
Nov. 5—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore --------WF 7
Nov. 11—Sailor Friedman, Newark ------D 12
Dec. 8—Alex Hart, Baltimore ----------D 15
Dec. 25—Johnny Mosley, Philadelphia--W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore ----W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia-W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore ------W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore ----------D 15
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia------D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.--------W 12
Sept. 24—Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore --------W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila. -------KO 3
Dec 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J.--ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonovich, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Apr. 6—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 7—Georgie Levine, N Y. C.---------W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.-------KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. —Billy Alger, San Francisco ----W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran---KO by 1

1927

Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md.---ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt. ----KO 4
June 3—Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Title)
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O.----W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee---NC 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis----ND 10

1928

Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.-------W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark -----KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia----W 10

Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland ------KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa-----KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis ---------KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit -------NC 9
July 7—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia KO 8
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago ----------KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts, Charlotte, N. C. ----------W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Finley, Tampa ----------D 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila. ------W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth --W 10
Jan. 25—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. ---------L 10
Apr. 12—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. --------L 10
May 9—Jack Ketchell, Elaine, Ohio ----W 10
June 17—Billy Alger, Braddock, Pa.----KO 8
July 25—Jackie Fields, Detroit ---------LF 2
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City------W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ----W 10

1930

Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y.---W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta----KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester------L 10
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh---D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton-----KO by 3

JACKIE FIELDS

(John Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Rooney.
Fields started as an amateur and won 51 battles out of 54.
In 1923 Harry Wallach beat Fields in 3 rds. at Boston in semi-final of National tournament. Joe Sallas beat Wallach in final for title. Fields was sent to Olympic Games at Paris in 1924 as alternate. In a tourney in Paris, Fields beat Wallach. Later Fields and Sallas met in Olympic finals and Fields won featherweight title of the world as an amateur. Near the end of 1924 Fields turned pro.

1925

—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal.--W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C.--KO 2
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal.-----KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles----D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles----W 6
Oct. 12—Jimmie McLarnin, Los Ang. KO by 2

1926

Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington------KO 3
Mar. 13—Young Brown, Sacramento----KO 5
Apr. 9—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles----W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood-----W 10
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood-----W 10
July 15—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood--------W 10
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena-----W 10
Sept. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood--------W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles----------W 10

1927

Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood--------W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood-------W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York------W 10
June 15—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York---L 10
July 4—Frankie Fink, New York--------W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco----W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood------KO 2

1928

Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego------W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles-----W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago-------L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles-----W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood--------KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood--------KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles-------KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco------W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco---KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco--KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San Francisco ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los Angeles ----------KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Payan, San Francisco---KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood-----KO 7

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago-------W 10
Feb. 15— Baby Joe Gans, New York-----W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit---------KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago ----------W 10
(Won NBA welterweight title)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago-------W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis--------KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago--KO 1
July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit ---------WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco--W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City, Mo. ----------KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston---------NC 7
*For Welter Title.

1930

Jan. 6—Alf. Ros, Philadelphia---------W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago-------KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago--------W 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.-------L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City----KO 3
May 9—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit---L 15
(Lost Welterweight championship of world)
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester, N. Y. ----------W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis--KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo----------W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland--------W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit--------KO 5

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y.---W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York--------L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit ----------W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh----D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Lou Brouillard, Chicago--------W 10
(Won welterweight title)
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh--KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver--------KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City-----KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston----------KO 5
Apr. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Dayton, O.------KO 4
May 6—Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky. ND 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran.---KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego-----L 10

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco ----------L 10
(Lost welterweight title)
May 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles ----------W 10
In U. S. Army.

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

Born, 1904 San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Ray Alvis.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles KO 4
—Johnny O'Donnell, San Francisco----------KO 5
—Don Fraser, San Francisco----KO 4
—Young Corbett, San Francisco--L 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland----------W 10
June 8—Billy Light, Chicago----------W 10
July 11—Russie Le Roy, Chicago-------KO 4
—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago------KO 4
—Gene Cordi, Cleveland---------KO 6
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Chicago----------KO 2
Oct. 1—Jackie Fields, San Francisco----L 10
—Danny Gordon, Chicago-------KO 2
Dec. 7—Red Bragan, Buffalo----------KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo.....KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City..KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....L 10
(Welterweight title bout)
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal....W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal....KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland...L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich. L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill. W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich.....W 15
(Won welterweight title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore.....KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal. KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco L 10
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O. L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill.
KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..KO 12
(Won welterweight title)
May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark.....W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego.....L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6
Died, Los Angeles, April 9, 1946.

LOU BROUILLARD

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Born, Jan. 22, 1904. Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1921

Kid Cuty, KO 3; Sammy Caldwell, KO 3; Soldier Riley, KO 1; Voti Plymale, D 6; Frankie Manilla, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Bill Kennedy, D 4.

1922

Sammy Caldwell, KO 4; Jack Brennon, KO 3; Billy Ryan, KO 4; Kid Coster, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Frankie Jones, L 8; Jimmy Dunn, L 10; Al Munroe, L 8; Dude Martinez, L 10.

1923

Dude Martinez, KO 7; Ray Maywood, KO 2; Al Thomas, KO 4; Herb Elders, KO 3; Dummy McKinney, ND 8; Chuck Burns, ND 8; Doug Lee, ND 8; Pat Burke, ND 15; Ray Rivers, W 10; Tom Storey, W 10; Red Hill, W 15; Grady Franklin, W 15; Dummy McKinney, W 15; Billy Brown, W 10; Johnny Tillman, W 15.

1924

Jan. 11—Jimmy Cox, New Orleans.....W 15
Jan. 15—Frankie Murphy, Hot Spgs.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jimmy Cox, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 28—Ponce De Leon, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 5—Jimmy Finley, Tampa.....W 10
June 2—Pinkey Mitchell, New Orleans..W 15
Aug. 7—Johnny Shea, El Dorado, Ark. KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Joachum, New Orleans....KO 3
Sept. 29—Jack Oakes, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Tansey Norton, Erie, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Al Nowles, New Orleans.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Hamp Brown, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 1—Humbert Brady, Memphis.....W 8

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs...KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City....W 10
Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston.....W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston....W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa.....W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland....KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland.....D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York....KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland..KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland.....W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 23—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland...ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland...ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland.....D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa .....KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.....KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo.....KO 9
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland....KO 3
Aug. 15—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York.....W 10
Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland .....D 12
Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs.....W 10
Dec. 17—George Manley .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Joe Reno .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bucky Lawless.....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit...W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland...KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Canada Lee, Erie.....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland W 15
Nov. 27—David Velasco, Hot Springs..KO 10
*Won World's Welterweight Championship.
Oct. 12—Len Andrews, Hot Springs....KO 7

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs.....W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City ..W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis....KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Francisco ..W 4
Apr. 14—Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve. KO by 12
(Lost welterweight title)
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampo Saguero, Tampa ....W 10
*For title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla. KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville..KO 4
Feb. 18—Owen Phelps, Miami.....W 10

Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami.....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ..W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve.....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Nov. 18—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 27—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs..W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff.....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock.....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Buster Mallini, Houston.....KO 8
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth ...W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King .....W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla. .....W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Tex....KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex...W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex.....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith.....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith.....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs...KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock..... KO 2
July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock.....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith.....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville....KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando....D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa.....D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs .....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Mathews, Kansas City....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs..KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy.....D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs...KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston.....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock....W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark .....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs...L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith ..KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs..KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs.....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

YOUNG CORBETT, III

(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born May 27, 1905, Naples, Italy. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

Early record incomplete; started pro career Oct. 4, 1919.

1919

Oct. 4—Young Jeffries, Fresno.....W 4

1920

—Eddie Morris, Marysville.....KO 3

1923

Dec. 29—Trench King, Fresno.....L 4

1925

Mar. 24—Jack "Dominick" McCarthy.....L 10
—Young Harry Wills.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Sparr, Fresno .....KO 3

1926

July 5—Billy Alger, Pismo Beach.....D 10
—Young Jack Thompsn, San Fran. D 10
—Joe Schlocker .....W 10

1927

Sept. 27—Joe Vargas, Fresno .....W 10
—Gilbert Attell, San Francisco KO 3

1928

Jan. 16—Sam. Langford, San Francisco..W 10
—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran. W 10
—Young Burmay .....KO 7
June 18—Jack Zivic, San Francisco.....W 10
—Tony Azevedo, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 17—Nick Testo, San Francisco...KO 5
Sept. 13—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 26—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....L 12

1929

Al Gracio, KO 3; Fred Mahan, W 10; Pete Meyers, W 10; Al Van Ryan, W 10; Clyde Chastain ,W 10; Bucky Lawless, KO 1; Tommy Elks, W 10; Eddie Roberts, KO 9; Pete Meyers, D 10; Young Terry, KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ..W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros. San Francisco .....W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco ..KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran...W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland..KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ...D 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ...D 10
Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco ..W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran. ....L 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 14—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran. ...W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento ...W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran. ...W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton ...KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno .....W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco.....W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ..W 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang..KO by 1
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco ..W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran...W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran...W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco..L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco .....W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland .....W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco ....W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco ....W 10

1938

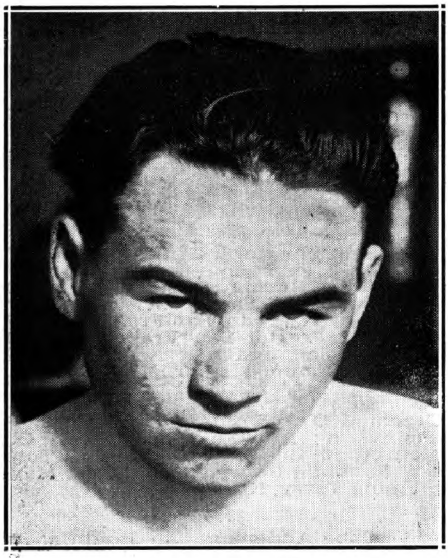
Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City ....W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno .....W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....KO by 8
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco ..KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco ..W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik, Rangel, Fresno .....W 10
Retired to join police force.



JIMMY McLARNIN
Vancouver, Canada

JIMMY McLARNIN

Born, December 17, 1905, Ireland; came to America a baby. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; Eddie Collins, KO 3; Joe Conde, KO 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, KO 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, KO 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Pal Moore, D 4.

1925

Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 2—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal. ...W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal. ....W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. ....WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. .....L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal. ....W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood .....L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran. .....D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles ....W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood ...W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego ..KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago..KO 8
Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich. ..W 10
—Johnny La Mar, Hollywood ...W 10
—Frank Blach, San Diego, Cal...KO 2
—Don Terror Long, San Diego..KO 3

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 23—Packy O'Gatty, Detroit .....Exh. 3
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit....KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 7

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C. ..KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Receipts $106,000

1930

Mar. 1—Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill...W 10
Mar. 28—Young Jack Thompson, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1931

May 27—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. .....KO 8

1933

May 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles ..KO 1
(Won Welterweight Title)

1934

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)

1935

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. .....W 10

BARNEY ROSS

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

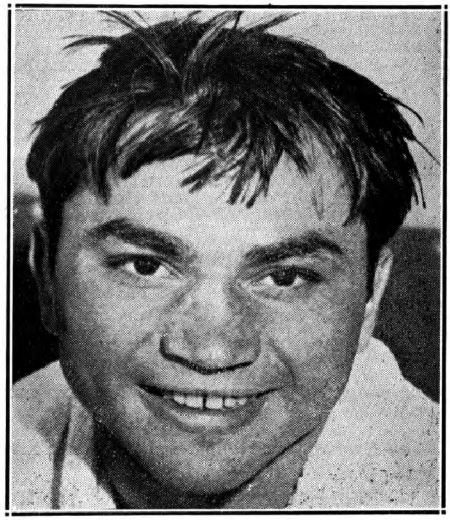
Started as an amateur in 1926. Won Golden Gloves and Inter-City titles in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al De Rose, W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6; Eddie Rojack, KO 2; Petey Mack, KO 1; Sammy Binder, KO 2; Louis Perez, KO 1.



BARNEY ROSS, Chicago, Ill.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago .....L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline ..W 8
Apr. 24—Lul Abella, Chicago .....KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline .....KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago .....W 10
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich. .....KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit .....W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago .....W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline .....W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City ....W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee ....W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie .....W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis..W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago .....KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago ....KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago ...W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee .....W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago .....W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago .....W 10
(Lightweight and Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas .....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago .....W 10
(Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Feb. 7—*Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 5—*Frankie Klick, San Francisco ..D 10
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland .....W 10
Mar 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin N. Y. C. ....W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welter Title)
Dec. 10—*Bobby Pacho, Cleveland ....W 12
*Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.

1935

Jan. 28—*Frankie Klick, Miami .....W 10
Apr. 9—*Henry Woods, Seattle .....W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Re-won Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland ....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago .....W 10
*Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia .....KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ...W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville .....KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee ...KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha .....KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C....W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1937

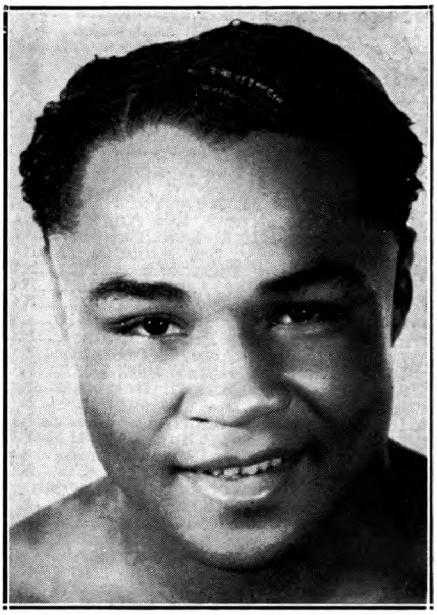
Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit .....W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis ..KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans..KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines, ...ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis ...KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines ..KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl.....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.



HENRY ARMSTRONG
St. Louis, Missouri

HENRY ARMSTRONG
(Henry Jackson)

Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds. Managed by Eddie Mead and Wirt Ross.
(Fought early in career as Melody Jackson)

1931

July 27—Al Iovino, No. Braddock, Pa. .....KO by 3
Aug. —Sammy Burns, Millville, Pa.....W 6

1932

Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo ,4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12; Baby Manuel, 10.

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8. Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7. Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12
Nov. 27—Midget Wolgast .....W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 17—Alton Black, Reno .....KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles..KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte .....W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland .....W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento ..KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles ....W 10

Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis .....LF 8

1937

Jan 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City..KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles ...KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles ..KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood ....KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City..KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City ..W 10
Apr. 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles..KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles ..KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles ....KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles ...KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City....KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City..KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D. C...KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ...KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh ...KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown ...KO 1
Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City..KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans ..KO 2

1938

Jan. 12—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix ....KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tuscon .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco....KO 4
Feb. 25—Everette Rightmire, Chicago..KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L. I. City, N. Y. ...W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City ..W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—*Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Dec. 5—*Al Manfredo, Cleveland .....KO 3
(Armstrong relinquished Featherweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1939

Jan. 10—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 4—*Bobby Pacho, Havana .....KO 4
Mar. 16—*Lew Feldman, St. Louis ....KO 1
Mar. 31—*Davey Day, New York City ..KO 12
May 25—*Ernie Roderick, London .....W 15
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City ...L 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—*Al Manfredo, Des Moines ....KO 4
Oct. 13—*Howard Scott, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Oct. 20—*Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 24—*Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles ..W 10
Oct. 30—*Bobby Pacho, Denver .....KO 4
Dec. 11—*Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland ..KO 7
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1940

Jan. 4—*Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....KO 5
Jan. 24—*Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ....KO 9
Mar. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..D 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Apr. 26—*Paul Junior, Boston .....KO 7
May 24—*Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....KO 5
June 21—*Paul Junior, Portland .....KO 3
July 17—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Sept. 23—*Phil Furr, Washington, D. C. ..KO 4
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ...L 15
(Lost World's Welterweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO by 12
(World Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 1—Knocked out two men in two rounds each at Oklahoma City, Okla. in exhibition bouts.
Oct. 12—Tried a comeback and knocked out two opponents in 2 rounds each.

1942

June 1—Johnny Taylor, San Jose ....KO 4
June 24—Sheik Rangel, Oakland .....W 10
July 3—Reuben Shank, Denver .....L 10
July 20—Joe Ybarra, Sacramento .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Aldo Spoldi, San Francisco ..KO 7
Aug. 13—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah ....W 10
Aug. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland ...KO 8
Sept. 7—Johnny Taylor, Pittman, Nev..KO 3
Sept. 14—Leo Rodak, San Francisco ...KO 8
Sept. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Fritzie Zivic, San Francisco ...W 10
Dec. 4—Lew Jenkins, Portland, Ore. ..KO 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, San Fran. ..KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Ang. ...W 10
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 22—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. .....W 10
Apr. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C...KO 5
May 7—Tommy Jessup, Boston .....KO 1
May 24—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa. ....KO 7
June 11—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. .....W 10
July 24—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Silva, Spokane .....W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1944

Jan. 14—Aldo Spoldi, Portland, Ore. ..KO 3
Jan. 26—Saverio Turiello, Kansas C. ..KO 7
Feb. 7—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C. ..KO 3
Feb. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Kanass City..KO 5
Feb. 29—Jackie Byrd, Des Moines ....KO 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Jones, Miami .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C. ....W 10
Mar. 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 25—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 16—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10
May 22—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. ...KO 6
June 2—Willie Joyce, Chicago .....L 10
June 15—Al Davis, New York City ....KO 2
June 21—Nick Latsios, Wash., D. C. ....W 10
July 4—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....L 10
July 14—Slugger White, Hollywood ....D 10
Aug. 21—Willie Joyce, San Francisco ...W 10
Sept. 15—Aldo Spoldi, St. Louis .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Mike Belloise, Portland, Ore...KO 4

1945

Jan. 17—Chester Slider, Oakland .....D 10
Feb 6—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 14—Chester Slider, Oakland .....L 10

1951

Ordained a minister of the Baptist church.

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Croatian-American. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

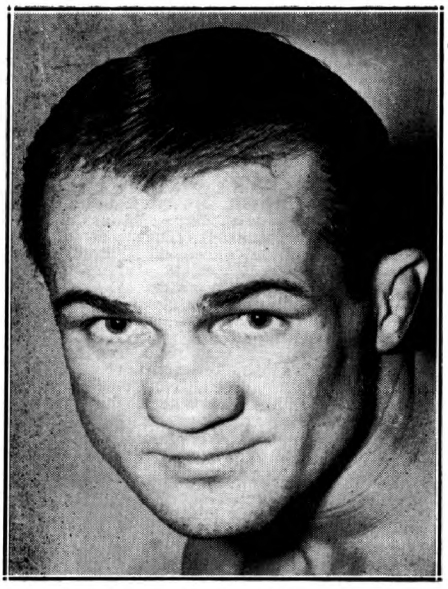
Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 1; Elmer Kozack, 4. Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Feb. 8—Steve Senich, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh..W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco....KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal.....D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood..W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal.....W 4

1934

Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles...W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6



FRITZIE ZIVIC, Pittsburgh, Pa.

July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo
Conneaut Lake, Pa.....W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago....KO by 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington.....L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....KO 11
Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville..KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago...W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent.....KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago.....KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale.....W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale.....W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City.....L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. S.....L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis.....W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville.....KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown.....W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton.....W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh...W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon....W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland,
Clarksb'h, W. Va.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa..KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh....KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit.....W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 9—Eddie Conniey, Walnut Beach..KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island....W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo.....D 10

1939

Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 20 Tiger Walker, St. Louis.....KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester.....W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn....KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia..KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland....KO 7
Mar. 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh....KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis....KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark..L 15
(Lost Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
Feb. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh..W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh....KO 5
Mar. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark..KO 6
Apr. 13—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Ruben Shank, Minneapolis....L 10
May 25—Lew Jenkins, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
June 4—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis....W 10
June 22—Bobby Dutton, Wilkesbarre....KO 4
June 29—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
July 27—Norman Rubio, Pittsburgh....KO 9
Aug. 13—Garvey Young, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 13—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 16—Mayon Padlo, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. ..... L 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee ..... KO 8
June 10—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
July 12—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh ..... W 15
Aug. 9—Kid McCoy, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4
Aug. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Sept. 10—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Oct. 15—Jose Basora, Detroit ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Bobby Richardson, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Jake LaMotta, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Dec. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ..... L 10

1944

Jan. 3—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh ..... KO 10
Jan. 14—Jake LaMotta, Detroit ..... L 10
Mar. 24—Harry Teaney, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth ..... L 10
June 26—Tommy Bell, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
In U. S. Army.
Aug. 1—Pete DeRuzza, Houston ..... KO 8
Sept. 12—Felix Morales, San Antonio ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Artie Dorrell, Galveston ..... KO 7
Oct. 16—Tommy Roman, Shreveport ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Pete Saia, Dallas ..... KO 8
Nov. 14—PFC Chuck Hirst, Houston ..... KO 5
Nov. 29—Manuel Villa, Dallas ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Kid Azteca, San Antonio ..... W 10

1945

Jan. 5—Billy Arnold, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Kid Astrada, Camp Maxey ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Bill McDowell, Galveston ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Ben Evans, Galveston ..... KO 8
Apr. 3—Manuel Villa, San Antonio ..... KO 8
May 7—Kid Azteca, San Antonio ..... W 10
May 8—Pat Saia, Beaumont ..... W 10
June 12—Baby Zavala, San Antonio ..... KO 4
June 22—Harold Green, New York ..... L 10
July 3—Ruben Shank, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
July 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
July 16—Bill McDowell, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Paul Altman, Houston ..... L 10
Sept. 18—Billy Deeg, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Reddick, New York ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Archer, New York ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Cecil Hudson, New York ..... L 10

1946

Jan. 15—Al (Red) Priest, Boston ..... L 10
Feb. 1—O'Neill Bell, Detroit ..... L 10
Feb. 25—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. ..... L 10
Mar. 19—Levi Southall, Kansas City ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Tony Elizondo, San Antonio ..... L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Villa, El Paso ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Lincoln Stanley, Portland, Ore. ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Howard Blyhl, Omaha ..... L 10
May 1—Joey Martinez, Wichita ..... KO 8
May 14—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..... L 10
May 27—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Russell Wilhite, Memphis ..... KO 5
Nov. 12—Al Mobley, Trenton ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy McGriff, Wash. ..... D 10
Dec. 2—Ralph Zannelli, Providence ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Mead, Grand Rapids ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Bobby Britton, Memphis ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 8—Clyde Gordon, Miami ..... L 10
Feb. 15—Kid Azteca, Mexico City ..... KO by 5

1948

Oct. 28—Eddie Steele, Macon, Ga. ..... D 10

1949

Jan. 12—Al Reid, Macon, Ga. ..... W 10
Jan. 17—Eddie Steele, Augusta ..... W 10

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg and Larry Corbett

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N. J. ..... KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J. ..... KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N. J. ..... D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..... D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J. ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J. ..... L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark ..... KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark ..... L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J. ..... KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J. ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito, Eliza., N. J. ..... D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
July 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J. ..... KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J. ..... L 6
Sept. 22—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. ..... KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J. ..... D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill. ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City ..... L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa. ..... L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ..... L 9
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven ..... L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J. ..... KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch ..... L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City ..... KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J. ..... KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. ..... D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables ..... W 10
Dec. 28—Nat Litfin, New York ..... D 6

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. ..... D 8
Feb 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J. ..... W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del. ..... W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J. ..... D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J. ..... KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ..... L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J. ..... KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ..... L 15
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton ..... KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark ..... KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ..... L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark ..... W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark ..... W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark ..... W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton ..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ..... W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ..... W 10

June 25—Maurice Arnault, Newark ----KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark ------KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark -----KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark -------W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark --------L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton --------KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark ----------W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark -------W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb..W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City ---KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy ---KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City --KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy ------W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br. ---KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark----------W 15
(For World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.----------W 10
(Nontitle fight between two champions)
Dec. 19—Bobby Britton, Miami ---------W 10

1942

May 8—Garvey Young, Boston ---------L 10
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ---L 10
Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

1945

June 1—Pete Lello, Jacksonville -----KO 2
June 8—Jimmy Mazzio, Charlotte -----KO 2
June 9—Al Stanley, Augusta ---------KO 2
June 11—Eddie Miller, Atlanta --------KO 2
June 13—Alex Doyle, Wilmington -----KO 2
June 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ---KO by 10
July 17—Lou Miller, Knoxville -------KO 3
Aug. 24—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. --KO by 10

1946

Feb. 1—Marto Servo, N. Y. C. -------KO by 4
(Lost Welterweight Title)

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Al Weill.

1937: Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1938: Won the Diamond Belt Featherweight Championship.

1938: Lost in finals of the National AAU Featherweight Championships to George Salamone.

Had 95 amateur fights, winning 91, losing 4.

1938

Jan 8—George Hall, Washington-------W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn ------KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam------KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.-------W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn--------KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.--------W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington----------KO 4
Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence-------W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y.-----KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford---------KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn--------W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn--------W 6
May 16—Mike Angieri, Hartford-------KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston-------W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford---W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford------W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford-----W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford--------W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford----------W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford----------W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden--D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marciente, Hartford------KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden---------D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke-------W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston---------W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden-------W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford---------KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia-----W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia-----W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Hartford-------W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden---------W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia---KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia-----W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford----------W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia-------W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield----------W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford--------W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia-----L 10
Dec. 19—Larry Doros, Hoffman Island, New York ----------Exh. 4

1942

Feb. 17—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia------W 10
May 28—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.----------L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1945

Dec. 10—Freddie Camuso, Providence--KO 5

1946

Jan. 10—Stanley (Baby) Sims, Schenectady ----------W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.----KO 4
(Won Welterweight Crown)
Mar. 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C.--KO by 2
Aug. 1—Jimmy Anest, Halloran Hospital (Exh. for Wounded Vets)---KO 5
Aug. 15—Bobby Lakin, Fort Dix--------ND 10
(Exh. for Wounded Vets)
(Announced retirement)

1947

July 21—Benny Singleton, Albany------KO 2
Aug. 5—Joe DiMartino, Bridgeport-KO by 1

RAY ROBINSON

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

JOHNNY BRATTON

Born, Sept. 9, 1927, Little Rock, Ark. Managed by Howard Frazier and Hymie Wallman.

1944

June 12—Doyle Hirt, Chicago----------W 4
June 26—Larry Wright, Chicago--------KO 3
July 7—Al Jordan, Chicago-----------KO 4
July 24—Walter Halba, Chicago--------KO 3
Aug. 7—Ted Christie, Chicago----------W 8
Sept. 25—Gene Spencer, Chicago---------L 8
Oct. 9—Gene Spencer, Chicago---------W 8
Nov. 24—Gene Spencer, Chicago---------W 8
Dec. 4—Ace Miller, Chicago ----------L 8
Dec. 18—Ted Christie Chicago---------KO 2

1945

Jan. 19—Robert Earl, Chicago----------KO 3
Feb. 14—Jimmy Anest, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 26—Patsy Spataro, Chicago---------W 8
May 14—Melvin Bartholomew, Chi.-----KO 4
July 20—Melvin Johnson, Chicago-------W 8
July 30—Joey Barnum, Chicago----------L 8
Aug. 10—Dave Castilloux, Milwaukee----L 10
Nov. 2—Cleo Shans, New Orleans--------D 10
Nov. 11—Cleo Shans, New Orleans-------W 10
Dec. 14—Chalky Wright, New Orleans---L 10

1946

Jan. 20—Ike Williams, New Orleans----L 10
Apr. 12—Freddie Dawson, Chicago------W 10
May 3—Pedro Firpo, New Orleans-----KO 1
Aug. 1—Bill Eddy, Chicago-----------W 10
Aug. 13—Roy Cadle, Chicago----------KO 5
Sept. 23—Eddie Lander, Chicago---------W 10
Oct. 18—Richard Polite, New Orleans--KO 3
Oct. 31—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------W 10

1947

Jan. 24—Morris Reif, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 18—Danny Kapilow, Chicago--------W 10
May 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago---------L 10
June 6—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 4—Herbie Biff Jones, Washington-KO 8
Oct. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Palmer, Chicago---------KO 10

1948

Jan. 5—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia-----L 10
Jan. 23—Beau Jack, Chicago---------KO by 8
July 6—Jack Solomons, Chicago -----KO 1
July 19—Frankie Abrams, Chicago -------W 8
Sept. 15—Luigi Valentini, Chicago -----KO 7
Oct. 29—Bernard Docusen, Chicago------L 10
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia---------D 10
Dec. 3—Joe Brown, New Orleans-------KO 4

1949

Jan. 7—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
Jan. 17—Ike Williams, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 25—Chester Rico, Chicago....KO 5
Mar. 29—Frankie Vigeant, Seattle....KO 4
Apr. 8—Roman Alvarez, Chicago....KO 5
Sept. 15—Chuck Taylor, Chicago....KO 2
Nov. 18—Gaby Ferland, Chicago....KO 2

1950

Jan. 4—Gene Hairston, New York....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ike Williams, Chicago....KO by 8
Nov. 6—Holly Mims, Baltimore....L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cesario, New York....KO 3
Nov. 27—Holly Mims, Baltimore....L 10
Dec. 13—Lester Felton, Chicago....KO 3

1951

Jan. 9—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago....KO 3
Jan. 24—Bobby Dykes, Chicago....KO 1
Mar. 14—Charley Fusari, Chicago....W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. welterweight title)
Apr. 18—Don Williams, Detroit....KO 4
May 18—Kid Gavilan, New York City....L 15
(For American welterweight title)
Oct. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke....W 8
Nov. 28—Kid Gavilan, Chicago....D 10
Dec. 27—Livio Minelli, Milwaukee....W 10

1952

Jan. 28—Bobby Rosado, Providence....KO 8
Feb. 20—Vic Cardell, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 28—Rocky Castellani, New York....L 10
May 1—Pierre Langlois, Montreal....KO 4
May 23—Del Flanagan, New York....W 10
June 18—Rocky Castellani, Chicago....L 10
July 28—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal..KO 3
Aug. 25—Irwin Steen, Brooklyn....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ralph Zanelli, Detroit....W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, New York....KO 8
Dec. 5—Ralph Jones, New York....L 10

1953

Feb. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn....KO 5
Mar. 20—Bobby Jones, New York....KO 5
Apr. 14—Al Wilson, Brooklyn....W 10
May 6—Livio Minelli, Cleveland....W 10
June 9—Danny Womber, Montreal....W 10
Sept. 30—Al Wilson, Baltimore....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Chicago....L 15
(title bout)

1954

Feb. 24—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 25—Chico Varona, New York....L 10

1955

Mar. 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul....KO by 9

KID GAVILAN

(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, Camaguey, Cuba. Managed by Fernando Balido, Angel Lopez and later by Yamil Chade.

1943

June 5—Antonio Diaz, Havana....W 4
June 12—Bartolo Molina, Havana....W 4
Aug. 7—Nanito Kid, Havana....D 6
Sept. 11—Sergio Prieto, Havana....KO 5

1944

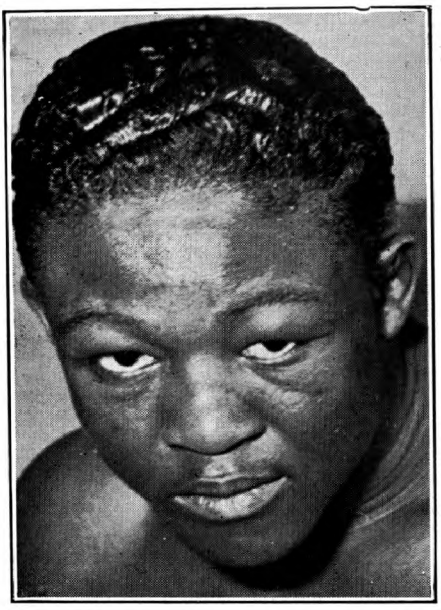
Oct. 1—Juan Villalba, Havana....KO 9
Nov. 25—Kid Bombon, Havana....W 10
Dec. 23—Miguel Acevedo, Havana....W 10

1945

Feb. 10—Kid Bombon, Havana....W 10
Mar. 10—Jose Pedroso, Havana....W 10
Apr. 21—Santiago Sosa, Havana....KO 9
May 13—Kid Bebo, Cienfugos....KO 4
May 26—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Havana....W 10
June 23—Pedro Ortega, Havana....W 10
July 7—Jose Pedroso, Havana....KO 4
Aug. 4—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexico....W 10
Aug. 26—Pedro Ortega, Mexico....KO 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Malacara, Mexico....L 10
Nov. 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana....W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Suarez, Havana....W 10

1946

Jan. 26—Kid Bururu, Havana....W 10
Feb. 9—Kid Bururu, Havana....W 10
Mar. 2—Jose R. Zorrilla, Bayamo....KO 4
Mar. 9—Santiago Sosa, Havana....W 10
Apr. 5—Tony Mar, Mexico....L 10
June 22—Jesus Varona, Havana....W 10



KID GAVILAN, Havana, Cuba

Aug. 4—Hankin Barrow, Havana....KO 7
Aug. 24—Jack Larrimore, Havana....KO 3
Sept. 7—Hankin Barrow, Havana....W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Ryan, N. Y. C....KO 5
Dec. 2—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C....W 10

1947

Jan. 28—Julio Pedroso, Havana....W 10
Feb. 8—Jose Garcia, Alvarez, Havana....W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Coullimber, Havana....W 10
Mar. 12—Nick Moran, Havana....W 10
Apr. 26—Vince Gambill, Havana....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charlie Williams, Newark....W 10
Aug. 18—Bobby Lee, Baltimore....W 10
Sept. 2—Doug Ratford, Newark....L 10
Sept. 15—Charley Millan, Baltimore....KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Justine, Philadelphia....W 8
Oct. 23—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia....W 8
Nov. 3—Bee Bee Wright, Baltimore....KO 10
Dec. 29—Buster Tyler, New York....D 10

1948

Jan. 12—Gene Burton, New York....D 10
Jan. 23—Joe Curcio, New York....KO 2
Feb. 13—Vinnie Rossano, New York....W 10
Feb. 27—Ike Williams, New York....L 10
Apr. 13—Doug Ratford, Br oklyn....L 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Bell, Philadelphia....W 10
May 28—Rocco Rossano, New York....KO 1
July 22—Roman Alvarez, New York....W 10
Aug. 12—Buster Tyler, New York....W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York....L 10
Oct. 21—Vinnie Rossano, Wash., D. C....KO 6
Nov. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. City....W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Buker, Havana....W 10

1949

Jan. 28—Ike Williams, N. Y. C....W 10
Apr. 1—Ike Williams, N. Y. C....W 10
May 2—Al Priest, Boston....W 10
June 7—Cliff Hart, Syracuse....KO 2
July 11—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia....L 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Rocky Castellani, N. Y. C....W 10
Oct. 14—Beau Jack, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 21—Lester Felton, Detroit....L 10
Nov. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal..W 10
Dec. 17—Bobby Lee, Havana....W 10

1950

Feb. 10—Billy Graham, New York....L 10
Mar. 6—Otis Graham, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 20—Robert Villemain, Montreal....L 10
May 8—George Costner, Philadelphia....L 10
May 26—George Small, New York....W 10
June 8—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn....W 10

June 19—Bobby Mann, Hartford.....W 10
July 2—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 13—Phil Burton, Omaha.....W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....KO 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven.....D 10
Oct. 30—Eugene Hairston, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 17—Billy Graham, New York.....W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Janiro, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 22—Joe Miceli, New York.....W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Paddy Young, New York City ..W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Ciarlo, Caracas .....W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Ciarlo, Havana .....KO 8
Mar. 30—Gene Hairston, New York City..W 10
Apr. 20—Aldo Minelli, New York City..W 10
May 18—Johnny Bratton, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(For American welterweight title)
July 16—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee .....W 10
Aug. 29—Billy Graham, New York City..W 15
(American welterweight title)
Oct. 4—Bobby Rosado, Havana .....KO 7
Nov. 7—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....KO 4
Nov. 28—Johnny Bratton, Chicago .....D 10
Dec. 14—Walter Cartier, New York ....KO 10

1952

Feb. 4—Bobby Dykes, Miami.....W 15
(American welterweight title)
Feb. 28—Don Williams, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Ralph Zanelli, Providence.....W 10
May 28—Fitzie Pruden, Indianapolis..KO 6
July 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....KO 11
(World Title)
Aug. 16—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Sept. 6—Rafael Merentino,
Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Sept. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 5—Billy Graham, Havana.....W 15
(World Title)

1953

Jan. 13—Aman Peck, Tampa.....W 10
Jan. 21—Vic Cardell, Washington.....W 10
Feb. 11—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....KO 10
(Title Bout)
Apr. 14—Livio Minelli, Cleveland.....W 10
May 2—Danny Womber, Syracuse.....L 10
June 10—Italo Scortichini, Detroit.....W 10
July 15—Ramon Fuentes, Milwaukee....W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Jones, New York .....W 10
Sept. 18—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 23—Johnny Cunningham, Miami
Beach .....W 10
Mar. 8—Livio Minelli, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 2—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago.....L 15
(World Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia...L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1955

Feb. 4—Ernie Durando, New York.....W 10
Feb. 23—Hector Constance, Miami Beach..L 10
Mar. 16—Bobby Dykes, Miami.....L 10
June 2—Luigi Cemulini, Santa Clara..NC 3
July 23—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Bautista Burgues,
Montevideo .....KO 7
Sept. 3—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires..L 12
Dec. 3—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo..L 10

1956

Feb. 7—Peter Waterman, London .....L 10
Mar. 29—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 24—Peter Waterman, London.....W 10
May 13—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....D 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.....W 10
Oct 13—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 13—Chico Vejar, Los Angeles ....W 10
Dec. 4—Walter Byars, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 20—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles...L 10

1957

Feb. 26—Vince Martinez, Newark.....L 10
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
June 17—Vince Martinez, Jersey City....L 10
July 31—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach...W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles.....L 12
Nov. 20—Walter Byars, Chicago.....W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Ralph (Tiger) Jones,
Miami Beach .....L 10
Apr. 4—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Phila....W 10
June 18—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach...L 10
Announced retirement from boxing, Sept. 11, 1958.

JOHNNY SAXTON

Born, July 4, 1930, Newark, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9 ins. Managed by Frankie Palermo.

1949

May 9—Jimmy Swan, Philadelphia ...KO 3
July 20—Georgia Dixon, New York....KO 1
Aug. 17—Dave Andrews, New York .....W 8
Sept. 6—George Hunter, Allentown...KO 2
Oct. 24—Horace Bailey, Trenton.....W 6
Dec. 5—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia....W 4
Dec. 21—Adrian Morgart, New York ..KO 4

1950

Jan. 13—Mario Marino, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Charley Salas, New York .....W 8
Mar. 15—Aldo Minelli, New York.....W 8
Mar. 22—John Bowman, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Miceli, New York .....W 10
May 17—Bert Linam, New York .....KO 1
June 5—Lionel Isadore, Philadelphia..W 6
June 26—Mike Koballa, Elizabeth .....W 8
Aug. 28—Sonny Bunn, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Pellone, New York .....W 10

1951

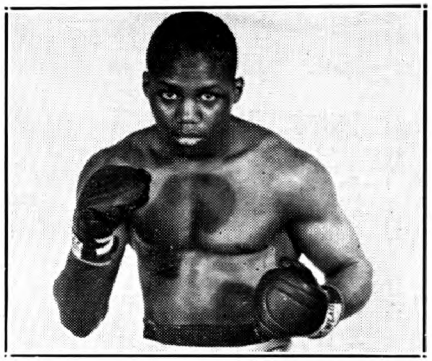
July 2—Lloyd Tate, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 30—Gaby Ferland, Allentown.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia....KO 6
Aug. 20—Tommy Ciarlo, Allentown.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Honeychile Johnson, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 5—Marshall Clayton,
Washington .....KO 7
Nov. 19—Charley Salas, Philadelphia...W 10

1952

Jan. 25—Livio Minelli, New York City..KO 7
Mar. 14—Lester Felton, New York
City .....W Dis. 6
Apr. 17—Charlie Thompson, Fall River..W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Lee, Baltimore.....KO 7
June 4—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
July 17—Bobby Lee, Coatesvile, Pa.....W 10
July 30—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 3—Ralph Jones, New York City...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario Trigo, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Raoul Perez, New York City..KO 1
Dec. 29—Danny Womber, Milwaukee....W 10

1953

Feb. 10—Freddy Dawson, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 24—Charlie Williams, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 10—Wallace Smith, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Williams, Brooklyn....W 10
May 26—Joe Miceli, Detroit.....W 10
June 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 15—Charlie Williams, Allentown..KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Giardello, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 3—Herman McCray, Fall River...KO 3
Dec. 30—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10



JOHNNY SAXTON, New York, N. Y.

1954

Feb. 1—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn....KO 7
Feb. 24—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel..D 10
Oct. 20—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia....W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Apr. 1—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 14
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
June 20—Jimmy Fuller, Brockton.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Shaw Portland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Holyoke .....W 10
Nov. 9—Ralph Jones, Oakland .....W 10

1956

Mar. 14—Carmen Basilio, Chicago.....W 15
(Re-won World Welterweight Title)
May 16—Gil Turner, Chicago.....KO 10
Aug. 7—Barry Allison, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 23—Don Williams, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 9
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Carmen Basilio, Cleveland..KO by 2
(World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Joe Miceli, Washington....KO by 4

1958

Oct. 7—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 21—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 15—Willie Green, Providence..KO by 3

TONY DeMARCO

(Leonardo Liotta)

Born, January 14, 1932. Height, 5 feet, 5½ in. Managed by Bobby Agrippino.

1948

Oct. 21—Meetor Jones, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Meetor Jones, Salem .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Billy Shea, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 14—George Silva, Salem .....W 6

1949

Jan. 14—Joe Palaza, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ray Dulmaine, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Roger Lessard, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 7—Edward White, Providence ....L 6
Oct. 21—Vic Young, Boston,.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Frankie Steele, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 19—Frankie Steele, Boston.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 9—Art Suffolatta, New Haven..KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bobby Veal, Boston .....KO 2
July 10—Roger Ringuette, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Ricky Ferreira, New Bedford..W 6
Sept. 25—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Des Shanley, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 20—Joe Wright, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ken Murray, Boston.....W 6

1951

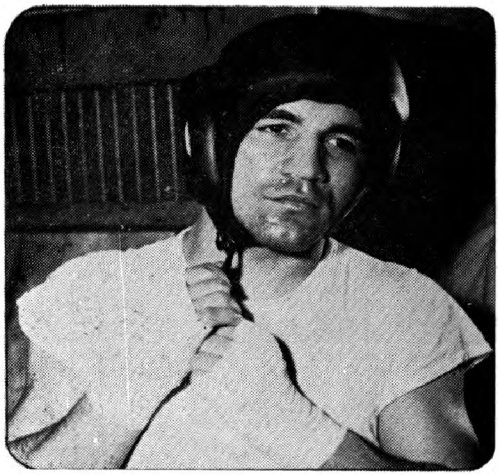
Jan 11—Ken Murray, Portland .....KO 2
Jan. 18—Larry Griffin, Portland, Me....W 8
Feb. 19—Reggie Martina, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Chick Boucher, Boston....KO by 4
Oct. 1—Ferman King, Boston .....W 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Hilliard, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Joe Torrens, New York.....W 4
Dec. 17—Manny Santos, Trenton.....KO 2

1952

Jan. 15—Lewelyn Richardson, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 26—Julie Colon, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Ferman King, Providence ....W 8
Feb. 26—Abdul Ali, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jackie O'Brien, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Puggy Brown, Newark.....KO 4
May 1—Bryan Kelly, Montreal.....L 8
May 15—Gene Poirer, Montreal.....L 8

1953

June 13—Ken Parsley, Boston.....KO 6
June 25—Jimmy Redding, Boston.....KO 2
July 18—Pat Demers, Boston.....KO 7
Aug. 3—Terry Young, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Bertie Conn, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Chic Boucher, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 12—Teddy Davis, Boston.....W 10



TONY DeMARCO, Boston, Mass.

1954

Jan. 18—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Carlos Chavez, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Johnny Cesaria, Boston.....W 10
July 12—George Araujo, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Chris Christensen, Boston....KO 6
Nov. 6—Pat Manzi, Boston .....KO 1

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Saxton, Boston.....KO 14
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 10—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 12
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Chico Vejar, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Carmen Basilio, Boston ...KO by 12
(World Welterweight Title)

1956

Mar. 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston..KO 9
Apr. 28—Arthur Persley, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Vince Martinez, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Gavilan, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....L 10
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Gaspar Ortega, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10
May 25—Walter Byars, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Virgil Akins, Boston.....KO by 14

1958

Jan. 21—Virgil Akins, Boston.....KO by 12
Announced retirement from boxing, Jan. 22, 1958.

1959

Mar. 11—George Monroe, Boston.....KO 8
Apr. 20—Eddie Connors, Boston.....W 10

CARMEN BASILIO

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

VIRGIL AKINS

St. Louis, Mo., Welterweight

Born, March 10, 1928.

1948

Mar. 11—Albert Adams, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 5—Charles Baxter, St. Louis..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Charles Baxter, St. Louis.....W 6
Nov. 23—Danny Robinson, St. Louis.....W 6

1949

Jan. 17—Joe Henderson, St. Louis.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Willie Cheatum, St. Louis .....W 8
Feb. 15—Russ Moore, Wichita .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Clem Custer, St. Louis .....W 8
Sept. 29—Art Persley, New York.....L 6

1950

July 6—Nelson Levering, Cheyenne.....L 6
July 15—Joe Fisher, Denver.....L 8
Oct. 5—Art Edmunson, St. Louis.....W 8

Oct. 24—Nelson Levering, St. Louis----KO 2
Nov. 1—Rudy Zadell, St. Louis----KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Sgro, St. Louis----W 10

1951

Jan. 18—Gene Parker, Minneapolis----L 6
Mar. 9—Bill Neri, New York----KO 6
Apr. 4—Bud Smith, St. Louis----W 10
Apr. 17—Bud Smith, St. Louis----W 10
May 25—Joe Brown, New Orleans----L 10
June 8—Tommy Campbell, New OrleansW 10
July 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans----L 10
Sept. 26—Freddie Dawson, St. Louis----W 10
Oct. 17—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis----W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Brown, St. Louis----W 10
Dec. 14—Luther Rawlings, New York----L 8

1952

Feb. 8—Baby Le Roy, Hollywood----KO 4
Feb. 19—Joe Gilmer, Los Angeles----KO 9
Feb. 29—Henry Davis, Hollywood----KO 9
May 7—Jay Watkins, Chicago----KO 2
July 30—Johnny Saxton, Chicago----L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee----L 10

1953

Apr. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Chicago----L 10
Aug. 29—Phil Kim, Chicago----KO by 10

1954

June 2—Joey Greenwood, St. Louis---KO 8
Oct. 16—Andy Brown, New Orleans----L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, Detroit----W 8

1955

Mar. 2—Johnny Brown, Miami----KO 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Maddox, Chicago----KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Brown, St. Louis----D 8
May 2—Ronnie Delaney, New York---KO 8
May 23—Joe Miceli, New York----KO 1
June 21—Billy Suddeth, Chicago----KO 8
Aug. 8—Isaac Logart, New York----W 10
Sept. 13—Harold Jones, Indianapolis----W 10
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart, New York----L 10

1956

Jan. 3—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke ----KO 5
Jan. 19—Clarence Cook, Dallas ----KO 4
Jan. 26—Mel Barker, E. St. Louis ----KO 8
Mar. 8—Andy Watkins, E. St. Louis---KO 2
Mar. 21—Hector Constance, St. Louis ---W 10
June 21—Don Jose, Monroe ----KO 4
Sept. 15—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ----L 10
Oct. 22—Pat Lowry, Miami ----KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Sammy Walker, Buffalo----W 10
Jan. 31—Al Andrews, St. Louis----KO 6
Mar. 4—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis----W 10
May 24—Jimmy Beecham, Washington-KO 3
June 12—Walter Byars, Norfolk----W 10
July 8—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis----L 10
Aug. 9—Sugar Hart, Cleveland----KO 8
Sept. 18—Gil Turner, Atlantic City----L 10
Oct. 29—Tony DeMarco, Boston ----KO 14

1958

Jan. 21—Tony DeMarco, Boston ----KO 12
Mar. 21—Isaac Logart, New York----KO 6
(Welterweight Elimination bout)
June 6—Vince Martinez, St. Louis----KO 4
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 20—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Chicago ----KO 10
Sept. 18—Del Flanagan, St. Paul----L 10
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Los Angeles----L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1959

Apr. 24—Don Jordan, St. Louis----L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
June 17—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach---L 10
Aug. 4—Stan Harrington, Honolulu----W 10
Oct. 28—Kenny Lane, Washington----L 10
Dec. 10—Denny Moyer, Portland----L 10

DON JORDAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight
Born, June 22, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins. Managed by Don Nesseth and Jack McCoy.

1953

Apr. 27—Ray Serna, South Gate----W 4
May 18—Al Barbero, South Gate----W 4
July 4—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood--W 6
Aug. 9—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood---W 4
Sept. 26—George Macias, Hollywood--KO 5
Oct. 17—Marvin Smith, Hollywood----KO 5
Nov. 7—Marvin Smith, Hollywood----KO 5
Dec. 16—Dave Cervantes, Hollywood----W 5

1954

Jan. 16—Andy Escobar, Hollywood----W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Escobar, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 17—Manuel Montes, Hollywood---KO 2
May 31—Dickie Wong, Los Angeles ----L 10
June 28—Freddy Herman, Los Angeles---W 10
Aug. 30—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles---KO 4
Oct. 4—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles ----W 12
(California Welterweight Title)
Nov. 29—Manny Renteria, Los Angeles KO 7

1955

Jan. 13—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles----W 12
Feb. 15—Jorge Macias, Sacramento----W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles-W 10
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles----W 12
June 2—Art Aragon, Los Angeles----L 10
Aug. 18—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood---W 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Skidmore, San Fran---W 10
Dec. 15—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ----L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Los Angeles-KO 5
Mar. 29—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles----L 10
May 8—Joe Lopes, Sacramento----L 12
June 7—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles-W 10
June 28—Frankie Skidmore, Los Angeles ----KO 7
Oct. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Los Angeles---L 10
Nov. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Mexicali---KO 1
Dec. 27—Archie Whitewater, Los Ang---W 10

1957

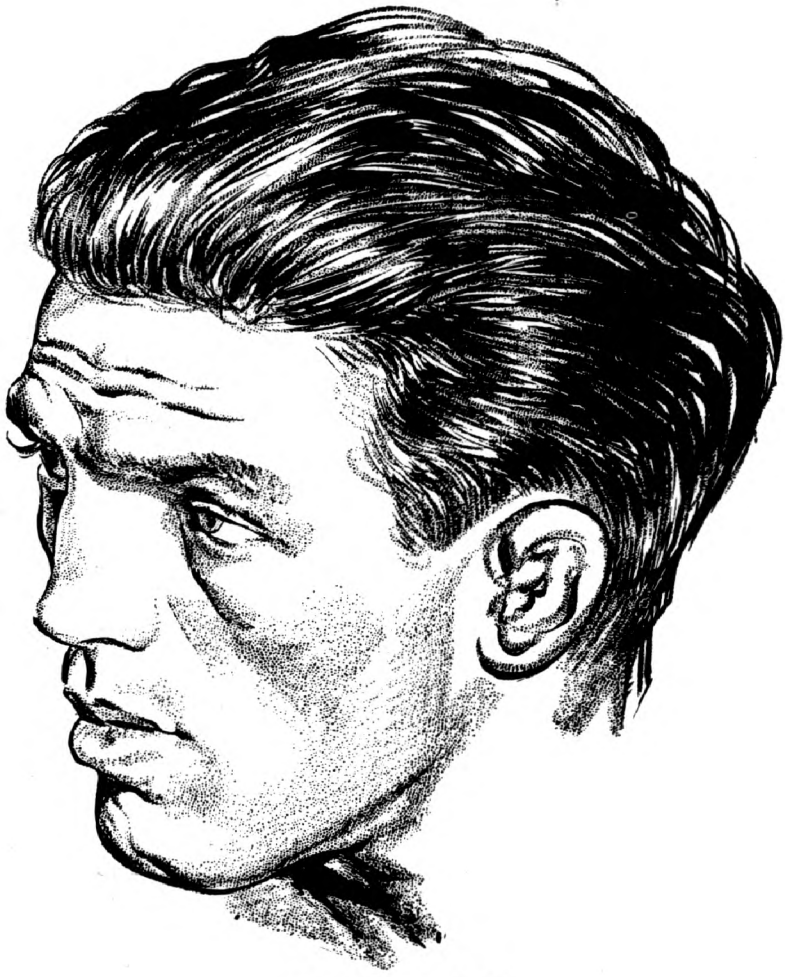
Jan. 1—Al Nevarez, Mexicali----L 10
Jan. 24—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles ----L 12
(California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 19—Chico Uribe, Mexico City----W 10
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Hollywood----KO 1
June 15—L. C. Morgan, Hollywood----L 10
July 12—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali----KO 2
July 23—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana----KO 1
Aug. 12—Juan Padilla, Tijuana ----W 10
Oct. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Hollywood--W 10
Nov. 29—Ray Portilla, San Diego ----KO 6

1958

Jan. 4—Willie Morton, Hollywood----W 10
Jan. 28—Dave Charnley, London----L 10
Feb. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood-W 10
May 5—Kid Centella, Tijuana----KO 2
May 18—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali----W 10
July 2—Isaac Logart, Hollywood----W 10
Aug. 29—Lahouari Godih, New York---W 10
Sept. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Portland----W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Long Beach---W 12
Dec. 5—Virgil Akins, Los Angeles----W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles KO 3
Apr. 24—Virgil Akins, St. Louis----W 15
(Title Bout)
July 10—Denny Moyer, Portland----W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 5—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo---W 10
Dec. 12—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires ----KO by 4



TED KID LEWIS
Former Welterweight Champion

LIGHTWEIGHT DIVISION

ARTHUR CHAMBERS

Born, December 3, 1847, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Weight 115 to 125 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in.

1864

Oct. 1—Arthur Webber, Mode Wheel, England ----------KO 20
Nov. 15—Fred Finch, London ----------KO 64
(1 hr. 4 min.)

1865

Nov. 8—Ned Evans, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 44
(1 hr. 30 min.)

1866

Feb. 6—Jim Prior, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 13
Aug. 7—Jem Brady, Southport Plce. Stpd. 28
(1 hr. 20 min.)
Aug. 8—Jem Brady, Barton Moss --KO by 63
(3 hrs. 15 min.)

1867

Feb. 20—Dick Goodwin, Acton, Cheshire ----------D105
(3 hrs. 4 min.)

1868

Sept. 29—Tom Scattergood, Manchester-KO 40
(50 min.)

1869

Jan. 6—Harry Kimberly, Manchester-KO 20
(23 min.)
May 27—Bob Mullins, Manchester ------D 43
(1 hr. 15 min.)

1870

Oct. 6—George Fletcher, Manchester-KO 56
(50 min.)

1871

Jan. 31—(Received forfeit money from Peter Morris and Kenny, "The Shoe Black" for their refusal to fight.)

1872

Sept. 4—Billy Edwards, Squirrel Island, Canada ----------WF 26
(Lightweight Championship of America—side bet of $2,000).

1873

Aug. 3—George Seddons, Lg. Is., N. Y.--W 39

1877

Apr. 21—Temporarily retired.

1879

Mar. 27—Johnny Clark, Chippewa Falls Canada ----------KO136
(2 hrs. 23 min.)
Died in Philadelphia, 1919.

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

Julv 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C. ----------W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C. ----------W 1
Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C. ----------W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn ------W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg ---W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C. ----------W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Apr. 15—*Johnny Sperry, N. Y. C. ------W 3
Apr. 15—*Harry White, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Apr. 15—*Ed Wagner, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey --W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington ------W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia--KO 2
*Same night.

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 17
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg------W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia ------W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
Oct. 29—†Billy Frazier, Boston -------KO 21
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier
*Frazier forfeited.
†For lightweight championship.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence ----KO 28
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia ----D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia --D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill --------D 4
Nov. 16—*Jim Carney, Revere, Mass. ---D 74
*Ring broken into. Carney had better of it at time of interference.

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston ----------ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston --------D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J. ------W 11
Dec. 18—Sam Collyer, Williamsburg ---KO 2
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Williamsburg ---KO 9

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill. ----D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill. ---------KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn -------W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston ----------D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco-KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken -----W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans -----KO 15
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago ---------ND 6

1893

Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia ---W 4

1894

Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco -----W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, Coney Island ---W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn--------D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. ------Exh. 6
Apr. 6—Gus Brown, Little Rock --Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran. -----W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London ---------Exh. 3
McAuliffe retired, undefeated.
Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N. Y.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw ---KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. KO 3
Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich. ---KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich.-KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich.---KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich ---W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich ---W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich.-W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids. -D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich.-ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich.-W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manitsee, Mich.-W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich..W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich. ..W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City .....W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco ..W 4
Nov. 20—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco .....W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. ..Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran. ..W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore. ..KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill. .....KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich. ..W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, Chicago, Ill. .....D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich.....D 3
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island ..W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island ..W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans ..KO 18
Bowen died of concussion of the brain—head striking the floor.

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago .....D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island ..W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth .....KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth .....D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth .....W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. .....Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York ..ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London .....KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York ..ND 4
Oct. 27—*Jack Everhardt, New York ..KO 24
*Title bout.

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 8—*Kid McPartland, New York ...W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 28—*Eddie Connolly, New York ...KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 29—*Joe Walcott, San Francisco ..W 12
*Title bout.

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit .....Exh. 4
Mar. 17—*Jack Daly, Cleveland .....D 20
Mar. 31—Ed Rucker, Louisville .....Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 28—*Frank Erne, Coney Island ....D 20
Nov. 25—*Tom Tracey, San Francisco ...W 20
*Title bout.

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran. ...L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo .....L 20
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C. ...KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland .....KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. ...KO by 8

1905

June 1—Jack Roberts, Paris, France..KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit .....Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit .....Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit .....Exh. 3

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit .....Exh. 2
Died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds. Nationality, Swiss. Managed by Bobby Smith.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo ....W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo .....W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo .....D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo .....D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London .....W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth .....KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York .....KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York .....D 10
Dec 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo .....D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth .....D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo .....KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn .....D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York ....W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York ....L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York .....L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo .....W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Propp, Toronto .....D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo .....D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo .....W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island ...D 20
(Lightweight Title Bout)

1899

Mar. 13—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco..KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York.....W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo .....W 20
(Won lightweight title)
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island.....D 25
(Title bout)

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 23—*Joe Gans, New York .....KO 12
(Title bout)
July 16—Terry McGovern, New YorkKO by 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo.....D 6

*Gans quit—asked to have bout stopped.

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie .....KO by 9
(Welterweight title bout)

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie .....KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
June 24—Jim Maloney, England.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.....KO by 7

1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo.....WF 10

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France..W 10
Died, September 17, 1954, New York, N. Y.

JOE GANS

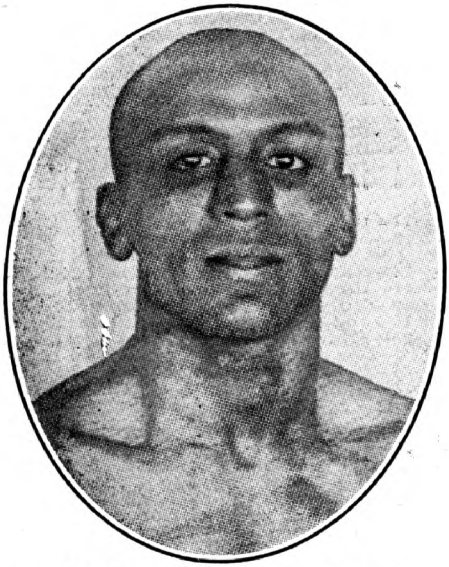
Born, November 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Managed by Al Herford.
Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895, of which there is any record, follow:

1891-1892-1893-1894

—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore..KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore.....KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore.....KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore.....KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore...KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburgh .....KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore.....KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore.....KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore.....W 6
—Jack McDonald, Newark.....W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore.....W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore..W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore .....W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore .....W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington...W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore..W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore..W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore.....KO 3



JOE GANS, Baltimore, Maryland

May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore--KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore-----D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore--------KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore--------D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore----KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore---------KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore------W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston-------KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson-------KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn-------W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore-------W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore-----D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia--------W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York---------L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore------W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore-----W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Fran.-----KO 12

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York----------KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco--W 20
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia-----D 15
Sept. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn--------L 20
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore----W 5
—Jack Daly, Philadelphia-------ND 6

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore--------W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland-----W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore -----ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore---KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore------W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville--------W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago --------W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island------W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore----KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa.-----KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore------W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York----W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York----------W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore----KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto---------W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo----------WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.--KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City--------W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York-----D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York-----KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore------W 12
Oct. 3—Spi ler Kelly, New York--------W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore--------W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York----W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati----------W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago-------D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York------W 14
Mar. 23—*Frank Erne, New York---KO by 12
(Lightweight title bout)
*Gans refused to continue—asked to have the bout stopped.
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia--KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York------KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati-----KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, Coney Island---W 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore-----KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York-----KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver--------D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver ----------W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sieloff, Denver----------KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver----------W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver----------KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago--KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore--------WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore----W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore------KO 7
July 15—*Harry Berger, Baltimore ----ND 6
July 15—*Jack Donahue, Baltimore ----W 2
July 15—*Kid Thomas, Baltimore------ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville--------D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore-------W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton--------KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore----KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore--------KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore--------KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore-------W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia-------W 4
*Same night.

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore---KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia -KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown-------Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore------KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie--------KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Fran.-----KO 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland--------KO 15
Sept. 17—*Gus Gardner, Baltimore-----KO 8
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia----KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie----KO 3
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster--------ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore------W 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence--KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston--------W 10
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain----WF 11
Mar. 11—*Steve Crosby, Hot Springs--KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny -------W 3
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland-------W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.--KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte----------KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston----------L 15
*Title bout.

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit------W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore----------W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit ----------W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore----W 15
Mar. 28—Gus Gardner, Saginaw---------W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore----------W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooks, Baltimore---------W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore----------W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia----W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco-----D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
Oct. 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco---WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore-------D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco ----------KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles ----------W 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York-------ND 6

June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle----------W 20
Sept. 3—*Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev. ----------WF 42
—George Kid Lavigne, Detroit Exh.
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev. KO
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco KO
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.
Sept. 27—*George Memsic, Los Angeles--W 20
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore----KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia---KO 3
May 14—*Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Fr.---KO by 17
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.KO by 21
(Lightweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.
Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore, Md.

BATTLING NELSON

(Oscar Nielson)

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by John Robinson, Ted Murphy and Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond ----KO 1

1897

June 5—Ole Oleson, Hegewisch---------W 3

1898

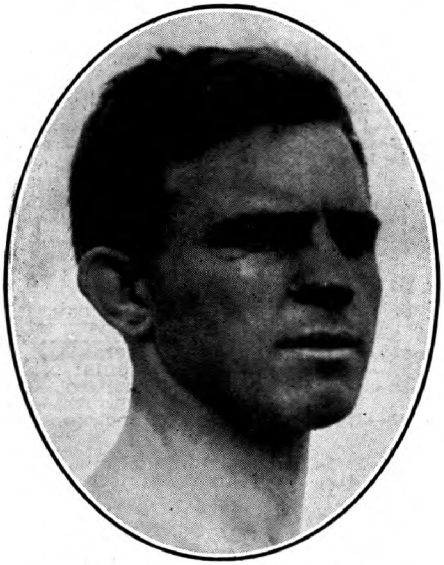
May 10—Freddy Green, Sioux Falls-----W 7
May 11—Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls-KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewich ------D 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Penny, Chicago--------KO 1
May 3—Bull Winters, Chicago--------KO 1
June 1—Unknown John Smith, Chi.---KO 2

1900

July 4—Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman-ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago ---KO 1



BATTLING NELSON, Denmark

Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago -------L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago --------W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago ----------W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago -------D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago -------Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtin, Chicago ---------Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago --------KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago ----------KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago ---------LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago ------D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago -------WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago ---------W 6

1901

Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago---------KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee -----L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee -----D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis. ------ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander -----D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman ----ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee -----L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago ---------L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee ------D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago ---------KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee ----L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman--KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac----L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh ---------W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago ----------KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago ---W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill.--KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman--D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch-----W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond -------D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs --W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs-KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs--ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs-KO 10
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock -------D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs -ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee-W 6
May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee ---KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac ---W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee -----D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill. -KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City -D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland----Stp P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis.-----D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City ---L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee ----L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee ---W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo.--W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee ------KO 3
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee -------W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City ---KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka ----Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco-KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco-KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte ------W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran. ----KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ---L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran. ---KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore -------D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal. ---KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila. -----ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev. ----LF 42
(Lightweight Title Bout)

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco --L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge --Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry, Billings, Mont. ----------Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D. --Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah --KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles --ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles --ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco ----D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco ------KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Tommy Ryan, South Bend -Exh. 6
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, Colma, Cal. -------KO 21
* Title Bout.
(From 1896 to 1908 Nelson's ring earnings amounted to $121,486.80.)

1909

May 29—*Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. ----KO 23
June 22—*Jack Clifford, Okla. City ----KO 5
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles ----ND 1(
* Title Bout.

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis -------KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond..KO by 4(
(Lost Lightweight Title)
*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knock-out decision over Nelson.
Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City----KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran.----D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran..--KO by 11

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend, Wash. ----------Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham, Wash. ----------Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford, Ore. ----------KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston ----------KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston ----------L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston ----------L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me. ---ND 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H..W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet, N. Y. ----------ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo ------KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis de Ponthieu, Buffalo---ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can.--KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville--ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y. ----ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn--ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans--W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield, Mo. ----------ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark. --W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O.-------D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg, Man. ----------ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg, Man. ----------ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo.--D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind.--ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa. ---ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus, O. ----------ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans-ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis. ---ND 10
Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa. --KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa. -------ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford -----D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga.--ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col. ---ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford ------D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston -------L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie---W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba ----------KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba--W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex. ---L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City ----L 10

1917

Apr. 17—Freddy Welsh, St. Louis ------ND 12

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal. --Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles--Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.
Died, February 7, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

AD (ADOLPH) WOLGAST

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1906

June 10—Kid Moore, Petoskey ----------W 6
June 28—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids--KO 3
July 12—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids --L 4
Aug. 3—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids --W 4
Aug. 5—Young Detrick, Grand Rapids-KO 2
Aug. 6—Kid Bond, Grand Rapids ----KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Smith, Grand Rapids ----W 4
Sept. 3—Ed Smith, Petoskey ----------KO 7
Sept. 15—Kid Cannon, Grand Rapids ---W 6
Sept. 29—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids--KO 5
Oct. 15—Young Mitchell, Grd. Rapids-KO 3
Oct. 19—Young Kelly, Grand Rapids --KO 3
Nov. 15—Johnny De Forest, Lansing --KO 5

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee --W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee --------D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrain, Fond du Lac--KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee ------W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee ---WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ----D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee ------KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee ---W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee--D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo. ---W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac--KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee ------KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh ----------D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee--KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine --------D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ---W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo. ---W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan ---KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee --D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport -----ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee ------KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ----KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee --KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee -----KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee -----W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ---W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York ------ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee --------W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee -----W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac --W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine ---------D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac ---Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis.--D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles-KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles--ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang. --KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles ------ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles--ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles ---KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles ---ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ---ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles-ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila. -----KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City--KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles--ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston --------D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Gallagan, Grand Rapids --ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids --ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapids--ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids --ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids-ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans ----KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco ---W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ---ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ---ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond-KO 40
(Won Lightweight Title)
(Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson)
May 6—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ----ND 4
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac ----Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind. ---ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac ----------ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York ------ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles-KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran. --KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York-KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco-KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Francisco --KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..ND 4
May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo. ..... W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila. ...ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ..... KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids ...Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap..Exh. 3
Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill...ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ...ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal..LF 16
*For World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ..... D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ..... L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. ....L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac ..KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich. ...KO 4
Mar. 12—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 18—Joe Mandot, Milwaukee..... ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich. ...ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill. ..ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C....KO by 8
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O. .....ND 12
May 18—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis..KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Park, Ill..D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh ....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth .....ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis .....W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind..ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, La Crosse ...ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta .....L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York .....L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City ...D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis. ..ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver ..... W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont..KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah..KO 6
June 2—Franky Murphy, Denver.....W 5
June 13—Franky Russell, St. Louis ....LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind. ..... KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver .....LF 11
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho ..... D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal...L 4

1917

—Young Francis, Yuma, Ariz. ..... KO by 2

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, San Bernadino, Calif. ..... D 4

Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium. Died April 14, 1955, Camarillo, Calif.

WILLIE RITCHIE

(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, California. Weight, 101 to 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. Nationality, American.

1907

—Eddie Steele, Oakland, Calif. ...L 2
—Monk Enochs, San Fran., Cal..KO 2
—Kid Austin, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
—Jim Davis, San Francisco, Cal..W 4

WILLIE RITCHIE, San Francisco, California

1908

—Frankie Murphy, Oakland, Cal.W 4
—Harry Dell, Oakland, Calif. ...W 4
—Alex McDonald, Oakland, Cal..W 6
—Eddie Menney, Oakland, Calif...W 6
—Charlie Reilly, Oakland, Calif...L 6
—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland, Calif..W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Burns, Oakland, Calif...L 6

1909

—Tommy McCarthy, Oakland ...D 6
—Willie O'Neil, Oakland, Calif...W 6
—Tony Josephs, Marysv., Cal...KO 2
—Kid French, Marysville, Cal...KO 8
—Jim Ford, Oakland, Calif. .....W 6
—Antone, La Grave, Oakland ...W 6

1910

Nov. 18—Abe Label, San Francisco, Ca..W 4
Dec. 12—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
Dec. 9—Guy Lee, San Francisco, Cal....W 4

1911

Feb. 17—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco ..W 4
Mar. 16—John McCarthy, San Francisco..W 4
July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco ..W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco..L 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Calif. ..... KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland ...W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco ..W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco ..W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles ...L 20
Ritchie subbed for Ad Wolgast from among spectators.

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O. ...W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland..KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Feb. 7—†Young Erne, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 14—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O. ....ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco ..ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ....ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City .....WF 16
*For Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee. Jim Coffroth, promoter. Ritchie won title at 133 pounds and raised the limit to 135 lbs. at which he defended it.
†Ritchie subbed for Packey McFarland from among spectators.

1913

July 4—*Joe Rivers, San Francisco----KO 11
Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York ------ND 10
*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Apr. 17—*Tommy Murphy, San Fran.---W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
July 7—Freddie Welsh, London -------L 20
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Fran. ---ND 4
*Title Bout.

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York ---ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh--ND 6
May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston--------D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York ---ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York -------ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco--ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal.--W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada ----------ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex.-D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, Seattle----------KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. --W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland ------D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal. ----------W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco-W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland -------L 4
Ritchie was appointed boxing instructor in U. S. Army. Stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

1918

May 10—Frankie Jones, San Francisco--ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Fran. ---ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark --KO by 8

1924

Aug. 20—Joe Simonich, Oakland, Cal.----L 4

1927

—Tom Comiskey, San Francisco KO 3
—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood ---W 6
—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles ------W 6
(Retired and became Boxing Inspector in California.)

FREDDY WELSH

(Frederick Hall Thomas)

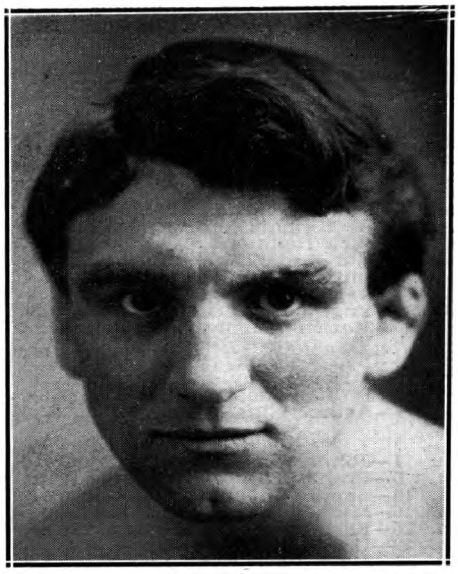
Born, March 5, 1886, Pontypridd, So. Wales. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Pollok.

1905

Knockouts: Kid Allen, 3; Won: Johnny Mezzier, 3; Young Peterson, 3; Jack Cameron, 3.
Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila. -------KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia -----KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington -------D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia --ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia --ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia ----ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 8—Mike McLaughlin, Phila.------KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia ----ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----ND 6
July 27—Bert Keyes, Dayton----------KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Dayton----------D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelpiha ---ND 6



FREDDIE WELSH, Pontypridd, Wales

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C. -------W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C.---------W 15
*Apr. 17—Evan Evans, Pontypridd------KO 1
*Apr. 17—Charley Weber, Pontypridd--KO 2
*Apr. 17—Gomer Morgan, Pontypridd--KO 3
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd ------W 7
July 18—Sid Russell, Merthyr---------KO 6
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthyr ----------W 15
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd ---W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd -------W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd ------W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd -------W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila. ---ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia --ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia --ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston --------W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia --ND 6

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee --W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ----D 10
Feb. 21—Pky. M'Farland, Milwaukee ---L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles ------W 25
July 4—Pky. M'Farland, Los Angeles --D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles -------W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles --KO 4
Oct. 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles ---KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Los Angeles ------W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ----W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans ---W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans---KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, N. Orleans --D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston ----------W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York ----ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash--W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet, Mountain Ash ----W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash ---W 12
Nov. 8—Johnny Summers, London ----W 20

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London -------KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland London, ---D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng.-W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng. --KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff, Wales -WF 10

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London ----------L 20
Apr. 12—Pal Moore, New York --------ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco -W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles ---W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg -----W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport ----ND 10

June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus ----ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg -----ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg -----ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool -----W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London ----------W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London -------W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare ----KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London -------W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster ---W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield ----KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool -----W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport ------ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg ----ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton ---------W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw -----KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver ----W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver-W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni -------KO 8
Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte -------W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings----------W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg----WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York -------ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal -------KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans-ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta -------W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia --ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City-W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati ------ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis ---------ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Luois -------ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon ----------W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon ---------W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ---ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London --------W 20
(Won Lightweight Title)
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston ---------W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.---------KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ---------ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston ----------W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syracuse------ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York -----ND 10
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technical winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York ---ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron ------ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York -----ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids ----------ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne ----ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor ---ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ----ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo ---------ND 10
Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson ---------ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal --ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn ----ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch.-ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg --ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis ------ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia -ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ----ND 10
Jan. 17—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.----ND 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron ------ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York ---ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York --ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee --ND 10
Apr. 24—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee----ND 10
May 3—Frankie Maguire, Harrisburg-ND 6
June 8—Tommy Lowe, Washington-----W 10
July 4—*Ad Wolgast, Denver ---------WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Sept. 4—*Charley White, Colorado Springs ----------W 20
Sept. 22—Harry Anderson, Seattle-------W 4
Oct. 27—Mike Ward, Ottawa----------KO 4
Oct. 28—Ben Allen, Quebec----------W 10
Nov. 3—Frankie Maguire, Altoona----ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal------ND 10
* Title bout.

1917

Jan. 13—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis----ND 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo -------ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton ------ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York --ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.--KO by 9
*Welsh lost lightweight title.
Served in U. S. Army during World War I; commissioned captain and assigned to rehabilitation of wounded veterans at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

1920

Dec. 23—Jersey Jones, Jersey City----Exh. 3
Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J. --KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J. ----------KO 8
May 5—Kid Murphy, Morristown, N. J. ----------KO 2
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Alta.----W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Can. ---D 10

1922

Apr. 15—Archie Walker, Brooklyn--------L 10
Died July 29, 1927, New York City.

BENNY LEONARD

(Benjamin Leiner)

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by William (Buck) Areton, Billy Gibson and Jack Kearns.

1911

—Mickey Finnegan, N. Y.----KO by 2
—*Smiling Kemp, New York---KO 1
—*Sammy Marino, New York--ND 6
*Same night.

1912

Knockouts: Young Stanley, 2; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Cross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Kid Herman, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeight, 6.
Mar. 5—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. -----KO by 4

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.
Feb. 27—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C. -KO by 5

BENNY LEONARD, New York, N. Y.

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N .Y. C. ——ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford ——KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway ——ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. ——ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C. ——KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila. ——ND 6
Feb. 18—Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn ——ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C. ——KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn ——KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C. ——KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ——KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston ——KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse ——ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila. ——KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ——ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau Philadelphia ——ND 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. ——KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
July 28—Freddy Welsh, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. ——KO 5
Sept. 14—*Franky Conifrey, N. Y. C. ——W 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City ——KO 12
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y .C. ——ND 10
Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny Dundee, Phila. ——ND 6
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis ——KO 12
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C. ——ND 10

*Referee stopped fight.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila. ——ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ——W 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ——KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila. ——KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn ——KO 6
May 28—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.——KO 9**
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ——ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C. ——KO 3
July 25—*Johnny Kilbane, Phila. ——KO 3
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto ——KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C. ——ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh ——KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. ——KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo ——KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ——KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo ——ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland ——KO 7
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver ——KO 1
Dec. 12—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia——ND 6

**Leonard won the lightweight title.
†Bloom broke his ankle.
*Title Bout.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. ——ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia ——KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran. ——ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran. ——Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran. ——Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran.—Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles——ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal.—W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ——ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ——ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J.—KO 8
July 16—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ——Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City—KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark ——ND 8
Dec. 17—Chick Brown, New Haven——KO 5

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco—W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal.—ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal. ——KO 4
Feb. 19—Willie Meehan, San Rafael, Cal. ——Exh. 3
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco—ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo. ——ND 10
Apr. 28— Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J. —KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J. ——KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal ——ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee ,Philadelphia—ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I. ——KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ——ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse ——ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark ——ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit ——KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit ——ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City —ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla. ——KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ——ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City ——KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis ——KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ——ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City —ND 8
July 5—*Charley White, Ben. Hr., Mh.—KO 9
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J.—KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind. —ND 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Britt, Hartford, Ct.—KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson—KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tillman, Akron, O. ——W 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Loughlin, Camden——ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N .Y. C. ——KO 5
Nov. 26—*Joe Welling, N. Y. C. ——KO 14

*Title Bout.

1921

Jan. 14—*Richie Mitchell, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O. ——KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis ——ND 8
June 6—*Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N. J.—ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila. ——ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C. ——W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia ——ND 8

*Title Bout.

1922

Feb. 10—*Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.——W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans ——ND 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston——Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield,N. Y. C. ——W 4
June 26—**Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ——LF 13
July 4—*Rocky Kansas, Michigan City—KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City ——ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City—ND 10

**For Welterweight Title.
*Lightweight Title Bout.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago ——KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ——ND 8
July 24—*Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.——W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia—ND 8

*Title Bout.

1924

Aug. 1—Pal Moran Cleveland——ND 10
Retired undefeated in 1925. Made comeback at welterweight in 1931.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.

Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, 1.
Oct. 6—Pal Silvers, L. I. City ---------KO 2
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston ------KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt. --D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore -----W 10

1932

Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C. ------KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C. ----KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson ------KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C. --------W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia--W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C. -------W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C. -----W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y. ----------W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. ----------KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 6

1942

Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine.
Became Licensed Referee on staff of New York State Athletic Commission, 1943.
Died April 18, 1947, New York City.

JIMMY GOODRICH

(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Charley Rose and Humbert J. Fugazy. Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.

1921

—Chubby Brown, Rochester-----W 12
—Chubby Brown, Rochester -----L 10

1922

Feb. 3—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse------W 12
Feb. 13—Bobby Michaels, Buffalo--KO by 1
Feb. 24—Freddy Jacks, Toronto ---------W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Dundee, Toronto-------L 10
May 1—Rube Cohen, Buffalo----------KO 5
May 9—Al Murphy, Scranton---------ND 10
May 24—Tommy Noble, Toronto---------D 10
June 9—Tommy Noble, Toronto---------L 10
Sept. 4—Charley O'Connell, Erie------ND 10
Nov. 1—Red Cap Wilson, New York----W 10
Dec. 28—Billy DeFoe, Scranton--------ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo---------W 10
Feb. 4—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo----------D 10
Feb. 12—Sid Barbarian, Detroit--------ND 10
Mar. 1—Pep O'Brien, Scranton---------ND 10
Mar. 12—Chubby Brown, Rochester-----W 10
Apr. 3—Pedro Campo, Scranton------ND 8
Apr. 9—Benny Valgar, Buffalo---------D 12
Apr. 23—Willie Herman, Buffalo---------D 10
—Chubby Brown, Scranton------W 12
July 9—Benny Valgar, Scranton------ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bernstein, New York-----D 10
Sept. 4—Pal Moran, Long Island City---W 10
Sept. 18—Alex Hart, New York----------W 15
Sept. 28—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York---L 10
Nov. 1—Benny Cohen, Newark---------ND 12
Nov. 29—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo---------L 10
Dec. 5—Sammy Vogel, New York -------L 10

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City ---ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y. --W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ----------W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio -----ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa. --D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y. ---D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y. --W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia --L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ----------W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa. ---D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. ----------L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore ----W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. ----------KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass. ----W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass. --L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Sammy Berne, Buffalo---------W 10
Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York ----------L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia-W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston -------W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York--W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York -------W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York --WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York ------W 12
July 13—*Stan Loayza, New York ------KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa. ---D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J. ----------ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto ----------W 10
Dec. 8—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo -------L 15

*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**Lost Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo ----------W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee------ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D. ----ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles --L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. --L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati ----ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York ------W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago -------L 10

1927

Jan. 1—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo ------W 15
Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York ----L 10
Apr. 1—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo -------L 10
May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York -----L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo ----WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York--W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------D 15
—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------D 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo ------L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York ---------L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport ----W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------L 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Schrysack, Paterson----W 10
Aug. 20—Mickey O'Connell, Buffalo -----W 6
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo ---------D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint ------KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo ---------W 10
Nov. 12—Phil Goldtsein, Buffalo ---------W 10
Dec. 14—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Dec. 26—Ruby Stein, Buffalo ----------KO 3

*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo ----------L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -----ND 6
Feb. 18—Louis Kid Kaplan, Buffalo ------L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee ---------ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo --------W 10
June 17—*Mushy Callahan, Buffalo -----W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth ---------L 10
July 31—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids----L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal ----------D 10
Aug. 30—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids----W 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio Utica, N. Y. ----W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit ------D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich. ----W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich...KO 8

*Title not at stake.

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo ----------W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco-L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco ---L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton -------D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver -------L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids--L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany -----L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton --------L 10

ROCKY KANSAS

(Rocco Tozze)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Dan Rodgers.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6. Lost (F); Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won. Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter (twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Stanley Scully, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 12—Oscar Williams, Buffalo.....KO 10
Mar. 25—Danny McCabe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 2—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky...D 10
June 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....KO 4
June 27—Johnny Daly, Erie, Pa. .....KO 6
July 2—Johnny Harris, Buffalo.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Frankie Boyle, Buffalo.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Young Joey, Syracuse.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Sokol, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Eddie Santry, Youngstown...KO 4

1914

Jan. 10—Eddie Wallace, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jimmy Cavanaugh, Buffalo...KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Goldberg, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Bresnahan, Buffalo...KO 2
May 6—Harry Condon, New York.....ND 10
May 25—Bobby Reynolds, Bridgeport...W 12
June 8—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester .....ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 8—Franky Dailey, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa. .....ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester ...ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans ..L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Franky Callahan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can. .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Franky Nelson, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can..ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo .....KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa. ..ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia ..W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo .....ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom, Wrightstown.....ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston .....D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston .....L 12

1919

Jan. 1—Lew Tendler, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Frankie Bull, Toronto.....KO 5
—Benny Valgar, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Eddie Kid Dorsey, Buffalo.....KO 8
—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....D 12
Oct. 31—Frankie Britt, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Ralph Brady, Syracuse.....ND 10
—K. O. Mars, Youngstown .....ND 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y. ...ND 10
June 9—Matt Brock, Denver.....L 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit .....ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore ....W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ..ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo .....KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. .....W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse ...KO 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Britt, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis. .....ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can. ..D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 10
May 12—Johnny Harvey, Buffalo.....ND 4
July 4—Benny Leonard, Mich. City..KO by 8
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y. ...W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa. ...ND 10

1923

Jan. 26—Chubby Brown, Syracuse.....W 12
Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
July 11—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y. ...W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y. ..D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Binghamtn., N. Y.W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn. ...KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12

1925

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y..W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y. .....LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y. ....W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y. ..KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y. ...KO 1
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N.Y..W 15
*Won lightweight championship of world.

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla. ...KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla. .....W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La...ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill...L 10
*Lost lightweight title.

1930

—Unknown, Buffalo .....KO by 2

1932

—Joe Trippe .....L 6
Died, January 10, 1954, Buffalo, N. Y.

SAMMY MANDELL

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decisions: Stub Lowry, 7; Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decisions: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis ..KO by 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago .....KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago .....KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago .....ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo...KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati .....ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill. ...ND 8
June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind..W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria .....ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora .....ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora .....ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars, Covington, Ky. ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind. ..ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago .....ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville ...ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City ..ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago ..ND 10
July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown..ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland ...ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal. .....W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland .....W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles ..W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon .....W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon .....L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph.,Tenn..KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seiaff, Madison, Wis. .....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis...W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ....LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles ..W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill. ..ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich..ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seaman, Brooklyn, N. Y..W .
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo. ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ, Ill. ...KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can. ..D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill. ....ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal. ..W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal. .....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood ...W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago ..W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego ....W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood ...KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Larry Cappo, Kansas City....ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City...W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo.....ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville.....KO 6
*Won lightweight title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh ..W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita .....W 10
Jan. 31—Armando Shekels, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno .....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles....ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson.....KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis...Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit .....W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis...ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—*Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell, J'esville..KO 8
Sept. 25—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint....KO by 2
*Title bout.

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis..ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria.....W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids...W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing.....W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon....KO 7
Aug. 2—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis.....W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach D 10
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....D 10
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing.....KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis. W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 28—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids...ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa. .....L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach....KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach..W 10
July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa.....D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica .....L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 8—Joey Harrison.....D 10
Nov. 4—Ralph Lenny, Chicago.....NC 8

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch. ..W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona.....W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal....W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia.....W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clinton.....ND 10

1933

Oct. 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y. L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso.....KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz. KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz...KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev.....D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vasquez, Cheyenne.....KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal...KO by 6

AL SINGER

Born, Sept. 6, 1907, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry

Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W. 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; Georgie Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C.....W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec 3—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit.....W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. ..KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 24—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C...KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C....KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y. KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1
—John Toomey, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1942

(In U. S. Army)

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1908, Slidell, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Goldman.

1925

June 17—Jack Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 5—Ray Cummings, New Jersey ND 4
Sept. 12—Paulie Porter, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Jimmy Huler, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Henry Molineo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Harry Brandon, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Ralph Mischo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 7—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valdez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 12—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....D 10
Jan. 22—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 25—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago.....KO 7
June 24—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland...W 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn...KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....LF 2
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 30—Bud Taylor, New York.....W 10
*For bantam title.

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 10—*Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....W 15
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans...KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada...W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Harry McManus, New Castle, Pa.....D 4
Sept. 28—**Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....D 10
*Won featherweight title.
**Lost featherweight title.

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago..KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago...W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 2—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago.....W 10
*For lightweight title.

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Lafay, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(World's lightweight title)

TONY CANZONERI

New Orleans, Louisiana

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans....ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City...KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 24—*Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago....KO 3
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven..W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 10—**Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 20—**Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15

*For Junior Welterweight title.
**For Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh....KO 5
June 16—Harry Dubinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....W 10

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids.....L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans..W 10
(Won Junior welterweight title)
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn...W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won lightweight title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash.....W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia..KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost lightweight title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8

Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn.....KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa. .....L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver.....W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco...KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose..KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie.....W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach..W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island...W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

Died in New York City, December 9, 1959.

BARNEY ROSS

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)

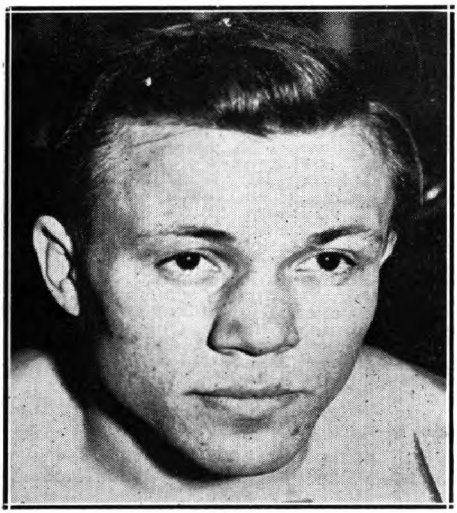
Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry .....KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano, New York .....W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti .....KO 3
Sept. 4—Rolan Lecuyer .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty, Englewood, N. J.....W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers, New York .....W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White, Carlstadt, N. J..KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk.....KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Beami, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y...W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C.....W 4



LOU AMBERS, Herkimer, N. Y.

Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield..KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood.....W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield...W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila. ...KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence..W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 8

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke.....KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence...W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila. .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence.....KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse.....L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence.....KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence.....D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn.....KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica.....KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River.....W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov.....KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For world lightweight title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse.....KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica.....KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn....KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence...KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit.....W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester...KO 7
*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint.....W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven.....W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington.....W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland....W 10

1938

Feb. 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond.....KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City..W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland..KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston.....KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia..W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won World lightweight title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford.....W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston...W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
(Lost world lightweight title)

1941

Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford...W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1942

Joined U. S. Coast Guard.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LEW JENKINS

(Verlin Jenks)

Born, December 4, 1916, Milburn, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City, N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1935

July 28—Moon Mullins, Columbus, O.....W 8

1937

—Jimmy Maddox .....D 8
—Rudolfo Ramirez .....KO by 8
—Billy Firpo .....L 6
—Ray Serrano, Houston, Tex. ....W 4

1938

—Jimmy Hatcher, Dallas.....KO 6
Jan. —Kid Levy, Dallas.....KO 5
Apr. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 28—Wesley Ramey, Dallas .....L 10
May 27—Bobby Britton, Dallas.....KO by 7
June 17—Evening Thunder, Dallas.....KO 3
July 29—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....KO by 8
Aug. 23—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex..L 10
Sept. 30—Don Eddy, Dallas.....KO 8
Oct. 20—Carl Faust, Dallas.....KO 8
Nov. 3—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Musco, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 23—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex.....L 8

1939

—Joe Law, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 31—Sam Scully, Houston.....KO 10
Feb. 17—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Feb. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 24—Pete Lello, Chicago.....KO by 7
June 19—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio.....W 10
July 18—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 1—Joey Fontana, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 15—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 5—Ginger Foran, Long Island...KO 4
Sept. 12—Primo Flores, Long Island....KO 4
Oct. 10—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Won Lightweight Championship of the World)
July 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 6
Sept. 16—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 22—*Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10
*Title bout.

1941

Feb. 28—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 16—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 4—Joey Zodda, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C...L 10
Dec. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)

1942

Feb. 17—Marty Servo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 13—Jack Byrd, Hot Springs.....L 10
May 25—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh...KO by 10
Aug. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 27—Carmen Notch, Detroit .....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Tribuani, Wilmington, Del...L 10
Nov. 18—Chato Gonzales, Las Vegas....KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 8
Dec. 22—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

July 28—Steve Rosina, Oran, N. Africa KO 2
Aug. 6—Chick Brousard, Oran, N. Afr. W 3

1945

Dec. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland...KO by 4

1946

Jan. 15—Jerry Zullo, Salem .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jack Garrity, Danbury.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Johnny Cool, Manchester.....KO 2
May 21—Henry Majcher, Houston.....L 10
June 14—Lou Flyer, Dallas.....KO by 6
Sept. 26—Tony Davila, Waco.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galveston, Texas .....KO 9
Dec. 13—Hubert Gray, Dallas.....KO 10
Dec. 20—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....KO 4

1948

Dec. 10—Andres Balderas, El Paso .....KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Rene Camacho, Philadelphia..KO 2
Jan. 31—Chuck Burton, Philadelphia...KO 9
Feb. 28—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 17—Santa Bucca, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 28—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 11—Bobby Timpson, Philadelphia..KO 10
May 2—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 6—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia....W 8
June 21—Mario Marino, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
July 1—Beppe Colasanti, Lg. Bch., L. I. L 10
Aug. 1—Lou Joyce, Allentown, Pa.....W 8
Aug. 17—Don Williams, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bob Sandberg, Milwaukee.....L 10
Sept. 21—Don Williams, Worcester.....L 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 20—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 14—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 5—Johnny DeFazio, Newark ....KO 8
Dec. 19—Iggy Vaccari, Boston .....KO 9

1950

Jan. 9—Al Pennino, Newark.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Walter Haines, New York.....L 8
Jan. 31—Rafael Lasure, Toledo.....KO by 10
Mar. 6—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 10
Apr. 14—Beau Jack, Washington....KO by 6
In U.S. Army.

SAMMY ANGOTT

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones.

1936

Mar. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 14—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Lee Sheppard .....L 10
Fought 14 times this year, all in New York City. Won 11 bouts and lost 3.

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson.....L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville.....D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville .....W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago.....KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago.....W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago.....KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Christy, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 12—Everett Rightmire, Milwaukee..W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago .....L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville .....W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville .....W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville .....W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago .....W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago .....W 8
Mar. 7—Everett Rightmire, Louisville...W 10

Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee ----W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville ----W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago ---W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh----W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee ----W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh ----W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ----KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ----L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ----KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville ----W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas ----W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans-W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville ----W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh ---KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh ----KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.----W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago ----W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville ----W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago ----W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago ----W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago ----L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C. ----D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee-W 10
May 4—Davey Day, Louisville ----W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--D 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ----L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco---D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami ----W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville----W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland ----W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago ----W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto ----W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia ---L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Pittsburgh ----KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa. ---KO 6
Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron ----KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Dec. 19—Lew Jenkins, New York City--W 15
(Won world lightweight championship)

1942

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. City---W 12
May 15—Allie Stolz, New York City----W 15
(Title bout—world lightweight championship)
July 7—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-W 12
July 31—Ray Robinson, New York City--L 10
Sept. 28—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 13—Announced retirement as undefeated world lightweight champion.

1943

Mar. 19—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 11—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.----L 10
Oct. 1—Joey Peralta, Detroit----W 10
Oct. 27—Slugger White, Hollywood----W 15
(Won N. B. A. Lightweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.----W 10

1944

Jan. 20—Beau Jack, New York City---D 10
*Mar. 8—Juan Zurita, Hollywood----L 15
*For N.B.A. Lightweight title.
Apr. 4—Aaron Perry, Washington----W 10
June 7—Ike Williams, Philadelphia----L 10
*Aug. 1—Aaron Perry, Washington----W 11
*Eleven rounds decided upon as a compromise.
Sept. 6—Ike Williams, Philadelphia----L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.----L 10
Announced his retirement for third time.

1945

Aug. 20—Gene Burton, Pittsburgh----D 10
Sept. 19—Ike Williams, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Oct. 24—Danny Kapilow, Washington---W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Kapilow, Pittsburgh---W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Ray Robinson, Pittsburgh----L 10
July 8—Beau Jack, Washington---KO by 7

1947

Feb. 17—George Dixon, Wheeling----KO 1
Feb. 24—John Bryant, Canton----KO 5
Feb. 27—Jackie McFarland, Mansfield--KO 2
Mar. 14—Nick Castiglione, Chicago----KO 4
Mar. 24—Murray Cain, Wheeling----KO 3
Apr. 9—Cal Elphante, Zanesville----KO 3
May 16—Johnny Bratton, Chicago----W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Eddie Pusey, Louisville----KO 2
Mar. 15—Rudy Zadell, Cumberland, Md. W 10
June 11—Buster Miles, Huntington----W 10

1949

Mar. 3—Johnny Bryant, Clarksburg, W. Va. ----KO 2
Aug. 5—Billy Suddeth, Topeka----W 10
Oct. 19—Don Williams, Worcester ----L 10
Dec. 12—Tony Riccio, Newark ----L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore---D 10
Jan. 23—Clem Custer, Baltimore----KO 8
Feb. 20—Ralph Zannelli, Providence---W 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore---L 10
May 10—John L. Davis, Oakland----L 10
June 22—Tim Dalton, Davenport----W 10
June 26—Kid Azteca, El Paso----W 10
Aug. 8—Sonny Boy West, Detroit----L 10

BEAU JACK

(Sidney Walker)

Born, April 1, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Negro. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chick Wergeles.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke----D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke----KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke----L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven---L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven---W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke----L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke----W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke----KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke ----KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke----KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke----KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke----KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke----W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke----W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke--KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke----KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke---L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke--KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke----KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke----KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke---W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke----KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke----KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke----KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke----D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke---KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke ----W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke---W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn----KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn----KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.---W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn----W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.---W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn----KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.----L 8
Dec. 29—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.----L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke----W 10
May 22—Bobby Ivy, New York City----W 8
June 23—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.---KO 1
July 3—Bobby McIntire, Ft. Hamilton-KO 6
July 7—Cosby Linson, New York City-KO 8
Aug. 1—Ruby Garcia Elizabeth----KO 6
Aug. 18—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, N. Y C.----W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Torres, Wash., D. C.----KO 4
Oct. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----W 8
Oct. 12—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----W 10
Nov. 13—Allie Stolz N. Y. C.----KO 7
Dec. 18—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.----KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. ----W 10
Mar. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----W 12
Apr. 2—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.----W 10
May 21—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.----L 15
(N. Y. Title fight)

June 21—Maxie Starr, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
July 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 19—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won N. Y. title)
In U. S. Army.

1944

Jan. 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 15—Maxie Berger, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Recognized in N. Y. as world title bout)
Mar. 17—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 31—Juan Zurita, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 10

1945

Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10

1946

Jan. 4—Morris Reif, N. Y. City.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City.....D 10
May 31—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City.....W 10
July 8—Sammy Angott, Washington KO 7
Aug. 19—Danny Kapilow, Washington..W 10
Oct. 22—Buster Tyler, Elizabeth.....L 10

1947

Feb. 21—Tony Janiro, Garden.....KO by 4
Nov. 3—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis...KO 4
Dec. 16—Frankie Vigeant, Hartford.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Kearns, Providence.....W 10

1948

Jan. 5—Jimmy Collins, New Haven...KO 2
Jan. 23—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 20—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....W 10
May 24—Tony Janiro, Wash., D. C.....W 10
July 12—Ike Williams, Phila.....KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Oct. 28—Eric Boon, Washington, D. C...KO 3
Nov. 23—Chuck Taylor, Philadelphia...KO 3
Dec. 17—Leroy Willis, Detroit .....W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Jackie Weber, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 10
July 13—Eddie Giosa, Washington, D. C. W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Gonzalves, Oakland....W 10
Sept. 6—Tote Martinez, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 30—Livio Minelli, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 14—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, New York.....L 10

1950

Apr. 3—Joey Carkido, Hartford.....L 10
Apr. 14—Lew Jenkins, Washington....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Weber, Providence.....KO 7
May 22—Johnny Potenti, Boston.....W 10
June 28—Ronnie Harper, Indianapolis..KO 5
July 17—Bobby Timpson, Atlanta.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Philip Kim, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu..L 10

1951

Jan. 1—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee .....L 10
Jan. 18—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis .....L 10
Jan. 31—Emil Barao, Oakland .....W 10
Mar. 5—Ike Williams, Providence .....L 10
Mar. 30—Leroy Willis, New Orleans ....W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 21—Gil Turner, Philadelphia...KO by 8

1952-54

(Inactive)

1955

Jan. 20—Eddie Green, Columbia.....W 10
Apr. 9—Ike Williams, Augusta.....D 10
July 4—Willie Johnson, Daytona Beach..W 10
Aug. 12—Ike Williams, Augusta.....KO by 9

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919, Sumter, South Carolina. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. American Negro.

1937

Amateur fights—24—won 22, lost 2.

1938

(as professional)

10 fights—8 knockouts—2 wins.

Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City....KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City..KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City..W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City..KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City...W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City....W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City..W 3
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City....W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia..D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City..KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City..KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City..D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia.....KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City..KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila.....KO 4

1942

Jan. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....KO 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 20—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 8—Carmen Notch, Toledo.....W 10
July 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 12
Aug. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 6—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 1—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia....W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Lulu Costantino, Phila. .....W 10
Apr. 5—Roman Alvarez, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Johnson, Scranton .....W 10
May 3—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke .....W 8
May 21—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)
July 4—Al Reasoner, New Orleans....KO 6
July 20—Frankie Wills, Washington....W 10
Aug. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia .....W 10
Oct. 25—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)

1944

Jan. 7—Joey Peralta, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 25—Ike Williams, Philadelphia ..KO 12
Feb. 18—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For lightweight title recognized by N. Y.)
Apr. 28—Joey Peralta, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 4—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1945

Feb 13—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 20—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles....KO 8
May 8—Nick Moran, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 9—Nick Moran, Philadelphia.....W 10

1946

Feb. 3—Bill Parsons, New Orleans.....W 10
Feb. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 8—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 21—Ernie Petrone, New Haven...KO 4
June 28—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title Bout)
July 29—George LaRover, Springfield...W 10
Aug. 19—Wesley Mouzon, Philadel..KO by 2
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia..KO 8
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 20—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia----KO 5
Feb. 7—Tony Pellone, Detroit ---------L 10
Feb. 25—Joey Barnum, Los Angeles ----KO 7
Mar. 31—Jesse Flores, San Francisco--KO 3
May 12—George LaRover, Philadelphia--W 10
June 2—Julie Kogan, New Haven ------W 10
June 9—Frankie Cordino, Springfield --W 10
Aug. 4—Ike Williams, Philadelphia-KO by 6
(For Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia ----L 10
Dec. 22—Joey Angelo, Boston----------L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Aldo Minelli, Washington-------L 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Greco, Montreal-------L 10
Mar. 9—Don Williams, Worcester-------L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia------L 10

JUAN ZURITA

Born, Guadalajara, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Manager L. James Fitten.

1933

Won: Rodolfo Camacho, 6; Felix Perez, 6; Paco Villa, 6; Justo Jimenez, 6; Memo Saucedo, 6; Sabino Tirado, 10 (2); Carlos Ibarra, 10; Juan Rivero, 10; Paco Varela, 10; Harry Fierro, 10; Baby Nationalista, KO 3; Baby Palmore, 10; Alberto Guerra, 10; Chris Pineda, lost 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 27—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Conde, Mexico City---------D 10
Feb. 24—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 12
Mar. 24—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City---W 10
Apr. 7—Eddie Trujillo, Mexico City----W 10
May 19—Chris Pineda, Mexico City----KO 4
June 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City-W 10
July 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City---------W 10
Aug. 11—Gene Espinosa, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 15—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mexico City ----------L 12
Nov. 3—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City---W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Pablo Dano, L. A.----------W 10
Jan. 18—Gene Espinosa, Los Angeles---W 10
Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles--L 10
Mar. 30—Sixto Escobar, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 27—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mex. City ----------L 10
May 25—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles---L 10
June 28—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles----L 10
July 16—Georgie Hawks, Laredo, Tex. KO 2
Aug. 7—Bobby Fernandez, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Sept. 12—Jean DeCico, Montreal, Can.--W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Mexico City-----KO 6
Feb. 15—Georgie Hansford, Mex. City--KO 5
Mar. 28—Midget Wolgast, Mex. City---KO 5
Apr. 12—Barrilito Avila, Tampico, Mex. KO 4
July 24—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----W 10
Aug. 25—Henry Armstrong, Los A. KO by 4
Oct. 4—Joe Lucero, Ariz. ----------KO 5

1938

Jan. 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Mex. City--W 10
Jan. 15—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 10

1939

May 15—Jimmy Hatcher, San Antonio---W 10

1940

Oct. 12—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Peters, San Antonio------W 10

1941

Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, San Antonio-------W 10
—Pablo Roca, Cuba----------W 10
—Mario Balza, Cuba----------KO 6
—Baby Coullimber, Cuba---------W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Pedrosa, Cuba ----------W 10
Nov. 14—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 5—Guy Serean, Hollywood -------KO 1
Dec. 12—Billy Hale, San Diego---------KO 3

1942

Mar. 13—Ray Price, Hollywood----------W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles---KO 5
May 15—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10
May 30—Filo Gonzales, Tia Juana------KO 4
July 24—Richie Lemos, Hollywood------W 10
Aug. 12—Henry Woods, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 2—Chester Slider, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Hatcher, Hollywood---KO 2
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, L A.---KO by 2
Nov. 27—Chester Slider, Hollywood-----W 10
Dec. 4—Chuck Railey, San Diego-----KO 3

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood----KO 6
Feb. 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco-----W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Florita, Stockton--------W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Peralta, Hollywood--------W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Silva, Las Vegas---------W 10
May 21—Henry Vasquez, Hollywood----W 10
June 15—Slugger White, Los Angeles-----L 10
Sept. 29—Ralph Hurtado, Panama-------W 10
Oct. 13—Aquillino Allen, Panama------W 10
Nov. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama----KO 6

1944

Mar. 8—Sammy Angott, Hollywood-----W 15
(Won NBA Lightweight Title)
Mar. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 6—Pete Lello, Mexico City------KO 2
Oct. 17—Aldo Spoldi, San Antonio-----KO 4
Nov. 17—Jerry Moore, San Francisco--KO 6

1945

Jan. 23—Paul Altman, San Antonio--KO 5
Jan. 31—Mike Belloise, Houston-------KO 4
Apr. 18—Ike Williams, Mexico City KO by 2
(Lost NBA Lightweight Title)

IKE WILLIAMS

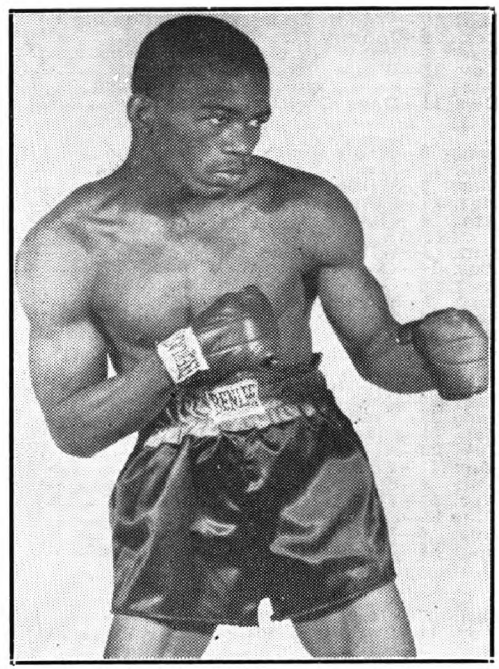
Born, Aug. 2, 1923, Brunswick, Ga. Negro. Lightweight. Managed by Connie McCarthy and Frankie Palermo.

1940

Mar. 15—Carmine Fatta, N. Brunswick--W 4
Mar. 29—Billy George, N. Brunswick----W 4
Apr. 1—Patsy Gall, Hazleton, Pa. ------D 6
May 10—Billy Hildebrand, Morristown--L 6
June 17—Billy Hildebrand, Mt. Freedom, N. J.----------KO 6
July 19—Joe Romero, Mt. Freedom----KO 2
Sept. 9—Pete Kelly, Trenton ----------KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Maglione, Trenton, N. J.--L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Fontana, Trenton ----W 8
Feb. 19—Carl Zullo, Perth Amboy ----KO 2
Mar. 5—Joey Zodda, Perth Amboy -----L 6
Mar. 19—Joe Genovese, Perth Amboy--W 5
Apr. 9—Johnny Rudolph, Perth Amboy-W 6



IKE WILLIAMS, Trenton, N.J.

Apr. 14—Hughie Civatte, Trenton ____KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddie Archer, Perth Amboy_L 6
Oct. 27—Benny Williams, Newark _____D 6
Nov. 3—Vince De'Lia, Newark _____W 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Dowl, Perth Amboy_____W 6

1942

Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City_____W 8
Apr. 10—Angelo Panatellas, Atlantic City _____KO 5
Apr. 24—Willie Roache, Perth Amboy__W 8
May 7—Abie Kaufman, Atlantic City____W 8
June 29—Ivan Christie, Newark_____KO 5
July 29—Angelo Maglione, Trenton____KO 3
Sept. 10—Charley Davis, Elizabeth_____W 8
Oct. 20—Eugene Burton, White Plains__KO 4
Dec. 7—Bob Gunther, Trenton _____W 8
Dec. 21—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ____W 6
—Ruby Garcia, Atlantic City____W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C._____W 6
Feb. 22—Sammy Daniels, Phila._____KO 2
Feb. 23—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland ___KO 3
Mar. 8—Bill Speary, Philadelphia____KO 2
Apr. 2—Rudy Griscombe, N. Y. C._____KO 3
Apr. 5—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia____W 8
Apr. 21—Joey Genovese, Cleveland ___KO 4
May 7—Lefty La Chance, Boston _____W 8
May 14—Ray Brown, Philadelphia _____W 10
July 19—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia_KO 6
Aug. 24—Tommy Jessup, Hartford ____KO 5
Aug. 31—Johnny Bellus, Hartford _____W 10
Sept. 13—Jerry Moore, W. Spgfld., Mass._W 10
Oct. 1—Lefty LaChance, Boston _____KO 4
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans___KO 2
Oct. 29—Gene Johnson, New Orleans____W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila._____KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Cheatum, New Britain__W 8
Dec. 13—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia____W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.___KO by 12
Feb. 28—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia___KO 1
Mar. 13—Leo Francis, Trenton_____W 8
Mar. 27—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia____KO 9
Apr. 10—Leroy Saunders, Holyoke_____KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Delia, Philadelphia_____KO 1
May 16—Luther Slugger White, Phila.___W 10
June 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia__W 10
June 23—Cleo Shans, N. Y. City_____KO 10
July 10—Joey Pirrone, Philadelphia___KO 1
July 20—Julie Kogon, N. Y. City_____W 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Hatcher, Wash. D. C.___W 10
Sept. 6—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia__W 10
Sept. 19—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Green, Buffalo_____KO 2
Nov. 2—Ruby Garcia, Baltimore_____KO 7
Nov. 13—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia_____L 10
Dec. 5—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland___W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Castilloux, Buffalo_____KO 5

1945

Jan. 8—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia ____W 12
Jan. 22—Maxie Berger, Philadelphia___KO 4
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, New York_____L 12
Mar. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia_____KO 3
Apr. 18—Juan Zurita, Mexico City_____KO 2
(NBA Lightweight Championship)
June 8—Willie Joyce, New York_____L 10
Aug. 14—Charley Smith, Union City____W 10
Aug. 28—Gene Burton, Philadelphia_____W 10
Sept. 7—Nick Moran, New York_____W 10
Sept. 19—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh_KO by 6
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia__D 10

1946

Jan. 8—Charley Smith, Trenton_____W 10
Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans__W 10
Jan. 28—Freddie Dawson, Phila._____D 10
Feb. 14—Cleo Shans, Orange_____W 10
Feb. 22—Ace Miller, Detroit_____W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Giosa, Phila. _____KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia____KO 1
Apr. 30—Enrique Bolanos, L. A._____KO 8
June 12—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn_____KO 5
Aug. 6—Ivan Christie, Norwalk_____KO 2
Sept. 4—Ronnie James, Cardiff, Wales_KO 9
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 27—Gene Burton, Chicago_____L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Conti, Allentown____KO 7
Apr. 25—Willie Russell, Columbus_____W 10
May 9—Ralph Zanelli, Boston_____W 10
May 23—Juste Fontaine, Philadelphia__KO 4
June 20—Tippy Larkin, New York_____KO 4
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, Phila._____KO 6
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Doll Rafferty, Philadelphia___KO 4
Oct. 10—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit_____KO 9
Dec. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C._____W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Doug Carter, Camden _____W 10
Jan. 26—Freddie Dawson, Phila._____W 10
Feb. 9—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia_____W 10
Feb. 27—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C._____W 10
May 5—Rudy Cruz, Oakland_____W 10
May 25—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang._____W 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
July 12—Beau Jack, Philadelphia_____KO 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Jesse Flores, N. Y. C._____KO 10
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Buddy Garcia, Philadelphia__KO 1
Nov. 18—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia ____KO 4

1949

Jan. 17—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia _W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C._____L 10
Apr. 1—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C._____L 10
Apr. 22—Vince Turpin, Cleveland_____KO 6
June 21—Irvin Steen, Los Angeles_____W 10
July 21—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 4
(Title bout)
Aug. 3—Benny Walker, Oakland_____W 10
Sept. 2—Arthur King, Chicago_____Exh. 4
Sept. 30—Doug Ratford, Philadelphia____W 10
Oct. 24—Al Mobley, Trenton _____W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Walzack, Philadelphia ___W 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia__W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 20—Midget Taylor, Phoenixv., Pa.Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, Chicago_____KO 8
Feb. 17—Sonny Boy West, New York__KO 8
Feb. 27—John L. Davis, Seattle_____W 10
June 2—Lester Felton, Detroit_____W 10
July 12—George Costner, Philadelphia___L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Salas, Washington_____L 10
Sept. 26—Charley Salas, Washington_____W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee_____L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee_____W 10
Dec. 12—Dave Marsh, Akron_____KO 9
Dec. 18—Rudy Cruz, Philadelphia_____W 10

1951

Jan. 5—Jose Gatica, New York _____KO 1
Jan. 22—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ____KO 5
Jan. 31—Vic Cardell, Detroit _____KO 9
Feb. 19—Joe Miceli, Philadelphia _____L 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, Providence _____W 10
Apr. 11—Fitzie Pruden, Chicago _____W 10
May 25—James Carter, New York __KO by 14
(Lost world lightweight title)
Aug. 2—Don Williams, Worcester _____L 10
Sept. 10—Gil Turner, Philadelphia___KO by 10

1952

Mar. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Baltimore _____KO 5
Mar. 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago____KO by 5
Nov. 24—Pat Manzi, Syracuse_____KO 7

1953

Jan. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse_____L 10
Mar. 9—Claude Hammond, Trenton_____W 10
Mar. 28—Vic Cardell, Philadelphia_____W 10
Apr. 20—Billy Andy, Trenton_____W 10
May 18—Billy Andy, Erie, Pa._____W 10
June 8—Georgie Johnson, Trenton_KO by 8
Sept. 17—Dom Zimbardo, Newark_____KO 2
Nov. 9—Jed Black, Ft. Wayne_____L 10

1954

July 2—Rafael Castre, Havana_____L 10

1955

Apr. 9—Beau Jack, Augusta_____D 10
Aug. 12—Beau Jack, Augusta_____KO 9

LAURO SALAS

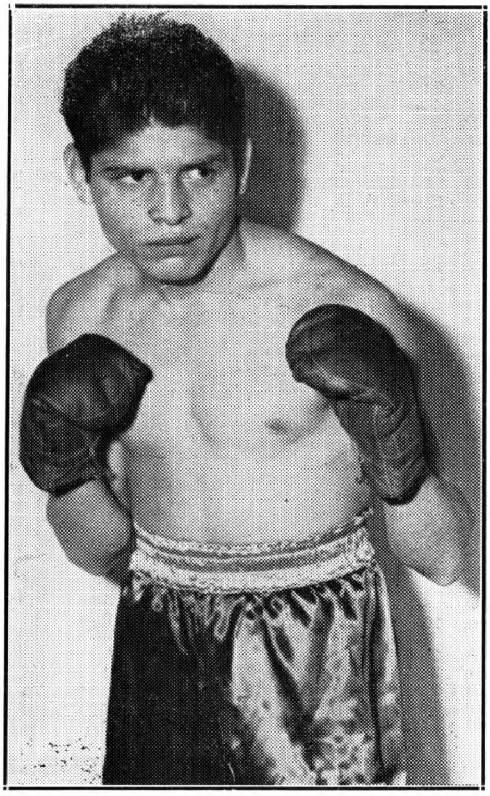
Born, 1927, Monterrey, Mexico. Managed by Jimmy Fitten.

1946

—Bobby Dykes, Corpus Chrsti___W 4
—Richard Garcia, Corpus Christi_W 4

1947

June 17—Pee Wee Swingler, Los Angeles__L 6
June 25—Roland Cannon, Ocean Park____D 6



LAURO SALAS, Mexico

July 7—Bee Jiminez, Ocean Park.....W 4
July 22—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles .....D 4
Aug. 12—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles....KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Anders, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 11—Julio Muriel, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 22—Ron Cannon, Ocean Park.....W 4
Sept. 26—Curtis James, San Diego.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 29—Trinidad Perez, El Paso.....W 6
Nov. 18—Ron Cannon, San Jose.....KO 8
Nov. 25—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Felix Bueno, San Jose.....W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Jackie Romero, Sacramento....W 10
Jan. 19—Raul Campos, Ocean Park.....L 10
Mar. 3—Harold Dade, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....D 10
Apr. 6—Pee Wee Swingler, Ocean Park..W 10
Apr. 23—Mario Trigo, Hollywood.....L 10
May 4—Ralph Lara, San Jose.....KO 4
June 25—Bobby Jackson, Hollywood....KO 7
Aug. 10—Joe Disoso, Sacramento.....W 10
Aug. 16—Buddy Jacklich, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 27—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 26—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 17—Manuel Rivera, El Paso .....L 10
Dec. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles .....L 12

1949

Feb. 9—Ramon Ruiz, Phoenix.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 6—Bobby Why, Ocean Park.....KO 4
June 16—Chuck Wilkerson, San Jose....W 10
Sept. 7—Rocky Lucero, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 20—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ehlan, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 8—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 29—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10

1950

Jan. 31—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....W 10
Feb. 6—Jock Leslie, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Rocky Lucero, Ocean Park....KO 5
Mar. 13—Rudy Vasquez, Ocean Park.....W 10
Mar. 21—Chico Rosa, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jock Leslie, Houston.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland..KO by 9
June 3—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....L 10
Oct. 10—Felix Ramirez, Ocean Park....D 10
Oct. 20—Baby LeRoy, Sacramento.....D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 8—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....W 12

1951

Jan. 5—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....L 10
Jan. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 16—Luis Adame, Hollywood.....KO 5
Mar. 27 Sandy Saddler, Los Angeles KO by 6
May 22—Jackie Blair, San Antonio.....L 10
June 8—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
June 29—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....D 12
July 27—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....L 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Aug. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 28—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood....KO 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jackie Blair, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 3—Memo Valero, Mexico City.....L 10

1952

Jan. 4—Bobby Why, Hollywood.....D 10
Jan. 30—Chu Chu Mendoza, Phoenix..KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Escobar, Tucson.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Baby Face Gutierrez,
Los Angeles .....W 12
Feb. 22—Tony Espinosa, Hollywood....KO 10
Mar. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 1—James Carter, Los Angeles....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
May 14—James Carter, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 22—Harold Dade, Monterrey.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ramon Yung, Phoenix.....KO 5
Oct. 15—James Carter, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Dec 8—Tommy Collins, Boston .....L 10

1953

Jan. 20—Del Cockayne, Sacramento...KO 4
Jan. 29—Bobby Why, San Jose.....L 10
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune, New York.....L 10
June 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10

1954

Aug. 31—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 13—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 5—Gil Velarde, Sacramento.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Art Ramponi, Sacramento KO by 4
Nov. 24—Sonny Strauss, Albuquerque..LF 8
Dec. 20—Sonny Strauss, Los Angeles...KO 4
Dec. 30—Mickey Zielke, Minneapolis...KO 6

1955

Jan. 13—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Feb. 17—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....W 12
Mar. 31—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Apr. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....L 10
June 2—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles....KO 10
June 9—Gil Velvarde, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....KO 9
Sept. 1—Epifanio Garcia, Los Angeles.KO 7
Sept. 7—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jorge Macias, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Don Sacco, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento ....KO 10
Dec. 8—Billy Evans, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Dec. 17—Martin Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Feb. 9—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles...L 10
Mar. 22—Ralph Capone, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 3—Sonny Medina, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 14—Billy Evans, San Diego.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 22—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bobby Bell, Hollywood .....D 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 23—Armand Savoie, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 25—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 20—Noel Humphreys, Tijuana .....W 10
June 29—Pete Kawala, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 12
Oct. 5—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood..KO 8
Oct. 19—Lulu Perez, Hollywood .....W 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco..L 10

1958

Jan. 16—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Pete Kawala, Hollywood .....L 10
June 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 12—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey..KO 9
Sept. 13—Cisco Andrade, Hollywood KO by 8

1959

Jan. 15—Collier Cox, Yuma.....W 10
Jan. 24—Joe Arias, Guaymas.....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo..KO 6
Feb. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 3—Collier Cox, Fresno.....W 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Pace, San Bernardino....L 10
Apr. 21—Tano Serna, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Shaw, Albuquerque....W 10
June 16—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 8—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.....D 10
Nov. 24—Claudio Adame, El Paso.....D 10

PAT (PADDY) DEMARCO

Born February 10, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Managed by Jimmy Dixon and Cy Crespi.

1945

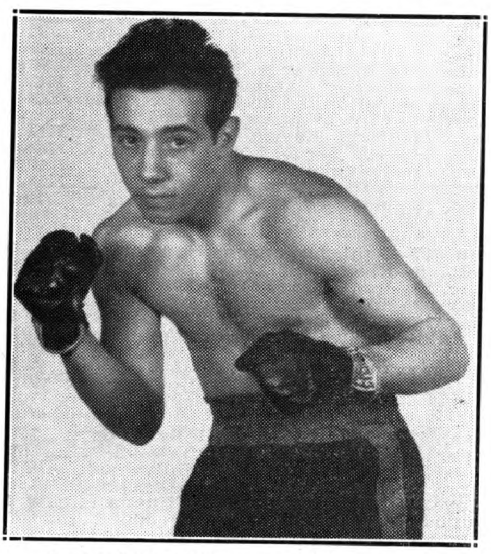
Mar. 20—Sal Giglio, Jersey City.....W 4
May 9—Jimmy Gause, Jersey City.....KO 4
June 18—Al Victoria, Newark.....KO 1
July 9—Oscar Williams, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Mason, Jersey City....KO 4
Oct. 1—Butch Charles, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 13—Jose Fernandez, Jersey City...W 6

1946

Feb. 16—Marty Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Everett Chapman, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 12—Johnny Phillips, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 30—Gunnar Larson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 11—Zack Taylor, New Brunswick..W 6
May 11—Gabby Ferland, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 28—Donald Murray, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Don Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 3—Davey Cohen, Brooklyn .....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Randy, Brooklyn .....W 6

1947

Jan. 17—Joe Holmes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Pedro Biesca, Bklyn. .....W 8
Mar. 4—Mike Konners, Bklyn. .....W 8
Apr. 8—Joe Carney, Bklyn.....W 8
Apr. 29—Patsy Giovanelli, Queens.....W 8
May 20—Bobby Williams, Queens .....W 8
June 16—Billy Strauss, Bklyn. .....W 8
July 24—Jimmy Warren, Bklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Humberto Zavala, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Mills, Jamaica .....W 8
Oct. 17—Danny Bartfield, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Joey Carkido, N. Y. C.....KO 7



PADDY DEMARCO, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1948

Jan. 20—Roy Andrews, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 30—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Paulie Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 14—Paulie Jackson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 8

1949

Feb. 2—Humberto Sierra, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 21—Chuck Burton, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 14—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 11—Chuck Burton, Holyoke.....W 10
May 17—Clem Custer, Hartford.....D 10
June 6—Clem Custer, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 21—Humberto Sierra, Miami.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jackie Weber, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 28—Sandy Saddler, New York KO by 9
Dec. 22—Teddy Davis, Brooklyn.....W 8

1950

Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, New York....W 10
Apr. 3—Cabey Lewis, Newark .....W 8
Apr. 15—Eduardo Carrasco, Waterbury..W 8
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New York..W 10
June 5—Reuben Davis, Brooklyn .....W 8
June 22—Ray Edwards, New York.....W 8
Aug. 2—Teddy Davis, Norwalk .....L 10
Aug. 18—Kid Dussart, Long Beach.....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Junior, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 30—Doug Medley, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 11—Joey Scarlota, New York.....W 10

1951

Apr. 9—Harry LaSane, Holyoke.....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn...KO 3
June 1—Eddie Giosa, N. Y.....W 10
June 25—Arthur King, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 27—Sandy Saddler, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 24—Enrique Bolanos, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 16—Eddie Chavez, New York.....W 10
Dec. 7—Sandy Saddler, New York.....W 10

1952

Jan. 17—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco..D 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, San Fran...W 10
May 26—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 21—Henry Davis, New York City..W 10

1953

Feb. 20—George Araujo, New York.....L 10
Mar. 14—Henry Davis, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 27—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....W 10
May 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Chavez, Brooklyn.....W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 5—James Carter, New York.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—James Carter, San Fran...KO by 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris....KO by 5
Mar. 28—Libby Manzo, New York.....W 10
May 16—Libby Manzo, New York.....W 10
July 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 3—Kenny Lane, New York .....W 10
Nov. 2—Frankie Ryff, Baltimore .....L 10

1956

Jan. 9—Jackie Blair, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles..KO by 5
July 17—Pat Mallane, Bridgeport.....D 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach....W 10
Nov 12—Larry Boardman, Philadelphia..L 10

1957

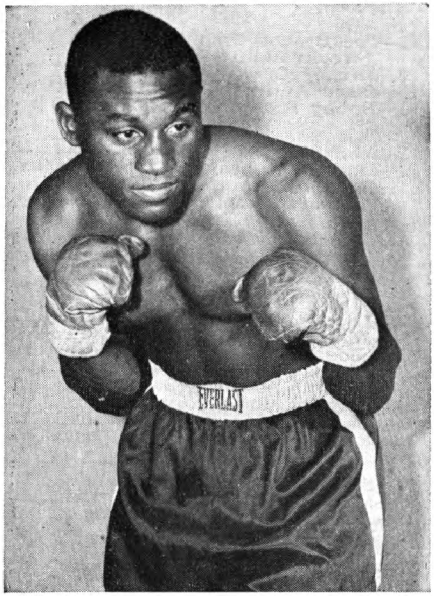
Feb. 18—Stefan Redl, New York.....L 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw....L 10

1958

(Inactive

1959

Feb. 10—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10
May 9—Florentino Fernandez,
Havana .....KO by 5
July 25—Tony Dupas, Alexandria.....L 10
Aug. 11—Tommy Garrow, Pittsfield.....W 10
Sept. 3—Denny Moyer, Portland...KO by 10
Sept. 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 20—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 3—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 7



JIMMY CARTER, New York, N. Y.

JAMES CARTER

(James W. Carter)

Born, December 15, 1923, Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1946

Mar.	14	Clifton Bordies, Newark	W 4
Apr.	5	Joe Krikis, N. Y. City	W 4
Apr.	8	Ray Morris, Newark	KO 5
Apr.	19	George Wright, N. Y. City	W 6
May	1	Johnny LaRusso, L. I. City	W 6
May	7	Lou Daniels, N. Y. City	KO 3
May	28	Leo LeBron, N. Y. City	W 6
May	31	Johnny LaRusso, N. Y. City	L 4
June	12	Lou Langley, N. Y. City	KO 1
July	9	Joey Monterio, Norwalk	W 6
July	29	Paul Midiri, New York	D 6
Aug.	12	Ray Lewis, N. Y. City	L 6
Aug.	26	Al Turner, Brooklyn	KO 5
Sept.	5	Johnny Johnson, N. Y. City	KO 4
Sept.	16	Danny Carabella, Brooklyn	L 8
Oct.	2	Paul Midiri, L. I. City	W 8
Oct.	19	Charley Noel, N. Y. City	W 8
Nov.	5	Bill Williams, N. Y. City	KO 7
Dec.	2	Eddie Smith, N. Y. City	W 8
Dec.	17	Ruby Garcia, N. Y. City	KO 3

1947

Jan.	7	Walter Keene, New York	W 8
Feb.	24	Walter Lewis, New York	W 8
Mar.	18	Eddie White, New York	KO 4
Mar.	28	Walter Stevens, New York	W 6
Apr.	18	Joe Brown, New Orleans	L 10
May	12	Johnny Johnson, New York	W 8
May	27	Chico Morales, New York	KO 7
June	3	Sandy Saddler, Wash., D. C.	D 10
July	22	Thompson Harmon, N. Y.	KO 5
Sept.	8	Henry Polowitzer, New Haven	W 8
Sept.	16	Patsy Spataro, New York	KO 7
Sept.	29	Dave Williams, New Haven	D 8
Oct.	27	Dave Williams, New Haven	D 8
Nov.	18	Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford	KO by 7
Dec.	9	Al Pennino, N. Y. C.	D 8

1948

Jan.	27	Thompson Harmon, New York	W 8
Mar.	9	Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.	W 10
Mar.	29	Cal Smith, Boston	W 8
Apr.	18	Willie Russell, Cincinnati	W 10
May	21	Bobby McQuillar, N. Orleans	L 10
June	29	Phil Burton, Springfield	W 10
July	12	Wilfredo Miro, Springfield	W 10
July	20	Woody Winslow, New York	D 8
July	26	Julie Kogan, Springfield	KO 8
Aug.	9	George Smith, Springfield	W 10
Aug.	30	Joey Angelo, Springfield	W 10
Sept.	27	Isaac Jenkins, New Haven	W 8
Nov.	1	Sonny Boy West, Baltimore	L 10
Dec.	6	Louis Joyce, Holyoke	W 10

1949

Jan.	17	Harold Jones, New York	W 10
Jan.	31	Talmadge Bussey, Detroit	W 10
Apr.	4	Nick Diaz, Ocean Park	KO 6
Apr.	22	Archie Whitewater, San Fran.	KO 6
May	23	Mario Trigo, Ocean Park	KO 8
Sept.	16	Norman Gent, Melbourne	L 12
Oct.	4	Charlie Ashenden, Sydney	KO 4
Nov.	29	Rudy Cruz, Los Angeles	L 10

1950

Mar.	28	Wallace Smith, Cincinnati	W 10
July	25	Jessie Underwood, Cincinnati	W 10
Oct.	6	Tommy Campbell, New Orl.	D 10

1951

Jan.	30	Calvin Smith, Philadelphia	L 10
Feb.	7	Percy Bassett, New York City	W 10
Mar.	5	Percy Basset, Philadelphia	L 10
May	25	Ike Williams, New York City (Won world lightweight title)	KO 14
June	18	Chick Boucher, Fall River	KO 4
July	2	Ronnie Harper, Flint, Mich.	KO 5
July	10	Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles	KO 7
Aug.	2	Del Flanagan, Minneapolis	KO 7
Aug.	14	Mario Trigo, Los Angeles	W 10
Aug.	28	Art Aragon, Los Angeles	L 10
Nov.	14	Art Aragon, Los Angeles (Title bout)	W 15

1952

Jan.	21	Mario Trigo, Philadelphia	W 10
Feb.	5	Alan McFater, Toronto	W 9
Mar.	12	Luther Rawlings, Chicago	W 10
Apr.	1	Lauro Salas, Los Angeles (Title Bout)	W 15
May	14	Lauro Salas, Los Angeles (Lost Lightweight Title)	L 15
Sept.	1	Basil Marie, Dartmouth, N. S.	W 10
Oct.	15	Lauro Salas, Chicago (Rewon Lightweight Title)	W 15
Dec.	9	Archie Whitewater, Oakland	W 10
Dec.	16	Freddie (Babe) Herman, Sacramento	D 10

1953

Jan.	12	Eddie Chavez, San Francisco	L 10
Feb.	16	Armand Savoie, Montreal	L 10
Apr.	24	Tommy Collins, Boston (Title Bout)	KO 4
June	12	George Araujo, New York (Title Bout)	KO 13
Sept.	12	Johnny Cunningham, Miami	L 10
Sept.	28	Ben Miloud, Johnstown	KO 8
Oct.	15	Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles	KO 6
Nov.	11	Armand Savoie, Montreal (Title Bout)	KO 5

1954

Feb.	8	Billy Lauderdale, Nassau	W 10
Mar.	5	Paddy DeMarco, New York (Lost World Lightweight Title)	L 15
June	2	Charley Riley, St. Louis	KO 2
Aug.	4	Glen Flanagan, Chicago	W 10
Sept.	22	Freddy Herman, San Fran.	W 10
Nov.	17	Paddy DeMarco, San Fran. (Rewon World Lightweight Title)	KO 15

Carter became the first man to hold the same world title three times.

1955

Jan.	26	Bobby Woods, Spokane	W 10
Feb.	11	Tony DeMarco, Boston	D 10
Apr.	20	Orlando Zulueta, Washington	L 10
June	29	Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston (Lost World Lightweight Title)	L 15
Oct.	19	Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati (World Lightweight Title)	L 15

1956

Feb.	1	Cisco Andrade, Chicago	L 10
Mar.	5	Phil Burton, Quebec	W 10
Mar.	29	Don Jordan, Los Angeles	W 10
May	3	Art Aragon, Los Angeles	L 10
June	21	Lauro Salas, Los Angeles	W 10
Sept.	11	Larry Boardman, Boston	KO by 8

1957

May 23—Buddy McDonald, Spokane.....W 10
Sept. 7—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
July 19—Jimmy Grow, Hollywood.....KO 7
Sept. 9—Al Nevarez, Juarez .....L 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Jordan, Fresno.....KO by 6

1959

Aug. 11—Kildo Nunez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Smith, Richmond.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Kildo Nunez, Richmond...KO by 4
Nov. 24—Art Ramponi, Oakland.....L 10

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Born, April 2, 1929. Cincinnati, Ohio. Height, 5 feet, 6½ ins. Managed by Vic Marsillo.
1948—A. A. U. Lightweight Champion

1948

Nov. 29—Torpedo Tinsley, Cincinnati..KO 1

1949

Jan. 24—Joe Kelly, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
Mar. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
May 23—Don Keeling, Cincinnati .....KO 2
July 11—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati ..W 8
Aug. 24—Joe Discepoli, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 20—Don Bowman, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Jay Watkins, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati .....L 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Campbell, Cincinnati..W 10
Dec. 13—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati....KO 4

1950

Feb. 7—Beppe Colasanti, Cincinnati ...W 10
Mar. 28—James Carter, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 3—James Watkins, Cincinnati ....KO 3
June 14—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati...D 10

1951

Mar. 6—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 10—Dave Marsh, Cincinnati.....D 8
Apr. 17—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
July 23—Orlando Zulueta, Newark.....D 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Campbell, Davenport, Ia. .....L 10
Nov. 27—Miguel Mendivil, Newark.....W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Red Top Davis, New York City..W 8
Mar. 4—Miguel Mendivil, Newark....KO 2
Apr. 7—James Montgomery, Providence .....W 8
May 16—Frank Flannery, Melbourne, Aust. .....W 12
June 6—George Barnes, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 18—George Barnes, Sydney, Aust...L 12
Sept. 15—Len Dittmar, Sydney, Aust...KO 5

1953

Mar. 10—Johnny Saxton, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 5—Orlando Zulueta, Cincinnati....W 10
May 19—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach..D 10
June 26—Johnny Williams, New York..KO 1
Aug. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Charley Spicer, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Billy Hazel, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y. City....W 10

1954

Feb. 20—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....KO by 5
Mar. 1—Johnny Gonsalves, Cincinnati..L 10
July 27—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 9
Aug. 31—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 7
Sept. 11—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....L 10
Nov. 20—Arthur Persley, Miami.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Miami.....D 10
June 29—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jimmy Carter, Cincinnati .....W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 7—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 9
May 2—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Brown, Miami Beach..KO by 11
(World Lightweight Title)
May 23—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 10
July 25—Cisco Andrade, Los Ang...KO by 9
Oct. 31—Bobby Scanlon, San Fran..KO by 10

1958

Feb. 11—Al Nevarez, Juarez.....L 10
Mar. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 9
Apr. 1—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

JOE BROWN

Born, May 18, 1926, Baton Rouge, La. Height, 5 feet, 7½ ins. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1946

Jan. 13—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..L 5
Jan. 20—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans..W 6
Mar. 22—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..D 6
Mar. 29—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..W 8
Apr. 5—Frankie Adams, New Orleans..W 6
June 28—Herbert Jones, New Orleans...W 8
July 26—Buster Tyler, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 18—Robert Weatherly, New Orl'ns W 8

1947

Mar. 7—Buster Tyler, New Orleans.....D 10
Mar. 28—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl....L 10
Apr. 18—James Carter, New Orleans.....W 10
May 2—Sandy Saddler, New Orl...KO by 3
July 4—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl..W 10
July 23—Freddie Latson, Norwalk, Conn. W 6
Aug. 6—Danny Webb, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dan Robinson, Jersey City.....W 8
Oct. 6—Ernie Butler, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 8
Nov. 10—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 8
Dec. 15—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....KO 1

1948

Feb. 28—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans..D 10
May 7—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans..L 10
July 25—Luther Burgess, New Orleans..D 10
Oct. 1—Freddie Dawson, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 26—Frank Crockwell, San Antonio .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Johnny Bratton, New Orl..KO by 4

1949

Mar. 22—Booker Ellis, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Sgro, Chicago.....W 8
May 10—Hugh Sublett, So. Bend.....W 8
May 23—John LaBroi, Chicago.....D 8
May 27—Leroy Willis, New Orleans.....W 10
June 6—Willie Russell, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia .....W 6

1950

Jan. 20—Milton Scott, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Danny Womber, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 22—Dave Marsh, Chicago.....W 4
June 16—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 22—Jack Hassen, Sydney .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Charley Williams, Sydney ...KO 1
Nov. 27—Irvin Steen, Sydney.....NC 10
Dec. 11—Bernie Hall, Broken Hill.....KO 11

1951

Feb. 20—Tommy Campbell, Los Angeles..L 10
Mar. 19—Baby Ortiz, Ocean Park.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Ted Davis, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 27—Lester Felton, New Orleans....W 10
May 11—Honey Johnson, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 6—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 22—K.O. Kelly, New Orleans.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Tommy Campbell, New Orleans .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Stonewall Jackson, New Orleans .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Walter Haines, Miami.....D 6
Mar. 14—Walter Haines, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Smith, New Orleans...KO 7
June 10—Jerry Turner, Tampa.....KO 5
July 11—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
July 18—Marshall Clayton, New Orl....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jimmy (Bud) Taylor, New Orl. W 10
Oct. 10—Georgie Araujo, New York KO by 7
Oct. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Don Bowman, Cleveland.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 7—Joey Greenwood, Cleveland ..W 8
Apr. 22—Orlando Zulueta, Baltimore ....D 10
June 9—Luther Rawlings, Miami Bch....D 10
Dec. 29—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach.....KO 9

1954

Feb. 8—Charlie Smith, Providence....NC 6
Mar. 24—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 20—Frederico Plummer, Colon....KO 8
July 25—Wilfredo Brown, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Nate Jackson, New Orleans..KO 4
Sept. 28—Carl Coates, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 29—Tony Armenteros, Miami.....L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Tony Armenteros, New Orl...KO 7
Jan. 31—Tito Despaigne, Colon.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Bobby Rosado, Colon.....W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Armenteros, Colon.....W 10
June 16—Junius West, Colon.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, New Orleans...L 12
Oct. 31—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Ray Portilla, Houston.....KO 5

1956

Feb. 6—Arthur Persley, New Orleans..KO 9
May 2—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Houston..W 10
June 5—Eddie Brant, Beaumont.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Orl..W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Miami Beach .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 12—Armand Savoie, Houston.....W 10
June 19—Orlando Zulueta, Denver.....KO 15
(World Lightweight Title)
July 30—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio..W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Lopes, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 12—Kid Centella, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 4—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)

1958

Jan. 24—Ernie Williams, Washington..KO 5
Feb. 26—Orlando Echevarria, Havana..KO 1
Apr. 7—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....Exh. 3
May 7—Ralph Dupas, Houston.....KO 8
(World Lightweight Title)
July 23—Kenny Lane, Houston.....W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach...L 10

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Busso, Houston.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 3—Paolo Rosi, Washington.....KO 9
(Title Bout)
Aug. 27—Santiago Ramirez,
Baton Rouge .....KO 7
Sept. 9—Gale Kerwin, Columbus.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Joey Parks, Albuquerque.....D 10
Dec. 2—Dave Charnley, Houston.....KO 6
(Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Joey Parks, New Orleans.....W 10

FEATHERWEIGHT DIVISION

DAL HAWKINS

Born, May, 1871, San Francisco. Nationalty, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1887

Jan. 27—Tom Maguire, San Francisco---W 6
Feb. 22—John Joel, San Jose----------W 8
May 12—Fred Bogan, San Jose----------D 14
July 4—Jack Garrison, South Bend-----W 13
Sept. 14—Frank Kelly, Sacramento-------W 12
Dec. 12—Jack White, San Francisco------W 11

1888

June 4—Charles Rochette, San Francisco D 4

1889

June 3—*Fred Bogan, San Francisco----D 75
June 4—Fred Bogan, San Francisco----KO 15
*After fighting 75 rounds without a definite decision they decided to continue the bout the next day until one gained the verdict.

1890

Dec. 10—Jerry Haley, Seattle, Wash.---W 4

1891

Feb. 25—Dan Mahoney, San Jose-------KO 29
Mar. 13—Tom Gillen, San Francisco---ND 3
June 11—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8
Aug. 21—Walter Cathecart, San Fran...KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8

1892

Mar. 30—Spider Gallagher, San Fran...KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Killen, San Fran.---------KO 8

1893

Feb. 24—W. Miller, San Francisco-----KO 15

1894

Mar. 13—Tom Hogan, San Francisco------L 8
Oct. 14—Harry Jones, Butte, Mont.-----KO 10
Nov. 20—Lepnard, Butte, Mont.----------W 12

1895

Sept. 26—Chas. Rochette, Colma, Cal. --WF 8

1896

Mar. 12—McGoldrick, San Francisco --KO 2
May 1—J. J. McGinley, San Fran.------KO 6
May 28—Owen Ziegler, San Fran.--------L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Nov. 20—Harry Ferrick, San Fran.-------W 3

1897

Mar. 17—Martin Flaherty, Carson City--KO 1
May 27—Chas. McKeever, San Fran.-----W 15
July 23—George Dixon, San Fran.-------D 20
Dec. 17—Eddie Connolly, San Fran.-----KO 14

1898

Jan. 12—Jack Green, Seattle, Wash.-----D 6
June 24—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.----KO by 22
Dec. 20—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.-----KO 3

1899

Mar. 3—Frank Erne, San Francisco KO by 7
July 7—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.----------L 25
Dec. 4—Jack Carrig, Buffalo----------KO 5

1900

Jan. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford-----KO 2
Jan. 25—Martin Flaherty, Hartford ----D 20
Feb. 20—Young Kenny, Chicago -------W 5
Mar. 7—Percy McIntyre, Utica --------W 25
Mar. 17—George Kerwin, Chicago ------W 3
Apr. 23—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn ------W 2
May 25—Joe Gans, New York ------KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Gans, New York ------KO by 3
Sept. 11—Jim Popp, Chicago ----------W 6
Oct. 2—Otto Sielaff, Chicago ----------W 6

1901

Feb. 28—Geo. McFadden, San Fran. ----LF 7
July 2—Martin Denny, Grand Forks ---D 20

1902

Jan. 10—Perry Queenan, Seattle -------W 20
Apr. 15—Perry Queenan, Seattle ---KO by 14
May 21—Perry Quenan, Seattle ----KO by 9
Aug. 10—Jerry McCarthy, Butte --------D 10
Sept. 18—Jack Clifford, Butte ------KO by 7

IKE O'NEIL WEIR

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng. ----W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng. --D 6
Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng. --W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston ---------W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston ----------W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston ---------KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston ---W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston ---KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston --------W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York ------KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston ------KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams ----------KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark ----------W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I. ---D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston -------D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis --D 20

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis---KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth--------W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis --KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis-W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston ----------D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston ------W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford ----KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind. ----D 80
(For vacant featherweight title)

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy, Calif. A. C.--KO by 14
(Lost featherweight title)
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo -----KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alemeda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney ----- 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller.
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu-- 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket ----D 4
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford --KO 12
Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis ---D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis ----W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken ---------W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston --------KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston ---------W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Young Griffo, Chicago ---------L 3
Died Sept. 12, 1908.

"TORPEDO" BILLY MURPHY

(Thomas W. Murphy)

Born, 1863, Auckland, N. Z. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Reach, 69½ in.
Won: Jack O'Meagher, 45 m; Frank Burns, KO 6; M. O'Brien, W4; J. Guller, KO 12 W. Burt, W 3; Charles Carter, W 3; J. Gardner, W 3; Walter Evans, W 3; Fuller, (twice) W 13; Sam Stewart, W 17; B. Johnson, W 3; F. King, W 3; bested by Young Mitchell, 5; Charlie Taylor, W 12; F. Bruce, W 7; C. Allen, W 7; Harry Laing, D 3; J. Fadders, KO 2; Bill Mitchell, W 4; Ike Fake, 3; Brooks, KO 1 and Parker, KO 3, in same night; J. Ford, W 11; Saxon, W 4; Jack Hall, D 8; Jerry Marshall, W 1; Basket, W 3; Smith, W 8, Eugene Donovan, L 11; Young Griffo, D 4.

1888

Nov. 20—Ben Seth, of Eng., Melbourne KO by 6

1889

June 7—Arrived in San Fran. on Zelandia.
July 12—Johnny Griffin (117-120), Cal. A. C. ----------KO 3
July 30—Frank Murphy, Eng. (119), Cal. A. C. $1,250 each ----------D 27

1890

Jan. 13—Ike Weir, (118-124), $2,250, C. A. C. ----------KO 14

For R. K. Fox, belt and featherweight championship of the world.

Mar. 14—Tommy Warren, (116-118), $1,800, Occidental club, San Fran.--W 4
Apr. 21—Bested Tommy White, Chicago-- 4
May 29—Eddie Greaney, Cal. A. C.-------W 4
June 28—Returned to Auckland, N. Z.
Sept. 3—*Young Griffo, $1,500, Sydney --L 15
Murphy took off gloves.

*For featherweight championship of Australia.

—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne------D 19
Nov. 10—Dummy Mace, (117-143), Melb. W 8
Dec. 17—Pat Carroll, (117-146)----------W 4

1891

Jan. 19—Jim Burge, $750, Broken Hill KO by 30
May 4—Artie Tully, Melbourne---------L 8
July 22—Young Griffo, Sydney, $750-----L 22
Oct. 19—Bill Jennings, Sydney, £25----KO 2
Nov. 23—Jim Burge, Sydney ----------NC 29
Dec. 26—Chris Cunningham, Newcastle KO 2

1892

Jan. 23—Young Griffo failed to meet him, Melbourne
Feb. 16—Jim Barron, (136), Sydney--KO by 3
May 31—Johnny Murphy, Boston--------D 40
$1,250, Pacific club, S. F. Johnny Murphy gave Billy half of purse.
—Jack Downey ----------D 4
Dec. 28—Tommy White----------D NC 32
Pacific A. C., San Fran. White received $200, Murphy nothing.

1893

Feb. 6—Johnny Griffin, (122) $3,500-$500, C. I. A. C.----------KO by 7
Apr. 29—Bested by Jerry Barnett, N. Y.--- 4
May 30—Johnny Van Heest, Phil.-----ND 4
July 17—Ed Listman, Newark, N. J.------W 3
Sept. 13—Jack Collins, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Sept. 22—Jack Grace, Brooklyn, police--W 2
Nov. 2—Ike Weir, (120), $650-$100, Boston ----------KO by 6
Dec. 15—George Dixon, Paterson, N. J. (row) ----------L 3
Dec. 23—Jack Woods, Boston----------KO 2

1894

Feb. 19—Johnny Breslin, Boston------KO 2
May 7—Young Griffo, Boston, gate. Referee, Capt. Bill Daly ------L 8
Nov. 6—Jack McCabe, Cincinnati-----KO 2
Nov. 12—Anthony Lefevre, Cincinnati---W 2
Nov. 19—Jerry Barnett, $250, Atl. A. C., New York ----------D 10
Dec. 8—Bested Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.-- 4

1895

Jan. 3—Frank Machiewski, Phila. police-- 4
Feb. 6—"Kid" McGraw, Cincinnati----KO 4
Feb. 26—"Kid" Hogan, Cincinnati-------L 10
May 6—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 10
May 30—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 6
July 11—Tommy White, Columbus, O.--D 20
Aug. 6—Harry Sheldon, Louisville------W 5
Aug. 22—Harry Sheldon, Louisville-----KO 3
Nov. 13—Jack Doherty, Lexington, Ky.--W 10
Dec. 23—Sol Smith, New Orleans---------L 14

1896

Jan. 21—Mike Crotty, KO 1; Harry Dally, W 4; Joe Slink, W 4; Cincinnati, Ohio ----------Exh. 1
Feb. 11—Jimmy Devers, Jackson, Miss.--W 10
Mar. 17—Paddy Smith, Cincinnati-------W 10
Apr. 29—James Connors, Jackson, Mich.KO 4
Oct. 8—Johnny Lavack, Lexington, Ky. D 20

1897

Jan. 22—George Dixon, Broadway A. C., New York ----------KO by 6
Jan. 30—Jack Delaney, Polo A. C., N. Y. L 5
Feb. 6—Dave Wall, Polo A. C., N. Y.----D 10
Feb. 8—Danny McMahon, Philadelphia L 6

1899

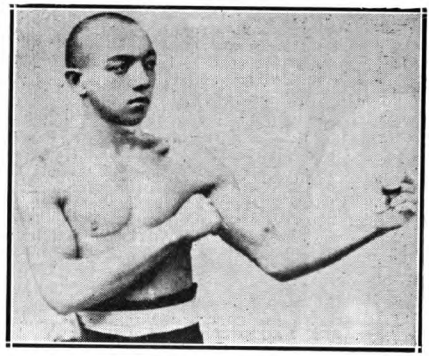
Jan. 16—Casper Leon, Cincinnati ------L 10
Apr. 29—Harry Forbes, Chicago --------L 4

1904

Returned to Sydney.
Knocked out by: Tim Hegarty, 3. Lost: Peter Toohey, 2.

1906

Knockout: Tom Toohey, 1, New Plymouth, and fought draw with Jim Ross, Auckland, 4.
Died July 26, 1939, Auckland, N. Z.



GEORGE DIXON, Halifax, Nova Scotia

GEORGE DIXON

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

Nov. 1—Young Johnson, Halifax------KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston----W 8
—Young Mack, Boston----------W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston----------W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston ----------W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston ----------W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston ----------W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston----------D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston-------D 8
May 10—Tommy Kelly "Harlem Spider") Athenian (claimed bantamweight title) Club, Boston----------D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston--------W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston ----------D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston ----------D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston ----------D 15

1889

Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston ----------W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Conn. D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass. W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Parnell, Dixon had best, Boston LF 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnell Club, Boston----------D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York, $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City------KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov.--W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston ----------D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J. W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey-------W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J.---KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private)----Exh. 3

June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize, London ----------KO 18
(Won World Bantamweight title)
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. (Bantam Weight Title Bout) Coakley, Providence, R. I.--W 40
Nov. 1—J. Allan, Baltimore ----------W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash. KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For Featherweight championship. Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y.--------W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago ------W 6
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence ------D 4
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's Featherweight championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr. ----------KO 5
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal-----W 3
Oct. 1—Dan Coakley, Montreal -------W 3
Oct. 2—Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal -----D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York --------W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York--------KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross stayed allotted rounds. Dixon had best ----------W 4
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington --------W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia----KO 3
Jan. 11—E. McClusky, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. 16—Young, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of N. Haven, N. Y. W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's Featherweight championship, Coney Island ------KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club New Orleans ----------KO 8
(Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.----D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn -----W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island---D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York ----KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington ---------- 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati -----W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnet (Dixon had best), New York ----------D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---W 4
Aug. —Eddie Pierce, $6,500, Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island----KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England. Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York ----------L 4
Sept. 25—Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won & $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island ----------KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York ----KO 2
Nov. 21—P. J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass..KO 2
Dec. 16—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J. ---------- 3

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntingt'n, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland --KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England. Doyle jumped ring in first round. New York ----------W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud." In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud" flunked out of contest to be held at Boston.
June 29—Young Griffo, gate, Boston -----D 20
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del.----W 4

1895

Jan. 19—Young Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island -----D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton ------KO 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York------KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y.--W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv. 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis ----------KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, Boston KO 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike, Leonard, N. Y.--ND 2
Aug. 27—Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston--W 25
Oct. 28—Young Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y. ----------D 10
Dec. 5—Frank Erne, New York --------D 10

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York------D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston ------KO 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston -------D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York------D 20
Nov. 27—Frank Erne, New York --------L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York ----KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York ------D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York --------W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York ----W 20
June 6—Ed Santry ----------W 20
June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco ---D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco ----L 20
(Smith won featherweight title)

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse -------D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York -------W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York ---------L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River -----ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York ---WF 10
(Rewon Featherweight title)
Nov. 29—Oscar Gardner, New York-----W 25

1899

Jan. 17—Young Pluto, New York------KO 10
May 15—Kid Broad, Buffalo ----------W 20
June 2—Joe Bernstein, New York------W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville --------KO 3
July 11—Tommy White, Denver --------W 20
July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago --------W 6
Aug. 11—Eddie Santry, New York------D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—Will Curley, New York --------W 25
Nov. 21—Eddie Lenny, New York -------W 25

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C..KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight Title)
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York--Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago -------D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago -----L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island-L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore ---------D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver --------L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver ----------D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis -------L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Attell, Cripple Creek------D 20
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis ---------L 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London -----L 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ---------D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore -------L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain ----W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa ----------D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester ---------D 6
June 10—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O.---KO by 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, England -------L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England ---------D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England ---------D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England -------L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England --------W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England -------L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England ----------L 6

June 27—Pedlar Palmer, England ------L 8
Aug. 1—Digger Stanley, London ------W 6
Oct —Billy Barrett, England ---------D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, London-------L 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, England ------W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England -----W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London ----------D 15
—Jem Driscoll ----------KO by 6

1904

Jan. 16—Cockney Cohen, Newcastle----W 20
Feb. —Jem Driscoll, Bristol----------L 6
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, England -----D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, Newcastle -----KO 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London --------KO 12
Oct. 17—Owen Moran, London ---------L 6

1905

Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila.----KO by 2
Dec. 28—Frankie Howe, New York----ND 3

1906

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, N. Y. C. ---------KO 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence ---L 15
Died in N. Y. C., January 6, 1909.

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1871, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

Early bouts:
—Young Manning, Los Angeles--W 6
—Billy Smith, Los Angeles------W 7
—Kid Hogan, Los Angeles--------D 30
—Joe Soto, Los Angeles---------D 6
—Young Moore, Los Angeles-----W 5
—Pete Cummings, Los Angeles--W 1
—Billy Jones, Los Angeles------W 13
—Young Abbott, Los Angeles----W 4

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles---KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 13
July 8—Dan Dailey, San Francisco ----KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco--D 56
Dec. 29—Johnny Van Heest, San. Fran..KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago---ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind. ----KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Island ----L 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago-KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago ---------D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw -----D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Van Heest, Buffalo -----D 15
Nov. 27—Oscar Gardner, Buffalo-------LF 5

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island -----D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York --ND 8
Dec. 23—Torpedo Bily Murphy,
New Orleans ----------W 14

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston --------D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York ------W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn ---------D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland -----D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London ---------W 8

1897

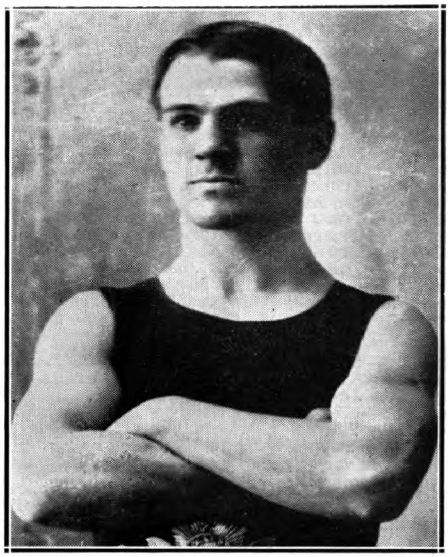
Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York -----D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York ----W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran. -----W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran. -----W 20
(Smith claimed Featherweight Title.)

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago ---------D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo -----WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island ---D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island ---L 5

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York ------L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn ----D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island--D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York--KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh--LF 6
Died, 1929.



TERRY McGOVERN
Johnstown, Pa.

TERRY McGOVERN

Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn, Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn ------W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn ---W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn ----D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ----W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ------W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn --------KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn --------W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn --------W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn -----D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. ------W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C. -------W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn --------KO 2

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers --------W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers --------W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury --------KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers ------D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island-KO 24
July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ------LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn ----WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn --------D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn -----KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn ------KO 15
Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ------KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia-KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn -------KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn --------W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn -------KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Phila. ----------W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ---------KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C. -------W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C. --------KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe -----W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe -----KO 1
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Phila. ----------W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago -----KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago --------KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago ----------KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford ----KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago--KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati----KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati--KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
(Vacated Bantamweight Title).

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ——KO 8
(Won Featherweight Title)
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ——KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Santry, Chicago ——KO 5
Feb. 21—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ——Exh. 3
Mar. 9—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C. ——KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Phila. ——W 2
Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago ——ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C. ——W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Phila. ——ND 6
June 12—Tommy White, Coney Island—KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago ——W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C. ——KO 3
Nov. 2—Joe Bernstein, Louisville ——KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago ——W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee —Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago ——KO 2

1901

Apr. 30—Oscar Gardner, San Fran.——KO 4
May 29—Aureio Herrera, San Fran.——KO 5
Sept. 28—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ——Exh. 2
Nov. 10—Kid Abel, Chicago ——Exh. 4
Nov. 28—Young Corbett, Hartford—KO by 2
(Lost Featherweight Title.)

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ——W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Phila. ——ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Phila. ——KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran. —KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Phila. ——ND 6
Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Phila. ——ND 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ——W 15

1904

Apr. 10—George Barton, St. Paul——L 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Phila. ——W 4

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ——KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila. ——ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Phila. ——ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Phila. ——ND 6
May 26—Spike Robson, N. Y. C. ——ND 6
Died Feb. 26, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

YOUNG CORBETT

(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3. Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha——KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen——D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen——KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver——D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville——KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen——KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen——KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen——D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver——L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings——KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha——W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha——KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines——KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines——W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek—KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver ——KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver——KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver——KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo——KO by 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo——KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver——L 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver——W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen——KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek—KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek——KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver——KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver——D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek——D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver——KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo——W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver——D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek—W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Bernstein, Denver——W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver——KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver——KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver——KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver——W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver——W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford—KO 2
(Won Featherweight Title)

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver——W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore——W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia—ND 6
(Vacated Featherweight Title)

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs——W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.——D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran.—KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland——D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden——D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis——KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston——KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston——W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston——W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia—KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia—KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 28—Hugh Murphy, Boston——KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.——W 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran.——W 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.——L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago——W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran.——KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran.—KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran.—KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore——D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.——L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte—KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore——W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea——D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.——W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.——ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang.—KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Ogden——KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila.——ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Phila.——ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore—KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans——D 10

1908

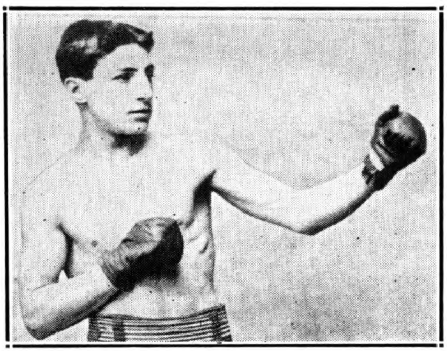
Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia—ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans—KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady——ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady——ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore——W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady—ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. ——KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. ——KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston——L 5

1910

Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——KO by 4
Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.



ABE ATTELL, San Francisco, Cal.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Lippe Jack McKenna, Tim McGrath, Zeke Abrams, Ike Bloom, Lob Kohn, Billy Nolan, George Weedon, Jack Kearns, Dan Morgan and John Reisler.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco---KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco--KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco--KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco-KO 3
Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco------KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco-W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco----KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco---KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco---KO 1
(Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)
Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco---KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco----KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco-KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco----KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco--KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco---KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco--KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran.---W 10
Jan 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco--KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver----------W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver----------W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver---------KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver---------KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver------KO 2
Apr 26—Young Cassidy, Denver--------KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver------KO 3
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver----------KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver---------D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver----------KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver------KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dempsey, II, Pueblo-----W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek--D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis------W 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Harry Forbes, St. Louis --------L 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis----------D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis----------W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis---KO by 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago----------W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis----------W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland------W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago---------D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago----------W 6

1903

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco--D 20
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco------W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis------W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis-----D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis------KO 5
(Featherweight Title)
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago ---------W 6
Feb. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs-----KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs-KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago------W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis-----L 15
June 23—Johnnie Reagan, St. Louis-----W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis-KO by 5
Nov. 19—Young Erne, St. Louis --------W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis--------W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore-------W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston ---------D 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa. -----D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit --------W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.--------Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore----W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore -------D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C.----------ND 3

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea------D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me.--W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea --------W 15
Mar. 7—*Tony Bender, N. Y. C.--------ND 3
Mar. 7—*Billy Elmer, New York-------ND 3
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C.------ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore ------WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 11—Kid Herman, Los Angeles------D 20
(World Featherweight Title)
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles-----W 20
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids----W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport------W 3
Oct. 30—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles-----W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego----W 15
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles---KO 8
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Jan. 18—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles----KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom O'Toole, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 24—*Kid Solomon, Los Angeles-----W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis ---W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill D 6
Oct. 29—*Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles-KO 4
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 1—*Owen Moran, San Francisco--D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco---W 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco---KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle ---------W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran.---KO 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho ---------W 10
Sept. 7—*Owen Moran, San Fran. ------D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal.--L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Naud Junc.------ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans----KO 8
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield ----KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans ------W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Phila. --------ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Phila. --------KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Mar. 26—*Frankie White, Dayton ------KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus -------W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga -------ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh ------ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston ------W 12
Oct. 5—Charley Miller, Phila. --------ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Phila. ----------ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Moran, Memphis -------W 8
Dec. 6—Charles White, Memphis -------W 8
*Title bout.

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga.---W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Feb. 28—*Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles.----ND 10

Aug. 22—Eddie Marino, Calgary, Can.—KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can.—KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee—ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwuakee—ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can.—ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City—W 10
Oct. 27—Biz Mackey, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amterdam, N. Y.—KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans—D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
*Title bout.

1911

Jan. 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse—ND 10
Jan. 31—*Tommy Kilbane, Cleve.—KO by 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 2—Willie Jones, Brooklyn—ND 10
*Attell quit, claiming he broke shoulder.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal.—L 20
(Lost Featherweight Title.)
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal.—L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento—KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash.—W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.—D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston—L 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis—L 6
*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta—KO 7
Apr. 28—Geo Chaney, Baltimore—W 15
July 24—Willie Bleecher, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville—KO 3
*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight".

1917

Jan. 8—Phil Virgets, New Orleans—KO by 4

JOHNNY KILBANE

(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6, Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

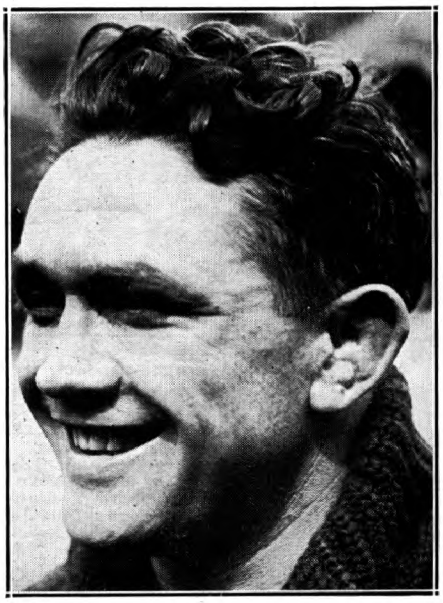
Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won (foul): Biz Mackey, 6. Draw: Jack White, 10; Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.—W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can.—ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can.—ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O.—KO 3
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain, O.—NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass.—W 10
May 22—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass.—W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O.—ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts.—ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City—Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo.—L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O.—ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O.—ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 12—Gussie Wilson Cleveland, O.—W 10
Feb. 14—Jack White, Columbus, O.—W 12



JOHNNY KILBANE, Cleveland, Ohio

Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn.—ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland—W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O.—W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O.—D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.—L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O.—ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.—KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn.—ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O.—ND 12

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
(Won Featherweight Title)
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass.—D 12
(Title Bout)
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O.—ND 12
Sept. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O.—W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O.—W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus—ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown—KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O.—W 9
(Stopped by police to save Attell from knockout.)
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo.—ND 8
*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis—KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.—KO 6
†Apr. 29—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles—D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal.—KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston—W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester—ND 10
Oct. 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati—KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia—KO 1
†Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia—KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse—ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis—W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse—ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor—ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver—KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati—ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland—ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia—ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point....ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron .....ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo....ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Scranton...ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati....ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point..KO 3
*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury..KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal..ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila.....KO by 3
(World Lightweight Title)

1918

Boxing instructor Camp Sherman.

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston.....ND 10
—Andy Chaney, Jersey City....ND 8
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City..KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark.....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 21—*Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio....KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila...ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 17—*Danny Frush, Cleveland ....KO 7
*Title bout.

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago....Exh. 3
June 2—*Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
*Lost world featherweight title.

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken, Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris .....D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris .....W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris .....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris .....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris .....D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris .....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris .....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris .....W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux .....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris .....W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes .....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris .....W 15
July 10—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....L 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World War and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris .....K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris .....W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay .....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris .....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris .....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris .....W 12
July 10—Clifford, Paris .....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bertel, Marseilles .....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris .....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux.....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup....KO 6
Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad.....L 19
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles .....W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc .....W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris .....D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad....KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Keller, Paris .....W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, Albert Hall...KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris .....KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney ....KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney .....KO 18

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney .....KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney .....W 20
Mar. 19—Dencio Cabanella, Sydney ....KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris .....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris .....KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park.....KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona .....KO 2

June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles....KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Collicott, Liege .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris .....W 17
*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—Johnny Kilbane, New York..KO 6
(Won World Featherweight Title)
July 26—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris .....W 15

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris .....KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos Aires..L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al Brown, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....L 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris .....W 10

JOHNNY DUNDEE

(Joseph Carrora)

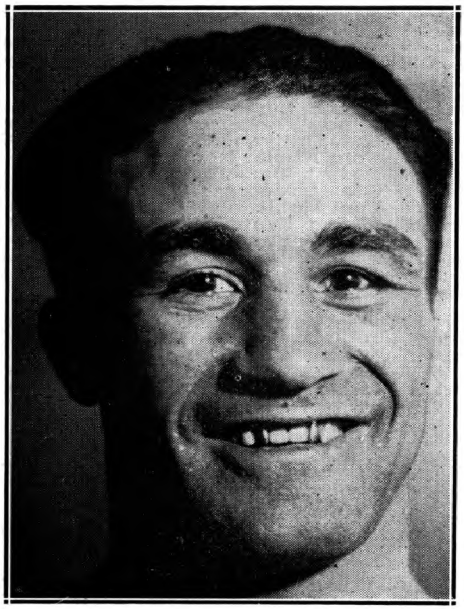
Born November 22, 1893, Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Monteith and Jimmy Johnston.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith, 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Feb. 3—Battling KO Eggers, N. Y.....ND 4
May 15—Young Shugrue,
Perth Amboy .....ND 6
June 10—Mike Mada, Port Jervis.....W 10
July 29—Young Shugrue, New York..ND 10
Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6; Young Ferris, 6; Mike Mada, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City; Frankie Fleming, 10; Kid Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10, Charles Young Shugrue, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black, 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10; Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugrue, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.



JOHNNY DUNDEE, New York, N. Y.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N.Y..ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal..KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y...ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn.W 12
Jan. 27—Special Delivery Hirsch,
N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...D 20
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N. M. W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O.....ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans..ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn..ND 12
Feb. 24—Young Kansas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Lustig, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor....ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal.....D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..ND 4
Dec. 8—Mexican Joe Rivers,
Los Angeles .....W 20

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 3—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 10—Frankie Callahan, Cincinnati..ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn....KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven.....W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6

Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston.....W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence.....W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston.....KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City.....W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila.....KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans...W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia.ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 1—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston.....W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 19—K. O. Chaney, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Shannon, Lawrence....KO 7
Dec. 8—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Jackson, New Haven....D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York.....ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven.....W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City....ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston .....D 12
Sept. 24—Frankie Britt, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Frankie Callahan, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven.....ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Britt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
July 15—Benny Valgar, Boston.....W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Sept. 11—Frankie Britt, Prov., R. I.....W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence.....W 12
Oct. 31—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 13—Johnny Buckley, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 26—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta .....D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark.....ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass...W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston.....D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton.....ND 12
July 13—Jack Downey, Boston.....W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark...ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C..... ....L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Roy, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio..W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 10
May 27—Sailor Friedman .....ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass...W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y.....W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C.....WF 5
(Won Jr. Lightweight Title.)
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence....W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa..ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester.....L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island....ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 28—Kid Koster, Houston.....ND 12
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee..ND 10
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galiano, New Orleans ....D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto.....W 12
May 18—Jimy Brady, Detroit.....ND 10
May 30—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C..... L 15
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
July 26—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world's featherweight title)
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....L 10
Dec. 4—Sid Barbarian, Detroit .....ND 10
Dec. 17—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 15
*For junior lightweight title of U. S.

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
June 2—Luis Vincenti, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
June 20—*Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland...L 12
*For junior lightweight title.
Dundee resigned featherweight title on August 10, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C.....L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn...W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco.....L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 3—Jackie Pilkington, New Haven L 10

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—San Sanchez, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y...L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal.....KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 10

1932

Dec. 5—Mickey Greb, Orange, N. J.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Joe Beaseley, Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Lisse, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell, Lynn.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughie Hutchinson, Meriden...D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers, New Haven.....D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner, New York.....W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose, Meriden.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell, Lynn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Williams, Portland...ND 12
May 13—Johnny Lisse, Meriden.....W 12
May 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport.....W 12
June 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden....L 12
June 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport.....KO 8
Aug. 10—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden....W 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue, Meriden.....W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney, New Haven.....W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont, Bridgeport.....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan, New York.....W 12
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Meriden.....L 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn.W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn. D 12
Mar. 14—Al Shubert, Meriden, Conn.....L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn. W 12
May 17—Harvey Frush, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven.....D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa.W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 21—Billy de Foe, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn.D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury...D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven.....W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn..W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Paluso, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1925

Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Won featherweight title)
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif. ..ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif. ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego..ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury.....KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury.....D 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title Bout)

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa...W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal.....KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland...KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y. KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y. W 10
Apr. 4—John Ceccoli, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 2—Tony Vaccarelli, New Haven...W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago...KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven.....W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn...W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
July 2—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven....W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Ritchie King, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Boston, Mass. KO 7
Jan. 14—Phil McGraw, Waterbury, Ct. W 10
Feb. 26—Freddie Mueller, New Haven LF 8
Apr. 2—Joe Glick, New Haven, Conn. W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Medill, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Billy Wallace, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Trabon, Waterbury, Conn. W 10
Sept. 9—Henri Dewancker, Baltimore KO 7
Sept. 16—Emery Cabana, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Chicago, Ill. KO 7
Nov. 10—Emery Cabana, New Haven....W 10
Dec. 13—Andy Callahan, N. Y. City.....W 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford.....W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury..W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport..KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven ....W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester..KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford .....W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, North Adams.W 10
Aug. 24—Sammy Mandell, Hartford ....W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford...W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago ....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904, Kiev, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Phil Glassman. Bass started boxing as amateur in 1919.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Martin Judge, KO 4; K. O. Leonard, KO 2; Jack Lester, KO 3; Joe Nelson, W 8; Young Buck Fleming, W 10; Joe Klein, KO 2; Mickey Diamond, KO 1; Georgie Wolgast, K O1; Sammy Craden, KO 3; Johnny Brown, KO 3; Teddy Joyce, KO 2; Spencer Gardner, W 10; Spencer Gardner, KO 6; Chick Suggs, ND 10; Al Markie, KO 3; Frankie Mandot, KO 1; Terry Martin, W 10; Pete Sarmiento, ND 10; Tommy Noble, W 3; Andy Martin, L 10; Earl Baird, KO 2.

1925

Knockouts: Willie Harvey, 2; Joey Schwartz, 6; Battling Mack, 3; Lew Mayrs, 2. Won: Joey Schwartz, 10; Johnny Sheppard, 10; Steve Smith, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10 and 12; Joe Lombardo, 10. No decision, Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden ---------KO 6
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila. ---------W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland --------KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Phila. ---------D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland----LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. ---------KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster -----KO 3
June 8—Andy Martin, Providence-------L 10
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C. ------KO 7
July 2—Geo. Amblard, Atlantic City-ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila. ----D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Phila. ---------W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh---KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Phila. ----------W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland ----ND 12
Dec. 8—Benny Cross, Newark---------ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Sheppard, Boston------W 10

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York -----WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Phila. ----------W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Phila. ----------NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York -----W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Phila. ----------W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre--KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Phila. ----------W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Phila. ---------KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland -------W 10
Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Philadelphia---KO 8
Sept. 12—Red Chapman, Phila. ---------W 10
(Won Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Phila. ---------W 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia-----W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Sheppard,
Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Pete Nebo, Phila. ----------W 10
Jan 20—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. ----------W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City--ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York -----L 15
(Lost Featherweight Title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Phila. ----------L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Phila. --------KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Phila. ---------LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre--KO 1
Dec. 10—Gaston Charles, Philadelphia--W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Phila. ----------W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis --------KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Phila. ---------KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis ------LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago --------W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Phila. ----------W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis --------ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis --------ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Phila. ----------W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Phila. ----------W 10
May 26—Petey Mack, New York --------W 10
May 23—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh ------W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark --------W 10
July 26—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City ----W 8
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch---KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila. ---------WF 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Datto, Chicago --------LF 4
Oct. 11—Armando Santiago, Phila. ----KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis -----KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Phila. ----------W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Martinez ----------KO 4
Dec. 19—Ted Morgan, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
(Won Jr. Lightweight title)

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis --------KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston --------LF 5
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee --D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis --------ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh----W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Phila. --------L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines--ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria ---------LF 2
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria ------ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport ----ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Phila. ----------ND 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown --------W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Phila. ---------W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Lew Massey, Phila. ----------W 10
Feb. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. ----------KO 2
Mar. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. ----------ND 8
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Phila. ----------L 10
Apr. 7—Ray Miller, Phila. ----------W 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Phila. ----------W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Phila. ----------KO 3
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic Ctiy----KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila. -----KO by 7
(Lost title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Phila. ----------KO 3
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila. -----LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Phila. ----------L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington----KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Phila. -------KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis ----ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh--LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington----KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City-KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Phila. ------W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City ----D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond-W 10
Aug. 26—Yg. Patsy Wallace, Atl. City----W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Phila. ----------W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York------KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York------KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C. ----------KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Phila. ----------W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis --------W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Phila. ----------W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore ----W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City----KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, Virigina Beach-W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston --------LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City--W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Phila. ----------W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. ---------D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Phila. ----------KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. --------L 10
July 31—Johnny Jadick, Phila. ---------W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington----LF 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Shea, Atlantic City -----KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Phila. ----------L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Phila. ------W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City-KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark-W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia -------L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia---W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia -----W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh -------W 10
July 26—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia--W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford ---------L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia---L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Marshall, Leiperville-----W 10
Oct. 11—George Gibbs, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore -------L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia ---W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia-KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia .....W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia .....W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia ...W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia ...W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia ..W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia ...W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila...KO by 4

1939

Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Philadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia....W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia..L 10

TONY CANZONERI

(Record under Lightweight Champions)

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux .....W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria.....WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant.....D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris.....L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois, Bordeaux .....W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet .....W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard .....D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux....D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani .....WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan .....W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett .....W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux .....W 10

1921

Feb. —Ali Ben Said, Casablanca.....WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise .....KO 7
June 3—Eugene Husson .....WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris.....W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux .....W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca.....W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise.....WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca..KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud .....LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise Paine.....WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon .....WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud .....W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux .....L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris.....W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet .....W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres ....KO 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris .....KO 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casablanca....KO 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris .....W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux .....L 15
June 23—Pierre Calloir .....D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseilles .....L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris.....WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon .....W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth.....W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauvile.....W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London.....LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London.....KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca...KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London.....L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London.....L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris.....W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London.....LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. .....W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. C.....LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila.....W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 27—Emory Cabana, Phila. .....D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y.....L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Jackie Kid Berg, London .....LF 3
Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston.....L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....KO 3
(Title Bout)
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal...L. Dis. 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston.....L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford....L 15
(Lost Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....L 10

BATTLING BATTALINO

(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 10, 1908, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

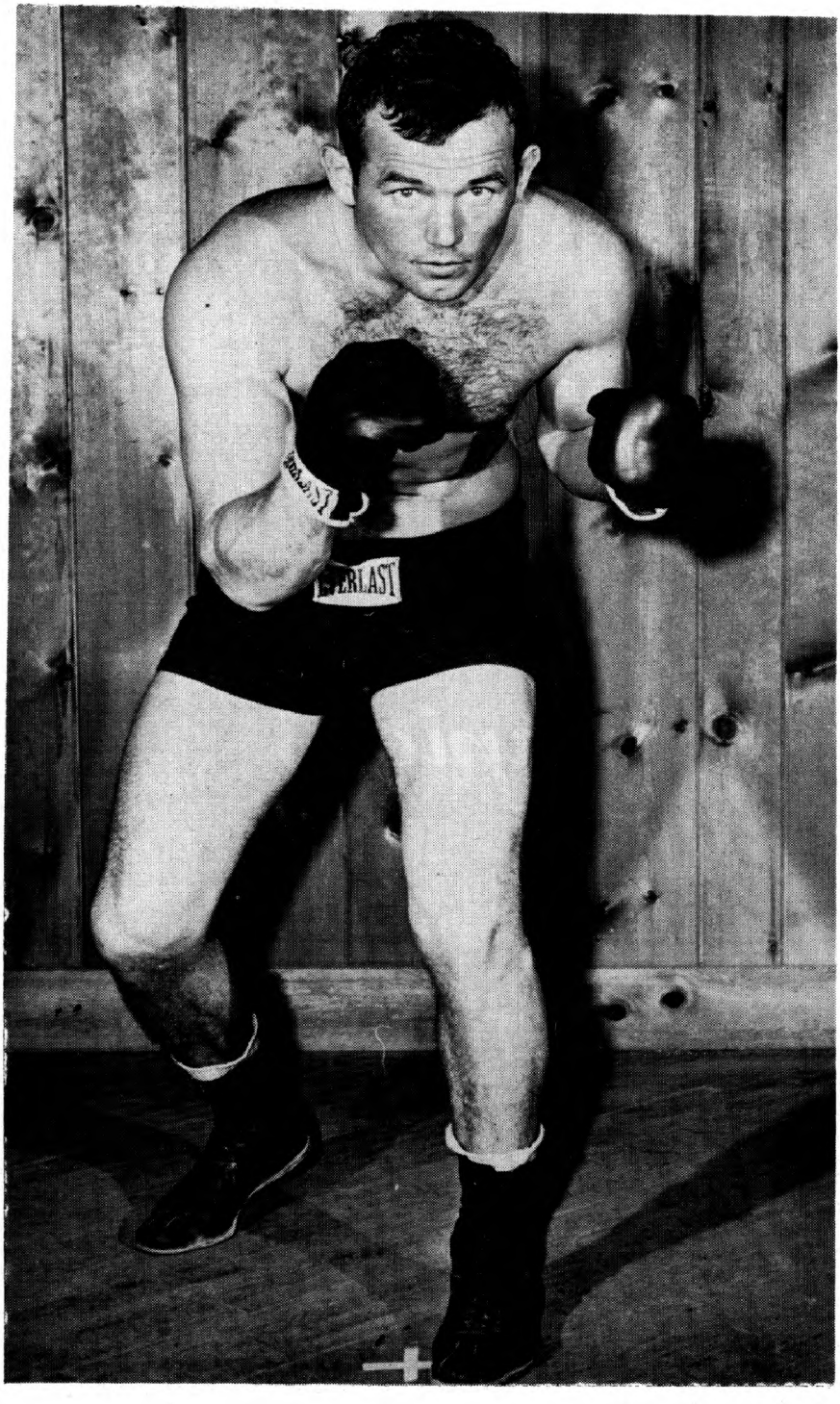
1929

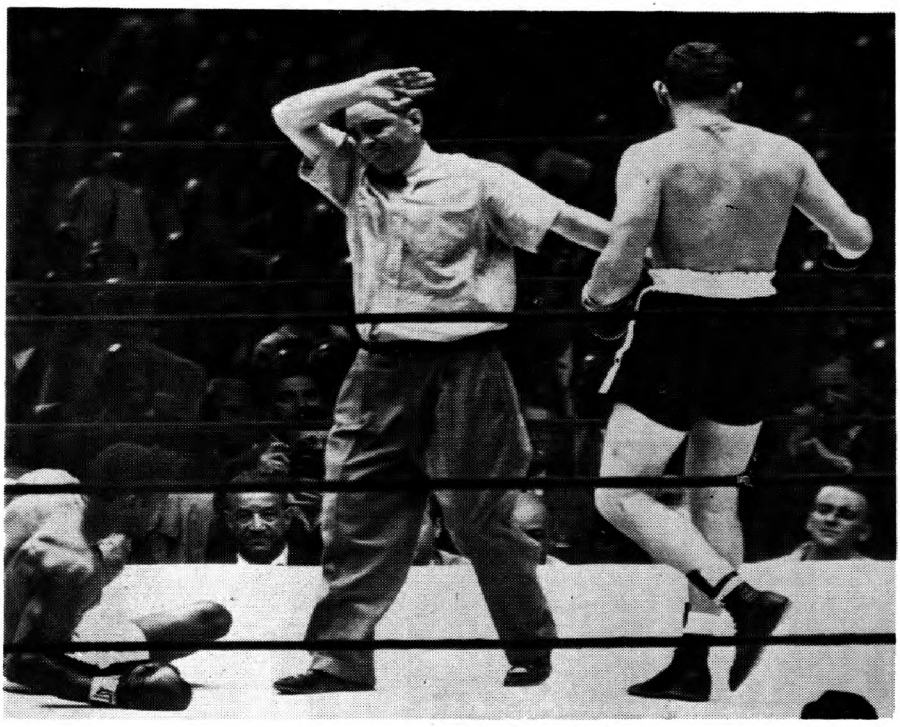
Jan. 4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn. KO 1
Feb. 7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.....KO 7
June 6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
July 26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
Sept. 23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn. W 15
(Won World's Featherweight Championship)

1930

Jan. 9—Phil Verde, New Haven.....KO 3
Jan. 20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 20—Bud Taylor, Detroit .....L 10
Apr. 14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury....KO 4
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn. W 10
May 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.....W 10
June 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....L 10
July 15—Ignacio Fernandez, E. Hartford
KO 7
July 24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 18—Bud Taylor, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 3—Roger Bernard, Detroit .....L 10
Sept. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford...L 10
Oct. 20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City..LF 3
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Championship bout)

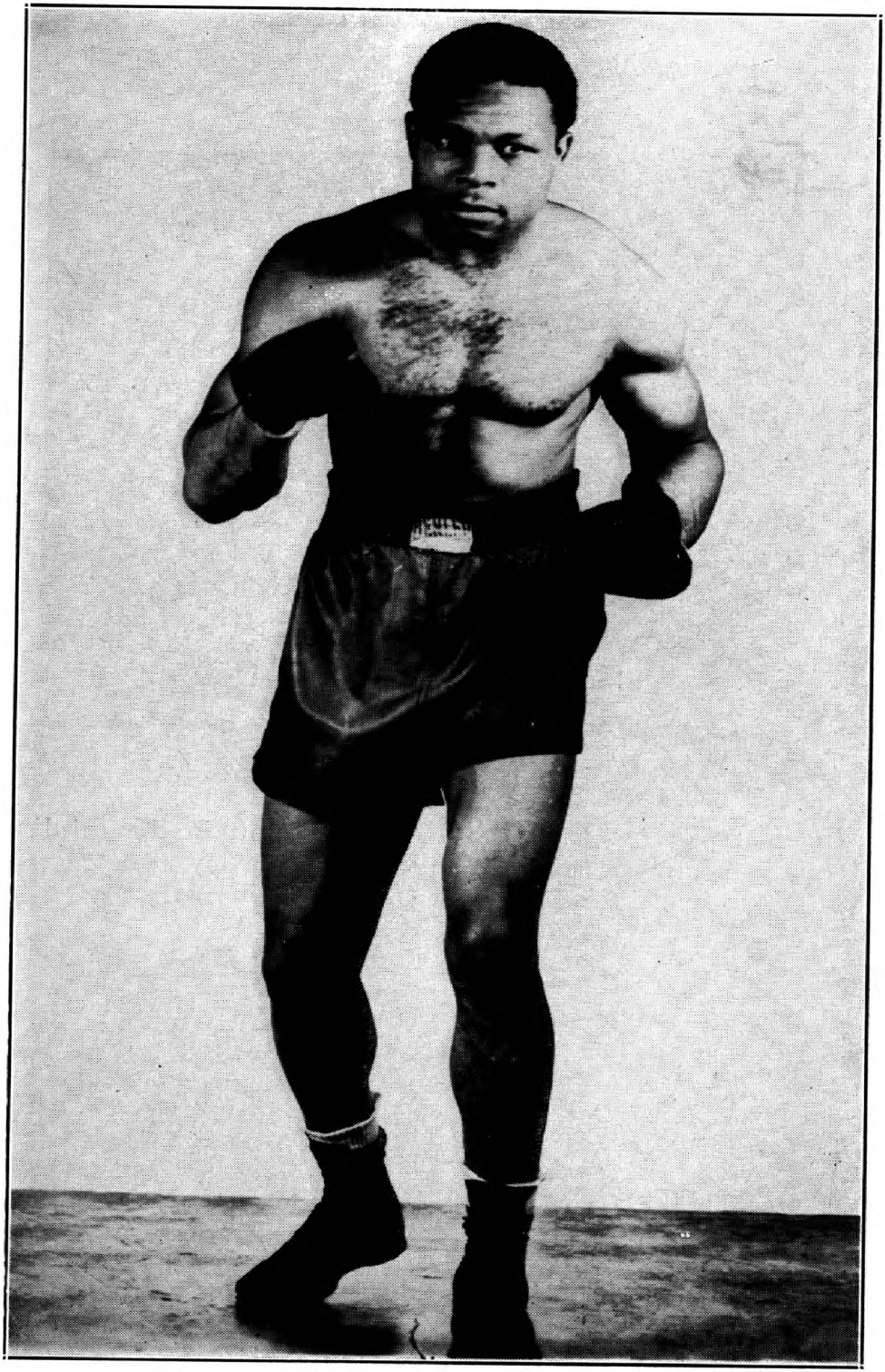
Portfolio of Champions


ERLAST



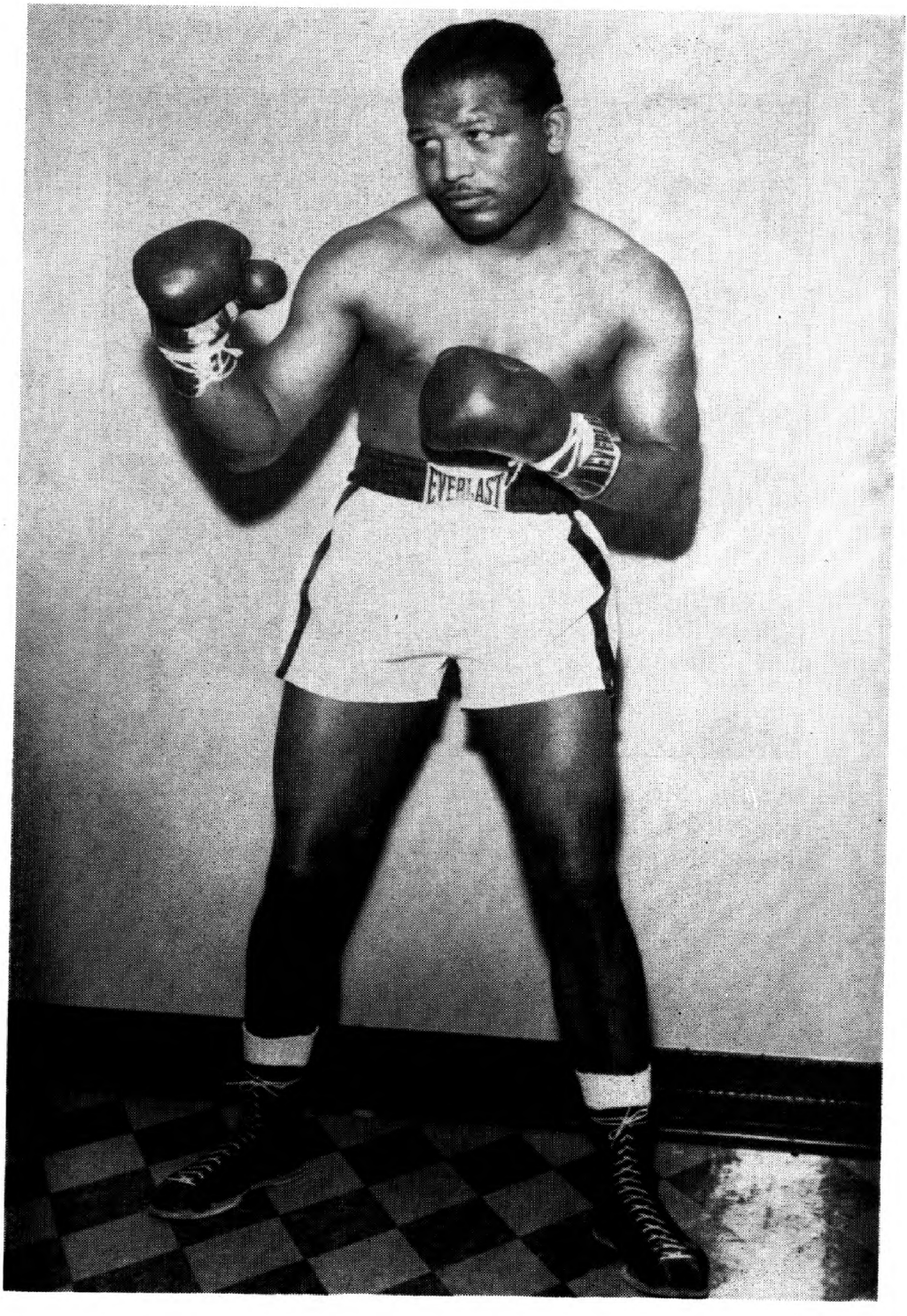
Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in the third round on June 26, 1959 at Yankee Stadium, New York City, N. Y., to win the heavyweight championship of the world.

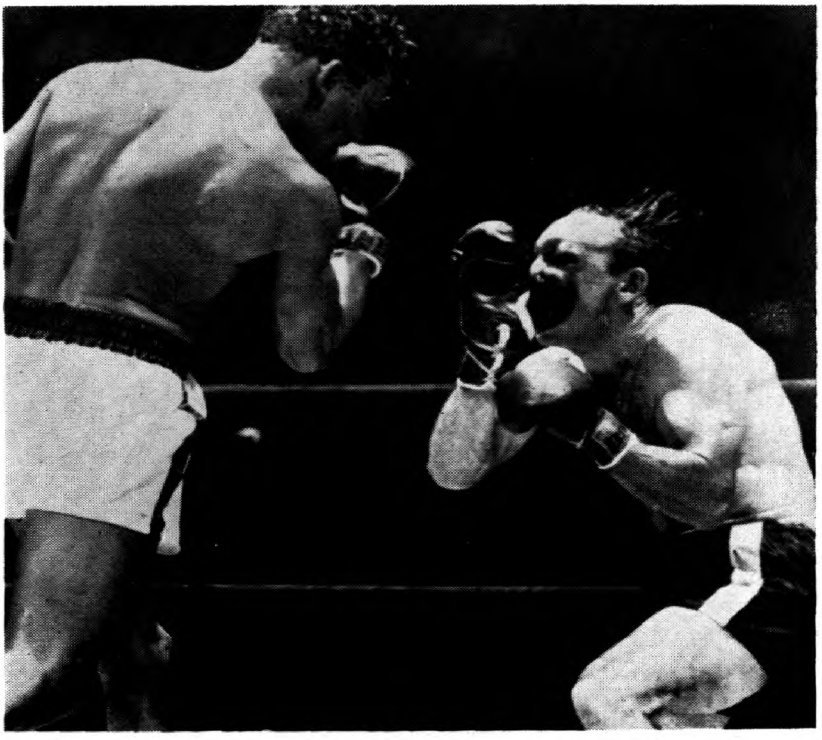
Ingemar Johansson



Archie Moore decisioned Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds on December 17, 1952, at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., to win the world light heavyweight championship.

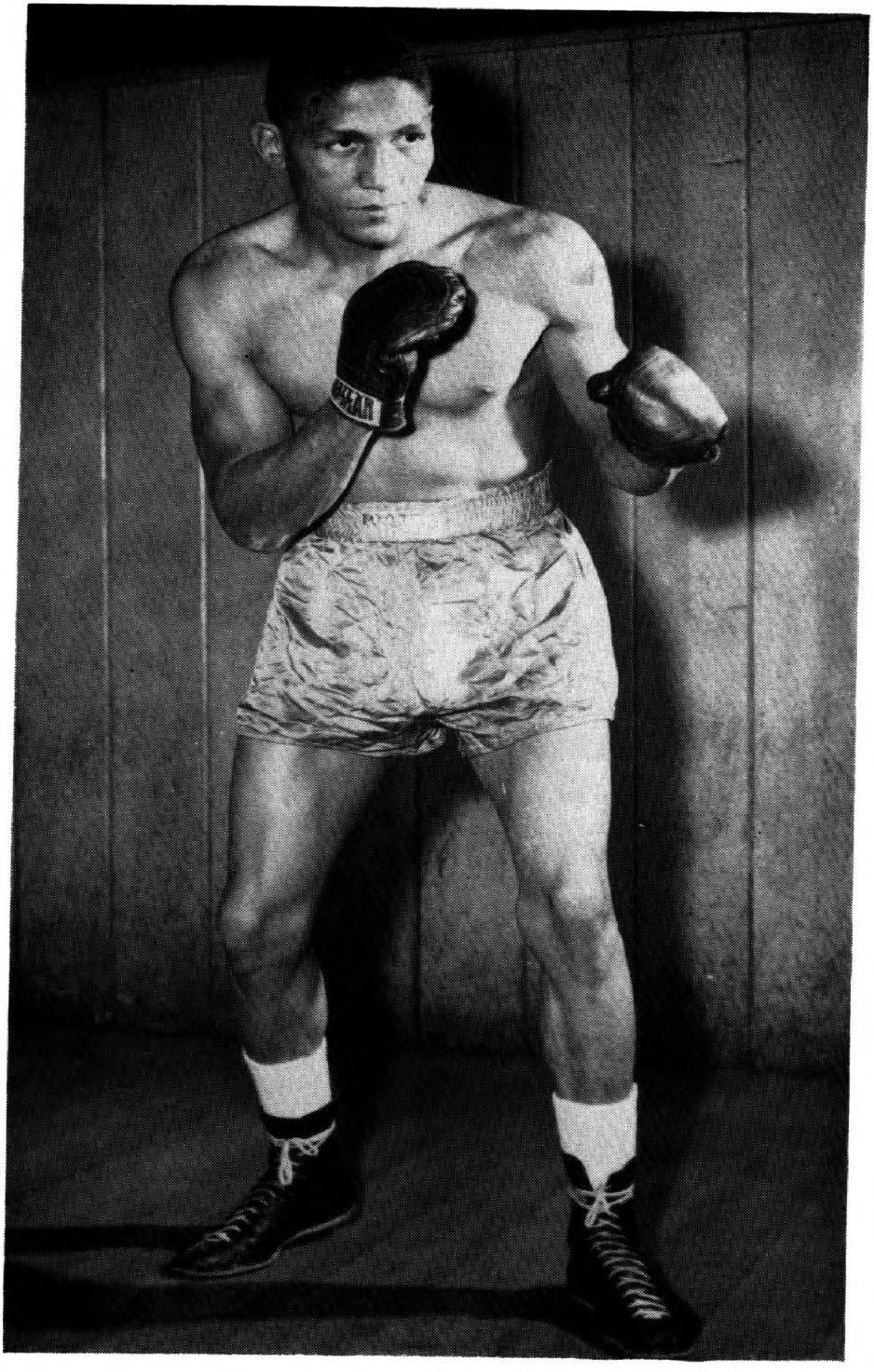
Archie Moore


EVERLAST



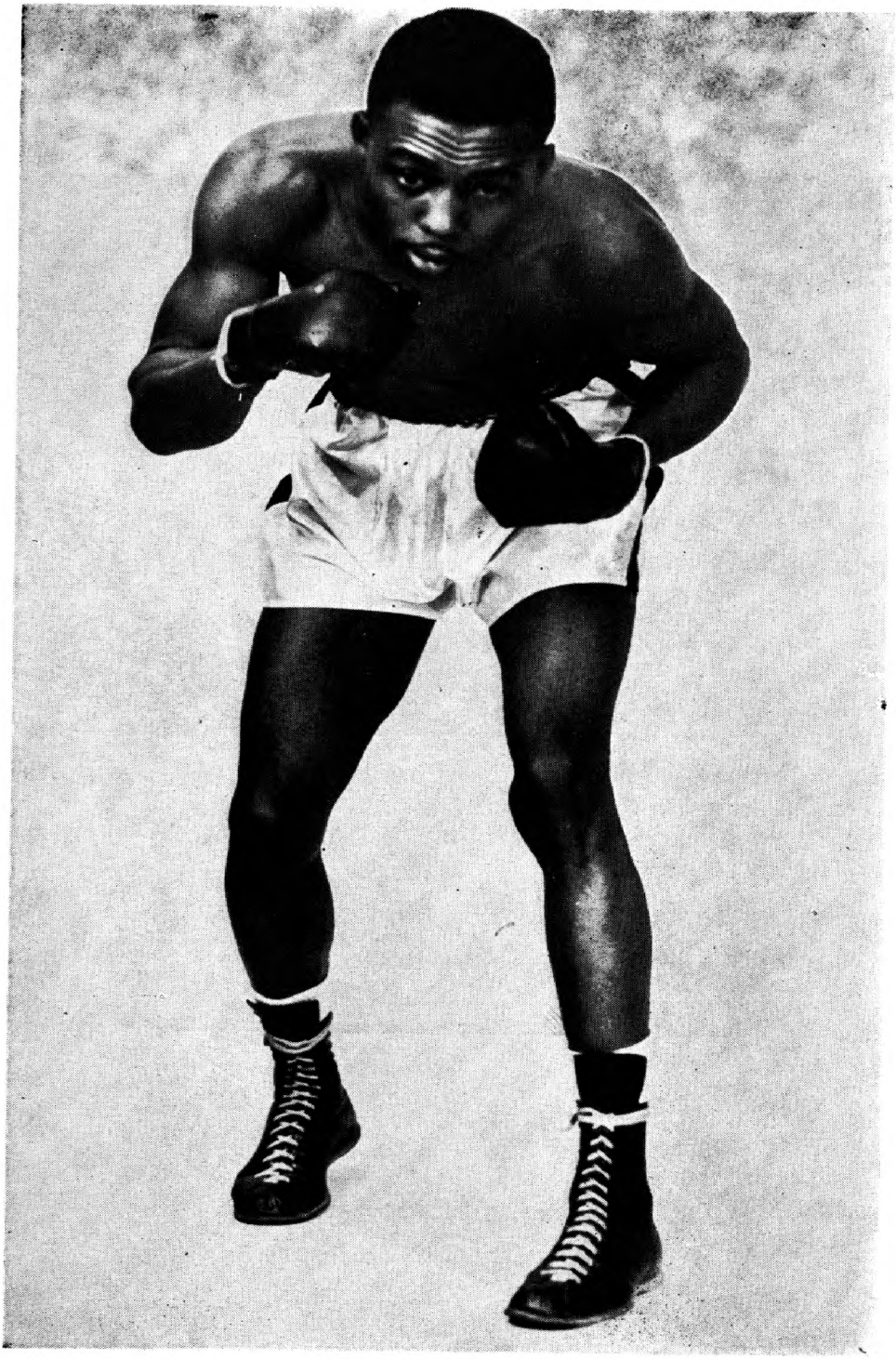
Ray Robinson won the world middleweight title for the fifth time when he decisioned Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds on March 25, 1958 at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Ray Robinson



Don Jordan won the world welterweight title by outpointing Virgil Akins over fifteen rounds on December 5, 1958 at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif.

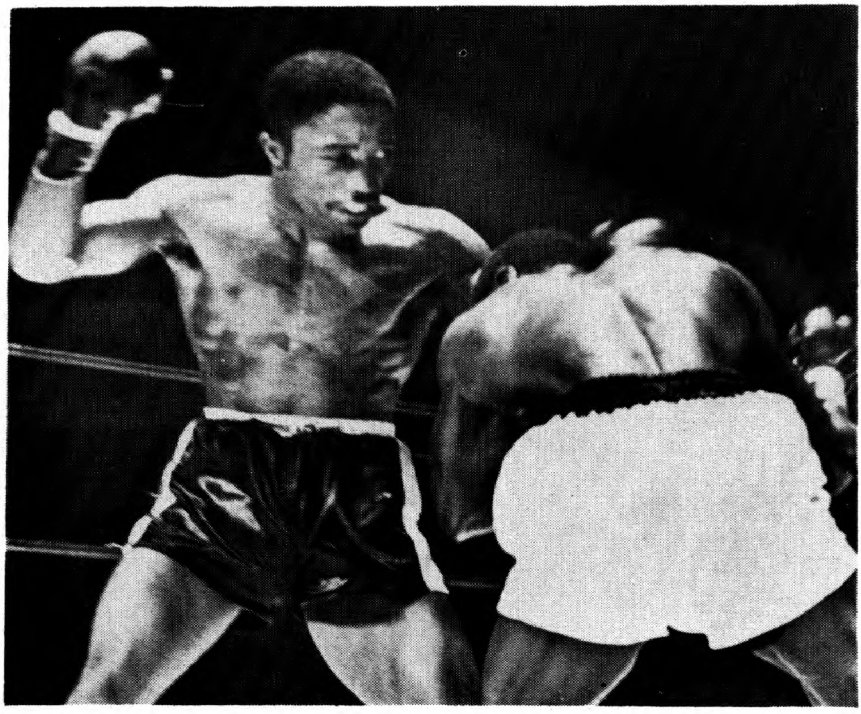
Don Jordan



Joe Brown (right) won a fifteen round decision over Wallace (Bud) Smith on August 24, 1956, at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., to win the world lightweight title.

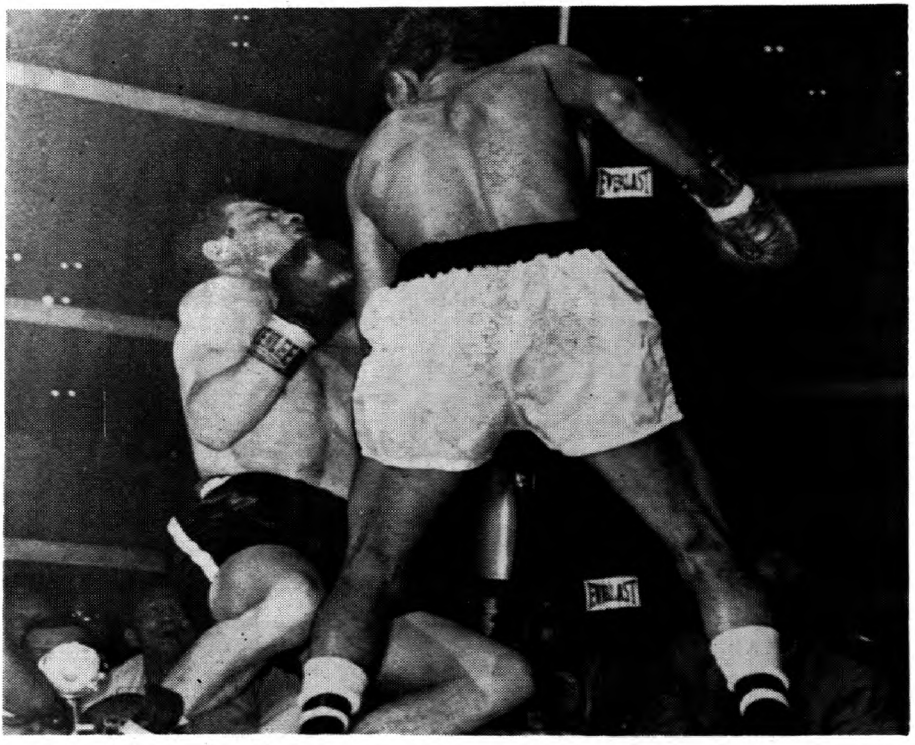
Joe Brown

BENLEE



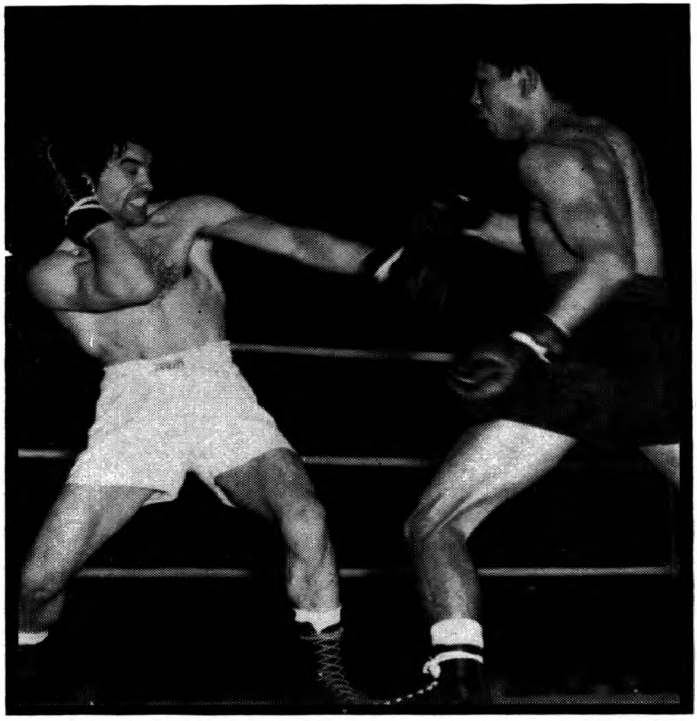
Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the thirteenth round on March 18, 1959 at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, California, to win the feather-weight championship of the world.

Davey Moore

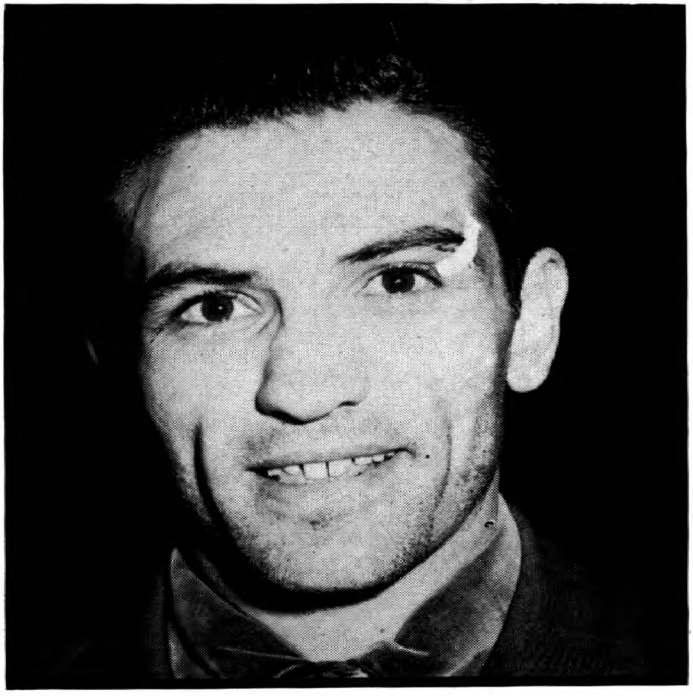


Joe Becerra kayoed Alphonse Halimi in the eighth round on July 8, 1959 at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles, California, to win the bantamweight championship of the world.

Joe Becerra



Pascual Perez won the world flyweight championship when he defeated Yoshio Shirai over fifteen rounds on November 24, 1954, in Tokyo, Japan.



Pascual Perez

1931

Jan. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Mar. 6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass...L 10
Apr. 20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn..W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, New York....W 15
(Title)
June 15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Ct....KO 5
July 1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..W 10
(Title)
July 23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O...W 10
(Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn....W 10
Sept. 24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Ct...L 10
Oct. 12—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia...L 10
Sept. 19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill...KO 1
Nov. 4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
(Title)
Dec. 11—Al Singer, New York.....KO 2

1932

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ....NC 3
(Battalino was deprived of his title)
Feb. 24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.
Mar. 11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
May 20—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
June 28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Holmes, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 12—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

July 28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie...KO 2
Aug. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....L 8

1934

Apr. 12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro .....KO 4
July 24—Jackie Davis, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 11—Lew Feldman, New Haven....L 10
Oct. 1—Lew Feldman, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....L 10

1936

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.....L 10
July 6—Howard Scott, Hartford.....L 10

1939

July 11—Sal Canata, Hartford.....KO 1
July 25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 8—Felix Garcia, Hartford.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Castonguay, Hartford..KO 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 6
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 16—George Pepe, New Haven.....D 8
Dec. 4—George Martin, Holyoke.....L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford.....L 10

TOMMY PAUL

(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

1927

Knockouts: Freddie Griffiths, 4; Joey Weber, 2; Young Nancy, 5; Allen Holmes, 1. Won: Andy Tomaskey, 6. Draw: Frankie La Barba, 6; Frankie Garcia, 6.

1928

Won: Young Irish, 4; Charley Pinto, 6. Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Holmes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo .....LF 1
Jan. 18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo .....W 6
Feb. 22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo.....W 6
June 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo.....L 6
July 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo.....D 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 13—Jackie Williams, Rochester....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Jan. 24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich...W 6
May 9—Johnny Datto, Providence....WF 3
July 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y...L 10
Aug. 23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Dec. 19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa..W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
Mar. 23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich....W 15
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles...L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento....W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton...KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo.....W 4
Jan. 13—Freddy Miller, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre....KO 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh..KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran.....KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Israel, Hollywood .....KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood .....L 10

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood..KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood..L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood .....LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles....D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang.....WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4
Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse .....W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington...L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago....L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City.....L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood.....L 10

1935

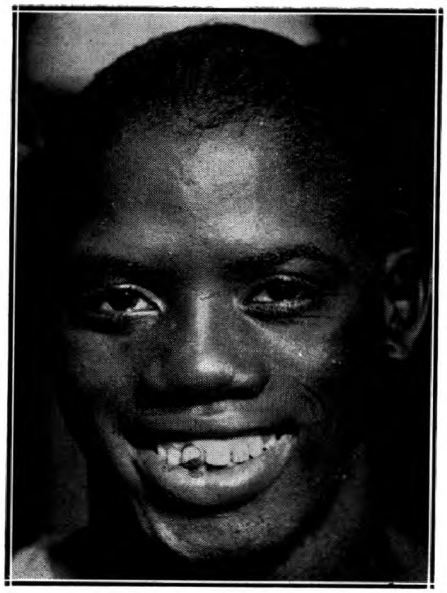
Jan. 23—Isidro Pinto de Sa, Oakland...KO 9
Mar. 22—Holman Williams, Detroit .....L 10

KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)

Born, Jan. 6, 1910, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Louis Guitturiez.

Amateur Record: 100 bouts; K. O. 86; won 14 (in Cuba).
Professional Record: 21 bouts; K. O. 21 (in Cuba).



KID CHOCOLATE, Havana, Cuba

1928

Aug. 1—Eddie Enos, New York City....KO 3
Aug. 6—Nick Mercer, New York City..KO 3
Aug. 13—Mike Castle, New York City....KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Green, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 23—Nick de Salvo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 22—Jack Schweitzer, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Pinky May, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Holstein, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10
Dec. 17—Emil Paluso, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Dec. 23—Pancho Denico, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo .....KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston .....KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre....W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia...W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto.....KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie ODowd, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C...KO 1
Dec. 18—Dominick Petrone .....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lawson .....KO 2

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba....W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can. W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C...KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C.....L 15

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven.....W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains .....W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie..W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ....KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton .....W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y..KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana....W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana .....W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J.....W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany .....W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia..W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 15
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport....W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(New York State Featherweight Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....W 15
(New York State Featherweight Title)

1933

May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia ....W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C.....W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain....W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp..W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France..KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can...W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland...W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, Phila.....KO by 7
(Lost Jr. Lightweight Title)

1934

Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal.....D 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco.....W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles....D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch..W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington....KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chavez, Caracas .....L 10
July 4—Pete Nebo .....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Jackson .....KO 7

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana .....W 10
May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana .....W 10
June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 8

1937

Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven..KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch.....KO 4
July 2—Joe Marciente, Long Beach....W 8

July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City..D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd..KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Phil Baker, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 10—Young Chappie, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana...KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana .....D 10

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati...KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati....W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati .....W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati .....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va...ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth, Louisville .....KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va..KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O.....W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..L 10
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..NC 3
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit .....W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago .....W 10
(Won Featherweight Title)
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 24—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 21—*Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle .....ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal...KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles....W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San. Fran.....L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle .....KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland....L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis....W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago .....W 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 1—*Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind...W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn.....ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville.....KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles...W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...W 10
July 13—Gene Espinosa, Watsonv., Cal..KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal...W 10
Sept. 21—*Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng..W 15
Sept. 24—Billy Hazelgrove, Manchester, Eng. .....KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London .....W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E.KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng..LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng..W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng...ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow...WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool....KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris .....KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London .....W 10
Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng....W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London .....D 10
Jan. 26—Francois Machtens, Brussels...W 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 17—*Jose Girones, Barcelona.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Douglas Kestrell, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London .....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona .....KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid .....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca..KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool .....W 10
June 12—*Nel Tarleton, London.....W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
July 12—Stanley Jehu, Duluth .....KO 4
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool...KO 2
Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Paul Lee, Indianapolis.....W 10
Oct. 22—*Vernon Cormier, Boston.....W 15

Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati----W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto--------W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh---L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati------W 10
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland---------L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle----------W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose---------KO 1
Feb. 18—*Johnny Pena, Seattle---------W 12
Mar. 2—*Petey Sarron, Coral Gables----W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana------W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham------W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C.-----L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati------L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City--W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville------W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa-----KO 6
Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa--W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa-----KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg----KO 4
*Title bout.

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati-----W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville------W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville--------KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C.-------W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati----L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville----W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati-------L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I.-W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I.-W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg----W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg----L 12
(Featherweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Danny London, Brooklyn -----W 6

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool-------W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester -------W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dogniaux, Paris----------D 10
May 12—Len Beynon, Wales-------------W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool--------W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C.-------L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville------L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y.-L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville--------W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.--L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas----W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas--------KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas---------L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood---L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

PETEY SARRON

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jimmy Erwin.
Started in 1920 as amateur. Competed in Paris Olympic Games and began pro career in 1926—Broke hand after two fights and quit for 2 years.

1928

—Pinky May, Savannah ---------D 10
Jan. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham---W 10
Feb. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham -KO 2
—Tony Leto ----------D 10
—Pinky May ----------L 10

1929-1930

Knockouts: Charlie Glassman, 5; Johnny Leckie, 14; Billy Grimes, 9; Jack Jones, 3; Johnny Leckie, 9; Billy Grimes, 13. Won: Pinkie Silverberg, 15; Dick Corbett, 15; Sammy Schack, 15. Lost: Johnny Leckie, 15; Tommy Donovan, 15. KO by: Tommy Donovan (Plymouth), 7 (twice).

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe Lucas, 10; Emil Paluso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Apr. 27—Mickey Genaro ----------W 10
Nov. 10—Mike O'Dowd ----------KO 3
Nov. 17—Charlie Von Reedon----------W 10
Nov. 26—Gilbert Castillo ----------W 10

1933

Jan. 25—Charlie Von Reedon,
Jacksonville ----------D 10
Mar. 7—Benny Schwartz, Alexandria--KO 7
Mar. 28—Miki Gelb, Alexandria, Va.-----W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Alexandria, Va.--D 8
May 12—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich.--KO 1
June 1—Johnny Datto, Birmingham----W 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Miller, Alexandria-----L 10
Nov. 28—Varias Milling, Alexandria----W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Frank Kid Covelli,
Washington, D. C.----------L 10
Feb. 7—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O.---L 10
Feb. 19—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.-----L 10
Mar. 12—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.----W 10
Mar. 27—Ray Schneider, Jacksonville----W 10
May 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 8
June 29—Al Foreman, Washington, D. C.--W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Bass, Washington------WF 6
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia------W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia--W 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Burl, Washington, D. C.--W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.--W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami----W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami----------W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.--W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W.I.-W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C.-W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D.C.---W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham----ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami----------D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami------W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 2—Freddy Miller, Miami----------L 15
(Featherweight title bout)
May 11—Freddy Miller, Wash., D. C.-----W 15
(Won featherweight title)
June 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans---W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron----------W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C.-------KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas----------W 15
(Title bout)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown-----W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond------D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg--KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London----L Disq. 1
May 7—Dave Crowley, London--------LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg--KO 1
July 31—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg---L 10
Sept. 4—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg--W 12
(Title bout)
Sept. 10—Teddy Braun, Capetown -------W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.--KO by 6
(Lost featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va.-----W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss.----------W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala.-------W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C.------W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Washington, D. C.-W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland-------W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami ----------W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birmingham, Ala.-W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Richmond, Va.-W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh------L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterwieght Champions)

JOEY ARCHIBALD

Born, Dec. 6, 1915. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

—Ernst Kid Herbert.....KO 4
—Jimmy Martin.....KO 1
—Frankie Smith.....KO 3
—Herb Bradley.....L 6
—Frankie Walsh.....W 10

1933

—Bobby Williams.....KO 1
—Herb Bradley.....KO 3
—Dark Cloud Bradley.....L 8
—Kid Francis.....KO 2
—Buster Madeau.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Frankie Genaro, Fall River.....L 10
—Frankie Walsh.....W 8
—Johnny Bangs.....D 10
—Jimmy Loranzo.....KO 5
—Dark Cloud Bradley.....KO 7
—Johnny Bangs.....W 10

1934

—Fred Lattenzier.....KO 5
—Damasco Seda.....KO 6
May 21—Sixto Escobar, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
—Fillipo Yarbo.....L 8
—Skippy Allen.....KO 5
—Jimmy Doyle.....KO 2
—Dick Welsh.....D 8
Sept. 20—Frankie Martin, Montreal.....L 10
—Frank McKenna.....W 8
—Frank McKenna.....W 8
—Baby Cormier.....KO 5

1935

Apr. 24—Jose Santos, Providence.....D 8
May 4—Petey Dixon, Providence.....KO 4
May 6—Joe Brown, Providence.....KO 2
May 28—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
June 14—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Poughkeepsie.....W 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Marro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1936

Mar. 10—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Seriani, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 27—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 18—Johnny Cabello, Middlet'n KO by 2
July 28—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Biff Lemieaux.....W 12

1937

Jan. 8—Syracuse Unknown, Syracuse KO 2
Jan. 28—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 10—Cyril Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 5—Aurel Toma, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C.....LF 6
May 3—Buddy Grimes, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Laurence Gunn, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 23—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 2—Lou Gevinson, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joey Marciente, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 10

1938

Mar. 7—John Maribella, Wash., D. C..KO 9
Mar. 14—Sammy Crosetti, Providence...W 10
Mar. 28—John Schibello, Wash., D. C..KO 2
July 11—Mike Belloise, Washington.....W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Dupre, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Featherweight Title)
Nov. 21—Paul Lee, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2

1939

Jan. 16—Jerry Mazza, Wash.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Al Mancini, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 18—Leo Rodak, Providence.....W 15
(For title)
June 5—Joey Silva, Wash.....W 10
July 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Ven.....L 10
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, Wash.....W 15
(World featherweight title bout)

1940

Feb. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans.....L 10
May 20—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 15
(World's featherweight title bout)
Aug. 2—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, Ohio.....L 10
Aug. 20—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 1—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence..KO by 4
Mar. 10—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
May 12—Harry Jeffra, Washington.....W 15
(World featherweight title bout)
June 9—Poison Ivy, Providence.....L 10
July 17—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 26—Richie Lemos, L. A., Calif.....L 10
Sept. 11—Chalky Wright, Wash.....KO by 11
(Lost world featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 10—Harry Jeffra, Providence.....L 10

1942

Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 14—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 25—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....KO by 5
June 23—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 10
July 7—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia.....L 8
July 21—Benny Goldberg, Toledo.....L 10
Sept. 5—National Kid, Havana.....KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Pep, Providence.....L 10
Nov. 2—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore.....L 10

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 8
Mar. 26—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C.....L 8
May 10—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I..L 10
Aug. 11—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee..KO by 3
In U S. Navy.

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)

Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Max Waxman.

1933

Sept. 21—Angelo Brocato, Baltimore.....W 4
Sept. 22—Earl Wise, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 6—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 18—Earl Wise, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 9—Chester Fowble, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 16—Al Beatty, Baltimore.....W 4
Dec. 21—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Russ Driscoll, Baltimore.....KO 1

1934

Jan. 4—Harry Groves, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 8—Lew Votta, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 29—Elmer Lytell, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Pete Galiano, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 9—Leroy Dougan, Baltimore.....W 6
July 27—Lou Young, Baltimore.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Joey Selmars, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Chester Fowble, Baltimore...KO 5

1935

—Tommy Horn, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 28—Tommy Horn, Baltimore.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Mike Tardugno, Wash., D. C...D 6
Mar. 18—Nick Montana, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, Washington.....W 6
May 20—Milt Jacobs, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 7—Chester Fowble, Baltimore...KO 2
June 21—Eddie Burl, Baltimore.....W 8
July 11—Mickey Duca, Baltimore.....W 8
Aug. 2—Billy Landers, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 21—Danny London, Balt.....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Tin Can Romanelli, Balt.....W 10
Dec. 30—Victor Valle, Baltimore.....L 10

1936

Jan. 27—Joey Allen, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 30—Norman Rahn, Baltimore.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dewey Cannon, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 4—Joe Temes, Washington.....W 6
June 1—Joe Temes, Baltimore.....W 8
June 29—Santos Hugo, Washington.....W 6
Sept. 7—Sammy Tucker, Baltimore.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Reds Transparenti, Balt.....KO 7
Oct. 5—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 23—Skippy Allen, Baltimore.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore...KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore.....W 10

Mar. 29—Al Gillette, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore.....KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore.....KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton.....W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington...W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan, P. R...L 15
(Bantamweight championship)
Sept 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore..KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore.....NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore.....W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore.....W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington.....W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 15
(Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington.....W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown....W 8
May 20—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 15
(Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore...W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre.....KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington....L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..W 12
(Title bout—Maryland State)
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Bill Speary, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 9—Jose Rozo, New York City.....W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 30—Sonny Brents, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 19—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)

1943

July 31—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .....D 8
Aug. 24—Billy Banks, Wash. .....W 8
Sept. 28—Dave Crawford, L. I. C.....W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Wash., D. C..W 10
Nov. 8—Phil Terranova, Baltimore ....W 10
Nov. 22—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia..W 8

1944

Jan. 24—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 27—Lou Salica, Baltimore.....W 10
May 31—Cleo Shans, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 15—Domingo Diaz, Montreal .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Charley Noel, Montreal .....W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Noel, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....D 10

1945

Jan. 8—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....L 10
Feb. 6—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis....L 8
Mar. 21—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 4—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 8
June 1—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 11—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Oct. 29—Freddie Russo, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 27—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..L 10

1946

Jan. 28—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 3—Oscar Calles, Caracas.....L 10
June 25—Nick Stato, Hartford.....D 8

1947

Jan. 20—Leslie Harris, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 3—Leslie Harris, Baltimore.....W 10

1950

Oct. 23—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans....L 8
Dec. 13—Packy McFarland, Wichita.....L 10

CHALKY WRIGHT

(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

1930

Dec. 12—Ramon Montoyo, San Diego....L 10

1933

—Newsboy Brown .....L 10
Oct. 17—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles..KO by 1
(Junior lightweight championship of Calif.)
Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Huerta Evans, San Francisco....KO 4

1934

Oct. 8—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1935

May 10—Pablo Dano, Watsonville .....L 10

1937

June 14—Bobby Gray, Louisville.....KO 5
July 30—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....D 6
Aug. 7—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....Exh. 3
Aug. 25—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles....W
Sept. 7—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..W 6
Sept. 21—Bus Breese, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 17—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..D 10

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn.....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn.....L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool....KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London.....W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N J...W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore....KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore....W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore....W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore.....KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia....KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore....KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City..W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City....KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown..KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore....KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton..KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 22—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City..W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puentes, L. I. City...W 8
June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City.....KO 5
July 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....W 10

Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington..KO 11
(Won World Featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunny, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego.....KO 6

1942

Jan. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles...KO 6
Feb. 19—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles....KO 6
Apr. 6—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....L 10
May 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 19—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....KO 16
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)
July 13—Lou Transparenti, Balt.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Curley St. Angelo, Springfield..KO 2
Aug. 27—Joey Marinelli, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title Bout—World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 13—No No Cuebas, Hartford.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Vasquez, New Haven...KO 8
Nov. 20—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost the World Featherweight Championship)

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Peralta, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J...KO 4
Feb. 23—Joe Peralta, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland.....KO 3
May 17—Frankie Carto, Balti., Md.....KO 8
May 25—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 4
June 4—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 3—Kid National, Havana, Cuba...KO 8
July 21—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 9—Angel Avila, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Patsy Spataro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Banks, Phila., Pa.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reasoner, New Orleans.....KO 2

1944

Jan. 25—Al Brown, Panama.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Al Carlos, Panama.....KO 6
Mar. 5—Young Finnegan, Panama .....D 10
May 1—Clyde English, Scranton.....KO 7
May 22—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore....KO 8
June 5—Vince Dell 'Orto, Washington KO 3
July 10—Ruby Garcia, Houston.....KO 8
July 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norfolk ...KO 5
Sept. 29—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Featherweight title)
Dec. 5—Willie Pep, Cleveland.....L 10

1945

Feb. 5—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 9—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....NC 7
Apr. 17—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 31—Heny Jordan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 28—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 21—Humberto Zavala, New York..W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Ruffin, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 2—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans..W 10

1946

Jan. 25—Pedro Firpo, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 19—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang.....L 10
Mar. 5—George Hansford, Milwaukee..KO 4
Mar. 27—Frankie Moore, Oakland..KO by 1
Apr. 17—Frankie Moore, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Dell, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 15—Enrique Bolanos, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pep, Milwaukee.....KO by 3

1947

May 19—Frankie Saucedo, Juarez.....D 10
June 24—Larry Cisneros, Albuquerque....L 10

1948

Mar. 9—Ernie Hunick, Salt Lake City.....KO by 3

Died, Aug. 12, 1957, Los Angeles, Calif.

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I. .....KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C..KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn .....KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn .....KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C....W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C...W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington....KO 5
May 25—Georgie Karkella, Astoria, L. I..W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington.....L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn....W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn...W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn...KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....KO 2
(NBA vacated Archibald's Featherweight title and declared Scalzo champion)
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh..KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J..KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez..L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence..KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C.....W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brklyn..KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C...W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington..KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven...D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford.....KO 15
(Title bout)
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 27—Richie Lemos, Hollywood.....KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....D 10

Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood----KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee---------D 15
July 1—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles
KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn-----W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I..KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh---------W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn------KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn----------W 8
Dec. 19—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Dec. 30—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn -----W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Toby Vigil, Hollywood--------ND 6
Mar. 3—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn ----------W 8
Mar. 30—George Latka, Hollywood------L 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans--L 8
May 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood -------KO 9
May 25—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans--L 10
June 12—John Thomas, Hollywood------L 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia-----L 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore -----L 10
Nov. 9—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia-----L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn--------KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Dowl, Brooklyn----------W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.---KO by 6

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood ----W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez, Olympic, L. A. ----------KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood -------KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood------L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood--W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood ----------L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood ------W 4
Dec. 10—Little Caesar, Hollywood ----KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood ---KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood ------W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood ----W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A..KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A. KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A.-----W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Holywood ------L 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ------L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood ---KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood ----------W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ---KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood ---------L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Holywood---W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Holywood ----W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. --W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook, Olympic, L. A. --KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. --D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood-KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Holywood ------L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood-------L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran.--W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic ---------D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood -----KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood--KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood --------L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington--KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, S. Diego, Calif. ----------KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Cal.--W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Holywood ---KO 5
Dec. 27—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood----KO by 7

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park ----KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A.---W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A.--W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic ----W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego --------L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Olympic, L. A. --KO 5
(N. B. A. Feather Title.)
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A. ---W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic -----W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif.-------W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A..KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, L. A.--KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles --L 12
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title.)
Dec. 16—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles --L 12
(Featherweight Title Bout.)

1942

Feb. 3—Chalky Wright, L. A. ----KO by 6
Mar. 3—Ray Lunny, Los Angeles -----KO 6
Apr. 28—Ray Lunny, San Francisco -----L 10
May 26—George Latka, Los Angeles ----L 10
June 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco ----L 10
June 26—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood ------KO 8
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood ------L 10
Aug. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans--L 10
Sept. 2—Leroy Tonzi, Colorado Sprgs..KO 4
Sept. 7—Johnny Farrell, Denver -----KO 2
Sept. 28—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans ----D 10
Oct. 5—Cleo Shans, Providence --------W 10
Oct. 13—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. --------L 8
Nov. 6—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. --------W 8
Nov. 10—George Zengaras, Hartford----W 10
Nov. 16—Cleo Shans, Holyoke ----------L 10
Nov. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke --------W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke ------L 10

1943

Jan. 29—Vince Dell'Orto, Hollywood----W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans--KO by 9
May 7—Cleo Shans, Hollywood --------W 10
July 9—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood------L 10
Aug. 27—Tyree White, Hollywood ------W 10

JACKIE WILSON

(Jack Benjamin Wilson)

Pittsburgh Negro Featherweight

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Bill Daly, Jack Laken, Pete Reilly and Harry Burnkrant.

Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1931

—Pat Flaherty ----------L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Willie Davies ----------W 10
June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh ----KO by 10
July 6—Steve Senick, Pittsburgh ------W 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh --------W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh---W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh ----D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago --------W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh -------W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh -------W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh ----KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh ------W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh -----W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh-W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh----KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh--ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago ----KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Conde, Mexico City -------L 10
Dec. 23—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Dec. 29—Bud Dempsey ----------W 10

1935

Oct. 10—Billy Gannon, Liverpool-------W 10
—Johnny McGregory, Glasgow KO 10
Nov. 7—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool-----W 10
Dec. 12—Gilbert Johnson, Liverpool---KO 5

1936

—Jack Linahan, Cork----------W 10
—Stan Jehu, Manchester----------W 10
—Douglas Kestrell, Manchester---W 10
—George Gee, Plymouth--------KO 7
—Tommy Rogers, Wolverhampton ----------KO 4
—Spike Robinson, Belfast--------W 12
Scored two knockouts in last two appearances in Belfast.
Oct. 12—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh------KO 2
Dec. 3—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ------W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster -----W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield---D 7

Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster .....KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles...W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal....W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego .....L 3
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles.L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City .....W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis .....D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis .....D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis .....L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh .....D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee....L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore....W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore .....L 15
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne .....W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne ...W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane .....W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane .....W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane .....W 12
Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne .....WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney .....WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne .....W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne ....W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans ....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster .....W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown .....L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore ...W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore .....W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown ....W 10
Mar. 31—Matt Perfecti, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Baltimore .....L 10
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore .....L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo .....L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles.....W 12
(N. B. A. Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 16—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles, Cal. (title bout) .....W 12

1942

Feb. 20—Abe Denner, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 8

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Callura, Providence.....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Callura, Boston.....L 15
(N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Willie Pep, Pittsburgh.....L 12
May 17—Danny Petro, Washington.....KO 10
June 7—Jimmy Phillips, Washington...W 10
June 28—Lew Hanbury, Washington....KO 7
July 26—Tony Costa, Providence.....W 10
Aug. 30—Lulu Costantino, Washington..W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 22—Freddie Pope, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 6—Tony Costa, Providence.....LF 6

1944

Sept. 19—Cleo Shans, Washington, D. C. W 10
Oct. 17—Pedro Hernandez, Washington..L 10

1945

Jan. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....W 10
Jan. 22—Pedro Hernandez, Washington W 10
Mar. 12—Cleo Shans, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 7—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....NC 7
June 25—Freddie Russo, Baltimore.....L 10

1946

Mar. 11—Willie Joyce, Wash.....KO by 5
Mar. 26—Willie Pep, Kansas City.....L 10
May 3—Jackie Graves, Minn.....L 8
June 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. KO by 7
Sept. 11—Star Misamis, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 25—Star Misamis, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Castillo, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 17—Mario Trigo, San Jose.....L 10

1947

Jan. 8—Speedy Cabanella, Sacramento L 10
Jan. 20—Buddy Jacklich, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Steele, Vancouver....KO 7
Apr. 25—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO by 10
May 12—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....L 10
May 30—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....L 10
Sept. 1—Joey Dolan, Spokane.....L 10
Sept. 22—Simon Vegara, Ocean Park KO by 9

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8; Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Jan. 14—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 8—KO Morgan, Muskegon.....L 10
Mar. 7—Frankie Martin, Toronto, Can...W 10
May 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal, Can..L 10
July 7—Harry Gerson, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 1—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Hook, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 14—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo, N. Y...W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Freddie Miller, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Gamiere, Rochester....D 10
June 15—Mel Glionna, Toronto.....W 10
—Leon Efrati, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 18—Henry Huerta, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 26—Henry Smith, Buffalo.....W 6
—Spider Armstrong .....KO 2
—Charley Roberts .....W 8
—Lee Sheppard .....W 10
—Eddie Scott .....W 8
—Mike Martyk .....WF 5
—Lefty Gwynne .....W 6
—Eddie Carson .....W 8
—Joe Marinelli .....L 10

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y..W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester.....D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco..D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal...D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville....KO 2

1942

Jan. 26—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Ted Christie, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Bill Speary, New Orleans.....W 10
May 4—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
May 28—Sammy Garcia, Hamilton.....KO 5
June 29—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans...L 10
July 27—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Crawford, Providence...W 10
Sept. 21—Davey Crawford, Providence...D 10
Sept. 28—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Providence KO 2
Dec. 11—Cleo Shans, Boston.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Wilson, Providence ....W 15
(Won NBA Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Wilson, Boston .....W 15
(Retained Title)

Apr. 26—Tony Costa, Providence ------L 10
May 20—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C.-----L 10
June 30—Phil Terranova, Hartford--KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Ryan, Mobile, Ala. ---KO 4
Aug. 16—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans-KO by 8
(Lost NBA Featherweight Title)
Oct. 1—Mike Martyk, Hamilton, Ont.--W 10
Oct. 20—Juan Villalba, New Orleans ---W 10
Dec. 27—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans-KO by 6
(NBA Featherweight Title Match)

1944

Jan. 31—Chas. Cabey Lewis, Providence--L 10
June 6—Pat Demers, New Bedford-----L 10

1945

Mar. 20—Paul Reguejo, Los Angeles-----D 6
Apr. 24—Paul Reguejo, San Jose---------L 10

1946

May 13—Jackie Harris, Boston---------KO 8
June 4—Tommy Greb, Salem----------L 10
June 25—Jimmy Corti, Trenton----------L 8
July 2—Florient Desmarais, Man.------L 10
Oct. 16—Chico Morales, Memphis-------L 10
Nov. 7—Bobby Jackson, El Paso--------D 10
Nov. 29—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis
KO by 7
Dec. 4—Manny Ortega, El Paso----KO by 2

1947

June 4—Humberto Sierra, Miami---KO by 7

PHIL TERRANOVA

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1941

July 14—Marty Kopp, N. Y. City--------KO 1
July 21—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. ----------D 4

1942

Jan. 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Feb. 17—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 3—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Mar. 24—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Apr. 7—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.---D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.----D 8
May 26—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.----D 8
June 20—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn---W 6
June 30—Chico Morales, N. Y. C.---------W 8
July 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Sept. 10—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 27—Billy Pinti, White Plains ------L 8
Nov. 13—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.------W 6
Dec. 8—Aaron Seltzer, White Plains----W 8

1943

Jan. 5—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn -------KO 6
Jan. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn -KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 20—Angelo Callura, Hartford -----W 10
May 4—Billy Pinti, Hartford ----------W 10
May 25—Chico Morales, Hartford ------W 10
June 4—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
June 30—Jackie Callura, Hartford------KO 3
July 13—Angelo Aviles, Hartford -------D 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans---KO 8
(N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 13—Juan Villaba, N. Orleans------W 10
Sept. 21—Lefty La Chance, Hartford ----L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Garcia, New Britain-KO 5
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence --------L 10
Nov. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore---------L 10
Dec. 27—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans----KO 6
(Title)

1944

Jan. 18—Richie Myashiro, Hartford----KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Foley, Worcester---------KO 9
Feb. 14—Snooks Lacey, New Haven------W 10
Feb. 28—Milton Bell, Louisville--------KO 5
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Boston----------L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight title)
May 5—Sal Bartolo, Boston----------L 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
July 11—Snooks Lacey, New Bedford----W 10
July 21—Snooks Lacey, Worcester-------W 10
July 27—Charley Noel, Brooklyn--------W 8
Aug. 14—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence---L 10
Sept. 21—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn----KO 4
Oct. 16—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence--W 10
Oct. 27—Georgie Knox, Worcester-----KO 3
Nov. 20—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. City--------D 10
Dec. 7—Charley Noel, Worcester-------W 10
Dec. 19—Leo Francis, Brooklyn--------KO 2

1945

Jan. 12—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.-----W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Pep, New York----------L 15
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Mar. 23—Leroy Willis, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 13—Maxie Shapiro, Detroit---------W 10
May 11—Vince Del Orto, Boston---------W 10
June 25—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans-L 8
Aug. 16—Augie Lapara, Fort Hamilton--KO 1
Aug. 27—Jean Barriere, New York-------KO 4
Sept. 24—Leon Spencer, Detroit---------KO 8
Nov. 19—Oscar Lewis, Stamford---------KO 5
Nov. 23—Bill Eddy, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 11—Ellis Phillips, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 22—Miguel Acevedo, Havana--------D 10

1946

Jan. 25—Steve Curley, New Orleans----KO 3
Feb. 8—Frankie Carto, New Orleans----W 10
Feb. 22—Charley Riley, St. Louis------KO 6
Mar. 8—Jimmy Joyce, St. Louis---------W 10
Apr. 5—Aponte Torres, St. Louis-------W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland----KO 6
May 13—Freddy Russo, St. Louis--------W 10
June 3—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis--KO 4
July 23—Sandy Saddler, Detroit---------W 10
Sept. 23—Willie Roache, St. Louis-------W 10
Oct. 30—Willie Roache, St. Louis--------W 10
Nov. 25—Oscar Calles, Caracas----------KO 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jimmy Allen, New Britain----KO 5
Feb. 7—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 5—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis-----W 10
Mar. 19—Paulie Jackson, St. Louis------KO 8
Apr. 30—Charley Riley, St. Louis---KO by 7
July 2—Bernie Bernard, N. Y. C.--------W 8
July 22—Clem Custer, Toledo----------W 10
July 28—Jose Gonzales, New Orleans----L 10
Aug. 25—Tommy McGovern, Brooklyn---W 10
Sept. 3—Charley Riley, St. Louis---KO by 1
Dec. 11—Buddy Hayes, Worcester------KO 6

1948

Jan. 5—Arthur King, Toronto----------L 8
Mar. 15—Spider Armstrong, Boston-------L 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Compo, New Haven-------L 8
May 24—Cliff Griffin, Lewiston---------KO 3

1949

May 25—Percy Paris, Worcester---------KO 6
June 8—Dom Saia, Worcester----------KO 3
June 20—Johnny De Fazio, Newark------D 8
July 13—Guillermo Gimenez, N. Y. C.---L 8

SAL BARTOLO

Born November 5, 1917, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston----------KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston----------KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston---------KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston------W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke---------L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston----------L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston---------W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston---------D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester-----W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester---------W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston----------W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston----------L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston-------KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston----------D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford---W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester---------L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston---------W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester---------W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester---------W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester---------W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester---------W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester---------W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain---W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston----------W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford----------L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston----------W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford---W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York City--------L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford---W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston----------W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—*Abe Denner, Boston.....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C. KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
*Bout stopped—broke ear drum.

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore...W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore..L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 3—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 20—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 26—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....KO 9
July 29—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 10—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton.....W 8
Sept. 21—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Davey Crawford, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 30—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 14—Davey Crawford, Providence..W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Carmine Fatta, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Joey Archibald, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
June 8—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 15
(Featherweight title bout)
July 20—Lefty La Chance, Hartford....KO 8
July 27—Jose Rozo, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Vasquez, Springfield....W 10
Aug. 10—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Bates, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jimmy O'Tash, New Britain..KO 6
U. S. Maritime Service.

1944

Jan. 31—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 14—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Phil Terranova, Boston .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 13—Johnny Cockfield, Harrisburg W 10
May 5—Phil Terranova, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 24—Mike Martyk, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 31—Mario Colon, Albany.....W 8
Dec. 15—Willie Roache, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)

1945

Apr. 13—Gus Mell, Boston.....L 10
May 4—Gus Mell, Boston.....W 10
July 10—Al Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Freddie Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Maxie Shapiro, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Pedro Firpo, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jock Leslie, New Orleans.....W 10

1946

Jan. 17—Vince Dell'Orto, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 8—Paulie Jackson, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 5—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 15—Art Cooper, St. Louis.....KO 4
May 3—Spider Armstrong, Boston....KO 6
(Title bout)
June 7—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
(For World Featherweight Title)

1949

Jan. 17—Bobby English, Boston.....KO 10
Jan. 25—Paulie Jackson, Salem.....W 10

WILLIE PEP

(William Papaleo)

Born, Sept. 19, 1922, Middletown, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1938

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Flyweight Championship.

1939

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.

1940

July 3—James McGovern, Hartford.....W 4
July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn...W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct...KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain.....W 6
Sept. 18—Jack Moore, Hartford.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Duponde, New Britain..KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain..KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutane, New Britain.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven...KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn. W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass....KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford..W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford.....KO 2
May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke.....W 6
June 24—Eddie De Angelis, Hartford....KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester.....W 6
Aug. 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville...KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven...KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven..W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Billie Spencer, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 24—Dave Crawford, Holyoke.....W 8
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 4

1942

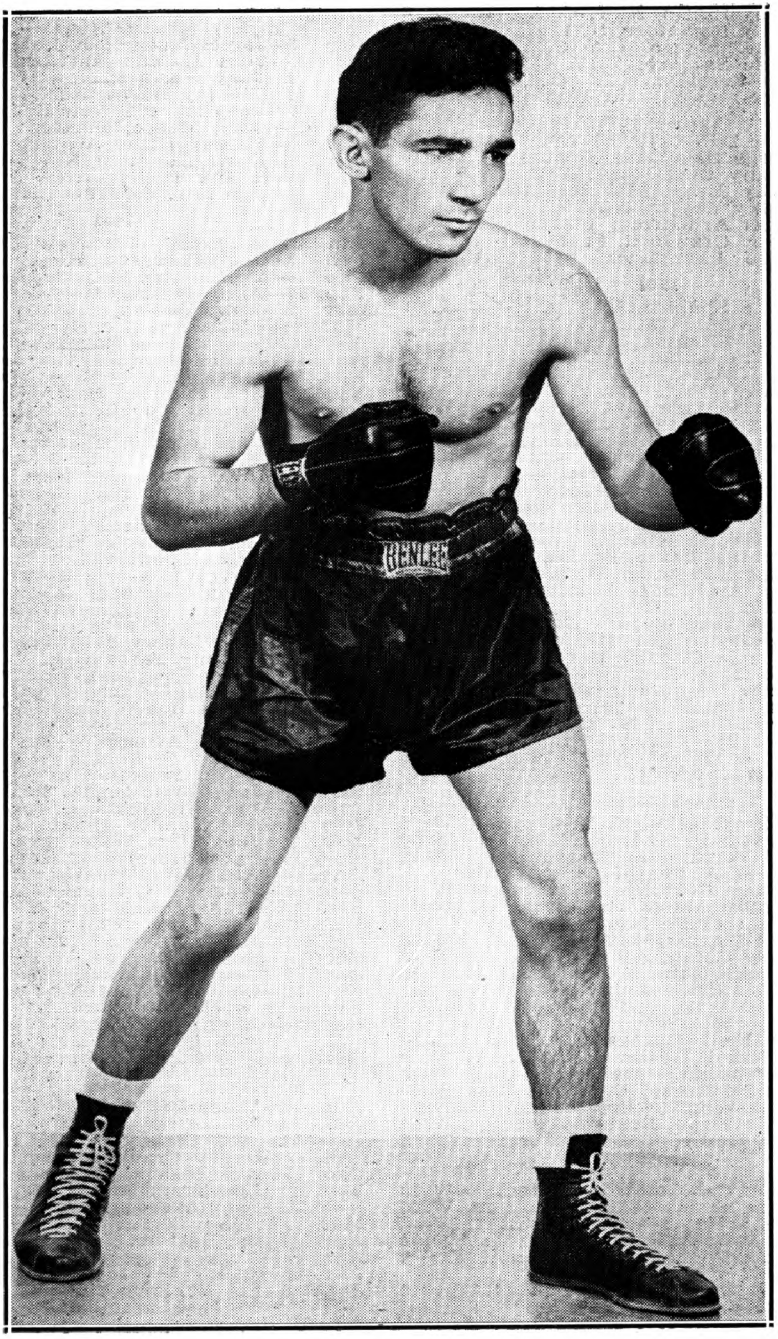
Jan. 8—Joey Rivers, Fall River.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Sammy Parrota, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 27—Abie Kaugman, Hartford.....W 8
Feb. 10—Angelo Callura, Hartford.....W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Roach, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Compo, New Haven...W 8
Apr. 14—Spider Armstrong, Hartford...KO 4
May 4—Curley Nichols, New Haven....W 8
May 12—Aaron Seltzer, Hartford.....W 8
May 26—Joey Iannotti, Hartford.....W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Hartford.....W 10
July 21—Abe Denner, Hartford.....W 12
Aug. 1—Joey Silva, Waterbury .....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 20—Nat Litfin, West Haven.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C....KO 1
Sept. 22—Vince Dell'Orto, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Archibald, Providence...W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke .....W 10
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Hartford.....W 10
Nov. 20—Chalky Wright, New York City W 15
(Won the world featherweight championship)
Dec. 14—Joe Aponte Torres, Wash., D. C. .....KO 7
Dec. 21—Joey Silva, Jacksonville.....KO 9

1943

Jan. 4—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 19—Bill Speary, Hartford.....W 10
Jan. 29—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 11—Davey Crawford, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Transparenti, Hartford...KO 6
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntire, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 9—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Aviles, Tampa .....W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....W 12
June 8—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....W 15
(Title fight)
In U. S. Navy.
Honorably discharged—Jan., 1944.

1944

Apr. 4—Leo Francis, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 20—Harold Snooks Lacey, New Haven .....W 10
May 1—Jackie Leamus, Philadelphia...W 10
May 19—Frankie Rubino, Chicago.....W 10
May 23—Joey Bagnato, Buffalo .....KO 2
June 6—Julie Kogon, Hartford .....W 10



WILLIE PEP
Former World Featherweight Champion

July 7—Willie Joyce, Chicago ----------W 10
July 17—Manuel Ortiz, Boston ----------W 10
Aug. 4—Lulu Constantino, Waterbury---W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Peralta, Springfield ------W 10
Sept. 19—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford KO 8
Sept. 29—Chalky Wright, New York City-W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 25—Jackie Leamus, Montreal ------W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford-W 10
Nov. 27—Pedro Hernandez, Washington-W 10
Dec. 5—Chalky Wright, Cleveland -----W 10

1945

Jan. 23—Ralph Walton, Hartford---------W 10
Feb. 5—Willie Roache, New Haven-----W 10
Feb. 19—Phil Terranova, New York ----W 15
(Successfully defended title)
Mar. 14—Inducted into U. S. Army.
Oct. 30—Paulie Jackson, Hartford -----W 8
Nov. 5—Mike Martyk, Buffalo -------KO 5
Nov. 26—Eddie Giosa, Boston ----------W 10
Dec. 5—Harold Gibson, Lewiston--------W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore--D 10

1946

Jan. 15—Johnny Virgo, Buffalo---------KO 2
Feb. 13—Jimmy Joyce, Buffalo----------W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McAllister, N. Y. City--KO 2
Mar. 26—Jackie Wilson, Kansas City----W 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Knox, Providence----KO 3
May 6—Ernie Petrone, New Haven-----W 10
May 13—Joey Angelo, Providence-------W 10
May 22—Aponte Torres, St. Louis------W 10
May 27—Jimmy Joyce, Minneapolis ----W 8
June 7—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. City--------KO 12
(Title Bout)
July 10—Harold Gibson, Buffalo--------KO 7
July 25—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis---KO 8
Aug. 26—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee------KO 6
Sept. 4—Walter Kolby, Buffalo--------KO 5
Sept. 17—Lefty LaChance, Hartford-----KO 3
Nov. 1—Paulie Jackson, Minneapolis---W 10
Nov. 15—Tomas Beato, Waterbury------KO 2
Nov. 27—Chalky Wright, Milwaukee---KO 3

1947

June 17—Victor Flores, Hartford--------W 10
July 1—Joey Fortuna, Albany---------KO 5
July 8—Leo LeBrun, Norwalk----------W 8
July 11—Jean Barriere, No. Adams-----KO 4
July 15—Paulie Jackson, New Bedford--W 10
July 23—Humberto Sierra, Hartford-----W 10
Aug. 22—Jock Leslie, Flint----------KO 12
(Title)
Oct. 21—Jean Barriere, Portland, Me---KO 1
Oct. 27—Archie Wilmer, Phila.---------W 10
Dec. 22—Alvara Estrada, Lewiston------W 10
Dec. 30—Lefty La Chance, Manchester-KO 8

1948

Jan. 6—Pedro Biesca, Hartford--------W 10
Jan. 12—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis---W 10
Jan. 19—Joey Angelo, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 24—Humberto Sierra, Miami-----KO 10
(World Featherweight Title Bout)
May 7—Leroy Willis, Detroit----------W 10
May 19—Charley (Cabey) Lewis, Milw. W 10
June 17—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis W 10
June 25—Luther Burgess, Flint---------W 10
July 28—Young Junior, Utica----------KO 1
Aug. 3—Ted Davis, Hartford----------W 10
Aug. 17—Ted Davis, Hartford----------W 10
Sept. 2—Johnny Dell, Waterbury------KO 8
Sept. 10—Paddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Oct. 12—Chuck Burton, Jersey City----W 8
Oct. 19—John LaRusso, Hartford -------W 10
Oct. 29—Sandy Saddler, New York -KO by 4
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 20—Hermie Freeman, Boston ------W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Teddy Davis, St. Louis---------W 10
Feb. 11—Sandy Saddler, N. Y. C. -------W 15
(Won World Featherweight title)
Apr. 27—Elis Ask, Detroit ----------Exh. 4
May 25—Mel Hammond, St. Paul-----Exh. 4
June 6—Luis Ramos, New Haven--------W 10
June 14—Al Pennino, Pittsfield---------W 10
June 20—John LaRusso, Springfield-----W 10
July 12—Jean Mougin, Syracuse--------W 10
Sept. 2—Miguel Acevedo, Chicago---Exh. 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Compo, Waterbury-----KO 7
(Title bout)
Dec. 12—Harold Dade, St. Louis--------W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Charley Riley, St. Louis------KO 5
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Roy Andrews, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Warren, Miami---------W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Famechon, New York------W 15
(Title bout)
May 15—Art Llanos, Hartford----------KO 2
June 1—Terry Young, Milwaukee-------W 10
June 26—Bobby Timpson, Hartford------W 10
July 25—Bobby Bell, Washington--------W 10
Aug. 2—Proctor Heinold, Scranton-----W 10
Sept. 8—Sandy Saddler, New York-KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight title)

1951

Jan. 30—Tommy Baker, Hartford------KO 4
Feb. 26—Billy Hogan, Sarasota---------KO 2
Mar. 5—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans---W 10
Mar. 26—Pat Iacobucci, Miami----------W 10
Apr. 17—Baby Ortiz, St. Louis----------KO 5
Apr. 27—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco--W 10
June 4—Jesus Compos, Baltimore-------W 10
Sept. 4—Corky Gonzales, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 26—Sandy Saddler, New York--KO by 9
(Featherweight title bout)

1952

Apr. 29—Santiago Gonzales, Tampa-----W 10
May 5—Kenny Leach, Columbus, Ga---W 10
May 10—Buddy Baggett, Aiken, S. C---KO 5
May 21—Claude Hammond,
Miami Beach ----------W 10
June 30—Tommy Collins, Boston---KO by 6
Sept. 3—Billy Lima, Pensacola----------W 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Woods, Vancouver------W 10
Oct. 1—Armand Savoie, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Lima, Jacksonville-------W 10
Nov. 5—Manny Castro, Miami Beach--KO 5
Nov. 19—Fabala Chavez, St. Louis-------W 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Sanchez, W. Palm Beach-W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau------W 10
Jan. 27—Davey Mitchell, Miami Beach--W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Alvarez, San Antonio-----W 10
Mar. 31—Joey Gambino, Tampa---------W 10
Apr. 7—Noel Paquette, Miami Beach---W 10
May 13—Jacky Blair, Dallas----------W 10
June 5—Pat Marcune, New York------KO 10
Nov. 21—Sonny Luciano, Charlotte------W 10
Dec. 4—Davey Allen, West Palm Beach-W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Lima, Houston----------KO 2
Dec. 15—Tony Longo, Miami Beach----W 10

1954

Jan. 19—David Seabrooke, Jacksonville-W 10
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez, New York----KO by 2
July 24—Mike Turcotte, Mobile----------W 10
Aug. 18—Til LeBlanc, Moncton, N. B.---W 10
Nov. 1—Mario Colon, Daytona Beach---W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Myrel Olmstead,
Bennington, Vt. ----------W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Titone, Holyoke-------W 10
Mar. 30—Gil Cadilli, San Francisco------L 10
May 18—Gil Cadilli, Detroit----------W 10
June 1—Joey Cam, Boston----------KO 4
June 14—Mickey Mars, Miami Beach---KO 7
July 12—Hector Rodriquez, Bridgeport--W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ithia, Hartford--------KO 6
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Holyoke-W 10
Oct. 10—Charley Titone, Brockton -----W 10
Nov. 29—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Tampa--W 10
Dec. 12—Leo Carter, Houston ---------KO 4
Dec. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach -------W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Kid Campeche, Tampa---------W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Baggett, Beaumont-----W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Blair, Hartford---------W 10
May 22—Manuel Armenteros, San Ant..KO 7
June 19—Russ Tague, Miami Beach------W 10
July 4—Hector Bacquettes, Lawton,
Okla. ----------KO 4

1957

Apr. 23—Cesar Morales, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
May 10—Manny Castro, Florence, S. C.--W 10
July 16—Manny Castro, El Paso---------W 10
July 23—Russ Tague, Houston----------W 10
Dec. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston--------W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 31—Prince Johnson, Holyoke------W 10
Apr. 8—George Stephany, Bristol------W 10
Apr. 14—Cleo Ortiz, Providence---------W 10
Apr. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Boston----------W 10

May 20—Bobby Singleton, Boston——W 10
June 23—Pat McCoy, New Bedford——W 10
July 1—Bobby Soares, Athol——W 10
July 17—Bobby Bell, Norwood——W 10
Aug. 4—Luis Carmona, Presque Isle——W 10
Aug. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Painesville——W 10
Aug. 26—Al Duarte, No. Adams——W 10
Sept. 20—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Boston——KO by 9

1959

Jan. 26—Sonny Leon, Caracas——L 10
Announced retirement, January 27, 1959.

JOE (SANDY) SADDLER

Born, June 25, 1926, Boston, Mass. Height, 5 ft. ½ in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1944

Mar. 7—Earl Roys, Hartford——W 8
Mar. 21—Jock Leslie, Hartford——KO by 3
Mar. 27—Al King, Holyoke——KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Landry, Holyoke——KO 1
May 8—Joe Aponte Torres, Trenton——W 6
May 15—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke——W 6
May 23—Domingo Diaz, Jersey City——W 6
June 13—Joe Aponte Torres, Union City——W 8
June 15—Lou Alter, Fort Hamilton——L 6
June 23—Lou Alter, New York City——D 4
July 11—Clyde English, Dexter——W 6
July 18—Benny Saladino, Brooklyn——KO 3
July 25—Al Pennino, Brooklyn——W 6
Aug. 8—Georgie Knox, Brooklyn——KO 3
Aug. 18—Clifford Smith, New York City——W 6
Nov. 11—Manuel Torres, Brooklyn——W 6
Nov. 13—Ken Tompkins, Newark——KO 1
Nov. 24—Manuel Torres, N. Y. City——KO 5
Nov. 28—Percy Lewis, Jersey City——KO 1
Dec. 12—Young Tony, Jersey City——KO 2
Dec. 16—Earl Mintz, Brooklyn——KO 2
Dec. 26—Midget Mayo, Newark——KO 3

1945

Jan. 13—Tony Oshiro, Brooklyn——W 6
Jan. 15—Lucky Johnson, Newark——KO 1
Jan. 22—Joey Puig, New York——KO 1
Jan. 26—Benny May, New Brunswick——W 6
Feb. 19—Joey Gatto, New York——KO 1
Mar. 10—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn——W 6
Mar. 19—Joe Montiero, New York——KO 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Knox, Camden——KO 4
Apr. 2—Jimmy Allen, Newark——KO 1
Apr. 19—Willie Anderson, Detroit——KO 5
Apr. 30—Chillendrina Valencia, Detroit——KO 9
June 18—Caswell Harris, Baltimore——KO 3
June 25—Bobby Washington, Allentown——KO 2
June 29—Leo Methot, New York——KO 1
July 23—Herbert Jones, Baltimore——KO 3
July 24—Joe Monteiro, Brooklyn——KO 5
July 30—Lou Rivers, New York——KO 4
Aug. 16—Louis Langley, Brooklyn——KO 1
Aug. 20—Bobby English, Providence——KO 3
Aug. 27—Earl Mintz, Providence——KO 1
Sept. 21—Ritchie Myashiro, New York——W 6
Dec. 3—Benny Daniels, Holyoke——W 6
Dec. 14—Joe Monterio, Boston——W 8
Dec. 21—Filberto Osario, New York——W 6

1946

Jan. 17—Sam Zelman, Orange——KO 1
Feb. 18—Bobby McQuillan, Detroit——L 10
Apr. 8—Ralph LaSalle, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Apr. 11—Johnny Wolgast, Atlantic City——W 8
Apr. 25—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City——W 8
June 13—Cedric Flournoy, Detroit——KO 4
July 10—George Cooper, Brooklyn——KO 7
July 23—Phil Terranova, Detroit——L 10
Aug. 5—Dom Amoroso, Providence——KO 2
Aug. 22—Pedro Firpo, Brooklyn——W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Rodriguez, Atlantic City——KO 3
Nov. 12—Art Price, Detroit——W 10
Dec. 9—Clyde English, Holyoke——KO 3
Dec. 26—Lou Marquez, Jamaica——KO 2
Dec. 30—Leonard Caesar, Newark——KO 2

194?

Jan. 20—Dusty Brown, Holyoke——KO 4
Jan. 27—Humberto Zavala, N. Y. C.——KO 7
Feb. 7—Larry Thomas, Asbury Park——KO 2
Mar. 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City——KO 2
Mar. 29—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City——W 10
Apr. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C.——W 10
May 2—Joe Brown, New Orleans——KO 3
May 9—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl.——W 10
June 3—Jimmy Carter, Washington——D 10
July 26—Oscar Calles, Caracas——KO 5
Aug. 14—Leslie Harris, Atlantic City——KO 5
Aug. 29—Miguel Acevedo, N. Y. C.——KO 8
Sept. 17—Angelo Ambrosano, Jamaica——KO 2
Oct. 3—Humberto Sierra, Minneapolis——L 10
Oct. 13—Al Pennino, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, Caracas——KO 5
Nov. 9—El Barquerito, Caracas——KO 5
Dec. 5—Lino Garcia, Havana——KO 3
Dec. 13—Orlando Zuluta, Havana——W 10

1948

Feb. 2—Charlie Noel, Holyoke——W 10
Feb. 9—Joey Angelo, New York——W 10
Mar. 5—Archie Wilmer, New York——W 8
Mar. 8—Thompson Harmon, Holyoke——KO 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Thompson, Hartford——W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Monagas, Caracas——KO 3
Apr. 17—Jose Diaz, Caracas——KO 8
Apr. 26—Young Tanner, Aruba, D.W.I.——KO 5
May 24—Harry La Sane, Holyoke——W 10
June 29—Chico Rosa, Honolulu——L 10
Aug. 16—Kid Zefine, Panama——KO 2
Aug. 23—Aguila Allen, Panama——KO 2
Oct. 11—Willie Roache, New Haven——KO 3
Oct. 29—Willie Pep, New York——KO 4
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tomas Beato, Bridgeport——KO 2
Nov. 29—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston——W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Giosa, Cleveland——KO 2
Dec. 17—Terry Young, New York——KO 10

1949

Jan. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama——KO 5
Feb. 11—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.——L 15
(Lost World Featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Felix Ramirez, Newark——W 10
Apr. 18—Ermano Bonetti, Philadelphia——KO 2
June 2—Jim Keery, London——KO 4
June 23—Luis Ramos, N. Y. C.——KO 5
July 15—Gordon House, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Aug. 2—Chuck Burton, Pittsfield——KO 5
Aug. 8—Johnny Rowe, Brooklyn——KO 8
Aug. 24—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles——KO 9
Sept. 2—Harold Dade, Chicago——W 10
Sept. 20—Proctor Heinold, Schenectady——KO 2
Oct. 28—Paddy DeMarco, New York——KO 9
Nov. 7—Leroy Willis, Toledo——W 10
Dec. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland——W 10
(For vacant jr. lightweight title)

1950

Jan. 16—Paulie Jackson, Caracas——KO 1
Jan. 22—Pedro Firpo, Caracas——KO 1
Feb. 6—Chuck Burton, Holyoke——KO 1
Feb. 20—Luis Ramos, Toronto——KO 3
Apr. 10—Reuben Davis, Newark——KO 8
Apr. 18—Lauro Salas, Cleveland——KO 9
Apr. 29—Jesse Underwood, Waterbury——W 10
May 25—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis——KO 6
June 19—Johnny Forte, Toronto——KO 3
June 30—Leroy Willis, Long Beach——KO 2
Sept. 8—Willie Pep, New York——KO 8
(Won Featherweight Title)
Oct. 12—Harry LaSane, St. Louis——W 10
Nov. 1—Charley Riley, St. Louis——W 10
Dec. 6—Del Flanagan, Detroit——L 10

1951

Jan. 23—Jesse Underwood, Buffalo——W 10
Feb. 28—Diego Sosa, Havana——KO 2
Mar. 27—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles——KO 6
Apr. 3—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles——KO 5
May 5—Harry La Sane, Hershey, Pa.——W 10
June 2—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires——KO 4
June 16—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires——KO 1
June 22—Mario Salinas, Santiago——KO 5
June 30—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires——KO 5
Aug. 20—Hermie Freeman, Phila.——KO 5
Aug. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Milwaukee——L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Pep, New York——KO 9
(Title bout)
Dec. 7—Paddy DeMarco, New York——L 10

1952

Jan. 14—George Araujo, Boston——L 10
Mar. 3—Armand Savoie, Montreal——L Dis. 4
Mar. 17—Tommy Collins, Boston——KO 5
In U. S. Army.

1954

Jan. 15—Bill Bossio, New York——KO 9
Mar. 4—Charlie Slaughter, Akron——KO 4
Apr. 1—Augie Salazar, Boston——KO 7
May 17—Hoacine Khalfi, New York——L 10
July 5—Libby Manzo, New York——KO 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Blair, Caracas——KO 1
Sept. 27—Baby Ortiz, Caracas——KO 3
Oct. 25—Ray Famechon, Paris——KO 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Woods, Spokane——W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Lulu Perez, Boston----------KO 4
Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, New York--------W 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 5—Kenny Davis, Butte----------KO 5
May 24—Joe Lopes, Sacramemnto-------L 10
July 8—Shigeru Kaneko, Tokyo--------KO 6
July 20—Flash Elorde, Manila----------L 10
Dec. 12—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco-KO 7

1956

Jan. 18—Flash Elorde, San Francisco--KO 13
(Title Bout)
Feb. 13—Georgie Monroe, Providence-KO 3
Apr. 14—Larry Boardman, Boston-------L 10

1957

Jan. —Relinquished world featherweight title and announced retirement from ring because of failing vision.

HOGAN (KID) BASSEY

(Okon Bassey Asuquo)
Born, Calabar, Nigeria, June 3, 1932.

1949

—Dick Turpin, Lagos----------W 12
—Dick Turpin, Lagos----------LF 5

1950

Nov. 10—Joe Bennetts, Lagos----------KO 10
(Nigerian bantam title)

1951

May 4—Kid Chukudi, Lagos----------KO 3
May 16—Jack Salami, Lagos----------W 8
May 30—Adjetey Sowah, Lagos----------W 10
Aug. 29—Steve Jeffra, Lagos----------W 12
(Nigerian bantam title)
Sept. 28—Young Spider Neequauo, Lagos-W 12
(West African bantam title)

1952

Jan. 31—Ray Hillyard, Liverpool------KO 4
Feb. 19—Peter Fay, Hanley----------W 8
Mar. 5—Tommy Higgins, Blackpool----W 8
Mar. 24—Len Shaw, Preston----------W 8
Apr. 1—Glyn Evans, Hanley----------D 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Boland, Liverpool-----KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Kelly, Belfast----------L 8
May 15—Frank Williams, Liverpool-----L 8
June 23—Ivor Davies, W. Hartlepool----KO 2
July 28—Johnny Barclay,
W. Hartlepool ----------KO 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cardew, Liverpool-----W 8
Aug. 28—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool----W 8
Sept. 11—Stan Skinkiss, Liverpool-----KO 7
Sept. 22—Eddie McCormick, Manchester-W 8
Oct. 9—Eddie Carson, Liverpool-------W 10
Oct. 27—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester---W 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester--KO 7
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Leeds--------L 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Boland, Manchester---KO 5

1953

Jan. 8—Jackie Briers, Liverpool ------W 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Haywood, Blackpool--LF 3
Feb. 27—Luis Romero, Manchester-----KO 8
Mar. 24—Emile Chemema, London--KO by 5
July 9—Denny Dawson, Liverpool ----KO 4
Aug. 27—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool-----W 8
Sept. 7—Juan Alvarez, Newcastle--------L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy McCarthy, London-----W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Kelly, London----------L 8

1954

Mar. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Liverpool-W 10
Apr. 29—Jean Sneyers, Liverpool--------W 10
June 3—Enrico Macale, Liverpool-------W 8
July 2—Jacques Legendre, Manchester-W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Woussem, Liverpool--------L 8
Sept. 3—Luis Romero, Manchester------W 10
Oct. 27—Harry Ramsden, Blackpool-----W 8
Nov. 30—Aime Devisch, Leeds----------W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Percy Lewis, Nottingham-----W 8
Mar. 22—Marcel Ranvial, London-------KO 5
June 3—Andre Pierson, Manchester----W 10
Aug. 25—Juan Alvarez, Liverpool-------W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Quinn, Belfast----------KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast----------KO 8
(British Empire featherweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—Jean Sneyers, London--------KO 4
Mar. 22—Louis Cabo, Liverpool--------KO 4
May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Liverpool------W 8
Sept 6—Alby Tissong, Liverpool--------W 8
Oct. 21—Jean Sneyers, Liege-------KO by 4
Nov. 26—Dos Santos, Leicester ---------W 10

1957

Apr. 1—Percy Lewis, Nottingham------W 15
(British Empire Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Miguel Berrios, Washington----W 12
June 24—Cherif Hamia, Paris ----------KO 10
(Vacant World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 7—Victor Pepeder, Nottingham----W 10
Oct. 31—Relinquished British Empire Feather Title.

1958

Jan. 23—Pierre Cossemyns, Liverpool—W 10
Apr. 1—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles-KO 3
(World Featherweight Title)
June 24—Jules Touan, London ---------KO 7
Sept. 20—Willie Pep, Boston ----------KO 9
Oct. 31—Carmelo Costa, New York-----W 10
Dec. 13—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood-----W 10

1959

Mar. 18—Davey Moore, Los Angeles-KO by 13
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles-KO by 11
(World Featherweight Title)

DAVEY MOORE

Springfield, Ohio, Featherweight
Born, November 1, 1933, Lexington, Ky.
Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.
1952 National A.A.U. 118 lbs. Champion.
(Represented U. S. in 1952 Olympic Games in Helsinki; eliminated in third round of bantamweight series by Ho King of Korea.)

1953

May 11—Willie Reece, Portsmouth -----W 6
May 25—Ralph Capone, Chicago --------W 4
June 1—Terry Book, Chicago ----------W 5
June 15—Dick Armstrong, Portsmouth--KO 4
July 10—Eddie Gonzales, Ft. Williams-KO 1
Aug. 29—Ed Hughes, Chicago ----------KO 4
Oct. 3—Russ Tague, Chicago ----------L 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Cooper, Dayton---------KO 3

1954

Jan. 5—Eddie Crawford, Columbus--KO 2
Feb. 4—Jackie Blair, Akron----------L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Keeling, Cincinnati------KO 3
Apr. 1—Leo Carter, Cincinnati---------KO 2
Apr. 8—Jack Ingram, Springfield-----KO 1
Apr. 20—Charley Riley, St. Louis--------W 10
May 18—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield---D 10
June 29—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield--W 10
Oct. 25—Dick Armstrong, Dayton------KO 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati------KO 9

1955

Jan. 16—John Barnes, Detroit----------W 6
Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Colon----------L 10
July 16—Santiago Martinez, Havana-----L 10
May 15—Pedro Tesis, Colon----------W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, El Paso----------W 10
Oct. 17—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Hackney,
New York ----------W. Dis. 6

1956

June 5—Charlie Slaughter, Montreal--KO 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago-------W 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Rogers, Chicago---------L 8

1957

Apr. 10—Gil Cadilli, Miami----------W 10
June 13—Buddy McDonald, Spokane----W 10
July 5—Isidro Martinez, Washington--W 10
Aug. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Syr.--W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Cotero, Washington ------W 10

1958

Jan. 9—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Los Angeles ----------KO 9
Feb. 20—Fili Nava, Los Angeles--------W 10
Mar. 6—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles--KO 3
May 25—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City----W 10
June 19—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles------W 10
July 28—Kid Anahuac, Tijuana---------W 10
Sept. 25—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles-----W 10
Dec. 11—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles-KO 1

1959

Mar. 18—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. KO 13
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. KO 11
(Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Bobby Neill, London----------KO 1
Dec. 14—Hilario Morales, San Francisco-W 10

BANTAMWEIGHT DIVISION

GEORGE DIXON

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

JIMMY BARRY

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 105 to 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1891

Knockouts: Fred Larson, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Tom Cassidy, 2; Young Cransden, 3; Joe O'Leary, 3; Jockey Sloane, 3; Joe Gates, 2; Jack Ghetlain, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Young Lyons, 1; Al Newman, 1; Won: Jack Miller, 4; Tom Cassidy, 6; Barney McCall, 4; Spud Murphy, 4.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago ----- W 6
Feb. 10—Shorty Cleveland, Chicago---- KO 4
Feb. 20—Dan Rowan, Chicago ---------- KO 4
Mar. 2—Billy Joyce, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Mar. 12—Paddy Snow, Chicago ---------- KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Smith, Chicago ---------- W 5
May 10—Kid Corbett, Chicago ---------- W 4
June 8—Romeo Durand, Chicago---------- W 4
July 4—Dick Reddy, Chicago ---------- KO 4
Aug. 8—Young Moron, Chicago ---------- KO 2
Sept. 3—Frank Murphy, Springfld., Ill.. KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Gates, Chicago ---------- W 6

1893

Jan. 8—Max Eaufeldt, Chicago ------ KO 1
Jan. 20—Dave Ross, Chicago ---------- KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Murphy, Chicago-------- KO 1
Mar. 20—Jockey Stanton, Chicago------ KO 2
Apr. 5—Lou Simmons, Chicago-------- W 6
July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind.------- KO 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheenan, Chicago--------- W 5
Sept. 6—Tom Cassidy, Chicago-------- KO 6
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago------ W 4
Dec. 5—Jack Levy, Roby, Ind.-------- KO 17
(Won World 100-lb. Championship, Private Fight, Skin-tight Gloves, $500 Aside)

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago--------- KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago-------- KO 3
Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago-------- KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls W 4
Sept. 15—Casper Leon, Lamont, Ill.---- KO 28
(Claimed Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago------- W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago------ KO 5
Mar. 30—Casper Leon, Chicago---------- D 14
(Police interferred)
(title bout)
July 25—Dave Ross, Boston, Mass.---- KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia---- ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth, L. I.--KO 4

1896

Jan. 12—Young Lyons, Chicago-------- KO 1
Feb. 18—Young Spitz, Chicago -------- KO 8
Mar. 15—Jim McGuire, Chicago-------- KO 2
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Chicago-------- KO 3
July 24—Casper Leon, Elmira---------- ND 6
Aug. 11—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia--W 6

1897

Jan. 10—Harry Dally, Chicago--------- KO 2
Jan. 18—Jack Berger, Chicago--------- KO 1
Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York------ D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York---------- W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran.---- W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London, Eng.--KO 19
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
(Croot died of brain injury. Barry exonerated.)

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago ----- W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago ------- W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago------ D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York-------- D 20
(title bout)
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia--D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago--------- D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago---------- D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport, Iowa--D 20
(title bout)

1899

Sept. 1—Harry Harris, Chicago --------- D 6
Barry retired, undefeated.
Died April 5, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

TERRY McGOVERN

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

HARRY HARRIS

Born, November 18, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago----- W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago------ W 4
Sept. 2—Archie Bernard, Chicago------ KO 2

1897

Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago------ W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago-------- W 4
Nov. 3—Chick Brooker, Chicago------- W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis------ W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich..KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago -------- D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago ---------- W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago-------- W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago --------- W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago ---------- W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York---------- W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York------ KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York----- KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn-------- W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y. -------- KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago ---------- W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago -------- W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago-------- L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago ---------- KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago -------- W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago--- KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport ---------- W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton ---------- KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport------ K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago -------- D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago------ D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago------ D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago --------- KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ---------- KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago -------- D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ---------- W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York ------ W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago ---------- W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago -------- W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago ------ W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago ------ W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago------ L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Abel, Chicago ---------- D 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, England ------ W 15
(For Vacant World's Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 15—Harry Ware, London---------- W 15
Al Kirk, Chicago ---------- KO 3

1902

Feb. 27—Austin Rice, Chicago---------- D 6
Mar. 26—Dan Doughtery, Phila.-------- ND 6
—Kid Abel ---------- KO 3
—Jack Chambers ---------- KO 6

1906

Mar. 31—Jack Goodman, New York---- ND 3

1907

Feb. 14—Jack Goodman, New York---- ND 6
Mar. 11—Jack Goodman, New York---- ND 6
June 3—Harlem Tommy Murphy,
New York ------ WF 8
Died, June 5, 1959, New York, N. Y.

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago ..... L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago ..... W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago ..... KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Harlon, Chicago ..... KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago ..... D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago ..... W 4
Nov. 30—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago ..... KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago ..... W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago ..... W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago ..... W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago ..... D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago ..... L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago ..... D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago ..... KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago ..... KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn ..... WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn ..... KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago ..... D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ..... WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee ..... ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago ..... W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto ..... W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill. ..... W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago ..... W 4
May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago ..... D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis ..... W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill. ..... KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago ..... WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island ..... D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill. ..... W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y. ..... KO by 2
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago ..... W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago ..... L 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington ..... KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago ..... W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ..... KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago ..... KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington ..... W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora ..... D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph ..... D 20
(For Vacant Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago ..... W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis ..... W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford ..... D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, St. Louis ..... W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis ..... KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago ..... KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—*Dan Dougherty, St. Louis ..... KO 4
Feb. 27—*Tommy Feltz, St. Louis ..... W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago ..... W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis ..... D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver ..... W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago ..... W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend ..... W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago ..... W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 23—Frank Neil, Oakland ..... W 7
*Title Bout.

1903

Feb. 27—*Andy Tokell, Detroit ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City ..... KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City ..... W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila. ..... ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran. ..... KO by 2
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston ..... KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit ..... D 10
*Title Bout.

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis ..... D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis ..... KO by 5
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago ..... KO by 3
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver ..... KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw ..... KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo ..... D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw ..... KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis ..... W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit ..... L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay ..... L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria ..... KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. ..... ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill. ..... D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill. ..... KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom Ryan, Menominee, Mich. ..... W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York ..... KO 8
Feb. —Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont. ..... W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne ..... KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Condon, Kenosha, Wis. ..... ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind. KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind. KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis ..... ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla. ..... D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill. ..... KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill. ..... ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O. ..... D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York ND 10
Nov. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans ..... ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis. KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky KO by 2

1913

Sept. 22—Paddy Meehan, Glen Cove KO by 2
Died Dec. 19, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran. ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco ..... KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco ..... L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco ..... D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran. KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran. ..... KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco ..... D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Fran. ..... KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran. ..... KO 2

June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Fran.....KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran....KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal....D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal.....L 7
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran...KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco..KO 2
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 4—*Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang..KO 15
Oct. 16—*Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles..D 20
*Title Bout.

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—*Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....L 20
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
*Title Bout.

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco..KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1906

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco KO 14
(Tenny died of injuries suffered in bout)
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....L 20
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....L 20

1907

Nov 22—Owen Moran, San Fran.....KO by 16

1908

Jan. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco..KO by 13
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 10
Aug. 13—Fred O'Brien, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct 2—Frankie Moore, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct 3—Joe Wagner, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Oct 19—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec 15—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb 18—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Kid Beebe, Schenectady, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 23—Abe Attell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Owen Moran, New Haven....ND 12
May 4—Young Britt, Baltimore.....WF 11
May 14—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre ND 6
June 19—Monte Attell, Colma, Cal...KO by 18
Sept. 10—Patsy McKenna, Vancouver, B. C.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Billy Lauder, Vancouver, B. C..L 15

1910

Feb. 24—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Jones, Baltimore...KO by 13

JOE BOWKER

(Tommy Mahon)

Born, July 20, 1880, London, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1901

Jan. 14—Won 115 pound novices' competition at N. S. club (64 entries).
Jan. 21—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6

1902

Feb. 2—A. Wheeler, London.....W 5
Mar. 10—Harry Paul, London.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bill Lampshire, London.....W 10
May 10—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
June 2—Bill Fielder, London.....W 6
June 27—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Aug. 12—Charlie Hickman, London....KO 3

1903

May 25—A. Tokell, London.....W 20
(Won British Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Bill King, London.....W 15
Nov. 9—Alf Fellows, London.....W 20

1904

May 20—Owen Moran, London.....W 20
Oct. 17—Frank Neil, London.....W 20
(Won Bantamweight Title)

1905

Mar. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London.....W 12
Mar. 20—Pedlar Palmer, London.....KO 12
May 29—Pinky Evans, London.....W 20
Oct. 23—Bill Robson, London.....W 20
Nov. 27—Wally Pickard, London.....W 6

1906

Apr. 21—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
May 28—Jim Driscoll, London.....L 15
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
June 12—Cockney Cohen, London.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bill Fielder, London.....D 6

1907

Feb. 2—Harry Smith, Canning Town..KO 5
Mar. 5—Owen Moran, Cardiff, Eng....ND 4
June 3—Jim Driscoll, London.....KO by 17

1908

Apr. 27—Charley Griffin, London.....L 8

1909

Mar. 16—Al Delmont, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 7—Jean Audouy, London.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1910

Jan. 17—Jean Audouy, London.....W 8
May 16—Alec Lambert, London.....W 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1911

Mar. 27—Con Houghton, London .....W 7
May 29—Paul Til, London .....W 14
Dec. 18—George Allen, Wandsworth....W 2

1912

Jan. 29—Charles Ledoux, London .....L 10

1913

Feb. 3—Young Cohen, London .....W 15
Nov. 24—Francis Charles, London .....W 10

1914

Feb. 16—Biz Mackey, London.....KO 5
May 11—Robert Dastillon, London .....W 15

1916

July 17—Harold Walker, Manchester....W 6

1919

Oct. 9—Charlie Ward, London .....KO 15
Died October 30, 1955, London England.

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston.....W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston ....W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston .....W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston .....W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge....W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston .....W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge .....W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 7
Aug. 1—Jimmy Malloy, Providence ...D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge.....D 6
Nov 3—W. Schumacker, Boston .....ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston .....W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston .....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 24—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England .....W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England .....W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston .....KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem .....W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem .....W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston ---------- KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston ---------- KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston ---------- KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass. ---- D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London -------- L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London -------- D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem -------- KO 1

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea -------- WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia----KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelphia----KO 6
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Phila. ------ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia ------ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea ---------W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea -------W 15
(Won vacant world bantamweight title)

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. -------- ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea------KO 5
Feb 19—Jack Langdon, Phila. ---------- ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea ----------L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Phila. ---------- ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles----KO by 8

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver---------L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea------ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis-------L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea---------- ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Phila.---------- ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles---ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.-----KO 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.---------- ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore--------W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Fran.-------D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Fran.-----L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London--------ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London-------D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg------ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston--------D 12
Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse--------ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.----ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburg--ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland---------- ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston----------W 6
Mar. 15—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket------D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady----ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee-ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York--------ND 10
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York----ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City-----L 10
Dec. 10—Joe Coster, Brooklyn --------ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre-ND 6
May 16—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O.----D 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can.-W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland------ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kendrick, Boston---------W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston----------W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York------ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston--------W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York--------ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston-------D 12
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston------D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston----------D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Can.-ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany-----ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York---------ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse------ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse---------ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City-----D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York-----ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston-------L 12
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn -----ND 10
Oct. 27—Joe Goldberg, Syracuse ------ND 10
—Pete Herman ----------L 8

1914

Jan. 1—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport -W 10

1915

Feb. 25—Johnny Ertle, Milwaukee ----ND 8

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Toronto, Can. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight 110 pounds. Height, 4 ft. 11¾ ins. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago-------KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago---------W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago----------KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago---------KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C.------KO 3
May 18—Young Kelley, College Point--KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago-----W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago----------KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago--------KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago---------KO 2
Dec. 9—Frang Moran, Chicago---------W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago------W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago---------W 3
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee------W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago----------W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago--------W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill.---KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport---W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport------KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill.--KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill.-----KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport---W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago --------W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee -------L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria ----------W 10
(Won U.S. Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 29—*Kid Murphy, Peoria ----------W 10
Feb. 20—*Cooney Kelly, Peoria --------KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, L. A. ------W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan ----W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan---W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee--KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila. ------ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Phila. ----------ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila. ------ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ------ND 6
*U. S. title bout.

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City ---W 6
Feb. 11—*Kid Murphy, N. Y. C. ----------W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. --------ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown ----ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton ------KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh--ND 6
—Kid Graves ----------D 6
*U. S. title bout.

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 30—*Earl Denning, New Orleans --KO 9
Feb. 19—*Jim Kendrick, New Orleans--W 10
Mar. 6—‡Jim Kendrick, New Orleans-KO 19
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans--W 10
Dec. 19—*Earl Denning, Memphis ------W 5
*U. S. title bout.
‡For World Championship.

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis ------KO 2
Feb. 26—*Frankie Conley, New Orleans-W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron --------KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha -----ND 10

Apr. 20—Phil McGovern, Kenosha ----W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City----D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne ----ND 10
*Title bout.

1912

Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend --KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis.--KO 3
Feb. 3—*Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.--W 20
Feb. 18—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans-W 20
May 8—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven--KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Oct. 18—*Kid Williams, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn--ND 10
*Title bout.

1913

Apr. 30—Tommy Hudson, Winds'r, Can.KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila. -----ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis.-ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn--ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis.---ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Vernon------KO by 3
(Lost Bantamweight Title.)

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, San Francisco----D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal.----W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego-ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore------D 15
Mar. 30—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne--ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans --W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis.------L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris----------KO 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris-----KO by 6
Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago, Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

KID WILLIAMS

(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore------KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore----KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore--------KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore------KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore--------W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore------KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore-------KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore-------KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia--KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore-------D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore-----KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore-------W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore-----KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore-----D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore------KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore-------W 12
June 26—George Chaney, Baltimore-----D 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y. C. KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy---KO 1
July 28—Babe Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore---------KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore-------KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore--KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn---ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn-ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore -----KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 6—Kokomo Kid, Baltimore--------KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore--------W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore---KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore--W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.---------W 8
July 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.--------W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, N. Y. C.-------------W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon---------W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore-----KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore-------W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon------KO 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore-----KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsy Brannigan, Phila.------ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee-----ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore--------W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon--------KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon ------KO 3
(Won Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Kid Herman, New Orleans-----ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 28—Kid Herman, Philadelphia---KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia Stpd. 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia--W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore------KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ND 3
Feb. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore----ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia--W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore-----W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul--------LF 5
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore------W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis---ND 8
Dec. 6—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans--D 20
*Title bout.

1916

Feb. 7—*Pete Herman, New Orleans---D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore-----KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo-------KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore---ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo------ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore-------ND 10
Dec. 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Baltimore-ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City---W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore--KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa.------ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia---ND 6

May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore.....W 15
June 13—Pete Herman, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md...W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 16—Benny McNeill, St. Louis.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....D 12
*Lost bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1918

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia..KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver...W 10
Apr 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore.....W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....W 12

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md...W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore....W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Phila.....ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore ...W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Phila. .....ND 8
Fem. 21—Abe Goldstein, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 2—Tom. Ryan, McKeesport, Pa..ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore ....ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Phila.....ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleevland .....ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn...W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Phila. .....ND 8
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston .....L 10
Oct. 12—Mickey Brown, Brooklyn ....W 12
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa...ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I..D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn .....WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport .....W 10
Sept. 4—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....WF 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore .....KO 7
Nov 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence ...WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York .WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore ....W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore ....W 12
Apr. 5—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore.....LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore .....L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York .....W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Phila .....ND 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Daly, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 24—Charlie Holman, Baltimore...LF 8
Dec. 22—Danny Lee, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Joey Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York .....W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York ..W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence ..W 12
Feb 27—Abe Friedman, Provid., R. I...LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markle, Phila. .....W 10

1925

Jan 21—Jack West, Atlantic City .....ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monahan, Atlantic City....ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore .....D 12
Apr. 22—Terry McHugh, Pottsville, Pa..W 3
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore ....L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore ....W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth ...W 10
Sept. 28—Midget Smith, Baltimore.....WF 7
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth.....W 10
—Bobby Garcia .....L 12
Dec. 28—Jack West, Washington.....W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Nate Corp, Baltimore....L Disq. 11
Mar. 5—Al Monohan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. —Billy Pinkus, Baltimore.....KO 3

1927

Feb. 25—Jack Skinner, Baltimore.....KO 3
July 15—Jimmy Hogan, Baltimore.....W 3

1928

July 19—Eddie Buell, Baltimore....KO by 4
Aug. —Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...W 8
Aug. 27—Tony Ross, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 7—Jack Dailey, Baltimore.....W 8
Sept. 28—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore...W 8
Oct. 26—Joe Caniano, Centreville, Md...W 8
Nov. 29—Eddie Bowling, Baltimore.....W 8
Dec. 7—Joe Caniano, Centreville.....W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Parrish, Baltimore.....KO 5
Dec. 27—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore...W 8

1929

Jan. 14—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 11—Sid Lampe, Baltimore.....WF 7
Mar. 6—Sid Lampe, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 9—Joe Belmont, Hagerstown.....L 8
July 12—Frankie Garcia, Greensboro, Md. .....W 8
Sept. 3—Bobby Burns, Baltimore..KO by 2
Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

PETE HERMAN
(Peter Gulotta)

Born, Feb. 12, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jerome Gargano, Doc Cutch, Sammy Goldman and Red Walsh.

1912

Draw: Eddie Coulon, 10. Lost: Eddie Coulon, 10.

1913

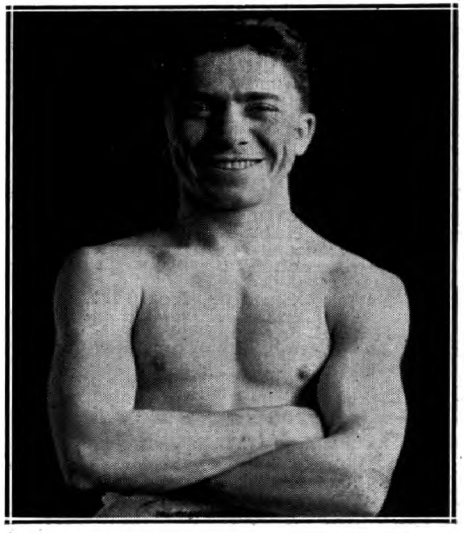
July 3—Young Rosner, New Orleans..ND 10
Oct. 6—Ruby Hirsch, New Orleans...ND 10
Nov. 3—Joe Wagner, New Orleans....ND 10
Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10, Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Coster, 8; Phil Vergits, 10; Kid Gormley, 15; Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fisse, 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Johnny Fisse, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddy Coulon, 8; Eddy Coulon, 8; Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15. Lost, Johnny Fisse, 8; Johnny Fisse, 10; Johnny Fisse, 10. No Decision: Johnny Fisse, 8.

1914

Won: Johnny Fisse, 10, Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10.
Feb. 2—Young Allen, New Orleans...KO 10
Feb. 18—Marty Kid Taylor, New Orl...W 10
Mar. 9—K.O. Eggers, New Orleans....ND 10
June 30—Kid Williams, New Orleans...ND 10
Sept. 13—Eddie Campi, New Orleans ...W 20
Nov. 15—Frankie Burns, N. Orleans..KO by 13
Nov. 24—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..W 15
—Jimmy Pappas, New Orleans..W 10

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta .....W 10
Feb. 6—Kid Taylor, New Orleans .....W 10



PETE HERMAN, New Orleans, La.

Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis.....W 8
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..D 10
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans.....W 15
June 18—Harry Bramer, Denver. .....KO 4
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans .....W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans .....W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver .....LF 3
Sept. 13—Nate Jackson, Denver .....W 15
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans ..W 15
Nov. 6—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis ...L 8
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans ..KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans ...D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore ....D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans..W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis ....KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans .....W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta .....W 10
Sept. 30—Bernie Hahn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans ..W 20
Dec. 10—Leo Schaeffer, Memphis .....W 8

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans ...W 20
(Won bantamweight title; Bill Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati ..ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo..W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y. ....ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulon, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis. ..W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans ..ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla....ND 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 5—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans..W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind. .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ..ND 6
*Title contest.

1918

Apr. 12—Yg. Zulu Kid, Peoria .....ND 10
May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore ...ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City ...ND 8
Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City .....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ...ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland..ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford ...ND 10
Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn. ..ND 8
Apr. 8—Al Shubert, Baltimore.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J. .ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo. ....ND 8
May 8—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 18—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse ..ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis ...KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis .....ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. .....ND 6
July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth ....ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga. ...ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn..ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Sandow, Newport, Ky. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J. .ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City .ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis .....KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans .KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis ...ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton .....ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson ....KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City ...ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden .....ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass. ..W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia ...ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs..W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis.....ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. .....ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London .....KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. .....KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Freept., L. I.KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester ...KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C. .....W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston .....L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London.....KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn .....W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. .....L 15
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb. 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans ....KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston .....W 10
Herman became blind and retired from game.

JOE LYNCH

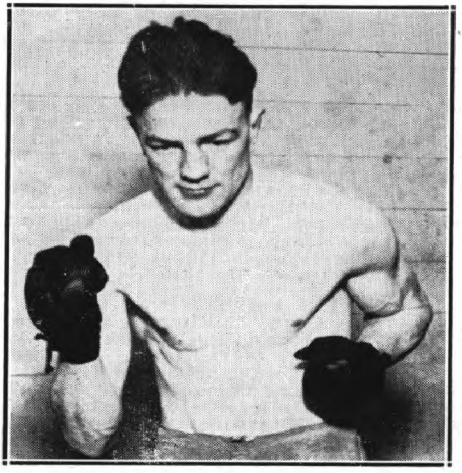
Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1916

—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Ertle, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orl'ns..W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York ....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York ...ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York .....ND 10
June 16—Willie Astey, New York.....ND 10
June 26—Frankie Daley, New York ...ND 10
Sept. 22—Frankie Daley, New York ...ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 4



JOE LYNCH, New York, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R.I.-W 12
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence.....KO
Dec. 21—Pal Moore, (Memph.), Providence, R. I. ----------W 12

1918

Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia ---KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.-----L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia --KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Wimler, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa. ----------KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence ----W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland--ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams---KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland------ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York-----ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York----ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London ----------L 3

1919

Feb. —Tommy Noble, London, Eng.-----W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.----L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J. ----------ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston--------KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston ----------D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn. ----------ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City---ND 8
Sept. 19—Frankie Mason, Baltimore-----D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit--------KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 22—Joey Fox, Newark ----------ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City ------KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland--------ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila.------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 8—Samy Waltz, Hartford, Conn.-ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass. ----------W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City--------ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City-ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York-------D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York--------D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis----------ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York-----KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York------KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York-------W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
—Johnny Ritchie ----------KO 4
—Harry Bremer ----------KO 3
—Kid Reagan ----------KO 5

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis----------D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia----ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit------ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland-------ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland --ND 10
—Midget Smith ----------D 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Louisville, Ky.-----ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York---KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind.-ND 10
July 25—*Pete Herman, Brooklyn-------L 15
Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York---------L 12
Dec. 9—Maxie Williamson, New York-KO 8
—Dick Griffin ----------Exh. 4
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York---------KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse------KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence------W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, N. Y.----------W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston----------L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York-------W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York------KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La. ----------KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth----------KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco----D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City-----ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York---------L 15
Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio ----------KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis--ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee------ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York-------W 15
(Title Bout)
*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa.----ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia--ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago ---------ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago --------ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me.-ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence---D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia-ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa. ------KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York-ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. ----ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia----KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill.---KO 5
Nov 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis ----------D 10
Dec 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J.---ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O.----KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb.--W 10
Jan. 18—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans--L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark. KO 2
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York-----L 15
July 11—Johnny Sheppard, Boston------L 10
Sept. 8—Pete Sarmiento, Phil. ----------L 10
(†Lost world bantamweight title)
—Al Crisp ----------D 4
—Georgie Rivers ----------W 4
—Joe Bell ----------D 4

1925

Apr. 6—Lou Brenner, Lancaster -------L 8
May 5—Larry Goldberg, Albany--------D 10
May 18—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo----L 6
July 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. --------D 4

1926

Feb 24—Pal Moore, Ft. Lauderdale------D 10
Mar. 4—Pal Moore, Miami ----------D 10

JOHNNY BUFF

(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 7; Dick Gotwalt, 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 8; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No decision: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton-----ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans-----W 15
Feb. 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans-W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York-------W 10
Mar. 30 Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
(American Flyweight Title Bout)
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn----W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. -------W 15

June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island----W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City----KO 3
Aug 1—Jabez White, Jersey City------W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City----KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C. -------W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ---------W 15
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, Milwaukee, Wis.--ND 10
*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. -------KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn---KO by 11
*For bantamweight title.
†For flyweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal.--L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal.------D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit --------NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass.-L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa. -----ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City---ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C. ----KO by 10
*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City ---ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J. ---ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md.----W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O.---ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont.--L 10
Apr. 5—Young Dencio, Boston, Mass.---W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La.--W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I.-L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans--KO by 9

1925

Feb. 23—Frankie Novey, San Francisco--D 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Kelly ------------------D 6
Mar. 12—Mickey Gil., San Jose --------L 6
June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.----L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y.---D 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Breslin, Bayonne --KO by 5
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa.----L 10

1926

May 15—Johnny Hamm, Pittsburgh-KO by 2
Died January 14, 1955, East Orange, N. J.

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Willie Lewis.

1916

June 30—Georgie Lewis, New York----KO 8
Aug. 26—Smiling Willie, New York----KO 2
Nov. 13—Murray Perkle, New York----ND 10

1917

May 26—Tommy Geary, New York----ND 6
June 18—Patsy Finnegan, New York-KO by 7
Aug. 31—Terry Miller, New York -----ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Greenfield, Brooklyn--ND 10

1919-1920

Knockouts: Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Joe Dundee, 2; Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Paddy Owens, 2.

Won: Eddie Fletcher, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Wille Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Frankie Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Paddy Owens, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12.

—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
—Johnny Buff, Jersey City-----ND 12

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Phila. ------ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York ----KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York -----W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia --ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York---KO by 2
—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn------D 12
Apr. 29—Georgie Thompson, Brooklyn--W 12
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch---KO 12
June 16—Billy Marlowe ----------------KO 3
July 3—Earl Puryear, Rockaway--------W 12
—Young Montreal, Hartford-----ND 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.---------D 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York -----D 8
Nov. 20—Harry London, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Nov. 5—Joe Lynch, New York City-KO by 11
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia --ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York -------KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York ------KO 7
Jan. 28—Frankie Curry ----------------D 12
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York ----W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia --ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston -----W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York ----W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City ----ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York -------W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City--ND 12
—Terry Martin, Brooklyn---------D 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York -------L 15
—Johnny Green, Brooklyn------KO 7

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y.-------W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh -----ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport---ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport------ND -
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C. -----KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse -------W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N. Y. C. -------KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh ----ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C. ---------W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City ------ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway-------W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. -----KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C. -----W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lynch, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River ------W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Naselle, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N. Y. C. ---------W 12

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ----------W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O. --ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich.-ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass.-L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me. ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ------W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City ------W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill.--ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
*Won bantamweight championship.
†Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn------W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York----------KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York-------KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J.--ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York----------L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York------L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont.----L 12
Oct 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal.------W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore.-L 10

1926

Feb 2—Chick Suggs, New York ---------L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute------ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York----------W 10
Dec 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy----ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre----W 10

1927

Feb. 14—Charley Pinto, Buffalo--------W 10
Feb. 28—Pete Sarmiento, Boston-------ND 12
Mar. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago-------W 8
May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago-----------L 10
May 27—Willie Spencer, Holyoke------KO 2
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi.-----KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN

(Edward Vittorio Martino)

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Jan. 13—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Vinney, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 3—Willie Clarkson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Paulie Porter, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Jackie Marlowe, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Wally Land, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Jimmy Barton, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 7—Mickey Romano, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Murray, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 3—Sonny Smith, New York.....W 6
May 24—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 18—Joe Ryder, New York.....W 6
July 28—Joey Zellars, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jackie Gordon, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Frankie Coster, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 17—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Lynch, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 22—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn.....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry London, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charley Rosenberg, New York..W 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Galston, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 11—Wilbur Cohen, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 17—Sonny Smith, New York.....W 6

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn..W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C. D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn...W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn KO 4
Sept. 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn..KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Won bantamweight title.

1925

Jan. 6—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....NC 6
Jan. 12—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 16—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland, O..ND 12
Mar. 6—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 20—Charlie Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C..L 15
(Lost the Bantamweight championship of the World)
July 13—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Sept. 14—Lew Perfetti.....L 10

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg Brooklyn.....W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Dencio, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn.....L 15
(Junior lightweight title bout)

1929

July 8—Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 10
Sept. 5—Young Zazzarino, Bayonne KO by 7

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York.....KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York.....W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York.....D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York.....KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

CHARLEY PHIL ROSENBERG

(Charles Green)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12. Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.
May 23—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Dec. 22—Curley Wilshur, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Johnny Inhouse, New York.....W 6

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10.
Jan. 5—Johnny Rose, New York.....L 6
Jan. 15—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Feb 16—Sammy Cohen, New York.....D 6
Feb. 26—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Apr. 9—Mannie Wexler, New York.....W 12
June 9—Carl Duane, New York.....D 6
July 18—Carl Duane, New York.....L 12
Sept. 22—Harry London, New York.....W 12
Oct. 19—Bud Taylor, New York.....L 12
Oct. 30—Danny Edwards, New York.....W 12
Nov. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6

1924

Jan. 29—Eddie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 18—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York...W 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....D 10
June 3—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Souza, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Aug. 23—Mike Moran, New York.....W 12
Sept. 27—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York..KO 9
Oct. 10—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York..W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Souza, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Wilbur Cohen, New York.....W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world bantamweight title.)
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—*Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland.....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 2—*George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown.....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 3—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Rosenberg unable to make weight; title declared vacant and both Rosenberg and Graham suspended for one year due to secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 5, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Eddie Long.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickles, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 2. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink, 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago.....ND 8
Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago.....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago.....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind.....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis..ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute....KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Levine, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre, Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis..KO 3
Jan. 11—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chic., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis...ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis....KO 2
Apr. 15—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 26—Connie Curry, Aurora.....ND 10
May 30—Tommy Ryan, Indianapolis.
June 10—Pancho Villa, New York.....L 12
June 23—Eddie Coulon, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 11—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Rivers, Vernon.....W 4

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chic., Ind...ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang.....W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal..KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland....W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2
*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwauke.....ND 10
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville .....W 12
June 18—Cal Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago .....WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles..KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Burrone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal..W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwauke.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 20—Jack Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute..ND 10
Mar. 26—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang..KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago .....W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles.....KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul.....KO 2
June 24—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith,
Culver City, Cal. .....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
*For vacant N. B. A. bantam title.

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.....L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago .....W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 21—Taylor vacated N. B. A. Bantamweight Title.

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport..KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee..ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence...L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago .....D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zoorilla, Chicago....W 10
Dec. 27—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....KO by 9

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago.....L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield...KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit .....L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn.. L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane.....W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle.....D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ....L 10
Dec. 12—Maurice Holtzer, New York....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo .....KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Masey, Phila. .....L Disq. 8
(Retired to become a manager and promoter of boxing.)

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1922

Knockouts: Pete Harmon, 6; Pete Harmon, 8; Jone Connors, 3; Henry Samuels, 2. Won: Spike Sullivan, 6; Kid Crouzier, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Frank Mozdy, 6. Draw: Spike Sullivan, 10; Kid Crouzier, 6; Frank Mozdy, 8. Knocked Out by: Spike Sullivan, 1.

1923

Knockouts: Biff Bang Burns, 3; Bobby Hamilton, 1; Joe Maggio, 2; Murray Bresson, 1; Johnny Jones, 2; Andy Jackson, 1; Young Murphy, 3; Patsy Vic Adams, 6; Patsy Vic Adams, 2; Don Causon, 6; Kid Julian, 3. Won: Kid Vig, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Barney Buttler, 8; Harry Burns, 6; Red Mahoney, 8; Donny Mack, 10; Frank Mozdy, 10; Dave Astor, 10; Cyclone Lambert, 4.

1924

Knockouts: Pete Zivic, 9; Sammy Nable, 4. Won: Frankie Ash, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Terry Miller, 10; Harold Farese, 10; Jackie Synder (foul) 8. No decision: Frankie Genaro, 10. Lost: Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse ..... W 8
Jan 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Mar. 7—Phil Verdi, Rochester ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark ..... ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany ..... W 12
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago ..... ND 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland ..... W 10
June 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica ..... W 10
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora ..... ND 10
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse ..... KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany ..... KO 5

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo ..... W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse ..... KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto ..... D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York ..... W 10
May 25—Mickie Garcia, New York ..... W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence ..... W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence ..... L 12
Nov 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York ..... L 15
(Graham and Rosenberg suspended for one year due to a secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. ..... ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York ..... KO 4
May 23—*Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
July 24—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo ..... W 6
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse ..... W 10
*For world's Bantamweight title.

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati ..... KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O. ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York ..... LF 7
May 15—Young Montreal, Providence ..... W 10
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O. ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky. ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York ..... KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ..... D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn. ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati ..... KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. ..... L 10
May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y. ..... L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y. ..... KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O. ..... KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland ..... W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines ..... W 8
July 17—Emil Paluso, Utica ..... KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Hartford ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, Chicago ..... KO by 1
Retired until 1935

1935

Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo ..... W 10

1936

Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica ..... KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica ..... W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

PANAMA AL BROWN

(Alphonse Theo Brown)

Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. Z. Nationality, Panamanian Negro. Weight, 118-112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1922

—Jose Moreno, Panama ..... W 6
—Young Jeff Clarke, Panama ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Sailor Patchett, Panama ..... W 15
(Won Isthmus Flyweight Title)

1923

Aug. 22—Johnny Breslin, New York ..... D 4
Sept. —Tommy Milton, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 13—Billy Hines, New York ..... KO 3
Nov. —Bobby Risden, New York ..... D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Darcy, New York ..... W 12

1924

May 3—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
May 24—Joe Colletti, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 7—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
June 28—Al Kaufman, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
—Willie Farley, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Aug. 9—George McNally, New York ..... KO 4
Aug. 30—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Salter, New York ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Oct. 25—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Nov. 11—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
—Tommy Murphy ..... KO 4

1925

Jan. 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Davey Abad ..... W 6
June 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
—Johnny Forbes, Albany ..... W 12
—Davey Adelman, Atlantic City ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Hughes, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Joey Ross ..... ND 10

1926

Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal. ..... D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal. ..... L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D. ..... KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y. ..... W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
—Willie LaMorte ..... ND 10

1927

Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris ..... KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Criqui, Paris ..... W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris ..... L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris ..... L 10
—Antonio Merlo, Paris ..... KO 3
—Yg. Parbrieg, Paris ..... KO 1
—Yg. Henri Scillie, Paris ..... D 10

1928

Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1

Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O.....WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France..D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo.....WF 2

1929

Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France.KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Paris, France.KO 3
Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France...KO 4
May 26—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford...L 10
Aug. 28—*Knud Larsen, Copenhagen....W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana....W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown..W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 21—Al Gillette, New Bedford.....KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford....KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury.....KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield..KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne.....KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton.....W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C..W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport....KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France....W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10

1931

Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester....KO 3
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London.....W 15
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France..KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France..KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London.....KO 12
June 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
*Title.

1932

Jan. 4—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Golfball Bernard, New Bedfd..W 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France.....W 10
May 28—Luigi Quadrini, Cardiff.....KO 6
May 31—Rene Machtens, Paris.....W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng...D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris.....W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan.....L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles.....W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The international Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal....KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emilie Pladner Toronto.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 20—Young Machtens, Antwerp.....W 10
Oct. 23—Petit Biquet, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Dick Burke, Sheffield.....W 12
Dec. 3—Young Henri Scillie, Brussels..D 10
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Peters, London.....W 15
Mar. 18—*Dom Bernasconi, Milan.....W 12
May —Tommy Hymans, England.....KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London.....KO 4
June 12—Dave Crowley, London.....W 10
July 3—*Johnny King, London.....W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Feb. 19—*Young Perez, Paris, France....W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France.....W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr....LF 6
Nov. 1—Young Perez, Tunis.....KO 10
Dec. 24—Freddie Miller, Paris.....L 15
*Title bout.

1935

Mar. 18—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia..D 10
Apr. 12—Luigi Quadrini, Madrid.....W 10
June 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia...L 15
(Lost world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo, Norway.....L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....KO 3
—Augier, Geneva.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 22—Young Perez, Paris.....KO 5

1938

Mar. 4—Baltazar Sangchilli, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C..KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

—Leocadio Torres, Panama ....KO 8
—Battling Nelson, Panama ....KO 4
Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama.....L 10

1942

Mar. 8—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama ....L 10
July 27—Baby Yucatan, Panama .....KO 5
Aug. 30—Leocadio Torres, Panama .....D 15
(Panama featherweight title fight)
Oct. 22—Kid Fortune, Panama .....W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Chalky Wright, Panama....KO by 5
Mar. 13—Mike Belloise, Balboa .....W 10
Died April 11, 1951, New York, N. Y. Buried Amador Guerrero Cemetery, Panama City.

BALTAZAR SANGCHILLI

(Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas)

Born, October 15, 1911, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bertys Remy.

1929

Apr. 29—Casanova, Valencia .....KO 2
June 8—Saenz, Valencia .....LF 2
Aug. 4—Samber, Valencia .....W 4
Sept. 21—Viana, Valencia .....W 4
Oct. 5—Viana, Valencia .....D 4
Nov. 17—Antonio Bernaben, Valencia ..KO 6
Nov. 24—Las Heras, Valencia .....L 6

1930

Jan. 2—Saulo, Valencia .....W 6
Mar. 12—Viana, Valencia .....WF 4
June 7—Barber, Alicante .....W 4
June 8—Vicenie Santacruz, Alicante ...W 6
July 5—Battista, Alicante .....KO 5
July 12—Jaime Garcia, Alicante .....KO 1
July 17—Pascual Latorre, Alicante .....W 6
Aug. 1—Liberato, Malaga .....W 10
Aug. 20—Parejo, Grenade .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Lagaves, Malaga .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Brand, Malaga .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Ignacio Gomez, Malaga .....KO 3
Nov. 23—Samber, Malaga .....W 8

1931

Jan. 10—Koliche, Seville .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Alejandro Soler, Seville.....KO 4
Mar. 20—Vercher, Seville .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Francisco Bella, Seville .....W 10
July 26—Morales, Volmau .....W 8
July 31—Abraham, Casablanca .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Lorente, Gibraltar .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jose Hugo, Melilla .....W 10
Sept. 16—Liberato, Lisbon .....W 8

1932

Feb. 12—Fortunato Ortega, Barcelona ..L 8
July 6—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....W 8
Aug. 20—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....W 10
Sept. 3—Albert Biesmans, Barcelona ...W 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona ...W 10
Dec. 20—Lorenzo Vitria, Barcelona .....L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Jean Cuart, Barcelona .....KO 5
Feb. 7—Emilio Iglesias, Barcelona ....W 10
Mar. 18—Young Perez, Valencia .....W 10

Apr. 22—Carlos Flix, Valencia ---------W 12
(Bantamweight Championship of Spain)
June 11—Ottavio Gori, Valencia --------W 10
July 15—Nic Petit-Biquet, Valencia ----D 15
(Declared void by I.B.U.)
Aug. 27—Ottavio Gori, Malaga ---------KO 5
Sept. 10—Ottavio Gori, Valencia---------KO 4
Oct. 17—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10
Oct. 25—Vigili, Castellon ---------------KO 2

1934

Jan. 11—Simons, Alicante ---------------KO 1
Jan. 19—Victor Ferrand, Madrid --------W 10
Feb. 6—Carlos Flix, Madrid ------------D 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
Feb. 23—Henri Barras, Madrid ---------WF 4
Mar. 18—Giovanni Sili, Valencia -------KO 2
Apr. 14—Victor Ferrand, Valencia -----KO 4
June 17—Young Perez, Oran ------------W 10
Aug. 18—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria -----L 10
Nov. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ----------D 10

1935

Jan. 4—Young Borel, Paris ------------W 10
Jan. 16—Kid David, Brussels ----------W 15
Mar. 18—Al Brown, Valencia ------------D 10
June 1—Al Brown, Valencia ------------W 15
(World Bantamweight Championship)
June 28—Rene Gabes, Valencia---------KO 3
July 16—Vincent Riambau, Melilla -----W 10
Aug. 3—Young Borel, Oran -------------W 10
Aug. 31—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria ----KO 10
Sept. 14—Young Perez, Casablanca -----W 10
Oct. 18—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10

1936

Mar. 20—George Butcher, Spain ------KO 4
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, London --------W 10
Apr. 10—Benny Sharkey, England ------L 10
May 16—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn ----KO 8
May 29—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
June 29—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. ----KO by 14
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 28—Frankie Martin, Canada -------L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh -----W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Juan Zurita, Mexico City -----L 10
Mar. 4—Al Brown, Paris ----------------L 10
Dec. 9—Ernst Weiss, Berlin-------------L 10

1939

Mar. 13—Jim Brady, Manchester --------L 12
Apr. 3—Peter Kane, London ------------L 10

TONY MARINO

Born, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1931

Won: Young Ketchel, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Eller McNeil, 2; George Shea, 4. Won: George Litch, 6; Young Ketchel, 6; George Tomasky, 6; Johnny Edwards, 10.

1933

Knockout: Mickey Farr, 3. Won: Frisco Grande, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Franklin Young, 10; Joey Ross, 8; Young Ketchell, 8. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Wolgast, 10.

1934

Knockout: Bobby Olivas, 4. Won: Ray Mayo, 8. Lost: Small Montana, 10; Small Montana, 10. Pablo Dano, 10. Draw: Joey Dodge, 10.

1935

Apr. 12—Joey Dodge, Sacramento -----W 10
Apr. 26—Pablo Dano, Sacramento -------L 10
July 12—Young Tommy, Hollywood ----L 10
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco-W 8
Oct. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland ------L 10
Oct. 22—"Speedy" Dado, Sacramento ---D 10

1936

Mar. 14—Richard Li Brandi, Brooklyn--W 6
Mar. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ------KO 4
Apr. 11—Willie Felice, Brooklyn ---KO by 3
May 2—Willie Felice, Brooklyn -------W 6
May 16—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn ------KO 4
June 2—Lou Salica, L. I., N. Y. --------W 10
June 29—Baltazar Sangchilli, N. Y. C.---KO 14
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---KO by 13
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 15—Baltazar Sangchilli, Pittsburgh--L 10
Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn -----W 8
Dec. 9—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ---W 8
Dec. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8

1937

Jan. 30—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn -----L 8
Marino suffered cerebral hemorrhage; died Feb. 1, 1937, New York.

SIXTO ESCOBAR

Born, Barcelona, Puerto Rico, March 23, 1913. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriguez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 6; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8. All fights in San Juan, P. R.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5 Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10. Pica Rica fight in San Juan—all others Venezuela.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Riuz, 10; Sindolfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10; Felipe Andrade, 10 (San Juan). All others in Venezuela.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico ------KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico -------W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico ------KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke ----KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke ------W 10
June 5—Boby Leitham, Montreal ----KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal ----KO 9
(Won N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal -------W 15
(Title Bout)

1935

Mar. 31—Juan Zurita ------------------L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol ------------------W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title) ----L 15
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title) ----W 15

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba ------------KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I. ---------L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. --------KO 13
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore --------L 10
Oct. 13—*Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ----KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
*Title Bout.

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico --------W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nicky Jerome, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago ------KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C. ------KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford --------KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn -----D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan ---------W 15
(For Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit ---------L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ------------L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transparenti, Baltimore --W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto ----------L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C.--L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, Puerto Rico ----W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J.--W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J. ---L 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans ---L 10
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal. ---L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh ----L 10

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez..D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore -------L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

HARRY JEFFRA

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916. Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White, Tom Stanley and Bobby Michaels.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6 No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto ------KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland -------W 8
Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown--W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit ---------KO 1
June 1—Angelo Calura, Toronto -------W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo -----KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto -----KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto ---KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto ----W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto ------W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto-----W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto ------W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto ---------W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland ---KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O. ---KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland -------W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Docherty, Columbus---KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland --KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee ---W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto ----------D 15
(NBA Bantamweight Title)
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md. --KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(N. Y. Commission Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford ---------KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto ------D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal. ----L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto ---KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre ------------------KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto ------KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby, Conn.--L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn -----W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto ---------L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 1—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ----L 10

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1931

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

1932

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Defeated Steve Enekes, Olympic Champion.
Won the Italian-American Flyweight Championship.

1933

Jan. 5—Lew Franklin, N. Y. C. --------W 4
Apr. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C. -------W 5
May 27—Johnny Ladao, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Aug. 1—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Aug. 26—Sammy Goldman, N. Y. C. -----W 6
Sept. 19—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. -------W 6
Nov. 2—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ---------D 6
Dec. 19—Tony Passano, N. Y. C. -------W 6
Dec. 27—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. ------W 6
—Damasco Seda ----------------KO 2
—Frankie Puccio ----------------W 4
—Frankie Puccio ----------------W 5
—Jimmy Martin ----------------W 6
—Jimmy Martin ----------------W 6
—Ralph Giffone ----------------W 6

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. -----L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C. -------W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. ------D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood ------W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood ---W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood-KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood ------L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal -----W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. -----W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ---W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles ------W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ---------D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. -------W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. --------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood-------D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland-----KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco--W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood--------W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island-----L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn----D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn-------L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn-------L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood------W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton------W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood------D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, Puerto Rico-----L 15
(Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood----KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood -----D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth-----W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn----------KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn--------W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn---------W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana-----KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood---KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche San Francisco-----KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn----W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland----------D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood-----W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood------W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood---------L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood-----KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood------W 10
Oct 20—Little Dado, Hollywood---------D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood-------L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto----------D 15
(NBA Bantamweight title)
Apr 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester-------D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia-----L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto------KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia----W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)
Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland----L 10
Apr. 25—*Lou Transparenti, Baltimore--W 15
June 16—*Tommy Forte, Philadelphia---W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island-----W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu----------L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu-----L 10
*Title bout.

1942

Jan. 20—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 17—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood------L 10
June 3—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver-----W 10
July 10—Nat Corum, San Jose----------W 10
Aug. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood-------L 12
(Lost world bantamweight championship)

1943

Mar. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Oakland----KO by 11
(Bantamweight title)

1944

Jan. 27—Don McLean, Scranton---------W 10
Feb. 3—Larry Torpey, Philadelphia---KO 7
Feb. 25—Maxie Tanaka, Scranton------KO 9
Feb. 28—Mario Colon, Holyoke---------KO 10
Mar. 27—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore---------L 10

HAROLD DADE

Born Oct. 9, 1924, Chicago, Ill. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Negro Bantamweight. Managed by Gus Wilson.

Fought as amateur, 1940-1941.

1942

Dec. 18—Ceferino Robleto, Hollywood--W 4

1943

Jan. 4—Joe Robleto, Ocean Pk., Cal.--D 6
Jan. 8—Orville Young, Hollywood ---KO 4
Jan. 18—Ceferino Robleto,
Ocean Pk., Cal. ----------D 8
Feb. 19—Chester Ellis, San Diego -----W 10
Mar. 22—Victor Flores, Ocean Pk., Cal.-W 8
Apr. 22—Victor Flores, San Diego -----W 10
May 11—Dave Hernandez, Los Angeles--W 10
May 14—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.-----W 10
—Ceferino Robleto, Los Angeles--W 4
—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood ----L 6
—Joe Robleto, Hollywood--------W 10

1944

U. S. Marines
—Al Gregorio, Overseas --------KO 2
—Mc. Don, Overseas ----------KO 1

1946

Apr. 9—Ruperto Garcia, San Jose-----KO 3
Apr. 16—Billy Clark, Fresno ----------KO 2
Apr. 26—Jess Salazar, Hollywood -----KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Borjon, Fresno ----------W 8
May 7—Billy Gibson, Fresno ----------W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Leanos, Ocean Park -----W 10
Dec. 13—Joey Dolan, Portland ----------W 10
—Chivo Carvajal, San Diego----KO 7

1947

Jan. 6—Manuel Ortiz, San Francisco---W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 12—Speedy Cabanella, Oakland----W 10
Mar. 11—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles-----L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Olivera, Oakland --------W 10
May 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles-----D 12
May 27—Jackie McCoy, San Jose--------W 10
July 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles----L 12
Aug. 26—Simon Vegara, Los Angeles----L 10
Oct. 18—Speedy Cabanella, Manila ----W 10
Nov. 19—Star Navan, Manila----------W 10
Dec. 23—Manny Ortega, Los Angeles---W 10

1948

Jan. 6—Bobby Jackson, Los Angeles-KO 7
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Sacramento-------W 10
Mar. 16—Jackie McCoy, San Jose--------W 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana------L Dis 8
Apr. 14—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles----L 10
June 3—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis-----L 10
June 21—Charley Riley, Chicago--------W 10
July 12—Charley Riley, St. Louis-------D 10
Aug. 28—Luis Galvani, Havana----------L 10
Sept. 28—Henry Davis, Honolulu---------L 10
Oct. 29—Charley Riley, Chicago--------W 8
Dec. 7—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-------W 12

1949

Jan. 18—Joey Clemo, Seattle----------W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Velez, Spokane----------W 10
Mar. 1—Aaron Joshua, Portland-------KO 5
Apr. 14—Joey Ortega, Tacoma----------W 10
May 31—Jesus Fonseca, Los Angeles----W 10
July 21—Corky Gonzales, Denver--------L 10
Sept. 2—Sandy Saddler, Chicago--------L 10
Sept. 30—Frank Flannery, Melbourne---W 12
Oct. 17—Elley Bennett, Sydney---------W 12
Nov. 22—Corky Gonzales, St. Paul-------L 10
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, St. Louis----------L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City----L 10
Jan. 18—Baby Leroy, Sacramento-------D 10
Jan. 31—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City---L 10
Feb. 14—Chico Rosa, San Jose----------D 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles------L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie Chavez, San Jose----KO by 5
Apr. 24—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco---L 10
July 14—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood---KO by 11
Sept. —Kid Chocolate, Panama---------W 10
Oct. 4—Rocky McKay, Panama---------L 10
Dec. 3—Rocky McKay, Balboa----------L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Percy Bassett, Phila.-------KO by 8
Mar. 6—Felix Ramirez, San Jose-------L 10
Apr. 22—Memo Valero, Mex. City---L Dis. 5
June 1—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood------L 10
June 28—Diego Sosa, Havana----------L 10

1952

Feb. 28—Bobby Woods, Spokane--------W 10
June 22—Lauro Salas, Monterrey----KO by 3
Nov. 27—Bobby Woods, Vancouver-------L 10

1953

Apr. 9—Ernie Kemick, Calgary----------L 10

1955

Mar. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Houston—KO by 4

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born, 1917, El Centro, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Bantamweight. Managed by Frank Farmer and Johnny Rogers.

1938

Gen. Padila, W 4; Benny Goldberg, L 4; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Servo Mendoza, W 4; Sammy La Porte, W 4; Tony Navero, KO 3. Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Rush Dalma, KO 3.
Aug. 30—Richard Lemos, Hollywood-----W 6
—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood----L 10
Oct. 21—Richard Lemos, Hollywood----W 10
Oct. 26—Horace Mann, San Jose--------W 10
Nov. 8—Kui Kong Young, Los Angeles--L 10

1939

Donnie Maes, L 10; Canada Lee, KO 5; Small Montana, L 10; Sammy La Porte, KO 7; Kent Martinez, KO 3; Santos Hugo, KO 4; Pablo Dano, L 10.
Mar. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose-------KO 7
June 9—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood-------L 10
Sept. 15—Lou Salica, Hollywood ---------L 10

1940

Barney Reyes, W 10; Pancho Layvas, L 10; Panchito Villa, L 10; Panchito Villa, W 10; Andy Vasquez, KO 5.
Jan. 30—Little Dado, Stockton----------D 10
Apr. 5—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood----KO 7
Apr. 20—Panchito Villa, Mexico City----W 10
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego--------W 6

1941

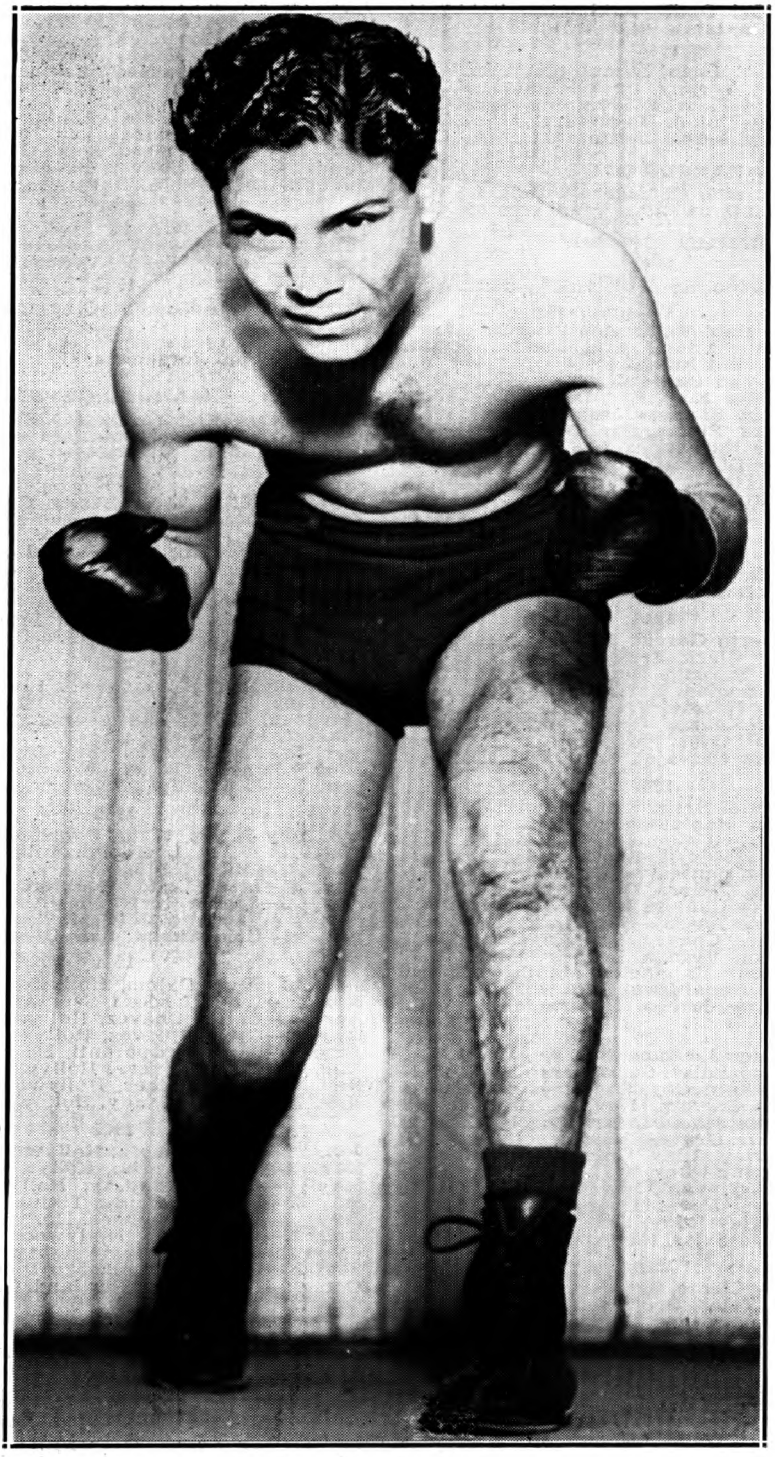
Jan. 10—Rush Dalma, Hollywood -----KO 3
Mar. 14—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento----KO 9
Apr. 4—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood------D 10
May 9—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood -----W 10
June 6—Lou Transparenti, Hollywood-KO 7
Aug. 8—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ------L 10
Nov. 7—Donny Maes, Hollywood ------W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Grady, Hollywood------W 10

1942

Jan. 2—Tony Olivera, Hollywood-------W 10
Mar. 6—Little Pancho, Hollywood ----KO 7
May 8—Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood--KO 6
May 30—Leonard Lopez, Tiajuana -----KO
July 3—Elwood Romero, Hollywood --KO 6
Aug. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood --------W 12
(Won the world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 25—Bobby Carroll, San Diego ----KO 5
Oct. 9—Nat Corum, Portland, Ore.------W 10
Oct. 30—Nat Corum, Hollywood -------KO 6

1943

Jan. 1—*Kenny Lindsay, Portland, Ore. W 10
Jan. 27—*Georgie Fietas, Oakland----KO 10
Mar. 10—*Lou Salica, Oakland----------KO 11
Apr. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood---KO 6
Apr. 16—Joe Robleto, San Diego--------W 10
Apr. 28—*Lupe Cardoza, Ft. W., Tex.--KO 6
May 26—*Joe Robleto, Long Beach, Cal.-W 15
June 25—Tony Olivera, Hollywood------KO 7
July 12—*Joe Robleto, Seattle, Wash.--KO 7
Aug. 13—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood---W 10
Sept. 4—Fillo Gonzales, Hollywood-----W 10
Oct. 1—*Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood-KO 4
Nov. 23—*Benny Goldberg, Los Angeles W 15
*Title bout.



MANUEL ORTIZ
Former World Bantamweight Champion

1944

Mar. 14—*Ernesto Aguilar, Los Angeles..W 15
Apr. 4—*Tony Olivera, Los Angeles....W 15
May 19—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood...KO 9
June 29—Larry Bolvin, Boston ..... W 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Boston ..... L 10
Aug. 29—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 6
Sept. 12—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Sept. 30—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 14—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles....KO 9
Nov. 22—Lorenzo Safora, Oakland.....W 10
*Title bout.

1945

Jan. 12—Baby Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 26—Bert White, San Diego.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.
Nov. 2—Little Giant, San Diego.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jose Andreas, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 20—Proctor Heinhold, San Antonio..W 10

1946

Feb. 15—Eli Galindo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 25—*Luis Castillo, San Francisco..KO 13
Mar. 19—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....D 15
Apr. 22—Horace Greeley Leftwich, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 26—*Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 5
June 10—*Jackie Jurich, San Francisco KO 11
July 12—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu ..... KO 7
Oct. 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 12
*Title bout.

1947

Jan. 6—Harold Dade, San Francisco....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Mar. 11—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won Bantamweight title)
May 30—*David Kui Kong Young, Hon..W 15
Oct. 15—Manny Ortega, El Paso....KO by 8
Dec. 20—*Tirso Del Rosario, Manila.....W 15
*Title bout.

1948

Apr. 27—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore....KO 6
May 25—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—*Memo Valero, Mexicali, Mex.KO 8
Sept. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Jacklich, Hollywood...KO 8
Dec. 14—Maxie Docusen, Los Angeles....L 10
*Title bout.

1949

Jan. 1—Jose Cardenas, Mexicali.....W 10
Mar. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 29—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 26—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 20—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City....KO 5
July 16—Memo Valero, Mexico City....KO 7
Aug. 29—Jimmy Cooper, Wash'ton, D. C. L 10
Sept. 2—Chuck Wilkerson, Chicago ..Exh. 4
Oct. 3—Ronnie Clayton, Manchester, England L 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 14—Theo Medina, Paris.....W 10

1950

Mar. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 31—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Jackie McCoy, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....L 10

1951

Jan. 26—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 3—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....KO 8
June 2—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10
July 17—Jackie Graves, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Chavez, Santa Clara.....L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..KO 6

1954

(Inactive)

1955

July 22—Memo Valero, Mexicali.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Papelero Sanchez, Mexicali...KO 3
Dec. 10—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..L 10

VIC TOWEEL

Born, January 12, 1929; Benoni, South Africa. As an amateur, engaged in 190 bouts, losing only two decisions. Won 160 by knockouts.

1949

Jan. 21—Johannes Landman, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Herbie Andre, Johannesburg..KO 2
Mar. 19—Kalla Persson, Germiston ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jimmy Webster, Johannesburg .....WF 3
(South African bantam title)
May 12—Jackie Johnson, Jo'burg .....KO 1
June 8—Johnny Holt, Durban .....W 10
June 27—Jackie Johnston, Springs.....KO 4
June 30—Plassie Fouri, Germiston.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg..W 12
(South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg W 12
(South African feather title)
Nov. 12—Stan Rowan, Johannesburg.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Dec. 17—Jackie Paterson, Johannesburg..W 10

1950

Apr. 8—Fernando Gagnon, Jo'burg.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 31—Manuel Ortiz, Johannesburg...W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Oct. 21—Alvaro Nuvoloni, Jo'burg.....W 10
Nov. 13—Bunty Doran, Durban .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Danny O'Sullivan, Jo'burg....KO 10
(World title)

1951

June 16—Fanie van Graan, Johan'burg..KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
June 30—Jim Kenny, Johannesburg....KO 7
Sept. 1—Bobby Boland, Johannesburg..KO 1
Nov. 2—Georges Mousse, Pt. Elizabeth..W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Romero, Johannesburg...W 15
(World Title)

1952

Jan. 26—Peter Keenan, Johannesburg..W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Mar. 24—Tony Lombard, Cape Town...KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
May 31—Theo Medina, Johannesburg..KO 7
July 19—Georges Mousse, Salisbury.....D 10
Aug. 19—Georges Mousse, Johannesburg..W 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg .....KO by 1
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1953

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg .....KO by 10
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 11—Ronnie Clayton, Johannesburg..W 10

1954

July 26—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Walker, Johannesburg..KO 8

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Dr. John McGirr.
As amateur, represented Australia in 1948 Olympics in London. Was eliminated in third series of bantamweight class by T. Csik of Hungary.

1950

Aug. 15—Ted Fitzgerald, Leichhardt...KO 3
Oct. 13—Ron Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Fred Kay, Leichhardt.....KO 12
Nov. 20—Keith Francis, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy McFadden, Sydney....KO 9

1951

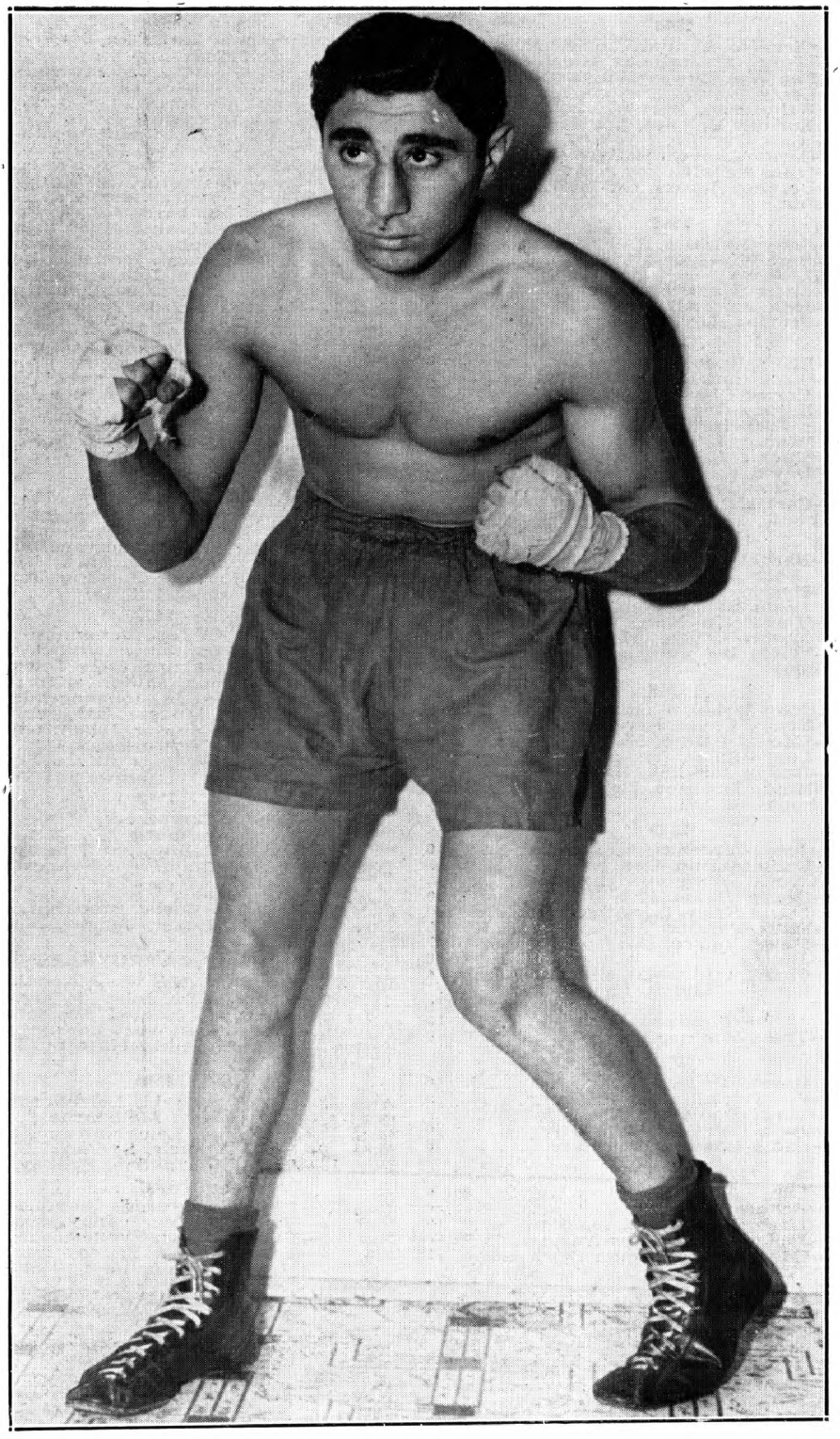
Jan. 22—Bluey Wilkins, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 5—Bob Scrivano, Sydney.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Billy Herbert, Sydney.....KO 10
May 14—Elley Bennett, Sydney.....W 15
(Australian bantam title)
Aug. 27—Enrique Morales, Sydney.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Luis Castillo, Sydney.....W 12

1952

Mar. 13—Taffy Hancock, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 7—Ray Coleman, Sydney.....W 12
May 12—Johnny O'Brien, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 15—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg....KO 1
(World bantam title)

1953

Mar. 21—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg....KO 10
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Sydney..W 15
(Title Bout)



VIC TOWEEL
Former Bantamweight Champion

1954

Mar. 29—Bobby Sinn, Sydney----------W 12
May 2—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok ----------W 12
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Carruthers announced his retirement from boxing on May 16.

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Born, July 28, 1934, Mexico City, Mexico. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Luis Andrade and George Parnassus.

Lost to G. Garbuzov (U.S.S.R.) in second series, in bantamweight division at 1952 Olympics.

1953

Apr. 15—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ----------W 10
May 13—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------W 10
Aug. 1—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City----W 12
Sept. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City-----W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 21—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City--KO 3

1954

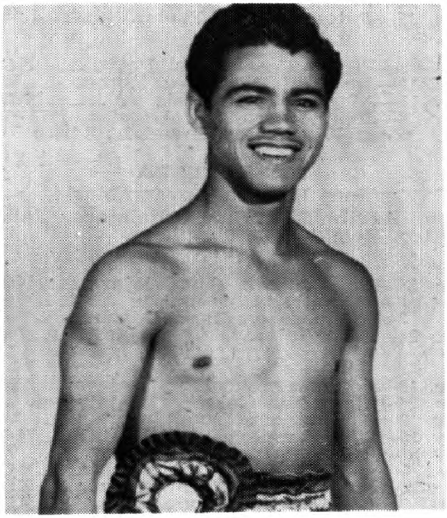
Jan. 16—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City----W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Peacock, Mexico City----KO 7
Apr. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City---------W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Fili Nava, Mexico City---------W 10
Sept. 26—Nate Brooks, Mexico City------W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1955

Mar. 9—Chamrern Songkitrat, San Francisco ----------KO 11
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali-----KO 6
May 12—Baby Moe Mario, San Antonio KO 5
June 15—Billy Peacock, Los Ang.--KO by 3
Oct. 17—Cecil Schoonmaker, Corpus Christi ----------W 10
Nov. 21—Pedro Soto, Orizaba----------KO 6
Dec. 11—Babe Ruiz, Acapulco ----------KO 6

1956

Jan. 15—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz------KO 6
Jan. 29—Joe Chamaco, Irapauto ------KO 4
Mar. 25—Leo Espinosa, Mexico City----KO 10
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 21—Mike Hernandez, Merida------KO 4
May 26—Bombom Kiriz, Monterrey----KO 3
June 30—Tanny Campo, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Bataan, Hollywood-----KO 6
Oct. 27—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo-KO 4
Nov. 3—Ramon Young, Obregon-------KO 2
Nov. 13—Johnny (Ace) Hand, El Paso-KO 1
Nov. 21—Gaetano Annaloro, San Antonio ----------W 10



RATON MACIAS, Mexico

1957

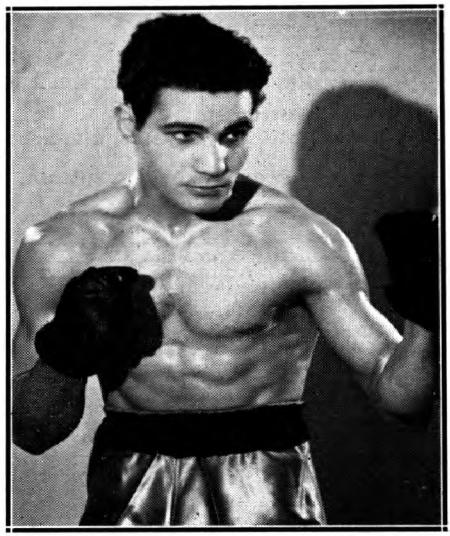
Feb. 10—Juan Cardenas, Mexico City--KO 6
June 15—Dommy Urusa, San Francisco-KO 11
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 7—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez----KO 5
Nov. 6—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles--L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1958

Nov. 10—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana----------W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Luis Trejo, Leon----------KO 8
Feb. 8—Carmen Iacobucci, Mexicali---KO 2
Feb. 28—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City----W 10



ROBERT COHEN, Algeria

ROBERT COHEN

Born, Bone, Algeria, Nov. 15, 1930. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

1951

Sept. 12—Gauche, Paris ----------KO 2
Sept. 20—Francis Pondocchi, Paris------W 6
Sept. 26—E. Cordillot, Paris----------W 6
Oct. 11—Henri Pageot, Paris----------KO 5
Oct. 17—Georges Drouart, Paris--------KO 5
Nov. 4—Yansonne, Metz ----------KO 6
Dec. 2—R. Meunier, Paris----------L 8
Dec. 16—R. Martin, Paris----------KO 6
Dec. 29—L. Gougelin, Paris----------W 8

1952

Jan. 5—Edmond Moletto, Paris ---------W 8
Jan. 19—Georges Lafage, Paris ---------W 6
Feb. 3—Jean Binet, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 25—R. Lefeuvre, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 17—F. Vanderdonck, Paris --------KO 4
Apr. 6—Robert Garcia, Oran ----------W 10
May 15—Robert Meunier, Paris --------KO 8
May 29—Andre Jasse, Paris ----------KO 9
June 30—Tino Cardinale, Paris ---------W 8
Sept. 18—Roland Gibert, Paris ---------KO 1
Oct. 2—Dante Bini, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 20—Theo Medina, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Valignat, Paris---------W 10
Dec. 19—Marcel Mathieu, Paris--------KO 7

1953

Jan. 19—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris----KO 9
Feb. 23—Jean Sneyers, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 19—Gaetano Annaloro, Paris------W 10
Mar. 28—Jean Sneyers, Brussels--------D 10
Apr. 15—Pappy Gault, Paris----------W 10
May 30—Gaetano Annaloro, Marseilles--D 10
Sept. 25—Teddy Peckham, Manchester-KO 6
Oct. 17—Dante Bini, Casablanca--------W 10
Nov. 6—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris------W 15
(French bantam title)
Dec. 14—Jake Tuli, Manchester---------W 10

1954

Feb. 27—John Kelly, Belfast.....KO 3
(European bantam title)
Mar. 17—Relinquished French bantam title.
Apr. 7—Eddie Carson, Glasgow.....W 10
Apr. 30—Mannie Francis, Manchester..W 10
May 15—Mario D'Agata, Tunis.....W 10
Sept. 19—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok..W 15
(vacant world bantam title)
Dec. 20—Roy Ankrah, Paris.....KO 4

1955

Sept. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg...D 15
(World bantam title)
Dec. 10—Cherif Hamia, Paris .....KO by 10

1956

June 29—Mario D'Agata, Rome .....KO by 6
(World bantamweight title)

1959

July 13—Peter Lock, Ndola,
N. Rhodesia .....L 10

MARIO D'AGATA

Born, Arezzo, Italy, May 29, 1926. Managed by Libero Cecchi.

In five years of amateur competition, engaged in 110 bouts.

1950

Oct. 14—Salardi, Siena.....W 6
Oct. 28—Marabitti, Arezzo.....W 6
Nov. 4—Marabitti, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 16—Garutti, Montevarchi.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 12—Cesarini, S. Giovanni.....KO 5
Jan. 31—Giovanni Capobianchi, Firenze..W 8
Feb. 28—Arturo Peratici, Arezzo.....W 8
May 2—Benito Fattori, Arezzo.....W 8
May 31—Benvenuto Cardinale, Firenze..W 8
June 22—Arturo Paoletti, Arezzo.....WF 7
Aug. 2—Kid Arcelli, Firenze.....L 10
Oct. 2—D'Augusta, Catania.....D 8
Nov. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Grosseto.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Kid Arcelli, Siena .....L 10

1952

Feb. 20—Giuliano Catini, Firenze .....KO 2
May 17—Denti, Firenze .....KO 2
June 11—Enzo Ganadu, Milan .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Stiaccini, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 26—Gaetano Annaloro, Milan....WF 5
Dec. 26—D'Augusta, Milan .....W 10

1953

Jan. 15—Jacques Louni, Aprezzo.....W 10
Mar. 31—Edmond Moletto, Arezzo.....W 10
July 5—Arthur Emboule, Arezzo.....W 8
Sept. 26—Gianni Zuddas, Arezzo.....WF 9
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Geneva...KO 10
Nov. 15—Andre Valignat, Paris.....D 10

1954

Jan. 23—Luigi Fasulo, Naples.....KO 4
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 10—Gianni Zuddas, Milan.....W 12
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 30—Kid Andre, Milan.....KO 10
May 15—Robert Cohen, Tunis.....L 10
June 12—Emile Chemama, Tunis.....W 10
July 31—Andre Valignat, Arezzo.....W 10
Oct. 1—Alex Bollaert, Milan.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 10—Billy Peacock, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. —Italian title forfeited because of failure to defend.

1955

May 25—Arthur Emboule, Turin.....KO 8
June 11—Ullah Fakjh, Leghorn.....KO 4
June 28—Robert Meunier, Rome.....W 10
July 21—Henri Schmid, Prato.....W 10
July 30—Juan Crespi, Bari.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Mahmoud Farid, Naples.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Jose Martinez, Messina.....KO 8
Sept. 15—Pedro Paris, Bologna.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jean Kidy, Milan .....KO 5
Oct. 29—Andre Valignat, Milan.....WF 5
(Vacant European bantam title)

1956

Jan. 21—Little Cezar, Manila.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jesus Rubio, Ravenna.....W 10
May 18—Jesus Rubio, Milan.....W 10
June 29—Robert Cohen, Rome.....KO 6
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Juan Cardenas, Milan .....W 10
Dec. 8—Robert Tartari, Geneva.....D 10

1957

Apr. 1—Alphonse Halimi, Paris .....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Roland Roy, Genoa .....KO 7
Oct. 27—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari...KO 8
Dec. 10—Jean Renard, Bergamo.....KO 7
Dec. 26—Roger Cappato, Milan.....W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Michel Lamora, Naples.....KO 4
Sept. 13—Ben Ali, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles..KO by 11
Sept. 15—Freddie Gilroy, London.....L 10

ALPHONSE HALIMI

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Constantine, February 18, 1932.

As an amateur engaged in 189 bouts. Held French bantam title in 1953, 1954 and 1955; also won All-Mediterranean championship in 1955.

1955

Sept. 26—Georges Lafage, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Felix Vanderdonckt, Tunis....KO 1
Nov. 5—Charles Vandeville, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris....KO 1
Nov. 26—Rino Stiaccini, Milan.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Stan Sobolak, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Crespo, Tunis.....KO 6
Dec. 26—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Antonio Diaz, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Billy Peacock, Paris.....W 10
June 2—Kim Navarro, Tunis.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Robert Meunier, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Tanny Campo, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 13—Andre Younsi, Paris .....WF 9
Dec. 27—Andre Jasse, Paris.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Alfred Schweer, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 14—Alex Bollaert, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Mario D'Agata, Paris.....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
June 4—Jimmy Carson, London....KO by 9
Sept. 16—Chic Brogan, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Raton Macias, Los Angeles.....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tanny Campo, Marseilles.....W 10

1958

Oct. 13—Dante Bini, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Peter Keenan, Paris.....W 10

1959

Feb. 9—Pierre Cossemyns, Paris.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome.....W 10
May 11—Al Asuncion, Paris .....KO 5
July 8—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles..KO by 8
(Lost World Bantanweight Title)

JOE BECERRA

(Jose Becerra Covarrubias)

Born, April 15, 1936, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1953

Aug. 30—Ray Gomez, Guadalajara.....KO 4
Sept. 6—M. Estrada, Atemajac.....KO 5
Oct. 3—R. Gonzalez, Guadalajara.....W 4
Oct. 24—Raul Salazar, Atemajac.....W 6

1954

Mar. 13—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara.....W 4
Apr. 24—Marcelino Garcia, Guadalajara..W 4
May 2—R. Espinosa, Guadalajara.....W 6
May 15—Kid Pompeyo, Guadalajara...KO 4
May 23—Al Escalante, Guadalajara.....W 6
June 5—Joe Mariscal, Guadalajara....KO 4
June 12—Raul Perez, Guadalajara.....KO 2
July 3—Kid Popeye, Guadalajara.....KO 4
July 19—Al Escalante, Guadalajara.....W 6
Aug. 2—Kid Pichilingo, Guadalajara..KO 6

Aug. 23—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara ---------- W 6
Sept. 6—Mario Leon, Guadalajara ---------- KO 2
Sept. 12—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara ---------- W 6
Sept. 20—Tomas Cervantes, Guadalajara ---------- KO 3
Oct. 3—L. Ibarra, Guadalajara ---------- L 6
Oct. 18—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara ---------- W 6
Dec. 4—Kid Senorito, Guadalajara ---------- KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—M. Gonzalez, Guadalajara ---------- W 8
Mar. 5—Chucho Guerrero, Guadalajara ---------- KO 4
May 28—Joe Chamaco, Guadalajara ---------- KO 5
June 11—Danny Bedolla, Morelia ---------- D 10
June 25—Chava Santiago, Guadalajara ---------- KO 6
July 2—Fili Presa, Leon ---------- KO 4
July 16—Firpito Gaytan, Guadalajara ---------- W 10
Oct. 4—Pepe Villa, Pala ---------- KO 7
Oct. 8—Antonio Guevara, Leon ---------- KO 10
Oct. 15—R. Garcia, Guadalajara ---------- W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Antonio Guevara, Leon ---------- KO 10
Feb. 18—C. Martinez, Guadalajara ---------- L 10
Mar. 22—German Ohm, Gomez Pacacto ---------- KO 6
May 11—Jorge Valverde, Gomez Palacio ---------- KO 7
May 31—Rogelio Sancedo, Gomez Palacio ---------- W 10
June 21—Mario Ruiz, Gomez Palacio ---------- W 10
Aug. 9—Jorge Gabino, Gomez Palacio ---------- KO 5
Sept. 6—Memo Sanchez, Gomez Palacio ---------- W 10
Oct. 18—German Ohm, Gomez Palacio ---------- L 10
Nov. 7—Chuy Guerrereo, Torreon ---------- W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Jorge Herrera, Torreon ---------- KO 7
Jan. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Feb. 9—Joe Medel, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Mar. 2—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Apr. 2—Juan Perez, Juarez ---------- KO 4
Apr. 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- W 10
May 25—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City ---------- W 10
June 15—Johnny Ortega, San Francisco ---------- KO 4
July 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuano ---------- KO 8
Aug. 17—Raul Leanos, Monterrey ---------- D 10
Oct. 12—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Nov. 6—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang. ---------- KO by 4

1958

Jan. 25—Jorge Herrera ---------- KO 4
Feb. 8—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Mar. 8—Dwight Hawkins, Guadalajara ---------- KO 9
Mar. 31—Hector Agundez, Tapachula ---------- W 10
Apr. 12—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City ---------- KO 7
May 25—Charlie De Bow, Mexico City ---------- KO 2
June 28—Gaetano Annaloro, Guadalajara ---------- KO 10
July 21—Joey Agustin, Tijuana ---------- KO 5
Aug. 14—Willie Parker, Los Angles ---------- KO 2
Sept. 5—Little Cezar, Los Angeles ---------- KO 4
Oct. 25—Jose Luis Mara, Guadalajara ---------- KO 3
Nov. 30—Ross Padilla, Mexicali ---------- KO 1

1959

Feb. 5—Mario D'Agata, Los Angeles ---------- KO 10
Mar. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Guadalajara ---------- KO 5
Apr. 20—Billy Peacock, Tijuana ---------- KO 1
July 8—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles ---------- KO 8
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 24—Walt Ingram, Guadalajara ---------- KO 9
Dec. 12—Frankie Duran, Nogales ---------- W 10

FLYWEIGHT DIVISION

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 12, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 lbs. Height 5 ft. 2½ ins. Managed by Teddy Lewis.

1911

Knockouts: Lewis Williams, 3; Sid Jenkins, 11; Young Avent, 4; Ted Powell, 3; Joe Rogers, 5; Kid Pearson, 2; Joe Gans, 7; Lewis Williams, 5; Mike Flynn, 8; Young Powell, 3; Ted Roberts, 3; Ted Roberts, 4; Dai Roberts, 3; Young Langford, 2; Eddie Thomas, 2; Steve Thomas, 3; Billy Papke, 3; Archie Grant, 2; Young Towell, 4; Young Towell, 3; Young Rice, 4; Walter Hall, 3; Harry Stuckey, 7. Won: Dai Thomas, 3; Dick Jenkins, 6; Fred Chappell, 6; Jim Easton, 10; Young Baker, 6. Draw: George Luke, 6.

1912

Jan. 20—Matt Wells, Nipper, London..KO 1
July 20—Kid Morris, Cardiff .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jim Stuckey, Tonypandy ....KO 8
Nov. 9—Phil Davis, Merthyr .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Young Ransford, Tonypandy ..KO 2
Nov. 30—Alf Williams, Tonypandy .....W 12
Dec. 14—Stoker Staines, Tonypandy ..KO 1
Dec. 21—Billy Yates, Cardiff .....KO 4
Dec. 31—Billy Padden, Glasgow .....KO 19

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy ....KO 7
Feb 1—Dick Jenkins, Tonypandy ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy ..KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy ...ND 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown ...ND 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy ...KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy .....W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy .....KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester ...KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley .....KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy .....W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy..KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy .....KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy ....W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy .....W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff .....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale .....W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff .....W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley .....KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff .....W 20
Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy ..KO 11

JIMMY WILDE, Pontypridd, Wales

Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool .....KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester .....W 10
Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea .....W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy ...KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy .....W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool .....W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool .....W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead .....W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester ...KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool ....KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield .....W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool .....W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C. .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L ....KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds .....W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C. .....KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare ....W 9
July 18—Charley Jordan, Tonypandy ..KO 10
July 23—Artie Edwards, Liverpool .....W 15
Aug. 19—Young Baker, Leicester .....W 15
Sept. 28—Alf Mansfield, London .....KO 10
Nov. 16—Joe Symonds, London .....W 15
Dec. 3—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....KO 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London .....KO by 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool .....KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield.....W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield .....W 8
Sept. 25—Walter Buchan, Liverpool....KO 5
Oct. 20—Peter Culien, Dublin .....W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow .....W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool .....W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea .....W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross .....W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool ....KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London .....KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium ....W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool ....KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London .....W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross ..W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross .....W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, London.....W 8
June 26—Tancy Lee, London .....KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London .....KO 10
—Tommy Noble, New Cross .....W 15
Dec. 18—Young Zulu Kid, London.....KO 11
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London .....W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Russell, London .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 3

1918

Mar. 28—L-Cpl. Jacobs, Aldersoht ....KO 4
Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London..KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London .....KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London .....W 3
Dec. 11—Digger Evans, London .....W 3
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London.....L 3
(Final of bantamweight class in Inter-Allied King's Trophy Competition.)

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N. S. C. .....W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool .....KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. .....KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia .....W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis .....ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 19—Micky Russell, Jersey City ...KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O. ....ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont. ....ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N.J. KO 8

May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence .....KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Toronto, Ont. ..W 10

1921

Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London .....KO by 17

1923

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 3
June 18—Pancho Villa, N. Y. .....KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)

PANCHO VILLA

(Francisco Guilledo)

Born, August 1, 1901, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Churchill

1919

Started as professional

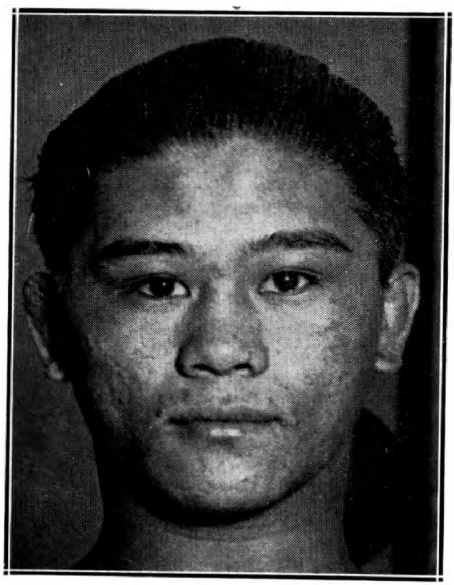
Won: Kid Castro, 4; Terrible Pondong, 4; Kid Cortez, 4; Peter Alberto, 4; Young Edwards, 4; Young Duarte, 4; Kid Elino, 4; Jose de la Cruz 4; Pedro Olengapo, 4. Knockouts: Kid Moro, 2; Alberto Castro, 3; Cesareo Siguion, 2; Jaime Desiderio, 2. Lost: Frisco Concepcion, 4.

1920

Won: Kid Castro, 6; Jose de la Cruz, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice); Stiff Irineo, 6; Juan Candelaria, 6; Kid Cortez, 6. Knockouts: Pedro Capitan, 4; Salvador Santo Tomas, 2. No decision: Big Cortez, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice).

1921

Jan. 10—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. D 15
Jan. 23—Juan Candelaria, Manila, P. I..KO 4
Feb. 7—Kid Moro, Manila, P. I. .....KO 3
Feb. 21—*Terrible Pondong, Manila, P. I.W 8
Mar. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. ..W 10
Mar. 26—Young Santos, Manila, P. I....KO 7
Apr. 10—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I. .....W 8
Apr. 24—Stiff Irineo, Manila, P. I. .....KO 2
May 8—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I...W 15
May 22—Knock-out Lewis, Manila, P.I..KO 4
June 6—Pedro Alberto, Manila, P. I.....W 8
June 20—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I...D 6
July 11—Young Modejar, Manila, P. I...W 6
July 25—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I.....D 15
Aug. 9—Eddie Moore, Manila, P. I.....LF 10
Aug. 23—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. ..W 20
Sept. 7—Syd Keenan, Manila, P. I. .....W 8
Sept. 21—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I...W 8
Oct. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I....W 20
Oct. 19—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I. .....W 8
Nov. 3—Cowboy Reyes, Manila, P. I.....W 15
Nov. 10—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I. .....W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I. .....W 8



PANCHO VILLA, Philippine Islands

Dec. 8—†George Mendies, Manila, P.I..KO 3
Dec. 15—Jimmy Taylor, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Dec. 29—Battling Ongay, Manila, P. I...KO 1

1922

Jan. 12—Kid Abayan, Manila, P. I. .....W 8
Feb. 12—George Washington Lee Manila W 15
Mar. 19—Max Mason, Iloilo, P. I. .....KO 4
Apr. 1—Peter Sarmiento, Manila, P. I...W 15
June 7—Abe Attel Goldstein, Jersey City .....ND 12
July 6—Frankie Genaro, Jersey City..ND 12
July 19—Frankie Murray, Long Island...W 6
July 29—Terry Miller, Jersey City.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Johnny Hepburn, New York.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sammy Cohen, New York.....W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 10
Sept. 14—**Johnny Buff, New York.....KO 11
Sept. 21—Terry Smacka, Newark.....ND 4
Nov. 17—Abe Goldstein, New York.....W 15
Nov. 27—Young Montreal, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 29—Terry Martin, New York.....W 15

1923

Jan. 1—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Mason, Boston .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 15
(Lost flyweight championship of United States)
Mar. 19—Young Montreal, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Rosen, Detroit.....ND 10
May 11—Battling Murray, Chicago.....ND 10
May 24—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 18—Jimmy Wilde, New York.....KO 7
(Won flyweight championship of world.)
July 20—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 8
Aug. 22—Jackie Feldman, New York...KO 3
Sept. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Tony Thomas, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 19—Joie Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Young Mack, Toronto, Can.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Georgie Marks, New York.....W 15
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Georgie Lee, Sacramento.....D 4
Apr. 23—Eddie McKenna, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Ash, Brooklyn.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 10—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 2—Henny Catena, West New York N. J. .....KO 5
July 21—Willie Woods, Boston.....W 10
July 28—Frankie Murray, Atl. City.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Amos Carlin, New Orleans...ND 10
—Willie Darcy, Waterbury.....W 12

1925

Mar. 9—Francisco Pilapel, Manila, P.I.KO 1
May 1—Jose Sencio, Manila, P. I. .....W 15
July 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Oakland, Cal..L 10
Died July 14, 1925 from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with McLarnin.

*Won the flyweight championship of the Orient.

†Won the bantamweight championship of the Orient.

‡George Mendies was then the flyweight champion of Australia.

**Won the flyweight championship of the United States.

FRANKIE GENARO

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Harry Garsh, Phil Bernstein, Joe Jacobs and Billy McCarney. Boxed as an amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys. Won Olympic Championship at Antwerp, 1920.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout: Joe Colletti, 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Feb. —Leo Reynolds, New York——W 12
Mar. —Jack Sayles, New York——W 12
Apr. —Sammy Cohen, New York——W 12
Apr. 18—Mannie Wexler, New York——W 12
May 19—Abe Goldstein, New York——L 4
May 23—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York ——W 12
June —Eddie Lynch, Jersey City——ND 12
July 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City——ND 12
July —Battling Murray, Jersey City—ND 12
Aug. 22—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn——W 10
Sept. —Harry Battling Leonard, New York ——L 12
Oct. 21—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York ——W 12
Oct. —Indian Russell, New York——KO 14
Dec. 15—Terry Martin, Boston ——W 10

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa.—KO 4
Mar. 1—*Pancho Villa, New York——W 15
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg—KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago——ND 10
Apr 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago——WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh——ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York—KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven——W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O.—KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston——W 10
Sept. 27—Vincent Salvadore——W 12
Nov. 30—Carl Tremaine, New York——W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit——ND 10
*For flyweight championship of the U. S. A.

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston——W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto——D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md.——W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y.D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New YorkW 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach—W 12
Sept. 23—Bushy Graham, New York——W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans—W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia——W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown——W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit——W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.——W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York——W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C.——W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore——W 12
July 21—Hilly Levine, New York——WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J.—ND 10
Aug. 22—*Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles—L 10
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles—L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo——KO 4
*For American flyweight title.

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J.—ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J.—ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York——L 10
June 11—Scotty McKeon, New York——W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeon, Albany——KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y.——D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York——ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York——L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York——W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland——W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I.—W 12
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago——D 10
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York——W 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass.—W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica, N. Y.——KO 2
Aug. 30—Willie La Morte, Chicago ——D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O.——W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York——W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eulo, Harrison, N. J. ——ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C.——W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Kelly, Scranton——L 10
Nov. 28—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto——L 10
Dec. 20—Willie La Morte, Newark——ND 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto——W 10
(For N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portland ——ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo——W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto——L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston——W 10
June 18—Lew Goldberg, Spfield., Mass.—KO 3
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto——D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto——W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me.——L 12
Dec. 14—Steve Rocco, Detroit——WF 2

1929

Jan. 9—Al Goldberg, Portland, Me.—KO 5
Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo——L 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Franks, Springfield—KO 7
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo——L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris——KO by 1
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris——WF 5
Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh——L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey Minneapolis——W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng.——W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris——KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin——LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, ItalyWF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy ——KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden——KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto—W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford——KO 2
July 28—Davey Adelman, Brooklyn—W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark——W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C.——L 10
Sept. —Tony de La Cruz——KO 3
Dec. 26—Midget Wolgast, New York—D 15
*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain—D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams—KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury—KO 6
Oct 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris——W 15
Oct. 27—Young Perez, Paris——KO by 2
(Lost flyweight title)
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris ——LF 7
*Title bout.

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang.—KO by 3

1933

Jan. 25—Joe Fino, Alexandria ——W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Archibald, Fall River——W 10
June 9—Tommy Lemieux, Biddefd, Ore. W 6
Oct 5—Ernie Mauer, Ypsilanti——L 10
Nov. 7—Frankie Jarr, Fort Wayne——L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Speedy Dado, San Jose—KO by 3

EMILE (SPIDER) PLADNER

Born, September 2, 1906, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

1926

Jan. 29—Boriello, Casablanca ——W 10
Mar. 19—Privat ——W 10
Mar. 31—Provenzano, Meknes ——KO 7
Apr. 7—Sempere, Casablanca ——KO 7
May 16—Di Pascal, Fez ——W 10
July 11—Morrachini, Casablanca ——W 10
Sept. 15—George Kent, Paris——W 10
Sept. 22—Chartier, Le Havre ——KO 7
Nov. 3—Treve, Paris ——W 10
Nov. 16—Minow ——KO 6
Nov. 20—Maurice Josie, Clermont——KO 3
Dec. 14—Tiny Smith, Paris——W 10

1927

Jan. 5—Billy Clark, Paris ——KO 4
Jan. 27—Kid Socks, London ——D 15
Feb. 11—Franc Morrachini, Paris——W 15
Feb. 22—Michel Montreuil ——W 12
Mar. 20—Jean Soler, Marseille——KO 3
Mar. 29—Alf Barber, Paris ——W 12
Apr. 6—Buck Jones, Lyon——KO 4
May 10—Kid Rich, Paris ——KO 6
June 16—Nic Petit-Biquet ——W 12
June 18—Marcel Josie, Limoges——KO 10
July 2—Kid Perez, Clerm.-Fer.——KO 5
July 23—Jean Gregoire, Vichy——W 10
Aug. 7—Franc Morrachini, Marseille—W 12
Sept. 14—Frankie Ash, Paris——W 10
Sept. 24—Nic Petit-Biquet, Liege——D 12
Nov. 16—Franc Morrachini, Paris——W 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Hill, London——L 15

1928

Jan. 4—Frankie Ash, Paris——W 12
Feb. 15—Francis Biron, Paris——W 10
Mar. 19—Johnny Hill, London——L 15
(European Flyweight Title)

Apr. 11—Giovanni Sili, Paris----------W 5
Apr. 21—Luigi Cecchi, Florence--------KO 9
Apr. 30—Johnny Croxon, Paris---------KO 4
May 14—Marcel Josie, Paris----------KO 12
June 4—Billy James, London----------W 12
June 27—Billy James, Paris----------W 10
July 14—Francis Biron, Algiers---------W 10
Sept. 2—Dod Oldfield, Marseille--------W 10
Oct. 3—Robert Tassin, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Schwartz, Paris----------W 12
Dec. 22—Ernie Jarvis, Paris----------W 12

1929

Feb. 7—Johnny Hill, Paris----------KO 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Genaro, Paris---------KO 1
(World's Flyweight Title)
Mar. 20—The International Boxing Union Recognized Pladner as the World Flyweight Champion.
Apr. 18—Frankie Genaro, Paris---------LF 5
(World's Flyweight Title)
May 15—Kid Francis, Paris----------D 12
May 26—Jimmy Taylor, Marseille-----KO 6
June 20—Eugene Huat, Paris-------KO by 15
(French & European Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 29—Kid Socks, Paris----------W 12
Dec. 17—Carlos Flix, Paris----------W 12

1930

Jan 22—Teddy Baldock, London----L Dis. 6
Feb. 5—Arthur Boddington, Paris------W 12
Feb. 18—Dick Corbett, London ----------L 12
Mar. 22—Andre Regis, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 5—Joseph Denain, Beausoleil-----W 10
May 10—Eugene Huat, Paris----------L 12
June 14—Ted Higgins, Paris----------W 10
June 28—Gh. Stamate, Bucharest------KO 10
July 6—Arly Hollinsgsworth, Paris-----L 10
July 20—Francis Biron, Bordeaux-------W 10
Oct. 18—Nic Petit-Biquet, Paris--------W 10
Dec. 17—Alf Magnolfi, Paris----------W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Cuthbert Taylor, Paris---------W 12
Mar. 5—Eugene Huat, Paris----------D 12
Mar. 18—Antoine Ascencio, Casablanca ----------KO 6
Mar. 25—Manuel Gonzalez, Barcelona---W 10
Apr. 16—J. Pannecouke, Paris---------KO 5
Apr. 22—Benny Sharkey, London--------L 8
May 9—Tom Cowley, Sheffield---------W 12
May 28—Francis Biron, Paris----------W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris----KO 5
Sept. 3—Francis Biron, Paris----------W 12
Oct. 15—Willie Metzner, Paris---------KO 1
Nov. 9—Johnny Peters, London---------D 8
Nov. 21—Guiseppe Sili, Zurich---------W 10
Nov. 30—Alfredo Magnolfi, Paris--------W 10
Dec. 5—Albert Biesmans, Amiens------W 10
Dec. 21—Young Perez, Paris----------W 10

1932

Feb. 26—Anton Kocsis, New York-------W 10
Mar. 8—Jim Thomas, Pittsburgh------KO 3
Apr. 18—George Ostrow, Boston--------W 10
May 14—Bobby Leitham, Montreal------W 10
June 13—Willie Davies, Toronto---------W 10
June 29—Bobby Leitham, Montreal------W 12
July 20—Pete Sanstol, Montreal---------D 10
Aug. 17—Newsboy Brown, Montreal-----W 12
Sept. 19—Al Brown, Toronto--------KO by 1
Nov. 4—Francois Machtens, Paris------W 10
Nov. 14—Al Brown, Paris----------KO by 2

1933

Jan. 24—Young Perez, Tunis----------L 10
Mar. 6—Werner Riethdorf, Paris-------W 10
Fought several exhibition bouts in Japan.

1934

Apr. 16—Ali Ben Said, Paris----------W 7
Apr. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris----------W 10
May 25—Teodoro Murrali, Paris-------KO 10
June 2—Maurice Dubois, Zurich--------W 10
July 11—Young Perez, Paris----------L 10
July 29—Eugene Lorenzoni, Rouen------W 10
Aug. 5—Kid Francis, Marseille----------L 10
Sept. 3—Kid Francis, Paris----------D 12
Sept. 21—Werner Riethdorf, Berlin----KO 9
Oct. 5—Joseph Decico, Paris----------W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 2—Padrone Finnegan, Paris -----KO 10
Nov. 23—Frank Harsen, Paris----------D 12
Dec. 19—Maur. Waroqueaux, Bordeaux-KO 6
Dec. 22—Albert Biesmans, Brest-------KO 10

1935

Jan. 28—Eugene Huat, Paris----------KO 7
Feb. 7—Henri Barras, Strasbourg------W 10
Feb. 20—Paul Dogniaux, Paris---------KO 6
Mar. 3—Henri Sanchez, Toulouse------W 10
Mar. 10—Raymond Gilbert, Roubaix---KO 6
Mar. 14—Young Borel, Bordeaux--------W 10
Mar. 30—Rene Chalange, Rouen --------KO 6
Apr. 8—Joseph Decico, Paris----------L 10
Apr. 30—Eug. Lorenzoni, St. Etienne--KO 10
July 5—Young Perez, Casablanca-------D 10
July 19—Emile Martinez, Casablanca-- W 10
Oct. 5—Maurice Dubois, Geneva--------L 15
Oct. 12—Orlando Magliozzi, Laval-----KO 8
Nov. 7—Carlo Cavagnoli, Bordeaux----W 10
Nov. 15—Young Borel, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 3—Salvador Lozano, Barcelona----D 10

FIDEL LA BARBA

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston----------KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris----------W 3
July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal.W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal.----W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood-----W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood----D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood--------W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood-----W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles--W 10
(American Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal.-----KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C. ----------W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood----------KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles-----W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles-------W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles---W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago----------W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago ----W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Milnar, Peoria----------W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal. --D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles--D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco-W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal. ---W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Elky Clark, New York --------W 12
(For world's flyweight title)
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston ---------L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston ---------L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence --W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit ---ND 10
May 11—Babe Keller, Kalamazoo, Mich..W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul, Minn.---ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo. ----W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit -------D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago ----------W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles ---W 10
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ---W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles -----W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Angeles --W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles --W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco ---KO 8
†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—McAlister, Sydney ----------KO 10
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ----W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus..W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ---KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York ------L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ----------W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles -----L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood ---KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris ----------L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, L. A. ------W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles ---W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood--KO 5
Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles--W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago ---------W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York ----W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago ---------D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York------W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York ---------W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland ---------L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles ----D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York --------W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York ------L 15
(Featherweight Title bout)
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood------L 10
July 24—Ray Montoya, P. Beach, Cal.---W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento---W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Fran. ------W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmgton., Cal..W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento ----W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle ---------W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood--KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore.-----W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash.----W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City --L 10
Jan. 24—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood --D 10
Feb. 11—Wildcat Carter, Hollywood --KO 1
Mar. 11—Varias Miling, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal.----W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit---------W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit---------L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento ----W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles -----W 10
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose --------KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood ---W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco ----KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu-KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu ----W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Senico, Honolulu------KO 6
Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York ------L 15
(N. Y. State Featherweight title bout.)
Dec. 29.—Tommy Paul, Chicago ---------L 10

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York -----L 12
Feb 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh -------W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Phil Bernstein.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4. No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Morte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 10; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, KO by 7.

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10; Draw: Ernie Jarvis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencio, 10.

1926

Won: Young Dencio, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboda, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. -----------W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa.---W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga. ---D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C. ------L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood------L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood -------W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood --W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood ----W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood -------W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, N. Y. C.------W 15
(Won Flyweight Title.)

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston ------W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit ----------W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn -------W 4
Apr. 9—*Routier Parra, N. Y. C. ------W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne --ND 10
May 23—**Bushy Graham, Brooklyn ----L 15
July 20—*Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. ------WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C. ----------KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch-KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City --W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris----------L 12
—Black Bill, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
*Flyweight Title bout.
**Bantamweight Title bout.

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ---W 10
Mar. 12—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto --W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco ----W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco ----D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark -----L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh -----L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark ------L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
*Flyweight Title bout.

1931

—Unknown ----------W 6

VICTOR (YOUNG) PEREZ

Born, Tunis, October 18, 1911.

1928

Feb. 4—Zerbib, Tunis ----------D 6
Feb. 15—Zerbib, Tunis ----------W 6
Mar. 1—Zerbib, Sousse ----------W 6
Mar. 15—Gondore, Tunis ----------KO 2
Apr. 2—Bob Zerbi, Tunis----------KO 1
Apr. 18—Kid Roger, Souk Ahrhas--------D 6
—Kid Roger, Bone ----------KO 3
—Taieb, Bizerte ----------KO 3
—Maurice Petit, Tunis----------KO 3
—Clunchi, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Mola, Sfax ----------W 6
—Brami, Sfax ----------KO 2
—Fredo, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Glenchi, Souk l'Arba----------KO 3
—Bob Omar, Tunis----------D 6
—Kid Santi, Tunis----------W 6
Dec. 22—Beauvais, Paris ----------D 8
Dec. 29—Dherbomez, Paris ----------W 8

1929

Jan. 5—Laurenzoin, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 12—Mousseron, Paris ----------KO 5
Jan. 19—Carbonnel, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 26—Couturier, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 14—Heddebaut, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 9—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 17—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
May 18—Escargeuil, Paris ----------W 8
Aug. 11—Leo Hermal, Paris----------L 10
Sept. 1—Heddebaut, Paris----------W 8
Sept. 8—Gerdal, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 1—Barras, Paris ----------D 10
Nov. 3—Verdier, Paris ----------D 10
Dec. 22—Chalange, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 31—Bob Omar, Oran----------D 10

1930

Jan. 16—Beauvais, Paris ---------- W 10
Feb. 8—Kid Oliva, Limoges ---------- KO by 4
(French flyweight title)
Feb. 18—Nour, Paris ---------- KO 7
Mar. 11—Gabes, Paris ---------- W 10
July 2—Praxille Gyde, Tunis ---------- W 10
Aug. 17—Larrani, Tunis ---------- W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester ---------- D 15
Nov. 10—Potier, Paris ---------- W 10
Nov. 25—Henri Barras, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 6—Etienne Mura, Paris ---------- D 10

1931

Jan. 3—Bob Omar, Oran ---------- D 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mendiola, Paris ---------- KO by 1
Jan. 17—Rene Bastiaens, Paris ---------- KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Mendiola, Paris ---------- W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Etienne Mura, Paris ---------- W 10
Apr. 1—Emile Degand, Rouen ---------- W 10
Apr. 8—Carlos Flix, Paris ---------- W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Himpfen, Paris ---------- KO 2
Apr. 30—Tommy Brown, Paris ---------- KO 6
May 26—Victor Ferrand, Tunis ---------- W 10
June 11—Valentin Anglemann, Paris ---------- W 15
(French flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jean Cuart, Paris ---------- W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris ---------- W 12
Oct. 26—Frankie Genaro, Paris ---------- KO 2
(IBU, World flyweight title)
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester ---------- D 15
Nov. 21—Rene Chalange, Casablanca ---------- W 10
Dec. 21—Emile Pladner, Paris ---------- L 10

1932

Jan. 6—Giovanni Savo, Paris ---------- W 10
Jan. 28—Len Beynon, London ---------- W 10
Feb. 27—Paul Schafer, Zurich ---------- W 10
Mar. 18—Guiseppe Parigi, Tunis ---------- KO 8
Apr. 10—Willie Metzner, Algiers ---------- W 10
May 14—Mariano Arilla, Algiers ---------- W 10
June 5—Manuel Gonzales, Oran ---------- W 10
June 26—Nicholas Petit-Biquet, Algiers ---------- W 10
July 3—Mariano Arilla, Oran ---------- D 10
Sept. 2—Mariano Arilla, Paris ---------- W 10
Sept. 12—Mickey McGuire, N'castle ---------- KO by 2
Oct. 3—Percy Dexter, Vienna ---------- KO 9
Oct. 12—Sandy McEwan, Paris ---------- KO 6
Oct. 31—Jackie Brown, Manchester ---------- KO by 13
(IBU, World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Cowley, Paris ---------- KO 6
Dec. 14—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 22—Orlando Magliozzi, Toulouse ---------- KO 1

1933

Jan. 24—Emile Pladner, Tunis ---------- W 10
Feb. 14—Albert Biesmans, Troyes ---------- W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Socks, Paris ---------- W 10
Mar. 18—Baltasar Sangchili, Valencia ---------- L 10
Mar. 23—Vittorio Tamagnini, Paris ---------- L 10
Apr. 4—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Tunis ---------- D 10
June 9—Charley Sauvage,
Constantinople ---------- W 10
July 3—Jackie Brown, London ---------- L 10
Oct. 16—Kid Francis, Paris ---------- W 10
Oct. 31—Young Borel, Lyons ---------- D 10
Nov. 10—Young Borel, Paris ---------- W 10
Nov. 28—Vittorio Tamagnini, Tunis ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Lille ---------- L 12
Dec. 7—Teodore Murrall, St. Etienne ---------- KO 4

1934

Jan. 19—Eugene Huat, Paris ---------- W 12
Feb. 19—Al Brown, Paris ---------- L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 21—Leone Blasi, Paris ---------- W 10
Apr. 10—Leone Blasi, Lyons ---------- WF 3
June 7—Marius Monti, Nice ---------- KO 5
June 10—Albert Biesmans, Marseilles ---------- W 10
June 17—Baltasar Sangchili, Oran ---------- L 10
July 11—Emile Pladner, Paris ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Victor Ferrand, Cannes ---------- KO 3
Aug. 21—Charles Fougere, Bagnoles ---------- KO 6
Sept. 1—Pete Sanstol, Oslo ---------- L 10
Nov. 1—Al Brown, Tunis ---------- KO by 10
Dec. 1—Ottavio Gori, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 11—Lorenzo Boira, Paris ---------- KO 6
Dec. 24—Joseph Decico, Paris ---------- L 10

1935

Jan. 5—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris ---------- W 10
Feb. 16—Gustavo Ansini, Paris ---------- L 10
Mar. 13—Mariano, Nancy ---------- KO 3
Apr. 3—Paul Dogniaux, Paris ---------- L 10
July 5—Emile Pladner, Casablanca ---------- D 10
Aug. 3—Spud Arenas, Casablanca ---------- W 10
Sept. 15—Baltasar Sangchili, Casablanca ---------- L 10
Oct. 9—Salvadore Lozano, Barcelona ---------- L 10
Nov. 26—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 14—Eugene Huat, Paris ---------- L 10
Dec. 31—Aurel Toma, Paris ---------- L 10

1936

Feb. 3—Giovanni Sili, Orleans ---------- KO 5
Feb. 8—Robert Raquet, Amiens ---------- W 10
Mar. 2—Henri Soya, Le Mans ---------- KO 4
Mar. 5—Maurice Filhol, Strasbourg ---------- W 10
Apr. 14—Eugene Huat, Tunis ---------- W 10
May 2—Giovanni Mazella, Tunis ---------- W 12
July 1—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris ---------- D 10
Aug. 12—Ernst Weiss, Vienna ---------- L 10
Oct. 11—Pedrito Ruiz, Antwerp ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Lyons ---------- L 10

1937

Oct. 4—Aurel Toma, Bucharest ---------- KO by 5
Dec. 22—Al Brown, Paris ---------- KO by 5

1938

Nov. 11—Ernest Weiss, Berlin ---------- L 10
Believed to have died in German prison camp, 1942.

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Joseph Robert Loscatzo)

Born, July 18, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Keyes, Al Lippe and Eddie Walker.

1927

Nov. 3—Willie Davies, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10

1928

Jan. 15—Billy Kelly, Scranton ---------- L 10
Feb. 20—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
May 28—Willie Davies, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
July 30—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
Aug. 22—Phil Tobias, Jersey City, N. J. ---------- W 8
Nov. 29—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10

1929

Feb. 11—Phil Tobias, New York ---------- D 10
Feb. 18—Ruby Bradley, Toronto ---------- W 10
Feb. 28—Routier Parra, Philadelphia ---------- W 8
Apr. 22—Phil Tobias, Toronto ---------- W 10
July 26—Tommy Milton, New York ---------- KO 3
Aug. 1—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia ---------- W 8
Aug. 9—Tommy Abobo, New York ---------- W 10
Nov. 4—Johnny McCoy, New York ---------- W 10
Nov. 20—Jose Albano, Harrisburg ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Abobo, Harrisburg ---------- W 10
Dec. 13—Kid Singh, New York ---------- W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Frisco Grande, New York ---------- W 10
Mar. 11—Pinkey Silverberg, New York ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Black Bill, New York ---------- W 15
(New York State recognition as World Flyweight Champion)
May 8—Pinkey Silverberg, Philadel. ---------- W 8
May 16—Willie LaMorte, New York ---------- KO 6
(Title bout)
June 16—Frankie Bauman, Jersey City ---------- W 10
July 7—Routier Parra, Jersey City ---------- W 10
July 17—Ernie Peters, New York ---------- W 8
July 29—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ---------- KO 5
Aug. 8—Canto Robleto, Hollywood ---------- W 10
Aug. 19—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
Nov. —Frankie Bauman ---------- W 10
Dec. 1—Al Tedesco, Jersey City ---------- W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Davies, Toronto ---------- W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Genaro, New York ---------- D 15
(National Boxing Association recognition as World Flyweight Champion)

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport ---------- KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Mar. 9—Pinkey Silverberg, Bridgeport ---------- W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke ---------- W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke ---------- W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke ---------- KO 6
June 19—Lew Franklin, Atlantic City ---------- ND 10
July 13—Ruby Bradley, Brooklyn ---------- W 15
(Title bout)
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J. ---------- W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City ---------- W 10

Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass...L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis..W 10
Sept. 17—Frisco Grande, Terre Haute....W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Dragon, Muncie, Ind.....W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis..W 10
Oct. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco..KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco...W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va. .....W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu .....W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Passaic.....W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland .....D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego.....D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland .....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J..W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore .....W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit .....D 10
June 9—Brit Gorman, Detroit.....KO by 6
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass...W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon..W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng....W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr..D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile .....W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York.....W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York.....D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria...W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans.. L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena, Oakland .....D 10
Dec. 21—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, San Francisco...D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City.....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez.....W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10
May 31—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento....L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville .....W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles..KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland.....L 10
(Lost Flyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland....L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland..KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo..W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento...W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City....KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood ....W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles .....W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo....D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A. .....L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis....L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk.....D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond .....D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach.....L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly Phila. .....W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila. .....W 9
Feb. 3—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila. .....L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila.....KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila. .....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol .....KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster .....L 6
Died, October 19, 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKIE BROWN

Born, Ancoats, Manchester, England. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Fleming.

1926

Mar. 23—Dick Manning, Manchester.....W 6

1927

Mar. 4—Tommy Brown, Salford.....L 10
Mar. 15—Fred Webb, Manchester.....L 3
Mar. 22—Francois Biron, Paris, France..L 10
May 15—Ernie Hendricks, Salford.....D 10
July 7—Young Fagill, Liverpool.....WF 1
Sept. 27—Joe Fleming, Manchester.....W 6
Oct. 7—Harry Yates, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 1—Fred Webb, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Cantwell, Mountain Ash. W 10
Nov. 24—Young Siki, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 11—Glover's Nipper, Salford.....L 15
Dec. 29—Jim Crawford, Liverpool.....KO 5

1928

Feb. 14—Young Fitz, Manchester.....W 6
Mar. 16—Ernie Barker, Blackpool.....W 10
Apr. 2—Jim Crawford, Salford.....W 10
Apr. 21—Fred Morgan.....W 15
May 1—Martin Gallagher, Leigh.....W 12
May 20—Fred Webb, Salford.....W 10
June 14—Glover's Nipper, Liverpool.....D 10
July 3—Siki Coulton, Ashton-u.-Lyne..W ..
July 5—Ernie Barker, Manchester.....W 6
July 9—Jean Locatelli, Morecambe.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jim Crawford, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 11—Dickie Inkles, Sheffield.....L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Yates, Ashton-u.-Lyne..W 10
Oct. 13—Fred Morgan, Ogmore Vale...D 15
Oct. 20—Dickie Inkles, Ashton-u.-Lyne L 15
Nov. 3—Jerry O'Neill, Pontypridd.....W 15
Nov. 24—Phineas John, Pontypridd.....L 15
Dec. 4—Tommy Brown, Manchester....W 15
Dec. 9—Dickie Inkles, Leeds.....W 15
Dec. 15—Kid Hughes, Bridgend.....W 15
Dec. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Merthyr.....D 15

1929

Jan. 6—Boy Edge, Leeds.....KO 3
Feb. 12—George Greaves, Manchester...W 20
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 5—Walter Lemon, Manchester..KO 13
Mar. 19—Tony Roberti, Manchester....KO 4
Apr. 22—Phineas John, London.....W 12
June 18—Jim Campbell, Manchester....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bert Kirby, West Bromwich..KO 3
(British Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 13—Phineas John, Holborn.....W 15
Dec. 20—Harry Hill, West Bromwich...KO 11

1930

Mar. 3—Bert Kirby.....KO by 3
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Apr. 14—Emile Degand, Manchester ...W 15
May 18—Percy Dexter, W. Bromwich..KO 7
June 23—Rene Chalange, Manchester....W 15
July 20—Billy James, W. Bromwich.....L 15
Sept. 22—Kid Hughes, Manchester.....KO 11

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Kirby, Manchester.....W 15
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 4—Lucien Popescu, Manchester...W 15

June 15—Emile Degand, Olymp., London W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 6—Vincenzo Savo, Manchester----W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 20—Colignon, Sheffield----W 15
Aug. 24—Jim Maharg, Manchester-----WF 8
Oct. 12—Ottavio Gori, Manchester-----KO 8
Nov. 8—Benny Thackeray, Royton------W 15
Nov. 13—George Aziz, Blackpool-------W 12
Dec. 2—Percy Dexter, Morecambe-----KO 9

1932

Feb. 1—Jean Cuart, Manchester------KO 1
Feb. 15—Benny Thackeray, Leeds-------W 15
Feb. 22—Mickey McGuire, Newcastle----L 15
Mar. 7—Emile Degand, Manchester-----W 15
Apr. 18—Len Beynon, Manchester-------W 15
June 9—George Marsden, Douglas I.O.M. KO 6
Aug. 1—Bob Fielding, Blackpool------KO 6
Aug. 13—Tucker Winch, Sheffield------LF 4
Sept. 19—Jim Maharg, Manchester-----WF 8
(British flyweight title and Lonsdale belt)
Oct. 31—Young Perez, Manchester-----KO 13
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1933

Feb. 16—Ettienne Mura, Paris, France---L 12
May 1—Dave Crowley, Manchester----LF 10
May 7—Billy Bryon, Ring, London----KO 14
June 12—Valentin Angelmann, Olympia, London ----W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
July 3—Young Perez, Manchester-----W 12
July 24—Mickey M'Guire, Manchester--LF 7
Sept. 11—Valentin Angelmann, M'nchst'r. W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
Sept. 27—Jimmy Knowles, Edinburgh----W 12
Oct. 30—Midget Wolgast, Albert Hall----L 12
Dec. 11—Ginger Foran, Manchester-----W 15
(World's, Empire, and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Apr. 16—Aurel Toma, Manchester-------W 12
June 18—Valentin Angelmann, Mnchstr. D 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1935

Feb. 11—Orlando Magliozzi, Mnchstr.--KO 4
Feb. 22—Henri Barrass, Blackpool------W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Lynch, Glasgow---------D 12
Mar. 11—Kid Francis, Manchesteer------D 12
Mar. 25—Maurice Filhol, Birmingham--W 12
May 30—George Marsden, Liverpool----KO 6
June 24—Ernst Weiss, Manchester-------W 10
July 19—Jackie Quinn, Manchester-----KO 2
July 29—Syd Rose, Manchester---------KO 3
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Sheffield---------KO 3
Sept. 8—Benny Lynch, Manchester KO by 2
(World's, European, and British Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 14—Bert Kirby, Sparkbrook------KO 12
Nov. 4—Tommy Pardoe, Sparkbrook--KO 4
Nov. 22—Johnny King, Manchester--KO by 6
Dec. 22—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds ---------KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Nic Petit-Biquet, Manchester-KO 6
Feb. —Jackie Ryan, Liverpool---------KO 4
Mar. 6—Fred Morris, Manchester------KO 8
—Tucker Winch ----------KO 8
—Ted Green ----------KO 1
May 18—Johnny Cusick, Manchester-----L 15
July 13—Johnny Cusick, Manchester-----W 15
Oct. 5—Len Hampston, Manchester-----W 15
Nov. —Jim McNally, Manchester-----KO 15
—Rafael Valdez----------W 10
Nov. —Len Beynon, Manchester-------W 15

1937

Mar. 8—Bobby Hinds, Batley----------W 12
Mar. 15—Van Meensal, Rotherham-----KO 10
Mar. 21—Juanita Hernandez, Mnchstr.--KO 8
May 31—Johnny King, Manchester KO by 13
Oct. 11—Pat Palmer, London---------KO 6
Nov. 24—Len Hampston, Bradford------LF 13

1938

Jan. 10—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds-----L 12
Feb. 15—Joe Skelly, Douglas----------W 10
Mar. 3—Pat Palmer, London----------W 8
Mar. 14—Fred Tennant, Darlington------W 10
Apr. 7—Jim Brady, London----------L 8
Apr. 17—Joe Skelly, Barnsley---------KO 10
June 29—Joe Connolly, Paisley----------L 8
July 25—Battling Jim Hayes, Mnchstr.--W 10
Oct. 5—Dave Kellar, London---------KO 3
Oct. 31—Pierce Ellis, Manchester-------W 10
Nov. 28—Ginger Murphy, Manchester--KO 4

1939

Mar. 5—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds-----W 15
Apr. 24—Tommy Smith, Manchester-----L 10
May 8—Teddy O'Neil, Manchester-----W 10
July 20—Kid Tanner, Liverpool---------L 10
July 24—Benny Jones, Manchester------W 10

SMALL MONTANA

(Benjamin Gan)

Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Faline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Oriolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Oriolo, 6. Lost—David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4; Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento------W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento-----W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco----W 10
July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento--W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco--W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland ------KO 3
Aug. 31—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.---W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland------W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles----W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland------W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles----L 10
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland-------W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland ------L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco------L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii ----------W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii ----------W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii---------W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii ----------D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton-------W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland-------W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach-------L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London----------L 15
(For Flyweight Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester------L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London ----------W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London----------W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu---------D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose--------D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose--------L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto----------W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto----------W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa II, Toronto ------W 10
Aug. 3—Katzumi Morioka, L. I. C.------W 15
Aug. 17—Tommy Forte, New York------W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond -------W 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland ----------L 10

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywd.---KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinson, Watsonville------W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno ----------KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland---------L 10
—Manuel Ortiz ----------W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh.W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto .....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus.....L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....L 8
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana.....KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville...W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.KO by 2

1942

In U. S. Army.

BENNY LYNCH

Born April 2, 1913, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1931

June 11—Young M'Coll, Glasgow.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Young Donnelly, Glasgow.....D 8
Oct. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....L 8

1932

Feb. 27—Jimmy Barr, Glasgow.....W 6
Mar. 11—Scotty Deans, Glasgow.....W 6
Apr. 16—Young Griffo, Glasgow.....W 6
June 11—Joe Aitken, Glasgow.....W 10
July 28—Jim Jeffries, Blantyre.....W 6
Aug. 18—Tony Fleming, Glasgow.....D 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Higgins, Bridgeton.....W 10
Nov. 9—Ginger M'Leod, Edinburgh...KO 5
Nov. 17—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....D 10
Dec. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 8—Jim Naughton, Glasgow.....W 6
Dec. 21—Fred Tennant, Glasgow.....D 10

1933

Jan. 11—Dan Conlin, Glasgow .....W 10
Feb. 15—Joe Aitken, Glasgow.....D 10
Mar. 29—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....D 10
Apr. 19—Walter Lemon, Glasgow.....W 10
May 3—Fred Tennant, Glasgow.....W 10
May 10—Alec Farris, Glasgow.....W 8
May 24—Jim Maharg, Glasgow .....W 12
June 14—Billy Warnock, Glasgow.....KO 11
June 28—Kid Hughes, Glasgow.....KO 9
Oct. 12—Willie Vagan, Edinburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bert Kirby, West B'wich.....W 12
Nov. 9—Bob Fielding, Liverpool.....D 10

1934

Feb. 1—Jim Brady, Edinburgh.....W 12
Feb. 8—Fred Webb, Glasgow .....KO 3
Mar. 21—Carlo Cavagnoli, Glasgow.....W 12
Apr. 17—George Lowe, Glasgow.....KO 2
May 16—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
May 27—Evan Evans, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 29—Peter Miller, Glasgow .....KO 8
June 27—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
Aug. 8—Maurice Huguenin, Glasgow...W 12
Aug. 30—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....W 12
Sept. 26—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow.W 12
Oct. 25—Billy Johnstone, Glasgow....KO 5
Nov. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Glasgow.....W 12
Nov. 12—Peter Miller, Newcastle.....KO 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Edinburgh.KO 1
Dec. 5—Tut Whalley, Dundee .....WF 8
Dec. 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Edinburgh.....W 12

1935

Jan. 7—Bobby Magee, Glasgow .....W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Brown, Glasgow .....D 12
Apr. 15—Tommy Pardoe, Birmingham.KO 14
May 6—Charlie Hazelgrove, Glasgow...KO 1
Sept. 8—Jackie Brown, Manchester....KO 2
(British, European, and world's flyweight titles)
Dec. 3—Gaston Maton, Glasgow .....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Orton, Leith .....W 10
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Glasgow .....W 12

1936

Mar. 2—Jim Warnock, Belfast.....L 12
May 25—Mickey Maguire, Newcastle..KO 4
May 28—Pat Warburton, London.....KO 3
June 16—Syd Parker, Glasgow .....KO 9
Sept. 16—Pat Palmer, Glasgow .....KO 8
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, Manchester....KO 7
Dec. 10—Eric Jones, London .....KO 2

1937

Jan. 19—Small Montana, London .....W 15
(World flyweight title bout)
Feb. 10—Fortunato Ortega, Glasgow....W 12
Mar. 1—Len Hampston, Manchester....LF 5
Mar. 22—Len Hampston, Leeds .....KO 10
June 2—Jim Warnock, Glasgow.....L 10
Aug. 20—Roy Underwood, Glasgow....KO 6
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, Glasgow .....KO 13
(World flyweight title bout)
Dec. 13—Georges Bataille, Leicester...KO 8

1938

Feb. 9—Maurice Filhol, Glasgow .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Kane, Liverpool .....D 15
June 29—Jackie Jurich, Paisley, Scot..KO 12
Sept. 28—Kayo Morgan, Glasgow.....L 12
Oct. 3—Aurel Toma, London.....KO by 3

Died Aug. 6, 1946.

JACKIE JURICH

Born, 1918. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managers, Tony Farrer, Johnny Rogers and F. Lee Child.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12 (paper); Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10.
Oct. 26—Small Montana, San Jose.....D 10
Dec. 14—Small Montana, San Jose.....W 10

1938

Feb. 8—Little Caesar, San Jose .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Little Dado, Oakland.....W 10
May 12—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10
June 29—Benny Lynch, Paisley.....KO by 12
July 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester .....W 10
Sept. 22—*Peter Kane, Liverpool .....L 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Ryan, Manchester .....D 12
Nov. 28—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng.....W 10
*For the flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar 3—Small Montana, Hollywood...KO 7
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Mar. 14—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose....KO by 7
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Dado, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 4—Small Montana, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 8—Little Pancho, Hollywood..KO by 10
*Title Bout.

1940

Apr. 5—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood..KO by 9
May 14—Little Ceferino, San Jose.....KO 5
June 30—Elwood Romero, San Jose.....W 10
July 16—Nick de Posta, San Jose .....W 10
July 30—Little Dado, San Jose .....L 12
Aug. 20—Rio Rico, San Jose .....L 10
Sept. —Johnny Martin, San Jose.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.....D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.....W 10
Jan. 21—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu.....W 10
Feb. 21—Little Dado, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 15—Donnie Maes, San Jose .....D 10
May 21—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C...D 10
June 17—Little Pancho, San Jose .....W 10
Oct. 9—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento .....L 8

1942

Feb. 2—Rusty Orquita, Sacramento ....D 10
Mar. —Rusty Orquita, Sacramento KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

1944

Feb. 15—Spider Gilleg, San Jose ------KO 3
Feb. —Elwood Romero, Sacramento--KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugo Ortiz, San Jose ---------KO 9

1945

Sept. 22—Tirso Del Rosario, Manila -----W 10
Dec. 11—Felipe Gomez, San Jose -------W 10
Dec. 18—Baby Hernandez, San Jose ---KO 3

1946

Jan. 8—Felipe Gomez, San Jose ---------W 8
Apr. 9—Luis Castillo, San Jose ---------W 10
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, San Fran.---KO by 11
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, England, Feb. 28, 1918.

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool---------KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool------KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool------KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool------KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool------KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool---------KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool----KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool---------KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool---------KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool-------KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool----KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool------KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool---------KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington-------W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool--------W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool-------KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool------KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool----------KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool---------KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester---KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow----------KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool----KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast-------KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool---------W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow------W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool------KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond. KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool ----------W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C.----------KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C------KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool-----------KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris---W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool-------KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris------------KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool----W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris-----------KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool------KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London----------W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London---------KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool-------KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow-----KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl. KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris--------W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool--------D 15
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool----KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool ----W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool-------W 15
(Claimed Vacant Flyweight Title)

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester------W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool-------W 10
Apr. 3—Baltazar Sangchilli, London----W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London-------KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris----------- W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Louis, Monte Carlo-----KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London----KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool ----------W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London----------W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool-------L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 16—Tommy McClinchey, Liverpl. KO 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool-------W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Gray, London----------KO 5
Apr. 6—Eddie Petrin, Bristol----------KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Curran, Liverpool---------W 10
June 1—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool----W 10
July 11—Sammy Reynolds, Wolverhampton ----------W 8
Aug. 3—Joe Curran, Liverpool--------KO 11
Sept. 10—Hugh Cameron, Liverpool-----W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Bonsor, Liverpool------KO 7
Oct. 29—Paddy Ryan, Liverpool--------KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Willie Grey, Liverpool---------W 10
Feb. 23—Willie Grey, London----------NC 5
Mar. 26—Gus Foran, Blackpool ---------W 10
June 19—Jackie Paterson, Scotland--KO by 1
(World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Johnny Summers, Bristol ---KO 1
Oct. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London------W 10
Nov. 3—Jim Brady, London-------------W 10

1946

Aug. 13—Jackie Hughes, Brighton------WF 5
Sept. 4—Ron Bissell, Cardiff----------KO 2
Oct. 28—Norman Lewis, London--------KO 5
Nov. 18—Jean Jouas, Paris-------------W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Tommy Madine, Nottingham--KO 4
Feb. 10—Eddie Bunty Doran, Manch.-----W 8
Apr. 28—Joe Cornelis, Manchester------W 10
May 19—Len Coffin, Leeds-------------KO 7
June 9—Theo Medina, Manchester-----KO 7
(non-title)
June 27—Albert Braedt, Brighton------KO 3
Aug. 8—Dado Marino, Manchester------W 10
Sept. 26—Theo Medina, Manchester------W 15
(European Bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Joe Cornelis, Manchester ------W 15
(European Bantamweight title)

1948

Jan. 26—Sammy Reynolds, Nottingham-W 10
Feb. 20—Guido Ferracin, Manchester----L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 16—Bunty Doran, Manchester-----KO 8
May 26—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley-----D 10
July 16—Gudio Ferracin, Manchest..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Stan Rowan, Manchester--------L 12

JACKIE PATERSON

Born, Springfield, Ayrshire, Scotland, September 5, 1920. Managed by Pat Collins.

1938

May 26—Joe Kiely, Greenock----------W 10
July 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast------KO 5
Aug. 2—Pat McStravick, Glasgow------KO 8
Aug. 17—Joe Curran, Glasgow----------LF 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Stewart, Belfast-------D 10
Aug. 26—Joe Curran, Glasgow------KO by 4
Sept. 27—Mickey O'Neill, Glasgow------W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Nash, Glasgow----------KO 8
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Newcastle------KO 6

1939

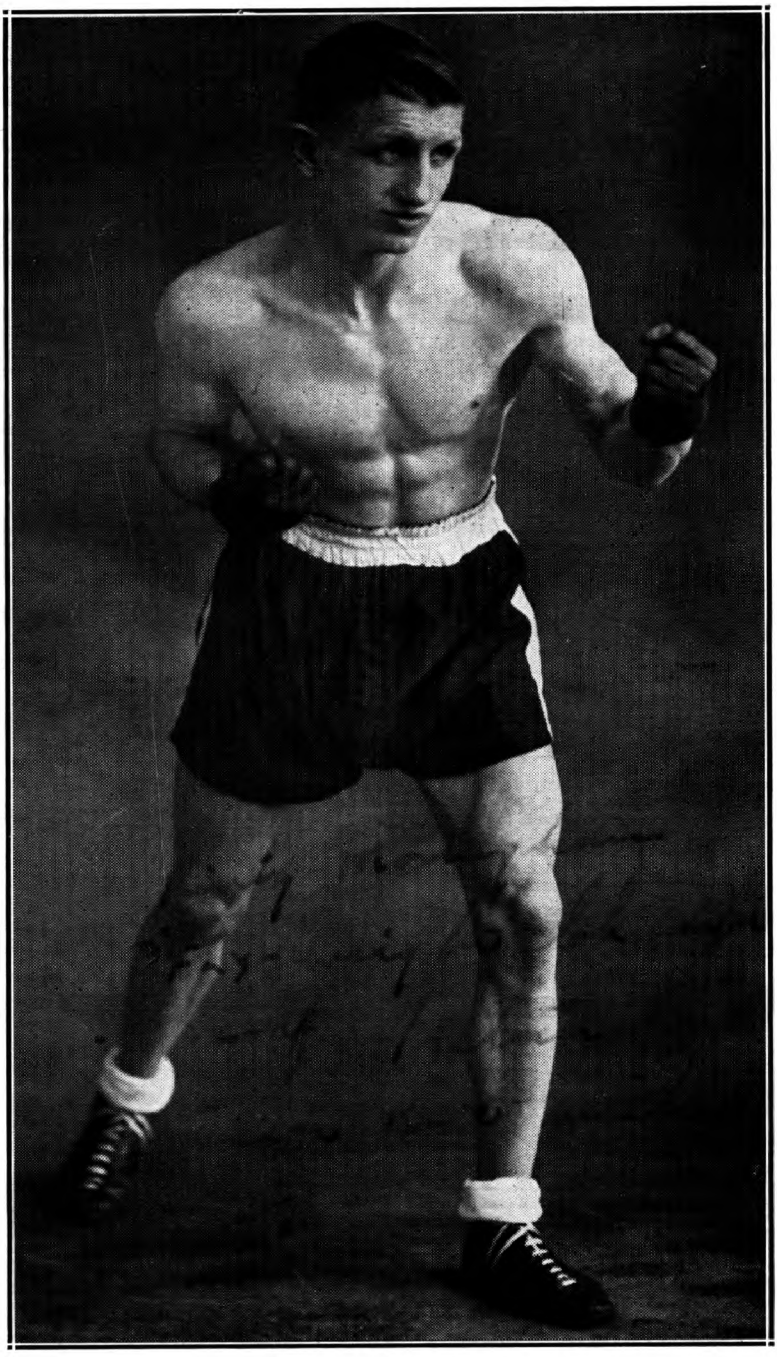
Jan. 16—Tut Whalley, Newcastle --------D 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Kiley, Port Glasgow---KO 1
Mar. 10—Gavino Matta, Leith----------KO 7
May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow--------W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow--D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee------KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow--------KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee----------W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow----------KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow--------KO 13
Won the vacant British Flyweight Championship.
Nov. 27—Charley Brown, London--------L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester-------W 15
Won the vacant Empire Flyweight Title
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield ----------KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh--KO 2
July 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool---------W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle---KO 6
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight title
Dec. —Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow --------W 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy Stewart, Glasgow-----KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee----------KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham-----KO 8
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight Championship.



RINTY MONAGHAN

of Belfast, Ireland, Former World Flyweight King

Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol.....KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 20—Jimmy Lyden, Manchester.....KO 9
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....L 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dudley Lewis, London.....KO 1

1942

Feb. 23—Joe Hardy, London .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hardy, Glasgow .....KO 4
May 18—*Frank Bonsor, Nottingham .....KO by 6
June 18—Billy Tansey, Glasgow.....KO 2
July 20—Eddie Petrin, London.....KO 2
July 6—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Norman Lewis, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jim Hayes, Glasgow.....KO 1
*Paterson quit with a broken hand.

1943

Jan. 13—Phil Milligan, London.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Phillips, London.....KO 3
June 19—Peter Kane, Scotland.....KO 1
(World flyweight title)
July 22—George Williams, Hamilton.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Gus Foran, London.....W 8
Sept. 27—Len Davies, Leicester.....L 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy Hayes, London.....W 3
(Exhibition on Army Show)
Nov. 24—George Pook, London.....KO 6

1944

Apr. 24—Ben Duffy, Wolverhampton.....W 10
July 6—Ben Duffy, Hamilton.....W 10
Aug. 12—Ronnie Clayton, Liverpool.....KO 12
Oct. 25—Danny Webb, London.....KO by 3
Dec. 14—P. O. Ben Duffy, Glasgow.KO by 7

1945

Jan. 29—Jackie Grimes, London.....W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Foran, Brighton.....L 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Brady, Glasgow.....L 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 6—Sammy Reynolds, London.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Theo Medina, Paris.....L 10

1946

Mar. 8—Bunty Doran, Dublin.....L 10
Mar. 19—Theo Medina, London.....WF 8
May 22—Jimmy Webster, Glasgow.....KO 5
(European bantam title)
June 7—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast..KO by 6
July 10—Joe Curran, Glasgow.....W 15
(World flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Theo Medina, Glasgow.....KO by 4
(European bantam title)

1947

Jan. 20—Cliff Anderson, London.....L 8
Feb. 10—Johnny King, Manchester.....KO 7
(British bantamweight title)
Apr. 17—Corrado Conti, Glasgow.....W 10
May 15—Emidio Cacciatori, Glasgow...KO 3
Sept. 8—Stan Rowan, London.....KO by 2
Oct. 20—Norman Lewis, London.....KO 5
(British bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Al Chavez, Manchester .....W 8

1948

Mar. 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast..KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)
May 5—Fernando Rosa, Glasgow.....KO 8
July 27—Jean Machtelinck, Birm...KO by 4
Aug. 23—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool L 8
Oct. 18—Danny O'Sullivan, London.....KO 7
Nov. 29—Ronnie Draper, London.....L 8

1949

Feb. 21—Danny O'Sullivan, London.....L 8
Mar. 24—Stan Rowan, Liverpool.....L 15
(British bantamweight title)
Aug. 26—Mustapha Mustaphaoui, Paisley KO 4
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Glasgow.....L 10
Dec. 17—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 10

1950

May 10—Eddie Carson, Glasgow.....KO by 2

1951

Feb. 7—Willie Myles, Dundee .....L 8

RINTY MONAGHAN

(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born, Belfast, August 21, 1920. Managed by Frank McAloran.

1935

Feb. 17—Vic Large, Belfast.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 13—Sam Ramsey, Belfast.....W 6
Apr. 8—Young Kelly, Belfast.....W 6
May 16—Young Josephs, Belfast.....KO 3

1937

May 10—Mick Gibbons, Belfast.....W 6
June 21—Mick Gibbons, Belfast.....W 6
July 7—Sam Ramsey, Belfast.....W 6
July 13—Ted Meikle, Belfast.....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Meikle, Belfast.....W 8
Aug. 18—Frank Benson, Belfast.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Ted Meikle, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 1—Paddy O'Toole, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 17—George Lang, Belfast.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Tommy Allen, Belfast.....KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Alf Hughes, Belfast.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Pat Murphy, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Spider Allen, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 15—Cyclone Kelly, Belfast.....W 10
May 27—Peter Peters, Belfast.....KO 1
June 18—Ivor Neil, Belfast.....KO 1
July 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast...KO by 5
Aug. 11—Joe Curran, Belfast.....W 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Joe Curran, Newcastle.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Sammy Reynolds, Newcastle...W 10
June 28—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....W 10
July 20—Billy Ashton, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 8—Seaman Chetty, Newcastle.....W 10
In War Service.

1940

Jan. 10—Paddy Ryan, Newcastle.....L 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Gill, Newcastle.....L 10

1943

July 13—Ike Weir, Belfast.....L 10

1945

May —Joe Meikle, Belfast.....KO 1
July —Joe Boy Collins, Dublin.....W 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Burney, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 6—Bunty Doran, Belfast.....KO 4

1946

Apr. 4—Tom Burney, Liverpool.....W 8
June 7—Jackie Paterson, Belfast.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Alec Murphy, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 24—Sammy Reynolds, Belfast.....WF 8

1947

Mar. 11—Terry Allen, London .....KO 1
July 1—Emile Famechon, London.....W 10
July 16—Dado Marino, Glasgow.....LF 9
Oct. 20—Dado Marino, London.....W 15
(N. B. A. Title)

1948

Mar. 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast.....KO 7
(Won world flyweight title)
June 28—Charley Squire, Birmingham.KO 7

1949

Feb. 7—Terry Allen, London.....L 10
Apr. 5—Maurice Sandeyron, Belfast....W 15
(World flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Otello Belardinelli, Belfast.....W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Allen, Belfast.....D 15
(World flyweight title)

TERRY ALLEN

(Edward Govier)

Born, Aug. 11, 1925, Islington, England. Managed by Johnny Sharpe. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1942

Sept. 3—Jim Thomas, Islington.....W 6
Mar. 8—Douglas Claxton, Islington....KO 4
Mar. 19—Ronnie Kingston, Hayes.....KO 4
Apr. 7—George Howell, York.....KO 1
May 10—Les Johnson, Islington.....W 6
Sept. 9—Tommy Burney, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 30—Ronnie Bishop, Liverpool.....W 8

1943

Nov. 4—Roy Ball, Liverpool.....W 8
Nov. 9—Mickey Jones, Hayes.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jack McKenzie, Blackpool....W 10
Dec. 31—Billy Hazlegrove, Blackpool..KO 9

1944

Jan. 4—Jackie Evans, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Josephs, Hornsby.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Burmey, Liverpool....W 10
Apr. 21—Roy Ball, Blackpool.....KO 5
May 2—Mickey Jones, South End.....W 8
May 10—Georges Shamar, Egypt.....W 4
July 8—Ahmed Marli, Egypt.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Hassan Ramadin, Egypt.....W 4
Dec. 23—Chehata Hafez, Egypt.....KO 3

1945

Jan. 4—Christie Kyrisco, Egypt.....W 6
Feb. 4—Hassan Abou Saada, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sapper Johnstone, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 8—Phil Milligan, Egypt.....W 6
Apr. 28—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt....W 6
May 24—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt.....W 6
July 16—Abdel Hassen, Alexandria ....KO 8
Sept. 29—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Alexand. .W 8
Oct. 12—Sayrd Mustapha, Alexandria KO 2
Nov. 8—Hassan Robbou, Alexandria ..KO 1
Dec. 13—Abdel F. Hassen, Alexandria..KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Hazlegrove, Islington.....W 8

1946

May 20—Alec Murphy, Harringay ..KO by 6
Aug. 13—Leo Johnson, Wembley .....W 8
Oct. 30—Frank Tierney, Glasgow.....W 8
Dec. 4—Billy Davies, Shepherd's Bush KO 4
Dec. 18—Billy Hazelgrove, Islington....W 8

1947

Mar. 11—Rinty Monaghan, London..KO by 1
June 17—Pinchie Thompson, Willesden..W 8
July 7—Alf Hughes, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Bollen, W. Hartlepool KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Summers, Wembley ...W 8
Oct. 14—Andy McCulloch, Islington...KO 5
Nov. 3—Les Johnson, Kentish Town....W 8
Nov. 12—Frank Tierney, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 15—Tom Whittle, Kentish Town...KO 3

1948

Jan. 21—Jackie Bryce, Islington.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jimmy Gill, Islington.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Dickie O'Sullivan, Harringay WF 2
June 25—Jackie Bryce, Coatbridge.....L 12
Nov. 4—Charley Wilson, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Farricker, Kent Town..W 8

1949

Jan. 10—Billy Hazelgrove, Walworth....W 8
Jan. 24—Dickie O'Sullivan, Albert Hall..W 12
Feb. 7—Rinty Monaghan, Harringay....W 10
Mar. 3—Jackie Foster, Islington.....W 8
May 3—Honore Pratesi, Earl's Court.....L 10
June 8—Norman Tennant, Dundee .....W 12
Sept. 30—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast.....D 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1950

Feb. 15—Peter Fay, Kentish Town.....W 8
Apr. 25—Honore Pratesi, Harringay.....W 15
(for vacant world flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....L 15
(world flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Jean Sneyers, Nottingham.....L 12

1951

Apr. 11—Jimmy Pearce, Kentish Town ..W 8
Apr. 30—Henry Carpenter, London .....W 10
June 11—Vic Herman, Leicester .....W 15
(vacant British flyweight title)
Nov. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1952

Jan. 29—Maurice Sandeyron, London...L 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool..L 15
(British flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jimmy Pearce, W. Hartlepool..W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Marsden, London.....KO 6
(Vacant British Flyweight Title)

1953

Apr. 28—Gaetano Annaloro, London.....L 10
Oct. 27—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1954

Feb. 16—Eric Marsden, London.....WF 5
(British Flyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Dai Dower, London.....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Nazzarino Gianelli, Milan.....L 15
(vacant European Flyweight Title)
Sept. 20—Announced retirement from ring.

SALVADOR (DADO) MARINO

Born, Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

1941

June 20—Paul Francis, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 3—Hilo Francisco, Honolulu ....KO 1
July 18—Al Rufino, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sergio Delania, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Kid Rustia, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Frankie Baron, Honolulu.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Little Reynes, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jimmy Clinton, Honolulu.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 14—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6

1942

Jan. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 9—Joe Sanchez, Honolulu .....KO 5
Sept. 6—Willie Gonzales, Honolulu....KO 8
Sept. 27—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu....W 10

1943

Jan. 24—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu..L 8
Feb. 7—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 8
May 2—David Young, Honolulu...KO by 8
Aug. 22—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 21—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 5—Richard Silva, Honolulu.....L 8

1944

Mar. 12—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu KO 2
Apr. 9—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 29—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 12
(Hawaiian Flyweight Title)
May 13—Chico Rosa, Honolulu.....W 10
June 18—Joho Shiroma, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4

1945

Mar. 17—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....D 6
Apr. 8—Lou Renai, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 28—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 29—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 6

1946

Jan. 12—Jose Onacanim, Honolulu....KO 3
Mar. 9—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....L 6
May 5—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
July 5—Ankie Hashijo, Honolulu.....W 6
Sept. 30—Val Alvarado, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 9—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 8

1947

Feb. 25—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 8
July 16—Rinty Monaghan, Glasgow, Scotland .....WF 9
Aug. 8—Peter Kane, Manchester .....L 10
Oct. 20—Rinty Monaghan, London.....L 15
(N. B. A. Title)

1948

Apr. 6—Mike Bernal, Stockton .....W 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Gomez, Sacramento ....W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Rhett, Stockton .....KO 1
May 10—Kenny Lindsay, San Fran.....KO 1
May 24—Cecil Schoonmaker, San Fran...L 10
June 1—Marino Tiwanak, Honolulu ...KO 5
June 22—Jackie Turner, Honolulu .....W 10
July 16—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 21—Chico Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10

1949

Mar. 1—Manuel Ortiz, Honolulu.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
July 26—George Sanchez, Honolulu....KO 3
Aug. 4—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....W 10
Aug. 18—Stan Almond, Vancouver.....W 10
Sept. 6—Lou Langley, Honolulu.....W 5
Sept. 16—Tirso delRosario, Manila...KO by 5
Dec. 22—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10

1950

Aug. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Tim Ramos, Guam.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Al Chavez, Guam.....W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Garza, Honolulu.....KO 7

1951

Jan. 31—Tanny Campo, Manila ----------W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu --------L 6
May 21—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 9—Hideo Goto, Tokyo ------------D 10
June 25—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ----KO 8
July 30—Hideo Goto, Tokyo ------------W 10
Aug. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec ----D 10
Nov. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu ---------W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 4—Yoshio Shirai, Honolulu --KO by 7

1952

May 19—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Yoshio Sirai, Tokyo ----------L 15
(title bout)

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Born, November 23, 1923, Tokyo, Japan. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dr. A. R. Cahn. Turned professional in 1943 and won 8 bouts. Then inducted in Japanese Army and returned to ring in 1946, winning his first bout and being knocked out by Noboru Kushida in sixth round of next start.

1948

—T. Hanada, Tokyo----------L 10
July 30—Ishimori, Tokyo----------KO 2
Aug. 11—Yajima, Tokyo ----------W 8
Sept. 9—Kushida, Tokyo ----------W 8

1949

Jan. 28—T. Hanada, Tokyo ----------KO 5
(Won Japanese Flyweight Title)
Mar. 21—Yanagida, Tokyo----------KO 2
May 22—Yajima, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 25—Kushida, Tokyo ----------W 10
Sept. 28—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo---------KO 3
Dec. 15—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo -----W 10
(Won Japanese Bantamweight Title)

1950

Jan. 4—Yoshida, Tokyo ----------KO 2
Feb. 6—Murata, Tokyo ----------KO 2
Apr. 14—Naruo, Tokyo ----------W 8
May 25—Hanada, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 28—Kajima, Tokyo ----------KO 2
July 15—Kobayashi, Tokyo ----------W 4
July 31—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo ---------Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Nomuro, Tokyo ----------KO 3
Sept. 25—Kobayashi, Tokyo ----------KO 4
Oct. 26—Seno, Tokyo ----------W 10

1951

Jan. 25—Takahashi, Tokyo ----------KO 7
Mar. 3—Nagashima, Tokyo ----------L 8
(Lost Japanese Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Dado Marino, Tokyo----------L 10
Sept. 20—Nagashima, Tokyo ----------W 10
(Rewon Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo----KO 6
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 1—Sakai, Honolulu----------Exh. 4
Dec. 4—Dado Marino, Honolulu-------KO 7

1952

Feb. 7—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo------W 10
Apr. 4—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo---------KO 6
May 19—Dado Marino, Tokyo----------W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Oba, Tokyo ----------W 8
Sept. 27—Roy Higa, Tokyo ----------W 10
Nov. 15—Dado Marino, Tokyo ----------W 15
(title bout)

1953

Apr. 17—Baby Moe Mario, Tokyo--------W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Tokyo----------W 15
(Title Bout)
July 17—Vic Herman, Tokyo----------KO 10
Sept. 19—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo-------KO by 7
Oct. 27—Terry Allen, Tokyo----------W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 20—Takashi Matsuo, Tokyo--Exh.. KO 5

1954

Apr. 8—Masaru Kaneko, Osaka--------KO 8
May 24—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------W 15
(For Flyweight Title)
July 24—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires---D 10
Aug. 11—Albert Barenghi, Buenos Aires-W 10
Nov. 26—Pascual Perez, Tokyo----------L 15
(World Flyweight Title Bout)

1955

May 30—Pascual Perez, Tokyo------KO by 5
(World Flyweight Title)

PASCUAL PEREZ

Born, March 4, 1926, Tupungate, Mendoza, Argentina.
(Olympic Flyweight Champion in London 1948)

1952

Dec. 5—Jose Ciorino, Gerli----------KO 5
Dec. 20—Jorge Flores, San Fernando---KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Ramon Stronatti, Mendoza---KO 2
Feb. 20—Mario Ahumada, Mendoza----KO 3
Mar. 16—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza----KO 5
Mar. 30—Juan Godoy, Buenos Aires----KO 4
Nov. 11—Marcelo Quiroga,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 4
(Argentine Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Buenos Aires KO 1
Dec. 23—Hernan Rojas, Catamarca----KO 2
Dec. 30—Roberto Romero, Mendoza----KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Nestor Rojas, Catamarca------KO 2
Jan. 19—Jose Domingo Luna,
Tucuman ----------KO 2
Jan. 26—Antonio Zapata, Catamarca--KO 5
Feb. 6—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires.KO 4
Feb. 12—Nestor Rojas, Tandil----------KO 3
Feb. 24—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires---KO 1
Mar. 12—Pablo Sosa, Catamarca--------KO 5
Mar. 24—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires-----KO 2
Apr. 22—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires----W 10
May 19—Vincente Bruno, Buenos Aires KO 3
June 5—Domingo Sandoval,
Comodoro Rivadavia----------KO 4
June 12—Pablo Sosa,
Comodoro Rivadavia----------KO 9
June 26—Marcelo Quiroga, Eva Peron--KO 4
July 24—Yosho Shirai, Buenos Aires----D 10
Nov. 26—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1955

*Apr. 13—Alberto Barenghi,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
May 30—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------KO 5
(World Flyweight Title)
*Oct. 22—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires------W 10

1956

Jan. 11—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires----W 15
(Title Bout)
*Feb. 10—Antonio Gomez, Mar del Plata-W 10
Mar. 21—Antonio Gomez, Buenos
Aires ----------KO 8
*Mar. 31—Marcelo Quiroga, Mendoza----W 10
June 8—Ricardo Valdez, Bahia Blanca-KO 6
June 15—Pablo Sosa, Martinez----------KO 4
June 30—Oscar Suarez, Montevideo-----KO 11
(Title Bout)
Aug. 3—Ricardo Valdez, Tandil-------KO 5
(Title Bout)
*Aug. 25—Hector Almaraz, Rosario-----KO 3
Dec. 12—Conrado Morera, Buenos Aires-W 10
Sept. 6—Conrado Morera, Sao Paulo----W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Dai Dower, Buenos Aires-----KO 1
(World Flyweight Title)
July 12—*Luis Angel Jimenez, Buenos
Aires ----------W 10
Aug. 6—Urbieta Sosa, Sante Fe--------KO 4
*Aug. 16—Pablo Sosa, Tandil----------KO 3
Sept. 13—Conrado Moreira, La Plata-----W 10
Dec. 7—Young Martin, Buenos Aires--KO 3
(World Flyweight Title)

1958

Mar. 23—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Apr. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas ---------W 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 15—Carlos Miranda, Aruba ------Exh. 4
Aug. 10—Tito Ragone, Ciudad Trujillo-W 10
Nov. 22—Tito Ragone, Curacao ---------W 10
Dec. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila --------W 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 10
Feb. 18—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo--------W 10
Aug. 10—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo--------W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 5—Sadao Yaoita, Osaka----------KO 13
(Title Bout)

*Schedule as non-title bouts, but as both men weighed in under the division limit, 112, title was at stake.

SMALL MONTANA
Flyweight Champion, 1935

FIDEL LA BARBA
Flyweight Champion, 1927

AMERICAN and JUNIOR CHAMPIONS
and Title claimants in all divisions

ALBERTO (BABY) ARIZMENDI

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 17, 1914, Torreon, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Height, 5 ft., 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

(Started fighting in 1926; had about 140 bouts prior to 1932).

1930

—Babe Colima ----------L 10
—Babe Colima ----------D 10

1931

—Kid Pancho, Mexico City------W 10
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)

1932

Jan. 1—Fidel LaBarba, Mexico City---W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton---------L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles---W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
June 28—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles----D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood--------W 10
Dec. 16—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix------KO 3
—Chato Laredo, ----------L 10
—Claude Varner, ----------D 10

1933

Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno----------W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles----L 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco--L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles-W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco--W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento-----L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles-------W 10
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach------KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso--------KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles---L 10
May 11—Al Roth, New York----------W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, New York------W 15
(Won New York State recognition as featherweight champion).
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City-W 12

1935

Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mex. City--W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mex. City---KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 12
July 5—Filo Echevarria, Havana--------L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill.----W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago-------W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland----KO 6

1936

Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, New York---------L 10
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, New York---------D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati-------W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles-------W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles--D 10

1937

Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood-----L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------L 10
Aug. 31—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles--W 10
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 16—Baby Breese, Los Angeles ------W 10

1938

Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles-------D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego----------W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans-----W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, New York----KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles-----D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles---KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles------W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago--------L 10

1940

Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles------L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles----D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollyw'd-KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, L. A.--L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland-------D 10
Nov. 8—Richie Polite, Hollywood-----KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood---------W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood----------L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollyw'd-W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
May 27—Earl Turner, Oakland------KO by 6
Aug. 21—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood-----L 10

MIKE BALLERINO

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, 1901, Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Knockouts: Kid Ponso, 3; Young Gilbert, 3. Won: Kid Aguilar, 4; Kid Saunders, 4; Kid Ponso, 4; Kid Taylor, 4; Leoncio Bernabe, 6; Eddie More, 10. Draw: Ireno Flores, 4. Lost: Syd Keenan, 8; Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6. No decision: Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Garcia, 11; Kid Tango, 3; Young Givinni, 1. Won: Tip O'Neill, 8. Draw: Pancho Villa, 15; Cowboy Reyes, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Peter Sarmiento, 8. Lost: Pancho Villa, 15; Pancho Villa, 10; Pancho Villa, 20; Pancho Villa, 20.

1922

Knockouts: Joe Loth, 3; Tom Shea, 3. Won: Eddie More, 6; Mike Mitchell, 6; Jimmy Cole, 4; Kid La Rose, 4; Frankie Pantley, 6; Mike De Pinto, 6; Mike De Pinto, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Ernie Dailey, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Vic Foley, 4; Vic Foley, 10; Bud Ridley, 10. Lost: Sam Gordon, 4.

1923

Jan. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York ----D 12
Jan. 19—Carl Tremaine, New York-KO by 3
Dec. 28—Mickey Brown, New York-----W 10
Won: Joe Nelson, 10; B. Fitzsimmons, 10. No Decision: Bobby Wolgast, 8; Cuddy De Marco, 10; Cuddy De Marco, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8. Lost: Harvey Bright, 12.

1924

Apr. 10—Joe Souza, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Celmars, Bayonne, N. J.-ND 12
May 30—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.----------W 10
June 24—Vincent Pepper Martin, N Y.C. ----------W 12
July 15—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C.--------W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C. --------W 12
Sept. 9—Tony Vaccarelli, N.Y.C.--------W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.--------KO by 5
Dec. 15—Kid Sullivan, Milwaukee------ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie Monroe, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Martin, Brooklyn-----KO 11
Apr. 1—*Steve Kid Sullivan, Phila.----W 12
May 15—Mickey Brown, Bayonne------ND 12
May 30—Frankie Callahan, Colum., O--ND 10
June 12—Frankie Schaffer, Aurora, Ill.--ND 10
June 16—Billy Henry, Kansas City-----ND 10
June 23—Babe Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa.----D 10
July 6—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn------W 15
Aug. 14—Billy Henry, Bayonne, N. J. --ND 10
Oct. 21—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles ----L 10
Dec. 2—**Tod Morgan, San Fran.--KO by 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.
**Lost Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

June 6—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 25—Petey Mack, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
July 9—Augie Pisano, Lg. Beach, N. Y..L 6
July 21—Johnny Leonard, Bayonne ...ND 10
Aug. 30—George Day, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Kochansky, Bayonne..ND 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Lord, N. Haven, Conn....W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 29—Georgie Balduc, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 24—Al Foreman, Philadelphia ....W 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Holub, Akron, Ohio.....L 10
Mar. 5—Martie Silvers, Brooklyn .....D 6
Mar. 19—Nat Kawler, Schenectady ....L 10
Apr. 19—Jack Duffy, Arkon, Ohio....ND 10
Apr. 26—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn.....L 10
Oct. 17—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ....L 10
Nov. 11—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Nov. 21—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O..KO by 10

1928

Jan. 20—Tommy Grogan, Omaha....KO by 4

1929

—Murray Fuchs .....W 10

MIKE BELLOISE

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by George Hughes and Eddie Walker.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N. Y. C.....W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N.Y..KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill..KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C. .....KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill..KO 14
(New York State Athletic Commission named Belloise World Featherweight Champion.)
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y.....D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y.....KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood....KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City....KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I.....W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba .....KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C...L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost New York Recognized Featherweight Title)
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood....KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland .....D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood...KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego ....KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles..W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood...KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I..W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.....D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn...W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore..W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette Rightmire, Baltimore..W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila.....KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1942

Mar. 3—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
(After fight Belloise announced retirement from ring.)
Oct. 6—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia...W 8
Nov. 9—Ruby Garcia, Providence ....W 10
Nov. 27—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury ....W 8
Dec. 7—Ruby Garcia, Providence.....W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Charley Williams, Phila.....W 8
Apr. 6—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn .....L 8
June 22—Gus Levine, Brooklyn .....KO 5

1944

Jan. 17—Frankie Bove, Newark .....W 8
Mar. 13—Al Brown, Balboa, C. Z.....L 10
May 17—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth .....L 8
Aug. 7—Billy Hale, Ocean Park.....D 10
Sept. 4—Joey Dolan, Spokane .....W 10
Oct. 9—Vic Flores, Venice, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 4
Nov. 29—Ray Salas, Oakland .....KO by 8

1945

Jan. 31—Juan Zurita, Houston ....KO by 4
Dec. 3—Arturo Barron, Ocean Park....D 1
Dec. 17—Lou Bernal, Ocean Pk....KO by 5

1946

June 14—David Kui Kong, Honolulu KO by 1

1947

June 25—Charley Noel, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 26—Tommy Stenhouse, Elmira..KO by 5

JACK (Kid) BERG
(Judah Bergman)
(Junior Welterweight Title)

Born, June 28, 1909, London, Eng. Nationality, British-Hebrew. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levine in Europe; Frankie Jacobs and Sol Gold, America.

1924

June 8—Yg. Johnny Gordon, London—KO 8
July 7—Charley Harwood, London—KO 7
July 20—Syd Lyons, London—KO 3
Aug. 3—Billy Clarke, London—D 10
Sept. 21—Teddy Pullen, London—KO 1
Oct. 2—Jimmy Wooder, London—D 10
Oct. 16—Albert Hinks, London—W 10
Nov. 3—Young Clancy, London—W 15
Nov. 10—Jimmy Wooder, London—W 10
Nov. 20—Harry Miller, London—KO 6
Nov. 27—Fred Patten, London—W 15
Dec. 7—Teddy Shepard, London—KO 9
Dec. 11—Bert Saunders, London—KO 14
Dec. 15—Arthur Lloyd, London—W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Colebourne, London—KO 6

1925

Jan. 8—Albert Colcombe, London—KO 13
Jan. 26—Billy Streets, London—W 15
Feb. 9—Arthur Lloyd, London—W 15
Feb. 26—Billy Streets, London—KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny Cuthbert, London—L 15
Apr. 6—Sid Carter, London—W 15
Apr. 19—George Davis, London—WF 6
May 21—Kid Lewis, London—KO 10
June 7—Billy Sehpherd, London—KO 13
June 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London—L 15
June 28—Jack Slattery, London—KO 9
July 16—Joe Samuels, London—KO 15
July 26—George Green, London—KO 11
Aug. 6—Fred Green, London—W 15
Aug. 20—Fred Green, London—W 15
Aug. 30—Johnny Britton, London—W 15
Sept. 10—Norman Radford, London—KO 14
Oct. 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London—KO 11
Oct. 29—Johnny Curley, London—W 15
Nov. 12—Ernie Swash, London—WF 2
Nov. 26—Van Dyke, London—W 15

1926

Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London—L 15
Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London—W 15
Apr. 26—Harry Corbett, London—D 15
May 16—Mick Hill, London—W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London—W (dis.) 3
July 8—Henri Hebrans, London—KO 5
July 29—Paul Gay, London—KO 6
Aug. 29—Harry Corbett, London—W 15
Oct. 10—Phil Bond, London—W 15
Nov. 21—Billy Gilmore, London—KO 8
Dec. 19—Emil Saerens, London—WF 9

1927

Jan. 13—Walter Wright, London—KO 2
Jan. 23—Joe Claes, London—W 15
Feb. 27—Paul Fritsch, London—KO 8
Apr. 21—Alf Simmons, London—WF 8
May 29—Bob Miller, London—KO 6
Sept. 18—Robert Servain, London—KO 6
Sept. 29—Jack Kirk, London—KO 13
Oct. 11—Raymond Jansen, London—WF 7
Nov. 7—Vittorio Venturi, London—W 10
Dec. 4—Lucien Vinez, London—W 15

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London—WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London—W 15
Feb. 27—Jack Donn, London—WF 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London—W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London—KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago—W 10
May 28—Mike Gamiere, Ocean Park—KO 6
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago—W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit—W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago—KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago—D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago—KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago—WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London—W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucien Vinez, London—W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London—W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York—W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York—W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York—D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago—W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn—W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York—KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York—KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York—W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn—WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York—W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York—W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York—KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York—W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York—W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York—WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York—W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, London, Eng.—KO 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York—W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Philips, Toronto, Can.—W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.—KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York—W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J.—W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York—W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J.—W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York—W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York—W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago—W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y.—W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit—W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago—KO by 3
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York—W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 22—Pony Lambert, Newark—KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City—KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark—W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.—W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.—L 15
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London—KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.—D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.—L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.—W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London—L 10
May 28—Louis Saerens, London—KO 4
July 8—George Rose, Cardiff—KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drouhin, London—KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York—KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York—L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York—L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool—KO 6
Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London—W 10
May 12—Len Wickmar, Leicester—KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool—KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London—KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizler, London, Eng.—KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Alfred Bastin, London—KO 4

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England—KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France—L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng.—L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London—KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London—W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London—KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg—L 12
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool—KO by 9
(British Lightweight Title)
July 22—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn—KO by 2

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring"—W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring"—WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham—W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring"—W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol—D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewood—W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay—W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole—D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court—W (stpd.) 10

Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court ----------L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester ----------W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham------W 10

1938

Feb. 10—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn-----KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn ----W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn--W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn------W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island----D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
July 25—Red Cochran, Newark----------L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn----------W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York----------W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn----W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn--------W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda-----KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield----------W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago--------KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J.--L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield---------W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield----------W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton----W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Roche, Nottingham-----KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney----------W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol-------W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London----------WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin----------KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney-----KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney--------KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London---------W 10
Feb. 5—Arthur Danaher, London---KO by 5
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London--------W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Mizler, London----------W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London----------WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London---------L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 2—George Odwell, Stoke New'gton_L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Connolly, Leeds----------KO 8

1942

Feb. 5—Paddy Roche, Neweastle------KO 4
Mar. 12—Joe Connolly, Glasgow--------KO 4

1943

May 22—Gordon Woodhouse, Handcross--L 6
In R.A.F.

1945

Mar. 1—Eric Dolby, London----------KO 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Brunt, London----------W 8
May 19—Johnny McDonald, Coventry--KO 5

JACK BERNSTEIN

(John Dodick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Phillips, 4; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917

Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918

Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919

Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922

Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers--------W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers---------KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn--------L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
June 28—Archie Walker, Yonkers--------W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers--------KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y.---KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1923

Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------W 15
May 30—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.------W 15
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia--KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 9—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis----ND 10
Dec. 17—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.---------L 15
*For U. S. junior lightweight title.

1924

Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.---------L 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 12—Jack Hausner, New York------W 12
May 16—Sammy Mandell, Louisville---ND 12
June 4—Sid Barbarian, New York-------L 12
June 23—Cuddy DeMarco, New Haven----L 12
July 23—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn----------W 12
Aug. 14—Luis Vincentini, Brooklyn-----W 12
Sept. 15—Johnny Dundee, L. I. City-----W 15
Nov. 7—Sammy Mandell, New York----L 12
Nov. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo---------L 12
Dec. 16—Tony Russo, Buffalo----------W 6

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers----------W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y.-------D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----------L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1926

Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y.------D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.---------KO 8
June 17—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C. -----L 10
Oct. 11—Cuddy De Marco, Pittsburgh--W 10
Dec. 12—Ray Miller, New York----------W 12

1927

Feb. 21—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Goodrich, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1928

July 3—Armand Schackels, New York--L 10
Dec. 1—Bruce Flowers, New York_KO by 6

1929

Feb. 21—Al Tripoli, Yonkers, New York W 6
—Harry Carlton, New York-------L 10
—Frankie LaFay ----------D 10

1931

Nov. 10—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers---------L 6
Died, Yonkers, N. Y., December 26, 1945.

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

(Claimant World Lightweight Title)

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willis Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco.....W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco...KO 8
May 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco....KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco....KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore...LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.....W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Francisco..W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco..W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....LF 5
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco....W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco....W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal...KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran.....W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Francisco..KO by 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma..KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London.....W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, London.....L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London..KO by 9

In 1904, when Joe Gans could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

Died, Jan. 29, 1940, San Francisco.

"MUSHY CALLAHAN"

(Vicent Morris Scheer)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal., KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Batting Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles, W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3; Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Spug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles..W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal...W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco.....L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Sept. 21—*Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal.....KO 2
*Callahan won U. S. junior welter title.

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York.....KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic..KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles.....W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal..W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood....KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex. .....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago .....D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal...KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood .....KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 10
July 11—Joey Harrison, Newark.....ND 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn .....L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 5

1930

Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London, England (lost title).....KO by 10
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE CONLEY

(Francesco Conte)

(Claimant World Bantam Title)

Born, Platania, Italy, October 4, 1890. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 116-122 pounds.

1906

Aug. 11—Kid Hertz, Kenosha, Wis.....W 6
Aug. 16—Irish Landers, Waukegan.....D 6
Aug. 23—Irish Landers, Waukegan, Ill...W 6
Sept. 4—Kid Finnegan, Belvidere, Ill...KO 5
Oct. 4—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis...W 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Broderick, Kenosha, Wis.W 6
Oct. 25—Sport Christensen, Waukegan KO 4
Nov. 8—Kid Jackson, Racine, Wis.....W 6

1907

Jan. 4—Johnnie Primrose, Elgin, Ill...KO 4
Jan. 18—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis...W 8
Jan. 29—Sport Christensen, Waukegan..W 4
Feb. 18—Kid Stage, Belvidere, Ill.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Jack Millward, Fond du Lac..KO 5
Mar. 8—Chuck Larson, Kenosha, Wis...W 8
Mar. 20—Kid Taylor, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 6—Kid Clipper, St. Joseph, Mo....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Nolan, Racine Wis.....W 8
Sept. 10—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jeff O'Connell, Racine, Wis.....D 8
Oct. 15—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....D 8

1908

Jan. 9—Gene McGovern, Kenosha, Wis..W 6
Jan. 11—Charley White, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
Jan. 28—Willie Gardner, Rockford...KO 3
Feb. 21—Johnny Gorman, Aurora.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Harry Nelson, Aurora.....KO 8
Mar. 20—Gene McGovern, Racine.....D 6
Apr. 6—Jeff O'Connell, Waukegan.....W 10
Apr. 26—Johnny King, Elgin.....W 8
May 29—Ad Wolgast, Racine, Wis.....D 8

1909

Feb. 9—Howard Smith, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Kid Bosse, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 6—Joe Hyland, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Kid Maloney, New York.....ND 6
May 5—Charlie White, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
June 21—Blink McCloskey, St. Joseph, Mo. .....W 15
June 27—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo....W 15
July 9—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo...KO 8
Aug. 10—Frankie White, St. Joseph, Mo. W 15
Sept. 4—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..Exh. 3
Sept. 25—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..Exh. 6
Oct. 26—Jockey Bennett, Oakland, Cal..W 6
Dec. 21—Kid Cleveland, Los Angeles...ND 10

1910

Feb. 3—Danny Webster, Portland, Ore.ND 10
Feb. 22—Monte Attell, Los Angeles.....KO 42
(advertised for vacant world bantamweight title)

Apr. 28—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 7—Owen Moran, Los Angeles....ND 10
Sept. 2—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Lynch, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 22—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Attell, New Orleans.....D 15

1911

Jan. 13—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee Stpd. 8
Jan. 18—Tommy Dixon, Kansas City....D 10
Feb. 26—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans...L 20
(for disputed world bantamweight title)
May 28—Joe Coster, New Orleans.....L 20
Aug. 26—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14
Sept. 30—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
Nov. 18—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 11
Feb. 3—Johnny Coulon, Vernon, Cal....L 20
(world bantamweight title)
May 10—Jack White, Vernon, Cal....KO by 12
Aug. 17—Harry Thomas, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Vernon..KO by 19

1913

Jan. 28—Kid Payo, El Paso.....W 6
Feb. 24—Ernest Lucien, New Orleans .....Pol. Stpd 7
Mar. 5—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans..ND 10
Aug. 15—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark...W 10
Sept. 1—Ollie Kirk, Ft. Smith, Ark. ....W 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Menny, St. Joseph, Mo..KO 13
Oct. 7—Benny Chavez, Denver.....L 10
Nov. 7—Cal Delaney, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 8—K.O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Cal Delaney, Racine.....ND 10
Dec. 27—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—George Stewart, Wheeling, W. Va. .....D 10
Feb. 23—Benny Kaufman, Columbus...ND 12

1915

Feb. 26—Tex Vernon Marinette, Ind...KO 7
Mar. 8—Chick Hayes, Newcastle, Ind..ND 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Ritchie, Kenosha.....D 10
May 31—Frankie Mason, Lima.....KO 3
Aug. 26—K. O. Eggers, Quebec.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Young O'Leary, Quebec.....ND 10

1919

—Jimmy Hanlon .....KO by 2
Died, Kenosha, Wis., August 21, 1952.

DIXIE KID

(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. American Negro.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McCure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Apr. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...WF 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 12—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....D 20
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Joe Grim, Saginaw.....W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Grim, Mt. Clemens, Mich...W 6
(Dixie Kid outgrew class and gave up title)
Nov. 12—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien Philadelphia .....ND 6
Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4; Chas. Thurston, 20; Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15. No decisions: Dave Holly, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Dave Holly, 6.

1905

Jan. 2—Larry Temple, Baltimore.....D 15
Won: Joe Grimm, 6. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis....KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis..KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.....ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N. Y. C.ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Frank Mantell, Waterbury....NC 5

1911

Jan. 28—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J....ND 10
Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N .Y. ..W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France....L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr...WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims, Fr.....KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London.....LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ire...ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Tourville KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, England .....KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, England .....KO 2
*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool....KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot.....L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, England L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, France L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, England .....L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London.....D 10
Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London.....W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, England .....LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool.....L 1
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London.....W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London..KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris.....L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London.....W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London.....W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, "Ring".....L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth.....W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, "Ring".....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, Palladium..KO 5

Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton.....KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, "Ring".....L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, "Ring".....L 10
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, "Ring".....KO 2
Died April 13, 1936.

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1914

Feb. 2—Jimmy Albright, Columbus.....KO 2
Feb. 14—George Watson, Columbus.....ND 4
Mar. 16—Eddy Erb, Columbus.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Ted Hatch, Columbus.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Jack Sullivan, Columbus.....KO 2
May 18—Matty Califf, Columbus.....KO 1
June 15—Jack Frambes, Cincinnati.....ND 4
July 20—Willy Jennings, Columbus.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Willy Jones, Columbus.....KO 12
Nov. 5—Richie Mitchell, Columbus.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Young Goldie, Columbus.....ND 12

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus..KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus..ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus.....KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus..ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont.....NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O...ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus..ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N. Y. ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus.....KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus.....ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jock Malone, Ft. Sheridan.....W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton.....D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus..ND 12
Sept. 12—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus.....ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus.....L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton.....ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton.....ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus.....W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus.....D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O.....D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill.....D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus.....W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton.....KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton.....W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va..ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati..KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus.....W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit.....ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton.....D 12
Aug. 7—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati..KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton.....D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus.....W 12
Jan. 7—George Chip, Cleveland.....W 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y..W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y..W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....D 15
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo.....W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo.....W 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland.....W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton.....W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland.....*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City..ND 12
Dec. 12—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..KO 5

*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO. Downey claimed title.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis..ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus.....W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron.....ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus.....L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville.....ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..D 15

1923

Jan. 8—Bob Sage, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Phil Krug, Orange, N. J.....ND 12
Apr. 2—Lou Bogash, Rochester, N. Y...D 12
Apr. 26—George Shade, Yngstwn., O...KO 2
May 25—Lou Bogash, Syracuse, N. Y....L 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1924

July 7—Ted Moore, Columbus.....L 10

1926

June 8—Augie Ratner, Cleveland.....ND 10
—Joe Anderson Columbus.....L 10
Sept. 6—Ted Moore, Canton.....ND 10

JOHNNY (Kewpie) ERTLE

(Claimant World Bantamweight Title)

Born, March 21, 1896, Dunafaldyar, Austria. Weight, 112-116 lbs. Height, 4 ft., 11 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis..ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn..W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis.....KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis...W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis....KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis...D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis.ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.....ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis.....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn.KO 9
Nov. 9—Kayo Krause, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill....KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis.ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis..ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee...KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee...ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee.....WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn.....L 8

Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul.....WF 5
(Ertle claimed title but decision was a disputed one).
Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa....KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa...ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa...ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa. ..ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O...KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore....ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee..ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque.....KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati..ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolf, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken..KO by 7

1919

May 23—Pete Herman, Minneapolis..KO by 5
Apr. 24—Frankie Mason, South Bend..ND 10
June 20—Frankie Mason, Grand Rapids..L 10

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines..KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg .....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton.....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo.....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus.....L 12

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Claimant World Welterweight Championship

Born Plattsmouth, Neb., July 11, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-145 lbs. Color, white.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; Dave Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scuudder, 6; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6; Fighting Al, 6. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willie Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5 and 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slats McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webber, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6 (twice); Willie Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knocked out by: Willie Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10; Mickey Riley (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Deitz, 6; Kid LaMarche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10 (twice). No decision: Battling Hurley, 6 (twice) and 10; Maurice Sayers, 10 and 8; Danny Goodman, 8 (twice); Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie Wosinsky, 8.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddie McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10 (twice); Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 12—Jack Britton, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
July 7—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
July 18—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ...KO 2
(Graves claimed welterweight title)
Sept. 29—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ...ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Dec. 15—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Albany..ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Moran, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York ....ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....W 2
(Greb broke arm)
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddie Melzer, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1920

June —Charley Neary, Milwaukee ...ND 10
—Pete Scott, Omaha .....W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia. ------ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha ---------D 10
After retiring from ring, returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., and became justice of the peace.

YOUNG GRIFFO

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 31, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Prior to 1889

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice), 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; McShane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

June 15—Unknown, Sydney, Aust.------KO 2
July 27—Abe Willis, Sydney, Aust.------D 20
Aug. 7—Doss Patterson, Sydney, Aust..W 4
Nov. 19—Jem Dempsey, Sydney, Aust...W 12
Dec. 12—Young Pluto, Melbourne, Aust..D 70
Dec. 31—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne-----W 8

1890

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney----------W 3
Feb. —George McKenzie, Sydney------W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney-------W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney ----------KO 2
Sept. 15—Billy Murphy, Sydney---------W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney--------KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—George Powell, Sydney-------WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney---------W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne------W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500----------W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney----------W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney----------D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney---------D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney--------W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney-------WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago--------D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago----------W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago----------D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago----D 8
Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York----D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago----------W 8
Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Chicago----------W 3
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston---------D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston----------W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston---------D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York------L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.-------ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.-----ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia----ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island----D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia--D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island----W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston----------D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.--------D 4
Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia-ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York--------W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A. C.---W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany------W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York----W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth-------D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York-------D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia----ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore----------D 10

1896

Feb. 3—Frank McConnell, San Fran.----L 15
Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I. ----------L 20
Apr. 27—Bill McCarthy, Sacramento--KO 20
(McCarthy died following day of injuries suffered in bout.)
May 25—Jack Everhardt Brooklyn------D 6
June 1—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn -------W 10
June 6—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn----------D 12
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo--------D 20

1897

June 21—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Brooklyn--L 3
(Griffo Quit)
July 12—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 10—Charley McKeever, Athens, Pa. ----------D 15
Sept. 21—Joe Gans, Philadelphia---------D 15
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia ----------ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago----------L 3
Oct. 23—Frank Gerrard, Chicago--------D 6
Nov. 18—Tom Tracey, St. Louis---------L 1
(Early in day Griffo had been injured in street car collision, but insisted on going through with bout; intense pain made him retire after one round.)

1898

Jan. 6—Jack Lewis, Chicago----------W 6
June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago----------W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago----------D 6

1900

Feb. 6—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia------W 6
May 9—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia-------D 6
July 10—Joe Gans, New York------KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago----------W 6

1901

Dec. 4—Jim Popp, New York----------W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati---------W 10

1902

Oct. 22—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore------D 6

1903

Jan. 1—Jack Bain, Baltimore---------KO 8
Dec. 26—George Memsic, Chicago-------D 6

1904

Feb. 10—Tommy White, Chicago----KO by 1

1911

Returned to ring after absence of 7 years.
May 10—Mike Leonard, New York-----ND 6
Died Dec. 7, 1927. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. C.

JOHNNY JADICK

(John Jadick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh (2), W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hubert Gillis, W 10; Joe Bush, W 10.

1928

—Henri De Wanker, Philadelphia W 10
—Joe Glick, Philadelphia----------L 10
—Chick Liadell, Wilmington------W 8
—Buckeye Boyle, Philadelphia---W 10
Mar. 12—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia--------L 10
—Al Winkler, Philadelphia-------W 10
—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.----------W 8
June 18—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.------W 10
Aug. 8—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston----L 10
Nov. 22—Steve Smith, Allentown, Pa.-----W 10
Dec. 7—Bruce Flowers, Boston----------W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Louis Kid Kaplan, Boston..KO by 7
Mar. 14—Joey Kaufman, Allentown....WF 2
—Eddie Reed .....KO by 1
—Eddie Reed .....W 10
June 18—Tommy Grogan, Allentown.....L 10
July 24—Billy Wallace, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 17—Lope Tenorio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Vicentini, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 25—King Tut, Philadelphia.....KO 7

1930

Feb. 3—Gaston Lecadre, Philadelphia...D 10
June 16—Pat Igo, Allentown.....W 10
Oct. 4—King Tut, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 8—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 1
Mar. 6—Ray Collins, Detroit.....KO 6
May 25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
June 2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington....W 8
July 13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh....L 10
Oct. 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia....KO 8
Nov. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh..KO by 6

1932

Jan. 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
Jan. 26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre....W 10
Feb. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..L 10
Feb. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre....W 10
Mar. 9—Pat Igo, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 28—Pat Igo, Waterbury, Conn.....W 10
July 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 4—Lew Raymond, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Oct. 20—Joey Harrison, Paterson.....W 10
Nov. 18—Lew Raymond, Philadelphia..KO 5
*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia....D 10
Feb. 20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans.....L 10
(Lost title)
Mar. 3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids...L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn....L 10
Oct. 13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Feb. 10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke.....W 10
June 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia ....D 10
Oct. 19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1935

Jan. 11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington.....W 10
Mar. 15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.....L 10
June 10—Bucky Jones, Plainfield.....L 8
July 1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City....L 10
Aug. 6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J...L 8
Sept. 20—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield...L 8

1936

Jan. 16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....KO by 7
June 15—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8
July 22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Clinton, Philadelphia...L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Sammy Sherrian, Scranton.....L 10
Jan. 22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse.....L 10
Feb. 3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto.....L 8
Feb. 11—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 8
Apr. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke.....L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch.....L 8
In U. S. Service.

FRANKIE KLICK

(Junior Lightweight Title)

Born May 5, 1909, San Francisco. Nationality, Polish-Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Carlin.
Started fighting 1925; early record unavailable.

1928

Won: Bobby Herman, 6; Ignacio Fernandez 10.

1929

Nov. 29—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Angeles .....W 10

1930

Feb. 20—Raymond Montoya, Los Angeles .....W 10
Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 4. Lost: Dynamite Murphy, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10.

1931

Won: Buddy Ryan, 8; George Spencer, 10; Bobby Pacho, 10. Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 10.

1932

Won: Hymie Miller, WF 7; Ignacio Fernandez, 10; Varias Milling, 10. Knockout: Johnny Kid Christmas, 8. Draw: Tony Falco, 8; Bobby Pacho, 8. Lost: Young Peter Jackson, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 17—Tony Melore, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 3—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 16—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 8—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 12—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 20—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 1—Ernie Tedesco, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 5—Pedro Nieves, Jersey City.....KO 4
Aug. 8—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 18—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Cool, Baltimore, Md.....W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Falco, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 26—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia..KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 5—Barney Ross, San Francisco.....D 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
June 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C....KO by 9
July 31—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 2—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Barney Ross, Miami.....L 10
June 10—Tony Canzoneri, Washington....L 12
Aug. 19—Tony Canzoneri, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 20—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 8—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 20—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....L 10
Aug. 3—Howard Scott, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City...L 10
Nov. 13—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

May 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang..KO by 4
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Bellus, New Haven....L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Clever Henry, Honolulu.....L 10

1943

Apr. 16—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....L 8

TIPPY LARKIN

(Tony Pilleteri)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1935

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaja, 3; Pete Flash, 3; Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2. Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield.....W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch.....W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch.KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch.KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark.....L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic.....KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic.....KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic.....KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark.....W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton.....W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield.....L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 7—Jimmy Lancaster, Jersey City.KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield.....KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark.....KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy.....KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J.....KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park.W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Jersey City.....W 8
Dec. 22—Carmine Fatta, Newark.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Tommy Cross, Newark.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Holyoke.....W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Newark.....W 10
June 9—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Billy Davis, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Davis, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 13—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Abe Denner, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Armstrong, San Frn.KO by 2
June 17—Joe De Jesus, Richmond, Va.....KO 5
June 23—Bobby McIntyre, Eliza., N. J.....KO 5
July 25—Johnny Jones, Eliza., N. J.....W 8
Aug. 17—Ruby Garcia, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 20—Harry Teaney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 15—Patsy Spatora, Elizabeth.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Jones, Bklyn.....W 8
Oct. 29—George (Red) Doty, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Al Costa, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 10—Doll Rafferty, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Ward, Providence.....KO 4

1944

Jan. 14—Bobby Ruffin, New York City.....D 10
Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—Allie Stolz, New York City.....KO 3
June 2—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1945

June 29—Jackie Peters, Erie, Pa.....KO 2
July 17—Joey Gambaro, New Bedford.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10
Nov. 16—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10

1946

Feb. 20—Solomon Stewart, Akron.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bobby McIntyre, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 22—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Joyce, Boston.....W 12
(Junior Welter Title)
Aug. 1—Bobby Claus, Akron.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Providence.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 12
(Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Jones, Manchester.....NC 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Mills, Akron.....KO 4

1947

Feb. 14—Charley Fusari, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Mar. 21—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Lou Fortuna, Providence.....KO 6
June 20—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 18—Ernie Petrone, Worcester.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Pete Manchio, Boston.....W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Joe Di Martino, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Kearns, Salem.....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Lucignano, Jersey City.....W 10
May 10—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 26—Joe Lucignano, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ruby Kessler, Elizabeth.....W 8
Oct. 21—Charley Fusari, Jersey C.....KO by 6

1949

May 2—Jack Boderone, Trenton.....KO 4
June 13—Al Guido, Newark.....W 10
June 27—Aldo Minelli, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 22—Al Evans, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—Hy Melzer, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Aldo Minelli, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 7—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans.....KO by 6

1951

Oct. 16—Humberto Sierra, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 6—Manouk Markarain, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 29—Alfredo La Grutta, Brooklyn.W 8

1952

Mar. 6—Joey Lupo, Newark.....KO by 2
Oct. 23—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River.....W 10
Dec. 11—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River.....W 10
Dec. 29—Steve Marcello, Providence KO by 4

GEORGE LaBLANCHE

(George Blais)

Born, Dec. 17, 1856. Point Levi, Quebec, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 140-158 lbs.

First known appearances in ring were in Citadel, Quebec, where he defeated J. Putnam and lost to T. Preston.

1883

Sept. 18—L. Witzell Brown, Lewiston, Me.....LF --
Oct. 19—Mike Barry, Lewiston.....W --
Dec. 11—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.

1884

Jan. 28—George Smith, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 28—Tommy McManus, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 21—Tom Bates, Boston.....W 5
May 7—Jimmy Hurst, Cambridgeport, Mass.....L 5

June 11—Discharged from U. S. Marine Corps.
June 13—Jimmy Hurst, Boston.....W 6
June 24—Ned Harnetty, Boston.....KO 3
Undated bouts: Won: C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Danny Kelleher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Apr. 17—Pete McCoy, Boston.....D 8
Aug. 6—Pete McCoy, Fall River.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Pete McCoy, Saugus Center, Mass.....D 6
Undated bouts: Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1; Won: Danny Kelleher, 3.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston.....LF --
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N. Y. KO by 13
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H.....KO --
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Denver.....KO 1

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis.....D 2
Feb. 23—T. Hanley, Omaha.....D 6
Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchanan, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J.....KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken.....W 3
Nov. 9—Danny Kelleher, Wilmington, Del.....KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington.....D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Roden, Wilmington.....W 4

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn.....W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O.....W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J.....W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y.....KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Ed Smith, Denver.....Stpd. 2
Mar. 6—Murdy Buchanan, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
Nov. 17—George Kessler, Butte.....KO by 13
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle.....D 9

1890

Aug. 27—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco.KO 32
(LeBlanche claimed world middleweight title, but claim was not recognized as he used illegal "pivot blow" to knock Dempsey out.)
May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco.KO by 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Francisco KO by 12
May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orleans.....KO by 16
May 30—Ed Gorman, Salt Lake City.....KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco.....L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake City.L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles.....KO by 7
Mar. 8—Frank Childs, Los Angeles.....L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orl..KO by 10
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich..NC 8
(Stopped by police)
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston.....KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids..L 8
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines..KO by 7
(Fought in an improvised ring, 15 miles out of Des Moines, for a $500 purse, winner take all.)

1894

Mar. 16—Charles Wickey, Muskegon KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal.....L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal.....L 6
(LeBlanche automatic loser when he failed to stop Slavin per agreement.)
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass. KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse.....L 5
Jan. 30—George Kessler, Chicago.....ND 6
July 4—F. Moyniham, Jamestown, N. Y. L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O.....KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo.....KO by 4
Died, Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1918.

LUTHER McCARTY

("White Hope" Champion)

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Mont.Ko 2
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Calgary, Can.....KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo...ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo. ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo. KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl. KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, Mo. KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo.....KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh ..KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal.....KO 18
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelkey, Calgary...KO by 1
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

FRANKIE MASON

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896. Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches. Weight, 108-115 lbs. Managed by George A. Biemer.

1910

Knockouts: Georgie Dale, 8; Kid Mitchell, 4. No Decision: Young Griffin, 6; Young Holzhauer, 8; Young Tompkins, 6; Georgie Dale, 6; Young Duffy, 10; Eddie Erb, 6; Young Mitchell, 6; Young Duffy, 10. Exhibition: Chick Long, 3.

1911

Knockouts: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Tompkins, 2; Kid Thompson, 5; Kid Mitchell, 11. Draw: Kid Moreland, 6; Georgie Kitson, 10. No Decision: Tommy Shoup, 6; Eddie Erb, 6; Jimmy Watts, 4; Young Reeves, 6; Young Oliver, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Willie Collins, 5; Buck Masterson, 5; Nick Little, 2 and 8; Frankie Dewitt, 4. Draw: Kid Wolfe, 10. No Decision: Ruby Hirsch, 10 (twice); Kid Gilbert, 10 (three times); Jimmy Sweeney, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 6 and 10.

1913

Knockouts: Nick Little, 7; Young Carpenter, 2; Battling Wells, 1; Mexican Kid, 8. No Decision: Nick Little, 10; Young Casebere, 8; Marty McGowan, 10; Harry McHenry, 10 (twice); Frankie Izzo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Georgie Adams, 4; Si Nadel, 5. No Decision: Kid Sullivan, 10; Clint Flynn, 10;

Johnny Ray, 10; Nick Little, 10; Henry McHenry, 10 (twice); Willie Dill, 8; Johnny Mack, 10; George Adams, 10; Jack McGill, 6; Spider Kelly, 8. Exhibition: Young Ellenwood, 6.

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bell, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Feb. 26—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Mar. 12—Nick Little, Ft. Wayne.....ND 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joey Nelson, Newcastle, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 14—George Crawford, Lima, O....KO 5
May 3—Frankie Dean, Cincinnati.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Murphy, Ft. Wayne..KO 5
May 14—Battling Turk, Toledo.....ND 10
May 31—Frankie Conley, Lima.....KO by 3
Sept. 9—Lee Newman, Syracuse, Ind..ND 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Stevens, Muncie, Ind..KO 5
Oct. 28—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Nov. 4—Kid Gorman, Richmond, Ind..ND 8
Nov. 25—Kid Gorman, Wapakoneta, O..KO 7
Nov. 30—Georgie Adams, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Dec. 10—Battling Turk, Richmond, Ind. KO 4

1916

Jan. 18—Jackie Cronin, Richmond....ND 10
Jan. 21—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne..ND 6
Jan. 26—Battling Hess, Ft. Wayne....ND 6
Mar. 22—Joey Nelson, Richmond, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Murphy, Gr. Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 14—Kid Dayton, Dayton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Chink, Newport, Ky..ND 10
May 12—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
June 2—George Crawford, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 9—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
June 16—Battling Chink, Columbus, O..ND 10
June 27—Frankie Izzo, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 3—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
July 26—Young Ellenwood, Butler, Ind. ND 8
Aug. 7—Joey Nelson, Evansville, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 8—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne..ND 10

1917

Jan. 5—Benny Vogel, Gr. Rapids.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Battling Bragg, Gr. Rapids....KO 10
Jan. 12—Lee Neumann, Ft. Wayne.....KO 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Enright, Bay City....KO 2
Jan. 29—Tommy Teague, Muncie, Ind...D 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Stevens, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Feb. 16—Artie Armstrong, Bay City...ND 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pederson, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Coulon, Ft. Wayne...ND 10
May 22—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 15—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Curtis, Ft. Wayne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Red Johnson, St. Louis.....W 12
Oct. 23—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....W 12
Dec. 14—Pete Herman, Ft. Wayne..KO by 3

1918

Knockouts: Solly Epstein, 5 Whitey Clark, 2; Harry Huff, 2; Kid DeLugea, 3; Red Owens, 3. Won: Bruno Sutter, 4; Frankie Sennett, 4; Young Cody, 3. Draw: Sammy Sandow, 4 and 6; Solly Epstein, 4; Harry Shaw, 3. No Decision: Paddy Cronin, 10; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Thomas, 6; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Young Ellenwood, 6; Sammy Sandow, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 8
Feb. 4—Patsy Flannigan, W. Baden...KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Everett, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joey Farb, W. Baden.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Sgt. Cookman, W. Baden.....W 4
Mar. 5—Solly Epstein, W. Baden.....W 10
Mar. 11—Pal Moore, South Bend.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Vogel, W. Baden.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jummati, Jackson.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Ritchie, Gary, Ind....ND 10
Apr. 4—Patsy Wallace, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Benny Vogel, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Ertle, South Bend....ND 10
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, Cleveland...ND 10
May 7—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 8
May 15—Roy Moore, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 21—Earl Puryear, Peoria.....ND 10
May 22—Pekin Kid Herman, Louisville..ND 6
May 29—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati....D 12
June 16—Bobby Armstrong, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 20—Johnny Ertle, Gr. Rapids.....W 10
July 4—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....L 8
July 8—Solly Epstein, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 22—Frankie Daley, Baltimore.....W 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....W 15
Aug. 14—Earl Puryear, Moline, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Michigan City..KO 4
Sept. 1—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....W 15
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth.....ND 12
Sept. 19—Joe Lynch, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 25—Frank Jummate, Mich. City..ND 10
Oct. 6—Babe Asher, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....L 15
Nov. 7—Chick Allman, Port Clinton..ND 12
Nov. 10—Johnny Rosner, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Nov. 18—Bobby Armstrong, So. Bend..KO 8
Dec. 7—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 15—Mike Ertle, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Sammy Marino, Milwaukee..ND 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mandell, Rockford, Ill...ND 10
Jan. 27—Stanley Everett, Terre Haute..KO 5
Jan. 29—Frank Jummati, South Bend..ND 10
Feb. 10—Frank Jummati, Springfield...KO 6
Feb. 19—Yg. Zulu Kid, Terre Haute...ND 10
Feb. 22—Red Conant, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Toledo.....ND 12
Mar. 25—Solly Epstein, Gr. Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sammy Sandow, Waukegan..ND 10
Apr. 14—Babe Asher, Springfield, Ill...ND 10
Apr. 30—Carl Tremaine, Toledo....KO by 1
May 18—Frankie Osner, Alton, Ill.....ND 8
June 14—Georgie Adams, Kokomo.....ND 10
June 28—Battling Chink, Cincinnati....ND 10
July 1—Patsy Flanagan, E. St. Louis...W 10
July 5—Howard Mayberry, Duluth....ND 10
July 24—Jimmy Kelly, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Joe Thomas, Cedar Point, O...W 10
Aug. 10—Artie McGovern, Lexington..KO 6
Aug. 18—Indian Russell, Springfield.....W 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Rosner, Lima, O.....W 12
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandell, South Bend.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Worcester....L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Ritchie, Fort Wayne..ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Ritchie, Winnipeg.....W 12
Jan. 24—Johnny McCoy, Cleveland....ND 10
Jan. 28—Bobby Hanson, Youngstown..KO 6
Feb. 3—Stanley Everett, Pekin, Ill.....D 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Buff, New Orleans.....L 15
(American flyweight title)
Feb. 22—Dandy Dillon, Des Moines.....W 10
Apr. 19—K. O. Brown, Springfield, Ill..ND 10
June 9—Little Jeff, Baltimore.....ND 12
July 4—Jimmy Kelly, Benton Harbor..ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Moon, Muncie, Ind.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Jimmy Katz, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10

1922

Mar. 3—Jimmy Katz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Claude Wilson, Birmingham..ND 10
Aug. 11—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill..ND 8
Nov. 2—Johnny McCoy, San Antonio..NC 9

1923

Feb. 13—Pancho Villa, Boston.....KO by 5

1926

Apr. 2—Frankie Ash, Toronto.....KO by 7
Aug. 23—Willie Sullivan, Cincinnati...ND 10

PINKEY MITCHELL

(Myron Mitchell)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, 1899, Milwaukee, Wis. National, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. First junior welterweight champion.

1917

Knockout: Joe Homeland, 3.

1918

No decisions: Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Clint Fylnn, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Otto Wallace, 4.

1919

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee ....KO 10
Jan. 27—Eddy May, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Noye, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Heinie Schuman, Seattle.....D 4
May 2—George Engle, Butte .....D 12
June 6—Charley O'Connell, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Charley McCarty, Milwaukee..KO 7
Oct. 23—Mickey Donley, Milwaukee..ND 10

Nov. 13—Sailor Friedman, Racine------ND 10
Nov. 24—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee------ND 10
Dec. 15—Mike Paulsen, Milwaukee----ND 10

1920

Feb. 6—Cal Delaney, St. Paul --------ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Welling, Minneapolis ----ND 10
Mar. 8—Barney Adair, Milwaukee----ND 10
Apr. 17—Frankie Schoell, Milwaukee--ND 10
May 19—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee-----ND 10
June 30—Rocky Kansas, Detroit --------ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Noye, Peoria, Ill.----KO 4
Dec. 6—Jack Britton, Milwaukee ----ND 10
Dec. 17—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis-----ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.------D 15
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Milwaukee-ND 10
May 7—Neal Allison, Milwaukee------KO 9
June 14—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.----L 10
July 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee--ND 10
Aug. 7—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee------ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Josephs, Milwaukee------ND 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee----ND 10

***1922**

Mar. 2—Sid Barbarian, Milwaukee----ND 10
Mar. 20—Willie Doyle, Muskegon, Mich. ND 10
Mar. 27—Dave Shade, Milwaukee--KO by 4
Apr. 7—Pal Moran, Milwaukee--------ND 10
May 15—Frankie Welch, Peoria, Ill.----KO 3
June 30—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.------KO 5
July 21—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.------KO 5
Aug. 15—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee------ND 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Tillman, Madison, Wis.ND 10
Sept. 11—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee-ND 10
*Proclaimed junior welterweight champion by popular vote.

1923

Jan. 30—Bud Logan, Milwaukee------ND 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Tillman, Milwaukee--ND 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia--KO 3
Apr. 13—Harvey Thorpe, Milwaukee---ND 10
May 29—Benny Leonard, Chicago--KO by 10
July 9—Nate Goodman, Philadelphia--ND 8
Oct. 11—Joe Simonovich, Milwaukee--ND 10
Nov. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit--------ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee------ND 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore..W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.----L 4
Apr. 25—Joe Simonovich, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 2—*Tommy Freeman, New Orleans L 15
June 10—Al Van Ryan, Sioux City, Ia.--ND 10
July 21—†Joe Anderson, Cincinnati-KO by 8
*Title not at stake.
†Mitchell broke arm. Title not at stake.

1925

Mar. 27—Red Herring, Detroit, Mich.--LF 6
Apr. 27—Willie Harmon, Newark, N. J.-ND 12
Aug. 14—Willie Harmon, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 24—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia------L 10
Sept. 30—Oak. Jimmy Duffy, Los Ang.--L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Wells, Minneapolis------ND 10

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D.---ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Gill, Janesville, Wis.---W 10
May 31—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids-ND 10
June 22—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--ND 10
July 18—Tommy White, Juarez ---------L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City----WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown-ND 10
Sept. 21—*Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal.-L 10
Nov. 5—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago-KO by 3
Nov. 28—Tommy White, Mexico City--ND 12
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Ft. Worth--------ND 10
*Lost title.

1927

Aug. 11—Joe Dundee, Milwaukee ----NC 6

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Morris Billingkoff)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born Russia, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Weight, 105-118 lb. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Charley Coopen.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell, 12 (twice); Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens, 12 (three times); Terry Martin, 12.

1919

Won: Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rosner, 12; Terry Martin, 12.
Apr. 10—Johnny Rosner, Providence----W 12
(Won claim to American flyweight title, but relinquished it to compete in bantamweight division.)

1920

May 3—Jack Sharkey, Providence-----W 12
May 17—Bad News Eber, Toronto-------W 10
June 25—Roy Moore, Woonsocket-------W 12
July 10—Bad News Eber, Hamilton, Ont..D 10
Aug. 7—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket----W 12
Aug. 21—Yg. Abe Attell, Hartford-------W 12
Aug. 26—Barney Snyder, Boston--------W 10
Aug. 31—Terry Martin, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 6—Pal Moore, Woonsocket--------W 12
Oct. 1—Joe O'Donnell, Providence-----W 12
Oct. 12—Frankie Daly, Portland, Me.--ND 12
Oct. 27—Harry Coulin, Providence-----W 12
Oct. 29—Roy Moore, Worcester----------W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Mason, Worcester-----W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Burman, Detroit----------ND 10

1921

Jan. 4—Abe Friedman, Boston----------L 10
Jan. 26—Pal Moore, New York----------L 15
Feb. 28—Joe Lynch, Detroit----------ND 10
Mar. 21—Carl Tremaine, Toledo-------ND 10
Apr. 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland---------ND 10
Apr. 15—Pete Herman, Boston----------W 10
May 18—Patsy Johnson, Boston--------W 12
May 27—Pete Herman, Boston----------W 10
June 27—Abe Friedman, Boston--------L 10
July 4—Jabez White, Woonsocket-----ND 12
Aug. 10—Midget Smith, New York------L 10
—Abe Goldstein, Hartford------ND 12
—Barney Snyder, Revere---------W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence------W 12
—Patsy Johnson, Providence-----W 12

1922

Jan. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston-------W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston----------W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Aug. 7—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Woonsocket ----------ND 10
Aug. 12—Martin Collins, New York-----W 12
Aug. 21—Roy Moore, Albany----------NC 6
Sept. 9—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Providence ----------ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans--KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit --------KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia-ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence-----D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit--------ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston----------L 10

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore--------L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence-----D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia---ND 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Mendo, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Mar. 26—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Jersey City ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence------W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford-----L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence---------D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.----ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence----D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O. ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence------L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester----------L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville--W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington, Ky. ----------ND 12

1925

Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence------L 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence------L 10
Apr. 19—Lew Perfetti, Providence-------L 10

May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O. ----ND 12
June 14—Harry Leonard, Canton, O.---ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandell, Providence-----W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington-KO 6
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn-----L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence----L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence----W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles-KO by 3

1927

Dec. 12—Pancho Dencio, Providence----W 10

1928

—Benny Kid Carter----------W 3
Oct. 5—Bushy Graham, Syracuse-------L 10

1929

Apr. 10—Bud Taylor, Providence---------W 10
Oct. 30—Gaston Charles, Providence----W 10
Dec. 4—Bushy Graham, Providence----L 10

TOD MORGAN

(Bert Pilkington)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, December, 25, 1902. Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4; Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4; Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 22—Steward McLean, Oakland ----D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland ---------W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood--W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles--KO 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland--KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal.-W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago --------ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland--D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown ----W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York-KO 6
June 24—Babe Herman, Revere Beach--L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland ----------W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City-ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York --------W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Fran.-----W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York ------W 15

†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. --------L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.--W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash.---------L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago --LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ----------WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston ----L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C.-W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O.------ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B. C. ----------D 10
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis --------ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran.--D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver ----------L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver ----------D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles--W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles ----L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver --D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles -----L 10
Dec. 19—Benny Bass, N. Y. C. ----KO by 2

(Lost the jr. lightweight championship)

*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver --D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash.----W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattle, Wash.-W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash.----W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash.-W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles-W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles----L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles -----W 10
Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco-KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles -----L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash. ----W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles--W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal.--W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash.-W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash.--W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Ang.---KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore.----W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma ----------L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood----L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane ----------L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood--W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood--WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood-L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle ----------D 6

1933

Sept. 25—Nel Tarleton, Sydney, Aus.----D 10

1934

Apr. 2—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ----------L 15
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ----------L 15
May 30—Kid Ponce, Sydney, Australia-KO 2
July 13—Leo Dardeen, Sydney, Aus.--KO 8
Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Australia-W 15
Oct. 9—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.----L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney, Aus.---L 15

1935-6-7

(Retired temporarily)

1938

July 7—Herb Bishop, Kalgoorlie, Aus.-W 10
July 22—Mick Leonard, Perth, Aus.----KO 8

1939

Feb. 5—Herb Bishop, Perth, Australia W 12
Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth --------KO 10
May 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Brisbane--D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth ----------L 15
Oct. 6—Danny DaVerne, Perth --------L 12
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth ----------KO 5

1940

Mar. 26—Fighting Carlos, Sydney ----KO 12
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne -----L 12
Apr. 24—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne-W 12
Nov. 25—Len Fay, Adelaide----------W 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval--WF 11

1941

Jan. 18—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle....D 12
Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle ....W 12
Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle.....L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne...W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....L 15

1942

Mar. 9—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....KO by 11
July 18—Lew Edwards, Melbourne.....W 12

Died August 3, 1953, Seattle, Wash.

KID MURPHY

(Peter Frascella)

(Claimant to Bantamweight Title)

Born, May 2, 1886, Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 ft. 1½ ins. Nationality, Italian-American.

1903

Knockouts: Young James, 1; Ray George, 2; Joe Smith, 1; Kid Lewis, 2; Kid Chappel, 2. Won: Pat McKenna, 6; Kid Lewis, 4; Kid Lewis, 6. Draw: Teddy Edwards, 6. Lost: Willie Schumaker, 15. Lost Foul: Pat McKenna, 7.

1904

Knockouts: Young Brunzy, 3; Kid O'Brien, 3; Johnny Lessner, 2; Jack Dorsey, 1; Todo Leonard, 1; Cy Williams, 2; Kid Allen, 2; Harry Bresen, 2; Eddie Power, 1; George Kitson, 2; Jimmy Moran, 2. Won: Benny Franklin, 15; Kid Hickey, 3; Jimmy Moran, 3; Kid Hickey, 3; Terry Young, 3; Terry Young,, 3; Jimmy Farren, 15. Draw: Joe Wagner, 10; Benny Franklin, 25; Jimmy Farren, 15; Jimmy Farren, 15. No Decision: Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid McLuckin, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Griff Jones, 6.

1905

Mar. 7—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore....KO 2
Mar. 7—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....D 10
Mar. 16—Frankie McHugh, New Orl...KO 2
Mar. —Kid Hickey, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. —Charley Flanagan, N. Y. C....KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore..KO by 1
May 9—Peter Burke, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 21—Harry Decker, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Al Delmont, Providence.....L 12
Dec. 20—Al Fellows, New York.....W 3

1906

Apr. 6—Willie Schumaker, New York..D 4
May 3—Willie Schumaker, New York..ND 4
May 4—Owney Flynn, New York.....ND 4
May 26—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 31—Emergency Kelly, New York..ND 4
Dec. 6—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 4
Dec. 24—Sammy Smith, Albany.....KO 11
Dec. 31—Jimmy Farren, Annapolis....KO 2

1907

Jan. 1—Young McCue, Baltimore.....D 15
Feb. 15—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..D 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Coulon, Milwaukee....W 10
Mar. 15—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..W 10
July 3—Young Britt, Baltimore.....D 15

1908

Jan. 8—Johnny Coulon, Peoria.....L 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Coulon, Peoria.....L 10
Mar. 18—Sally Weinrid, Baltimore..KO by 8
Dec. 2—Joe Coster, Albany .....ND 10

1909

Feb. 11—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C...KO by 5

1913

Nov. 11—Johnny Keyes, New York....ND 10
Dec. 25—Pinkey Burns, New York....ND 10

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peltier)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Dec. 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston.....D 6

1911

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass...KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield.....W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass.....W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont.....KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisbury, Adams, Mass...W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass...KO 1

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass...KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Haghey, Adams .....W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass....KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass.....D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams.....W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass.....D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams...KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass...W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta.....ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass..KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary.....ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary.....KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary.....KO 1
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
*Collapsing, McCarty died in the ring.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal.....KO by 15
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.....KO by 6
Apr. 4—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO by 19
June 12—Sam McVey, Melbourne....KO by 4

1915

Mar. 4—Jim Coffey, New York....KO by 2
Mar. 24—Al Reich, New York.....KO by 3
Aug. 27—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Fred Fulton, Oshkosh.....KO by 5

1916

Feb. 11—Carl Morris, Tulsa.....KO by 5
June 7—Gunboat Smith, Memphis.....L 8
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Panama.....KO by 13

1917

Feb. 11—Kid Norfolk, Panama.....KO by 13

1918

May 29—Jack Dempsey, Denver...KO by 1

1919

Dec. 16—Bob Martin, St. Louis.....KO by 3
—Jack Renault .....ND 10

1920

—Leo Gates .....D 10
(Died, February 18, 1921, Ford City, Ont.)

LEO RODAK

(N.B.A. Featherweight Champion)

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationally, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.
Amateur Record: Had 103 fights—lost 4.

1931 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Apr. 2—Jimmy Martin, Chicago Stad...W 3
(Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Championship, 23,000 att.).
May 12—Andre Perrier, Chicago Soldier Field .....W 3
(Won the International Championship in competition against the French team, 40,000 att.).
—George Haberski, Chicago, Ill...L 3
(Lost in finals C. Y. O. 118 lb. Championship).

1932 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Bantamweight Championship.
Won the Featherweight Championship of the Intersectional meet of the C. Y. O. against teams entered by Los Angeles and San Francisco.

1933 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Jan. 15—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 16—Moon Mullins, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Dazzo, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago .....W 10
May 11—Sammy Levine, Chicago.....W 8
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 20—Everett Rightmire, Chicago...W 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Paul, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 12—Pete De Grasse, Chicago.....W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 31—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Gege Gravante .....W 10
Nov. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 15—Allie Todesco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island.....L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago...KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex....W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Kohn, Chicago.....W 10
May 14—Jackie Callura, Chicago.....W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo...D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo. ..D 15
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 27—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn. W 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Sept. 27—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 10—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Miller, Washington....W 15
Dec. 29—Leone Efrati, Chicago.....W 10
(Won the NBA Featherweight Championship)

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis....L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence....L 15
(Archibald won the undisputed featherweight championship of the world. Rodak had been recognized by NBA and Archibald by the New York State and associate commissions.)
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence .....W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Mar. 11—Yucantan Kid, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence..W 10
May 1—Yucantan Kid, Miami, Fla.....W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven.....D 10
Aug. 27—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence..L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis..W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 14—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C....L 10
Oct. 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Peralta, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Hogan, Youngstown....W 10

1942

Feb. 23—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..D 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
June 23—Charley Varre, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 9—Aldo Spoldi, West Haven.....D 10
July 21—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 27—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 24—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 12
Sept. 15—Henry Armstrong, San Fr. KO by 8
Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, Detroit.....KO by 4
In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 24—Sammy Brown, San Diego....KO 3
Aug. 6—Mario Ramon, San Diego.....W 10

1944

Jan. 10—Terry Gibson, Santa Barbara..D 10
Mar. 3—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10

1945

Jan. 12—Eddie Hudson, San Diego.....D 10

1946

Feb. 15—Bob Montgomery, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntyre, Memphis.....W 10
May 6—Bobby McIntyre, Youngstown..W 10
June 10—Wesley Mouzon, Baltimore KO by 6
Oct. 28—Chester Rico, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 12—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5

DAVE ROSENBERG

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won New York State and National A. A. U. Welterweight titles. Turned professional late in 1919. Early pro record unavailable.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York Commission Middleweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 30—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....LF 8
(Lost New York Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Aug. 27—Billy Naylor, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Sept. 26—Mike Morley, Albany, N. Y.---W 12
Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.----LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark----ND 12
June 16—Georgie West, Brooklyn----W 12
July 7—Tommy McAleer, L. I. City----L 10
Oct. 2—Lou Chester, Brooklyn----W 12
Oct. 9—Jonnny McGinty, Yonkers----LF 7
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence----KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.----L 12

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Chester, Brooklyn----L 10
Apr. 24—Pat McCarthy, Fall River----L 10

JOHNNY (YOUNG) ROSNER

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born New York City, June 18, 1895. Height 5 ft. Weight 112 lbs. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managers, Clarence Gillespie, Dick Curley, Charley Rose.

1910

Nov. 26—Young Sieger, New York----ND 6

1912

Feb. 8—Charley Young, New York---ND 10
Feb. 19—Battling Kiddy, New York---ND 10
Mar. 31—Battling Henry, New York---ND 10
May 24—Battling Kiddy, New York---ND 10
June 8—Charley Young, New York---ND 10

1913

Jan. 10—Young Bedell, Staten Island--ND 10
Jan. 15—Jimmy Curtis, New York----ND 10
Jan. 27—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans---ND 8
—Battling Kiddy, New York---ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ---ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ---ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York----ND 10
June 10—Pinkey Burns, Brooklyn----ND 10
July 3—Pete Herman, New Orleans---ND 10

1914

Jan. 4—Pinkey Burns, New York----ND 10
Jan. 23—Maxie London, New York---KO 7
Jan. 25—Willie Astey, New York----ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, New York KO 1
May 23—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---ND 10
June 4—Young Zulu Kid, New York--ND 6
June 13—Young Zulu Kid, New York--ND 10
July 10—Young Zulu Kid, Rockaway--ND 10
Sept. 12—Young Diamond, New York---ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Russell, Long Island City ----ND 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Russell, New York---ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Willie Astey, New York----ND 10
Feb. 22—Young McGovern, Phila.----ND 6
Apr. 3—Corona Kid, New York----ND 10
Apr. 15—Corona Kid, New York----ND 10
—Bobby Crews, New York----ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York----KO 7
—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn----ND 10
—Young Marino, Brooklyn----ND 10
—Sammy Diamond, Rockaway--ND 10
Sept. 7—Kid Goodman, Far Rockaway-ND 10
Dec. 11—Willie Astey, New York----ND 10

1916

Jan. 8—Scotty Welch, New York----ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Wilde, Liverpool, Eng. ----KO by 11
(First international world flyweight championship bout; receipts $5,000; Wilde's share $2,000; Rosner's $1,400.)
May 18—Digger Johnny Evans, Liverpool ----W 15
Oct. 3—Willie Astey, New York----ND 10
Nov. 1—Terry Martin, Porvidence-KO by 8

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Tuber, Philaedlphia----ND 6
Feb. 8—Mickey Dunn, New York----ND 10
Mar. 16—Kid Rago, New York----KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny Solberg, Brooklyn---ND 10
Mar. 27—Benny Valger, New York----LF 4
Apr. 15—Mickey Dunn, New York----ND 10
May 6—Battling Murray, Phila.----ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Tuber, Philadedlphia----KO 3
July 23—Joe Doresy, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 15—Steve Flessner, Providence---W 12
Sept. 27—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 28—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---KO 7
(Won claim to American flyweight title)
Nov. 7—Barney Snyder, Providence----D 12

1918

Feb. 18—Pinkey Burns, Governor's Island ----Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Paddy Owens, Boston----W 12
May 23—Eddie Lavery, Akron----ND 10
June 10—Eddie Lavery, Akron ----ND 10
June 20—Joe Leonard, New York----Exh. 6
June 26—Joe Tuber, Penns Grove----ND 6
Aug. 10—Young Nelson, Perth Amboy-KO 2

1919

Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence---L 12
(Lost claim to American flyweight title)
May 5—Mickey Delmont, Elizabeth---ND 8
May 29—Corona Kid, Bayonne----ND 8
June 23—Johnny Buff, Jersey City----ND 8
July 9—Pinkey Burns, Binghamton--ND 10
Aug. 17—Pinkey Burns, Penns Grove-ND 10
Oct. 2—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton ----ND 10
Oct. 9—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton ----ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Mason, Kalamazoo---ND 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Mason, Philadelpiha-ND 6

1920

Sept. 9—Frankie Mason, Cedar Point, O.-L 12
Dec. 13—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 12
Dec. 27—Mickey Nelson, New York----W 12

1921

Oct. 1—Jimmy Lavender, Phila.----ND 8
—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 10
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio----ND 10

1922

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio----ND 10

BATTLING SHAW

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born October, 1910, Laredo, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 8 ½ in. Weight, 135-138 lbs. Mexican. Manager, Emile Bruneau.

1932

Feb. 22—Ray Kiser ----L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Avery ----W 10
Apr. 18—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans--KO 8
May 23—Matt Brock ----KO 9
June 6—Davey Abad ----L 10
June 13—Johnny Cook ----W 10
July 11—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans--KO 9
July 25—Davey Abad ----W 10
Aug. 15—Ray Kiser ----W 10
Aug. 29—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans----W 10
Oct. 3—Lou Terry ----L 10
Nov. 28—Lou Terry ----W 10
Dec. 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans----W 10

1933

Feb. 7—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis, Mo.----L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, New Orl., La.-W 10
(Won Jr. Welterweight Title)
Apr. 17—Tommy Grogan, New Orl., La.-W 10
Apr. 10—Gabe Chamblain, N. Orl., La.-KO 5
May 21—Tony Canzoneri, New Orl., La.-L 10
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 31—Ray Kiser, New Orl., La.----L 10
Sept. 6—Tracey Cox, Galveston, Tex.----L 10
Sept. 21—Willard Brown, Dallas, Tex. ----KO by 4
Dec. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang., Cal. ----KO by 7

1934

June 11—Willard Brown, New Orl.-KO by 10

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

(Edward Smyth)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Buckley.

1906

July 4—Chuck Carleton, Bremerton--KO 3

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9. Won: Charley Miller, 4; Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. No decision: Denver Ed. Martin, 6.

June 3—Matt Turner, Seattle Harbor..KO 5
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the Pacific Fleet.)

Dec. 29—Salina Jack Burns, San. Fran...D 10

1910

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4. Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. KO by: Jim Barry, 9.

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Pete Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis, 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer, 9.

1912

Jan. 5—Jack Geyer, San Francisco.....L 10
Feb. 12—Sailor White, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway..KO 6
June 29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 27—George Godfrey, Rockaway..KO 2
Sept. 9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Dec. 11—Hughie Wuest, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Moran, San Francisco..W 20

1913

Jan. 22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
Mar. 14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 20—Jess Willard, San Francisco...W 20
June 27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....WF 5
Oct. 21—Tony Ross, Boston .....KO 10
Oct. 31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Boston .....W 12

1914

Jan. 1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal. KO 15
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
May 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 16—Georges Carpentier, London..LF 6
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Sept. 28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Sam Langford, Boston.....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1915

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury..D 12
Jan. 27—Battling Levinsky, New Orl.....W 20
Feb. 1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn..ND 10
Apr. 20—Tom McCarty, Boston.....W 12
May 10—Dick Gilbert, Denver, Colo.....ND 12
July 1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 18—Jack Hample, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 4—Al Reich, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Cox, St. Louis .....ND 8
Nov. 29—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4

1916

Mar. 14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.....L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Devore, Syracuse .....ND 10
May 15—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
June 7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis .....W 8
July 10—Tom McMahon, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 10—Battling Levinsky, Boston .....L 12

1917

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
Jan. 31—Jack Moran, St. Louis .....D 12
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans .....L 20
May 29—Bob McAllister, New York .....ND 10
June 2—Jack Clifford, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Bill Tate, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 7—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..ND 4
Nov. 27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis..KO by 7

1918

Jan. 9—Charley Weinert, Providence...L 12
Feb. 18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 8
Mar. 8—Hugh Walker, Joplin .....Exh. 12
Apr. 1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Billy Miske, Atlanta .....L 10
May 24—Harry Greb, New York .....ND 6
May 27—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....D 6
July 4—Tom McMahon, Dayton .....D 15
July 11—Billy Miske, Jersey City .....ND 3
Dec. 30—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo.....KO by 2

1920

May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco..L 4
Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal...W 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chic., Ill..ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex...ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O. .....D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend..KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York.....KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires..KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va. .....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Willis, Havana, Cuba KO by 1

STEVE (KID) SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. No Decisions: Andy Griffin, 4; Tommy Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4; Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

June 14—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C...ND 6
No Decision: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; Bobby Gair, 10; Young Neiman, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Mike Clancy, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Mundy, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: Battling Levinsky, 3.

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: Young Rector, 10; Young Limbo, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Willie Doyle, 10. No decisions: Eddie Moran, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Eddie Moran, 10; Nick Nelson, 10; Johnny Solsberg, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Young Marino, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Mickey Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Frankie Mason, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Mar. 26—Red Dolan, New Orleans.....D 20
Apr. 19—Red Dolan, New Orleans.....L 20
Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8. No decisions: Eddie Wallace, 10; Eddie Campi, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Limbo, 10, K. O. Joe Daly, 10. Exhibition: John Murray, 3.

1916

Jan. 23—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Jan. 26—Kid Wilson, New Orleans..KO by 5
Apr. 1—Young Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Won: K. O. Joe Daly, 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; Gus Lewis, 6. No decisions: Willie Jones, 10; Harry Glenn, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young

Cardell, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Marty Allen, 10. **Draw: Eddie Campi, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10.**

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: Battling Lahan, 10; Young Al Kale. 10.

1918

Knockout: Vincent Pepper Martin, 4. No decision: Joe Garry, 10.
(Joined U. S. Navy during World War I, 1918. Discharged in 1919.)

1920

Dec. 11—Willie Koehler, Woodhaven, N. Y. ----------KO by 4

1921

Mar. 12—Young Limbo, Woodhaven, N. Y. ----------W 10
Apr. 9—Terry Davis, Jamaica, N. Y.---W 10
Apr. 23—Willie Daney, Woodhaven, N. Y. ----------W 10
Apr. 26—Irish Kid Williams, Brooklyn--W 15
May 14—Silent Regan, Woodhaven, N.Y..L 12
Aug. 15—Stockings Conroy, Freeport ----------KO 7
Aug. 29—Eddie Gorman, Freeport------KO 4
Sept. 26—Dutch Brandt, Freeport--------W 12
Oct. 31—Bobby Michaels, Freeport----WF 3
Dec. 19—Irish Patsy Philibin, Freeport ----------D 10
Knockouts: Pete McDonald, 2. Won: Lew McFarland, 7.

1922

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn-------L 12
Feb. 6—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn-------D 12
Feb. 26—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn-------W 12
Apr. 17—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn------W 12
Apr. 28—Joe King Leopold, Brooklyn-WF 9
May 19—Joe King Leopold, New York---L 4
June 1—Battling Reddy, New York-----W 12
July 9—Eddie Brady, Coney Island-----L 12
Aug. 1—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn-------L 12
Sept. 11—Sammy Sieger, New York----KO 3
Sept. 26—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn-------L 12
Nov. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York---L 12

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn-------L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn------W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.-------LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.--------KO 8
—Jimmy Mars, Brooklyn---------L 12

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn ------L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn-----W 10
(Won junior lightweight title)
Aug. 18—Pepper Martin, L. I. City------W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.-----KO 5
(Retained junior lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee---ND 10

1925

Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O.------ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia----L 10
(Lost junior lightweight title)
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y-KO by 5

1926

Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.--------D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn-----KO by 6

YOUNG ZULU KID

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ---ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn -----ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn---ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ---ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. -------ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. -------ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C. --ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn -----ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn ------ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway ---ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway ----ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove ---ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany -----ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn..ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Connors, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila. ----ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis -----W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis -----W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis -------D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo. ---------KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill. ------KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis ------WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y.---ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orleans-------D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex. ---ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl. --W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl.--D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis -------W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis -------D 8

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn --ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn ------ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn-----LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Wilde, Lond., Eng. KO by 11
(For World Flyweight Title)

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C.-----KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie-ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs-----D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore----------L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford----L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne--ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn------ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn------ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne--ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence-----D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn------ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn--KO by 7

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs-----D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs----ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs----D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs--ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs---ND 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis------D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria----------ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City-----ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston--------L 6

1919

May 1—Frankie Mason, Cleveland----ND 10

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs-----L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken--KO 5
Feb. 19—Frankie Mason, Terre Haute-ND 10
Apr. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Windsor, Ont.--ND 10
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex.-----L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans----D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans----L 15
Apr. 5—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn--------L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, New York--------L 15
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia. ----------ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn. ----------L 8

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs----L 10
Sept. 25—Willie Darcy, Yonkers----------L 10

LUTHER McCARTY, the fighting cowboy from Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Neb., who won the White Heavyweight championship in 1913 and died soon after, during a bout with Arthur Pelkey in Calgary.

Old Timer's Section

DEVOTED TO RECORDS OF OUTSTANDING BOXERS
WHO HAVE RETIRED FROM THE RING

MONTE ATTELL

Born, July 28, 1885. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Weight 116 lbs. Nationality, Jewish-American. Manager, Johnny Mooney. During World War I, in one of his come-back bouts, Monte got an infection of the eyes, resulting in blindness.

1903

Knockouts: Kid Baume, 4 rds.; Mississippi, 6 rds.; Barney Driscoll, 4 rds. Draw: Joe Sullivan, 2 rds.

1904

Nov. 5—Dusty Miller, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 10—Peter Seroy, Chicago---------KO 5
Nov. 19—Dusty Miller, St. Louis--------W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis------W 15
Dec. 22—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis----KO 17

1905

Mar. 20—Jimmy Walsh, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 29—Jimmy Walsh, Phila.------KO by 6
Apr. 20—Kid Taylor, New York--------KO 7
May 15—Owen Moran, New York--------L 20
Sept. 15—Harry Tenny, Goldfield---KO by 25

1906

Feb. 22—Jockey Bennett, Sacramento--KO 11
Mar. 5—Jockey Brown (or Hogan), Oakland ----------KO 2
Sept. 3—Freddy Weeks, Victor, Colo.--KO 6

1907

Mar. 5—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco--D 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Webber, San Francisco--D 4
May 16—Louis Byrnes, San Francisco--KO 2
July 4—Kid Barlett, Los Angeles------W 6
Sept. 10—Al Emmick, Sacramento------KO 14
Sept. 26—Kid Molen, Sacramento-------KO 3
Oct. 22—Al Emmick, Sacramento-------W 20
Nov. 7—Abe Attell, San Francisco---Exh. 3

1908

May 1—Dick Murry, Sacramento------KO 2
Sept. 9—Jockey Bennett, Redding-------D 20
Sept. 11—Ed Derby, Reno ----------KO 2
Oct. 15—Bobby Johnston, Reno--------KO 2
Nov. 25—Mike Kutches, Los Angeles----W 15
Nov. 30—Jimmy Reagan, San Francisco-D 15
Dec. 21—Jimmy Walsh, San Francisco---D 15

1909

Feb. 22—Jimmy Reagan, San Francisco-W 20
Mar. 26—Harry Dell, San Francisco-----W 15
May 1—Bobby Johnston, Winneumecco ----------KO 3
May 6—Jockey Bennett, Oakland------W 6
June 19—Frankie Neil, Colma---------KO 18
(Won American bantamweight title, and belt Terry McGovern won when he kayoed Pedlar Palmer in 1899. Attell also claimed vacant world bantamweight title.)
Aug. 3—Danny Webster, Los Angeles-ND 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland------KO 4
Aug. 20—Percy Cove, San Francisco---KO 10
—Jimmy Carroll, Los Angeles--ND 10
Oct. 12—Danny Webster, Los Angeles-ND 10
(The Diamond studded McCarey belt emblematic of the vacant world bantamweight title was worn about the waist of Danny Webster of England, who won it in the no decision bout.)
Oct. 26—Jimmy Carroll, Oakland--------D 10
Nov. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles---D 10
Dec. 18—Danny Webster, San Francisco-D 20
(For American and vacant world bantam title.)
Apr. 19—Frank Adams, Lawrence-------D 8
May 3—Tommy Kelly, Bangor, Me.----D 10

1910

*Feb. 22—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles ----------KO by 42
(American bantamweight and vacant world bantam title fight. Receipts $7,131.)
Mar. 20—Jimmy Walsh, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 27—Joe Wagner, New York-------ND 10
May 6—Young O'Leary, New York----ND 10
June 6—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh-ND 6
June 14—Young Britt, Baltimore--------W 15
Aug. 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco--L 4
Sept. 15—Rudy Marvic, Bakersfield----KO 7
Nov. 12—Johnny Albanese, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Nov. 23—Jimmy Walsh, Kansas City----W 10
Dec. 13—Jeff O'Connell, Okla., City----NC 5
Dec. 23—Billy Wagner, Tulsa----------W 15
*Advertised as world title bout, but not recognized.

1911

Knockout: Eddie McFadden, 6 rds. No Decisions: Phil McGovern, 10 rds.; Patsy Brannigan, 6 rds.; Louisiana, 6 rds.; Louisiana, 6 rds.; Phil McGovern, 6 rds.; Johnny Creely, 6 rds.; Patsy Brannigan, 6 rds. Lost: Young Britt, 15 rds.; Al Delmont, 12 rds.; Al Delmont, 12 rds.; Frankie Burns, 10 rds. Won: Johnny Daly, 10 rds. Draw: Johnny Kilbane, 10 rds.; Jimmy Reagan, 20 rds.; Tommy Dixon, 10 rds.

1912

No Decisions: Jim Kenrick, 6 rds.; Chick Hayes, 10 rds.; Johnny Griffiths, 12 rds.; Chick Hayes, 10 rds.; Johnny Creely, 6 rds.; Patsy Brannigan, 6 rds.; Patsy Brannigan, 6 rds.; Johnny Creely, 10 rds. Lost: Willie Gibbs, 10 rds. Lost-Foul: Benny Chavez, 1 rd. No-Contest: Johnny Kilbane (stopped by police), 8 rds. Knockout by: Young Phila Jack O'Brien, 2 rds.

1913

Feb. 12—Cal Delaney, Vernon----------L 10
Mar. 5—Cal Delaney, San Francisco----L 4
Apr. 19—Ad Zotte, Salt Lake City-------D 15
May 7—Roy Moore, Reno---------------D 10
May 20—Cal Delaney, Los Angeles-------L 4
May 29—Ad Zotte, San Francisco--------L 4
June 13—Cal Delaney, Midvale, Utah----L 20

1914

June 9—Willie Fitzsimmons, West Oakland ----------L 10

1916

June 24—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---ND 10
July —Frankie Britt, Boston------KO by 3
Aug. 3—Willie Brown, Arverne, L. I.--ND 10
Aug. 4—Buddy Faulkes, New York---ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Lynch, New York-----KO by 7
(Fight stopped by his brother Abe Attell)
Oct. 30—Kid Taylor, Brooklyn------KO by 7

1917

Jan. 19—Joe Morgan, Manchester, N. H. ----------KO by 6

BUDDY BAER

Born, June 11, 1915, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, German, Jewish-American. Weight, 245 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1934

Sept. 23—Tiny Abbott, Eureka ---------KO 1
Oct. 10—Maxie Brown, Oakland -------KO 1
Oct. 24—Jack Petric, Oakland ---------KO 5
Nov. 13—Gene Garner, Los Angeles----KO 1
Nov. 23—Frank Ketter, Chicago --------KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Baker, Waterloo------KO 2
Dec. 6—Red Fields, Des Moines-------KO 1
Dec. 10—Mickey McGoorty, Cleveland--KO 1

Dec. 21—Henry Surrette, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 28—Gene Stanton, Chicago.....KO 1

1935

Jan. 4—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit .....KO 2
Jan. 10—Babe Hunt, Boston .....L 10
Jan. 21—Marty Hogan, Tampa.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Tommy Davenport, Miami....KO 1
Mar. 20—Frankie Connelly, Oakland....KO 1
Apr. 10—Harry Nelson, Grand Rapids..KO 3
Apr. 12—Corn Griffin, Chicago.....KO 2
May 23—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo....KO 1
June 25—Frank Wotanski, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo .....KO 4
July 26—Artie Suss, Long Branch.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Jack Doyle, New York City..KO 1
Sept. 24—Ford Smith, New York City....L 6

1936

Feb. 18—Wally Hunt .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Millionaire Murphy .....W 4
Mar. 28—Jack Petric .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Andre Lenglet .....L 10
July 24—Fay Ferrecki .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Don Baxter .....W 6
Aug. 31—Jack Russell .....KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Conroy .....KO 1
Oct. 8—Willie Davis .....KO 4
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggerillo .....KO 2
Dec. 9—Michael Patrick Barry.....KO 1

1937

May 6—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng...KO 4
May 23—Jack London, Swansea .....W 10
Aug. 29—Abe Simon, New York .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Chet Shandel, Oakland, Cal....W 4
Dec. 17—Eddie Hogan, New York .....KO 3

1938

Mar. 4—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C..KO by 7

1939

Mar. 10—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 4—Big Boy Brackey, Los Ang....KO 2
Oct. 5—Sandy McDonald, Lubbock....KO 2
Oct. 12—Maxie Doyle Little Rock ....KO 3
Oct. 13—Charley Neaves, Kansas City..KO 2
Oct. 30—Lee Savold, Des Moines.....W 8

1940

May 3—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 6—Valentin Campolo, N. Y. C...KO 1
Dec. 17—Harold Blackshear, Oakland..KO 3

1941

Jan. 15—Eddie Blunt, Oakland.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tony Galento, Wash., D. C....KO 7
May 23—Joe Louis, Wash., D. C.....L Disq. 7
(Heavyweight title contest)
In U. S. Army.

1942

Jan. 9—Joe Louis, New York.....KO by 1
(Heavyweight Title Bout)

MATTY BALDWIN

Born, Boston, Mass., 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Billy Hamilton.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tirrell, 3; Jesse Taylor, 5; Won: Kid James, 3; Harry Gilman, 6 (twice); Young Nadeau, 6; Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Draw: Young Schindler, 6; Joe Williams, 6; Johnny Sheehan, 4; Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; Young Schindler, 6; George Murray, 6.

1903

Knockout: Tom Regan, 6. Won: Young Kelly, 6; Harry Gilman, 6; Noah Perry, 6 and 10; Hugh Glancy, 8, 10 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Kid Pantz, 12 and 8. Draw: Young Kelly, 12 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Young Nadeau, 6; Chester Goodwin, 10; George Murray, 8; Billy Griffen, 8; Andy Daly, 12; Jimmy Hanlon, 10 and 12; Hugh Glancy, 8; Kid Pantz, 6; Billy Ryan, 6. Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; George Murray, 8; Kid Pantz, 8.

1904

Jan. 1—George Murray, Boston.....D 15
Jan. 18—Young Miller, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 20—Kid Pantz, Portland, Me.....W 12
Feb. 5—Young Donohue, Springfield....L 10
Feb. 24—Young Kelly, Boston.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Kid Pantz, Cambridge.....D 6
Apr. 4—Frank Adams, Cambridge.....L 8
May 30—Young Donohue, Cambridge....L 10
Aug. 15—Oswald Crowe, Cambridge...KO 2
Aug. 29—Young Donohue, Gloucester....D 12
Sept. 2—Chester Goodwin, Cambridge..L 10
Sept. 26—Andy Daly, Cambridge.....L 10
Sept. 30—Young Tierney, Brockton....KO 9
Oct. 6—Jimmy Burke, Brockton.....W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kenny, Cambridge.....W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Adams, Cambridge....KO 6

1905

Jan. 12—Billy Griffen, Brockton.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Hugh Glancy, Pawtucket....KO 4
Feb. 10—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 13—Dick Grant, Haverhill.....D 12
Feb. 14—Billy Griffen, Dover, N. H.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Donohue, River Point..D 10
Feb. 27—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 1—Frenchy Fay, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Kid Pantz, Haverhill.....KO 12
May 8—Kid Pantz, Brockton.....WF 7
May 12—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Burke, Lawrence.....W 12
May 29—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....L 15
June 30—Arthur Cote, Augusta, Me.....D 12
July 21—Tommy Feltz, Augusta.....KO 14
Sept. 4—Young Donohue, Bellows Falls..D 6
Sept. 29—Chick Tucker, Lawrence.....WF 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Myers, Chelsea.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 27—Kid Pantz, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Nov. 30—Willie Cornell, Gloucester....KO 10
Dec. 22—Kid Good, New York.....KO 1

1906

Jan. 19—Hughie Murphy, New York...KO 3
Jan. 23—Eddie Daly, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Mississippi, New York.....W 3
Feb. 9—Clarence Forbes, New York...W 3
Feb. 22—Young Haines, Philadelphia..KO 1
Feb. 23—Charley Weihle, New York...KO 5
Mar. 21—Kid Curley, Chelsea, Mass...WF 15
Apr. 23—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 30—Young McNally,
Webster, Mass.....KO 4
May 5—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
Aug. 12—Dave Deschler, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 2—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 23—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 21—Benny Yanger, Chelsea.....W 15
Dec. 12—Tommy Murphy, Chelsea.....W 15

1907

Feb. 7—Jack Ryan, Ottawa.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Rouse O'Brien, Thornton, R. I...D 12
Mar. 20—Freddie Cole, Indianapolis....W 10
*Apr. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....WF 4
*Apr. 9—Billy Roche, Milwaukee.....W 4
Apr. 12—Joe Geismar, Rochester.....WF 4
June 15—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 19—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Harry Scroggs, New York....ND 10
Sept. 23—George Decker, Brooklyn....ND 6
Oct. 21—Young Kenny, New Britain..ND 12
Oct. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 22—Young Carroll,
Plattsburgh, N. Y.....W 7
Dec. 6—Bert Keyes, Waterbury.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Johnny Summers, Chelsea.....W 12
*Both same night.

1908

Jan. 28—Jack Goodman, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Moody, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 30—George Decker, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 30—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
June 29—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 6
July 31—Charley Griffen, New York...ND 6
Aug. 14—Amby McGarry, New York...KO 5
Sept. 4—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 13—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Jim Driscoll, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Jim Driscoll, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 9—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
May 12—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 1—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 24—Johnny Lynch, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 8—Ad Wolgast, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Big Boy Cook Kansas City...KO 1
Dec. 19—Bumbt Myer, Wheeling.....KO 2

Oct. 21—Tom Carey, Lawrence, Mass.---W 12
Nov. 1—Willie Riley, Boston---W 12
Nov. 16—Bert Keyes, Schenectady, N. Y.---ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom Carey, Syracuse---ND 10

1910

Feb. 8—Owen Moran, Boston---L 12
Feb. 22—Ray Bronson, Boston---D 12
Mar. 14—Dick Hyland, Kansas City---D 10
Mar. 27—Leonard Louder, New Orleans-W 10
Apr. 5—Owen Moran, New York---ND 10
May 13—Leach Cross, New York---LF 8
May 19—Frankie Smith, New York---ND 10
June 7—Paul Koehler, Akron, O.---W 12
June 14—Frankie Burns, Newark---ND 6
Sept. 27—Battling Hurley, Boston---D 12

1911

Apr. 28—Leach Cross, New York---ND 10
May 30—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis---L 10
June 23—Freddie Welsh, San Francisco--L 20
Aug. 9—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis--D 10
Aug. 19—Johnny McCarthy, Salt Lake City---D 20
Aug. 31—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco--W 20
Sept. 29—Frankie Burns, San Francisco--D 20
Oct. 9—Johnny Frayne, Salt Lake City---W 10
Nov. 20—Joe Mandot, Memphis---D 8

1912

Jan. 1—Tommy Langdon, Phila.---ND 6
Jan. 11—Phila. Pal Moore, New York--ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Redmond, Youngstown, O.---ND 12
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, New York---ND 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Marto, New York---ND 10
Mar. 25—Louis DePonthieu, New Bedford---W 12
Apr. 18—Johnny Marto, New York---ND 10
Apr. 20—Ray Temple, New Orleans---L 10
Apr. 29—Dick Hyland, Salt Lake City---L 10
June 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston---W 12
July 16—Tommy O'Keefe, Boston---D 12
Aug. 20—Tommy Ginty, Boston---D 12
Oct. 9—K. O. Brown, Boston---W 12

1913

Mar. 1—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Smith, New York---ND 10
Mar. 10—Ray Wood, Salem, Mass.---W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Smith, New York---ND 10
Mar. 25—Steve Kennedy, Manchester, N. H.---W 12
Apr. 15—Jack Britton, New York---ND 10
May 20—Gilbert Gallant, Boston---W 12
June 23—Bobby Wilson, Schenectady---ND 10
July 2—Joe Shugrue, New Haven---W 15
July 29—Leach Cross, Los Angeles---L 20
Sept. 30—Eddie Murphy, Boston---L 12
Oct. 28—K. O. Brown, Boston---W 12
Dec. 18—Phil Brock, Akron, O.---L 6

1914

Feb. 11—Frankie Mack, Mariesville, R. I.---W 15
Feb. 25—Freddie Yelle, Augusta, Me.--ND 6
Aug. 12—Young Lustig, Manchester, N. H.---D 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Murphy, Boston---D 12
Oct. 27—Freddie Welsh, Boston---L 12

1916

Jan. 10—Paddy Sommers, Phila.---KO by 1

Died, Chelsea, Mass., October 1, 1918.

SOLDIER BARTFIELD

(Jacob Bartfeld)

Born, Lancyzn, Austria, March 15, 1892. Nationality, Austrian - Jewish - American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-150 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1912

Mar. 29—George Alger, Brooklyn---ND 10
May 15—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn.--ND 10
June 29—George Fox, Brooklyn---ND 10
Dec. 2—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn.--ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: Harry Lortz, 4; Willie Fitzgerald, 8. No decisions: Terry Young, 10; Harry Lortz, 10; Terry Brooks, 10; Willie Howard, 10; Young Gradwell, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Bull Anderson, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Richie Jasper, 10.

1913

Feb. 23—Young Terry, Brooklyn---KO 5
May 6—Eddie Conway, Brooklyn---KO 2
July 3—Jake Young Ahearn, Buffalo---KO by 8
Sept. 22—Fighting Kennedy, B'klyn-KO by 4
Oct. 17—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn---ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Willie Lester, 2; No decisions: Joe Chick, 10; Wild Bill Fleming, 10, Kid Graves, 10; Jimmy Dougherty, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10 (twice); Richie Jasper, 10; Billy Lewis, 10; Kid Curley, 10; Eddie Revoire, 6.

1914

May 15—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo---ND 10
May 23—Kid Graves, Buffalo---ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, Brooklyn---ND 10
July 9—Al McCoy, Brooklyn---ND 10
Aug. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn---ND 10
Sept. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn---ND 10
Nov. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn---ND 10
Dec. 29—Kid Graves, Brooklyn---ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: George Stuckey, 1; Tim O'Neill, 3. No decisions: Fighting Zimmer, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice): Al Dewey, 10; Tommy Maloney, 10.

1915

Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo---ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 30—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn---ND 10
June 11—Al McCoy, Brooklyn---ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 12—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson, Wis.--ND 10
Dec. 3—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo---ND 10
Dec. 14—Mike Glover, Boston---L 12
Undated: Knockout: Jack Dunnie, 1. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 5 (foul). No decisions: Tommy Maloney, 10; Jack Toland, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Dave Kurtz, 10 (twice); Johnny Kid Alberts, 10.

1916

Feb. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York---ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Jimmy Flynn, 6. Won: Johnny Kid Allen, 5 (foul). No decisions: Jack Toland, 10 (twice).

1917

Jan. 20—Marty Cross, Brooklyn---ND 10
Feb. 8—Dave Kurtz, Brooklyn---ND 10
Feb. 10—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn---ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Queens, Brooklyn---ND 10
Feb. 22—Marty Cross, Brooklyn---ND 10
Mar. 3—Jack Toland, Brooklyn---KO 3
Mar. 10—Kid Queens, Brooklyn---KO 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn---KO 5
Apr. 12—Mike O'Dowd ,Brooklyn---ND 10
June 2—Harry Gattle, Brooklyn---KO 9
June 11—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff.--ND 10
June 28—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn---ND 10
July 3—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff.--ND 10
July 14—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn--ND 10
July 28—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn--ND 10
Aug. 24—Jackie Clark, Syracuse---ND 10
Sept. 1—Yg. Battling Nelson, Bklyn---ND 10
Sept. 3—Ted Kid Lewis, Buffalo---ND 10
Sept. 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Rochester---ND 10
Sept. 14—Young Fisher, Syracuse---KO 6
Oct. 6—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn---ND 10
Oct. 27—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn--ND 10
Oct. 29—Tex Kelly, New York---KO 6
Nov. 2—Harry Greb, Buffalo---ND 10
Nov. 7—Silent Martin, Brooklyn---ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn---ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Britton, Buffalo---ND 10
Nov. 29—Marty Cross, Marieville, R.I.--W 12
Dec. 25—Walter Mohr, Providence---WF 8

1918

Jan. 14—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus, O.-ND 12
Jan. 23—Ted Kid Lewis, Toronto---ND 10
Feb. 25—Ted Kid Lewis, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 30—Jack McCarron, Toledo---ND 10
May 20—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh---ND 10
May 29—Harry Greb, Toledo---ND 15
July 3—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.-ND 12
July 16—Harry Greb, Philadelphia---ND 6
Aug. 6—Jack Britton, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 30—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Callahan, Bklyn.---Exh. 3

Nov. 11—Jack Britton, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 16—Jack Britton, New York------ND 10

1919

Jan. 27—Harry Greb, Columbus, O.---ND 12
Jan. 31—Battling Otega, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 4—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul------ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Papke, San Francisco-- W 4
Apr. 22—Mike Gibbons, San Francisco--L 4
Apr. 30—Frank Barrieau, Seattle------W 4
May 6—Mick King, Seattle----------W 4
May 21—Yg. Battling Nelson, Prov.-----D 12
June 3—Young Fisher, Syracuse------ND 10
July 3—Battling Ortega, Butte---------L 12
Sept. 4—Benny Leonard, Phila.-------ND 6
Sept. 19—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul-------ND 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Tillman, Minneap.----ND 10
Nov. 4—Augie Ratner, Newark--------ND 8
Nov. 10—Benny Leonard, Jersey City--ND 8
Nov. 28—Benny Leonard, Phila.--------ND 6

1920

Feb. 12—Neimen, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 28—Pionnier, Paris ----------KO 9
July 1—Johnny Wilson, Newark------ND 12
July 14—Bryan Downey, Detroit------ND 10
July 16—Steve Choynski, Buffalo-----ND 10
Aug. 18—Bryan Downey, Detroit------ND 10

1921

Feb. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse-------L 15
Feb. 22—Lou Bogash, New York--------D 15
Feb. 25—Jock Malone, Minneapolis----ND 10
Mar. 19—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn----W 15
Mar. 29—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn---------D 15
Apr. 11—Marty Cross, Brooklyn--------W 15
May 10—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn----D 15
June 20—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport---KO by 3
(Bartfield retired with injured arm)
Sept. 9—Tommy Robson, Boston--------W 10
Oct. 5—Tilly Kid Herman, Staten Isl---L 12
Nov. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo------L 12
Dec. 25—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn---------W 12
Undated; No decision: Billy Ryan, 10.

1922

Jan. 23—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn----D 12
Jan. 31—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia-ND 8
Feb. 23—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn-------L 12
Mar. 20—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia----ND 8
Apr. 6—Mike Morley, Providence----KO 5
May 4—Jimmy Kelly, Hartford---------D 12
July 4—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown---ND 12
July 24—Phil Krug, Brooklyn ---------W 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Werner, Rockaway--KO 9
Sept. 27—Jack Perry, Providence------W 12
Oct. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn-----L 12
Dec. 19—Paul Doyle, New York--------L 10

1923

Jan. 1—Frankie Laurette, Troy--------L 12
Mar. 5—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati---L 10
Mar. 15—Georgie Ward, New York------L 12
Apr. 23—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo------D 6
June 14—Jack Britton, New York-------L 10
July 6—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn-----D 12
Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Bklyn---KO by 4

1925

Feb. 19—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Bklyn-KO by 2

JOE BENJAMIN

Born, September 7, 1899, Stockton, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. After brief career as flyweight in the amateurs, turned professional in 1917 as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight and lightweight.

1917

Won: Jimmy Fox, 10; Frankie Burns, 4. No decision: Eddie Campi, 10. Draw: Billy Mascott, 6.

1918

Won: Frankie Farren, 4; Willie Hoppe, 4; Lee Johnson, 8; Leo Houch, 4; Chet Neff, 10; Muff Bronson, 10; Joe Rivers, 4. Draw: Willie Ritchie, 4; Spider Roach, 4; Johnny McCarthy, 4. Lost: Jimmy Duffy, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 31—Benny Leonard, San Francisco-L 4
—Eddie Shannon, Portlnd., Ore..KO 7
—Harold Jones, Portland--------KO 8
—Bud Anderson, Portland--------W 10
—Joe Koons, Philadelphia------KO 5
—Al Turner, Philadelphia-------KO 4
June 16—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia-KO 2
Aug. 11—Al Thompson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 17—Mickey Donley, Newark------ND 8
Nov. 22—Johnny Drummie, Jersey City-ND 8
Dec. 4—Joe Welling, Newark ---------ND 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Tuohey, Jersey City--KO 5
Dec. 25—Joe Welling, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1920

June 8—Eddie Mahoney, San Francisco-D 4
Sept. 10—Frankie Conifrey, Camden---KO 10
Sept. 17—Pete Hartley, New York------W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mahoney, Philadelphia-ND 8

1921

—Harry Schumann, Denver ----W 10
—Johny Harvey, New York------W 13
(bout called because of Sunday)
—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia ---KO 1
—Willie Herman, Paterson -------ND 12
June 29—Kid Brown, Philadelphia-----ND 8
July 13—Benny Valgar, N. Y. C. --------W 12
Sept. 26—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Nov. 29—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1922

Feb. 3—Johnny Dundee, New York ----L 15
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia------LF 4
June 10—George Erne, Philadelphia----WF 3
—Joe Ryan, Philadelphia-------KO 4
Sept. 5—Eddie Mahoney, Vernon, Cal..KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy O'Hara, Vernon -------KO 3
Dec. 12—Phil Salvadore, Vernon --------L 4

1923

Jan. 30—Jack Joseph, Vernon, Cal.-----W 4
Mar. 13—Johnny Reisler, Vernon, Cal.--W 4
Mar. 20—Red Cole, Vernon, Cal.-------KO 2
Apr. 17—Bud Soules, Vernon, Cal.------W 4
June 21—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore.--D 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Diggins, Vernon, Cal.--KO 3
Dec. 18—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Dec. 28—Sailor Ashmore, Vernon, Cal.--W 4

1924

Jan. 15—Johnny O'Donnell,
Vernon, Cal. ----------W 4
Jan. 29—Mike Salvadore, Vernon, Cal.--W 4
June 17—Dode Bercot, Vernon, Cal. -----L 4
Oct. 22—Harry Simone, Portland,
Ore. ----------LF 7
Nov. 4—Phil Salvadore, Vernon--------W 4
Dec. 5—Spug Meyers, Hollywood-------L 4

1925

Feb. 6—Johnny Reisler, San Diego-----W 10
Feb. 23—Jack Silvers, San Francisco----W 10
Apr. 8—Ace Hudkins, Vernon----------L 10
Retired from boxing to become member of Hollywood film colony. Served with Marines during World War II.

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburgh, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburgh, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2; Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburgh, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10; Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester--------D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila.---------ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia---------ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Langford, Boston----------D 12
Dec. 31—Mike Twin Sullivan, Chelsea---D 15

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston--------W 12
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore----------L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila.-------ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia-----KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia--------ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa. .....W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa...KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville.....D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.....D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y.....W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York...ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 15—Geo Gunther, New York.....W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading.....W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y...KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa.....D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia.....ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Toni Caponi, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester.....ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila.....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
*Same night.

1909-1913

Served prison sentence for manslaughter in Philadelphia.

1914

Apr. 9—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 20—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Jan. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1916

Aug. 23—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 8—Young Ahearn, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 3—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jackie Clark, Pottstown, Pa...ND 10

1921

Dec. 20—Yg. Jack Johnson, Boston.....W 8

1922

Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill.....ND 10
July 24—Panama Joe Gans, Indianapolis .....KO by 4

1923

Mar. 9—Ray Pelkey, Oakland.....KO by 3

His ring career ended, Blackburn became boxing instructor and trainer; among his most prominent proteges were Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor and Joe Louis.

Died, April 24, 1942, Chicago, Ill.

HARRY BLITMAN

Born, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Hoff.

1926

Oct. 25—Benny Hall, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Nov. 8—Len Brenner, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 22—Andy Tomasky, Atlantic City..ND 8
Nov. 29—Jack Keno, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Scotty McDonald, Phila.....KO 3
Dec. 25—Ray Wiegand, Phila.....W 6

1927

Jan. 10—Rocco Risco, Atlantic City.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Eddie Covington, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 1—Len Brenner, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 10—Ray Wiegand, Philadelphia...KO 8
Feb. 14—Tony Russo, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Mar. 21—Bucky Carlo, Atlantic City....ND 8
Apr. 5—Len Brenner, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 7—Dave Adelman, Atlantic City..KO 2
May 26—Tommy Crawley, Phila.....W 8
June 3—Hank Dundee, Atlantic City...KO 4
June 30—Dominick Petrone, Phila.....W 10
July 18—Jimmie Burns, Atlantic City...KO 3
July 28—Eddie O'Dowd, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 25—Al Corbett, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 30—Tommy Liberto, Atlantic City .....ND 8
Oct. 19—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 24—Al Corbett, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 16—San Sanchez, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Datto, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Lombardo, Phila.....KO 2

1928

Jan. 16—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Farr, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 13—Tony Mandell, Hollywood.....W 10
May 8—Billy Grime, Youngstown.....W 12
June 27—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 13—Len Brenner, Allentown.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Benny Bass, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 27—Jack Daly, Atlantic City.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City...W 8
Dec. 17—Young Firpo, Atlantic City...KO 5
Dec. 20—Benny Kid Carter, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Atlantic City .....WF 6
Jan. 21—Babe Herman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 28—Wilbur Cohen, Elam, Pa.....W 8
Mar. 11—Steve Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 23—Irish Bobby Brady, N. Y. C...KO 9
June 4—Joey Hatfield, Bethlehem, Pa...W 10
July 16—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 17—Lew Massey, Phila.....KO by 2

1930

May 19—Sammy Novia, Atlantic City...W 8
June 2—Midget Fox, Atlantic City.....W 8
June 14—Tony Melore, Jersey City.....KO 1
June 26—Gaston Charles, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 25—Harry Carlton, Jersey City.....D 10
Dec. 5—Al Bryant, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Mickey Blair, Atlantic City...KO 5

1931

Jan. 5—Al Gordon, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 12—Joey Williams, Atlantic City..KO 4
Feb. 2—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 16—Eddie Reid, Atlantic City.....W 8
Feb. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City....KO 3
Apr. 27—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 11—Young Joe Firpo, Phila.....W 10
July 15—Tony Falco, Phila.....KO 8
Oct. 29—Bud Mangino, Newark.....D 10
Dec. 28—Hal Murray, Atlantic City....KO 5

PHIL BLOOM

Born, London, England, October 24, 1894. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Weight, 133-142 lbs.

1912

Knockout: Walter Hennessey, 3. No decision: Heinie Thiel, 10 (twice); Jimmy Murray, 10 (twice); Willie Jones, 10; Kid Black, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Marty Allen, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Patsy Callahan, 10.

1913

Apr. 23—Johnny Lustig, Rockaway ....ND 10
Oct. 14—Willie Beecher, New York....ND 10
Nov. 6—Tommy Murphy, New York...ND 10

Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
No Decision: Danny Ridge, 10; Joe Stacy, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Ollie Kirk, 10; Patsy Callahan, 10 (twice); Hughie Rodden, 10; Johnny Lore, 10; Young McGowan, 10; Kid Kansas, 10; Ralph Grunan, 10; Ray Campbell, 10; Jimmy Duffy, 10.

1914

Jan. 5—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, New York....ND 10
Mar. 5—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 7—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Stone, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct 3—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Benny Leonard, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Leach Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Knockout: Harry Pierce, 4. No Decision: Joe Goldberg, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Willie Gradwell, 10; Harry Pierce, 10; Chick Simler, 10; Joe Bedell, 10.

1915

Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Rochester.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Gilbert Gallant, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Abe Young Brown, New York..ND 10
Mar. 13—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Packey Hommey, Montreal...ND 10
Nov. 10—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Ont. .....ND 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Dundee, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Joe Azevedo, Boston.....W 12
No Decision: Ralph Grunan, 10; Fighting Fitzpatrick, 10; Joe Azevedo, 10.

1916

Jan. 26—Willie Gradwell, Windsor....ND 10
Feb. 8—Benny Leonard, Boston....KO by 8
Mar. 21—Freddie Welsh, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Gradwell, Windsor.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Benny Leonard, New York.....ND 10
May 27—Vic Moran, New York.....ND 10
June 12—Joe Welling, Rochester.....ND 10
June 13—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Harvey, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Leo Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Irish Patsy Cline, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 6—Stanley Yoakum, Windsor.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Joe Welling, New Haven.....L 15
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 13—Joe Welling, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 30—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, Brooklyn..ND 10
Mar. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York..ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Cassey, Staten Island.....ND 10
June 16—Matt Wells, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Rockaway..ND 10
July 31—Charley Pitts, Bridgeport.....W 4
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cuffy, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Andy Cortez, Allentown.....ND 6
Aug. 20—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....WF 2
Sept. 14—Benny Leonard, Pittsbgh..KO by 2
(Bloom broke ankle)

1918

Feb. 1—Vince Porkoni, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Martin, New Haven.....W 12
Mar. 18—Terry Brooks, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 21—Pete Hartley, Carbondale, Pa..ND 10
Apr. 15—Al Wagner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Boston.....LF 7
May 13—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 24—Morrie Lux, Atlanta.....D 10
June 3—Harry Pierce, New Haven.....D 10
July 2—Joe Welling, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
July 16—Frankie Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
July 19—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 24—Rocky Kansas, Wrightstown, N. J. .....ND 8
July 25—Young Otto, Dover, N. J.....ND 8
Sept. 17—Barney Adair, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
Sept. 27—Leo Johnson, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Sept. 30—Abe Young Brown, Trenton...ND 8
Oct. 13—Joe Welling, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 17—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....L 15

1919

Jan. 31—Leo Johnson, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joe Welling, Providence.....D 12
Feb. 14—George K. O. Chaney, Baltimore..L 12
Mar. 4—Paul Doyle, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 17—George K. O. Chaney, Baltimore..L 12
May 12—Irish Patsy Cline, Montreal...ND 10
May 23—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....D 15
Aug. 29—Steve Latzo, Scranton.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Steve Latzo, New Bedford.....W 12
Oct. 15—Benny Leonard, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Barney Adair, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Herman, Halifax.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Harry Pierce, Providence.....L 12

1920

Jan. 15—Harry Pierce, Lowell, Mass...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Davies, London, Eng.....KO 15
Feb. 14—Henri Ferrey, Paris.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Matt Wells, London.....W 15
Mar. 26—Danny Arthurs, Liverpool.....W 20
Apr. 29—Joe Gibbs, Woonsocket, R. I...KO 9
May 14—Mickey Donley, Providence..KO 10
May 18—Frankie Conifrey, Boston.....W 12
May 24—Paul Doyle, Boston.....D 12
July 13—Mickey Donley, Newark.....ND 8
July 21—Jack Thomas, Montreal.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Paul Doyle, Providence.....L 12
Nov. 5—Georgie Ward, New York.....L 10
Nov. 8—Tim Droney, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Gill, Scranton.....KO 7
Dec. 25—Eddie Gorman, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1921

Jan. 1—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.....W 10
Jan. 14—Red Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Johnny Gray, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
Mar. 5—Paddy Flynn, Brooklyn.....W 15
Mar. 11—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....W 15
Mar. 18—Jack Green, Providence .....W 10
Apr. 25—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Steve Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
May 17—Red Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....D 15
Apr. 18—Willie Beecher, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 24—Ralph Schappert, Scranton....W 10
May 24—Tillie Kid Herman, New York..W 12
May 31—Johnny Gill, York, Pa.....L 10
Aug. 31—Frank Barrieau, Montreal....ND 10
Sept. 17—Mike Morley, Hartford.....D 10
Sept. 26—Wally Hinkle, Trenton.....KO 5
Oct. 17—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn.....L 12
Nov. 7—Frank Barrieau, Toronto.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Bud Weaver, Hartford.....W 12
Dec. 12—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....D 12
Dec. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn.....L 12

1922

Apr. 1—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....L 12
Sept. 6—Willie Harmon, Brooklyn.....W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Murhpy, Denver.....W 12
Oct. 9—Danny Ross, Brooklyn.....W 12
Nov. 17—Paul Doyle, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 28—Jim Lawrence, Hazelton, Pa...KO 10
Nov. 30—Young Laurette, Albany.....L 12
Dec. 1—Eddie Shevlin, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 26—Tony Lyons, Brooklyn.....W 12

1923

Jan. 25—Al Norton, Yonkers.....L 12
Feb. 3—Wildman Gould, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 12—Jack Sheppard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 16—Vince Porkoni, Erie, Pa.....D 10
Feb. 23—Wildman Gould, Woonsocket....D 12
Mar. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Baltimore...D 12
May 30—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt....KO by 9
Aug. 2—Harry Galfund, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 20—Shamus O'Brien, Brooklyn.....W 12
Sept. 24—Harry Galfund, Brooklyn.....L 12
After retiring from ring, became member of Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

LOUIS BOGASH

Born, February 24, 1901, Fantina, Italy. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Nationality, Italian.

1916-1920

Knockouts: Billie Murray 2; Battling Howard, 4; Eddie McAndrews, 1; Johnny McLoughlin, 3; Paddy Burns, 6. Won: Terry Brooks, 8; Paul Doyle, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Walter Mohr, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Barney Adair, 15; Charlie Pitts, 15; Jack McNulty, 12; Irish Patsy Cline, 9. Draw: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Kid Alberts, 4; Paul Doyle, 12. No decisions: Joe Malone, 10; Johnny Red Allen, 8; Battling Kunz, 10; Joe Malone, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Chic Brown, 4; Al Ketchel, 4; Pete Hartley, 8. Lost: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Eddie Fitzsimmons, 8. Exhibition: Johnny Dundee, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Joe Fox, 1; Tony Marto, 6; Willie Ryan, 3; Brooklyn Red Allen, 4; Joe McCartney, 5; Vince Coffey, 4; Sammy Goode, 5. Won: K. O. Palitz, 12; Jack Perry, 12; Steve Latzo, 12; Johnny Summers, 12 and 12; Marty Cross, 12; Willie Green, 12. Draw: Jack Britton, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Jimmy O'Gatty, 13 rds.; Wildcat Nelson, 8; Walter Laurette, 3; Jim Montgomery, 9; K. O. Jaffe, 7. Won: Johnny Tillman, 8; Steve Latzo, 8; Brooklyn Red Allen, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Johnny Tillman, 10; Joe Eagan, 10; Leo Leonard, 12. Won (KO): Soldier Bartfield, 3. Draw: Soldier Bartfield, 15; Mike O'Dowd, 15. No decision: Billy Krug, 12. Lost: Pal Reed, 10; Jock Malone, 10.

1922

Jan. 14—Young Hickey, New York------K 3
Feb. 13—*Jack Delaney, Bridgeport-----L 15
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, New York------D 12
May 29—Jack Stone, New York---------W 10
June 24—Tommy Robson, New York-----W 12
June 26—Mickey Walker, Boston--------W 12
July 26—Augie Ratner, Bridgeport------D 12
Sept. 8—Pal Reed, Boston ------------W 10
Oct. 9—Jackie Clarke, Staten Island--W 12
Oct. 24—Pal Reed, New York----------W 12
Oct. 30—Young Fisher, Bridgeport-----W 12
Nov. 6—Young Fisher, Bridgeport------W 12
Nov. 20—Byran Downey, Boston--------W 10
Dec. 4—Italian Joe Gans, New York---W 12
Dec. 11—Tommy Loughran, Phila------ND 8

*For New England middleweight championship.

1923

Jan. 9—Johnny Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C..KO 11
Apr. 2—Bryan Downey, Rochester------D 12
May 7—Jackie Clarke, Allentown----ND 10
May 14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport----KO 3
May 25—Bryan Downey, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
June 14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport-----W 12
June 18—Andy Palmer, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 22—George Shade, Stamford, Ct---KO 2
Aug. 1—Panama Joe Gans, N. Y. C.----W 10
Sept. 7—Jock Malone, Boston----------L 10
Oct. 4—Jock Malone, Bridgeport------W 12
Oct. 22—Harry Greb, Jersey City------ND 12
Dec. 25—Mike Johnson, Atlantic City--KO 3

1924

Jan. 9—Buck Ashton, Easton, Pa.------W 10
Feb. 5—Frank Moody, Boston----------W 10
Mar. 4—Pat Walsh, Allentown---------KO 2
Mar. 13—Andy Kid Palmer, Brooklyn---W 12
Mar. 24—Ted Moore, Pittsburgh--------L 10
Apr. 3—George West, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
May 19—Frank Moody, Bridgeport--KO by 11
June 10—George West, Troy, N. Y.-----D 12
July 28—Frank Moody, Bridgeport------W 12
Sept. 20—Jack Ray, New York ---------KO 8

1925

Jan. 19—Chief Halbran, New Bedford--W 10
Feb. 16—Tiger Flowers, Boston -------WF 3
Mar. 20—Tiger Flowers, Boston--------L 10
May 26—Tiger Flowers, Bridgeport-----L 12
July 24—Tiger Flowers, Aurora-------ND 10

1926

—Frank Moody ----------ND 12
May —Pal Reed, Lynn, Mass. --------W 10
Aug. 27—Tommy Robson, Salem, Mass. WF 5
Sept. 13—Billy Vidabeck, Scranton-----W 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Amato, Lynn, Mass.--KO 10

1927

Feb. 18—Tiger Flowers, Boston--------L 10
May —Tom Kirby, Boston----------L 6

ANDY BOWEN

Born, May 3, 1867, New Orleans, La. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1887

Jan. 16—Jim Glass, New Orleans-------D 10
—Mike Murphy, New Orleans---W 2
—Johnny Wilson, New Orleans--W 3
—Frank Penti, New Orleans-----W 7
—Jack Doyle, New Orleans------W 5
—Skinner Norton, New Orleans--W 2
—Joe Oliver, New Orleans-------W 4
—Tommy Ryan, New Orleans----W 3
—Mike Murray, New Orleans----W 10

1889

May 19—Charles Wilson, New Orleans-KO 3
(Kid Gloves—$100 a side)
Dec. 23—Jimmy McHale,
Southern Ath. Club---------KO 2
($500 a side)

1890

Jan. 31—Louis Bezenah,
Southern Ath. Club----------W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Johnson,
Abita Springs, La.----------D 43
($1,000 purse)
May 22—Billy Myer, West End
Ath. Club ----------W 28
($3,000 purse)
June 14—Sam Lyons, Galveston, Tex.--KO 2
Sept. 16—Jimmy Carroll, Olympic Club-KO 21
($2,500-500)

1891

May 19—Billy Myer, New Orleans-------D 24
($2,500-500)
Dec. 29—Austin Gibbons,
Metropolitan Ath. Club-----KO 48
(3 hrs. 41 min.—$2,500-500)

1892

Feb. 18—Jimmy Murphy, Chicago------ND 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Eckert,
Plaquemine, La. ----------KO 18
($1,000)

1893

Jan. 5—Joe Fielden of England,
New Orleans ----------KO 22
($2,000-500)
Apr. 6—Jack Burke, Olympic Club,
New Orleans ----------D 110
(Longest glove fight on record, 7 hrs. 19 min.)
($2,500)
May 31—Jack Everhardt, Olympic Club,
New Orleans ----------W 85
(5 hrs. 35 min.—$2,000)

1894

May 7—Stanton Abbott, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans----------D 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Carroll, New Orleans---D 25
($1,200-300)
Dec. 14—George Lavigne, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans------KO by 18
($3,000)
(Bowen died of concussion of the brain by his head striking the floor. Lavigne arrested)

K. O. BILL BRENNAN
(Wilhelm Schenck)

Born, Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1893. Height, 6 ft. Weight, 195 lbs. Managed by Leo P. Flynn. Began boxing as "Bill Shanks".

1914

Knockouts: Al Goodale, 1; Tom Devlin, 2; Mike Cantwell, 2; Frank Bowers, 3; Billy Irons, 1; Jack Cameron, 1; Frank Cline, 3; Jack Heider, 4; Jumbo Wells, 14; Jeff Davis, 3. Won: Marty Cutler, 10. No decision: Art Nelson, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Joe Morris, 5; Paddy Kelly, 3; Jim Tompkins, 1; Bud Adams, 4; Billy Clay, 3; Kid Cotton, 2. No decision: Ned Carpenter, 10.

1916

Jan. 12—Eli Stanton, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Jan. 24—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn--------KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Benedict, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Jan. 22—George Rodel, Brooklyn------KO 7
Jan. 29—Frank McMahon, Brooklyn--KO 2
Feb. 1—Larry Williams, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 4—Joe Lennox, Brooklyn--------KO 2
Mar. 20—Battling Ryan, New York----KO 6
Mar. 23—Spike McFadden, New York-KO 6
Mar. 31—Charley Emerson, New York-KO 2
Apr. 3—Bob Williams, Woonsocket---KO 1
May 1—George Davis, Rochester------KO 2
May 4—George Rodel, Brooklyn------KO 3
May 6—Al Williams, New York-------KO 6
May 23—Tony Ross, Rochester---------KO 8
May 24—Andre Anderson, Providence--D 12
June 27—Joe Cox, Brooklyn----------KO 7
June 30—Terry Kellar, Rochester-----ND 10
July 1—Soldier Kearns, Arverne, L. I.-KO 8
July 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn----------ND 10
July 21—Jack Hubbard, Rochester-- --KO 3
Oct. 31—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn--------ND 10

Nov. 4—Homer Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 21—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
Dec. 30—Jack Keating, Long Isl. City..KO 3

1917

Jan. 6—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Cox, Rochester.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Al Benedict, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Tex McCarthy, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Tom Cowler, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Jack Carroll, New York.....KO 2
June 12—Bob Devere, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Joe Cox, Quebec.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 18—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 27—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 6—Jack Hanley, Quebec.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 1—Joe Bonds, Lawrence, Mass..KO 2
Nov. 5—Tom McMahon, Rochester.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 10—Homer Smith, Racine.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 15—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 25—Jack Dempsey, Milwaukee..KO by 6
(Brennan dislocated ankle; unable to continue.)
June 18—Tom McMahon, LaSalle, Ill.....ND 10
July Bartley Madden, Jersey City.....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Billy Miske, Tulsa.....L 15
June 25—Billy Miske, St. Louis.....ND 8
July 4—Harry Greb, Tulsa.....L 15
Aug. 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack Burke, New Orleans.....KO 7
Oct. 20—Dan Dowd, Jersey City.....ND 8
Oct. 28—Johnny Saxon, Bayonne.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Andy Schmader, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 1—Tom McMahon, New Orleans..KO 2
Dec. 4—Mack Sullivan, Canton, O.....KO 1
Dec. 25—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 7—Bartley Madden, Kenosha.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Hugh Walker, Kansas City.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Spike McFadden, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Bob Roper, Saginaw.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Lang, Detroit.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Bob Devere, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Sgt. W. Lodge, Detroit.....KO 2
May 6—Ole Anderson, Kansas City.....ND 10
May 15—Whitey Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 4
May 19—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 22—Jack Weldon, Syracuse.....KO 3
June 28—Ole Anderson, Cleveland.....KO 8
July 28—George Ashe, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jack Dempsey, New York..KO by 12
(World heavyweight title)

1921

Jan. 21—Bill Bailey, Savannah, Ga.....KO 3
Jan. 27—High Walker, Dallas.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Bandsman Rice, Buffalo.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Al Benedict, Syracuse.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Spike McFadden, Harrisburg..KO 5
Feb. 18—Bob Martin, New York.....W 15
Mar. 11—Sgt. Ray Smith, Havana.....KO 3
May 9—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Digger Brown, Savannah.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Hugh Walker, St. Louis.....W 10
Sept. 17—Net Carpenter, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 26—Harry Tate, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Dan Dowd, Providence.....W 10

1922

Apr. 18—Dick Humphries, Cleveland.....ND 8
May 16—Jim Tracey, New York.....KO 8
June 5—Jack Leon, Detroit.....KO 1
July 4—Bob Martin, Ashland, Ky.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 3—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 12—Floyd Johnson, New York.....L 15
Mar. 12—Luis Firpo, New York.....KO by 12
Nov. 7—Billy Miske, Omaha.....KO by 4
Retired from boxing and became cafe proprietor in New York. Fatally shot by thugs June 15, 1924.

KID BROAD

(William M. Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1878, Liscard, Cornwall, England. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1898

Jan. 1—Peter Lacey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Billy Moore, Syracuse.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Mike Kearns, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Luke Stevens, Yonkers, N. Y.....D 12
Apr. 21—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn.....D 12

1899

Jan. 16—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven.....L 9
Jan. 29—Frank Paterson, New York.....L 10
Mar. 17—Jack Hamilton, Hartford.....W 12
Apr. 7—Joe Fairburn, New York.....D 10
May 15—George Dixon, Buffalo.....L 20
June 24—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....D 20
July 22—Jerry Marshall, Brooklyn.....L 20
Aug. 16—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....D 20
Sept. 21—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....W 15
Nov. 28—Dave Sullivan, New York.....W 25
Dec. 14—Tommy White, St. Louis.....ND 2
Dec. 29—Jack Hamilton, New York.....WF 22

1900

Jan. 19—Joe Bernstein, New York.....W 25
Feb. 2—Joe Bernstein, New York.....KO 13
Feb. 5—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 16—Dave Sullivan, New York.....L 25
Apr. 9—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 1—Jack McClelland, Cleveland.....W 13
May 10—Oscar Gardner, New York.....LF 17
July 3—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island..WF 16
Aug. 9—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh.....D 20
Nov. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6

1901

Jan. 14—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....D 25
Mar. 22—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 4
July 12—Billy Gardner, Bridgeport.....W 15
July 26—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 16—Hugh McPadden, New Britain..L 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....W 25
Oct. 14—Dave Sullivan, Fort Erie.....D 20

1902

Jan. 6—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 14—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 3—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 20—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....L 20
May 23—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 31—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 17—Tom Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Apr. 6—Billy Maharg, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 2—Benny Yanger, Louisville.....L 20
May 13—Ben Schneider, New Orleans..KO 1
May 29—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....D 10
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte.....KO by 4
Nov. 9—Tim Callahan, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 25—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6

1904

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....KO by 14

1905

Jan. 20—Johnnie Burdick, Pittsfield.....L 10
Feb. 10—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 25—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jack Lee, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 17—Benny Yanger, New York.....ND 3
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6
Feb. 16—Young Douney, Denver.....D 10
May 15—Eddie Carter, Phila.....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6
Nov. —Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

1909

Feb. 1—Geo. Frasier, Loraine, O.....D 6

Died, June 11, 1947, New York, N. Y.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan McKetrick and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie

Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Packey Hommey, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y.——KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy N. Y.——ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y.——ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.——ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y.——KO 7
Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Carr, N. Y.——ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y.——ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I.—KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.——KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I.—KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada——L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y.—KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y.—ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila.——ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston——KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y.——ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady——ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y.—KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn——ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.——KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y.—KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y.——KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa.—ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y.——KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto——KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore——W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass. KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can.—W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y.—KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa.—ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven——ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass.—ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn——KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct.—W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila.——ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O.—KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston——L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.——D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn——KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans—W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.——L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.—KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.—D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans—ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston——L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGowan, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor——ND 8
Mar. 7—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 21—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 9—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 14—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn——ND 10
July 11—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn——WF 9
Sept. 7—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Nov. 13—Bull Cassidy, New York——ND 10

1917

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York—KO by 5
Died in Newark, N. J., July 29, 1948.

NEWSBOY BROWN

(Dave Montrose)

Born, 1904, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1924

—Earl Puryear, Sioux City ——ND 10
—Connie Currie, Sioux City ——ND 10
—Connie Currie, Sioux City ——W 10
—Connie Currie, Omaha ——W 10

1925

Won: Frank Grandetta, 8; Young Nationalista, 10; Alki Akol, 8; Frankie Genaro, 10; Corp. Izzy Schwartz, 10. Draw: Fidel La Barba, 10. Lost: Georgie Rivers, 10.

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio ——W 12
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio ——W 12
—Kid Pancho, Sioux City ——W 10

1926

Feb. 19—Yg. Nationalista, Vernon——KO 6
May 14—Johnny Godinez, Pasadena——W 10
June 25—Teddy Silva, Hollywood——W 10
Oct. 5—Fidel La Barba, Vernon, Cal.—D 10
—Kid Fredericks, Trenton——W 10
—Kid Wolfe, Reading ——D 10
—Marty Gold, Trenton ——W 10
—Johnny Royce, Reading ——KO 5
—Frankie Murray, Boston ——W 10
—Wee Willie Woods, Boston ——W 10
—Wilbur Cohen, New York City—W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Frankie Genaro, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 7—Artie Shiere, Sioux City, Ia.—KO 4
Mar. 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh——L 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Peters, Chicago——W 8
Apr. 18—Alex Burlie, Toronto, Can.——W 10
May 9—Phil Goldstein Boston ——W 10
June 16—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles——W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Novey, Culver City——W 10
Dec. 16—Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.—L 15
(World Championship bout)
—Frenchie Belanger, Toronto——L 10
—Happy Atherton, Toronto ——W 10
—Artie Shiere, Sioux City ——L 10
—Johnny Stack, Culver City, Cal. ——KO 7

1928

Jan. 2—Johnny McCoy, Los Angeles—W 10
Jan. 22—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles——W 10
Feb. 1—Delos Kid Williams, Hollywood—D 10

Mar. 23—Howard Mayberry, Minneapolis ----------KO 9
Apr. 4—Ray Montoya, San Diego-------W 10
Apr. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles----KO 6
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood-----W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena---------KO 7
Aug. 29—Johnny Hill, London, Eng.-----L 15
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood------W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Francisco-----L 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego-----W 10

1929

Jan. 29—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles-----W 10
Feb. 1—Kid Williams, Hollywood-------D 10
Apr. 5—Ray Montoya, San Diego-------W 10
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood-----W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena---------KO 7
Sept. 13—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood----W 10
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood------W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Fran.---------D 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego-----W 10

1930

May 20—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles, Cal..W 10
Aug. 19—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 9—Chet Laredo, Los Angeles------W 10
Oct. 14—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles-----W 10
Nov. 1—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles------- --

1931

Feb. 10—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----L 10
Mar. 3—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles----KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Carn, San Francisco-----KO 2
Apr. 17—Raymond Montoya, Los Ang.---W 10
Aug. 6—Al Pineda, North Adams, Mass..W 10
Aug. 18—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Sept. 9—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can.--W 12
Oct. 10—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can.--L 12
Nov. 24—Young Tommy, Los Angeles----W 10
Dec. 15—Al Brown, Los Angeles, Cal.---W 10

1932

Jan. 28—Young Tommy, Sacramento----L 10
Mar. 19—*Cris Pineda, Manila---------W 12
Apr. 2—Lew Pasion, Manila, P. I.------W 12
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--L 10
June 28—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--W 10
Aug. 17—Emile Pladner, Montreal------L 12
Oct. 18—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--L 10

*For belt symbolic of the Bantam Championship of the Orient.

1933

Apr. 2—Baby Cassanova, Mexico City ----------KO by 3

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.------W 4
Mar. 31—Teddy Leonard, N. Y. C.------W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.------KO 2
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York-----ND 6
July 10—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.--------ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.------ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven------KO 3
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.--------ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York--ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.-----KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.------KO 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven---------W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester--ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf Lynch, New Haven--------D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven----D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway----ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway---ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans----W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans---L 20
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans---W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis--------W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis----ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.------ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J.----W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C.--------KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans--W 10
Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Mar. 29—Campi, Vernon, Cal.----------L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.----ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis.ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J.--ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.---D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver, Col.---KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col.----D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn--ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury--------D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway------KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn------ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway-ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway-------ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C.--------KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, New Orleans--KO 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans----KO 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orl.---KO 3
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans--W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis-------D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y-ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven---KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Dec. 6—Kid Williams, New Orleans-----D 20
(World Bantamweight Title)

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans----W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis--------W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston----------W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway--ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe, Far Rockw'y-KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester-------ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre----ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany----------ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven------W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury------W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport------D 12

May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven.....W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock..ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans....L 20
(World Bantamweight Title)

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans..KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank.....ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 28—Jabez White, Atlantic City....ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy.....ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 9—John Ertle, Weehawken, N. J..KO 7
Nov. 14—Jabez White, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis.....ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J..ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
July 3—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y.....ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City.ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch...ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne.....KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City....KO by 5

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City..KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y....ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City.....ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City.ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City...ND 6

1921

July 2—Packey O'Gatty, Jersey City..ND 8
Retired from ring to engage in laundry business; later opened tavern in Jersey City.

EDDIE CAMPI

(Eddie de Campus)

Born, San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1893. Nationality, Irish-French-American. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 116 pounds.

1908

Knockouts—Johnny Perry, 2; Joe Sweeney, 3; Ray Pittson, 3; Joe Faglo, 2; Pete Mattos, 2; Joe King, 2. Won—Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Frankie Burke, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 4; Frankie Burns, 4; Hughey Quinn, 4; Willie McShane, 3; Jimmy Bissio, 3. Draw—Young Attell, 4

1909

Knockouts—Harry Frazer, 1; Jack Goldberg, 3; Jimmy Dolan, 2; Bert Keefe, 2. Won—Frankie Burke, 4; Jack Douglas, 4; Jimmy Bissio, 3; Danny Mahoney, 3; Joe Leonard, 3.

1910

Jan. 8—Joe Sullivan, Concord, Cal.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Jack Douglas, Hollister, Cal...KO 6
Mar. 22—Jockey Leudweig, San Fran.....W 4
Apr. 8—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Austin, San Francisco..W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Lavin, Hollister.....KO 2
May 20—Art Richardson, San Fran.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco.....L 4

1911

Jan. 20—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco.....W 4
Feb. 14—Barney Forbes, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Fox, Oakland.....D 6
Mar. 24—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco.....D 4
May 12—Roy Moore, San Francisco.....W 4
July 21—Jack Douglas, San Francisco...W 4
July 28—Roy Moore, San Francisco.....W 4
Aug. 18—Red Hughes, San Francisco.....W 4
Sept. 8—Roy Moore, San Francisco.....W 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jockey Leitner, San Fran.....KO 1

1912

Jan. 1—Henry Hickey, Oakland.....W 6
Feb. 7—George Cooper, San Francisco KO 2
Apr. 12—Eddie Lynch, San Francisco....W 6
May 20—Jimmy Walsh, Sacramento.....W 6
May 24—Roy Moore, San Francisco.....W 4
Sept. 2—Battling Chico, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 28—Harry Dell, San Francisco.....L 4

1913

Feb. 12—Kid Williams, Vernon.....L 20
Mar. 29—Frankie Burns, Vernon.....W 20
June 24—Charley Ledoux, Vernon.....W 20
Oct. 10—Frankie Burns, Denver.....D 15
Nov. 4—Benny Chavez, Vernon.....KO 19

1914

Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Vernon.....KO by 12
Apr. 27—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Joey Fox, New York.....ND 10
May 9—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 18—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 15—Benny McCoy, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 13—Pete Herman, New Orleans....L 20
Nov. 14—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Jan. 2—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Johnny Kirk, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 13—Battling Lahn, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Murray, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Burns, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 24—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York..ND 10
June 24—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York..ND 10
Dec. 15—Tommy Tuohey, New York...ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 4—Mickey Brown, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 14—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 4—K. O. Eggers, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 25—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York..ND 10
Apr. 13—Dick Loadman, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 6—Billy DeFoe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 28—Johnny Coulon, San Francisco..W 4
Aug. 29—Johnny Arrousey, Oakland...KO 3
Oct. 10—Matt Brock, Minneapolis..KO by 2
Nov. 10—Harry Bramer, Denver.....KO 6

1917

Feb. 6—Billy Mascott, Portland, O.....W 6
Mar. 6—Lee Johnson, Portland.....D 6
Mar. 30—Frankie Sullivan, Seattle.....W 4
Apr. 10—Lee Johnson, Portland.....W 6
Apr. 27—Harry Gleason, Seattle.....W 4
May 17—Al Davies, Victoria, B. C.....W 10
June 15—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle.....ND 4
July 4—Harry Anderson, Everett, Wash.....D 4
July 17—Harry Anderson, Seattle.....ND 4
Aug. 9—Frankie Tucker, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 19—Frankie Malone, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 26—Harry Pelsinger, Oakland.....D 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Farren, San Fran.....W 4
Nov. 8—Frankie Tucker, Seattle.....W 4
Dec. 19—Lee Johnson, Oakland.....NC 2

1918

Feb. 16—Lee Johnson, Bakersfield.....W 4
Fatally injured in hunting accident near Holliston, Calif., June 20, 1918.

KID CARTER

(Edward Blaswick)

Born, 1880, Brooklyn. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height 5 ft. 10 in. Died in Kingsbridge Veterans Hospital on Nov. 10, 1935.

1898

Oct. 30—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 12—Otto Sieloff, Brooklyn.....LF 15
Nov. 26—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 17—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 12

1899

Jan. 10—Izzy Strauss, N. Y. C.....LF 6
Feb. 11—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Pete Sheehan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
May 6—Sam Tomkins, Brooklyn.....KO 20

May 20—Tim Kearns, Brooklyn.....L 7
July 24—Harry Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 4—Pete Glone, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 21—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 16—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 4—Charley Holcomb, Brooklyn...W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Drew, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Charley Holcolm, Brooklyn...KO 3
Dec. 16—Matty Matthews, Brooklyn.....L 20

1900

Jan. 1—Bob Dillon, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Jan. 27—George Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Jim Austin, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Feb. 21—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO by 5
Mar. 17—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn....KO 9
Apr. 7—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Joe Burke, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 19—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn..KO by 12
May 29—George Gardner, Coney Island..LF 29
June 30—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO 11
July 9—John Reischman, Brooklyn...KO 13
July 28—Jack Butler, Brooklyn.....W 20
Aug. 11—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Aug. 31—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....D 20
Oct. 8—Jim Judge, Paterson.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Bill Hanrahan, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 16—Tim Murphy, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6

1901

Jan. 17—Joe Walcott, Hartford.....WF 10
Feb. 26—Tom Smith, New York.....W 3
Mar. 18—Jimmy Handler, Hartford.....LF 4
Mar. 25—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....D 20
May 6—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....W 20
May 24—Pat Raedy, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 28—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 15
Aug. 30—George Gardner,
San Francisco .....KO by 18
Oct. 15—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...KO 7
Dec. 20—George Gardner,
San Francisco .....KO by 8

1902

Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Al Weinig, Chicago.....W 6
May 3—Marvin Hart, Louisville....KO by 9
May 19—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 14—Al Weinig, Fort Erie.....KO 12
July 28—Jimmy Handler, Fort Erie.....W 2
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, Fort Erie...KO by 6
Oct. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2

1903

Feb. 9—John Willie, Oakland.....W 15
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Oakland, Cal.....L 11
June 8—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
June 23—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 1—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien,
Philadelphia .....D 6
Oct. 13—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 3—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 1—Marvin Hart, Boston.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—George Gardner, Chicago.....L 6

1904

Jan. 19—Joe Choynski, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 19—George Gardner, Milwaukee....L 6
Mar. 25—George Cole, Philadelphia.....L 5
Apr. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, St. Louis...L 3
Oct. 7—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 3

ANDY CHANEY

(Andrew Kwasnik)

Born, Feb. 12, 1897. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1914

Knockouts: Joe Masters, 1; Young Feeney, 3. Won: Jack Taylor, 4; Johnny White, 3; Frankie White, 3. Lost: Battling Morgan, 6. Draw: Battling Morgan, 6.

1915

Won: Henry Smith, 3; Young Thomas, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 6; Buck Taylor, 10; Mickey Brown, 6; Johnny Lynch, 6; Mickey Brooks, 6; Young Gilly, 6. Draw: Battling Morgan, 6.

1916

Knockouts: Mickey Brooks, 6; Kid Bessie, 3. No decision: Charley Rear, 6; Frankie Brown, 10; Steve Ceulen, 6. Won: Battling Morgan, 15; Jimmy McCabe, 6; Young Thomas, 6; Frankie Conway, 6; Gussie Lewis, 10. Lost: Jimmy McCabe, 6.

1917

No decision: Artie O'Leary, 5; Battling Reddy, 6; Benny Valgar, 6. Won: Gussie Lewis, 10; Battling Morgan, 10; Chick Hayes, 15; Frankie Brown, 15; Kid Bosse, 15. Lost: Dick Loadman, 15. Draw: Patsy Brannigan, 15; Jack Kid Wolfe, 15; Jack Sharkey, 15; Patsy Brannigan, 10. Exhibition: Steve Flessner, 6; Andy McMahon, 3; Victor Ritchie, 3.

1918

Knockouts: Mickey Brown, 3; Al Stinger, 3; Batt. Lahn, 3; Young Robideau, 3. No decision: Artie Root, 6; Eddie Wimler, 10; Pete Herman, 10. Won: Battling Reddy, 10; Benny Valgar, 15; K. O. Cercus, 8; Corp. L. Bingham, 3; A. M. Evans, 3; Eddie Conlon, 3. Lost: Kid Williams, 12; Kid Coster, 12. Draw: Joe Burman, 10.

1919

Knockouts: Battling Lahn, 3; Al Stinger, 3. No decision: Frankie Burns, 12; Charley Beecher, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Johnny Kilbane, 8. Won: Al Shubert, 12; Kid Coster, 15; Kid Coster, 20; Joe Leonard, 15; Jack Lawlor, 20. Lost: Al Shubert, 12. Draw: Jack Lawlor, 15.

1920

Knockouts: Georgie Brown, 4; Joey Fox, 5; Joe Ritchie, 9; Walter Goo Stewart, 4; Irish Willie Green, 6; Harry Kabakoff, 1. No decision: Joe Tiplitz, 6; Harold Farese 8; Artie Root, 6; Harry Kabakoff, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 6; Charley Beecher, 12; Harold Farese, 12; Johnny Kilbane, 8; Tommy Noble, 12; Johnny Murray, 12; Johnny Murray, 8; Johnny Murray, 10; Gene Delmont, 8. Won: Bobby Josephs, 12; Tommy Noble, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10. Lost: Danny Frush, 12. Draw: Jack Lawlor, 10.

1921

Jan. 17—Charley Beecher, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 9—Kid Bandy, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 17—Tommy Cleary, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Jackie Norman, Jamaica.....W 12
Apr. 11—Bobby Michaels, Hartford.....ND 12
May 1—Al Wagner, Philadelphia.....ND 8
May 2—Sammy Sieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 30—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....W 12
June 9—H. Hutchinson, Hartford.....ND 12
June 21—Charley Beecher, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 28—Bud Christiano, E. Chicago...ND 10
Oct. 4—Kid Williams, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 31—Freddy Jacks, Brooklyn.....W 12
Nov. 25—Bill DeFoe, N. Y. C.....D 10

1922

Jan. 6—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 30—Freddy Jacks, Providence.....W 12
Apr. 18—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....KO 8
May 10—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis.....W 12
May 24—Blochie Richards, Dayton.....W 12
July 12—Jimmy Mars, Long Island.....L 4
Sept. 25—Eddie James, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 16—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....WF 6
Oct. 20—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Haven....L 12

1923

Mar. 9—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Mar. 16—Jimmy Cooney, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 23—Mike Dundee, Chicago.....ND 10
May 30—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 2—Tommy Noble, Jersey City...ND 12
July 21—Harry Batt. Leonard,
Rensselaer, N. Y. .....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Mike Ballerino, Saratoga....Exh. 4
Sept. 7—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 18—Red Chapman, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wagner, St. Louis..ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....L 10

1924

Jan. 1—Archie Walker, Rochester.....W 12
Feb. 18—Freddy Jacks, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 2—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....L 12
May 5—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 10
May 23—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Charlie Treyball, N. Y. C...Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Joe Matranga, N. Orleans..KO by 7

1925

Apr. 7—Honeyboy Finnigan, Balt...KO by 6

1926

Nov. 4—Billy Murphy, Lowell .....KO by 3

GEORGE (K. O.) CHANEY

(George Henry Chaney)

Born, Baltimore, Md., 1893. Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Started as bantamweight and boxed successively as featherweight and lightweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Harry Bletzer and Sam Harris.

1910

Jan.	2	Willie Williams, Baltimore	KO 1
Oct.	10	Battling Kelly, Baltimore	W 6
Nov.	2	Jack O'Brien, Baltimore	KO 2
Nov.	22	Young Kelly, Baltimore	KO 1
Dec.	2	Young McCue, Baltimore	KO 3
Dec.	9	Shep Farren, Baltimore	KO 3
Dec.	23	Young McGovern, Baltimore	KO 4

1911

Jan.	2	Willie Williams, Baltimore	KO 6
Jan.	13	Tommy Buck, Baltimore	W 15
Feb.	10	Kid Egan, Baltimore	W 15
Apr.	2	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO by 6
May	17	Lee Morton, Baltimore	KO 4
June	26	Kid Williams, Baltimore	D 20
Sept.	14	Benny Riley, Baltimore	KO 13
Oct.	12	Young McCue, Baltimore	KO 3
Oct.	19	Eddie Doyle, Baltimore	KO 3
Nov.	10	Young Houck, Baltimore	KO 3
Nov.	24	Billy Herman, Baltimore	KO 6
Dec.	13	Johnny McLean, Brooklyn	KO 6
Dec.	23	Kid Black, New York	ND 10

1912

Jan.	6	K. O. Eggers, New York	KO 3
Feb.	2	Charley Goldman, Baltimore	W 15
Mar.	6	Johnny Daly, Baltimore	KO **6**
Mar.	19	Phil McGovern, Baltimore	KO 9
May	1	Tommy Houck, Baltimore	KO by 11
May	6	Battling Kennedy, Baltimore	KO 4
June	10	Al Delmont, Baltimore	W 15
June	20	Eddie Gillespie, New York	KO 4
Aug.	9	Mike Clancy, Baltimore	KO by 5
Aug.	19	George Kirkwood, New York	ND 10
Oct.	31	Danny Ridge, Baltimore	W 15
Nov.	6	Tommy Murphy, New York	KO 7
Nov.	20	Eddie Sherman, New York	KO 9
Dec.	4	Charley Cross, Philadelphia	KO 1
Dec.	11	Oscar Williams, Philadelphia	KO 5
Dec.	13	Reddy Moore, New York	KO 6
Dec.	15	Kid Murphy, New York	ND 10

1913

Jan.	24	Harry Tracy, New York	ND 10
Feb.	1	Lew Segal, Philadelphia	KO 4
Feb.	8	Babe Davies, New York	KO 2
Feb.	22	Tommy Hopkins, New York	KO 4
Apr.	8	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO 2
Apr.	20	Abe Attell, Baltimore	L 15
July	29	Ty Cobb, Baltimore	KO 5
Oct.	24	Happy Davis, Baltimore	W 15
Nov.	19	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO 1
Nov.	27	Tommy Buck, Philadelphia	ND 6
Dec.	25	Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia	KO 5

1914

Jan.	3	Jimmy Toland, Baltimore	KO 2
Jan.	17	Johnny Martin, Baltimore	KO 1
Feb.	10	Jimmy Toland, Baltimore	KO 3
Apr.	3	Joe Coster, Baltimore	KO 4
Apr.	19	Johnny Dundee, Phila.	ND 6
May	8	Frankie Conway, Phila.	ND 6
May	22	Tommy Houck, Baltimore	KO 6
June	24	Patsy Kline, Baltimore	ND 10
Aug.	13	Cal Williams, Cincinnati	KO 4
Sept.	3	K. O. Mars, Cincinnati	KO 5
Oct.	3	Patsy Kline, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	27	Cal Delaney, Akron	ND 10
Nov.	26	Joe Harang, Toledo	KO 6
Dec.	4	Benny Kaufman, Cincinnati	KO 6

1915

Jan.	11	Packey Hommey, Phila.	ND 6
Feb.	2	Packey Hommey, Baltimore	W 10
Mar.	2	Cal Delaney, Baltimore	ND 10
Mar.	17	Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia	KO 3
Mar.	22	Matt Brock, Akron	ND 12
Apr.	27	Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	15	Eddie Morgan, Baltimore	ND 10
Oct.	4	Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	26	Jack White, Baltimore	KO 1
Nov.	24	Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore	KO 2

1916

Jan.	1	Frankie Nelson, Baltimore	KO 3
Jan.	19	Packey Hommey, Baltimore	W 12
Feb.	12	Mickey Donley, Philadelphia	KO 4
Feb.	17	Cal Delaney, Cleveland	ND 10
Mar.	8	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO **1**
Mar.	15	Frankie Quinlan, Phila.	ND **6**
Apr.	6	Patsy Haley, Baltimore	ND 10
Aug.	8	Packey Hommey, New York	ND 10
Sept.	4	Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt.	KO by 9

(World featherweight title)

1917

Jan.	15	Kid Julian, Baltimore	KO 4
Jan.	29	Al Delmont, Baltimore	W 15
Feb.	12	Willie Jones, Baltimore	KO 5
Feb.	19	Chick Hayes, Baltimore	W 15
Feb.	27	Young Britt, Boston	LF 3
Mar.	5	Frankie Brown, Baltimore	W 15
Mar.	10	Johnny Mayo, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	19	Larry Hansen, Baltimore	KO 4
May	12	Phil. Terry McGovern, Phila.	KO 4
May	14	Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore	KO 2
May	19	Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia	KO 1
July	12	Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia	ND 6
July	23	Rocky Kansas, Buffalo	ND 10
Sept.	11	Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	23	Benny Valgar, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	19	Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia	ND 6

1918

Jan.	30	Packey Hommey, Baltimore	KO 9
Feb.	18	Eddie Wallace, Baltimore	W 10
Mar.	9	Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	16	Kid Black, New Orleans	W 10
Mar.	18	Artie Root, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	20	Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt.	W 10
Apr.	1	Johnny Ray, Philadelphia	ND 6
Apr.	29	Jack Russo, Baltimore	KO 1
May	6	Franky Callahan, Phila.	ND 6
June	19	Johnny Ray, Philadelphia	ND 10
June	29	Larry Hansen, Baltimore	KO 5
Aug.	12	Mickey Donley, Atlantic City	KO 5
Aug.	30	Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia	KO 5
Aug.	31	Harry Pierce, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	18	Lew Tendler, Philadelphia	ND 6

1919

Jan.	4	Babe Picato, Baltimore	KO 4
Feb.	8	Johnny Drummie, Baltimore	KO 4
Feb.	28	Chick Simler, Baltimore	W 12
Mar.	17	Phil Bloom, Baltimore	W 12
June	4	Lew Tendler, Phila.	KO by 1
July	14	Joe Tiplitz, Phila.	KO by 3
Aug.	9	Phil Bloom, Baltimore	W 12
Sept.	14	Pete Hartley, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	9	Pete Hartley, Baltimore	W 12
Oct.	17	Tim Droney, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	11	Geo. Yg. Erne, Phila.	ND 6
Nov.	14	Eddie Moy, Baltimore	W 12
Dec.	9	Jack Russo, Philadelphia	ND 6

1920

Jan.	1	Frank Brown, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	19	Joe Welling, Philadelphia	ND 6
June	23	Joe Welling, Philadelphia	ND 6
Aug.	23	Rocky Kansas, Baltimore	L 12
Sept.	13	Tim Droney, Lancaster	ND 8
Nov.	5	George Brown, New York	KO 1
Nov.	12	Johnny Rose, Baltimore	KO 6
Nov.	15	Johnny Mahoney, Phila.	KO 4
Nov.	26	Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md.	KO 3
Dec.	13	Charlie Metrie, Philadelphia	KO 1

1921

Jan.	6	Georges Papin, Philadelphia	KO 3
Jan.	10	Al Murphy, Baltimore	KO 5
Jan.	29	Cal Delaney, Cleveland	KO 3
Feb.	7	Babe Picato, Philadelphia	KO 2
Mar.	4	Tim Droney, Baltimore	KO 3
Mar.	10	Willie Ritchie, Scranton	ND 8
Mar.	16	Gene Delmont, Philadelphia	ND 8
Mar.	28	Billy Angelo, Philadelphia	KO 4
Apr.	18	Pepper Martin, Camden	KO 2
May	11	Al Murphy, Scranton	KO 5
June	2	Billy McCann, Philadelphia	ND 8
June	10	Johnny Dundee, Boston	L 10
June	29	Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia	ND 8
July	18	Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia	ND 8
Aug.	24	Harry Stone, Philadelphia	KO 2
Nov.	7	Phil. Salvadore, Phila.	KO 3
Nov.	18	Johnny Dundee, New York	LF 5
Dec.	26	Mike Paulson, Philadelphia	ND 8

1922

Jan.	2	Otto Wallace, Baltimore	W 12
Jan.	17	Alex Hart, Philadelphia	KO 3
Jan.	30	Harry Carlson, Philadelphia	KO 5
Feb.	23	Alex Hart, Philadelphia	ND 8
Mar.	28	Jimmie Hanlon, Phila.	ND 8
Apr.	25	Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore	W 12
Apr.	27	Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia	ND 8
June	6	Allie Nack, Philadelphia	KO 1
Aug.	24	Earl France, Philadelphia	KO 2
Sept.	11	Billy Angelo, Philadelphia	KO 6
Oct.	9	Shamus O'Brien, Phila.	ND 8

Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia---ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore------KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg-----KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia-------ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobby Ward, Detroit----------ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia-----KO 1
May 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia--LF 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Phila.------KO 2
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.-----LF 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore-----LF 3

1924

Apr. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore---LF 2
Aug. 25—Danny Rodgers, Phila.--------KO 2
Sept. 8—Danny Kramer, Phila.--------KO 1
Nov. 27—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia----KO 5

1925

Feb. 23—Tommy O'Brien, New York KO by 6
Aug. 10—Danny Kramer, Phila.------KO by 1
Died, December 20, 1958, Baltimore, Md.

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born, San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1868. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 feet, 10½ in. Weight, 168 pounds.

Began boxing as amateur in 1884. Won Pacific Coast Championship in 1887. Turned professional in 1888.

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, San Francisco--KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, San Francisco---W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, San Francisco-KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, Fairfax, Cal.-----NC 4
(Stopped by police)
June 5—Jim Corbett, Benecia, Cal.-KO by 27
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco-----L 4

1890

Jan. 7—Frank McLarney,
Portland, Ore.----------KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, San Francisco----W 2
May 26—Jack Davis, San Francisco-----W 9
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, Sydney----------W 10

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, Sydney------KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, Melbourne------KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, Melbourne----KO 2
July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne--KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods, San Francisco---KO 34
Dec. 20—John L. Sullivan, San Fran.--Exh. 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia---KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York----KO 2
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London-------KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London----------KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London----------W 3
Oct. 31—George Godfrey, Coney Isl.---KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelleher, Philadelphia-W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Dec. 3—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia-----ND 3
(Failed to knock out Fallon per contract)
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago---------W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago---------KO 4

1894

June 18—Bob Fitzsimmons, Boston-------D 5
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati-------W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago---------KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago---------W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City----W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon, Chicago---------D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore-----W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville-------KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall, Maspeth----------KO 13
Mar. 22—Kid McCoy, New York-------Exh. 4
Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco----L 8
(Failed to knock out, and lost per contract)
Aug. 20—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco-KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, New York---KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh------W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, New York--WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston----W 4
Nov. 30—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco-----D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco---D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago--------W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco-----L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City--------D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago------W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver--------WF 7
Aug. 20—Jim Ryan, Dubuque----------W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville----------KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. 20—Jim Ryan, New York----------KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis---------KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago------W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati---------W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York-----KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York----KO by 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago-----KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton--------W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton----------KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver---------WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston-----KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville-----KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago-------KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chicago---L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago---------W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia---KO 2
Mar. 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.----ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville----------W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City-KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia----ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston--------KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Wiliams, Philadelphia---ND 6

After retiring from ring, served as boxing and athletic instructor at Pittsburgh A. C. for fifteen years. Later entered business in San Francisco, then Chicago, and eventually settled in Cincinnati, where he died January 25, 1943.)

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, July 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Commers, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Roegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Jan. 17—Mike Pooso, Milwaukee------KO 3
Feb. 1—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee------KO 2
Mar. 28—Kid Yanger, Milwaukee--------W 6
Mar. 30—Dirus Cook, Milwaukee--------W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Eagle, Wis.-------W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Milwaukee----ND 6
Apr. —George Newton, Milwaukee--KO 5
Apr. 25—Battling Kelley, Milwaukee----W 3
May 6—Jack Ward, Milwaukee--------KO 2
June 4—Eddie Tancel, Milwaukee------W 8
Aug. —Joe Clement, Minneapolis----KO 3
Aug. 26—Young Sullivan, Racine------KO 1
Sept. 4—Charles King, Milwaukee----KO 2
Sept. 24—Steve Kinney, Milwaukee----KO 2
Nov. 7—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans--L 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans--D 20

1909

Jan. 12—Ralph Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 15—Mark Anderson, Dayton-------D 20
Feb. 16—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond----W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Gilmore, Hammond-------W 10
Mar. 20—Bob Salvin, New Orleans-----KO 3
Apr. 3—Dave Barry, New Orleans-----KO 1
Apr. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Memphis-----D 8
Apr. 24—Bill Griffith, New Orleans----KO 4
May 18—Tom Quill, Boston----------L 12
May 28—Jack Morgan, Dayton---------ND 10
June 18—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond--KO 8
Nov. 2—H. Morrow, Benton Harbor--*ND 10
—Jack Robson ----------KO 4
*Referee later awarded decision to Clabby.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis------D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee ----------ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo--------ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee--ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo---------D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee--------ND 10
July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo. KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W.--W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney--------KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney----------W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus.-----KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W.--L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne-----KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London---------W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis----ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond--ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Sept. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg-----ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney--------KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney----------KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney----------D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus.--W 20
*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne-----KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney----------D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney------W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne--KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo---ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind.-----KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac-----KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver---------W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond-----ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo. D 10
June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont.--W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont.----D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grande, San Francisco W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco--KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles--W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco----D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney ----------L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney-----WF 8
Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney----------KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane----------L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal.--W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids--ND 6
Apr. 28—George Chip, Marinette------ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn----------ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C.--------Stpd. 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh -----ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney----------L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney----------W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney----------W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney----------W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne-----KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney----------L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney----------L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney----------L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney----------W 20
(For Australian title)
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney----------KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney----------KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne--------L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney----------D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney ----------L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney--------KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney----------W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney----------W 20
—Tommy Uren ----------L 15
—Tommy Uren ----------L 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z.---W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z.---W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z. W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15
—Tommy Uren ----------L 15
*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle----------L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle-----KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver----------D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle------ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver---ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Beljo, Hammond, Ind.---KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schlaifer, E. Chic. KO by 2
Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

ELKY CLARK

Born, January 8, 1898, Glasgow, Scotland.
Weight, 114. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1921

Nov. 14—Alec Boyles, Glasgow-----KO by 3
Nov. 21—Alec Boyles Glasgow----------D 10

1922

Feb. 4—Alec Boyles, Edinburgh--------W 10
Mar. 20—Young Graham, Glasgow-----KO 5
Apr. 17—Airman Meechan, Glasgow---KO 9
May 1—Dave Willox, Glasgow----------L 10
July 3—Willy Woods, Glasgow----------D 15
Oct. 2—Packy Connors, Glasgow-------D 6
Oct. 20—Packy Connors, Edinburgh-----L 6
Nov. 20—Willy Woods, Glasgow----------L 15
Dec. 4—Ernie Lord, Glasgow----------L 15
Dec. 11—Dave Willox, Glasgow----------D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Jim Graham Glasgow----------W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Young, Glasgow----------L 15
May 15—Willy Woods, Glasgow----------L 20
(Scottish Flyweight Title)
Aug. 8—Billy Morris, Glasgow--------KO 11
Sept. 10—Kid Kelly, Glasgow----------L 15
Sept. 13—Billy Hunter, Liverpool-----KO 10
Sept. 24—Willy Woods, Glasgow--------KO 8
Oct. 15—Frank McKenna, Glasgow------W 10
Oct. 22—Dave Willox, Glasgow--------KO 10
Nov. 5—Harry McConnell, Glasgow----KO 13
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—G. Martin, Glasgow----------KO 2
Dec. 3—Hector McDonald, Glasgow-----W 15

1924

Jan. 2—Hector McDonald, Edinburgh-KO 5
Jan. 10—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool----L 15
Feb. 11—Billy Morris, London---------KO 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Jones London----------W 15
Mar. 31—Kid Kelly, London ----------KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 19—Jim Higgins, Glasgow---------KO 12
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
June 1—Johnny Hayden, London------KO 9
July 5—Jim Higgins, Glasgow---------KO 7
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jim Hanna, Glasgow----------KO 10
Oct. 11—Kid Kelly, Glasgow----------W 15

1925

Jan. 31—Michel Montreuil, Glasgow----W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Yg. Johnny Brown, London--KO 20
June 25—Kid Socks, London----------L 12
Nov. 19—Antoine Merlo, London------KO 17
(European Flyweight Title)

1926

Jan. 5—Tiny Smith, Aberdeen--------KO 8
Jan. 27—Les Tarrant, Edinburgh------KO 10
Apr. 19—Kid Socks, London----------KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 21—Francois Morrachini, London--W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Francois Morrachini, London--W 20
(European Flyweight Title)

1927

Jan. 21—Fidel LaBarba, New York------L 12
(World Flyweight Title)

Clark returned Lonsdale Belt and retired owing to ill-health. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

IRISH PATSY CLINE

"The Harlem Phantom"

Born, June 28, 1898, County Langford, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Sam Wallach, Willie McDonald and Mike Newman.

1913

Dec. 5—Jimmy Duffy (New Polo A.A.), New York ----------ND 10

1914

(In April under the management of Sam Wallach, brother-manager of the great Leach Cross, Cline went to California as "Patsy Quinn" had three fights, which he won. When he got back to New York, he went back to using his right name again.)
June 30—Young Fulton, Rockaway-----ND 10
Sept. 18—Jack Lewis, New York--------KO 3
Oct. 13—Young Rector, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 14—Willie Warren, New York----ND 10
Nov. 21—Bobby Reynolds, New York---ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Knockout Mars, Columbus-----W 12
Jan. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus----ND 12
Feb. 18—Benny Leonard, New York----ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York-ND 10
May 15—Mike Gibbons, New York----Exh. 3
May 23—Young Rector, New York------ND 10
Knockouts: Young Fitzsimmons, 1 rd.; Tommy O'Toole, 1 rd. No decisions: Young Drummie, 10 rds.; Danny Whalen, 10 rds.; Pal Moore of Phila., 10 rds.

1916

Jan. 8—Johnny Kilbane, Phila.----KO by 2
Jan. 22—Phinney Boyle, Phila.--------ND 6
Feb. 5—Fighting Bob Gilver, Phila.---ND 6
Feb. 26—Johnny Nelson, Phila.--------ND 6
Mar. 11—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 3—Young Drummie, New York--ND 10
Apr. 8—Stanley Hinckle, Phila.-------ND 6
Apr. 29—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila.-------ND 6
Aug. 10—Paul Edwards, Arverne, L. I.-ND 10
Aug. 21—Sailor Volk, New York-------ND 10
Aug. 24—Leo Johnson, New York------ND 10
Aug. 31—Harlem Tommy Hopkins, New York ----------ND 10
Sept. 7—Jimmy Duffy, New York------ND 10
Sept. 12—Harry Donohue, Boston-------W 12
Sept. 28—Young Fulton, New York-----ND 10
Oct. 3—Young Mahoney, Bethlehem--ND 10
Oct. 16—Buck Fleming, Phila.---------ND 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Jarvis, New York------KO 1
Oct. 21—Patsy Broderick, Phila.------ND 6
Oct. 27—Allie Nack, New York--------KO 1
Nov. 16—Packey Hommey, New York--ND 10
Nov. 27—Bobby Waugh, Columbus-----ND 12
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn---------ND 10

1917

Jan. 13—Carey Phalen, New York-----ND 10
Feb. 2—Stanley Yoakum, New York--ND 10
Feb. 24—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Mar. 7—Y'g Oscar Gardner, Cleveland-ND 10
Mar. 24—Phil Bloom, New York--------ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Johnson, New York------ND 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn------ND 10
Apr. 23—Y'g Terry McGovern, Phila.--ND 6
June 3—Eddie Wallace, New York----ND 10
June 12—Jimmy Duffy, New York------ND 10
June 20—Johnny Harvey, New York----ND 10
June 23—Ray West, Brooklyn---------KO 2
June 28—Packey Hommey, Rockaway--ND 10
Aug. 7—Phinney Boyle, Boston-------KO 1
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, New York------ND 10
Aug. 25—Johnny (Young) Lustig, Brooklyn ----------ND 10
Aug. 27—Frankie Nelson, Buffalo------ND 10
Sept. 1—Cal. Frankie Burns, N. Y.----KO 8
Sept. 13—Barney Adair, New York------ND 10
Sept. 24—Willie Jackson, New York----ND 10
Oct. 3—Young Cardell, Providence---KO 8
Oct. 9—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
Nov. 1—Young Rector, New York------ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 26—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.-----KO 3
Dec. 5—Jimmy Paul, Providence-------KO 1
Dec. 12—Benny Leonard, Phila.--------ND 6
Dec. 25—Johnny Tillman, Phila.-------ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Johnny Tillman, Phila.-------ND 6
Feb. 11—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans--D 20
Mar. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 3—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston----------WF 7
Apr. 10—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo-------ND 10
May 11—Y'g Joe Borrell, Phila.-------ND 6
May 24—Harvey Thorpe, Joplin-------ND 10
May 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Des Moines---ND 12
June 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo---------ND 10
July 9—Rocky Kansas, Toledo--------ND 12
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 6—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia---ND 6
Aug. 16—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn-------Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Jack Brennan, Phila.---------KO 1

1919

Mar. 11—Bud Murphy, Montreal-------KO 1
Mar. 24—Jimmy Duffy, Montreal-------KO 2
June 16—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 11—Benny Leonard, Phila.--------ND 6
Aug. 30—Ralph Chappert, Scranton----ND 10
Nov. 10—Joe Welch, Pittsbugh--------ND 10
Nov. 19—Richie Mitchell, Detroit-----ND 10

1920

(Inactive)

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Gardner, Phila.--------KO 1
Jan. 17—Joe Jackson, Phila.----------LF 4
Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.------ND 6
Mar. 17—Young Michaels, Syracuse----KO 6
Mar. 28—Cal Delaney, Rochester-------NC 5
Apr. 8—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Sept. 19—Moe Herscovitch, Mont'l---KO by 1
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans--KO by 3
Nov. 3—Billy Sunday, Fall River---KO by 7

Retired from boxing because of failing vision.

Died, 1952, New York City, N. Y.

JIM COFFEY

(The Roscommon Giant)

Born, County Roscommon, Ireland, July 4, 1891. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 210 lb. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10. Knocked out by: Soldier Kearns, 1.

1913

Jan. 9—Arthur Pelkey, Philadelphia--ND 6
—Ray Simmons, New York------KO 2
—Ned Carpenter, New York----KO 1
Mar. 26—George Rodel, New York------KO 9
—Whitey Allen, New York------KO 1
May 28—Jim Flynn, New York---------ND 10
—Dan Daly, Philadelphia-------ND 6
—Battling Levinsky, New York--ND 10
—Jack McFarland, New York---KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.-----ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, New York-------KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, New York---------KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, New York------KO 1

Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, New York.....KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, New York....KO 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, New York...KO 2
Mar. 30—One-Round Davis, New York..KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, New York.....KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford..KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, New York....KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, New York..KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6

1917

Feb. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Prov.....KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo....ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, New York....Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn....Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette, New Haven....ND 4

TOM COWLER

Born, March 2, 1892, Helsingham, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 215 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1911

Knockouts: Gunner McMurray, 2; Fred Drummond, 1; Jack Gibson, 1; Harry Croxon, 6. Won: Charlie Wilson, 4; Seaman Parsons, 8. KO by: Frank Moran, 6; George Rodel, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Fred Drummond, 2; Gunner McMurray, 3; George Rodel, 7; Gunner Hewitt, 3; Gunner Rawles, 5; Young Johnston, 15. Won: Bob Scanlon, 15.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Jackson, 5; Ben Taylor, 2; Bomb La Gassick, 3; Jewey Smith, 8; Andre Goddard, 4; Ian Hague, 8; Bill Chase, 2.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Daniels, 2; Denver Ed Martin, 2; Casey Jones, 4; Chet McIntyre, 10; Ben Doyle, 2.

1915

Knockouts: Les O'Donnell, 6; Gordon Coghill, 3; Ben Doyle, 2; Jack Hemple, 3; Tom McCarty, 3. No decision: Gunboat Smith, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Porky Flynn, 10.

1916

Jan. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 1—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bill Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Bill Brennan, Rochester, N.Y..ND 10
Dec. 12—Homer Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Dec. 25—Gunboat Smith, Rochester....ND 10

1917

Jan. 9—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 26—Andre Anderson, Rochester...KO 1
Mar. 5—Bill Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bonds, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 4—Kid Norfolk, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
June 25—Kid Norfolk, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Sept. 4—Tom McMahon, Wheeling.....W 10
Nov. 6—Kid Norfolk, Providence.....ND 12
Nov. 13—Willie Meehan, Boston.....D 12

1918

Jan. 29—Charley Weinert, Boston.....LF 2
Mar. 11—Fred Fulton, St. Louis.....KO by 5
Apr. 8—Billy Miske, Minneapolis..KO by 7
Nov. 4—Jack Brennan, Phila.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Joe Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1919

Jan. 11—Billy Miske, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Miske, Baltimore....KO by 4
May 23—Joe Jeannette, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Al Reich, Jersey City.....KO 3

1920

Jan. 21—Fred Fulton, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Apr. 5—Frank Moran, Holborn Stad.....L 15
July 19—Arthur Townley, Wallsend....LF 2
Nov. 18—Erminio Spalla, Berlin.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Paul Journee, Sheffield.....W 5

1921

Jan. 31—Arthur Townley, Sheffield.....L 15
Mar. 31—Hans Breitenstrater, Berlin...KO 2
Apr. 15—Guiseppe Spalla, Berlin.....W 7
Sept. 5—Arthur Townley, Liverpool....W 12
Nov. 28—Charlie Penwill, Hoxton ..KO by 9

1922

Oct. 20—Billy Warren, Manchester....KO 2
Sept. 21—Arthur Townley, Liverpool...WF 12

1923

Jan. 27—Erminio Spalla, Rome, It...KO by 6
June 1—Bill Tate, New York.....KO by 5
July 20—Sailor Maxted, Freeport, N. Y.....KO by 4
Dec. 10—Jack Renault, Rochester.....KO 4

1924

Feb. 29—Jack Hogan, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 4
Mar. 21—Jim Williams, Wilkes-Barre...KO 2
Mar. 31—*Geo. Godfrey, Phila.....KO by 2
*Claimed a foul.
Died, January 2, 1952, England.

LEACH CROSS

(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, white. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Franky Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 2; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango, 6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Franky Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packy McFarland, 6.

1909

Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal....KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore.....D 15

1910

Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....WF 8

May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, N. Y. C.——ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn——KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn——KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany——ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal.——W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.——W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn——ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston——L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn——ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York——ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York——ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York——ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York—ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York——ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y.—KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York—WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York—ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York——KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York——ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York——ND 10
July 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York—ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.——ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York—ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York——LF 4
Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York——ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York——ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York—KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York—ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York—ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York——ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York——ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York——ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans——KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York——ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis——ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York——ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York——ND 10
July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.—KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver——D 12
Oct. 7—K. O. Brown, New York——KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York——ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.—KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York——ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York——ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal.——L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco——W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon——W 20
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn——ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston——L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York——ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn——ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct.—W 15
Apr. 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn——ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, Bklyn.—KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct.—W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.——W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn——ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati—KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles——W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore.—ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore.—L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.——W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.——L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 7—Frankie Maxwell, New York—W 12

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

Died September 7, 1957, New York, N. Y.

ALBERT (BUCK) CROUSE

Born, Dec. 22, 1891, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1908

(All Pittsburgh, no dates.)

Knockouts: Kid Wade, 4; Battling King, 2; Red Kennedy, 2; Kid Manger, 2; Kid Acorn, 2; Young Spike Robson, 2; Bert Lewis, 2; Adam Wanmer, 2. Lost: Young Zirlinger, 2. No decision: Kid Taylor, 6; Kid Snyder, 6; Red Gallagher, 6; Kid Linnerman, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Reddy James 1; Young Bijou, 3; Young Fitzsimmons, 4; Joe Chip, 4; Frank Walling, 4. Won: Hugh Madole, 6; Jimmy Manning, 6; Red Robinson, 5. No decision: Joe Kline, 6; Al Greenwood, 6; Battling Kelly, 6; Jim Stewart, 6.

1910

Jan. 7—Bananas Diamond, Pitts.——ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Walling, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Jan. 28—Eddie Hendell, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Feb. 8—Jim Stewart, Pittsburgh——KO 4
Feb. 22—Adolphe (Frenchman), Pitts.—ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Hendell, Greenberg, Pa.—W 15
Mar. 6—Mark Anderson, McKeesport—KO 2
Mar. 10—Kid Locke, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Mar. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Mar. 24—Stanley Ketchel, Wheeling—Exh. 4
Mar. 28—Jock Simcoe, McKeesport, Pa.—W 6
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, Pitts.——Exh. 4
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Pittsburgh——KO 2
May 3—Battling Connors, Pitts.——ND 6
May 5—Jock Simcoe, McKeesport——KO 2
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh——ND 4
May 13—George Chip, Homestead——W 6
June 10—George Frazer, Cleveland——KO 7
June 18—Ralph Erne, McKeesport——W 6
July 15—Fred (Kid) George, San Fran.—W 4
Aug. 5—George Andrews, San Fran.——W 4
Aug. 8—Pat Bradley, San Francisco——D 4
Aug. 27—Battling Connors, Pitts.——KO 2
Sept. 10—George Chip, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack Killen, Patton, Pa.——KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Nov. 8—Tommy Cavigan, Cleveland——W 8
Dec. 1—Sailor Tighe, McKeesport——KO 2
Dec. 24—Eddie Hendell, Butler, Pa.——ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Paddy Lavin, Akron——D 12
Jan. 17—Jim Perry, Cleveland——W 8
Feb. 13—Eddie Singer, Altoona, Pa.—KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Brewer, Butler, Pa.——KO 5
Feb. 28—Ed Givens, Butler, Pa.——KO 4
Mar. 14—Jack Farrell, Altoona, Pa.——KO 6
Mar. 28—Frank Perron, Boston——KO 5
Apr. 18—Jack Hagan, Altoona——KO 3
Apr. 19—Marty Cutler, Johnstown, Pa.—KO 4
Apr. 25—Ted Nelson, Boston——KO 3
May 2—Billy Summers, Youngstown—KO 5
May 10—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.——KO 4
May 22—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh——ND 6
June 6—Paddy Ryan, Patton, Pa.——KO 4
June 17—Tom McGuire, McKeesport—KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Berger, Boston——D 12

Sept. 4—Jack Abbott, McKeesport.....ND 6
Sept. 11—Billy Clark, Altoona, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Young Loughrey, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Billy Berger, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 1—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Leo Houck, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 11—Eddie Hanley, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jack Fink, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 7—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
July 15—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 16—Paddy Lavin, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Bill Scott, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Frank Logan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Bergin, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Apr. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 19—Blink McCloskey, Pittsburgh..KO 5
May 30—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Aug. 17—Jack Ortega, Panama .....LF 1
Dec. 3—Gus Christie, Youngstown.....ND 12

1914

Mar. 23—Jack McCarron, Scranton.....ND 10
May 16—Jack McCarron, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Feb. 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 12—Sailor Grande, Pittsburgh....ND 6

1916

May 29—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 2
Aug. 19—Mick King, Melbourne.....W 20
Oct. 17—George K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Nov. 13—George K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

1917

Mar. 20—Gus Christie, New York.....ND 10
July 2—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh...KO by 6
Nov. 19—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

Died, August 21, 1956, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895, Woodville, N. S. W. Nationality, Australian. Weight 158-160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tim O'Sullivan.

1911-1912

Won several tournaments in New South Wales.

1912

Knockout: Jimmy Burns, 11. Won: Tom Page, 10. Harry Emery, 6; Dave Depena, 9.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Hannan, 18 Reg Delaney, 18; Joe Shakespeare, 7. Won: Billy McNab, 20. Lost: Bob Whitelaw, 20.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Clarke, 9; Young Hanely, 5; Bob Whitelaw, 5; Billy McNab, 4; K. O. Marchand, 5. Won: Gus Chirstie, 20; Fred Dyer, 20. Lost: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost (foul): Fritz Holland, 18.

1915

Jan —Fritz Holland, Sydney .....W 20
Jan. 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 5
Feb. 27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney .....W 20
Apr. 3—Henri Demlen, Sydney.....W 5
May 1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne ...KO 13
May 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....WF 2
June 12—Mick King, Sydney .....KO 10
July 31—*Eddie McGoorty, Sydney....KO 15
Sept. 4—Billy Murray, Sydney .....W 20
Oct. 9—Fred Dyer, Sydney .....KO 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....W 20
Oct. 30—Billy Murray, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....KO 8

*Recognized in Australia as for World Middleweight Title.

1916

Jan. 15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
Mar. 25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
May 13—Alex Costica, Sydney .....KO 4
May 29—Buck Crouse, Sydney .....KO 2
June 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 12
Sept 9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney .....W 20
Sept. 30—George Chip, Sydney .....KO 9

1917

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever.

AL. DELMONT

Born, Naples, Italy, July 4, 1885. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1902

Won: Ben Locke, 3 rds. R. McKinley, 3 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. J. Walsh, 10 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. T. Cunningham, 6 rds. Draw: T. Cunningham, 6 rds. J. Walsh, 7 rds. J. Walsh, 6 rds. J. Lynch, 6 rds. Lost: J. Walsh, 6 rds. J. Walsh, 6 rds. Knockouts: Kid Block, 2 rds. T. Hanson, 2 rds.

1903

Won: Johnny Lynch, 6 rds. Joe Wagner, 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, 8 rds. Fred Maguire, 6 rds. Patsy McKenna, 12 rds. Young Brooks, 12 rds. Eddie Carr, 8 rds. Joe Wagner, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Johnny Lynch, 10 rds. Kid Pantz, 6 rds. Draw: Patsy McKenna, 6 rds. Johnny Powers, 6 rds. Young Brooks, 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Knockouts: Danny Murray, 5 rds. T. Cunningham, 2 rds. Joe Smith, 1 rd. Yg. Prendergast, 1 rd. Patsy Kelleher 2 rds. Johnny Powers, 7 rds. Joe Wagner, 11 rds. Johnny Sanborn, 6 rds. Lost: Jimmy Walsh, 12 rds.

1904

Won: Johnny Lynch, 6 rds. Rouse O'Brien, 12 rds. Eddie Carr, 10 rds. Eddie Nadeau, 10 rds. Kid Paul, 10 rds. Newsboy Monk, 10 rs. Draw: Kid Paul, 8 rds. Young Brooks, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 10 rds. Rouse O'Brien, 10 rds. Johnny Lynch, 10 rds. Knockouts: Kid Kramer, 2 rds. Willie Shumaker, 8 rds. Tommy English, 7 rds. Lem. McArthur, 5 rds. Kid Paul, 10 rds. Kid Brady, 5 rds. Tony Lewis, 6 rds. Young Clarke, 6 rds. Jimmy Farren, 2 rds.

1905

Jan. 10—Johnny Lynch, Riverpoint.....D 10
Jan. 23—Ed Harrigan, Portland .....KO 2
Jan. 26—Kid Paul, Brockton.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Kid Stinger, Haverhill.....KO 5
June 5—Eddie Carr, Brockton.....W 10
June 9—Willie Mack, Lawrence.....KO 5
June 16—Johnny Lynch, Brockton.....W 10
Sept. 11—Emergency Kelly, Gloucester..KO 3
Sept. 26—Young Cahill, Beachmont.....W 4
Oct. 12—Kid Barish, Rockland.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Johnny Lynch, Beachmont.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Eddie Jansen, Thornton.....KO 11
Nov. 15—Willie Gibbs, Thornton.....W 15
Dec. 19—Kid Murphy, Thornton.....W 12

1906

Jan. 30—Eddie Gardner, Thornton.....W 15
Feb. 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 26—Mike Malone, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 7—Ike Bradley, Providence.....W 15
Aug. 16—Kid Katzenberger, Gloucester..KO 2
Sept. 25—Owen List, Providence.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Monk, the Newsboy, Valley Falls D 12

1907

Jan. 17—Kid Beebe, Haverhill.....D 12
Jan. 28—Darkey Haley, Valley Falls.....W 12
Apr. 22—Owen Moran, London, Eng.....L 20
June 7—Digger Stanley, Liverpool, Eng. WF 17
July 16—T. Langdon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 30—Kid Beebe, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 17—To'y Langdon, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Moran, Gloucester.....W 12
Sept. 26—Nap. Dufresne, Lewiston, Me..ND 6
Oct. 8—Johnnie Lynch, Lymansville...W 15
Oct. 14—Percy Cove, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 7—Napoleon Dufresne, Montreal..D 15
Nov. 28—Nap. Dufresne, Manchester...KO 7
Dec. 19—Joe Wagner, Thornton.....W 15

1908

Jan. 9—Joe Wagner, Thornton.....D 12
Jan. 23—Fred O'Brien, Lewiston, Me...ND 6

Feb. 3—Bob Tickle, Woonsocket.....D 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 12
May 16—Cliff Ford, Roxbury, Mass.....KO 7
May 19—Phil McGovern, New York.....W 4
May 26—Babe Cullen, New York.....ND 6
June 1—Jim Murphy, New York.....KO 2
June 16—Young Pierce, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 7—Young Clark, Lawrence.....W 11
Nov. 26—Harry Cronson, Lymansville...D 15
Dec. 10—Willie Jones, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 21—Harry Cronson, Lymansville...D 15

1909

Mar. 16—Joe Bowker, Boston .....W 12
Apr. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 28—Freddy O'Brien, Lawrence.....W 12
Nov. 22—Freddie O'Brien, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 6—Biz Mackey, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 4—Biz Mackey, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 21—Biz Mackey, Lawrence.....D 10
Feb. 11—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Pal Moore, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 4—Biz Mackey, Manchester.....D 15
Mar. 11—Bob Tickle, Brockton, Mass...D 12
Mar. 15—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 8
Apr. 19—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....L 10
May 23—Bob Tickle, New Bedford.....W 12
Dec. 1—Steve Kennedy, Lawrence.....D 12
Dec. 13—Benny Kaufmann, Boston.....L 10

1911

Feb. 14—Biz Mackey, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Young Dyson, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Mar. 7—Jimmy Carroll, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 13—Happy Davis, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Mar. 17—Young Britt, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 11—Monte Attell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 18—Monte Attell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Kid Murphy, New Bedford...KO 7
May 4—Tommy Houck, Waterbury.....W 15
May 9—Nap. Dufresne, Lewiston.....ND 6
May 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 12
June 16—Kid Lee, Lowell, Mass.....KO 7
June 19—Young Yelle, Fall River.....W 12
Sept. 13—Young Wagner, New York....ND 10
Dec. 13—Young Britt, Newport, R. I.....D 15
Dec. 18—Buddy Foulkes, Watervliet...ND 10

1912

Jan. 10—Young Pierce, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 15—Joe Shea, Waterbury.....L 15
Apr. 19—Freddie O'Brien, Boston.....W 5
May 28—Paddy Callahan, Boston.....D 10
Aug. 27—Willie Jones, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jack Muncie, Lowell.....D 12
Dec. 25—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12

1913

Feb. 4—Joe Shears, New Bedford....KO 7
Feb. 8—Joe Coster, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
Mar. 5—Patsy Brannigan, Portsmouth..ND 4
Apr. 7—Young Grim, Brooklyn.....KO 10
July 2—Matt Brock, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Muncie, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 25—Paddy Callahan, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 10—Phil McGovern, Lowell.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport...W 10

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff, So. Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff.....W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff.....W 4
Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd.....KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd.....W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff.....W 10

1903

—Harry Mansfield .....W 10
—Harry Mansfield .....W 6
—Mike Carey .....KO 5
—Mike Carey .....KO 4
—Bill Stonelake .....KO 9
—George Dixon .....KO 6
—George Phalin .....KO 5
Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea.....D 10
—George Dixon .....W 6

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks....W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol .....KO 5
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff .....W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, N. S. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff.....W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....D 10
Aug. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Summers, N. S. C.....WF 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol .....W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury.....W 15
Dec. 26—Harry Mansfield .....KO 15

1906

Jan. 18—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, N. S. C.....W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol.....KO 2

1907

Feb. 25—Lew Morgan, Cardiff.....KO 5
June 3—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....KO 17
Aug. 25—Freddie Welsh, Cardiff.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff.....KO 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Aberdare.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York....ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffin, Boston.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York....*ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York.....*ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York.....*ND 10

*Driscoll easily best.

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....KO 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff.....LF 10

1911

Jan. 30—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, N. S. C.....KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, N. S. C.....D 20

*For championship of England. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, Hoxton.....W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash....D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, N. S. C...KO by 16

Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, So. Wales, pneumonia.

TOMMY FARR

Born, Clydach Vale, So. Wales, March 12, 1914. Nationality, Welsh. Heavyweight. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy.....W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch....L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd.....W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend.....D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystradgynlais....W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porthcawl.....D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porthcawl.....L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy.....D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly.....W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale.....D 10

June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale.....L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy.....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porthcawl.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porthcawl.....D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy.....W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy.....W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport.....W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw.....D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale.....L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraif.....W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood.....D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed.....W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Dale, Trealaw.....D 12
Dec. 21—Charley Bundy, Treherbert.....W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargoed.....L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw.....W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw.....W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr.....KO 6
May 13—Charley Bundy, Treherbert.....W 15
May 15—Eddie Steel, London.....KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trelaw.....W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr.....W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff.....KO 15
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar.....W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr.....W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale.....W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy.....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw.....W 15
Sept. 30—Charley Chetwynd, Swansea.....KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr.....KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw.....W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr.....KO 12
Dec. 9—Leo Evans, Merthyr.....W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, London.....L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff.....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....L 12
May 7—Charley Belanger, Newcastle.....L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth.....LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw.....D 10
Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Wandsworth.....W 10
Sept. 14—Charley Bundy, Trealaw.....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth.....L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly.....KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Pierce, Bradford.....W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw.....KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash.....L 15
(British light-heavy title)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, London.....KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, London.....W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester.....W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff.....D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester.....W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wemstrob, London.....W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol.....W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, London.....W 10
Mar. 5—Peter van Goole, Swansea.....W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, London.....W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....KO 7
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, London.....W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol.....KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, London.....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, London.....W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, London.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, New York.....L 15
(World heavyweight title)

1938

Jan. 12—Jim Braddock, New York.....L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, New York.....L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, New York.....L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, New York.....L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London.....W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin.....KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zacky Nicholas, Barnstaple.....KO 3

1950

Returned to ring after 10-year retirement.
Sept. 27—Jan Klein, Pontypridd.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Piet Wilde, Leicester.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Lloyd Marshall, Camarthen.....L 10

1951

Mar. 21—Frank Bell, Porth.....KO by 2
Apr. 24—Gerry McDermott, London.....W 10
July 7—Dennis Powell, Shrewsbury.....KO 6
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Aug. 30—Steve McCall, Bangor.....W 10
Oct. 4—Robert Eugene, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 16—Al Hoosman, Manchester.....L 10
Dec. 3—Georges Rogiers, Brighton.....W 10

1952

Mar. 17—Giorgio Milan, Cardiff.....W 10
May 26—Georges Rogiers, Abergavenny.....W 10
July 26—Jo Weidin, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 10—Al Hoosman, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 2—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund.....L 8

1953

Mar. 9—Don Cockell, Nottingham.....KO by 7

DICK" HONEYBOY" FINNEGAN

(Richard G. Finnegan)

Born, August 22, 1902, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

1920

Won: Bob Curley, 6; *Johnny Reno, 6.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1921

Knockout: *Sailor Tyson, 3.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1922

Won: *Jimmy Hackley, 6.
*For U. S. Navy title.

1923

Knockout: Johnny Carroll, 3. Won: *Jose Lombardo, 12; †Bobby Garcia, 12.
*For South and Central American title.
†For Army and Navy title.

1924

Knockout: Freddie Williams, 5; Al Pettingill, 1; Lew Palmer, 3; Kid Peck, 2; Chick Ward, 1. Won: Steve Adams, 8; Freddie Jacks, 8; Joey Fox, 8; Johnny Drew, 10; Billy Murphy, 10; Andy Bowen, 12. No decision; Goldie Ahearns, 12. Lost: Red Chapman, 10.

1925

Lew Mayrs, L 12; Billy Murphy, L 10; Tommy Noble, ND 10; Eddie Williams, W 10; Andy Chaney, KO 5; Goldie Ahearns, ND 12; Johnny Dundee, ND 10; Billy Murphy, W 10; Danny Kramer, W 10; Babe Ruth, KO 1; Babe Herman, W 10; Joe Glick, L 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 19—Ray Miller, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Ruby Stein, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 10—Mickey Travers, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Joe Glick, Boston.....KO 6
July 1—Steve Smith, New York.....W 10
July 12—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 16—Red Chapman, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 26—Joe Jawson, Kenilworth.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Chick Suggs, Boston.....W 10

1927

Mar. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Syracuse.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Frankie McKenna, Provi.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 27—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 8—Steve Smith, Springfield.....W 10
July 27—Jack Brady, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 3—Petey Mack, W. New Y., N. J.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Babe Herman, Boston.....W 10

Sept. 15—Billy Grimes, New York City--W 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Sacco, Boston ----------W 10
Dec. 2—Tod Morgan, Boston ----------W 10

1928

Feb. 9—Bruce Flowers, Boston --------L 10
June 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia----L 10
July 2—Sammy Fuller, Boston ----------W 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Jadick, Boston --------W 10
Aug. 28—Bruce Flowers, Boston --------W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Routis, Boston----------W 10

1929

Feb. 25—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa. --------W 10
Apr. 15—King Tut, Phila., Pa. ----------L 10
Apr. 26—Eddie Anderson, Chicago, Ill.--W 10
May 10—Arm. Santiago, Chicago----KO by 6

1930

Apr. 15—Johnny Farr, Boston, Mass.----L 10
May 6—Clyde Davis, San Bernardino—KO 1
May 27—Dick McDaniels, San Ber'd'o--KO 1
June 7—Lou Sanders, Los Angeles----KO 2

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin Province, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucaman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark--KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N. J.----KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn--KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires----KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.--------KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana-KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City----KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City-----KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek------KO 2
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb.---ND 10
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia-KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis----Exh. 10
Sept. 14—*Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.----KO by 2
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru----------Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru--------Exh. 4
Dec. 8—Joe Boykin, Buenos Aires----Exh. 4

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires--KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires--KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires-------KO 1
Sept. 11—Harry Wills, Jersey City -----ND 12
Nov. 12—Charley Weinert, Newark ----ND 12

1926

Apr. 3—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires --W 12

1936

May 25—Ziska Habarta, Buenos Aires--KO 3
July 11—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 3

YOUNG BOB FITZSIMMONS

Born, Houston, Texas, November 26, 1896. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Weight, 185-190 lbs. Managed by Hughie Gartland.

1919

Nov. 13—Ed Kinley, Newark----------KO 5

1920

—Eddie West, Newark----------KO 5
—Jim Monahan, Jersey City----KO 7
—Carl Danner, Elizabeth--------KO 4
—Harry Foley, New Orleans------L 15

1921

Jan. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh-------ND 10
June 1—Erminio Spalla, Newark-------ND 12
Nov. 4—Fay Kaiser, New York----------W 8

1922

Feb. 13—Martin Burke, New Orleans----L 15
Apr. 18—Jack Reeves, New York-------WF 10
—Soldier King ----------KO 4
Nov. 6—Charley Weinert, Newark----ND 12

1923

Feb. 23—Mike Conroy, Syracuse--------W 10
Mar. 12—Charley McKenna, New York--W 12
July 4—Spike McFadden, Wilmington, N. C.-- --------KO 2
—Joe Lohman ----------W 10
Oct. 23—Jack Burke, Detroit ----------ND 10
Nov. 5—Ad Stone, Philadelphia--------ND 10

1924

Feb. 28—Billy Walsh, Newark----------KO 8
June 3—Joe Borrell, Fairview, N. J.----ND 12
June 6—Jack McAuliffe, Newark------ND 12
June 25—Ted Jamieson, Rockaway, N. Y. ----------KO 10
Aug. 1—Soldier King, Grand Rapids---ND 10
Sept. 1—Young Stribling, Macon, Ga.---L 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Delaney, Grand Rapids ----------ND 10
Oct. 28—Joe Burke, Boston----------KO 3

1925

—Jim Hibbard ----------KO 3
—El Clint ----------KO 3
Mar. 29—Eddie Civil, Newark----------KO 1
May 12—Al Rood, New York----------KO 6
—Dan Dowd ----------KO 3
July 20—Quintin Romero-Rojas, Newark ----------KO 3
—Bud Gorman, Newark----------ND 12
Sept. 8—Jimmy Delaney, Los Angeles---L 10

1926

Jan. 4—Johnny Risko, Cleveland-------ND 12
Jan. 15—Jack Delaney, New York-------L 10
Feb. 24—Bob Lawson, New York--------W 10
—Tom Roper ----------W 8
June 18—Tiger Flowers, Jersey City----ND 10
Oct. 8—Jack DeMave, New York--------L 8

1927

Jan. 17—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis-ND 10
—Charley Belanger ----------ND 10
—Jack Shaw ----------KO 3
June 9—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.--------ND 12
—Jack Showers----------KO 3
Nov. 2—Jack Gross, Philadelphia-------L 10

1928

—Marco Polo ----------W 8
—Vic Patterson, Newark----------L 8
—Tom Roper ----------ND 8
—Eddie Josephs----------KO 3

1929

July 17—Jack Renault, New York--------L 10
Sept. 17—Angus Snyder, Wichita--------ND 10

1930

Feb. —Paul Pantaleo, Milwaukee------L 10
Sept. 2—Frankie Wine, Winston-Salem--L 10

1931

—Vic Alexander ----------W 10
—Neil Clisby ----------L 10

FRANKIE FLEMING

Born, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1893. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 128 lbs.

1911

—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 6
—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10

1913

Feb. 27—Benny Leonard, New York---KO 5
Knockouts: Jack McCormack, 3; Frankie Neil, 1; Bud White, 5; Young Hess, 3; Young McDonough, 4; George Kirkwood, 4; Freddie Lansdowne, 4; Billy Turley, 8; Young Butler, 7; Young Elliott, 10. No Decision: Darkey Griffin, 6; Harry Phillips, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Kid Burns, 4; Young Stanzo, 6; Tiger Young, 10; Joe Shears, 8; Young Dexter, 6.

1914

Knockouts: Fred O'Brien, 7; Biz Mackey, 1. Won: Young Short, 10. No Decision: Tommy O'Toole; Joe Bloom, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6; Lou Tracy, 6; Johnny Dundee, 6; Young Murphy, 6; Kid Black, 10; Joe Shears, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Young Victor, 3; Patsy White, 1; Tommy Buck, 10; Teddy Hubbs, 8; Frankie Mango, 5; Teddy Hubbs, 6; Jack O'Donnell, 5; George Bland, 2; K.O.: Delphine, 3; Alf Freeman, 2; Joe Goodney, 4; Amos Russell, 4; Harry Bingham, 4.

Won: Joe Goldberg, 10; Young McAuliffe, 10. No Decision: Hughie Roden, 10; Willie Warren, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Benny Leonard, 10; Phil Bloom, 10; Frankie Callahan, 10; Willie Warren, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Johnny Schiff, 10; Kid Julian, 10.

May 24—Freddie Welsh, Montreal------ND 10
June 24—Frankie Callahan, Montreal--KO 7
Nov. 26—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn------ND 10

1916

Mar. 4—Frankie White, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 11—Joe Mooney, New York------ND 10
Mar. 18—K.O. Eggers, New York------ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Rector, New York------ND 10
Apr. 10—Phinney Boyle, Woonsocket--KO 6
Apr. 15—Leo Vincent, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 27—Eddie Wallace, Montreal------WF 2
June 21—Eddie Wallace, Montreal------ND 10

1917

May 24—Johnny Kilbane, Montreal----ND 10
June 13—Eddie Wallace, Montreal------ND 10

1921

Apr. 11—Bearcat Fulton, Toronto------KO 4

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Haymes)
(Andrew Chiariglione)

Born, Hoboken, N. J., December 24, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Weight, 178-188 lbs.

1901

Knockouts: Ed Chambers, 4; Ray Condy, 2. Won: Fred Davis, 6; Pat Malloy, 6; Fred France, 6; Kid Dawson, 3. Knocked out by: Ed Seaman, 4.

1902

Knockouts: George Condie, 2; Joe Tracy, 15; Barney Passow, 12; Ed Burnes, 11; Jack Graham, 7. Won: Willard Bean, 20; Jack Graham (foul), 5. Draw: Joe Cotton, 20; Dummy Rowan, 20. Knocked out by: Jack Lavell, 2.

1903

May 13—William Malloy, Pueblo ------KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo ----------KO 2
June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo ----------D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo ----------D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo ----------KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo ----------KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo ----------L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo ----------D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo ---------W 20
Mar. 4—Tim Kissel, Florence, Colo. --KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo. ------KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida ---------D 10
June 14—Morgan Williams, Pueblo ------D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo ----------WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo ----------KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo ----------KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo ----------KO 6
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver -------D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo ----KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Col.KO 4
Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col.KO 6
Nov. 24—Tim Riley, Butte, Mont. --------D 10

1906

July 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, Pueblo----D 15
Oct. 12—Tommy Burns, L. Angeles-KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles-W 20
Feb. 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles-D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego---KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo ----------KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo ----------WF 18
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield------KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles ND 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles-W 10
Apr. 10—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles-W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver ----------D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, L. Angeles---KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles -----ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San Franc--KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles-----ND 10
June 1—Montana Jack Sullivan, L. Ang.ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles-----ND 10
July 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Denver--ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettis, Pueblo ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles------ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles ------KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles---ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, L. Angeles-KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal.----KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla.--KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City-----KO 10
June 9—Joe Cox, Joplin, Mo. ----------KO 2
July 4—Joe Willard, Aireno, Okla.----KO 5
Aug. 11—George Haley, Lordsburg, N.M.KO 7
Sept. 9—George Hess, Oklahoma City--KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, New York--------ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Schmidt, Ft. Smith--ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City--KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto ---------KO 2
July 4—Jack Johnson, Las Vegas ------L 9
(World heavyweight title; bout stopped by police)
Sept. 2—Charley Miller, Colma, Cal.---KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarty, Vernon--KO by 16

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 23—Jim Coffey, New York--------ND 10
Aug. 8—Gunboat Smith, New York-KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, New York------ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn------KO 6
Jan. 20—Tim Logan, Providence-------KO 2
Mar. 3—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------D 10
June 8—Carl Morris, Joplin----------LF 7
Sept. 7—Al Norton, Kansas City-------KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Oct. 20—Carl Morris, Kansas City-------L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester --------ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati----ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey New York-----KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo -------- KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Cal..KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City --------D 10
Nov. 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn -------ND 10

1916

Mar. 10—Jack Dillon, New York ------ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Fulton, Milwaukee---KO by 2
July 4—Jack Dillon, Dewey, Okla..KO by 4

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City-KO 1

1918

Feb 14—Jack Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan KO by 1
Dec. 16—Billy Miske, Tulsa --------KO by 2

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle --------W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle -------L 4

1921

—Sully Montgomery ----------W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth--------L 10
Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex.----D 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Sept. 16—Tiger Flowers, Mexico City----L 5
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mex. City--KO by 3

Died, Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1935.

JACK FOGARTY

Born, Philadelphia, December 24, 1865. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1885

Began career in John H. Clark's middleweight tournament in which he won all his fights. Jim McGranningan, 2 rounds; Danny McLaughlin, 3; Jack Cook, 3; all by knockouts. Knocked out Fred Woods, 2; Bill Gabig, 1. Also scored eleven other victories.

Sept. 4—John Highes, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Con Tobin, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Hartford Dave, Pleasure Is., New York .....KO 5

1886

Feb. 3—Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, N. Y. City .....KO by 27
(1 hr. 51 min.)

Retired from ring to devote himself to politics.

LARRY (LAURENCE) FOLEY

Born, December 24, 1847, Sofala, near Bathurst, N.S.W. Weight 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins. Reach, 70 ins.

1866

Sandy Ross, Como, D 71 rds., 2rs., 40 mins.; Sandy Ross, Port Hacking, KO 4 rds.

1869

Jack Hough, Cummings River, KO 4 rds., 5½ mins.

1870

Stonewall Jackson, Sodwalla, KO 28 mins.; Portuguese Jim, Sodwalla, KO 3 mins.; Fred Jackson, Gulgong, KO 20 mins.; Bill Eggleston, Gulgong, ND 2 rds.

1871

Charlie Kelly, Kensington, KO 8 mins.

1872-80

Bill Brewer, Sydney, KO 7 mins.; Captain Martin, Sydney, KO 2 rds.; Alf Hughes, Redfern. KO 11 mins.; Pat Hogan, Redfern. KO 11 mins.; Peter Newton, Melbourne, D 1 hr. 10 mins.; Dick Brierley, Redfern, KO 18 mins.; Ben Woods, Sydney, W 7 rds.; Arthur Corbitt, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Ben Fagan, Redfern, KO 26 mins.

1881

Abe Hicken, Echuca, KO 16 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins.; Brummy Harry, Redfern, KO 1 rd.; Harry Sellers, Redfern, KO 3 rds.

1883

Professor Miller, Sydney, D 40 rds., 3 hrs. 30 mins.

1888

Jack Burke ("The Irish Lad"), Carrington, D 6 rds.

Died of affected heart at St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., July 12, 1917.

CLARENCE FORBES

Born, May, 1881, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-Scotch American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1898

Nov. 12—Kid Lindberg, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 16—Young Walcott, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 19—Kid Lindberg, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Young Walcott, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 21—Charlie Taylor, Chicago .....KO 4
Dec. 24—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6

1899

Jan. 2—Jack Ryan, Elgin, Ill. .....D 6
Jan. 9—Charlie Taylor, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Joe Hugelot, Chicago .....KO 4
Jan. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cummings, Chicago...KO 2
Feb. 9—Young Walcott, South Bend, Ind.W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 11—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 13—Jack Ryan, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 16—Kid Gleason, Springfield, Ill...KO 3
Mar. 25—Young Redmond, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Boyd, Springfield, Ill.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Frank Kromers, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 29—Sig Hart, Chicago .....W 6
May 6—Jack Ahearn, Chicago .....KO 3
May 7—Johnny Gallagher, Chicago ....W 6
May 15—Morris Rauch, St. Louis, Mo....D 20
June 9—Casper Leon, St. Louis, Mo.....W 12
Aug. 29—Con Suffield, Dubuque, Iowa...KO 11
Nov. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, Chicago .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Tim Ryan, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Kid Ryan, Chicago .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Mike Riley, Chicago .....KO 3

1900

Jan. 5—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
Feb. 16—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 17—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....LF 1
Apr. 21—Jimmy Smith, Toronto, Can...KO 2
May 4—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
July 24—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island...L 20
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joe., Mo.....D 20
Sept. 11—Johnny Reagan, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 30—Walter Bloom, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 27—Harry Harris, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Feb. 6—Joe Kirkwood, Springfield, Ill.KO 3
Mar. 12—Yng. Edwards, Springfield, Ill.KO 5
Apr. 2—Arizona Kid, South Bend, Ind.KO 2
July 8—Andy Travers, Hammond, Ind...W 6
July 15—Jack O'Keefe, K nsas City....D 15
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Kansas City...WF 9
Dec. 7—Kid Herman, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City ....D 20
Dec. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1902

—Billy Rotchford .....W 10
Jan. 3—Maurice Sayers, Milwk., Wis...W 6
Jan. 14—Billy Finucane, St. Louis, Mo...W 7
Feb. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 15—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis .....L 20
June 2—Eddie Brinker, Chicago .....KO 1
July 3—Kid Wall, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 3—Kid Farmer, Chicago .....L 6
—Billy Finucane, Chicago .....D 6

1903

Jan. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago .....D 6
Jan. 15—Frankie Neil, San Fran.....KO by 6
Oct. 1—Maurice Sayers, Aurora, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 30—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....W 6
Nov. 16—Kid Herman, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Sullivan, Omaha...KO by 5

1904

Feb. 10—Kid Herman, Kansas City..KO by 6
Apr. 9—Kid Goodman, Chicago .....D 6

1905

Feb. 10—Harry Cobb, Albion .....D 10
Feb. 14—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea .....L 15
Feb. 22—Young Kenney, Lawrence .....D 12
Feb. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....L 6
June 16—Johnny Morrison, St. Joe..KO by 6
Aug. 24—Joe Green, Dubuque .....W 10

1906

Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....L 3

1907

May 30—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 7—Bert Keyes, Tuckahoe .....L 15

1908

Sept. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Hot Springs..KO by 9

1910

Jan. 10—Art Simms, Canton, O. .....W 4

1912

Jan. 22—Kid Taylor, Kenosha .....D 10

TIGER JACK FOX

(John Linwood Fox)

Born, April 2, 1907, Indianapolis, Ind. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Boxed as an amateur and semi-pro fighter for seven years before starting as a pro in 1932.

1932

Jan. 12—George Dixon, Terre Haute...KO 3
Feb. 12—Jim Carr, Terre Haute.....KO 1
May 2—Buck Everett, Terre Haute...KO 1
June 2—Tommy Gibson, Indianapolis..KO 9
June 22—Jack Redman, Terre Haute....KO 1

July 6—Joe Sekyra, Indianapolis.....W 10
July 25—Battling Bozo, Terre Haute.....D 10
Aug. 2—Jack Roper, Terre Haute.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Larry Johnson, Indianapolis..KO 10
Aug. 21—Prettite Ferrarer, Indianap....KO 10
Sept. 7—Rosy Rosales, Terre Haute.....W 10
Oct. 10—K.O. Christner, Terre Haute....W 10
Oct. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Dayton, O..L 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Mack, Dayton, O.....KO 3
Nov. 7—Jack Williams, Terre Haute...KO 1
Nov. 27—Humberto Arce, Indianapolis ..KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Doctor, Terre Haute.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Larry Johnson, Terre Haute...W 10
Dec. 21—Babe Hunt, Terre Haute.....W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Frankie Simm, Dayton, O.....W 10
Jan. 23—Humberto Arce, Terre Haute..KO 4
Jan. 31—George Godfrey, Indianapolis...L 10
Feb. 22—Seal Harris, Terre Haute, Ind..KO 1
Mar. 7—Buster Hall, Joplin, Mo.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 1—Babe Hunt, Terre Haute, Ind...W 10
May 3—Art Lasky, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 5
May 21—Al Walker, Chicago.....KO 3
June 5—Joe Doctor, Terre Haute, Ind..KO 3
Aug. 3—Humberto Arce, Quincy, Ill.....W 10
Sept. 25—Ed Prante, Salt Lake City....KO 1
Oct. 12—Jack Casper, Salt Lake City...KO 8
Oct. 22—Cecil Myatt, Salt Lake City....W 6
Nov. 18—Del Baxter, Salt Lake City....KO 3
Dec. 18—K. O. Christner, Salt Lake City KO 5
Dec. 22—Bill Longson, Salt Lake City..KO 3
Dec. 28—Bill Longson, Salt Lake City..KO 4

1934

—K. O. Christner, Salt Lake City KO 5
—Ed Prante, Salt Lake City....W 10
—Cecil Myatt, Salt Lake City....W 6
—Jack Donovan, Portland, Ore..KO 1
—Fritz Poli, Spokane, Wash.....KO 1
—Jack Riley, Idaho Falls, Idaho..KO 1
—Battling Lemorieux, Boise....KO 3
—Houston Ash, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
—Jack McCoy, Spokane, Wash..KO 4
—Jack Howard, Spokane, Wash..KO 3
—Bombo Chevalier, Portland....KO 3
—Sig Eckland, Portland, Ore....KO 8
—Frankie Sharkey, Portland....KO 1
—Jack Abrams, Portland.....KO 1
—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...L 10
—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash.....L 10
—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash.....L 10
—Jack Roper, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
—Al Marino, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
—Mickey McFarland, Oakland..NC 4
Nov. 14—Red Barry, Oakland, Cal.....L 10

1935

June 4—Charlie Massera, Spokane.....W 10
Mar. 7—Young Firpo, Spokane, Wash...LF 10
May 6—Red Barry, Spokane, Wash.....KO 4
July 4—Jack Petrie, Spokane, Wash...KO 1
—Frank Rowsey, Spokane, Wsh. KO 6
Sept. 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane...D 10
Oct. 11—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane...W 10

1936

Jan. 10—John Henry Lewis, Spokane .....KO by 3
Mar. 4—Tuffy Dial, Spokane, Wash ..KO 5
Sept. 12—Ford Smith, Spokane, Wash...KO 3
Nov. 12—Sonny Buxton, Boise, Idaho..KO 1

1937

Jan. 15—Bob Olin, Spokane.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Tex Irwin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 6—Jack Trammell, Youngstown..KO 4
Apr. 10—Lou Poster, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 1—Phil Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 14—Red Bruce, N. Y. C. .....W 8
May 22—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C....KO 8
July 15—Leo Deacon Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 28—Red Bruce, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 20—Eddie Malcolm, Youngstown..KO 2
Aug. 30—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 2—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 11—Joe Finazzo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct 11—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....L 15

1938

Jan. 7—Mickey McAvoy, Spokane....KO 1
Jan. 28—Hank Hankinson, Spokane....KO 1
Feb. 18—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Gene Mickens, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Jim Howell, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Whiters, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 11—Jack Trammell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 10—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden...W 10
May 13—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 25—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia..W 8
June 9—Yustin Sirutis, Nutley. N. J....W 8
June 24—Fred Lenhart, Spokane, Wash..KO 3
Sept. 8—Yustin Sirutis, Youngstown...W 10
Oct. 8—Juan Herrara, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Isadoro Gastanaga, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. .....KO 1
Nov. 29—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....W 15

1939

Feb. 3—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Mar. 24—Tiger Warrington, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 11—Al Gainer, Boston.....D 10
July 13—Dave Clark, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 31—George Hughes, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Aug. 8—Eddie Simms, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 10
Sept. 1—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Andy Kid Miller, Kansas City..W 10
Nov. 10—Elza Thompson, Kansas City...W 10
Dec. 1—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....NC 6

1940

Mar. 7—Eddie Wenstob, Vancouver, B. C.....W 10
Apr. 29—Ernie Collins, Salt Lake City..KO 4
May 20—Al Delaney, Salt Lake City....W 10
June 21—Al Delaney, Reno.....KO 9
July 16—Pio Pico, Boise, Idaho.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Windmill Pearce, Helena.....KO 5

1941

Apr. 18—Yancey Henry, San Diego, Cal..W 10
Temporarily Retired from 1941 to 1944

1944

June 23—Jim Buckley, Spokane.....W 10
July 4—Jimmy Casino, Spokane.....W 10

1945

Mar. 10—George Ecks, Spokane.....KO 1
Apr. 6—J. D. Turner, Spokane.....W 10
May 11—Al Ware, Spokane.....KO 9
June 22—Bobby Zander, Spokane...KO by 7
July 20—Ted Lowry, Spokane.....W 10
Aug. 21—Harold Blackshear, Spokane...W 10
Sept. 3—Bobby Zander, Spokane.....L 12

1946

May 3—Domingo Valin, Spokane.....KO 3
May 24—Leroy Evans, Spokane.....KO 8
July 22—Windmill Pearce, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Al Ware, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Oct. 9—Walter Hafer, Las Vegas.....L 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jack Flood, Vancouver.....NC 3
June 13—Joe Louis, Spokane.....Exh. 4
July 11—Bill Peterson, Spokane.....KO 5
July 30—Jerry McSwain, Spokane..KO by 6

1948

Mar. 12—Paul Doyle, Spokane.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Charley Eagle, Spokane.....KO 5
June 8—Freddie Beshore, Spokane.....L 10

1949

Mar. 11—Sonny Orrock, Wallace, Ida...KO 5
Apr. 1—Ponce deLeon, Sand Plt., Ida. .....Exh. 6
July 5—Dave Delaney, Anchorage, Alaska .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Ponce deLeon, Sand Plt., Ida..KO 5
Aug. 28—Kid Riviera, Cour D'Alene..Exh. 4
Nov. 21—Billy Carter, Edmonton, Alta..KO 4
Dec. 16—Dave Delaney, Edmonton, Alta. .....KO 2

1950

Dec. 12—Jose Ochea, Twin Falls, Ida.....KO by 2
Died April 6, 1954, Spokane, Wash.

FRED FULTON

Born, Apr. 19, 1891, Blue Rapids, Kansas. Height, 6 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 215 lbs. Managed by Mike Collins and Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 2; Dick O'Connell, 3; Tom Riley, 6; Sam Salbeny, 3; Jim Harper, 1.

Won: Ben Tremble, 6. Exhibition: Luther McCarty, 4.

1914

Jan. 28—Mike Burns, Superior, Wis. ---KO 1
Feb. —Tom Riley, Minneapolis -------KO 3
Mar. 24—Charley Nelson, Hudson, Wis.--KO 1
Apr. 3—Carl Morris, Hudson ---------LF 6
Apr. 23—Ray Carciofini, Hudson -------KO 5
May 7—Mike Gettison, Sparta, Wis. ---KO 1
May 22—Al Palzer, Hudson---------KO by 4
Oct. 1—Al Ross, Fairview, Mont. -------W 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hemple, San Francisco---KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Kaufman, San Francisco ---W 4
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, San Francisco --Exh. 4

1915

Feb. 15—Stanley Klosby, Hudson -------KO 1
Apr. 29—Jack Moran, Sparta, Wis. -----KO 5
May 14—Jess Willard, Rochester, Minn. Exh. 4
June 4—Frank Farmer, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 6
Aug. 6—Bill Clark, Duluth ----------KO 2
Aug. 27—Arthur Pelkey, Eau Claire ---ND 10
Oct. 1—Tim Logan, Eau Claire --------KO 2
Oct. 28—Arthur Pelkey, Oshkosh ------KO 5
Nov. 5—Terry Kellar, Duluth ---------KO 4
Nov. 17—Andre Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 4

1916

Jan. 28—Porky Flynn, New Orleans ----W 20
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Milwaukee --------KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Reich, New York ----------KO 9
Sept. 8—Porky Flynn, St. Paul --------ND 10
Oct. 27—Andre Anderson, Eau Claire --KO 1

1917

Jan. 9—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Feb. 12—Charley Weinert, New York---KO 2
Apr. 4—Carl Morris, New York --------LF 5
June 19—Sam Langford, Boston --------KO 7
June 26—Charley Weinert, Buffalo -----WF 2
July 5—Porky Flynn, New York ------KO 4
July 9—Jack Moran, St. Louis --------KO 3
Sept. 3—Carl Morris, Canton, O. ------WF 6
Oct. 19—Bob Devere, Milwaukee-------KO 5
Nov. 27—Gunboat Smith, Minneapolis --KO 7
Dec. 10—Porky Flynn, Columbus, O.---KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Tate, Little Rock-------LF 1

1918

*Jan. 4—Jack Coleman, Hot Springs ---ND 3
*Jan. 4—Marshall Claiborne, Hot Spgs.--ND 3
Jan. 10—Harry Tate, Joplin----------KO 2
Jan. 18—Billy Miske, St. Paul --------ND 10
Feb. 11—Tom McMahon, Denver -------KO 4
Feb. 25—Frank Moran, New Orleans ---KO 3
Mar. 1—Jim Harper, Chattanooga -----KO 2
Mar. 11—Tom Cowler, St. Louis --------KO 5
Apr. 6—Rudy Peterson, San Fran. --Exh. 4
June 20—Oscar Anderson, New York -Exh. 3
June 30—Joe Bonds, New York --------Exh. 3
July 17—Tom Riley, Minneapolis ----Exh. 3
July 27—Jack Dempsey, Harrison, N. J.----------KO by 1
Nov. 16—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Roselli, Bakersfield, Cal.-KO 1
Dec. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Francisco NC 2
(bout stopped by police)
*Both bouts same night

1919

Jan. 24—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Sept. 2—Arthur Townley, London -----KO 1
Oct. 23—Gordon Coghill, London ------KO 3

1920

Jan. 12—Frank Moran, Newark -------ND 8
Jan. 19—Silas Green, Buffalo ---------KO 4
Jan. 21—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia ----KO 3
Feb. 3—John Lester Johnson, Boston--KO 8
Feb. 11—Porky Flynn, Atlanta ---------KO 4
Mar. 17—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 26—Young Hector, Seattle --------KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Smith, Portland, O. -KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Thompson, Portland, O.--KO 6
July 26—Harry Wills, Newark -------KO by 3
Nov. 15—Harry Williams, Winnipeg ----KO 2
Dec. 16—Dick Franklin, Springfield, Mo. ----------KO 2

1921

Feb. 8—Battling McCready, Boston ---KO 2
Feb. 22—Roughhouse Ware, Allentown-KO 3
Feb. 28—Mike Carlson, Freeport, N. Y.-KO 2
May 2—Jack Bell, Philadelphia -------KO 2
May 3—Jack Temple, Pittsburgh ------KO 1
May 16—Jack Goulard, Philadelphia ---KO 2
June 27—Dan Daly, Syracuse ----------KO 1
Nov. 11—Jack Heinan, Rochester ------KO 2
Nov. 22—Carl Morris, Winnipeg -------KO 4

1922

Jan. 13—Bartley Madden, New York ----D 12
Mar. 14—Jim Holland, Philadelphia ----KO 6
Apr. 7—Homer Smith, Grand Rapids --KO 7
Apr. 20—Bob Roper, Denver ----------KO 4
May 16—Bob Roper, Denver ----------D 12
July 17—Bob Roper, Newark ----------ND 12
Aug. 25—Billy Miske, St. Paul ------KO by 1
Oct. 2—Martin Burke, New Orleans-----L 15
Dec. 18—Carl Morris, Tulsa ----------KO 4

1923

Apr. 23—Floyd Johnson, Jersey City --ND 12
May 12—Jack Renault, New York ------LF 4
Sept. 10—Jack Gorman, Park Rapids, Minn. ---------ND 6
Oct. 1—Jack Renault, Boston ------KO by 9
Nov. 23—Farmer Lodge, Minneapolis --KO 1

1924

Jan. 1—George Lamsen, Portland, O. -KO 2
Jan. 11—Tiny Herman, Minneapolis ---KO 2
Feb. 15—Joe McCann, Minneapolis ----KO 4
Apr. 11—Italian Jack Herman, Mpls. --KO 1
Oct. 4—Martin Burke, St. Paul -------ND 10
Nov. 17—Tony Fuente, Los Angeles-KO by 1
(Fulton banned by California State Athletic Commission for inept perforance.)

1925

Dec. 18—George Godfrey, Min'polis-KO by 5

1932

—Unknown ----------KO 9

TONY GALENTO

Born, March 10, 1909, Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Elmer Flynn, Pop Kinney, Johnny Scavone, Phil Lewis, Max Waxman, Pete Dodd, Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1929

—Babe Farmer ----------KO 3
—Jack Stein ----------KO 2
—Nick Fadil, Newark----------KO 1
—Rosey Boutet ----------W 10
—James J. Lawless, Newark----LF 3
—Jack Smith, Newark----------W 6
Feb. 22—George Hoffman, New York----D 8
—Neal Clisby, Boston-------KO by 8
—Jack Shaw ----------W 10
—Pietro Corri ----------W 10
—George Neron ----------W 10
—Ad Stone ----------W 10
—Murray Gitlitz, Newark-------W 10
—George Hoffman ----------W 10
July 26—Harold Mays, Waterbury-------D 10
—Al Friedman ----------W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown, Newark-W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby, Boston----------W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman, Newark----------L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan, Newark-------KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Newark----------L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina, Newark--------W 10
June 26—Bill Mathews, Newark--------KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri, Newark----------KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna, Newark------KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling, Newark------KO 1
Oct. 17—George LaRocco, Newark----KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina, Newark--------KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos, Newark--KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby ----------W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C.----------L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit----------L 10
June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit--------KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey--------KO 4
Oct 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey-KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, New Jersey--------KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.-----L 8
Aug. 6—Detroit—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, KO 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Sankowitz, Phila. -------KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh---KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark.....KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark.....KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila.....LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia....L 10
June 8—Don Reds Barry, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.....D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark...W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark.....KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria....KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark.....W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark.....KO 10

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark.....D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark....KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark.....KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark.....D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 14—Eddie Mader, Newark.....D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago.....L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Newark.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Loreno Pack, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haymes, Phila.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange.....KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia.KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami.....KO 3
June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
(World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia.....KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City.....KO by 8

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C...KO by 7

1943

June 1—Herbie Katz, Tampa.....KO 1
June 7—Golden Terror Chattanooga..KO 2
(Scheduled 10-rounder with wrestler)
June 21—Fred Blassie, Knoxville.....KO 2
July 7—Bob Stewart, Augusta.....KO 2
July 26—Jack Susek, Sioux City.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Mike Ryan, Omaha.....KO 4

BILLY GARDNER

Born, 1881, County Clare, Ireland. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Color, white.

1896

May 11—Mike Connelly, Manchester....KO 4
May 28—Jack Welsh, Manchester.....KO 7
June 22—Scotty Coyne, Manchester....KO 10
July 27—Jimmy Stewart .....W 20

1897

Feb. 24—Jimmy Walsh .....W 4
Mar. 24—Patsey Sweeney, Hookset.....D 5
Mar. 28—Patsey Sweeney, Lynn.....D 10
Apr. 4—P. St. Dennis, Manchester.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Scotty Coyne, Manchester.....W 3

1898

May 1—Sammy Lewis, Glens Falls....KO 7
May 12—Mike Collins, Haverhill.....KO 3
May 28—E. Hornbecker .....W 4

1899

Mar. 3—Billy Chisholm, Lowell.....W 12
Mar. 12—Tommy Heffernan, Boston....KO 3
Mar. 28—Henry Center, Boston.....W 3
Mar. 30—Joe Coppinger, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Young Carney, Lowell.....W 4
May 11—Andy Daly, Lowell.....D 15
May 16—George Boles, Hartford.....W 10
June 6—J. Moriarty, Lowell.....W 5
June 18—Young Swanson, Lowell.....W 3
June 30—Martin Flaherty, Wallingford...D 6
Oct. 4—Andy Daly, Lenox A. C.....L 6
Oct. 28—D. Brennan, Broadway A. C...KO 5
Dec. 8—Lon Meyers, Broadway A. C...KO 8

1900

Jan. 15—Young Mack, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 12—Lon Morgan, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Andy Daly, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 6—F. Dinsdale, Clinton.....D 6
Apr. 8—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....L 15
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Brockton.....KO 11
Apr. 23—Billy Barrett, Boston.....W 15
May 25—Austin Rice, Manchester.....W 15
June 26—Austin Rice, Manchester.....D 15
Aug. 12—Mike Sears, Lynn.....D 15
Oct. 10—Jimmy Davenport, Manchester..W 7
Oct. 25—Jack Smith, Brockton.....KO 11
Nov. 6—Andy Daly, Lawrence.....KO 11
Nov. 29—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence.....W 15
Dec. 11—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 12

1901

Jan. 1—Tim Harrington, Boston.....KO 8
Jan. 11—Dan Snyder, Manchester.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Patsy Haley, Manchester.....KO 14
Mar. 11—Ben Debarry, Cambridge.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Fred Maher, Lowell.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Joe Flaherty, Lowell.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Tommy Sullivan, Lowell.....W 11
May 29—George Phelan, Manchester...KO 4
July 12—Kid Broad, Bridgeport.....L 15
July 25—Martin Flaherty, Lowell.....D 20
Oct. 29—Younge Saxe, Manchester.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Tommy Hogan, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 20—Arthur Cote, Biddeford.....W 15

JIMMY GARDNER

Born, December 25, 1885, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Weight, 135-155 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7¾ ins.

1900

Nov. 29—Kid Brady, Lowell, Mass.....W 4
Dec. 11—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....L 4

1902

Jan. 1—George Dart, Boston.....D 6
Jan. 22—Johnny Sheehan, Boston.....D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Sheehan, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Monk Cronson, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 3
May 8—Kid Hessel, Boston.....D 6
May 12—Jimmy Sullivan, Boston.....D 6
July 3—Johnny Glynn, Cambridge....KO 2
Aug. 13—Young Kelly, Wrentham.....D 6
Sept. 23—Ned Maher, Wrentham.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Saxe, Bellows Falls..KO 2
Oct. 29—Luther Manuel, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I....D 20
Nov. 14—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I.... D 20
Dec. 18—Mike Twin Sullivan,
Bellows Falls .....D 15
Dec. 30—Arthur Cote, Lewiston, Me....KO 5

1903

Jan. 8—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Jan. 27—Mike Twin Sullivan, Boston..ND 5
Feb. 18—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 19—Jimmy Kelly, Fall River.....D 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 31—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 9—Jack Carrig, Boston.....KO 3

Apr. 20—Johnny Burns, Boston.....W 15
June 15—Tommy Devine, Boston.....KO 4
June 30—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I.....W 8
June 25—Martin Reilley, Fall River.....KO 2
July 2—George McFadden, Boston.....D 10
July 20—Kid Coffey, Fall River.....W 15
Aug. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester.....D 15
Sept. 1—Tom McInerney, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Spike Sullivan, Fall River.....D 15
Sept. 18—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 16—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 9—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....KO 3

1904

Jan. 2—Jack Blackburn, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 22—Kid Griffo, Marlboro.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Mike Ward, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
May 20—Mike Memsic, Chicago.....KO 3
June 3—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
July 4—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester.....KO 4
July 22—Willie Fitzgerald, Butte.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Guy Ashley, Cambridge.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Martin Canole, New Bedford.....D 10
Nov. 18—Rube Smith, Denver.....KO 5

1905

Mar. 21—Charlie Sieger, Boston.....W 15
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Salt Lake.....D 20
Aug. 4—Rufe Turner, Colma, Calif.....KO 11
Aug. 25—Buddy Ryan, Colma, Calif.....W 15
Nov. 24—Mike Twin Sullivan, S. Fran.....L 20

1906

Feb. 5—Young Erne, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 12—Harry Lewis, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Mar. 10—Harry Lewis, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee.....D 8
Apr. 18—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
May 23—Jack O'Keefe, Indianapolis.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Dougherty, Davenport.....KO 9
Nov. 29—Otto Sieloff, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Rube Smith, Denver.....W 10

1907

Jan. 29—Jeff Doherty, Lowell, Mass.....W 3
Apr. 27—Jack Reed, Chicago.....W 6
May 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....W 10
July 19—Clarence English, Ft. Wayne.....W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Fitzpatrick, Ft. Wayne.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Unk Russell, Phila.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Joe Walcott, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 23—M. Twin Sullivan, Los Ang.....L 25
June 26—Kyle Whitney, San Fran.....KO 13
Nov. 7—Jimmy Clabby, New Orleans.....W 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Clabby, New Orleans.....D 20

1909

Jan. 25—Harry Mansfield, Phila.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
May 11—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
June 8—Tommy Quill, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 15—Clarence English, Omaha.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Bill McKinnon, Boston
(McKinnon injured leg).....W 4
Nov. 29—M. Twin Sullivan, N. Haven.....ND 12

1910

Mar. 11—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 9—Bill McKinnon, Portland.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Leo Houck, Phila.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 18—Terry Martin, Fall River.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Frank Klaus, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 22—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Keefe, Denver.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Feb. 3—Fighting Kennedy,
Manchester, N. H.....KO 8
July 1—Frank Klaus, Boston.....KO by 3

AUSTIN GIBBONS

Born, Liverpool, England, Aug. 19, 1870. Ht., 5 ft. 8½ ins. Wt., 133-140 lbs. Started boxing about 1887. Won bantamweight competition at Paterson, N. J. Had the following fights early in his career: Luke Clark, D 7; Abe Fernandez, W 3; Tommy Barnes, D 8; George Young, W 10; Frank Allen, D 10; Jim Leahy, KO 5; George Butler, W 11.

1888

Nov. 23—Frank Moore, Long Island.....KO 9

1889

Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson,
N. J. (stopped by police).....4
Mar. 19—Jack Kenny, Long Island.....WF 10
Dec. 18—Mike Cushing (for 9 stone, or
126 pound, championship).....KO 24

1890

May 9—John T. Griffin, Brockton.....ND 4
Nov. 7—Mike Cushing, Oakland
Beach, Rhode Island.....KO 19

1891

June 16—Jim Verall, London, England.....KO 5
Sept. 11—Jack McAuliffe, Hoboken.....L 6
Dec. 29—Andy Bowen, New Orleans.....KO 48

1892

Jan. —Jim McHale, Phila.....W 2
Feb. 20—Walter Campbell.....ND 4
Mar. 4—Coffee Cooler, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Martin Snee, New York.....W 5

1893

Mar. 7—Mike Daly, New Orleans.....KO 31
Apr. 29—Aaron Whitefleet, N. Y.....W 1
July 16—Bull McCarthy, Orange, N. J.
(McCarthy stayed).....4
July 29—Billy Vernon, Phila.....D 4
Dec. 6—Jimmy Murphy, Chicago.....W 6

1894

May 31—Charlie Johnson, Norfolk, Va.....D 24
Oct. 15—Joe Walcott, New York.....KO by 4

1896

Feb. 3—Bobby Dobbs, Paterson, N. J.....W 6

1897

Jan. 30—Bobby Dobbs, Phila.....KO 3

1898

Mar. 31—Matty Matthews, Paterson.....L 10

JACK GIBBONS

Born, 1918. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Light-heavyweight. Managed by Mike Gibbons.

1934

—Bud Hennigan, St. Paul.....W 6

1935

Larry Udel, St. Paul, W 6; Jack Charvez, St. Paul, W 6; Johnny Mack, Minneapolis, KO 3; Al Diamond, Minneapolis, W. 10; Lee Savoldi, Minneapolis, W 10; Solly Dukelsky, St. Paul, W 10; Kid Leonard, Minneapolis, KO 2. Jimmy Belmont, Pitts., W. 10; Frankie Battaglia, St. Paul, W 10; Kid Miller, Rochester, KO 2; Johnny Kern, Devils Lake, KO 2; Jim Slattery, Minot, KO 4; Jack Miler, Williston, KO 3; Bobby Tracey, Fort Peck, KO 3; Sammy Evans, Shelby, KO 4; Jack Hibbard, Portland, KO 2; Eddie Daniels, Marshfield, KO 4; Al Trulmans, Portland, W 10; Sonny Buxton, Tacoma, W 10; Fred Lenhart, Seattle, L 10; Stan Willardson, San Diego, W 10; Don La Rue, Hollywood, W 10; Billy Ketchel, New York, W 6.

1936

Jan. 23—Oscar Rankins, St. Paul.....L 10
Mar. 16—Frank Battaglia, Minneapolis.....W 10
July 28—Fred Lenhard, St. Paul.....W 15

1937

Feb. 8—Bert Baxton, St. Paul.....W 8
Mar. 2—Mickey Misko, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Duarte, Boston.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Billy Nichy, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 5—Carl Knowles, New Orleans.....KO 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Snyder, Eau Claire.....W 10
May 12—Max Chowaniec, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 3—Oscar Rankins, St. Paul.....D 10
July 27—George Black, Milwaukee.....L 10
Aug. 30—Henry Johnson, Iowa.....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Sykes Sioux City.....W 8
Sept. 28—Johnny Morris, Hibbing
Mont.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Johnny Sykes, St. Paul.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....L 10

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)

Born, July 20, 1887, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul....D 15
Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul.....W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul.....W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul.....W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul.....Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul..... W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis....W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis..Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul.....W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul.....Exh. 10

1910

Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul.....L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis..D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn.....D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn.....KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfrey, Minneapolis.....KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis....W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.....KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad, Winnipeg, Man.....KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man...W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Clabby, Winnipeg, Man.....ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man..ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York...KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thornton, R. I...KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York....KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York...ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York...ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston.....W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York....ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston.....W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York....KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse.....ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo...KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, Benton Harbor.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky. ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis.....WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 11—Packy McFarland, Brooklyn..ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia....ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn..KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn..KO 3

1918

Boxing instructor, Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Apr. 26—Packy McFarland, Camp Dodge .....Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo..ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis.....ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis.....ND 8
June 12—Geo. Chip, Terre Haute, Ind...ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10

1921

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich.....W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey.....KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 2
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 26—Leo Leonard, Scranton, Pa....ND 10
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash...KO 11
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass.....W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J...ND 12
Sept. 13—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn.ND 10
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs, Colo. .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr.....W 10
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 25—Tommy Robson, Boston, Mass. L 10
Dec. 1—Phil Krug, Jersey City.....ND 12
Dec. 5—Augie Ratner, St. Louis.....W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill..ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks.....W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma City .....ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 16—Danny Fagan, Winnipeg.....KO 2

Died, August 31, 1956, St. Paul, Minn.

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born March 22, 1891, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1911

Sept. 5—Oscar Kelly, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Colored Brown, Minneapolis..KO 5

1912

July 12—Tommy Nelson, New York....KO 1

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York.....ND 10
May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York..ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York.....KO 3
June 9—Frank Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 13—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo...ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 8
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. .....ND 10
May 22—Buck Crouse, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O..... W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moine, Ia...ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O.....W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind..W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia...W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia..NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo, Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 4—George K. O. Brown, Denver...ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary.....W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore....W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore..D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis.....ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill.....ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Geo. Norcross, Springfield....KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark....KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis..ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute....KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O.....KO 1
May 27—Sergt Ray Smith, Ygstown....KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y....KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can...KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowd, New Orleans.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La..KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Gr. Rapids..ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans....KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York.....LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..KO 10
July 4—*Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont...L 15
Mar. 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill....KO 1

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Arbana, Ill..Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn...KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland Nashville....KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier, Michigan City .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, Lond., Eng..KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieon, New Orleans...KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapid....KO 6
Jan 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit....KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 12

HARRY GILMORE

Born, Canada, March 9, 1854.

Started fighting about 1876, when he beat Joe Turnbull in 8 rounds at Toronto.

1876-1886

During the years between 1876 and 1886 Gilmore beat the following men: Joe Turnbull, 8; Al Watson, 10; Jack Eagan, 18; Art Lawson, 14; Steve Darmond, 11; Mark Gainsbury, 5; Jack Dacey, 1 (Dec. 1882 at Toronto); Jim Kennedy, 12; Kid Scanlon, 2; George Fulljames, 2 (for Canadian lightweight championship, Sept. 1885). Gilmore lost to Sam Bittle in 26 rounds in May 1886, and defeated him three times. He also boxed Bob Farrell 4 rounds to no decision at Toronto in Jan. 1883.

1887

Jan. 12—Jack McAuliffe, at Lawrence, Mass., KO by 28, for the lightweight championship.
—George Siler, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 19—Billy Myer, St. Croix, Wis..KO by 5

1888

Jan. 19—Billy Myer, North Judson, Ind. .....KO by 1

1890

Jan. 15—Billy Myer, Chicago.....KO by 5

1892

—Twice lost to Jack Collins at Detroit, 2 and 5 rounds.

1894

Feb. 28—Stanton Abbott, Chicago...KO by 5

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born, December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Miss. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Knockouts: Red Shaw, 2; Jack Gardner, 3; Harry Phillips, 4; Tom Murphy, 5. Won (foul): Leach Cross, 5. Lost: Frankie Madden, 5. No decision: Babe Cullen, 4; George Hoey, 6; Marty Rowan, 6; Fred Dipples, 6; Harry Lortz, 6; Harry Powers, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Marty Rowan, 10; Marty Rowan, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Willie Howard, 5; Dodo Maher, 9; Charley T. Miller, 5; Harry Ferns, 7; Jack Cardiff, 4. Won: Dick Nelson, 15; Jeff Doherty, 15. No decision: Billy Leary, 10; Charley Sieger, 10; Eddie Carter, 10; Johnny Dohan, 10; Willie Moody, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Billy Donovan, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Ted Nelson, 10; Tommy Murphy, 10; Peck Miller, 6; Harry Scroggs, 6; Tony Bender, 6; Tony Bender, 10; Jack Curley, 10; Billy Herman, 10.

1910

Draw: Fred Sidney, 8. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 6, Young Erne, 6; Frank Perrone, 6, Freddie Corbett, 6; Battling Levinsky, 6; Billy Willis, 6; Buck Crouse, 6; Harry Ramsey, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Duncan, 13; Charley Victor, 7; Jack Sincoe, 7. Won: Young Jackson, 10. Jack Dillon, ND 6; Harry Mathewson, D 10.

1912

Knockouts: Joe Kastner, 1. No decision: Pat Brislin, 10; Fighting Zunner, 10; Jeff Smith, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Young Hickey, 10.

1913

—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn...ND 10
—Gus Plats, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Young Hickey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Marcel Thomas, Boston.....KO 4
June 14—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway....KO 7
July 4—Ital. Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Young Denny, New Orleans...ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Bill Fleming, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 23—Wild Bill Fleming, Chicopee, Mass. .....W 15
May 30—Howard Briggs, Cambridge....W 10
June 5—Al Britton, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 7—Kid Graves, N. Abington.....ND 12
Sept. 25—Bill Fleming, Oldtown, Me.....D 6
Oct. 29—KO Sweeney, Waterbury.....W 10

1915

Feb. 5—Howard Briggs, Abington, Mass. .....W 10
Feb. 22—Battling Downey, Boston.....KO 3
June 1—Matt Wells, Boston .....W 12
June 22—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 3—Ted Lewis, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 28—Young Grady, North Adams, Mass. .....KO 7
Sept. 23—Silent Martin, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 30—Ted Lewis, Boston .....W 12
Dec. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—Bay Woods, Manchester, N. Y...W 12

1916

Jan. 3—Joe Chick, Gloucester, Mass...ND 12
Jan. 7—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston .....D 12
June 13—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12

GEORGE GODFREY

(Old Chocolate)

Born, March 30, 1853, Prince Edward Island. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

He first took to boxing in 1879, when he fought Professor Hadley at Harry Hill's, New York, six rounds to a draw. He then went against Tom Williams in Boston and scored a win in three rounds.

In September, 1881, he was matched to fight John L. Sullivan to a finish and the men were stripped at Professor Bailey's rooms, when Sullivan announced that he would not fight.

In 1882 he sparred Jack Kilrain at Gray's Opera House in Boston, and honors were evenly divided.

1883

Feb. 22—Prof. Hadley, Boston.....W 6
May 10—McHenry Johnson, Boston.....D 4
May 16—Jake Kilrain at the Cribb Club and the affair was stopped in the third round, neither man having any advantage.

1884

Dec. 6—George Taylor, Boston .....D 4

1885

Mar. 10—Jimmy Doherty, Boston.....KO 1
May 1—Barney Small, Salem, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 16—Jimmy Doherty, Boston.....LF 3
Dec. 7—Joe Mullen, Chelsea.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Ike Talbot, Bangor, Me. .....D 6

1886

Apr. 26—Joe Lannon, Boston .....D 6

1888

Jan. 25—McHenry Johnson, Bloomfield, Col. .....LF 4
The decision of the referee was reversed by the club's directors and Godfrey awarded the winner's end of the purse.
Feb. 27—Bobby Burns, Fitchburg.....W 4
May 14—Issued a challenge to fight John L. Sullivan, but the latter at Music Hall, the next night, refused point blank to fight Godfrey.
Aug. 24—Peter Jackson, San Fran..KO by 19

1889

Feb. 4—Joe Lannon, Boston .....D 15
John L. Sullivan was referee.
During this year Godfrey sparred twice with Peter Jackson without a decision being given.
Mar. 28—Jack Wannop, Boston .....KO 6
Nov. 7—Jack Ashton, Boston .....KO 14

1890

Mar. 8—Patsy Cardiff, Providence....KO 16
Nov. 25—"Denver Ed" Smith, Hoboken, N. J. .....KO 23

1891

Mar. 13—Jake Kilrain, San Fran...KO by 44

1892

May 16—Knocked out Joe Lannon in four rounds at the Coney Island Club for a purse of $3,300.
Oct. 31—Joe Choynski, Coney Island, N. Y.....KO by 15

1893

Nov. 8—Steve O'Donnell, Providence...D 6

1894

May 28—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO by 6
Died, Revere, Mass., Oct. 17, 1901.

CHARLEY GOLDMAN

Born, Russia, December 21, 1888. Height 5 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 115 pounds. Managed by Jack Dougherty.

1904

June 1—Young Gardner, N. Y. C.....D 42

1904-1907

Knockouts—Al Bates, 5; Young Sullivan, 5; Joe Brown, 2. Won—Tommy Nelson, 3; Ben Riley, 4; Young Lenny, 15; Kid Eagan, 4. Draw: George Kitson, 10; George Kitson, 12. No decisions—Willie Schumacher, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; George Kitson, 6; George Kitson, 4; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Frankie Moore, 6; Phil McGovern, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Babe Cullen, 6; Willie Dittles, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Benny Kaufman, 6; George Kitson, 6; Kid Sullivan, 4; George Kitson, 3; George Kitson, 4.

1907

May 25—Billy Allen, Hull.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Billy Allen, Anprior.....ND 10

1908

Jan. 21—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 4—Young Frenchy, New York...ND 4
Feb. 7—Willie Jones, Brooklyn.....W 2
Feb. 10—Joe Myers, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Terry Edwards, New York...ND 6
Mar. 2—Owen Flynn, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Young White, New York..... W 2
Apr. 4—Young Moran, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 20—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 6
May 21—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport..ND 6
May 25—Mike Carral, New York.....KO 2
May 30—Orvie Liss, Brooklyn.....ND 6
June 2—Ben Franklyn, New York.....ND 6
June 9—Irish Paddy, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 21—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga...D 15

1909

Jan. 1—Ben Riley, Charleston, S. C....W 10
Jan. 22—Charlie Vittur, Charleston...KO 2
Feb. 21—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
Feb. 28—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga..W 15
Mar. 12—Young Britt, Savannah.....D 15
Mar. 19—Jimmy Dashler, Charleston...W 10
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Savannah.....W 20
Apr. 9—Kid Cook, Charleston.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Jack Durane, Savannah.....KO 6

June 11—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
June 16—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh...ND 6
July 12—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
July 23—Knockout Brown, New York...ND 10
July 30—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
Aug. 9—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Nov. 23—Frankie Sheehan, Walden, N. Y.W 6
Dec. 27—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 24—Marty Hefferan, Brooklyn....KO 7
Jan. 25—Young Wagner, New York....ND 10
Feb. 1—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Burns, New York....ND 10
Mar. 12—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Wagner, New York....ND 11
Apr. 25—Tommy Houck, New York....ND 10
May 9—Tommy Houck, Albany.....ND 10
June 13—Packy Hommey, New York....ND 10
July 6—Kid Black, Walden, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Charley Harvey, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Young, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Charley Harvey, Albany.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Dunn, Amsterdam.....ND 10
Oct. 18—George Kitson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Smiling Saxe, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Frankie Burns, Rochester.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Geo. Kitson, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Jan. 5—Mike Malia, Harrison.....W 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Connolly, Maspeth...KO 5
Jan. 26—Jimmy Dunn, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Davis, Walden.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Mar. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 15
Mar. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 20
May 2—Louisiana, Albany .....ND 10
June 6—Billie Wagner, Dayton.....W 15
Oct. 26—Joe Wagner, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Marty Allen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mike Malia, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Phil McGovern, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Joe Wagner, Wilkesbarre.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Mike Malia, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Hufnagle, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn....ND 10

1912

Jan. 1—Jess Gaffney, Charleston.....W 10
Jan. 22—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 2—George Chaney, Baltimore.....L 15
May 30—Kid McGovern, Newburgh...KO 4
May 31—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 15
June 14—Kid Sullivan, New York.....ND 6
June 29—Kid Ekkie, Newburgh.....KO 6
July —Young McCoy, Middletown...KO 7
Sept. —Louisiana, Scranton.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 3—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 8—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 17—Patsy Brannigan, Schenectady ND 10
May 28—Bobby Burns, Dayton.....KO 7
June 3—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
June 27—Mickey Dunn, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Young Herman, Charleston.....W 8
Sept. 8—Young Reilly, Charleston.....KO 4
Sept. —Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—George Kitson, Ottawa.....D 10
—Kid Dufresne, Ottawa.....D 20
—Billy Allen, Ottawa.....D 15
July 29—Al Shubert, Boston.....KO by 6
Aug. 17—Artie Simons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
—Mike Carroll, New York.....KO 2

Engaged in many more unlisted contests. Retired from competition to become manager and trainer.

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

(Rueben Goldstein)

Born, October 7, 1907. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.

Best Amateur Bouts — Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won. Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlot, N.Y.C.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 20—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—George O'Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn....KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco..KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecolli, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1928

Jan 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon Newark.....KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1933

Sept. 11—Herman Perlick, Brooklyn....KO 1
—Paolo Villa, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Wm. H. Cheatum, Newark....KO 1
Feb 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N J..KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6

Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1942.

Became Licensed Referee in New York, 1943.

JOE GRIM

(Saverio Giannone)

Born, Mar. 14, 1881, Monetello, Avellino, Italy. Weight, 130-165 lbs. Managed by Lew Bailey. Grim had one of the most remarkable records compiled by any fighter. He competed in more than 300 contests, from four to twenty rounds from 1902 to 1913 and during this time he was knocked out only three times though the greatest fighters of the day tried to accomplish this feat. He was floored more often than any other fighter, but because of his dur-

ability he always came up again fighting and asking for more punishment—truly an "Iron Man." He never kept a record, hence the impossibility to obtain all his bouts. Those listed here are the most complete ever compiled. They are taken from press clippings and from records of men whom he fought.

1902

—Unknown, Philadelphia ---------L 4
—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia -----KO 2

1903

Jan. 8—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia ----------ND 6
June 23—Kid Carter, Philadelphia--------L 6
July 15—Peter Maher, Philadelphia-----LF 3
Sept. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Oct. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.-------ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Dec. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago----------L 6
Dec. —Gus Gardner, Saginaw, Mich.---D 15

1904

Jan. 22—Joe Gans, Baltimore ----------L 10
Feb. 18—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia-------L 6
Feb. 29—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia---ND 6
—Dave Holly ----------W 6
Apr. 16—Matty Matthews, Phila. -------ND 6
—Billy Burke ----------KO 3
—Tom Lenihan, Phila.----------KO 4
May 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----ND 6
—Jack Bennet, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
—Billy Devine, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6
—Eddie Luth ----------ND 6
—Jack Williams ----------ND 6
Sept. 2—Billy Stift, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Sept. 21—Dixie Kid, Saginaw, Mich.------L 10
Oct. 3—Dixie Kid, Mt. Clemens, Mich.--L 6
Dec. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 4—Young Zeringer, Pitts.------KO by 5

1905

Jan. 12—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 9—Kid Wilson, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 17—Dixie Kid, Lancaster----------L 6
—Fred Dougal ----------ND 6
—Billy Burke ----------W 6
—Jack Lindsay ----------ND 6
—Billy Burke ----------ND 6
—Sailor Burke ----------L 3
Mar. 22—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia------L 6
July 24—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
—Tommy Daly ----------ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Williams, Allentown-------D 10
Oct. 20—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 24—Tom Sullivan, Lawrence---------L 12

1906

Jan. 5—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee----L 8
—Tom Sullivan, Navarre, A. C.---ND 6
—Tom Sullivan ----------ND 6
Apr. 12—Jim Scanlon, Altoona, Pa.-------D 10
—Harry Hayden ----------ND 6
May 21—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn-----KO by 3
June 21—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
—George Lange ----------ND 6
July 12—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia-----ND 6
—Al Rogers, Erie ----------ND 6
Dec. 3—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh--------ND 6

1907

Jan. —Jack Runner, New Orleans-----D 15
Jan. 10—Tommy Burns, Philadelphia----L 3
Feb. 7—George Gunther, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Philadelphia---ND 6
—George Metcalf ----------ND 6
—Jack Gamble ----------ND 6
—Jack Jones ----------ND 6
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
(Grim's jaw was broken)

1908

Feb. 10—Walter Burge, New Orleans---LF 5
May 12—Al Kaufmann, Oakland ---------L 6
—George Parruh, Vancouver-----W 20
—Billy Berger, New Orleans------D 20
—Timmy Smith, Houston---------W 8

Grim fought several times in Canada. From there he went to the Fiji Islands with a vaudeville company. Then on to New Zealand and Australia with the act.

—Bob Fraser, Kalgoorie----------W 20
—Tom Fennessey, Kalgoorie------L 20
—Malley Jackson Zeehan, Tasmania ----------L 20
(Fought for heavyweight championship of Tasmania)
—Joe Costa, Sydney ----------L 20
—Sid Russell, Melbourne----------L 20
Oct. 20—Arthur Cripps, Sydney----------L 20
—George Stirling, Sydney---------L 20
Nov. 24—Jim Griffn, Sydney----------D 20
Dec. —Bob Fraser, Perth, W. Aust.------D 20
(Donated proceeds to Children's Hospital Fund)
Dec. 11—Pat Regan, Queensland----------L 20

1909

Sailed for West Indies with a vaudeville troupe. Returned to the country of his birth, Italy. Boxed exhibitions at the San Carlo Theatre, Naples. Made a small tour of Italy.

1910

Sailed for London, England where he fought numerous exhibitions.
June 28—Sam McVey, Paris----------KO by 12
Sailed from London aboard the Lusitania for America, July 6, arrived in this country.
Dec. —Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.---------L 6

1911

Became matchmaker and promoter of the Joe Grim A. C. with Joe Mancini.
Apr. 4—Luther McCarty, Calgary--KO by 4
—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia--L 6
—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia---L 6
His athletic club failed.

1912

—Kid Graves ----------L 12
Worked in New York Shipyards.

1913

—Barney Ford, N. Y. C. ----------L 6
—Harry Raimsey, N. Y. C. ---------L 6
July 22—Joe Borrell, N. Y. C.----------L 6
(Bell saved him from a knockout in the last round)

Was appointed guard at Westinghouse Company, Essington, Pa. October, 1919 became foreman in New York Shipyard.

His undated fights: Ike Stone, ND 6; Al Wench ND 6; Cub White, ND 6; Harry Sweeney, ND 6; Harry Perry, ND 6; Kid Raidsay, ND 6; Eddie Perrycott, ND 6; Baltimore Bull, ND 6; Danny Daly, ND 6; Fighting Selo, ND 6; Vernon Campbell, ND 6; Jack Donohue, ND 6; Harry Jones, ND 6; Lew Bob, ND 6; Thomas Smith, ND 6; Butting Heart, ND 6; Tom Bayly, ND 6; George Groule, ND 6; Cyclone Billy Thompson, ND 6; Jack Butlin, ND 6; Jack Williams, Philadelphia, W 6; Billy Crab, ND 6; Kid Williams, ND 6; Mike Budew, ND 6; Bull McCarthy, ND 6; Jack McCartliffe, ND 6; Bob Thompson, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Mike O'Daly, ND 6; Joe Dardem, ND 6; Charlie Muthall, ND 6; Hench Penses, ND 6; Jack Tuty, ND 6; Sim Coll, ND 6; Billy Smandell, ND 6; Dan McConnell, ND 6; Eugene Spencer, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Billy Matthews, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6; Fred Cooley, New York City, W 6; Charlie McKuser, ND 6; Charlie Jennett, ND 6; Charlie Marshall, ND 6; Tom Daly, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Ed Smith, Chester, Pa., D 6; Jack Willie, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6.

Died, August 19, 1939, State Hospital, Byberry, Pa.

HURRICANE (STEVE) HAMAS

Born, 1909. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Charles J. Harvey. Intercollegiate champion.

1930

Vincent Babin, Passaic, N. J., 1; Tex Hamer, Newark, N. J., 2; Chick McKinney, Newark, N. J., 1; Jack McGregor, Newark, N. J., 1; Hugh Shropshire, Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Steve Hayden, Los Angeles, Cal., 1; Wally Fraser, Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Ray Spiker, Pasadena, Cal., 3; Cecil Myart, Pasadena, Cal., 6; Mario Caupi, Newark, 8; Mario Caupi, Newark, 10.

1931

Jan. 27—Steve Hayden, Los Angeles---KO 1
Feb. 17—Tillie Taverna, Los Angeles--KO 1

Mar. 10—Joe Barlow, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Man Mt. Erickson, Los Ang'l. KO 1
May 15—Al Morro, New York .....KO 2
July 16—Ted Sandwina, N. Y.....KO 3
July 27—Frank Morris, N. Y. .....KO 7
Aug. 6—Jerry Garfield, Lancaster, Pa..KO 1
Aug. 31—Mike De Santo, Brooklyn....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frankie Morris, N. Y.....KO 7
Sept. 9—George Rocco, Philadelphia..KO 2
Sept. 15—Jas. J. Russell, N. Y.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Tommy De Stefano N. Y.....KO 2
Sept. 19—Armando de Carlos, N. Y.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Geo. Smith, N. Y. .....KO 6
Nov. 27—Hans Birkie, N. Y. .....W 8

1932

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C....KO 2
Feb. 16—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles.KO 2
Mar. 22—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 11—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia.W 10
June 29—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia.L 10
July 25—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10

1933

Mar. 14—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 21—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 29—Charlie Massera, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 11—Benny Miller, Los Angeles....KO 4
Nov. 17—Lee Ramage, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Feb. 13—Max Schmeling, Philadelphia..W 12
Oct. 5—Art Lasky, New York.....W 10

1935

Mar. 10—Max Schmeling, H'burg....KO by 9

1942

In U. S. Army.

TOM HEENEY

Born, Gisborne, New Zealand, May 18, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 200 lb. Managed by John and Bernard Mortimer and Charley Harvey.

1921

(In New Zealand)

Knockouts: Bill Bartlett, 9. Won: George Modrich, 15; Albert Pooley, 15 (twice); Jack Cole, 15. Draw: Colin Bell, 15.

1922

(In Australia)

Knockouts: Max Gornick, 15; Tom Batho, 14. Won: Jim Flett, 15; Jack Leahy, 20; Charley Taylor, 20. Draw: Ern Waddy, 20. Lost: Colin Bell, 20 (twice).

1923

(In Australia)

Knockout: Jack Complin, 9.

(In New Zealand)

Knockouts: Jim Sullivan, 9; Jim Flett, 8; Brian McLeary, 14; Jack Savage, 1; Ern Young, 4. Won: Jack Shittaker, 15; Jim Sullivan, 5 (foul). Lost: Jim Sullivan, 15.

1924

(In New Zealand)

Knockout: Ern Young, 4.

(In England)

Lost: Phil Scott, 20. No contest: Franz Hendricks, 4.

1925

(In England)

Knockout: Trooper Young, 6. Lost: George Cook, 15.

(In South Africa)

Knockout: Johnny Squires, 18; Vic Morace, 4. Won: Johnny Squires, 20; Blackie Miller, 4 (foul). Lost: Blackie Miller, 5 (foul).

1926

(In England)

Won: Charley Smith, 5 (foul); Tom Berry, 15; Jack Stanley, 15. Lost: Phil Scott, 20.

(In Ireland)

Won: Bartley Madden, 20.

1927

(In U.S.A.)

Feb. 25—Charley Anderson, New York..KO 9
Apr. 1—Paulino Uzcudun, New York...L 10
June 24—Jack DeMave, Coney Island...W 10
Aug. 4—Bud Gorman, New York.....WF 3
Sept. 8—Paulino Uzcudun, New York...D 15
Sept. 30—Jim Maloney, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Johnny Risko.....W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 12
Mar. 1—Jack Delaney, New York.....W 15
July 26—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 11
(World heavyweight title)

1929

Mar. 1—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....L 10
May 29—Elzear Rioux, Montreal.....WF 8
Aug. 15—Vittorio Campolo, New York
KO by 9
Sept. 26—George Hoffman, New York...W 10

1930

July 30—Tuffy Griffith, New York..KO by 10
Sept. 8—George Panika, Pittsburgh....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre..L 10
Oct. 13—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Max Baer, New York.....KO by 3
Mar. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Detroit..KO by 7
Apr. 6—Johnny Risko, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santa, Tiverton, R. I.....W 12
Oct. 27—George Bergonas, New York...D 10
Oct. 5—Jose Santa, Providence.....D 10

1932

Feb. 22—Max Baer, San Francisco.....L 10
Mar. 16—Hans Birkie, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 6—Patsy Pirroni, Cleveland.....L 10

1933

Mar. 7—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 27—Stanley Poreda, New York..KO by 10
After retiring from ring, became American citizen, served with U. S. Navy in World War II, and operated tavern in Miami Beach, Fla.

AURELIO HERRERA

Born, San Jose, Cal., June 17, 1876. Nationality. Mexican-American. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 130 lb.

1898

June 7—Jack McCormack, Bakersfield..KO 4
Aug. 12—Jack Norman, Bakersfield....KO 6
Oct. 12—Solly Smith, Bakersfield.....D 10

1899

Jan. 17—Joe Welch, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Mike Thornton, Los Angeles..KO 6
July 3—Jack Huston, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Sept. 12—Kid Remphery, Bakersfield...KO 4
Oct. 12—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 14
Nov. 3—Elmer Reader, Randsburg....KO 3
Dec. 27—Kid Champers, Randsburg....KO 3

1900

Jan. 15—Charley Tod, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Feb. 11—Tom Barry, Bakersfield.....D 6
Feb. 26—Watermelon Kid, Bakersfield..KO 1
Mar. 14—Crockey Boye, San Franc.....KO 10
Apr. 17—Biddy Bishop, Bakersfield....KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Ryan, Bakersfield....KO 3
Aug. 20—Gipsy Kid, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 31—Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang....KO 15
Nov. 21—Harry Jones, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Bob Thompson, Bakersfield....D 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Cox, Bakersfield.....KO 8

1901

Apr. 19—Toby Irwin, Bakersfield.....KO 8
May 29—Terry McGovern,
San Fran. .....KO by 5
July 15—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....L 20
Sept. 3—Bill DeCoursey, Los Angeles...L 20
Sept. 5—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....D 20
Sept. 25—Young Mowatt, Madera, Cal..KO 3

1902

Feb. 10—Billy Wilson, Madera.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Kid Chambers, Fresno.....KO 3
May 10—Kid Johnson, Bakersfield.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Jack Lowery, Bakersfield....KO 7

Sept. 19—Young Dempsey, Bakersfield..KO 5
Oct. 3—Mike Duffy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Abe Attell, Oakland.....L 15
Nov. 2—Caesar Attell, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Tom Herman, Pt. Richmond..KO 12
Dec. 17—George Baker, Fresno.....W 20

1903

Feb. 13—Jack Kingsley, Butte.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Kid Oglesby, Butte.....KO 10
Feb. 16—Wisconsin Kid, Anaconda....KO 2
Feb. 19—Jack Madden, Great Falls....KO 14
Feb. 20—Tommy Jacobs, Salt Lake City.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Clifford, Butte.....KO 9
May 8—Kid Fredericks, Butte.....KO 3
May 13—Cyclone Jackson, Butte.....KO 2
May 16—Jack Richards, Butte.....KO 4
June 13—Kid Broad, Butte.....KO 4
July 2—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 15—Louis Long, Vancouver.....D 20
Oct. 29—Eddie Santry, Anaconda.....KO 13
Nov. 17—Jack Cordell, Oakland.....L 15

1904

Jan. 8—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Jan. 22—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Feb. 12—Louis Long, Anaconda....KO by 4
Mar. 14—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 28—Abe Attell, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 14—*Kid Farmer, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 14—*Kid Abel, Chicago.....KO 3
May 11—Louie Long, Butte.....W 20
May 17—Kid Goodman, St. Louis.....W 20
June 13—Benny Yanger, Butte.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Battling Nelson, Butte.....L 20
Oct. 4—Kid Fredericks, Helena.....D 20
Oct. 7—Kid Tracy, Helena.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee...D 6

*Both bouts same night.

1905

Jan. 20—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Daly, New Orleans....D 10
Apr. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....W 15
May 6—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 17—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
June 8—Charley Neary, Grand Rapids..D 10
July 4—Charley Neary, Butte.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles....D 20

1906

Jan. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles..KO 5
Feb. 9—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 17—Charley Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 7
Sept. 18—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15

1908

May 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston.....L 12

1909

Sept. 23—Dick Hyland, Bakersfield..KO by 6
(Herrera broke hand.)
Died San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1927.

LEO HOUCK

(Leo Floriar Hauck)

Born, November 4, 1888, Lancaster, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Height 5 ft. 8 in. Began boxing 1902. Started as flyweight, fought successively in every division up to heavyweight.

1902

Sept. 30—Carl Kreckel, Lancaster.....D 4

1903

Dec. 10—Baldy Fritsch, Lancaster.....W 4

1904

Oct. 20—Herb Eshleman, Lancaster.....L 4

1905

Jan. 20—*Young White, Lancaster.....KO 3
Jan. 20—*Kid Moss, Lancaster.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Shorty Groff, Lancaster.....W 4
*Same night.

1906

Jan. 24—Young Jack Hanlon, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 21—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster....KO 2
Mar. 7—Sammy Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 18—Sammy Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
May 17—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster..W 6
June 4—Hughey McCann, Lancaster..KO 5
Oct. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 13—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 24—Young Marshall, Lancaster...KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster..ND 2
Apr. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Apr. 25—Buck Eagan, Lancaster.....W 6
June 12—Reddy Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 14—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6

1908

Jan. 16—Kid Dailey, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....D 6
Mar. 19—Percy Cove, Lancaster.....D 6
Apr. 16—Willie Lucas, Lancaster.....W 6
May 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 15—Harry Kegel, Lancaster.....KO 2
Nov. 19—George Decker, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 17—Phil Griffin, Lancaster.....W 6

1909

Jan. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 18—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....D 6
Feb. 24—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg.....W 6
Mar. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Mar. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 27—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia....W 6
Oct. 14—Mike Fleming, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Seiger, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....D 6
Dec. 2—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading.....W 6

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Phila.....W 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster....W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading.....W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven.....D 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston.....LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willets, Phila.....W 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington..D 15
June 16—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
June 23—Young Loughrey, Lancaster....W 6
Aug. 22—Harry Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Providence.....W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster..ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster....W 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 16—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster..W 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr.....W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Philadelphia.....W 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 23—Peck Miller, Lancaster.....W 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston.....L 12
May 23—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster.....W 6

Sept. 19—Peck Miller, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 28—Jack Fitzgerald, Scranton.....W 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton.....W 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 18—Frankie Hauck, Lykens, Pa.....

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rodgers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York...W 10
May 29—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran.....L 14
Apr. 21—George Chip, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Ygstown... KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 16—Kid Wagner, Lancaster.....W 6

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster, Pa....KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30—Al Graybar, Philadelphia.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R. I.....W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
July 26—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa...W 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York.....W 10
Sept. 14—Herman Miller, Lancaster....KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster....W 6
Nov. 15—Al Rodgers Altoona.....W 6
Nov. 16—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Willie Baker, Philadelphia.....W 6

1916

Feb. 14—Billy Berger, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 29—Battling Brant, York.....W 6
Mar. 7—Eddie Revoire, Reading.....D 6
Mar. 13—K.O. Sullivan Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 29—Jack Reck, Harrisburg.....W 6
Apr. 7—Herman Miller, York.....W 6
Apr. 25—Ralph Erne, York.....W 6
May 15—Jack Reck, Lancaster.....W 6
June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk.....W 10
Dec. 9—Al Graybar, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....W 10

1917

Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire Lansaster.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dummy Ketchell, Lancaster....W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Burke, Lancaster.....W 6
May 7—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 16—Battling Levinsky, York.....ND 6
May 22—See Saw Kelly Lancaster.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Herman Miller York.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 26—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 19—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—K.O. Loughlin Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 25—George Ashe Lancaster.....W 6

1918

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Phila.....W 6
Feb. 23—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 27—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 23—Clay Turner, Lancaster.....W 6
May 27—Gunboat Smith, Lancaster.....W 6
July 4—Jeff Smith, Lancaster.....W 6
July 16—Tim Logan, Chester.....D 4
July 30—Pete Malone, Chester.....W 4
Dec. 25—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster...W 6

1919

Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 20—Battling Kopin, Lancastetr...KO 3
Jan. 30—Johnny Hauck, Lancaster...Exh. 3
Feb. 2—Bob Grant, Lancaster.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Eddie Murphy, Halifax.....Exh. 3
Feb. 20—Roddie McDorald Halifax.....W 15
Feb. 24—Zulu Kid, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 6—Harry Greb, Erie, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Clifford Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 25—Mike Gibbons, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Larry Williams, Harrisburg....W 6
Mar. 31—New Al McCoy, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 4—Joe Allison, Pennsgrove, N. J...W 8
Apr. 25—Harry Greb, Erie.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Williams, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 11—Burt Kenny, Atlantic City ....W 8
Sept. 24—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....W 8
Oct. 6—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 24—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Harry Applegate, York.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Burt Kenny, Lancaster .....W 6

1920

Jan. 10—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 3—Roddie McDorald, Halifax.....L 15
Mar. 8—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 8
Mar. 11—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 10—Rudy Martinez, Lancaster....KO 6
May 15—K.O. Samson, Columbia, Pa.....W 6
May 31—K.O. Sullivan Pottsville.....W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Farron, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 23—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....D 10
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden.....W 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Leo Leonard, Williamsport....ND 6
Dec. 17—Gene Tunney, Jersey City....ND 10

1921

May 21—Dan Dowd, Atlantic City.....ND 8

1922

Mar. 13—Sgt. Ray Smith, Lancaster.....W 8
Apr. 17—Lew Schupp, Lancaster.....W 8
May 1—Herman Miller, York.....W 8
May 20—Kid Cardenas, Havana.....W 10
June 7—Santiago Esparraguera, Havana.....KO 4
July 24—Frankie Britton, Lancaster....W 8
Aug. 28—Jim Holland, Lancaster.....W 8
Oct. 2—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 8
Oct. 23—Lew Schupp, Lancaster .....W 8

1923

May 7—Buck Aston, Lancaster.....W 8
July 4—Herman Miller, Baltimore ..Exh. 15

1926

Aug. 10—Sailor Jack Grady, Lancaster..KO 3

Boxing coach, Penn State College, 1922-1949. Died, January 21, 1950, Lancaster, Pa.

ACE HUDKINS

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valparaiso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Managed by Clyde Hudkins.

1923-24

Knockouts: Ever Hammer, 6; Red Blanchard, 3; Cy Sautage, 6; Al McCarthy, 2; Jack O'Toole, 6; Won: Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Bud Hamilton, 10; Al Dale, 10; Irwin Bize, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Dick Hoppe, 4. No Decision: Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer. 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Harry Lebarre, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Frank Schaefer, 10. Lost: Sammy Leonard (foul) 3.

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy Carter, Hollywood....W 10
Feb. 6—Spug Myers, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Mar. —Pat Mills, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. —Joe Benjamin, Los Angeles....W 10
June 6—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..LF 5
July 10—Sid Terris, E. Chicago.....L 10
Aug. —Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 4—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 16—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles..D 10
Oct. 21—Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles W 10
Nov. 14—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal...L 10

1926

Jan. 22—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood..W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandos, San Diego....W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles....L 10
May 27—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..D 10

ACE HUDKINS
The Nebraska Wildcat

June 4—Phil Salvadore, Hollywood....KO 6
June 25—Ruby Goldstein, Brooklyn....KO 4
Aug. 6—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..D 10
Aug. 27—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 15
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 12

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 22—Sid Socklyn, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 1—Al Mello, New York..6.....W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang..W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoenix....KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang...KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York.....W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York..W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston.....WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland.....KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont.....KO 2
June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 28—Rene DeVos, New York.....W 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles..W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n, Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles...KO 6
Oct. 29—*Mickey Walker, Los Angeles..L 10
*For Middleweight title.

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flyn, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York...L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles....NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 13
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
(For California State Heavyweight title.)

1932

Feb. 23—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10

After serving in U. S. Army during World War II, Hudkins operated ranch in California supplying horses for motion pictures and television "Westerns."

JOHNNY INDRISSANO

Born, November 1, 1906, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1922

New England Amateur Champion, 115-125 lb. class.

1924

Won 27 contests under name of "Johnny Andrews."

1925

Knockouts: Walter Riley, 5; Tommy Flanagan, 3; Arthur Goslin, 1; Jack Igoe, 4; Jack Durand, 3; Red Mack, 3; Eddie Gray, 2. Won: Sam Lucci, 8; Tommy Clayton, 8; Ed Desautel, 10; Bill Fleming, 8; Young Ledger, 8. Lost to George Kid Lee, 10 (3 times).

1926

Won: Ted Marchant, 10; Chick Canavan, 10; Tod Smith, 10; Ted Cossette, 12; Johnny McIntye, 12; Sailor Brown, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 12; Sam Lucci, 8; Jackie Horner, 10; Sid Barbarian, 10. Draw: Harry Kid Brown, 12. Lost: Georgie Kid Lee, 10; Danny Cooney, 10.

1927

Jan. 22—Tracey Ferguson, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Mar. 10—Johnny Murphy, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jackie Horner, Holyoke.....W 10
June 3—Billy Alger, New York.....W 6
July 15—Nick Testo, New York.....WF 4
Sept. 8—Nick Testo, New York.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Dundee, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Freeman, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Sig Keppen, New York.....W 12
Nov. 14—Clyde Hull, New York.....KO by 1
(Indrissano suffered broken jaw.)

1928-1929
Inactive

1930

Feb. 4—Steve Gotch, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 17—Sammy Baker, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Clyde Hull, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 21—Vince Dundee, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 30—Freddy Fitzgerald, New York..W 10
May 9—Ruby Thomas, Detroit.....W 8
June 23—Jackie Brady, Springfield.....W 10
July 14—Izzy Grove, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 22—Mannie Davis, Schenectady....W 10
Sept. 17—Tommy Rios, Chicago.....W 8

1931

Apr. 14—Tommy Rios, Boston.....W 10
May 18—Sam Bruce, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 14—Canada Lee, Boston.....W 12

1932

Mar. 4—Jackie Fields, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 8—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 10

1933

Feb. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Jimmy Smith, Boston.....W 10

After retiring from ring, became member of Hollywood motion picture colony and technical adviser on boxing films.

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, St. Croix, West Indies. Nationality, British West Indian Negro. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Began boxing in Australia.

1883

Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Britton, 20 min.; Mike Dooley, 3. Draw: Jack Hayes.

1884

July 26—Bill Farnan, Melbourne.....L 3
—Bill Farnan, Melbourne.....NC 6
(Bout stopped by police)

1886

Sept. 25—Tom Lees, Sydney.....W 30

1888

Aug. 24—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco..KO 10
Dec. 27—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..KO 24

1889

Apr. 26—Patsy Cardiff, San Francisco...W 10
May 1—Shorty Kincaid, Virginia City..W 2
July 11—Sailor Brown, Chicago.....KO 4
July 30—Mike Lynch, Buffalo.....W 2
Aug. 5—Paddy Brennan, Buffalo.....W 1
Aug. 9—Ginger McCormick, Hoboken..KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Oct. 5—Alf Mitchell, London.....W 3
Oct. —Jack Partridge, London.....W 5
Oct. —Jem Young, London.....W 3
Oct. —Jack Watts, London.....W 3
Oct. —Coddy Meddings, London.....W 3
Oct. —Alf Ball, London.....W 3
Oct. 13—Jack Watson, London.....W 2
Nov. 11—Jem Smith, London.....WF 3
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Dublin.....KO 2

1890

Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williamsburg...KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N. Y.....NC 4
(Stopped by police)
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky..KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago.....W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal...W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne.....D 8

1891

May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco....D 61

1892

Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago.....W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago.....KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N. S. C.....KO 10
(British Empire Title)

1893-1897

Became stage actor, touring in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and other plays, and engaging in occasional boxing exhibitions.

1898

Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 3

1899

Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B. C. KO by 4

Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust. D 25

Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.

WILLIE JACKSON

(Oscar Tobler)

Born, July 11, 1897, New York City, Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5ft. 6 in. Managed by Doc Bagley.

1913

Knockout: Young Price, 2. No decision: Young Joe Hartley, 4; Danny Burns, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Jimmy Young, 4; Roy Johnson, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Eddie Segal, 4; Danny Burns, 4.

1914

No decision: Jimmy Dolan, 10; George Mass, 6; Willie Doyle, 10; Willie Doyle, 10; Jack Sharkey, 6; Johnny Keyes, 10; Bobby North, 6; Young Tracy, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Buddy Faulkes 8; Jack Sayles, 10.

1915

No decision: Frankie Malone, 10; Young Marino, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Louisiana, 10; Harry Nelson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Jimmy Powers, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Tommy Tuohey, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Harry Smith, 6; Benny McCoy, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Benny Kauffman, 6.

1916

Jan. 1—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 24—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 6—Young Wagner, New York—ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Goodney, Pottstown, Pa.—ND 10
Feb. 23—Frankie Rowan, New York—WF 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Victor, New York—KO 2
Apr. 10—Abe Kabacoff, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 14—Young Weyman, Reading, Pa.—ND 6
Apr. 21—Leo Roux, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 8—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia—L 5
July 3—Tommy Tuohey, New York—ND 10
July 17—Teddy Jacobs, New York—ND 10
July 28—Tommy Houck, New York—KO 7
Sept. 12—Allie Nack, New York—ND 10
Oct. 5—Allie Nack, New York—ND 10
Oct. 9—Jack Dunleavy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 14—Billy De Foe, New York—ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 30—Matt Brock, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 11—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 29—Leo Johnson, New York—ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 12—Artie Root, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York—ND 10
Mar. 8—Tommy Tuohey, New York—ND 10
May 19—Ray Rivers, Brooklyn—KO 2
May 28—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 5—Chick Simler, Boston—KO 12
June 29—Johnny Dundee, New York—ND 10
July 3—Eddie Wallace, Boston—L 12
Aug. 28—Joe Mooney, New York—ND 10
Sept. 3—Terry McGovern, Phila.—ND 6
Sept. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York—ND 10
Oct. 8—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Adair, Marieville, R. I.—W 12
Oct. 26—Tommy Tuohey, New York—ND 12
Nov. 2—Jeff Regan, Philadelphia—KO 3
Nov. 5—Irish Patsy Cline, Phila.—ND 6

1918

Jan. 7—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 13—Ray Rivers, Carbondale—ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 11—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland—ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Dundee, New Haven—D 12
Apr. 29—Lew Tendler, New Haven—L 15
July 8—Lew Cardell, Jersey City—ND 8
July 23—Franky Britt, Boston—L 12
—Leo Johnson, Pelham Bay—ND 6
Nov. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York—ND 6
Dec. 9—Young Sacco, Boston—W 6

1919

Jan. 6—Dick Stosh, Philadelphia—KO 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Noye, Minneapolis—ND 10
Jan. 18—Jack Russo, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 27—Franky Britt, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 15—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia—KO 3
Feb. 28—Franky Farren, San Francisco—L 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Richards, San Fran.—D 4
Mar. 12—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco—W 4
Mar. 21—Franky Farren, San Fran.—KO 4
Apr. 11—Ralph Brady, Syracuse—ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Britt, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 2—Tommy Touhey, Paterson—NC 3
July 5—Jackie Moore, Atlantic City—ND 8
July 8—Artie O'Leary, Jersey City—ND 8
Aug. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 1—Johnn Dundee, Jersey City—ND 8
Sept. 4—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Brady, Detroit—ND 10
Oct. 6—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia—KO 4
Oct. 10—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo—ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Touhey, Newark—ND 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Drummie, Phila.—ND 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 17—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 27—Pal Moran, Philadelphia—ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 16—Frankie Burns, Buffalo—KO 5
Jan. 17—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Russo, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 1—Ralph Brady, Paterson—ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.—ND 6
Mar. 29—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Brady, Camden—ND 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Jersey City—ND 8
May 11—Jack Russo, Camden—ND 10
May 14—Johnny Dundee, Newark—ND 10
June 13—Johnny Dundee, Boston—D 12
July 12—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 30—Gene Delmont, Jersey City—ND 12
Sept. 16—Gene Delmont, Jersey City—ND 12
Sept. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Jersey City—ND 8
Oct. 22—Gene Delmont, Camden—ND 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Fitzsimmons, New York KO 10
Nov. 25—Matt Brock, Philadelphia—KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dundee, New York—D 15

1921

Jan. 7—Pinkey Mitchell, New York—D 15
Jan. 26—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee—ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Dundee, New York—W 15
Mar. 21—Rocky Kansas, New York—L 12
May 27—Jimmie Hanlon, New York—W 12
June 24—Charlie Pitts, Jersey City—ND 12
July 18—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, New York—D 15
Nov. 24—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia—KO 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New York—W 10

1922

Jan. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia KO 5
Feb. 20—Charlie White, New York—L 15
Mar. 28—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia—ND 8
June 17—Willie Pheiffer, New York—W 10
July 12—Harry Galfund, New York—D 4
July 15—Sid Marks, New York—D 10
Oct. 3—Willie Doyle, Newark—ND 12
Sept. 18—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.—ND 8
Nov. 21—John Mealey, Philadelphia—ND 8
Nov. 30—Chubby Brown, Rochester—L 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Shugrue, Jersey City —KO by 10

JOE JENNETTE (JEANNETTE)

Born, North Bergen, N. J., August 26, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 190 lbs. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen—KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington, Del.—KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington—W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia—WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence—W 6

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 15—Jack Johnson, Baltimore—L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea, Mass.—L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia—KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me.—D 10
Dec. 9—Jack Johnson, New York—L 3

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence, Mass.—D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me.—KO 7
Mar. 8—Young Peter Jackson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York—W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York—ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, New York—D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York—KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston—D 12
Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York—ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York—D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York—ND 6
Sept. 1—Sam Langford, New York—ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston—W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia—ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France—KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris—L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris—KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris—KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris—W 20
May 17—*Trooper Cook, London, Eng.—KO 2
May 27—*Harry Sheering, London—KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston—L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York—KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris—KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris—W 15
Dec. 11—Sam McVey, Paris—D 20
*Both bouts same night.

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston—KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York—ND 10
June 17—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York—ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston—L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York—KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston—L 12
Feb. 8—Jim Barry, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 16—Jim Barry, New York—ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York—KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York—KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York—ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York—KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York—ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York—ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N. Y.—KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New York—KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis—KO 4
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga—W 8
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis—KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. Orl'ns—KO 3
Dec. 26—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo—ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N. Y.—KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia—ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia—ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct.—KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York—KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York—KO 4
Apr. 4—Black Bill, Lewiston, Me.—KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn—KO 6
July 15—*Jeff Madden, New Bedford—KO 4
July 15—*Mick McDonough, New Bedford—KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa.—KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York—KO 2
Aug. 20—*Bill Rate, Newark, N. J.—KO 2
Aug. 20—*Battling Brooks, Newark—KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N.Y.—KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York—WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York—ND 10
Nov. 27—G. Christian, Columbus, O.—KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York—KO 2
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.—ND 10
Jan. 21—Jim Johnson, Mariesville, R. I.—WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa.—KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.—KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton—KO 3
Apr. 16—George Cotton, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York—ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis—ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin—KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey, Savannah, Ga.—W 10
July 22—J. Lester Johnson, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York—ND 10
Dec. 20—Sam Langford, Paris—L 20

1914

Feb. 21—Alf Langford, Paris—KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris—W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool—KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris—KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London—W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans—ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn—W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York—ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York—ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston—D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Tate, New York—ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—J. Lester Johnson, New York—ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York—KO 2
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal—W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston—W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York—KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston—D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York—KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York—ND 10

1916

May 13—Sam Langford, Syracuse—KO by 10
—Silas Green—KO 6
—Kid Cotton—KO 2
—Jim Smith—KO 5
—Cleve Driscoll—KO 9
—Jack Hubbard—KO 5
—Tony Ross—KO 3
—Porky Flynn—D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York—KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn—ND 10
Sept. 14—Sam Langford, Toledo—ND 12
Dec. 19—George Christian, Phila.—ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Phila.—ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City—ND 8
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York—ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Newark—ND 8
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn—ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk, W. Hoboken, N. J.—ND 8
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven—ND 4
Dec. 8—Andy Schmader, Jersey City—ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Tom Cowler, Jersey City—ND 8
May 1—Clay Turner, Jersey City—ND 8
May 23—Tom Cowler, Buffalo—ND 10
Oct. 20—Harry Wills, Jersey City—ND 8
Nov. 11—Bartley Madden, Bayonne—WF 4

After retiring from competition, became a referee in New Jersey and also proprietor of gymnasium in West Hoboken (now part of Union City, N. J.). Subsequently converted gym into garage and operated fleet of rental limousines.

Died, Weehawken, N. J., July 2, 1958.

HUGO KELLY

Born, February 10, 1883, Florence, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 inches.

1899

Sept. 29—Jack Falvey, Chicago—W 6
Oct. 6—Lew Mansfield, Chicago—L 6
Oct. 20—Jack Parrott, Chicago—KO 1
Nov. 24—Jack Sullivan, Chicago—D 6

1900

Jan. 5—Jack Brennan, Chicago—KO 1
Feb. 2—Chappy Jones, Chicago—D 6

1901

Aug. 25—Charley Miller, Bluff Lake, Ill. ----------KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Burns, Chicago--------D 6
Oct. 12—Charley Burns, Chicago--------D 6
Oct. 26—Charley Miller, Chicago------KO 5
Nov. 15—Hughey McMahon, Milwaukee ----------KO 5
Dec. 4—Buck Montgomery, Chic...KO by 2
Dec. 12—Buck Montgomery, Chicago...W 6

1902

Jan. 27—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago----D 6
Feb. 6—Buck Montgomery, Chicago----W 6
Feb. 17—Mike Schreck, Chicago--------D 6
Feb. 26—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago..W 6
Mar. 3—Mike Schreck, Chicago--------L 6
—Harry Peppers, Chicago--------D 6
Apr. 22—Owen Ziegler, Chicago--------W 6
May 26—Mike Schreck, Chicago--------L 6
Oct. 3—Jack Roe, Chicago----------KO 3
Oct. 6—Johnny Hogan, Chicago--------D 6
Nov. 10—Tom Wallace, Chicago---------W 6
Nov. 27—Rube Ferns, Kansas City------W 10

1903

Jan. 3—Hughey McMahon, Chicago...KO 3
Jan. 29—Mike Schreck, St. Louis--------W 15
Apr. 1—Harry Welsh, Indianapolis----KO 9
Apr. 16—Mike Schreck, St. Louis--------D 20
Aug. 4—Charley Miller, Indianapolis..KO 4
Sept. 17—Joe Curtain, Grand Rapids----KO 3
Oct. 30—Mike Donovan, Milwaukee-----W 6
Nov. 20—Chas. McKeever, Milwaukee...L 6
Dec. 3—Joe Grim, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Kansas City..D 10

1904

Feb. 23—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Chicago...W 6
Mar. 18—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago....L 6
Mar. 31—Chas. McKeever, Indianapolis..W 10
Apr. 7—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Kans. City..L 20
Apr. 12—Tom Foley, Kansas City------KO 3
May 11—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Indianapolis ----------D 10
Sept. 8—Tom Wallace, Chicago--------KO 6
Sept. 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 26—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis-----D 10

1905

Apr. 10—Tom Wallace, Indianapolis----W 3
Apr. 25—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Indianap..W 10
June 7—Tommy Burns, Detroit --------D 10
July 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----D 20
Nov. 3—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee...D 8
Dec. 11—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis..D 10

1906

Mar. 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.----D 20
May 14—Dave Barry, Indianapolis------D 10
June 25—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis..KO 3
Aug. 24—Tony Caponi, Leavenworth...KO 6
Sept. 11—Sailor Burke, Chelsea----------W 5
Nov. 13—Dave Barry, Kalamazoo--------D 10
Nov. 27—Fred Cooley, Peoria----------KO 2
Dec. 12—Dave Barry, Rochester--------KO 6

1907

Mar. 4—Tommy Ryan, Rochester, N. Y..D 6
May 10—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.----D 20
Dec. 30—Billy Papke, Milwaukee-------D 10

1908

Mar. 16—Billy Papke, Milwaukee--------L 10
July 31—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco ----------KO by 3
Dec. 15—Billy Papke, Los Angeles------D 25

1909

Feb. 25—Joe Thomas, New York-------KO 5
May 15—Billy Papke, Colma, Cal....KO by 1
June 25—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh------ND 6

1910

Apr. 11—Lewis Tommy Sullivan, New Orleans ----------W 10
May 6—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 4—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg------ND 12
Dec. 20—Frank Klaus, Boston----------W 12

1911

Mar. 21—Bill McKinnon, Boston--------W 12
Apr. 28—Cyc. J. Thompson, Racine, Wis..D 10

1912

Feb. 21—G. K.O. Brown, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Mar. 20—E. McGoorty, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
May 28—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis..KO by 3

Kelly later quit the ring and became a successful moving picture magnate in Illinois.

"SPIDER" KELLY

(James Patrick Curtin)

Born, Kerry, Ireland, January 13, 1872. Height, 5 ft. 10¾ in. Weight 133 lbs.

1888-1892

—John (Bull) Collins, San Fr...KO 2
—Bert King, San Francisco----KO 3
—Frank Langham, San Jose----KO 4
—Myst. Billy Smith, San Fran....L 5
—Billy Flynn, San Francisco----W 4
—Denny Hayes, San Francisco..W 5
—Bob Slavin, San Francisco----KO 2
—Jack Hanley, Los Angeles------W 9
—Frank White, Surol, Cal.------W 16
—Ed Touney, Madeira, Cal.------W 2
—Jack Maguire, San Francisco..W 8
—Billy Phillips, Reno----------W 3
—Jim O'Neil, Portland, Ore.----W 4
—Derry Reardon, San Fran.------W 8
—Sailor Hanley, San Fran.------W 1
—Harry Woods, San Fran.-------W 4
—Jumbo Hyer, San Francisco----W 3
—Jack Stewart, Seattle, Wash.---W 2
—Jim Carson, Victoria, B.C.-----W 4
—Jim Monahan, San Francisco..W 3
—Tom McElroy, San Mateo, Cal..W 2
—Sam Barber, San Fran.------KO 34

1893

Feb. 14—Billy Dooley, San Francisco..KO 10
July 15—Ed Morrison, Tacoma, Wash..KO 12

1894

Jan. 17—Young Choynski, San Fran...KO 3
Sept. 6—George Green, San Fran.------L 14

1896

Aug. 28—Gus Herget, San Francisco----W 10

1897

Feb. 22—Lou Agnew, San Francisco----W 10
Aug. 4—Jack Everhardt, San Fran.----L 20

1899

Oct. 3—Joe Gans, New York----------L 25

1900

Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Denver----------L 8

After retiring from active competition, Kelly became noted manager, trainer and second. Died at Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., Nov. 1, 1927.

JAKE KILRAIN

(John Joseph Killion)

Born, Feb. 9, 1859, Greenpoint, L. I. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Began boxing in 1880, when he defeated "Dangerous Jack," Boston, 3.

1883

George Godfrey, D 3; John Allen, W 4; Jem Goode, D 6.

1884

Mar. 26—Charley Mitchell, Boston-------D 4
May 8—William Sheriff, Cambridge-----W 3
June 26—Mike Cleary, New York--------D 4
July 3—Jem Goode, Chicago----------D 5
Dec. 1—Jack Burke, Boston (Irish Lad)..D 5

1885

Apr. 16—John McGlynn, New Bedford...W 4
May 15—George Fryer, Boston----------D 5
Oct. 29—Jerry Murphy, Bangor (Police)..D 2

1886

July 31—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn--------W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Herald, Balt.-----(Police) W 8
Nov. 15—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Nov. 17—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia------KO 4
Nov. 19—Denny Killen, Philadelphia-----W 4
Dec. 22—John P. Clow, Baltimore-------W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Joe Lannon, Watertown, Mass. ($750-250) 2 oz. ---------- 11
Dec. 19—Jem Smith for $5,000 a side and championship of England at Isle des Souverains, River Seine, France. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Draw on account of darkness (2h. 30m.) ----------D106

1889

Jan. 7—Match with Sullivan made in Toronto.
July 8—John L. Sullivan, $10,000 a side and champ, at Richburg, Miss. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of New Orleans. Seconds, Charley Mitchell and Mike Donovan; bottle-holder, Johnny Murphy; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Afterward arrested and fined. (2h. 16m. 23s)------L 75
Nov. 4—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate--D 4

1890

Feb. 2—Felix Vacquelin, N. Orl. $2,000--W 3
Feb. 17—Jim Corbett on points (201-183), 5 oz., $3,500, Southern athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, E. R. Violett ----------L 6
June 10—Frank Bosworth, New York----W 3
June 13—Tommy McManus, New York--W 3
June 18—Dick Mayel, Cleveland----------W 3
Dec. 1—George Harris, New York------W 2
Dec. 3—Mike Brennan, Montana, N. Y.--W 3
Dec. 4—G. Maguire, Utica, N. Y.---------W 2

1891

Mar. 13—Geo. Godfrey (195-175) California Athletic Club----------KO 44
June 16—Frank Slavin of Australia (190-186), $5,000 each ----------L 9

1895

Mar. 18—Steve O'Donnell, Boston, gate---D 8
May 6—Steve O'Donnell, Coney Island, gate ----------KO by 21
Sept. 30—Abe Ullman, Baltimore-------ND 10

1896

Sept. 14—Frank Slavin, Baltimore (2m. 45s) ----------KO by 1
Died Dec. 22, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

KLONDIKE

Nationality, American Negro. Heavyweight. His most important fights were:

1899

May 6—Jack Johnson, Chicago--------KO 5
Aug. 11—Frank Childs, Chicago---------L 6

1901

June 28—Jack Johnson, Galveston-------D 20

1902

May 28—Jack Johnson, Memphis----KO by 13

1904

Sept. 15—Tom Foley, Chicago----------D 10

1909

July 13—Sam Langford, Paris----------ND 6
Nov. 2—Sam Langford, Boston-----KO by 2

DANNY KRAMER

Born, Nov. 22, 1900, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1919-22

Knockouts: Willie Spencer, 1; Paddy Owens, 2; Johnny Russell, 1; Batt. Leonard, 1; Frankie Schmalzer, 5; Johnny Solsberg, 3; Joe Berger, 3; Maxie Williamson, 2; Dave Astey, 3; Tom Sharkey, 4; Benny Viera, 3; Spec Ramies, 4; Red Dolan, 2; Pedro Campo, 2; Harold Farese, 5; Jack Kid Wolfe, 5. Won: Terry Martin, 10; Dave Shade, 4; Abe Friedman, 10; Frank Kramer, 4; Weldon Wing, 10; Kid Julian, 10; Danny Edwards, 4; Charley Roselli, 4; Ernie Gooseman, 4. No decisions: Jabez White, 8; Tommy Noble, 8; Sammy Sandow, 8.

1923

Knockout: Frankie Rice, 1. Won: George Chaney, 2 (foul). No decisions: Alex Hart, 8; Eddie Kid Wagner, 8; Basil Galiano, 8; Freddy Jacks, 8.

1924

Knockout: Harold Farese, 5. Won: Young Brown 4; Alex Hart, 10; Mike Dundee, 10. No Decisions: Joe Jawson, 10; Willie Ames, 8. Draw: Johnny O'Donnell, 4. Lost: Joey Sanger, 9 (foul); Eddie Kid Wagner, 8; Ray Mitchell, 10. Knocked out by: Geo. Chaney, 1.

1925

Jan. 2—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Y.---KO by 9
Feb. 20—Leo Kid Roy, New York City--KO 8
Mar. 25—Eddie Weygant, Youngstown-KO 3
Mar. 30—Tony Noble, Philadelphia, Pa.--W 10
Apr. 13—Curly Wilshur, Pittsburgh, Pa.-W 10
Apr. 17—Phil Verdi, Youngstown------KO 4
Apr. 29—Phil O'Dowd, Montreal, Can.--KO 2
May 4—Mickey Travis, Philadelphia--KO 8
June 3—Joe King Leopold, New York-WF 4
June 23—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia----W 10
June 30—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.--ND 10
Aug. 10—George K. O. Chaney, Phila.-KO 1
Aug. 24—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston---L 10
Sept. 29—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia------L 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia----L 10
Nov. 14—Leo "Kid" Roy, Montreal, Can.-L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.------W 10

1926

Jan. 8—Joe Glick, New York City-------L 10
Feb. 1—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia--LF 1
Mar. 1—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila.------KO by 8
May 31—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia---L 10
July 14—Jimmy Mendo, Cleveland, O.--ND 10
July 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City-ND 8
Aug. 13—Lew McFarland, Camden----ND 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia--KO 1
Oct. 15—Spencer Gardner, Allentown---W 10
Nov. 8—Lew McFarland, Harrisburg---W 8
Nov. 11—Al Monahan, Morristown------W 8

1927

Jan. 7—King Tut, Hollywood-----KO by 6
Feb. 15—Tuffy Wing, Portland, Ore.----W 10
Apr. 13—Santiago Zorilla, Wilmington--L 10
June 9—Johnny Sheppard, Philadelphia-D 10
July 14—Yg. Joe Rivers, Culver City----W 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles-W 6
Aug. 9—Dario Barron, Los Angeles----W 10
Aug. 29—Jose Diaz, Pasadena, Cal.------D 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Hill, Los Angeles, Cal.-L 10
Oct. 13—Jackie Spencer, Culver City---W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Escalente, Pasadena----LF 4
Dec. 7—Red Chapman, Boston, Mass.---L 10

1928

Jan. 12—Marceline Lomelli, Pasadena--W 10
Jan. 25—Billy De Foe, San Francisco----L 10
Mar. 14—Pico Ramies, Wilmington, Del.-L 10
Apr. 25—Raymond Lugo, Ocean Park----L 10
May 17—Eddie Anderson, Dayton, O.----L 12

SAM LANGFORD

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. (Family records show date of birth to be March 4, 1883.) Nationality, Negro. Weight, 142-180. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Welterweight. Managed by Joe Woodman.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston---------W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston--------W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston---------W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston--------KO 6

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston---------KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence------D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston----------D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston---------W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea------KO 2
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston----------D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston----------W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston--------W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston-------W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence-------D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston----------D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge-------D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston------KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston----------D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston----------KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester-------D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston---------KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston----------L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R.I.--W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston---------W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston---------KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston-------KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston----------KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston----------W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston--------D 12

1904

Jan. 11—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro D 15
Dec. 22—Joe Reed, Berlin, N. H. KO 9

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reed, Webster KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea KO 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston ND 9
Mar. 13—George Gunther, Portland D 12
May 16—Bogardus Hyde, Webster KO 3
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Liepersville D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore D 15
Dec. 25—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence L 6

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea KO 15
Mar. 19—Black Fitzsimmons, Webster KO 11
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea L 15
June 13—Y'g P. Jackson, Southbridge L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g P. Jackson, Rochester KO 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng. KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng. KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C. ND 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea ND 10
Nov. 12—Y'g P. Jackson, Los Angeles W 20
Dec. 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston KO 3
July 21—John Willie, N. Y. C. KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C. KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco KO 1

1909

Mar. 15—Morris Harris, Brooklyn KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 21—John Willie, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y. ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Sandy Ferguson, Boston D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng. KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn. KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo. KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal. KO 16
Apr. 27—Stanley Ketchel, Philadelphia ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila. ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C. KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston W 15
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston KO 2

1911

Jan. 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston W 12
Jan. 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y. KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng. WF 6
Apr. 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr. D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C. KO 5
Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C. KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C. KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C. KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
Apr 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus. KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
Oct. 10—Sam McVey, Perth, W. Aus. W 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Que. KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Que. D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C. KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal. KO 5
Nov. 17—Gunboat Smith, Boston L 12
Dec. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris L 20

1914

Jan. 24—P. O. Curran, Paris KO 1
Mar. 23—Bill Watkins, New York KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo. L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal. KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal. KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. NC 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C. ND 10
Dec. 3—Harry Wills, N. Y. C. ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 7—Harry Wills, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
Apr. 25—Harry Wills, St. Louis ND 8
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O. ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires D 20

1917

Jan. —Jim Johnson, Kansas City W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O. ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver KO 2

*Langford quit.

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass. D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga. D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville ND 8

1919

Mar. 4—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O....KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis.....KO 5
July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla....D 13
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Sept. 18—Roughouse Wilson, Battle Creek .....KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa.....D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa.....L 15
(Lost Negro Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia. .....KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth.....NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill...KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee....W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo.....KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills Denver.....L 15
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O.....W 15
June 7—Roughouse Ware, New Orl....KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor....ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me..KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash. W 3
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore...L 10
Nov. 15—Jack Thompson, Memphis.....W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark. KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore...KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore....KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb..KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky. .....KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto..KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington..KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn.....ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O....KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn...KO 2
June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga....KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb. KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla.....W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex..KO 7
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex.....D 15

1923

Apr. 7—Andres Balsas, Mexico City....W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City.....KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13

1924

May 4—Eddie Trembly, Venice, Calif..KO 3

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia (twice), 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis (twice), 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND.

(Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)
Died, January 12, 1956, Cambridge, Mass.

CHARLES LEDOUX

Born, Oct. 27, 1892, Nievre, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 116 pounds. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1909

Knockouts: (Paris) Ch. Meyer, 1; Vauthier, 4; Costet, 2; Frigol, 1; Thibault, 1; Vimard, 1; Buster Brown, 1; Robert, 1; Meyer, 1; Dages, 1; Guiraud, 1; Lepine, 2; Sejourne, 1; Rigot, 7; Mouginot, 2; Olive, 4; Achaime, 1. Won: Gaillard, 6. Lost: Georges Carpentier, 15.

1910

—Mayer, Paris .....KO 2
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....L 4
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 8
—Jack Greyon, Paris.....KO 3
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....D 8
—Bill Kars, Paris .....W 6
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Paul Til, Paris .....L 10
—Harry Ray, Paris .....KO 5
—Auguste Grassi, Paris .....W 5
—Alf. Shipp, Paris .....KO 3
—Auguste Grassi, Nancy .....W 6
Mar. —Johnny Hughes, Paris.....WF 2

1911

—Johnny Hughes, Paris .....L 10
—Tom Paul, Paris .....KO 2
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Jim Butler, Paris .....KO 4
—Jack Morris, Paris .....KO 2
—Christian, St. Denis .....W 10
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 4
—Legrand, Paris .....W 15
—Arthur Exhall, Paris.....KO 1
—Stoker Hoskyne, Paris .....KO 3
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....W 4
—Kid Logan, Paris .....KO 2
—Carbonnel, Paris .....KO 3
—George Burns, Lille .....KO 2

1912

Jan. 29—Joe Bowker, London .....KO 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Stanton, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Digger Stanley, London.....L 20
May 4—Young Greenstock, Paris.....W 8
—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 11
June 23—Digger Stanley, Dieppe.....KO 7
Sept. 9—George Burns, Aix les Bains..KO 1
Oct. 12—Sam Minto, Paris .....KO 9
Oct. 16—George Gaillard, Paris .....WF 7
Nov. 20—Battling Reddy, New York...ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Conway, PhiladelphiaND 6
Dec. 11—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6

1913

May 1—Albert Wyns, Paris .....KO 6
May 21—Robert Dastillon, Paris.....KO 6
June 10—Phil McGovern, Boston.....D 10
June 24—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
July 15—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal..KO by 15
Oct. 25—Sid Smith, Paris .....KO 20
Dec. 12—Marcel Lepreux, Paris .....KO 11
Dec. 27—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....W 8

1914

Feb. 7—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 2—Johnny Hughes, Cardiff.....KO 7
June 6—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
June 14—Armanel, Beziers .....KO 5
June 29—Curley Walker, London .....KO 5
July 11—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....W 12
1914-1919—In world War.

1919

July 16—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 1
July 31—Tommy Noble, Paris .....KO 10
Oct. 1—Joe Bambridge, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Jem Driscoll, N.S.C. .....W 16
Nov. 9—Cassini, Marseille .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Walter Ross, Paris .....W 12

1920

Feb. 2—Christian, Bordeaux .....W 6
Feb. 19—George Langham, Monte CarloKO 4
Mar. 16—Johnny Coulon, Paris.....KO 6
May 30—Jim Higgins, Holland Park....KO 11
June 23—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Aug. 2—Joe Lynch, Jersey City .....ND 12
Aug. 4—Johnny Frissee, Montreal.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Joe Burman, Philadelphia....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, New York.....L 15
Nov. 26—Joe Burman, Providence.....D 10
Dec. 16—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 12

1921

Mar. 24—Bill Beynon, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Robert Dastillon, Paris .....KO 1
June 11—Percy Barnes, Bordeaux.....KO 5
June 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 13—Joe Burman, New York.....L 12
Aug. 10—Johnny Buff, New York .....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans ....L 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Harrison, London .....L 20

1922

Feb. 4—Eugene Criqui, Paris .....KO by 1
Apr. 24—Tommy Harrison, Liverpool...W 15
June 18—Andre Routis, Casablanca .....W 15
Sept. 24—Ben Thomas, Paris.....W (disq.) 8
Oct. 9—*Tommy Harrison, Hanley....KO 18
Nov. 10—George French, Paris.....KO 3
*For bantamweight championship of Europe.

1923

Feb. 27—Montreuil, Paris ..... KO 11
Mar. 10—M. Calloir, Lyons, France ..... W 10
May 6—Andre Routis, Paris ..... W 15
July 31—Bugler Lake, London ..... L 20

1924

Jan. 22—*Andre Routis, Paris ..... L 20
Feb. 19—*Eduard Mascart, Paris ..... W 20
*For French Featherweight Title.

1925

June 9—Kid Francis, Paris ..... L 12

CASPER LEON

Born, Dec. 8, 1872, Palermo, Sicily. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Bantamweight.

1891

Knockouts: Jim Burns, 1; Harry Mack, 2; Bob Lee, 5; Harry Cohen, 3; Mike Gilligan, 7; Bob Steel, 4; Mike Slattery, 7; Dan O'Leary, 1; Peter Hegerman, 4; Jack Newman, 3. Draw: Chick Johnson, 2.

1892

Knockouts: Nick Grant, 2; W. Hannible, 1; H. Livingstone, 3; Jim Hoey, 5; Eddie Curry, 2. Won: Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Rose, 4; Jack Adler, 4; Eugene Garcia, 8; Peter Gillespie, 6; Pickaninny, 4. Draw: Sammy Myers, 8; Frank McSpeddon, 8. No decision: Jack McKeck, 3; KO by Pickaninny, 2

1983

Knockouts: Andy Cuneo, 4; John Simpson, 2. Won: Mike Bent, 10; Sammy Myers, 6.

1894

Knockout: Jack Grimes, 4; Fred Hinckman, 5. Won: Kid Ryan, 8.
Sept. 15—Jimmy Barry, Lemont, Ill. ..KO by 28
(For American bantamweight title; Barry also claimed world championship.)

1895

Mar. 30—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 14
(Title Bout)
Apr. 28—Charley Roden, Jersey City ..... W 8
May 13—Mike Newman, Brooklyn ..... LF 5
May 17—Ed. Vaughn, Jersey City ..... KO 4
July 15—Charley Roden, Jersey City ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Bill Klemm, Hoboken ..... KO 8
Oct. 26—Young Corfield, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Patsy Halsey, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Smith, Maspeth ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Frank Burns, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Elms, Maspeth ..... W 4

1896

Jan. 18—Sammy Myers, New York ..... W 4
Jan. 30—George Justice, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 22—Jack Madden, New York ..... W 12
Mar. 24—Jack Lynch, New York ..... KO 7
Mar. 31—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Smith, Shenandoah ..... KO 2
Apr. 25—Spider Kelly, New York ..... KO 5
May 2—Connie Sullivan, New York ..... KO 5
June 15—Johnny Conners, Niagara Falls W 9
July 14—Jack Moran, Albany ..... KO 8
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rose, New York ..... D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Sullivan, New York ..... D 20

1897

Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York ..... W 15
Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York ..... W 15
Mar. 1—George Church, Buffalo ..... W 20
—Lon Myers, Hartford ..... W 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ward, Newark ..... W 20
—Eddie Vaughn, New York ..... KO 11
—Jack Lynch, Toronto ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Dec. 2—Lon Myers, Bridgeport ..... W 15

1898

Jan. 11—Jack Ward, Trenton ..... D 15
Mar. 3—George Munroe, New Haven ..... W 15
Apr. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ..... D 8
May 30—Jimmy Barry, New York ..... D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 30—Steve Flanagan, New York ..... D 25
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Sturch, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 12—John Whittaker, Chicago ..... Exh. 3
Nov. 21—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 26—Sammy Harris, Chicago ..... L 6
Dec. 29—Jimmy Barry, Davenport ..... D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1899

Jan. 16—Aus. Billy Murphy, Cincinnati ..W 10
Jan. 30—Terry McGovern, Brklyn. ..KO by 12
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Apr. 13—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 20
May 25—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 20
June 3—Patsy Donovan, Brooklyn ..... L 20
June 9—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis ..... L 12
June 23—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis ..... D 12
July 8—Frank Cabrilliac, St. Louis ..... W 18
July 24—Morris Rauch, St. Louis ..... W 20
Sept. 16—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Oct. 4—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis ..... D 20
Oct. 27—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis ..... L 20
Nov. 27—Johnny Richie, Memphis ..... D 4

1900

June 2—Jimmy Smith, Toronto ..... LF 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island ..L 20
Sept. 6—Harry Forbes, St. Joseph ..... D 20
Oct. 16—Harry Harris, Chicago ..... L 6

1901

Jan. 14—George Munroe, Hot Springs ..... L 20
Apr. 2—Harry Forbes, Memphis ..... L 15
Apr. 23—Jack Madden, Hot Springs ..... WF 5
Dec. 12—Morris Rauch, Hot Springs ..... D 20
Died May 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.

HARRY LEWIS

(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by E. W. Dickerson, Jacob Besterman and Al Lippe.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ..... KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester ..... KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa. ..KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa. ..... KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa. ..... KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Bert Keyes, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa. ..... W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. ..... KO 1
—Kid Locke, Readings, Pa. ..... W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia ..ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia ..ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila. ..... ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington ..... D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa. ..... W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore ..... D 15
May 6—Aurelio Herrera, Philadelphia ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore ..... W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. ..... ND 6
June 21—Young Erne, Chester, Pa. ..... D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea ..... L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa. ..... L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ..... L 15

Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea ---------KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa.---W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia-ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.------ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York-------ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. ------ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. ------ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia ------ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids-KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids---W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids-LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw--------W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapid---KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. ------KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee---W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. ------ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids---KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver --------KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver----W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo. -----KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver -------L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Phila. ------ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia ----KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia--KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York-----KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia-KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia -----ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia ----ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia -----ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia -----ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven---KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore------W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston------KO 4
Harry Lewis claimed vacant world welterweight title.
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me.--KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York------ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York-------ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston---------W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me.-----W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me.------W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York------ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven------D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston ---------L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.------ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia-KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia---KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia---LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Phila. ------ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. ----------KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport-W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila. ------ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Phila.-------KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston --------KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia----ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver --------W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.-------D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris ---------LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris ----------D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris ----------KO 3
May 18—*Bert Ropert, Paris ----------KO 1
May 18—*Bill Davies, Paris ----------KO 2
May 18—*Bob Scanlon, Paris ----------WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris ----------KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng. --KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston ----------L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York---ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York------KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York---ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady----KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr.--------KO 1
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London----KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.----W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London------KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng.-KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.----W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr. ---------L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London ------KO 2
May 27—George Gunther, Paris, Fr.-----L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Memphis--D 8
Dec. 13—Georges Carpentier, Paris------L 20

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool --------KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool----W 20
May 13—Pvt. Palmer, Liverpool---------L 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool---L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool-KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool---KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London -------KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia-KO by 5
*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.

Died, February 22, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, New York City, May 21, 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1900

Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley, 7. Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10. Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9.

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack, 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy Fairburn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McPadden, 9. No decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tuths, 1; Jim Heywood, 4; Denny Hall, 1; Mosey King, 20. Won: Belfield Walcott, 5; Mosey King, 20. Draw: Jimmy Kelly, 15. Knocked out by: Rufe Turner, 2.

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Brit.---D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia--KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River------L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston-----KO by 2
May 5—George Krall, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore---------KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore----------D 15
June 10—George Krall, Philadelphia---KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia----KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Phila.-------ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia---KO 2
Sept. 16—George Krall, Philadelphia---KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia-----KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me.-KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea---------D 15
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York---------KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Burns, New York----KO 1
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit---------W 15

Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglas, Portland, Me....W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal...D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York...ND 3
Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York...ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York...ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York.....ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York.....ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea..KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal..KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R. I. .....KO by 4
Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York.....ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York....ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York....KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York....KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York.....KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York...ND 6
Feb. 21—Charley Hitte, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady..W 6
Mar. 2—Billy Hurley, Glens Falls.....W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris.....KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris.....KO 5
May 9—*Larry Conille, Paris .....KO 1
May 9—*Billy Meekins, Paris .....KO 2
May 9—*Jeff Thorne, Paris .....KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Charley Hitte, Schenectady...W 6
*All bouts same night.

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix.....KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris.....KO 4
May 15—Curley Cooke, Paris.....KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris.....D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris.....KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris.....D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York..ND 10
Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York...KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris.....D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris.....W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany.....KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, N. Y.....ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 18—George (K.O.) Brown, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven.....W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglas, New York.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland.....ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, N. Y.....KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York..KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Aug. 5—Freddie Hicks, New York....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark.....D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland....L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York.....KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrien Hogan, Paris.....L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris .....L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles.....KO 5
May 16—Gaston Pigot, Lille.....W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse.....W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris .....W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool.....D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Ercole Balzac, Paris.....W 20
After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later became manager of boxers. Died, New York, May 17, 1949.

GEORGE (ELBOWS) McFADDEN

Born, 1873, New York. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1894

Jan. 17—Sam Bolen, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 7—James Mock, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 12—A. Soux, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 7—Tom Riley, N. Y. C.....W 3
—Jim Little, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—Jerry Roach, N. Y. C.....W 3
June 10—Dan Padden, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 4—M. Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 17—U. Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 3
Sept. 11—Andy Walsh, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 22—Jack Grace, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1895

May 9—Jack Dana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 6—George Bassell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 12—George Reynolds, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 10—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 20
Dec. 11—Joe Hopkins, N. Y. C.....W 4

1896

—George Reynolds, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 7—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 23—Tommy McGirr, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 14—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 12—Sam Bolen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 12—Bill Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Joe Craig, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Joe Hopkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Hiram Goldstein, N. Y. C.....D 20

1897

May 17—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 12—Larry Burns, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 14—Jack Delaney, South Beach....D 10
Nov. 10—Pete Boyle, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1898

May 16—Larry Becker, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 1—Billy Moore, Coney Island.....D 12
Aug. 18—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....W 20
Oct. 15—Walter Burgo, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 16—George Siddons, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 21—Martin Flaherty, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 5—Larry Becker, Paterson.....W 17

1899

Jan. 20—Jim Popp, Toronto.....L 20
Feb. 25—Billy Moore, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Walter Burgo, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Jimmy Clare, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....KO 23
May 9—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.....L 25
July 28—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....D 25
Oct. 6—George Lavigne, N. Y. C.....KO 19
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....L 25
Nov. 18—Whitey Lester, Brooklyn.....W 7
Nov. 30—Bobby Thompson, Brooklyn..KO 3
Dec. 8—Tim Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 25

1900

Jan. 5—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 25
Jan. 16—Jimmy Murray, Baltimore....WF 7
Feb. 9—Jimmy Murray, Baltimore.....W 9
Feb. 21—Bob Gormley, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Patsy Sweeney, N. Y. C.....W 21
Apr. 17—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....D 25

June 11—Hymie Goldstein, Buffalo.....W 5
July 30—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 9—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 16
Sept. 7—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 2—Joe Gans, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 19—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 15

1901

Feb. 28—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco..WF 7
May 9—Martin Flaherty, Waterbury....W 3
June 28—Jack Daly, Wilmington.....KO 9
Dec. 5—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven.....D 6
Dec. 20—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....ND 6

1902

Jan. 11—Tim Kearns, Philadelphia.....W 5
Feb. 17—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 7—Curley Supples, New Britain..KO 5
May 29—Gus Gardner, Waterbury.....WF 10
June 27—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....L 3
Oct. 3—Charley Sieger, Baltimore.....L 20
Nov. 27—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain..W 20

1903

Mar. 24—Mike Sullivan, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 6—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 28—Jack O'Keefe, Boston.....L 8
July 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 10

1904

Knockout: John L., Jr., 2. Draw: Jimmie Kelly, 15.

1905

Knockouts: Rube McCarthy, 3; Billy Moor, 1; Rube McCarthy, 3. Won: Amby McGarry, 6. No decision: Al Greenwood, 4.

1906

Won: Kid Williams, 5. No decisions: Al Greenwood, 3; Guy Abley, 6; Kid Williams, 6; Patsey Connor, 6.

1907

No decisions: Fred Lucas, 4; Dick Grant, 6; Al Greenwood, 6; Guy Abley, 6; Blink McCloskey, 6; Charley Seiger, 6.

1908

Won: Kid Williams, 5. No decisions: Jimmy Hunt, 6; Sailor Brown, 6; Tommy Connolly, 3; Joe Gans, 3.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, KO by 5.

1905

Jan. 10—Kid Siefert, South Bend.....W 6
Jan. 19—Bobby Ferris Elkhart.....W 6
Jan. 24—Jack Walker, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jack Meyers, South Bend.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Alvin Thorne, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Murray, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 12—Jack Carr, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Kid Greenburg, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago.....KO 3
May 4—Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill...KO 2
June 10—Jack Crammer, Mich. City....KO 4
July 28—Hughey Gates, Chicago.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 15—Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids KO 3
Feb. 6—Eddie West, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Kid Isse, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Nate Frazin, Peoria.....W 6
May 31—Kid Brewer, Davenport.....KO 3
June 29—Tommy Moore, Davenport....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill.....KO 3
July 10—Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind....KO 4
July 25—Eddie Linden, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jack Harding, Hammond.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Billy Finucane, Davenport....KO 5
Oct. 24—Fred Gilmore, Davenport.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Young Morris, Davenport.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jack Fox, Summit, Ill.....KO 4

1907

Feb. 20—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jimmy Freslin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Joe Galligan, Davenport.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Goodman, Davenport.....W 15
May 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 28—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne....KO 4
Oct. 16—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis....KO 9
Oct. 23—Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne.....W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Herman, Davenport.....ND 15

1908

Jan. 14—Bert Keyes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 21—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 6
July 4—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles.....D 25
Aug. 7—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston .....D 12
May 26—Harry Trendall, Kansas City....W 10
Sept. 10—Eddie Santry, Wherton.....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....D 20
Nov. 8—Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City W 10

1910

Feb. 25—Eddie McGoorty, London....Exh. 6
Apr. 1—Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng.....KO 9
May 30—Fred Welsh, London.....D 20
June 18—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City W 10
Jan. 17—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 6—Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 14—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Paul Koehler, Canton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis....KO 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 3—Young Ahearn, Albany .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....W 3
Nov. 30—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....W 20

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Ward, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Murphy, So. Bend.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Tommy Devlin, Cleveland.....KO 4
Mar. 5—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Burns, Kenosha.....KO 8
Apr. 11—Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill...KO 4
Apr. 26—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester.....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River..ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis...ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind.....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon..KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg...KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10

McFarland died at Joliet, Ill., September 23, 1936.

EDDIE McGOORTY

(Eddie Van Dusart)

Born, July 31, 1889, Eureka, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Won the State of Wisconsin amateur 130-lb. boxing championship at Milwaukee, on December 17, 1904, defeating three opponents in one evening, then only 15 years old.

1905

Aug. 6—Young Schumacher, Gr'n Bay—KO 2
Nov. 4—Al Stacy, Fond du Lac—KO 4

1906

Jan. 8—Paddy Norton, Appleton—W 6
Mar. 7—Kid Herrick, Appleton—D 6
June 4—Eli Hamblin, Oshkosh—KO 6
Oct. 14—Angelo Izzo, Fond du Lac—KO 5
Nov. 28—Mickey Riley, Oshkosh—D 6

1907

Jan. 16—Young Edwards, Fond du Lac—D 6
Feb. 7—Young Edwards, Oshkosh—W 6
Feb. 8—Kid Mensul, Stevens Point—KO 2
Mar. 1—Jimmy Conkey, Milwaukee—W 8
Mar. 19—Kid Herrick, Fond du Lac—W 8
Apr. 12—Young Duffy, Monticello—W 2
Nov. 13—Jack Parris, Ashland—W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh—W 8

1908

Jan. 17—Ed Jordan, Appleton—KO 2
Feb. 4—Tom McCune, Duluth—D 10
Mar. 26—Jack Bennett, Appleton—W 8
Mar. 31—George Schrosbee, Oshkosh—KO 1
Apr. 2—Jack Drumgood, Kenosha—W 8
Apr. 14—Tom McCune, Hibbing—D 15
May 31—Billy Papke, Kenosha—Exh. 6
June 9—Jack Morgan, Oshkosh—W 8
July 2—Sid LaFontise, Billings—KO 8
Aug. 19—Tom McCune, Billings—KO 3
Sept. 15—Jack Sullivan, Billings—D 20
Oct. 9—Jack Redmond, Fond du Lac—W 8

1909

Jan. 26—Tony Caponi, Billings—ND 20
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Appleton—KO 6
Mar. 31—Kid Flandrie, Ashland—KO 3
Apr. 14—Geo. Koerner, Indianapolis—KO 4
June 21—Art Allard, Calumet—ND 10
Aug. 26—Young Mahoney, Appleton—D 8
Sept. 6—Art Allard, Houghton—W 10
Nov. 26—P. O. Curran, Dublin, Ire.—W 20
Dec. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin, Ire.—L 20

1910

Jan. 6—Sergt. Sunshine, Dublin—KO 19
Feb. 2—Bart Connelly, Belfast, Ire.—W 20
Feb. 25—Packy McFarland, London—Exh. 6
Mar. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin—W 20
Mar. 17—Joe White, Liverpool—KO 6
May 6—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee—ND 10
June 9—Young Mahoney, Appleton—ND 8
June 22—Tony Caponi, Thermopolis—D 20
Dec. 1—Tony Caponi, Oshkosh—ND 10
Dec. 16—Jack Dillon, Fond du Lac—W 10

1911

Jan. 11—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg—ND 12
Mar. 23—Harry Croxon, Liverpool—KO 5
Apr. 10—Pat O'Keefe, London—W 15
June 23—Young Mahoney, Gary, Ind.—ND 10
Sept. 4—Jack Dillon, New Orleans—W 4
Sept. 27—Young Goetz, Fond du Lac—KO 3
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis—ND 10
Dec. 4—Jimmy Howard, Fond du Lac—KO 2
Dec. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 14—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Dec. 21—Howard Morrow, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1912

Jan. 30—Walter Coffey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 12—Barney Williams, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Mar. 20—Hugo Kelly, Kenosha—ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Howard, Indianapolis—KO 7
May 28—Bob Moha, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 12—Bill McKinnon, Boston—W 12
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, B'ton Har.—ND 10
Sept. 2—Dave Smith, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Sept. 16—Cy. Johnny Thompson, Cincinnati—ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Harrison, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Sept. 28—Barney Williams, Phila.—ND 6
Oct. 7—Jack Denning, New York—KO 5

1913

Jan. 22—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac—ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Mahoney, Superior—ND 10
Mar. 24—Bob Moha, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 10—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac—ND 10
Apr. 16—Freddie Hicks, Windsor, Ont.—ND 8
May 2—Jimmy Clabby, Denver—D 10
May 24—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh—ND 6
June 13—Jimmy Clabby, Butte, Mont.—L 12
Sept. 10—Barney Williams, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 29—Frank Klaus, Milwaukee—ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney—KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat Bradley, Sydney—W 20
Mar. 14—Jeff Smith, Sydney—W 20
Apr. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney—KO 10
May 4—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane—KO 6
May 23—Jule Dubourg, Sydney—KO 5
July 4—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney—LF 8
Aug. 29—Les O'Donnell, Sydney—KO 7

1915

Jan. 8—Billy Murray, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 2—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh—ND 6
June 26—Harold Hardwick, Sydney—KO 10
July 31—*Les Darcy, Sydney—KO by 15
Sept. 11—Joe Bonds, Sydney—KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Murray, Sydney—KO 4
Oct. 2—Harry Reeves, Sydney—KO 6
Dec. 3—Mick King, Sydney—KO 11
Dec. 27—Les Darcy, Sydney—KO by 8

*Recognized in Australia as for world middleweight title.

1917

Apr. 7—Tommy Uren, Sydney—L 20
June 16—Tommy Uren, Sydney—L 20

1918

Apr. 6—Billy Papke, Wewanee, Ill.—Exh. 6
Apr. 8—Frank K.O. Brennan, Racine—KO 2
Apr. 12—Hugh Walker, Joplin—W 10
Apr. 26—Phil Harrison, Racine—ND 10
June 15—Jack Richardson, Battle Creek—KO 1
June 25—George Chip, Racine—ND 10
July 4—Sgt. J. Black, Camp Grant—KO 1
July 8—Hugh Walker, Kansas City—ND 10
July 27—Harry Greb, Ft. Sheridan—ND 10
Dec. 12—Pvt. Charrocks, London—W 4
Dec. 12—Billy Wells, London—L 4

1919

Feb. 10—Harold Ralph, London—KO 8
Apr. 21—P. O. Curran, Plymouth—KO 8
Apr. 24—Tom Gummer, Dublin—KO 2
May 12—Harry Reeve, London—KO 3
June 9—Bandsman Rice, Sheffield—KO 1
Sept. 2—Joe Beckett, London—KO by 17
Oct. 11—Ercole de Balzac, Paris—LF 7

1920

Mar. 4—Frank Goddard, London—KO by 13
Apr. 8—Bombardier Wells, London—KO by 16
June 18—Jack Stanley, Windsor—W 3
Oct. 4—Dan Dowd, Lynn, Mass.—L 10
Dec. 6—George Chip, LaSalle, Ill.—ND 10
Dec. 18—Johnny Klesch, Buffalo—D 10

1921

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Feb. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore.—L 10
Apr. 14—Bud Gorman, Appleton, Wisc.—ND 10
May 27—Frank Yarchan, E. Chicago—KO 3
June 11—Phil Harrison, Aurora, Ill.—ND 10
June 17—Mike Gibbons, Minneapolis—KO by 5

1922

Mar. 9—Bud Gorman, Oshkosh, Wisc.—ND 10

Died Nov. 2, 1929, Soldiers' Home Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.

HUGHEY McGOVERN

Born, Oct. 2, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1902

Feb. 14—Dusty Miller, Chicago—W 6
Feb. 19—Ching Fong, Covington—KO 1
Apr. 21—Frank M'Closkey, Pittsburgh—D 10
May 17—Grif Jones, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 28—Grif Jones, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 18—Will Reid, New Britain—W 6
Nov. 3—Grif Jones, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 1—Grif Jones, Philadelphia—ND 6

1903

Jan. 24—Todo Moran, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 7—Todo Moran, Philadelphia....WF 6
Mar. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 12—Grif Jones, Boston .....D 15
Aug. 3—Tom Quigley, Philadelphia.....W 4
Sept. 14—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 2—John Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—John Allen, Philadelphia .....KO 3

1904

Jan. 18—Grif Jones, Boston .....W 15
Feb. 4—Kid Beebe, Ashland.....W 15
Mar. 5—Tommy Love, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Todo Moran, Chester .....W 6
Nov. 21—Todo Moran, Philadelphia....W 6
Nov. 28—Todo Moran, Phila. .....KO 3

1905

Mar. 4—Kid Stinger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 1—Young Kilpatrick, Philadelphia.W 4
Apr. 12—Grif Jones, Boston .....W 15
May 10—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....ND 6
May 24—Kid Beebe, Ashland, Pa.....W 15
June 1—Young Curley, Pittsburgh....KO 5
July 27—Frankie Neil, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 11—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia...ND 5
Sept. 13—Kid Beebe, Baltimore.....W 15
Sept. 28—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....D 6

PHIL McGRAW

(Phil Karmanos)

Born, Feb. 15, 1904, Sparta, Greece. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1921

Knockout: Jack Lyons, 2. No decision: Willie Roberts, 6; Jack Sherman, 6.

1922

Knockouts: Eddie Patterson, 3; Willie Kamer, 4; Tommy Doyle, 6. No decision: Phil Gusmano, 10; Johnny Hanlon, 10; Phil Gusmano, 10; Frankie Erne, 10; Jack Dillon, 10; Red McDonald, 10; Eddie White, 10; Lee Hardy, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Bert Palmer, 7; Willie Roberts, 3. No decision: Young Hurley, 10; Harry Harris, 10; Bert Palmer, 10; Johnny Mellow, 6; Bert Palmer, 10; Frank Farmer, 10; Jack Kelly, 10; Charlie Glasier, 10; Tony Ross, 10.

1924

Knockouts: Harry Duffield, 3; Mickey Kramer, 4. Won: Johnny Mellow, 10. No decision: Leo Guinghi, 10; Johnny Horvath, 10; Leo Guinghi, 8; Willie Patterson, 10; Red McDonald, 10; Eddie Kid Wagner, 10.

1925

Jan. 5—Al Corbett, Louisville, Ky.....ND 12
Jan. 16—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit...ND 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Farrell, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Red McDonald, Lansing.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Jack Darry, Toledo, O.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Jack Duffy, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Frankie Callahan, Lansing....ND 10
May 18—Tony Caponi, Louisville, Ky...ND 12
May 27—Johnny Downs, Toledo, O.....KO 5
June 10—Johnny Horvath, Toledo, O...KO 7
June 30—Bobby Garcia, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Sept. 25—Luis Vincentini, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Sammy Mandell, Windsor, Can. .....D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Herman, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Red Chapman, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jackie Reynolds, Lansing.....KO 5
Dec. 22—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....W 12

1926

Jan. 19—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 1—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 17—Stanley Loayza, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 27—Eddie "Kid" Wagner, N. Y. C...L 10
June 21—George Balduc, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 9—Eddie "Kid" Wagner, N. Y. C...W 10
July 28—Jack Duffy, Toledo, O.....KO 12
Aug. 27—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 15
Sept. 30—Johnny Rocco, West New York, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Cicollo, Scranton, Pa...D 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 13—Johnny Rocco, Jersey City....KO 4

1927

Jan. 7—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 14—Clickey Clark, Holyoke, Mass..L 10
Apr. 4—Clickey Clark, Holyoke, Mass..L 10
Apr. 24—Charlie Manty, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Tommy Meeker, Lansing.....KO 6
May 23—Clickey Clark, Detroit .....W 10
July 16—Sammy Mandell, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 24—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....WF 2
Nov. 14—Joey Kaufman, Newark.....LF 6
Nov. 22—Benny Gould, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 23—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10

1928

Feb. 3—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 20—Georgie Day, New Haven, Ct...D 10
May 25—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....LF 6
June 8—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 1
Sept. 21—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....LF 6
Oct. 29—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....WF 4

1929

Jan. 14—Lou Kid Kaplan, Waterbury....L 10
Mar. 15—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orl.....L 10
May 22—Sylvio Mirault, Montreal.....W 10
June 26—Al Foreman, Montreal, Can.....D 10
July 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

July 31—Mickey Cohen, Denver, Colo. .....KO by 1
—Erwin Berlier .....L 10

1931

—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..L 10
Jan. 27—Tony Herrara, Lansing....KO by 4

KID McPARTLAND

(William Lawrence)

Born, 1875, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1894

Won: Jimmy Reagan, 4; Jack Lynch, 3; Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Burge, 6; Young Cooke, 6; Mike Streeben, 6; Sam Mandeville, 6; Sammy Campbell, 6; Jack Burge, 8; Knockouts: Bill Perry, 3; Jimmy Murphy, 2; Mike Murphy, 2; Peter Ryan, 7; Bob Farrell, 6; Joe Hennessy, 2; Joe Tongs, 1; Jack Carroll, 1; Jack Fitzjames, 6.

1895

—Mike McNamara, Brooklyn....W 6
—Jack Denny, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—George McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Jimmy Potts, Paterson.....KO 5
—Joe McManus, Brooklyn .....KO 2
—Eddie Loeber, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Joe Hopkins, Brooklyn .....W 8
—Mike Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 6
—Jack Burge, N. Y. C. .....W 6
—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....ND 8

1896

—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....W 10
—Frank Garrard, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Billy Gibon, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn.....D 10
—Hugh McWinters, N. Y. C. ....W 10
—Joe Mullins, N. Y. C.....W 5
—Billy Ahern, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Mike McManus, Albany.....W 10
—Stanton Abbott, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Jimmy Handler, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 30—Jack Hanley, Syracuse .....W 20
—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.....W 20

1897

Feb. 8—"Kid" Lavigne, Broadway.....L 25
Mar. 8—Sam Tonkins, Am. A. C., N. Y.KO 13
Mar. 30—Jack Everhardt, Broadway....D 20
Apr. 24—Billy Selfridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 19—Tom Ryan of Phil., Brooklyn.KO 1
Aug. 10—Tom McCune, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Aug. 16—Kid Johnson, Detroit .....KO 6
Aug. 30—Jack Everhardt, near New Orl..D 20
Sept. 20—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 22—Ed Dacey, New Orleans.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Joe Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn....D 10

1898

Jan. 28—H. Lemons, Niagara Falls——W 10
Feb. 2—John McLaughlin, Hamilton, Ont. ——W 13
Feb. 7—D. Murray, Toronto, Can.——W 9
Feb. 18—Jerome Quigley, Phila.——ND 6
Mar. 9—J. Hammond, Detroit, Mich.—ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Walcott, Detroit, Mich.——D 8
May 23—Jack Daly, Lenox, N. Y.——LF 15
June 5—Tom Tracy, Chicago——LF 2
June 18—Matty Matthews, Coney Island—D 20
July 25—J. Everhardt, Coney Island——D 25
Aug. 19—Owen Ziegler, Leonx, N. Y.——W 20
Aug. 29—Jack Daly, Coney Island, N. Y.—W 25
Nov. 4—J. Gans, Lenox, N. Y.——L 20
Dec. 20—Dal Hawkins, Lenox A. C., N. J. ——KO by 3

1899

Jan. 16—Jack Carrig, Buffalo ——W 20
Mar. 2—Tom Broderick, Hartford——W 20
Mar. 24—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.——D 25
May 5—Jack Bennett, N. Y. C.——KO 5
May 23—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.——W 25
Sept. 15—Otto Sieloff, N. Y. C.——W 25
Oct. 13—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.——W 25
Nov. 17—Matty Matthews, Chicago——D 6
Dec. 15—Eddie Connolly, New York——L 25
Dec. 22—Joe Gans, Chicago ——D 6

1900

Jan. 29—Matty Matthews, B'klyn—KO by 1
Feb. 16—Matty Matthews, N. Y. C.——L 17
May 12—Percy McIntyre, Brooklyn——W 20
May 22—Billy Ernst, Coney Island——W 6
June 7—Jack Daly, Waterbury ——L 25
Aug. 9—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.——L 16

1901

Jan. 1—Tom Couhig, Erie ——L 20
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Denver——W 10
Mar. 1—Frank King, Denver——LF 4
Mar. 15—Frank King, Denver——W 10
Mar. 29—Dave Barry, Denver——W 10

1902

Feb. 4—Otto Sieloff, Milwaukee——KO 1
Mar. 12—Eddie Burns, Detroit ——D 10
Apr. 4—Joe Handler, Milwaukee ——D 6
Oct. 13—Joe Gans, Fort Erie——KO by 5

McPartland later became a referee in New York. Died, February 20, 1953, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAM McVEY (McVEA)

Born, Oxnard, California, May 17, 1885. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles——L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles——KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles ——KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles——L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Francisco ——KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles ——KO by 10

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, New York——ND 10
—Frank Craig, Paris——KO 3
—Marc Gaucher, Paris——KO 4
June 3—Ben Taylor, London——KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris——KO 2

1908

Apr. 15—Ben Taylor, Paris——KO 11
May 23—Jewey Smith Paris——KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris——KO 1
—Harry Shearing, Paris——KO 4
—Herbert Synnott, Paris——KO 5

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris——KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris——W 20
Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris——KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris——KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris——WF 15
—Herbert Synnott, Robaix, Fr. KO 5
—Bill Drummond, Orleans, Fr. KO 5
—Rampazi, Biarritz ——KO 3
—Bill Harris, Marseilles——KO 5
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris——D 20

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris——KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris——KO 6
—Herbert Synnott, Brussels—KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Brussels——KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Nancy ——KO 4
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris——KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris——KO 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neuilly——D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris——KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris——KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris——D 20
—Andrew Dixon, Lille——KO 3
July 20—George Rodel, London——KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield——KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney——W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney——KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane ——KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney——W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney——W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney——L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney——L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth——KO by 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney—KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane——D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide——KO 16

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne—KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, New York——ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans——W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson Havana——W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana——Exh. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston——D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, New York——ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal——ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston——W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston——W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston——L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver——D 20
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City——W 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, New York—ND 10

1916

Feb. 17—Sam Langford, New York—ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford Syracuse——ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Thompson, St. Louis—ND 8
May 2—Sam Langford, Akron——ND 12
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Aires—D 20
Sept. 3—Bob Devere, Santiago, Chile—D 20
Sept. 20—Bob Devere, Santiago——W 10

1917

Jan. 10—Kid Norfolk, Colon——ND 6
May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama——W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama——KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama——W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson Colon——W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama——KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langford, E. Chicago, Ind. ——ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia—NC 6

Died, New York City, December 21, 1921.

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin——KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin——W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup ——D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland ——KO 5
—J. L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis, Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea.—W 3

1889

Dec. 25—Peter Jackson, Dublin——KO by 2

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin.....KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London.KO 1
Oct 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia.W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each .....W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's, P. J. Donohue; club's, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown .....KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500, Coney Island A. C.....KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1,000-200, Roby, Ind. .....KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston.KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken.W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney, quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.
Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston .....D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore.....W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island .....KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island .....ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire.....KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot...KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A. C., Maspeth, L. I., 1m. 3s—KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each 4

1896

Feb. 21—Bob Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler. 5 oz. gloves. Time 1.35 KO by 1
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N.Y.C...ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167).....KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island .....KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa....W 3
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo....W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo.....W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C...D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kenney, Philadelphia...KO 1
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa..KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia.KO 2
May 13—Joe Goddard .....KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox A.C., N.Y.C..W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford....W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila.....KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), N. Y.....D 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York....KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse.....KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island..KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown....WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York..KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton.....WF 5
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore.....KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia...ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia..KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia...KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia...KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Phila. .....KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston..KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia.KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia...KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia.KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1907

Apr. 1—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs..KO by 2

Died, July 22, 1940, Baltimore, Md.

JOCK MALONE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., July 23, 1897. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 150 lb. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior.ND 10
Jan. 26—Young White, Eau Claire....ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Daly, St. Paul.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny McCarthy, St. Paul..ND 10
May 22—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis.ND 10
June 13—Young White, E. Dubuque, Ill..ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Young White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 27—Milburn Saylor, Minneapolis.ND 10

1918

Jan. 24—Young Denny, Milwaukee....KO 8
Feb. 18—Billy Long, Milwaukee.....KO 7
Mar. 6—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Apr. 4—Bryan Downey, Ft. Sheridan..L 10
Sept. 12—Bryan Downey, St. Paul....ND 10
Sept. 14—Billy Kramer, Omaha.....*ND 6
Sept. 14—Billy Miske, Omaha.....*Exh. 3

*Same night.

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul....KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis.ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 15
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O....ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo.....W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton.....D 15
Aug. 24—Freckles O'Connell, Sag. Bdge.KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis.ND 10
Sept. 22—K.O. Loughlin, Tulsa.....NC 7
(Malone suffered fractured arm)

1920

Feb. 20—Art Magirl, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Jack Duffy, Rock Island.....WF 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....L 12
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona....ND 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Tillman, Minn'polis..ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City.KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines.ND 10
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Mineapolis.ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo.....ND 10

Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, N'Orleans...WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn.....W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, New York...W 12
July 4—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 11—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston.....W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, New York.....D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.....D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
July 12—Jack Stone, New York.....W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.....L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 12
Oct. 13—Johnny Karr, Boston.....NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit.....LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Louisville....ND 12

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville...ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago...KO 6
Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 24—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbone, Covington....W 10
Aug. 17—Tilly Kid Herman, Aurora...WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frank Carbone, St. Louis....NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport.....L 12
Nov. 9—Panama Joe Gans, St. Paul..ND 10
Nov. 28—Georgie Ward, Boston.....KO 3

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati...KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo.....ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus.....ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha.....NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis....KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston.....W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester.....W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston....KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit.....LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 10—Morrie Schlaiffer, St. Paul...WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee..ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City..KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelkey, Chicago.....ND 10
May 26—Allentown Joe Gans, W-Barre..D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago...ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegand, Buffalo.....D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Oct. 2—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Detroit..KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown.....ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal.....KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood....W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Francisco..W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland.....W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle.....L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane.....W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle.....W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids..KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O....KO 4
Nov. 1—One-Step Watson, Denver.....W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Till, Rochester.....L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffles Callahan, St. Paul....KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul..ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hansen, Minneapolis..W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis.....ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle.....L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse.....L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul..ND 10

1928

Feb. 23—Knockout White, Davenport...W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis..W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O..KO 1
Mar. 22—Benny Stanley, Davenport.....W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul.....L 10
June 20—Billy Atkinson, Davenport....W 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore. KO by 5
Oct. 16—George Dixon, Seattle.....D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham.....W 6
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibbs, San Francisco...WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno.....W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose.....W 10
Feb. 14—Jess DeMotte, Watsonville....KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno.....W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville....L 10
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland.....W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland.....W 10
June 12—George Dixon, Oakland....KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego..L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego.....W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 23—George Dixon, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran'co..W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland.....L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Gorilla Jones, St. Paul.....ND 10

After retiring from the ring, Malone was employed by the Ford Motor Co., in Detroit.

JIM MALONEY

(Edward James Maloney)

Born, April 28, 1903, Boston. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

1924

Knockouts: Battling Hantz, 1; Victor Rivet, 1; Honolulu Kid, 1; Neddo Flannagan, 2; Tommy Gardner, 3; Joe McCann, 1. Won: Wolf Larson, 8; Jack Sharkey, 10; Sully Montgomery, 3. No decision: Joe Stossel, 6. Knocked out by: Leo Gates, 4.

1925

Feb. 9—Sailor Maxted, Providence....KO 1
Feb. 16—Quentin Rojas, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 3—Dan Bright, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 25—Battling McCreary, Boston....KO 2
May 11—Joe Stossel, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....LF 9
July 13—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 20—King Solomon, Boston.....WF 3
Oct. 23—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 22—Wolf Larson, Fall River.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Batt. McCreary, Boston.....KO 1

1926

—Joe Stossel, Manchester.....KO 5
July 7—George Cook, Providence.....W 10
Aug. 9—Charlie Weinert, Newark.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Arthur De Kuh, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Nov. 8—Tony Stebeneau, Buffalo.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Franz Diener, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 22—Harry Persson, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Jim Herman, Syracuse, N.Y...KO 2
Feb. 18—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
June 30—Bud Gorman, Chicago.....WF 4
Aug. 12—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 15—George Godfrey, Phila.....KO by 1
Sept. 30—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

1928

Apr. 9—Clem Johnson, Fall River ----KO 2
May 19—Moerese Artiom, Brooklyn---KO 1
June 11—Jack DeMave, Boston----------W 10
July 24—Henry Lamar, Boston----------KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Fuentes, Boston----------KO 5
Sept. 21—Jack DeMave, Boston----------W 10
Oct. 22—Jack Renault, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 14—Andy Mitchell, Boston----------W 6
Dec. 21—Con O'Kelly, N. Y. C.----------D 10

1929

Feb. 1—Con O'Kelly, Boston ----------W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, Boston ----------W 10
Apr. 19—Con O'Kelly, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
May 17—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Boston----LF 4
Aug. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Boston-----W 10
Sept. 26—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.----------LF 7
Oct. 22—Johnny Risko, Cleveland--KO by 2
Nov. 22—K. O. Christner, Boston--------W 10
—Jimmy Griffith ----------KO 1

1930

Jan. 24—Armand Emanuel, Boston----KO 2
Feb. 12—Al Friedman, Boston----------KO 4
Feb. 27—Moise Bouquillon, Miami-------W 10
May 12—Armand Emanuel, Los Ang.-----L 10
Oct. 7—Primo Carnera, Boston---------W 10
Dec. 5—Johnny Risko, Boston----------L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Primo Carnera, Miami----------L 10
May 26—Ernie Schaaf, Boston-------KO by 1
July 10—Ernie Schaaf, Boston------KO by 3

1932

Dec. 16—Jimmy Dixon, Boston----------W 10

JOE MANDOT

Born, New Orleans, La., August 3, 1891. Nationality, French-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lbs.

1908

Dec. 12—Charley Donnelly, N'Orleans-KO 3

1909

Jan. 22—Tom Hatwell, New Orleans----D 4
Apr. 17—Charley Gillian, N'Orleans----W 3
Apr. 24—Kid Bogan, New Orleans------W 8
May 2—Jack Collier, New Orleans-----W 8
May 9—Young Tibby, New Orleans---KO 4
May 26—Kid Bogan, New Orleans-----KO 4
June 22—Kid Piot, New Orleans--------KO 1
Aug. 9—Young Fitzgerald, N'Orleans---L 8
Aug. 23—Billy Turney, New Orleans--KO 6
Sept. 29—Young Silverberg, N'Orleans--D 10
Nov. 20—Jack Collier, New Orleans----KO 2
Dec. 3—Kid Vittor, Atlanta, Ga.-------KO 1
Dec. 23—Georgie Kitson, Atlanta--------D 10

1910

Jan. 1—Kid Frenchy, New Orleans---KO 6
Apr. 4—Phil Silverberg, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 18—Billy Wagner, Memphis--------W 8
May 16—Charley White, Memphis-------D 8
June 11—Cess Walsh, New Orleans----KO 1
June 18—Johnny Regan, New Orleans--KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Conley, N'Orleans-----L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Sheridan, New York-ND 6
Sept. 22—Patsy Hughes, New York----KO 1
Nov. 19—Tommy Dixon, New Orleans--W 10

1911

Feb. 17—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----L 8
Feb. 20—Steve Kennedy, Memphis----KO 1
Mar. 6—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----D 8
Mar. 13—Gene McGovern, Memphis-----W 8
Apr. 17—Charley White, Memphis------W 8
May 8—Jack White, Memphis----------W 8
May 22—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----W 8
June 19—Joe Coster, Memphis----------W 8
July 17—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis--------W 8
July 31—Benny Kaufmann, Memphis----W 8
Sept. 4—Joe Theel, Memphis----------KO 5
Sept. 18—Tommy Kilbane, Memphis-----W 8
Oct. 29—Milburn Saylor, N'Orleans----KO 15
Nov. 20—Matty Baldwin, Memphis------D 8
Dec. 3—Grover Hayes, New Orleans---W 20

1912

Jan. 8—Billy Allen, Memphis----------W 8
Feb. 20—Phila. Pal Moore, N'Orleans---W 10
Mar. 4—Jack Redmond, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, Memphis--------W 8
Apr. 16—Jake Abel, Chattanooga-------W 8
Apr. 24—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis-ND 10
May 14—Harry Trendall, St. Louis----ND 8
June 24—Willie Ritchie, New Orleans--ND 10
July 31—*Leo Roux, Memphis ----------W 4
July 31—*Bobby Robideau, Memphis----W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.-------W 20
Oct. 14—Joe Sherman, Memphis--------W 8
Nov. 4—Ad Wolgast, New Orleans----ND 10
Nov. 28—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.---------L 20
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Feb. 3—Mickey Sheridan, Memphis----W 8
Mar. 10—Leach Cross, N'Orleans---KO by 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Lore, New Orleans---ND 10
May 20—Bud Anderson, Vernon----KO by 12
Dec. 10—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor----ND 8

1914

Jan. 1—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati--------ND 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Griffiths, Windsor----ND 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Lore, New York------ND 10
Feb. 21—Frankie Whitney, N'Orleans--ND 10
Apr. 21—Matty McCue, Racine, Wis.---ND 10
May 25—Freddie Welsh, N'Orleans----ND 10
Sept. 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee------ND 10
Oct. 4—Joe Rivers, New Orleans-------W 20
Oct. 26—Hal Stewart, Kalamazoo------ND 10
Nov. 17—Milburn Saylor, Boston--------W 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Kilbane, Akron, O.-----D 12
Dec. 14—Frankie Callahan, Memphis----D 8

1915

Feb. 14—Johnny Dundee, N'Orleans-----D 20
Apr. 9—Pal Brown, Superior, Wis.----ND 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Drouillard, Memphis----W 8
May 18—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis-----L 8
May 28—Red Watson, Superior, Wis.--ND 10
June 7—Joe Azevedo, New Orleans----W 15
July 5—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.-ND 12
Sept. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn----ND 10
Oct. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo-------ND 10
Oct. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, Boston---------L 12
Dec. 17—Benny Leonard, N. Y.------KO by 7

1916

Feb. 21—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans--W 20
Mar. 15—Monk Fowler, Hot Springs----KO 7
July 4—Jimmy Minor, Memphis------ND 8
Sept. 4—Frankie Russell,
New Orleans ----------KO by 14

1917

Feb. 26—Willie Mangun, Hot Springs---W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Minor, New Orleans----W 10
Apr. 2—Arlos Fanning, Memphis------D 8
June 4—Frankie Russell, N'Orleans---WF 8

1918

June 17—Jimmy Hanlon, Memphis------W 8
July 15—Pal Moran, New Orleans-------D 15
Nov. 28—Pal Moran, New Orleans-------L 15

1920

Apr. 3—Bobby Harper, Seattle----------L 4
May 14—Bert Forbes, Vancouver---KO by 2
Sept. 16—Kid Kleck, New Orleans-------W 10
Nov. 21—Phil Virgets, New Orleans-KO by 11

1922

Sept. 1—Eddie Smith, Los Angeles-----W 4

After retiring from ring, operated fishing and farm-training camps in Louisiana, and later as employee of New Orleans Fair Grounds during horse racing season. Died, New Orleans, July 29, 1956.

"FIGHTING BOB" MARTIN

A. E. F. heavyweight champion, 1919

Born, Nov. 11, 1898, Terra Alta, W. Va. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1918-1919

Record with American Expeditionary Force in Europe:
Knockouts: Fred Moran, 1; Johnny Stacey, 4; Red McManus, 6; Ted Williamson, 4; Bob Jackson, 2; Pete Fillmore, 5; Fred Hansen, 1; Corporal Harrison, 2; Jack McGilliot, 4; K. O. Marchant, 1; Eugene Nils, 1; Gunner Moss, 2;

Paul Flamin, 1; Georges, Trickri, 1; Gene Mereau, 1; Paul Conroy, 2; Mulleaux, 4; Sergeant Higgins, 2; Fred Nelson, 3; Pete Withington, 4; Harrison Gray, 5; Ralph Alexander, 1; Fred O'Hare, 2; Jack McCuller, 3; Harry Lewis, 3; Frank Burns, 4; Jack Closkey, 1; Sergeant Gearhart, 2; Sailor Gibbs, 3; Jack Ristine, 5; Corporal Woodruff, 1; Charley Hunter, 5; Jimmy Hines, 1; Alf Gallagher, 4; Sergeant Hamilton, 1; Harry Johnson, 3; Harold Liggett, 1; Billy Lindsay, 3; Pete Roumas, 1; Jack Reardon, 3; Harry Riley, 2; Bob Davis, 1; Hays Muth, 3; Fred Haines, 2; Pete Leonard, 3; Jack Moss, 4; Frank Krovotsky, 2; Jules LeFevres, 4; Paul Vetti, 2; Albert Rey, 3; Georges Voltaire, 1; Paul Journey, 2; Gordon Coghill, 1. Draw: Sergeant Ray Smith, 4. Lost: Gene Tunney, 4.

1919

(Professional)

July 11—Bob Scanlon, Paris.....KO 11
*Sept. 26—K. O. Zurkel, Clarksburg.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Brooks Branks, Clarksburg...KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Bonds, Akron.....KO 11
Nov. 10—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Tom Riley, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Arthur Pelkey, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Bresnaham, Camp Custer..KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

1920

Jan. 1—Jack McFarland, Gr. Rapids...KO 5
Jan. 30—Jack Moran, Des Moines.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Sgt. Ray Smith, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jack Riley, Kalamazoo.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Dummy West, Springfld., Mo..KO 3
Apr. 15—Spike McFadden, Huntington..KO 1
Apr. 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids..KO 6
May 18—Tom McMahon, Wheeling.....KO 5
May 20—Johnny Saxon, Clarksburg.....KO 5
June 15—Chas. LaBlanche, Charleston..KO 1
July 4—Capt. Bob Roper, Akron.....ND 12
July 15—Sgt. Ray Smith, Columbus.....KO 5
July 26—Dick O'Brien, Columbus.....KO 1
*Sept. 15—Sgt. Pete Smith, St. Louis...LF 1
*Sept. 15—Jack Kelly, St. Louis.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Capt. Bob Roper, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 26—Larry Williams, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Sgt. Ray Smith, Savannah.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Dick Rice, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Capt. Bob Roper, Boston.....L 12
*Both bouts same night.

1921

Jan. 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans..KO 5
Feb. 18—Bill Brennan, New York.....L 15
Mar. 18—Tom McCarthy, Grand Rapids..KO 3
May 19—Joe Cox, New York.....KO 10
May 23—Ned Carpenter, Columbus.....KO 1
May 30—Gunboat Smith, Huntington..KO 3
June 17—Capt. Bob Roper, Gr. Rapids..ND 10
July 12—Frank Moran, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 2—Fay Keiser, Baltimore.....L 12

1922

Mar. 3—Eddie Civil Ashland, Ky. .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Carl Danner, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 2
May 10—Jack Derrell, Indianapolis.....KO 1
July 4—Bill Brennan, Ashland, Ky.....ND 12
Oct. 6—Floyd Johnson, New York..KO by 10
Martin seriously injured in automobile accident in West Virginia. Out of the ring for a year, he returned in 1923.

1923

—Bill Clemons .....KO 6
—Homer Powell .....L 6
Oct. 8—Martin Burke, N. Orleans..KO by 7

1924

—Ray Vaulliermet .....KO 4

RAY MILLER

Born, October 5, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height. 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Frankline, 2; Sammy Murphy, 3; Sonny Lloyd, 2; Kid Sheldon, 2; Nat Farner, 2; Young Michaeir, 2; Ray Rishal, 4; Bobby Conper, 1; Joe Schley, 3; Frankie Smith, 2; Billy Burch, 1; Artie Shiere, 3. Won: Ray Jeffries, 6; Jolie Boyle, 8; Maxie Epstein, 6; Leo Lawlado, 6; Paul M'Lnar, 8; Joey Kaufman, 6; Teddy Blatts, 8; Harold Plude, 8; Joe Wyko, 10. No decisions; Charlie Weber, 8; Joe Azzarella, 8. Draw: Mike Brody, 6; Artie Shiere, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Solly Kessler, 2; Danny Dillon, 2; Al Gordon, 2. Won: Mick McAdams, 6; Marty Silvers, 6; Kid Worldy, 10; Joe Medina, 10; Sammy Waltz, 10; Teddy Seidman, 10; Johnny Lamar, 10. No decisions; Patsy Flannigan, 8; Eddie Enderson, 10. Draw; Sammy Compagano, 10. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 10; Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Moe Ginsberg, 8; Jackie Snyder, 1; Mickey Chapin, 8. Won: Frankie Schafer, 4 (WF); Johnny Nichels, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Cooney, 10; Charlie Goodman, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Joey Sangor, 10; Mike Dundee, 10; Joe Glick, 10. No decisions: Chick Suggs, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Joey Sangor, 10. Draw: Billy Petrolle, 10. Lost: Dick Honeyboy Finnegan, 10; Jackie Snyder, 10; Jackie Snyder, 2 (LF); Leo Kid Roy, 10; Joe Glick, 10.
Dec. 12—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 12

1927

Jan. 21—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Hill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Dec. 2—Pete Nebo, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn..W 6
Dec. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1928

—Tommy Crowley, Chicago, Ill..W 10
—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago...KO 7
June 30—Freddie Meuller, Chicago, Ill....L 10
July 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 3—King Tut, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Meuller, Detroit.....W 10
—Nat Kawler, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 9—Lope Tenorio, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit....KO 8

1929

Jan. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....W 10
May 1—Billy Petrolle, Detroit .....W 10
June 6—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....L 10
July 23—Joe Abrams, Poughkeepsie....W 10
Aug. 2—Luis Vicentini, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 12—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....L 10

1930

Feb. 17—Herman Follins, Newark.....LF 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Koppy, Detroit.....KO 4
June 16—Sammy White, New York.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lord, Flint, Mich.....L 10
July 4—Mike Sarko, New York.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Hayes, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 8—Mike Sarko, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Justo Suarez, New York.....L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 10
July 25—Vincent Laratonda, New York..KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Schapiro, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Delmont, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy McNamara, New York..KO 1
Oct. 13—Georgie Day, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Herman Perlick, New York....W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Maxie Strub, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 26—Sammy Fuller, New York.....L 10
May 13—Wesley Ramey, Detroit.....L 10
June 8—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 29—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 26—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Johnny Datto, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Helmer, Louisville, Ky....W 8

BILLY MISKE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., April 12, 1894. Nationality, German-American. Height, 6 feet. Weight—Started as middleweight, and boxed successively as light-heavyweight and heavyweight. Managed by Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Soldier Gregory, 4; Danny Ritt, 2. Won: Joe Christie, 6. No decision: Bill Scott, 10; Thor Thompson, 10.

1914

Feb. 1—Spike Kelly, Superior, Wis.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Tom Gibbons, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
May 16—George Ashe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 26—Jack McCarron, Pottsville, Pa. ND 10
June 1—Young Griffo, Shenandoah.....ND 10
June 15—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Ralph Erne, Shenandoah.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Pottsville, Pa.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 9—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 12—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 25—Mike Hirsch, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Nearing, Hudson.....W 6
Apr. 6—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
Apr. 26—George K.O. Brown, Platteville .....ND 10
July 12—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Lester, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 1—George K.O. Brown, Winnipeg ND 12
Dec. 3—Terry Kellar, Superior.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Clements, Minneapolis..KO 8
Dec. 28—Frank Hoe, Marshfield.....KO 2

1916

Jan. 28—Jack Dillon, Superior.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 22—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Jim Barry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 30—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Bob Moha, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 19—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—George K.O. Brown, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 12—Charley Weinert, New York..ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
July 24—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Wild Burt Kenny, Brooklyn..ND 10
Sept. 28—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 18—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Superior..... ND 10
Apr. 8—Tom Cowler, Minneapolis....KO 7
Apr. 12—Gunboat Smith, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Jack Dempsey, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 31—Henry Hendricks, San Fran...KO 2
June 7—Willie Meehan, Los Angeles....D 4
June 14—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....W 4
July 11—Gunboat Smith, Jersey City..ND 8
July 15—Bartley Madden, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 14—Bill Hart, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 28—Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 16—Jim Flynn, Tulsa.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....KO 10

1919

Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 28—Tom Cowler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bill Brennan, Tulsa.....W 15
June 6—Willie Meehan, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 19—Tom Gibbons, Minneapolis....ND 10
June 25—Bill Brennan, St. Paul.....ND 8
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Toledo....ND 12

(Serious illness forced Miske's retirement. After hospital treatment, he was advised to make retirement permanent, but financial troubles prompted his return to the ring.)

1920

June 11—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Jack Dempsey, Benton Harbor .....KO by 3

(World heavyweight championship. Receipts $134,904, Dempsey receiving guarantee of $55,000 and Miske $25,000.)

1921

Jan. 21—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Tommy McCarthy, St. Paul....KO 2
June 8—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 2—Jack Renault, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 4—Tony Melchoir, St. Paul.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Jack Renault, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Charley Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 11—Jack Renault, Brooklyn.....KO 13
Feb. 16—Tony Melchoir, Columbus.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bob Roper, Philadelphia.....WF 4
Mar. 17—Al Roberts, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Billy Shade, Youngstown.....KO 2
May 12—Martin Burke, New Orleans...W 15
May 29—Bob Roper, New York.....W 10
June 23—Homer Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 1
July 4—Willie Meehan, Okla. City....KO 1
July 11—Martin Burke, Denver.....W 12
Aug. 25—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bob Roper, Oklahoma City.....D 12
Oct. 13—Tom Gibbons, New York.....WF 10
Nov. 11—Bud Tyler, Grand Forks.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Harry Foley, Omaha.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Brennan, Omaha.....KO 4

Died of Bright's Disease in St. Paul, Minn., on January 1, 1924.

CHARLEY MITCHELL

(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 9 inches. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham (bare knuckles) .....W 50m.

1879

—Bill Kennedy, London (gloves) .....D 30m.
—Bailey Gray, Manchester (bare knuckles) .....W 11m.
Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton (bare knuckles) .....W 17m.

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp .....W 4
—Tom Tully, London (gloves)..W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, London (bare knuckles) .....D 1hr. 17m.

(Bout stopped by police; both fighters imprisoned for six weeks.)

1882

Apr. —Won middleweight competition, Chelsea
Dec. 21-22—Won Madden's heavyweight competition, defeating Jack Knifton in final, London.....W 3

Toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Steamer Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York.....W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, New York....L 3

(Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in the first round.)

July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Colo. .....(stayed) 4
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, bare knuckles; $2,500 a side; bout fell through.
Oct. 2—William Sheriff, Flushing, N. Y..D 7

Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner; another round was fought and then it was given as a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, New York.....W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston .....D 4

May 12—Billy Edwards, New York.....W 3
(Police stopped fight.)
Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffery, New York L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York.....D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York.....D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto.....W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco....D 4
(Stopped by police; Mitchell had best)
June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago.....D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago.....D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis.....D 5
Returned to England.

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to America and toured with Jake Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland....W 6

1888

Returned to England and trained at Pyrford, Surrey, three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France .....D 39
(166-200) £500 a side; 3 hr. 10 min. 55 sec. Sullivan won knock down and Mitchell drew first blood, 8th round.
July 8—Seconded Jake Kilrain in fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, Glasgow (6 oz. gloves) .....W 3
(Two minute rounds, £1,000 and championship of England.)

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Frank Slavin in New York

1892

Mar. —Arthur Upham, New Orleans..W 6

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, Jacksonville, Florida .....KO by 3
$20,000 purse; $5,000 a side and championship.)
Mitchell died April 3, 1918, at Brighton, England.

RICHIE MITCHELL

(Rchard Harvey Mitchell)

Born, Milwaukee, Wisc., July 14, 1895. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8⅞ in. Weight, 133 lbs. Managed by Billy Mitchell.

1912

Nov. 16—Jimmy Kelly, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Kid Smith, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 4
Feb. 3—Young Krause, Milwaukee...ND 6
Apr. 6—Gene Gannon, Milwaukee.....D 4
May 2—Gene Gannon, Stoughton.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Young Kilbane, Superior.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Frankie Rowan, Milwaukee..ND 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hayes, Milwaukee....ND 6

1914

Jan 1—Kid Burns, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Jan. 12—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee...ND 8
Feb. 2—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee...ND 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Milwaukee.ND 10
Mar. 12—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Benny Chavez, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 23—Patsy McMahon, Col'bus, O...ND 12
Sept. 28—Benny Chavez, Milwaukee....KO 2
Oct. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Nov. 23—Peanuts Schriebel, Milw.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 14—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee.ND 10
Mar. 8—Charles Scully, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 19—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kilbane, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 18—Joe Azevedo, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Cincinnati..ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Rivers,, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 2—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Milw.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Joe Welling, Racine, Wis.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 16—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, Milw.....KO by 7
(After serving several months as civilian boxing instructor of 35th Infantry Division of U.S. Army, Mitchell enlisted in U.S. Navy.)

1918

Mar. 7—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—J. Miller, London.....L 4
(Mitchell competed as member of American service team in Inter-Allied Games.)

1919

Jan. 10—Sailor Friedman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee..KO 2
Apr. 11—Mike Paulson, Superior.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle.....NC 1
(Pinkman floored as bell ended round; both men declared guilty of fighting after the gong.)
May 9—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 9—Jimmy Hanlon, Indianapolis..ND 10
Aug. 9—Sailor Friedman, Benton Harbor .....NC 6
(Friedman was disqualified.)
Sept. 20—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Joe Welling, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Willie Doyle, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Nov. 19—Irish Patsy Cline, Detroit....ND 10
Dec. 20—Pete Hartley, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Milw.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Llewelyn Edwards, Milwauk..KO 7
Mar. 29—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 7—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
June 9—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Mel Coogan, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth...W 12
Oct. 4—George Young Erne, Milw....KO 8
Oct. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 6—Ray Pryel, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Joe Benjamin, Milwaukee....KO 9

1921

Jan. 14—Benny Leonard, N Y. C...KO by 6
Feb. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....KO by 1
Mar. 9—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 16—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Rice, Milwaukee....KO by 4
(Mitchell broke arm.)

1922

May 12—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 15—Charley White, New York..KO by 10

1923

May 25—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Milw.....ND 10
July 9—George Russell, Phila.....ND 8
July 18—Charley White, New York..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles....L 4

Died, Milwaukee, June 26, 1949.

YOUNG MITCHELL

(John L. Herget)

Born, January 30, 1868, San Francisco, California. Middleweight (started as a featherweight, finished as a middleweight).

1884

June 7—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
June 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....W 10
June 20—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 3
July 12—Tom Carroll, San Francisco...KO 4
July 27—Jack Campbell, Berkley.....Exh. 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, San Fran.....KO 3
Sept. —Charles Kohler, San Fran.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Frank Frayne, San Fran.....KO 3

Nov. 17—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 16—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4

1885

Jan. 21—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Jan. 26—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Jan. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Feb. 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Mar. 10—Jim Boyd, San Francisco.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Apr. 3—Jim Carr, San Francisco.....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Pete O'Brien, San Fran.....KO 8
May 29—Bob Turnbull, San Fran.....KO 7
June 22—Jack Keenan, Featherweight Champion of U. S., S. Fran..KO 35
Nov. 30—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley.....KO 11
Dec. 1—Billy Hamilton, Alviso, Cal...KO 23

1886

Mar. 13—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley, Calif. .....KO 9
Sept. 10—Tom Cleary, San Fran.....KO 12

1887

Jan. 23—Buffalo Costello, Honolulu..Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dago Frank, on bd. S.S. Alam. .....KO 4
Mar. 18—Billy Murphy, Sydney, Aus....W 5
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Sydney, Australia...D 47
May 24—Jack Malloy, Sydney, Aus. .....D 36
June —Sam Jones, Newcastle, Aus...KO 3
June —Bill Powell, Walls End, Aus....KO 3
July 4—Buffalo Costello, Ballarat, Australia .....Exh. 6
Aug. 7—Peter Boland, Albury, Aus.....D 40
Aug. 27—Peter Boland, Melbourne.....D 6
Oct. 15—Peter Boland, Melbourne.....KO 4
Oct. —Barney Donovan, Aukland....KO 4

1888

June 26—Tom Cleary, San Fran.....KO 30
June 29—J. W. Geogan, San Fran.....Exh. 4
July 28—Tom Cleary, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Paddy Gorman, San Fran.....KO 27
Dec. 22—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4

1889

Feb. 9—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Mar. 13—Sailor Brown, San Fran.....KO 21
May —Denny Kelleher, Boston.....D 4
July 15—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4

1890

Aug. —Jack Burke, Seattle, Wash....KO 3
Aug. —Dan Murphy, Seattle.....KO 3
Aug. —Billy West, Tacoma, Wash.....KO 3

1891

Feb. 20—George La Blanche, San Fran..KO 13
Sept. 23—Reddy Gallagher, San Fran...KO 13
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Nov. —Jack Dempsey, Portland.....Exh. 6
Nov. —Jim O'Brien, Portland.....KO 3
Dec. —Billy Dacey, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. —Tom Leary, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. —Jimmy Carroll, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Dec. —Charley Norton, Newark.....W 1
Dec. —Ed Fitzgerald, Newark, N. J..KO 3
Dec. —Jack McGinn, Newark.....KO 3
Dec. —Fred Woods, Phila. .....W 1
Dec. —Jim Broad, Baltimore.....KO 3

1892

Mar. 8—Gus Herget, San Fran.....Exh. 3
Mar. 12—Billy Smith, San Fran.....Exh. 3

1893

Sept. 26—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 1—Jim Ryan, Oakland, Cal. .....D 8

BOB MOHA

(Robert Mucha)

Born, June 6, 1889, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1905

Won: Ray Cooney, 3; Claude Jones, 3; George Richardson, 3; Eddie Tancel, 4.

1906

Knockouts: Harry Beckwith, 6; Harry Rogers, 4; Milt Kenney, 6; Joe Spain, 2; Young Irish, 2. Lost (F): Mickey Riley, 4.

1907

Won: Mickey Riley, 3; Jack Purtell, 6; Indian Joe Gregg, 8. Knockouts: Young Monroe, 1; P. Evans, 7; George Denny, 3; Jack Marsh, 6. Draw: Indian Joe Gregg, 8.

1908

Sept. 24—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....W 8

1909

Oct. 4—Jack Robinson, Memphis.....D 8
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Milwaukee..ND 10

1910

May 13—Jerry Gaines, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Hilliard Lang, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Young Loughrey, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Quill, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—Guy Buckles, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Dixie Kid, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
May 12—Terry Martin, Milwaukee.....W 6
July 3—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Billy Berger, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 31—Billy Papke, Boston.....W 12

1912

Mar. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jim Smith, New York.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
May 6—Charley Hitte, Albany.....ND 10
May 28—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 17—Cyl J. Thompson, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Freddie Hicks, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Providence.....W 15
Feb. 10—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 11—Frank Mantell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 15—Al Norton, Kansas City.....ND 10
May 27—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Boston.....L 12
June 15—Jack Dillon, Butte.....L 12
Dec. 4—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis....LF 2

1915

Feb. 8—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 9—Bartley Madden, Milwaukee...ND 10

1916

Mar. 22—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Joe Cox, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Dayton.....ND 15
Feb. 6—Tom Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Chip, Youngstown..KO by 4

Boxing instructor at U. S. Army Camp Beauregard.

1918

Jan. 3—Jack Dougherty .....W 8
Jan. 10—KO Brown, Racine.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Chuck Wiggins, Jack., Mich...ND 10
May 5—John Benz, Youngstown.....KO 3
June 13—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Harry Greb, Rock Island.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Batt. Levinsky, Youngstown..ND 10
Aug. 23—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Tom Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 20—KO Brown, Racine.....ND 10

1919

Jan. 14—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 6—KO Brown, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 10—Harry Robertson, Jack., Mich..KO 3

July 15—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Milwaukee..KO 3
Oct. 22—KO Brown, Canton, Ohio.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Steve Choynski, Detroit.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Ted Jamieson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 30—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..L 15
June 7—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 10
July 5—Harry Greb, Canton, O.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Harry Greb, Cedar Pt., O.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Herrick, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Greb, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 28—Ed Rinderle, Madison, Wis.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bud Gorman, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Klesch, Columbus, O..ND 12
Nov. 7—Ted Jamieson, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Kenosha.....ND 10
May 3—Jeff Smith, Youngstown...KO by 7
June 19—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Died, July 30, 1959, Milwaukee, Wis.

PEDRO MONTANEZ

Born, April 24, 1914, Cayey, Puerto Rico, Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

Won: Jesus Rodil, 8; James Greaves, 6; Kid Langford, 10; Flores "Cacrico," 8; Jesus Rodil, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8. Lost: Filipe Andrades, 10; Hector Chaffardet, 8; Firpo Zuliano, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4. Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Meliton Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sinoulfo Díaz "Yufo," 8.

1933

—Emilio Moris, San Juan.....W 10
(Won Puerto Rican Lightweight Title)
Knockouts: Feliz Perez, 1; Languas, 4; M. De la Torrasa, 4. Won: Emilio Morris, 10. Draw: Emilo Morris, 10; Firpo Zuliano, 8.

1934

—Guilletmo Ruiz, Barcelona.....KO 4
—Cipriano Torres, Madrid.....KO 2
—Badia, Barcelona.....KO 3
—Jose Mico, Barcelona.....KO 2
—Kid Zanti, Paris.....KO 2
—Maurice Arnault, Paris.....KO 6

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris.....KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Tommy Dourlavs, London.....KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris.....W 10
July 13—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, New York.....W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, New York.....W 10
Nov. 8—Joey Greb, Coney Island.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, New York.....W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murray, New York.....KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, New York.....W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, New York.....W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, New York..W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, New York..W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, San Juan.....KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Enrico Venturi, New York.....W 12
Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, New York.....KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, New York.....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan....W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey City KO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers, New York.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, New York.....W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nash, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, New York.....KO 3

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh....W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, New York....KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, New York..KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, New York...W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, New York..KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn....KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, New York....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, New York..KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, New York....W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, New York....KO 1
Mar. 10—Jackie Kid Berg, New York..KO 5
Mar. 21—Howard Scott, New York....KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, New York.....W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
May 23—Davey Day, New York....KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn....W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, New York
.....KO by 9
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—George Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

(Thomas Wilson Moore)

Born, Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Height, 5 feet, 6 inches. Weight, 116 pounds. Managed by Joe Bradley, Danny Goodman, Joe Levy and Nate Lewis-Tommy Walsh.

1913

Knockouts—Young Hyman, 2; Charley Worthem, 2; Young O'Hara, 2; Young Buras, 1. Won—Young Battle, 8; Shorty Anderson, 8.

1914

Knockouts—Young McCoy, 2; Tim Callahan, 7 Won—Johnny Keyes, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Kid Russell, 10; Johnny Fisse, 8; Red Dolan, 8; One Punch Hogan, 8; Frankie Nerdon, 10; Jack Doyle, 15. Draw—K.O. Eggers, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Nate Jackson, 8; Nate Jackson, 8. No decision—Nate Jackson, 10.
Apr. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 1—Eddie Coulon, Memphis.....L 8

1915

Knockouts—Artie Armstrong, 2; Young Goldman, 1. Won—Jack Doyle, 15; One Punch Hogan, 15; Lester Winters, 8; Nate Jackson, 20; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Bobby Burns, 8; Kid Koster, 15; Jack Doyle, 8. Draw—Jack Doyle, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Jack Doyle, 8. Lost—Al Shubert, 8; Sammy Sandow, 8. No decision—Kid Koster, 10; Battling Reddy, 6.
Mar. 26—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..D 10
July 24—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans....D 15
Oct. 28—Kid Williams, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, Memphis.....W 8

1916

Won—Young Zulu Kid, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Terry Martin, 15; Battling Reddy, 12; Young Britt, 12; Frankie Britton, 12. Draw—Jimmy Minor, 8; Young Britt, 12. Lost—Phil Virgets, 20. No decision—Archie McLeod, 8; Benny McCoy, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Al Shubert, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Dutch Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Charley Metrie, 6.
Apr. 6—Johnny Ertle, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 5—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 25—Frankie Burns, New York....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
Jan. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 5—Jack Sharkey, New York—ND 10
Jan. 25—Mickey Gallagher, Phila.—ND 6
Jan. 29—Artie Simons, Memphis—W 8
Feb. 20—Jack Kid Wolfe, Cleveland—L 4
(Moore broke arm)
June 18—Jack Kid Wolfe, Memphis—W 8
July 4—Harry Kabakoff, Memphis—W 8
July 16—Roy Moore, Memphis—W 8
July 24—Frankie Burns, Boston—D 12
Aug. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis—W 8
Aug. 20—Jack Sharkey, Saratoga, N. Y. ND 10
Sept. 3—Artie Simons, Memphis—W 8
Sept. 11—Pekin Kid Herman, LaSalle, Ill.—W 10
Sept. 25—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
Oct. 23—Jabez White, Albany—ND 10
Oct. 30—Jack Sharkey, Albany—ND 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Ritchie, Racine—ND 10

1918

Jan. 1—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla.—W 15
Jan. 11—Joe Lynch, Providence—W 12
Jan. 31—Roy Moore, Rock Island—ND 10
Feb. 6—Dick Loadman, Baltimore—W 15
Feb. 13—Jabez White, Cleveland—ND 10
Feb. 18—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore—W 10
Feb. 21—Mike Dundee, Rock Island—ND 10
Feb. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria—ND 10
Mar. 22—Roy Moore, Peoria—ND 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore—W 15
Apr. 20—Earl Puryear, Memphis—W 8
May 6—Eddie Wimler, Baltimore—W 10
May 20—Earl Puryear, Memphis—W 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City—ND 8
Aug. 5—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City—ND 8
Sept. 21—Willie Devore, Elyria, O.—Exh. 4
(Enlisted in U. S. Navy)
*Dec. 11—Pvt. Pattern, London—W 4
*Dec. 12—Johnny Hughes, London—W 4
*Dec. 12—Jimmy Wilde, London—W 4

*In King's Trophy Tournament of Inter-Allied Games; Moore won bantamweight championship.

1919

Jan. 31—Young McGovern, Baltimore—W 12
Feb. 1—Young Leonard, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 3—Dick Loadman, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 10—Earl Puryear, Peoria—ND 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Walsh, Nashville—W 8
Feb. 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis—W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Regan, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Mar. 10—Patsy Scanlon, South Bend—ND 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Mason, Memphis—ND 8
Mar. 24—Pete Herman, Akron—ND 12
Apr. 1—Willie Devore, Racine—ND 10
Apr. 10—Pekin Kid Herman, Memphis—ND 8
Apr. 14—Sammy Sandow, Memphis—ND 8
May 24—Benny Chavez, Racine—ND 10
June 4—Jimmy Wilde, London—L 20
July 17—Jack Sharkey, Detroit—ND 10
Oct. 15—Jabez White, Memphis—ND 8
Oct. 22—Bernie Hahn, Minneapolis—W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Ertle, Memphis—ND 8
Nov. 17—Jabez White, Memphis—ND 8
Dec. 26—Eugene Criqui, London—KO 14

1920

Feb. 6—Roy Moore, Baltimore—L 12
Feb. 20—Earl Puryear, Baltimore—D 12
Feb. 23—Jack Sharkey, Portland, Me.—ND 12
Mar. 19—Johnny Buff, Jersey City—ND 8
Apr. 5—Harry Bramer, Memphis—W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Daly, Boston—W 12
Apr. 19—Roy Moore, Providence—W 12
May 3—Jack Kid Wolfe, Memphis—W 8
May 11—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland—ND 10
May 24—Joe Lynch, Jersey City—ND 12
May 31—Jabez White, Portland, Me.—ND 12
June 8—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis—W 8
June 16—Carl Tremaine, Toledo—ND 12
July 15—Patsy Wallace, Toledo—ND 12
Sept. 6—Young Montreal, Woonsocket—L 12
Oct. 15—Johnny Ritchie, Louisville—W 12
Oct. 20—Earl Puryear, Providence—W 10
Oct. 26—Joe Lynch, St. Louis—ND 8
Nov. 11—Dick Griffin, Shreveport—W 15
Dec. 13—Bobby Hughes, Memphis—W 8

1921

Jan. 26—Young Montreal, New York—W 15
Feb. 7—Carl Tremaine, Detroit—ND 10
Feb. 25—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland—ND 10
Mar. 21—Mickey Delmont, Memphis—W 8
May 6—Joe Lynch, Louisville—ND 12
Aug. 26—Sammy Mandell, Aurora—ND 10
Nov. 4—Earl Pringer, Aurora—ND 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Peewee Kaiser, St. Louis—ND 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Buff, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 19—Joey Schwartz, Detroit—ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Carl Tremaine, Memphis—W 8
Mar. 6—Frankie Jummati, Memphis—W 8
Mar. 18—Tommy Ryan, Louisville—ND 12
Mar. 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora—ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Anderson, Moline—ND 10
May 15—Tim O'Dowd, Atlanta—W 10
May 26—Babe Asher, Denver—W 12
May 30—Dick Griffin, Phoenix—W 10
June 6—Eddie Anderson, Davenport—W 10
June 23—Bud Taylor, Aurora—ND 10
July 4—Sammy Mandell, Memphis—W 8
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Wolfe, New York—D 12
Sept. 4—Joe Lynch, Michigan City—ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Bud Taylor, Chicago—ND 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Murray, Chicago—ND 10
Feb. 13—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis—ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Jerome, New York—W 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Genaro, Chicago—LF 6
Apr. 27—Connie Curry, Des Moines—ND 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Murphy, Trenton—ND 10
Oct. 5—Young Stefano, Wilmington, N. C.—D 5
Nov. 19—Kid Lewis, Hartford—D 12
Nov. 27—Joe Lynch, St. Louis—ND 10
Dec. 3—Johnny McCoy, Shreveport—ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Johnny McCoy, Memphis—ND 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, El Dorado, Ark.—ND 10
Mar. 10—Pascal Colletti, Memphis—ND 8

1925

Feb. 23—Johnny McCoy, El Paso—L 12
Mar. 9—Johnny McCoy, El Paso—L 12
May 25—Bobby Hughes, Memphis—W 8
June 12—Pete Sarmiento, Aurora—ND 10
July 17—Harold Smith, Chicago—ND 10
Sept. 7—Henry Leonard, Oshkosh—ND 10
Dec. 11—Harold Smith, Memphis—W 8

1926

Jan. 25—Joe Lewis, New Orleans—KO 12
Jan. 27—Henry Leonard, Davenport—W 10
Feb. 21—Joe Lynch, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.—D 10
Mar. 4—Joe Lynch, Miami—D 10
Mar. 29—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs—W 10
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux Falls—W 10
June 12—Dave Atler, Sioux Falls—D 10
July 26—Tiger Jack Burns, Chicago—ND 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Russo, Rockford, Ill.—LF 9
Aug. 31—Young Nationalista, Chicago—ND 10
Nov. 18—Dick Griffin, Dallas—W 10
Nov. 29—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Memphis—W 10

1927

Jan. 17—Johnny Franks, Memphis—LF 3
Jan. 31—Johnny Franks, Memphis—D 8
Feb. 17—Tommy Milton, Chicago—L 10
Mar. 10—Kid Jap, Chicago—W 10
Apr. 22—Pinky May, Savannah—L 10
July 12—Fidel LaBarba, Chicago—L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Cohen, Denver—L 10

1928

Jan. 27—Harry Forbes, Fort Wayne—W 10

1930

Mar. 31—Bobby Allen, Chicago—W 10

Moore continued to engage in occasional bouts until 1933, when he retired from the ring.

Died, Memphis, Tenn., March 15, 1953.

FRANK MORAN

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 18, 1887. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Weight, 198-205 lbs.

1910

—Fred Broad, Greensburg, Pa.—W 6
—Black Fitz, Youngstown, O.—W 6
—Joe Keally, Pittsburgh—ND 4
—Black Fitz, Pittsburgh—KO 5
—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh—Exh. 4
—John Willie, Clarksburg, W. Va.—D 6
—Ed Smith, Pittsburgh—W 6
—Joe Gierra, Ysleta, Texas—W 4

—Frank Appell, El Paso.....L 3
—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh.....WF 3
—Ken Salisbury, Boston.....KO 1
—Jack Reynolds, New York.....KO 4
—Dummy Maxon, Brooklyn.....D 10
—Jack Siberg, New York.....KO 3

1911

Mar. 9—Al Palzer, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jim Savage, Brooklyn.....KO by 10
Sept. 2—Fred Drummond, London.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Tom Cowler, London.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Charley Wilson, London.....KO 2

1912

Jan. 1—Fred Storbeck, London.....WF 7
Jan. 27—Stoker Smith, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Storbeck, London.....KO 12
Mar. 11—Al Kubiak, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
May 20—Tony Ross, Cleveland.....L 10
June 7—Harry Wuest, Columbus, O.....W 10
July 4—Dave Willis, Juarez, Mex.....KO 8
Aug. 9—Jack Geyer, San Francisco.....L 4
Sept. 6—Sailor Schaefer, Vallejo, Cal..KO 3
Oct. 4—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 31—Charley Horn, San Francisco..W 4
Dec. 27—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20

1913

Mar. 29—Al McCluskey, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Sailor White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Luther McCarty, New York..ND 10
July 27—Tim Logan, New Orleans.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Al Palzer, New York.....KO 7

1914

June 27—Jack Johnson, Paris.....L 20
(World heavyweight title)

1915

Mar. 29—Bombardier Wells, London.....KO 10
July 26—Gordon Sims, London.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO 3

1916

Jan. 7—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO 9
Mar. 25—Jess Willard, New York.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Apr. 13—Tom Cowler, New York.....KO 4
June 4—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 10

1918

Feb. 15—Sgt. Jones, Greenville, S. C...KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Fulton, New Orleans..KO by 3

1919

July 4—Jack Geyer, London.....KO 1

1920

Apr. 5—Tom Cowler, London.....W 15
May 7—Paul Journee, London.....KO 2
May 21—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 2
June 12—Fred Fulton, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 26—Burt Kenny, Newark.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Joe Beckett, London.....KO 2

1921

July 12—Bob Martin, New York.....KO by 7
Oct. 28—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....KO by 6

1922

Oct. 12—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7
Dec. 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....L 15
Retired from boxing; became bit actor in Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham, England. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1900

Knockouts: Bill Lovesey, 2; Tom Fogatt, 2; Bill Whalen, 3, 4, 5 and 2; Jack Thomas, 2; John Thomas, 4. Won: Ernie Goodman, 8; Harry Slough, 15. Lost: Digger Stanley, 20.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham...L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester.....W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, N. S. C.....W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, N. S. C.....W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, N. S. C.....W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, N. S. C.....W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job Birmingham.....W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, N. S. C.....L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, N. S. C.....W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham...KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, Wonderland...KO 6
Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham....W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.....L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, Wonderland....D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, Wonderland...W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....L 20
June 20—Jack Fitzpatrick, London.....W 10
June 25—Harry Ware, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff.....L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, Wonderland....W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, N. S. C.....W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, N. S. C.....W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle.....W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.....W 20
May 13—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
May 15—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.....W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kendrick, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool.....KO 3

1906

Jan. 18—Jim Driscoll, London.....ND 4
Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool.....W 4
Mar. 23—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow.....KO 3
*Mar. 30—Kid Crisp, Glasgow.....KO 2
*Mar. 30—Tim Homewood, Glasgow....KO 2
Apr. 7—Bill Fielder, Glasgow.....W 6
*Apr. 10—Johnny Ryan, Glasgow.....KO 1
*Apr. 10—Frank Cohen, Glasgow.....KO 1
Apr. 14—W. Cunningham, Glasgow.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Bowker, London.....ND 4
May 7—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow.....ND 6
May 10—Bill Strowley, Glasgow.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Tom Burns, Glasgow.....KO 13
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, N. S. C.....W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool.....KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco...KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—*Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 25
Apr. 7—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham...W 4
Sept. 7—*Abe Attell, Colma, Cal.....D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....*ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....*ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....*ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven.....W 12

*Moran easily best.

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco.....KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans...D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Fran....KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton.....W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Fran.....KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River.....ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse.....LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon.....LF 9
Nov. 18—Johnny Condon, Birmingham..W 20

1913

Jan. 27—Jim Driscoll, N. S. C.....D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney.....L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland.....LF 6

1914

Jan. 27—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, N. S. C.....LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester....W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle.....W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester...LF 2
Died March 17, 1949, Birmingham, England.

CARL MORRIS

(Original White Hope)

Born, Fulton, Ky., February 23, 1887. Nationality: Irish-Cherokee Indian. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 235 lb.

1910

Sept. 23—Tim Hurley, Muskego, Okla...KO 3
Oct. 21—Ed Anderson, Tulsa.....KO 4
Nov. 18—Battling Britt, Sapulpa, Okla..KO 1
Nov. 24—Jim Harper, Tulsa.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Marvin Hart, Sapulpa.....KO 3

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Bartlesville..KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Geyer, New York.....KO 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, New York....ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City..ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo.....KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga...KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta.....L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis..KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver.....D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N. M....KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York....LF 5
Dec. 3—Jess Willard, New York.....ND 10

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin.....KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin.....WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith.....W 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph....WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa.....W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa.....W 10
June 16—Dan Daley, Tulsa.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City..W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 4
(Bonds claimed foul)
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York.....WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore..KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O.....LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo.....LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, N. Orleans..KO by 1

1919–1920

Inactive

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashville.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa.....KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington.....KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa.....WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg....KO by 4

1922

Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Fort Worth.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa.....LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee..KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa.....KO by 4
Died, Pasadena, Cal., July 11, 1951.

HARLEM TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Feb. 23—Tony Bender, Elizabeth.....D 8
Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 24—Frank Lenny, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg.....D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Young Otto.....D 4

1904

Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Frank Neil, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland.....W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila.....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia..KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay..KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass...W 15

Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass...L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C.....LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton.....W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton...ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica.....W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica.....KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco....W 20
Apr. 8—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 20—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark.....ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans...D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton.....D 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C....ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville..W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran.....L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco...L 20
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Died, November 26, 1958, New York, N. Y.

LOU NOVA

Born, March 16, 1915, Los Angeles, California. Nationality, German, Irish-American. Weight, 201 pounds. Managed by Ray Carlin. Won National AAU and International Amateur heavyweight title (Paris) in 1935.

1936

Jan. 23—Ralph Barbara, New York .....W 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Johnson, New York .....KO 3
Mar. 24—George Higgs, New York .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Henry Cooper, New York .....KO 1
May 3—Guita Gatti, New York .....D 6
June 2—Hugh Turner, New York .....KO 5
July 22—Tommy Ponte, New York .....W 6
Aug. 4—Valenti Brown, Washington..KO 3
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, New York .....W 6
Nov. 12—Izzy Singer, New York .....W 6
Dec. 16—Dan Hassett, New York .....D 6

1937

Mar. 24—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....KO 6
May 5—Geo. Theodoratus, Oakland ..KO 8
July 9—Sonnyboy Walker, San Francisco .....D 10
Aug. 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Oakland KO 3
Sept. 22—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland .....W 10
Nov. 23—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles .....KO 8

1938

Jan. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood .....D 10
Mar. 1—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 22—Bob Pastor, San Francisco .....D 10
June 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood..L 10
June 29—Domingo Valin, Oakland .....KO 6
Sept. 7—Phil Brubaker, Oakland .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Frank Androff, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Oct. 3—Gunnar Barlund, New York ..KO 7
Dec. 16—Tommy Farr, New York .....W 15

1939

June 1—Max Baer, New York .....KO 11
Sept. 15—Tony Galento, Philadelphia .....KO by 14

1940

Oct. 30—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland ...KO 5

1941

Jan. 10—Pat Comiskey, New York .....W 10
Apr. 4—Max Baer, New York .....KO 8
June 6—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Louis, New York .....KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1942

May 25—Lee Savold, Washington...KO by 8
Nov. 6—Ernie Nordman, Portland .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Tami Mauriello, New York..KO by 6

1943

May 21—Chuck Crowell, Portland .....W 10
June 11—Paul Hartnek, Portland .....KO 3
Aug. 9—Lee Savold, Chicago .....KO by 2

1944

Feb. 22—Ben Moroz, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Nash Garrison, Portland .....KO 4
Apr. 17—Paul Hartnek, Omaha .....KO 6
Apr. 21—Pug Wilson, Des Moines .....KO 7
Apr. 28—Hank Postaway, Minneapolis..KO 5
May 1—George Dixon, Lincoln .....KO 5
May 8—Colon Chaney, LaCrosse .....KO 4
May 11—Don Brouillard, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
May 17—Jack Marshall, Tulsa .....W 10
May 22—Johnny Denson, Omaha .....KO 7
May 30—Jimmy Webb, Galveston .....KO 7
June 2—Buddy Scott, Oklahoma City...W 10
June 7—Jack Marshall, Tulsa .....W 12
June 16—Bill Peterson, Jacksonville.....W 10
July 14—Lee Oma, Detroit .....L 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Flynnn, Buffalo .....W 10
Nov. 6—Buddy Knox, Newark .....W 10

1945

Mar. 30—Joe Baksi, New York .....L 10
May 3—Charley Eagle, Boston .....W 10
May 11—Gunnar Barlund, New York....W 10
May 26—Johnny Denson, Boston .....KO 6
June 8—J. D. Turner, Norfolk .....W 10
June 15—Howard Fenske, Detroit .....KO 9
June 25—Tami Mauriello, Boston...KO by 1
Became a sports columnist and later an actor after retirement.

JIMMY O'GATTY

Born, October 4, 1901. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

During World War I, O'Gatty appeared in 260 boxing exhibitions gratis for wounded soldiers and sailors, at different camps and hospitals.

1919

No decision: Charley De Bates, 10 rds.

1920

June 14—Steamboat Bill Walker, Morristown, N. J. ----------ND 10
June 27—Charley De Bates, Peekskill--ND 6
July 4—Fred Dyer, Camp Upton-----Exh. 6
July 16—Kid Black, Troy----------W 10
July 22—Artie Pierce, Peekskill--------KO 3
Aug. 3—Kid Hurley, Whitehall--------KO 3
Aug. 10—Gunner O'Neil, Peekskill-----KO 1
Aug. 16—Slugger M'Gee, Camp Upton--KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Blackburn, Troy----------KO 2
Aug. 29—Sailor White, Peekskill-------KO 1
Sept. 5—Steamboat Bill Walker, Peekskill ----------KO 2
Sept. 11—Frank Clark, Peekskill--------KO 1
Sept. 16—Yg. Packy McFarland, Glen Falls ----------KO 7
(McFarland was down 5 times in the 7th rd., which lasted over 10 min., the referee was Jack McAuliffe.)
Sept. 23—Rube Cohen, Glen Falls------ND 10
Oct. 1—One-Punch Joe Gans, Glen Falls ----------KO 1
Oct. 7—Kid Casey, Troy----------ND 10
Oct. 13—*Stanley Creed, Troy----------KO 1
Oct. 13—*Rube Cohen Troy ----------ND 6
Nov. 2—Frank Clark, New York------KO 1
Nov. 4—Billy Sterns, New York---------L 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Herman, Woodhaven--W 15
*O'Gatty fought twice in one night to save the show, which ended with early kockouts.

1921

Jan. 21—Mike Carroll, New York------KO 2
Mar. 5—Oakey Keyes, New York------KO 1
Mar. 19—Oakey Keyes, New York------KO 4
Apr. 5—Louis Bogash, New York--KO by 13
Oct. 12—Paul Doyle, Coney Island-------D 12
Oct. 24—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 12
Dec. 13—Dave Rosenberg, New York ----------KO by 4
(O'Gatty unable to leave his corner, dislocated his shoulder.)

1922

Feb. 17—Andy (Kid) Palmer, New York--L 8
Mar. 9—Marty Summers, Yonkers-------L 12
Apr. 10—Moe Herscovitch, New York--KO 3
June 10—Alex Trambitas, L. I. City------W 12
July 12—Rattlesnake Kid, Toledo------KO 2
Aug. 2—Racehorse Roberts, Hollywood--L 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Roberts, Los Angeles-----L 4
Aug. 24—Kid Silvers, Oakland----------KO 2
Nov. 22—Ted Hubb, Boise----------KO 1
Dec. 18—Willie O'Brien, Little Rock----KO 2
Dec. 29—Bob O'Neil, Woodhaven------KO 1
Dec. 31—Dick Ulster, Whitehall -------KO 2

1923

Feb. 3—Vic M'Loughlin, Brooklyn------L 12
Feb. 17—Panama Joe Gans, New York ----------KO by 5
Mar. 19—Jack Delaney, Providence ----NC 5
Apr. 30—K.O. Phil Kaplan, Troy----KO by 6
(O'Gatty unable to leave his corner, dislocated his shoulder.)

1925

Jan. 20—Rene DeVos, New York---------L 8
Nov. 10—Allentown Johnny Herman, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Jay Lanahan, Wilkes-Barre ---W 10

1926

Exh.: Jess Willard, 3; Jim Montgomery, 4; Sergt. Ray Smith, 4; Mike Burke, 4; Battling Anton, 4; Jimmy Sullivan, 4.

1942

In U. S. Army, World War II.

After retiring from ring, became member of Hollywood motion picture colony, bit-player and TV actor, sometimes adviser in boxing films.

PACKEY O'GATTY

(Pasquale Agati)

Born, June 4, 1900, Cannitello, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

During World War I, O'Gatty appeared in close to 1,000 boxing exhibitions for wounded soldiers and sailors gratis at different camps and hospitals.

1915

Sept. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4

1916

Jan. 8—Johnny King, New York-------KO 4
Feb. 22—Smiling Willie, New York-----ND 4
Feb. 26—Scotty Welsh, New York--------L 4
Mar. 8—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Mar. 14—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Mar. 15—Joe Madden, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 6
Mar. 24—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Apr. 3—Joe Kid Rosenberg, Brooklyn-KO 1
Apr. 7—Abe Moore, New York--------KO 2
May 10—Young Walcott, Brooklyn-----KO 1
May 23—Teddy Summers, New York---KO 1
May 26—Kid Rash, New York----------ND 4
June 2—Mexican Joe Alamo, New YorkKO 2
June 5—Young Cuba, New York-------KO 2
July 2—Spider Dundee, New York----KO 1
July 17—Joe Dillon, New York---------ND 4
Aug. 4—Dummy Evers, Brooklyn-- ---KO 1
Aug. 13—Andy Brown, New York-------ND 4
Sept. 21—Young Jeff, Brooklyn---------ND 4
Oct. 3—Georgie Benny, New York----ND 4
Oct. 14—Willie O'Brien, New York-----KO 3
Nov. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Nov. 7—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Dec. 10—Dummy Evers, New York-----KO 3
Dec. 15—Honey Martin, New York-----KO 1
Dec. 20—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4

1917

Jan. 5—Young Frenchie, New York---ND 4
Jan. 20—Dutch Leonard, New York----KO 1
Jan. 26—Frankie Jerome, Port Washington ----------ND 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Jerome, Englewood--ND 4
Jan. 30—Jack O'Keefe, New York------KO 1
Feb. 12—Kid Lewis, New York---------KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Travis, New York----ND 4
Mar. 30—Joe Dillon, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 5—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 13—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Murray, New York----ND 4
May 3—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
May 13—Nate Brown, New York--------ND 6
May 25—Eddie Harris, New York-------KO 2
May 31—Tip Harris, New York---------KO 1
June 4—Joe (Kid) Wagner, New York-ND 4
June 5—Joe Alton, New York----------ND 4
June 12—Joe Delane, New York--------ND 4
June 14—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 4
June 20—Phil Lundy, New York--------ND 4
July 10—Joe Alton, New York---------ND 4
July 24—Blackie Johnson, New York---KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Curley, New York--------KO 4
Sept. 27—Joe Curley, New York--------KO 4
Sept. 28—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Sept. 30—Harold Monroe, New York----KO 2
Dec. 14—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4

1918

Jan. 24—Mike Russell, New York--------W 4
Feb. 2—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Feb. 12—Willie Casper, Freeport-------KO 2
Mar. 2—Bud Goodwin, New York------KO 5
Apr. 5—Harry Ebbs, Binghamton------KO 3
May 23—Matty Herbert, Morgen--------ND 6
May 26—Corona Kid, New York---------ND 6
June 17—Jack Rose, Jersey City-------ND 4
June 24—Jack Rose, Jersey City-------KO 1
June 27—Johnny Murray, Perth Amboy ND 6
June 28—Joe Garry, Red Bank----------WF 1
July 2—Eddie Walsh, Hoboken---------ND 4
July 3—Mike Russell, Jersey City-----ND 4
July 4—Harry Kelly, Jersey City------KO 2
July 5—Frankie Williams, Perth Amboy ----------ND 6
July 10—Tommy Langdon, Jersey City-KO 1
July 27—Soapey Wolgast, Jersey City--KO 2
July 29—Bobby Michaels, Jersey City--ND 6
Oct. 3—Dummy Thomas, Jersey City--ND 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Daly, Jersey City-----ND 6
Nov. 5—Al Kale, Jersey City----------ND 6

1919

Jan. 1—Fight'g Dick Atkins, Syracuse ND 8
Jan. 22—Corona Kid, Binghamton ND 8
Apr. 28—Georgie Parr, Canton ND 6
Aug. 5—George Brown, Garden City KO 1
Sept. 12—Jack Wilson, New York KO 3
Sept. 24—Walter Brooks, Rahway ND 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Peekskill KO 2

1920

Jan. 5—Corona Kid, Troy ND 6
Jan. 14—Eddie Summers, Peekskill ND 10
Jan. 21—Willie Duffy, Peekskill KO 3
Jan. 27—Willie O'Toole, Troy ND 10
Feb. 14—Kid Pershing, Pittsfield W 8
Feb. 16—Clarry Marshall, Troy ND 10
Feb. 20—Willie Greene, Whitehall KO 5
Feb. 27—Johnny Walker, Glens Falls KO 3
Mar. 11—Joe Norton, Bay Shore KO 3
Mar. 15—Frankie Burns, Troy ND 10
Apr. 27—Joe Young, Bay Shore KO 4
May 12—Benny Coster, Scranton ND 10
May 31—Stockings Conroy, Troy ND 10
June 15—Benny Coster, Scranton ND 10
Aug. 9—Bud Dempsey, Troy ND 10
Oct. 25—Bud Dempsey, Troy W 15
Nov. 6—Harvey Crosby, Woodhaven D 12
Nov. 25—Young Solsberg, Woodhaven W 15
Dec. 29—Fighting Dick Atkins, New York D 6

1921

Jan. 1—Benny Coster, New York W 15
Jan. 21—Roy Moore, New York WF 3
Feb. 22—Solly Greene, Montreal ND 10
May 11—Kid Williams, New York KO by 9
June 3—Paul Demers, Montreal ND 10
July 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City ND 8
Oct. 12—Jack Hausner, Coney Island KO 3
Dec. 9—Pete Herman, Brooklyn KO by 1

1922

Mar. 9—Jack Dempsey, New York Exh. 3
Apr. 9—Jack Hausner, New York D 12
June 10—Babe Herman, Long Island City L 10
Aug. 4—Jack Hausner, Coney Island KO 2
Aug. 22—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Brown, Brooklyn KO 2

1923

Jan. 16—Charley Goodman, New York L 12
June 12—Francisco Nora, Lima, Peru KO 19
June 29—Angel Mollindo, Santiago, Chile KO 3

1924

Apr. 24—Cari Duane, Brooklyn KO by 1

1925

May 30—Carl Von Holtz, Bremerhaven, Germany KO 1
Oct. 5—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo L 10

1926

Jan. 2—Tommy Farley, Atlantic City L 4

1927

Sept. 23—Harry Wallace, San Francisco D 6
Oct. 18—Ted Fox, Portland, Ore. W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Walker, Klamath Falls KO 1
Oct. 28—Lloyd Farmer, Eugene, Ore. W 6

1928

Jan. 10—Sassu Matsudya, Tokio, Japan KO 1
Jan. 12—Shimakado, Yokohama KO 1
Jan. 18—Ah Chong, Shanghai, China KO 2
Jan. 25—Seaman Pete Leonard, Hong Kong KO 1
Apr. 6—Bud Murray, San Francisco KO 1
July 27—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit Exh. 3

Retired from boxing to become physical conditioner in New York.

YOUNG OTTO

(Arthur Susskind)

Born, October 12, 1886, New York City. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Won: Bobby Flynn, 6; Tip Flinnery, 6; Willie Riley, 4. Knockouts: Young Carey, 2; Jack Dilt, 4; Kid McGee, 3; Paddy Dee, 1; Billy Beyers, 2; Harry Dillon, 2. Draw: Harlem Tommy Murphy, 4. Lost: Bobby Flynn, 5.

1904

Jan. 2—Tip Flannery, New York W 6
Jan. 9—Willie Riley, New York W 6
Feb. 8—Young Oates, New York KO 3
Feb. 12—Sailor Dolan, New York KO 1
Feb. 19—Harry Delaney, New York KO 1
Mar. 7—Frank Miller, New York KO 3
Mar. 18—Max Kid Allen, New York KO 1
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Flynn, New York W 6
Apr. 8—Barney Wilson, New York W 3
May 6—Mike Moran, New York W 3

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Doyle, New York KO 1
Apr. 5—John Black, New York KO 1
Apr. 14—Banty Dorsey, New York KO 1
Apr. 21—Jersey Tom Murphy, N. Y. KO 1
Apr. 28—Mike Moore, New York KO 1
May 2—Sailor Condon, New York KO 1
May 4—Eddie Ross, New York KO 1
May 9—Joe Kelly, New York KO 1
May 16—Jack Mullins, New York KO 1
May 25—Jack Bolter, New York KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Willis, New York KO 1
Sept. 9—Mike Oscar, New York KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Dowd, New York KO 1
Sept. 23—Jack Wilson, New York KO 1
Sept. 30—Jack Ray, New York KO 1
Oct. 6—Jack Nelson, New York KO 1
Oct. 13—Tom Brady, New York KO 2
Oct. 20—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 27—Mike Tuths, New York W 4
Nov. 2—Ralph Linde, New York ND 4

1906

Jan. 20—Eddie Johnson, New York W 3
Feb. 8—Tommy Mowatt, New York KO 1
Mar. 26—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia L 1
Apr. 2—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia ND 6
May 3—Young Evans, N. Y. C. KO 3
Sept. 13—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C. KO 3
Oct. 11—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C. KO 3
Oct. 27—Young Evans, N. Y. C. KO 6
Nov. 29—Al King, N. Y. C. KO 1
Dec. 6—Jack Sinnott, N. Y. C. KO 3
Dec. 13—George Ashley, N. Y. C. KO 3
Dec. 20—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C. ND 6

1907

Feb. 1—Terry Young, N. Y. C. W 4
Feb. 15—George Jordon, N. Y. C. KO 1
Feb. 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia ND 6
May 6—Willie Moody, Philadelphia KO 1
May 11—Tommy Lowe, Philadelphia ND 6
May 17—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C. ND 6
May 29—Willie Moody, Philadelphia ND 6
June 10—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 24—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Allen, N. Y. C. KO 6
Nov. 13—John Marto, N. Y. C. ND 6
Dec. 27—Felix LeRoy, N. Y. C. ND 3

1908

Jan. 8—Young Shea, New York ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Slasher, Troy KO 1
Apr. 23—Harry Scroggs, New York ND 6
May 11—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ND 6
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York ND 6
Aug. 21—Montana Kid, Los Angeles KO 1
Sept. 10—Joe Bedell, New York KO 2
Sept. 25—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 5—Kid Locke, New York ND 6
Oct. 26—Young Erne, New York ND 6
Dec. 5—Sammy Smith, New York ND 6
Dec. 29—Joe Sieger, New York ND 6

1909

Jan. 6—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C. ND 10
Jan. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. KO by 5
Mar. 21—George Proctor, Paris, France KO 3
Mar. 30—Sig Stagg, London KO 5
Apr. 26—Young Joseph, London L 20
May 29—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia ND 6

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 8—Bob Wilson, Troy, N. Y. ND 10
Apr. 13—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C. KO 1
May 9—Nick Nelson, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 1—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 21—Lew Powell, N. Y. C. ND 10
—Johnny Glynn W 10

1911

Jan. 20—Jack Savage, N. Y. C. KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Webber, Memphis KO 3
Feb. 8—Jack Savage, Memphis KO 3
Mar. 14—Unk Russell, Kansas City L 10

Mar. 29—Joe Hirst, Rochester.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Paul Kohler, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 2—Billy Sherman, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 24—Chas. Lawrence, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1912

Jan. 1—Kid McGlynn, Zanesville, O...ND 15
Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Jack Goodman, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Al McCoy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Benny Franklin, New York...ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 4
June 14—Terry McGraw, Rockaway.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Willie Adams, L. I. City.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 14—Terry McGraw, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Paddy Sullivan, New York...ND 10
June 2—Artie Fink, Passaic, N. J.....W 4
Oct. 11—Harry Carter, L. I. City.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Charley Miller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Harry Hanson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 8—Eddie Conway, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Andy Cortez, Wind. Locks, Ct. KO 5

1914

Jan. 20—Young Keats, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Mike Mazie, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Dodo Maher, Norwalk, Conn...W 10
Mar. 24—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Schumaker, N. Y.....ND 10
May 6—Joe Bailey, Norwalk, Conn...KO 1
July 18—Sid Miller, Bridgeport.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Joe Hyland, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Shamus O'Brien, L. I. City...ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Dyson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10

1915

Mar. 10—Battling Terry, Akron, O.....W 10
Mar. 18—Paul Miller, Barberton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Battling Murphy, Akron.....D 10
Apr. 6—Willie Hines, Canton, O.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Hal Stewart, Lima, O.....W 10
May 1—Andy Cortez, New York.....ND 10
May 22—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10
July 28—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 11—Jack Coyne, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Blades, Woonsocket...ND 10
Oct. 18—Battling Murray, Akron.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Eddie Carroll, Elyria, O.....KO 1

1916

Jan. 14—Andy Wright, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Young Blades, Pawtucket.....D 10
Feb. 18—Paul Edwards, Little Falls...ND 10
May 22—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Allie Nack, New York.....ND 10
July 10—Banty Sharpe, New York.....ND 10
July 18—Harry Pierce, New York.....ND 8
Oct. 17—Harry Siebel, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Dummy Burns, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Mike Smith, New York.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 8—Dummy Burns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Danny Cronin, New City, Pa. KO 1
Feb. 3—Jimmy Flynn, L. I. City.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Frank Burns, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Ray West, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Wald, Trenton, N. J.....KO 1
May 21—Joe Meyer, Boonton, N. J.....ND 10
May 28—Yg. Joe Rivers, Westfield, Mass. W 10
June 4—Johnny Martin, Bridgeport...ND 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Lyons, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Yg. Billy Papke, New York...ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Vogt, L. I. City.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Young Sheldon, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Denny Coakley, Troy, N. Y.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Mike Sheehy, Waterford, N.Y. KO 1

1918

June 8—Phil Bloom, Dover, N. J.....ND 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Clinton, New York...ND 6

1919

Jan. 10—Joe Koons, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Jan. 24—Willie Scott, Passaic, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Frank Baker, Camden, N. J...KO 1

1922

Returned to ring after 3 years' absence.

Mar. 17—Jack Miller, New York.....Ko 1
Mar. 24—Ned (Kid) Cowler, New York.KO 4
Apr. 8—Jim Fagin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Joe Fox, New York.....D 12
May 4—Joe Connors, Rdgfld. Park, New Jersey.....KO 2
May 20—Eddie Webber, New York.....W 8
July 25—Jack McFarland, Rahway, N. J.....ND 8
Aug. 4—George Werner, New York...W 12
Sept. 20—Barry Norton, Mitchell Fld...KO 4
Nov. 8—Ruby Cohen, Schenectady.....L 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Guida, New York.....L 10
Dec. 4—Willie Roller, New York.....KO 2

1923

Feb. 1—Jimmy Gaudy, New York.....L 8

Retired from ring to become boxing instructor of various youth organizations in New York, as well as referee and judge for New York State Athletic Commission.

THOMAS (PEDLAR) PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1891

—W. C. Bond.....W 11

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded). Defeated San Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, N. S. C.....KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, N. S. C.....W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London.....W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London.....W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, N. S. C.....W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, N. S. C.....W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, N. S. C.....W 14
(Won British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, N. S. C.....W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, N. S. C.....W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, N. S. C.....W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, N. S. C.....W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, N. S. C.....WF 3
Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1
(For World's Bantamweight Title)

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, N. S. C.....W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, N. S. C.....L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, N. S. C.....L 15
*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, N. S. C.....L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, Wonderland...W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow.....W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle.....KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, Wonderland.....W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking.....W 6
May 11—Digger Stanley, Wonderland...W 12
June 27—George Dixon, Wonderland.....W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle.....W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle.....L 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull.....KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town.....D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town.....W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, Wonderland.....W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, N. S. C.....L 15
(For British Featherweight Title)

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....L 12
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
May 29—George Moore, Wonderland.....D 15
June 17—George Moore, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland..W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland...L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, Charing Cross L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland...D 15
Apr. 82—Driver Himpfen, Wonderland..W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth.....W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, Hoxton.....KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, Poplar.....W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, S. London.....W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, Premierland..WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, N. S. C.....W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, Premierland.....WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool.....W 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle.....W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, W. Lond. Stad. L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, Hoxton.....L 4

Died, February 13, 1949, London, England.

AL PALZER

Born, 1890, Ossian, Iowa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1911

Feb. 7—Jim Austin, New York .....W 6
Feb. 21—Jack McCargo, New York .....W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Moran, New York ....ND 10
May 27—Won White Hope Tourney
Aug. 3—Tom Kennedy, New York ....KO 9
Oct. 26—Soldier Delaney, New York...KO 3
Nov. 29—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Al Kaufman, New York .....KO 5

1912

Feb. 5—Sailor White, New York .....KO 5
June 28—Bombardier Wells, New York..KO 3
Nov. 15—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 1—Luther McCarty,
Vernon, Cal. .....KO by 18
Sept. 3—Frank Moran, New York..KO by 7
Sept. 24—Charlie Miller, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Dan Dailey, Pittsburgh....KO by 2

1914

May 22—Fred Fulton, Hudson, Wisc...KO 4

Palzer was killed by his father on July 26, 1914 at his home in Minnesota.

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, Berwick, Pa., January 10, 1905. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddie Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie DeBeau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie DeBeau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones 6; Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzarella, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf (foul), 4; Johnny Lamar (foul), 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

1926

Jan. 7—Charley Manty, Hartford.....L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie Kid Wagner, Fargo.....KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, New York.....L 10
Mar. 1—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford....L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City.....ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo.....WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaeffer, E. Chicago..KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul.....KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilario Martinez, New York..KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul...KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy DeMarco, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 20—Les Murray, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo..KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rapids..KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls.....KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy DeMarco, Newark.....NC 4
May 2—Johnny Bates, Philadelphia...KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron.....KO 1
June 15—Billy Wallace, New York.....L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia....W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo.....KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield...KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila.....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Fargo.....KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 10—Russie LeRoy, Fargo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismarck.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, New York.....L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha..KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown.....KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit.....KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 20—Doc Snell, Seattle.....D 6
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen.....KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit...KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Grand Forks.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S. D...KO 2
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls....W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit.....L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit.....W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O.....KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth.....KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth.....W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit.....L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, LaCrosse.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis...KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo.....KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet.....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady...W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O....KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie LaFay, Dayton.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo.....W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cedar Rapids..KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis.....ND 10

May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, New York.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, New York...KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, New York..KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago....W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, New York.....L 15
(World lightweight title)

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
July 12—Bep van Klaveren, New York..KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, New York.....L 10

Retired from ring to go into foundry business in Duluth, Minn.; later became proprietor of gift and religious goods store in Duluth.

BILLY PLIMMER

Born, Feb. 9, 1869, Birmingham, Eng. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 105-115 lbs.

Defeated Jack Shannon, 6; Charley Sallade, 4; Chappie Moran, 3 and 8; Jack Brown, 4; Sol Phillips, 8; Bill Moore, 8.

1889

Feb. 18—Jack Sweeney, W 3; Tim Buckley, W 4, and Patsy Sheehan, L 4, Hinde's 104 lb. competition, London, Eng.
June 2—Joe Farrell, London.....W 6
Aug. 13—Billy Willis, London.....W 12

1890

Aug. 11—Arthur Westley of England, $500 purse, $1,200 stake, Ormonde Club, London. For 107 lb. championship of England.....KO 13

1891

Feb. 13—Charles Mansford, London.....W 10
May 31—Arthur Stevens, London.....W 15
Oct. 4—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 27—Jim Watson, $100, Paterson.....W 4
Nov. 13—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 19—Jimmy Dwyer, Philadelphia...ND 4
Dec. 30—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 2

1892

Jan. 12—"Kid" Hogan, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 9—Tommy Kelly, Coney Is. A.C...KO 10
June 14—Willie Tucker, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jerry Barnett, Coney Isl. A. C...D 8
Dec. 28—Joe McGrath, Coney Is. A. C...KO 8

1893

Jan. 18—Jack Harding, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dan Cleland, Philadelphia....KO ?
Apr. 29—Joe Murphy, Philadelphia.....W 1
June 3—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Aug. 22—George Dixon, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Referee, Steve O'Donnell .....W 4
Nov. 28—Joe Tracy, N. Y. C.....W 2
Dec. 18—Pete Mace, Fred Thompson, New York, each .....W 2

1894

Feb. 6—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago....W 3
Sept. 24—Johnny Murphy, Boston, Olympic Club, N. O. Referee, Eckhardt..D 25
Nov. 26—Charley Kelly, Seaside A. C...KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Whistler, Philadelphia....D 4

1895

Jan. 2—Allan Johnson, Cincinnati.....W 3
Jan. 12—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Feb. 23—Elwood McCloskey, Phila.....W 4
May 27—George Corfield, National, London .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Pedlar Palmer, Nat'l, London...L 14
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Sept. 7—George Corfield, Sheffield.....W 20

1897

Mar. 9—Sam Kelly, Birmingham.....L 20

1898

Dec. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London....KO by 17

1899

Apr. 3—Harry Ware, Birmingham.....L 19

1900

Sept. 21—Geo. Corfield, Stalybridge, Eng..D 20

EARL PURYEAR

Born, Denver, Colo., October 15, 1888. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, 115 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy, Eddie Long, Jimmy Bronson, Luke Carney and Jersey Jones.

1909

Jan. 7—Young Santry, Denver .....W 4
Feb. 10—Young Canole, Pueblo .....D 6
Feb. 20—Young Santry, Trinidad .....W 1
May 16—Eddie Martin, Denver .....W 6

1910

Feb. 11—E. Hagan, Denver .....D 4
July 20—Young Abe Attell, Denver ....D 6
Aug. 25—Young Abe Attell, Cheyenne...D 6
Aug. 26—Young Abe Attell, Cheyenne ..D 6

1911

Jan. 13—Kid Erlenborn, Denver .....W 4
Jan. 20—Young Segar, Denver .....KO 3
Jan. 28—Kid Erlenbourn, Denver .....W 4
Feb. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver .....W 3
Feb. 11—Tommy Cody, Denver .....D 3
Feb. 24—Tommy Clark, Denver .....W 3
Mar. 8—Young Abe Attell, Denver ....D 4
Mar. 9—Kid Bridgeman, Denver .....W 4
Mar. 11—Kid Bridgeman, Denver .....W 3
Mar. 14—Kid Bridgeman, Denver .....ND 4
Mar. 31—Englewood Terrior, Denver....W 4
Apr. 4—Young Sayman, Denver .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Abe Attell, Denver .....D 4
Apr. 18—Tommy Cody, Denver .....D 4
Apr. 21—Young Abe Attell, Denver.....D 6
May 5—Young Abe Attell, Denver .....D 4
May 10—Charley Brown, Denver .....W 3
May 11—Kid Dix, Denver .....W 4
June 5—Young Abe Attell, Denver....ND 6
June 25—Young Sullivan, Greely .....W 3
Aug. 8—Jockey Maynard, Greely....Exh. 3
Sept. 5—Harry Reidie, Victor .....D 6
Sept. 20—Tommy Coughlin Cripple Creek, Col. .....KO 6
Sept. 29—Kid Williams, Denver .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Jimmy Patent, Denver .....D 3
Nov. 21—Harry Reidie, Denver .....D 3
Nov. 22—Jimmy Perry, Denver .....W 3
Nov. 29—Joe Tory, Ft. Collins, Colo.....D 6
Dec. 14—Young Perry, Denver .....W 4
Dec. 27—Kid Davis, Denver .....KO 3

1912

Feb. 1—Abe Tobin, Longmont, Col....KO 5
Mar. 4—Abe Tobin, Longmont, Col. ...W 10
Apr. 9—Jimmie Papas, Joplin, Mo. ....W 15
Apr. 29—Young Abe Attell, Fort Smith, Ark. .....KO 1
May 15—Olin Roberts, Miama, Okla.....W 8
May 22—Happy Willhelm, Miama, Okla.KO 7
May 23—Leo Patterson, Joplin, Mo. ....W 15
May 29—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver .....W 4
June 26—Herb Spencer, Denver .....W 4
July 4—Kid Gibson, Ft. Collins, Col...KO 2
July 4—Abe Tobin, Ft. Collins, Col....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jimmy Hanlon, Longmont, Col.W 10
Oct. 10—Jockey Morgan, Muskogee, Okla. .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid Kelly, New Orleans .....D 10

1913

Feb. 4—Eddie Lennon, Joplin.....W 10
Feb. 11—Chubby Dixon, Miami, Okla...W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin.....D 10
Feb. 22—*Jimmy Perry, Miami, Okla...KO 6
Feb. 22—*Jimmy Dixon, Miami, Okla...KO 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin.....W 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Lennon, Joplin.....D 15
May 2—Harry Lub, Denver .....Exh 6
May 13—Andy Englehart, Ft. Collins...W 8
May 23—Harry Lub, Denver .....Exh. 6
June 3—Kid Williams, Greeley, Colo...W 10
June 20—Kid Burns,, Denver.....KO 6
June 24—Earl Duskey, Ft. Collins, Colo..W 5
July 18—Harry Lub, Denver .....W 10
Aug. 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....D 6
Aug. 29—Red Hughes, Denver .....W 10
Sept. 15—Willie Evans, Greeley.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Battling Chico, Denver.....D 10
Sept. 25—Young Corbin, Trinidad, Colo.KO 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 6

Nov. 4—George Kitson, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Clark, Denver .....W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 10
Dec. 28—Young Corbin, Trinidad, Colo.KO 6
*Both bouts same night.

1914

Jan. 1—George Kitson, Denver.....ND 10
Jan. 18—Kid Williams, Juarez, Mex...ND 10
Mar. 13—Earl Duskey, Longmont, Colo..D 8
Mar. 27—Tommy Cody, Denver .....W 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Moore, Denver.....W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Tobin, Denver .....W 10
June 19—Harry Lub, Alliance, Nev.....D 12
July 17—Walter Williams, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Sept. 7—Eddie McAuliffe, Vernon.....W 10
Sept. 30—George Thompson, San Diego..D 10
Oct. 28—Danny Lyons, Vernon.....W 10
Nov. 26—Mike Krisco, Calexico.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Jimmy Hanlon, Mexicali.....W 10
Dec. 18—Walter Williams, Vernon.....D 4
Dec. 21—Jimmy Hanlon, Lucin, Utah.Exh. 10

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bramer, Longmont, Colo.L 10
Feb. 22—Harry Bramer, Denver.....D 15
Apr. 5—Nate Jackson, Joplin.....ND 15
May 31—Frank Ellison, Commerce, Okla.D 10
June 10—Artie Redfern, Joplin.....W 10
June 23—Butch Granatt, Commerce....KO 3
July 14—Chicken Hall, Joplin.....W 10
Oct. 8—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans....L 15
Nov. 1—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 15
Nov. 29—Benny Loupe, New Orleans....W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Gage, New Orleans.....W 4

1916

Jan. 1—Leo Schneider, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 15—Mike Murphy, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 30—Kid Kelly, New Orleans.....D 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans.....L 10

1917

Jan. 26—Battling Harris, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Loupe, New Orleans....D 10
Feb. 18—Mike Murphy, New Orleans...W 10
Feb. 26—Eddie Wallace, Hot Springs....W 6
Mar. 19—Sanny Sandow, Hot Springs....L 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....W 12
May 8—Young McKee, Oklahoma City..D 10
May 15—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City..D 10
May 21—Carl Richardson, Tulsa.....KO 4
June 20—Eddie O'Keefe, St. Louis.....KO 11
July 4—Roy Moore, Drumright, Okla...D 10
July 23—Roy Moore, Tulsa.....W 15
Aug. 8—Nate Jackson, Tulsa.....D 15
Sept. 10—Pete Herman, Tulsa.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Geo. Thompson, Des Moines..ND 10
Oct. 2—Geo. Thompson, Des Moines..ND 10
Oct. 19—Nate Jackson, Okmulgee, Okla.D 10
Oct. 26—Kid Barrone, Minneapolis....ND 10
Nov. 1—Nate Jackson, Okmulgee.....D 15
Nov. 12—Jimmy Azine, Tulsa.....KO 11
Nov. 21—Benny McNeill, Tulsa.....W 15
Dec. 3—Joe Leopold, Denver.....LF 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Burns, Tulsa.....W 10

1918

Jan. 1—Memphis Pal Moore, Tulsa.....L 15
Mar. 19—Billy Cepeak, Ft. Sheridan....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Dennis, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, Memphis .....L 8
May 9—Mike Dundee, Rock Island...ND 10
May 13—Patsy Scanlon, Memphis.....W 8
May 20—Pal Moore, Memphis.....L 8
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....W 15
Sept. 16—Joe Burman, LaSalle.....D 10

1919

Jan. 1—Joe Burman, La Salle, Ill....Exh. 4
Jan. 30—Johnny Ritchey, Omaha.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Pal Moore, Peoria .....ND 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Callahan, Omaha....ND 10
Mar. 14—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth.....ND 15
Apr. 8—Jack Kid Wolfe, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis....ND 8
Apr. 18—Nate Jackson, Ft. Worth.....ND 15
May 12—Dick Loadman, Tulsa .....W 15
May 21—Frankie Mason, Peoria.....ND 10
June 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta .....ND 10
June 25—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria...ND 10
July 4—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....ND 15
Aug. 11—Frankie Mason, Moline.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Danny Kramer, Pocatello.....W 15
Sept. 1—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth .....ND 12
Oct. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
Oct. 31—Stanley Everett, Omaha .....L 10
Dec. 6—George Mason, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 7—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 25—Mickey Russell, Philadelphia.ND 6

1920

Feb. 16—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N.J....ND 8
Feb. 20—Pal Moore, Baltimore.....D 12
Mar. 1—Pete Herman, Trenton.....ND 8
Mar. 19—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore ....D 15
Mar. 31—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 10
May 31—Willie Kane, Trenton .....ND 12
June 23—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia.ND 8
Sept. 7—Mike Dundee, Colo. Springs...D 12
Oct. 20—Pal Moore, Providence.....L 10
Nov. 6—Babe Asher, Waterbury .....ND 10
Nov. 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 8

1921

Jan. 10—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 12
Feb. 7—Babe Asher, Peoria .....ND 10
Feb. 28—Danny Kramer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 4—K.O. Brown, Peoria .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia.ND 8
Apr. 8—Babe Asher, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 18—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Apr. 22—Terry Martin, Portland, Me...ND 12
May 2—Bobby Dyson, Boston .....L 10
May 23—Bud Dempsey, New York.....W 10
July 3—Abe Goldstein, New York.....L 12
Aug. 3—Young Fontana, Sterling, Col.KO 6
Sept. 1—Harry Bramer, Cheyenne....ND 10
Nov. 4—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Frankie Schmalzer, Omaha....D 10
Jan. 12—Dale Hill, Fort Worth.....W 10
Jan. 27—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City..D 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Anderson, Sioux City..ND 10
Mar. 9—Earl McArthur, Omaha.....W 10
Mar. 31—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis.ND 10
May 26—Joey Schwartz, Omaha.....W 10
June 9—Frank Jummatti, Omaha.....W 10
June 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
Sept. 6—Johnny McCoy, Spr'gfield, Ill.ND 10
Nov. 7—Danny Kramer, Los Angeles...L 4

1923

Jan. 9—George McManus, Oakland.....D 4
Jan. 15—George Sollis, Salt Lake City..L 6
Mar. 16—Connie Curry, Sioux City.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Connie Curry, Omaha.....L 10
Apr. 18—Don Long, Sterling, Colo.....Exh. 6
June 8—Midget Smith, Casper, Wyo.....L 10
Sept. 1—Joe Kelly, Salt Creek, Wyo...ND 10
Sept. 12—Frankie Manilla, Bridgeport...W 10
Oct. 19—Newsboy Brown, Sioux City.ND 10

1924

Mar. 5—Charley Holman, Baltimore....L 12

AL REICH

(Alfred J.)

Born, March 11, 1890, New York. Weight, 206 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

1912

Won the New York State Amateur Championship in 1912, by beating J. Pollok, KO, 15 seconds; F. Bradley, KO, 3 rounds. Won Metropolitan Championship in 1913, beating Charles Berry, KO, 1; John Garretson, 3. Won New York State Amateur Championship in 1913. Won the National Championship in Boston. Turned professional 1913.

1913

Sept. 12—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. —Tim Logan, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1914

Apr. 19—Jack Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—George McDermott, N. Y. C...KO 1
May 24—Jack Connors, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 18—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Sept. 11—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack McFarland, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Soldier Delaney, Montreal....KO 3

1915

Jan. 12—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Arthur Pelky, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 5—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
June 16—Al Norton, Kansas City, Mo...KO 2
July 7—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....D 10
Oct. 4—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Apr. 28—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KO by 9

1919

Nov. 19—Tom Cowler, Jersey City..KO by 3

1920

May 10—Martin Burke, New Orleans....L 15

1921

Mar. 2—Cliff Lewis, Jerome, Idaho.KO by 2
Mar. 18—Tommy Gibbons, Cleve.....KO by 1
Aug. 9—Paul Journee, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....L 8

1922

Sept. 9—Sailor Tom Maxted, Long Isld. KO 4

1923

May 12—Tiny Tim Herman, N. Y. C..KO by 6
July 6—Dan Dowd, Freeport, N. Y..KO by 8

1924

Apr. 5—Luis Angel Firpo, Buenos Aires .....KO by 1

JACK RENAULT

Born, Chashem, Quebec, Canada, January 18, 1898. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 195 lb. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.
(Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.)

1921

Mar. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Ted Jamieson, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Billy Miske, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jack McFadden, Atlantic City KO 4
Dec. 22—Al Reich, New York.....W 8

1922

Jan. 6—Sgt. Ray Smith, Philadelphia.ND 8
Jan. 8—Billy Miske, Brooklyn....KO by 13
July 19—Jack Dempsey, Ottawa, Can.Exh. 3
Nov. 2—Silent Puryear, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Jack Hyatt, Trenton .....KO 2

1923

Jan. 12—Joe McCann, New York.....KO 5
Jan. 29—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia...NC 4
Mar. 9—George Godfrey, New York..KO 11
Apr. 2—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh.....NC 9
May 12—Fred Fulton, New York.....WF 4
May 22—Joe Lohman, Long Is. City...KO 6
June 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids.LF 3
Aug. 5—Antolin Fierro, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Tiny Jim Herman, Omaha....KO 7
Sept. 28—Joe Downey, Aurora, Ill.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Fred Fulton, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 10—Soldier Jones, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 2—Floyd Johnson, New York....KO 15
Dec. 10—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....KO 4

1924

Jan. 9—Joe White, Montreal.....W 10
Jan. 15—Al Benedict, Quebec City....KO 1
Jan. 23—Tom Roper, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Digger Brown, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Cliff Kramer, Minneapolis....KO 4
Mar. 21—Capt. Bob Roper, Grand Rap.ND 10
May 14—Joe White, Providence.....KO 7
June 8—Wild Bill Reed, Dayton, O. ..KO 6
June 27—Joe Burke, Toledo .....KO 1
July 25—Joe Herman, Providence.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn.....W 12
Aug. 25—Homer Smith, Buffalo .....W 10
Sept. 8—George Godfrey, Philadelphia.W 10
Dec. 5—Quintin Romero-Rojas, Boston.L 10

1925

Jan. 22—Joe Stoessel, Brooklyn.....W 12
Jan. 30—Capt. Bob Roper, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 20—Charley Burke, Ft. Bragg, Ga.KO 3
Mar. 6—Homer Smith, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 25—Q. Romero-Rojas, Newark....ND 12
Apr. 6—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
May 20—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 12
June 6—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco...L 10
Oct. 12—Marine Toliver, Canton, O....KO 4
Oct. 21—Jack Ward, Montreal.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jack Adams, St. Louis.....KO 5

1926

Jan. 21—Clemente Saavadra, Tampa..KO 2
Jan. 26—Q. Romero-Rojas, St. Louis...KO 4
Feb. 3—Joe Kurt, Ft. Lauderdale.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Jack League, Tampa.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Roleaux Saguero, Havana.....W 12
Mar. 17—Marine Toliver, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Jack DeMave, New York.....W 10
Apr. 22—Sully Montgomery, St. Louis.KO 7
May 7—Jack DeMave, New York.....W 10

1927

July 4—Q. Romero-Rojas, Kan. City..ND 10
Aug. 25—Arthur DeKuh, New York.....W 10
Oct. 14—Jack Delaney, New York.....L 10
Nov. 18—Leo Gates, Tampa.....W 10

1928

Mar. 6—Hoot Burger, Portland, O.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Long Tom Hawkins, San Diego.L 10
May 23—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis.....L 10
June 19—Lew Bedell, Portland, Me.....W 6
Oct. 5—Al Friedman, Tampa.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 25—Paulino Uzcudun, Colombia....L 10

1929

May 20—George LaRocco, New York..LF 10
June 6—Mike Sanovitch, Paterson.....D 10
July 17—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y....W 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Schaaf, New York.....L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
June 30—Harold Mays, Bethlehem.....W 10
Sept. 10—S. Ruggeriello, Poughkeepsie.W 10
Oct. 10—Babe Hunt, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 6—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 12—Arthur DeKuh, St. Louis.....W 10

1931

Jan. 2—Pierre Charles, New York.....L 10
Apr. 11—Pat Redmond, New York.....W 6
May 18—Art Weigand, Toronto.....KO 5
June 8—Add Warren, Charlotte, N.C...W 10
June 15—Harold Mays, New York.....L 6
Sept. 20—Larry Gains, Toronto .....L 10
Nov. 10—Jack Laveria, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Joe Crawford, Peru, Ind...KO by 2

JOHNNY RISKO

Born, Austria, December 18, 1902. Nationality, Austrian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 188 lb. Managed by Danny Dunn.

1924

Knockouts: Harry Krohn, 9; Sam Denis, 2; Mike Wallace, 2; Bumbo Meyers, 2; Joe Downey, 6; Billy Walsh, 1; Battling J.D., 6. No decisions: Wild Bill Reed, 10; Homer Smith, 10; Martin Burke, 10; Joe Lohman, 10. Lost, Quintin Romero-Rojas, 10.

1925

Jan. 16—Joe Lohman, Toledo .....ND 12
Feb. 11—Sully Montgomery, Cleveland..L 12
Feb. 16—Wild Burt Kenny, Canton, O..KO 7
Mar. 2—Joe Lohman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 16—Jack Nolan, Meadville, Pa....KO 6
May 30—Jack Renault, Cleveland.....L 12
June 16—Butch Carr, Harrison, Ind.....KO 7
June 24—Jack Clifford, Toledo.....ND 12
July 2—Young Stribling, Chicago.....ND 10
July 17—Pedro Lopez, Wheeling, W.Va.KO 9
July 21—J. McDonald, Harrison, Ind..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis..ND 10
Nov. 18—Gene Tunney, Cleveland.....L 12
Dec. 11—Battling Gahee, Erie, Pa.....W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Cleveland.W 12
Feb. 5—Jack Delaney, New York.....L 10
Mar. 19—Paul Berlenbach, New York...W 10
Apr. 19—Romero-Rojas, Buffalo.....W 10
May 14—Young Stribling, New York....L 10

June 16—Leo Gates, Cleveland.....LF 5
July 2—Mike McTigue, New York.....L 10
July 13—King Solomon, St. Louis.....W 10
July 30—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 11—Leo Gates, Harrison, Ind.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Persson, New York.....L 10
Sept. 10—Pat McCarthy, Hartford.....D 10
Sept. 30—George Manley, Denver.....D 4
Oct. 12—Eddie Huffman, San Francisco.W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Delaney, Minneapolis.ND 10

1927

Jan. 31—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland.....D 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Loughran, W.-Barre...L 10
Feb. 23—Jack DeMave, Grand Rapids....D 10
Mar. 8—Eddie Huffman, New York....KO 8
Mar. 14—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis.ND 10
Mar. 21—Sandy Siefert, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....LF 5
May 9—Pat Lester, New York.....W 10
June 22—Chief Metoquah, Indianapolis.ND 10
July 4—Sully Montgomery, Canton, O.KO 3
July 13—Jack DeMave, Cleveland.....W 10
July 21—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 31—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.....W 12
Sept. 14—Jack Delaney, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 13—Romero-Rojas, Akron, O.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Tom Beeney, Detroit.....L 10

1928

Mar. 12—Jack Sharkey, New York.....W 15
June 27—George Godfrey, New York....W 10
July 20—Johnny Squires, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 15—Roberto Roberti, Brooklyn....LF 6
Sept. 7—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
Nov. 30—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10

1929

Jan. 24—Tut Jackson, Jackson, Mich....W 10
Feb. 1—Max Schmeling, N. Y.....KO by 9
Apr. 5—Otto von Porat, Boston.....W 10
May 7—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland.....L 12
June 17—George Cook, Boston.....LF 5
June 27—Tuffy Griffith, Detroit.....LF 7
July 29—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland.....W 12
Sept. 4—K.O. Christner, Cleveland.....LF 9
Oct. 22—Jim Maloney, Cleveland.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Ernie Schaaf, Cleveland.....W 12

1930

Jan. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Cleveland.W 10
Feb. 27—Vittorio Campolo, Miami.....D 10
Mar. 24—Vittorio Campolo, New York..W 10
June 19—Paulino Uzcudun, Detroit.....W 10
July 2—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 15—Babe Hunt, Oklahoma City.....L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Daniels, Boston.....LF 7
Nov. 7—Mickey Walker, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1931

Feb. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 25—Mickey Walker, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Stanley Poreda, New York.....L 10
Apr. 6—Tom Heeney, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 21—King Levinsky, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Max Baer, Cleveland.....W 10
July 3—Tony Galento, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 4—K.O. Christner, Cleveland.....W 12
Oct. 19—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 9—Max Baer, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 30—K.O. Christner, Cleveland.....W 10

1932

June 24—Mickey Walker, Cleveland.....W 12
Aug. 1—Tuffy Griffith, Cleveland.....W 12
Sept. 1—King Levinsky, Cleveland.....W 12

1933

Feb. 24—King Levinsky, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—Dick Daniels, Cleveland.....L 10
June 20—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
July 26—Tommy Loughran, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 30—Big Boy Peterson, Houston..KO 6
Nov. 9—Jack van Noys, Dallas.....L 10

1934

Jan. 9—Jim Maloney, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 23—Bob Godwin, Daytona.....L 10
June 4—Natie Brown, Washington.....L 10
July 24—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
July 31—Tommy Loughran, Freeport...W 10
Aug. 18—Adolph Wiater, Green Bay...ND 5
Dec. 10—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 28—Charley Retzlaff, Minneapolis..L 10

1935

Nov. 11—Jess Calhoun, Louisville.....W 10

1936

(Inactive)

1937

Nov. 17—Bob Olin, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Delaney, Cleveland...KO 4
Dec. 17—John Henry Lewis, Cleve.....L 10

1938

Feb. 3—Georgie Brown, Cleveland....KO 3
Feb. 22—Red Burman, Coral Gables....L 10

1939

July 26—Bob Sikes, Pine Bluff, Ark.....L 10
Aug. 3—Young Allen, Macon, Ga.....L 10
Aug. 14—Battling Blackjack, Tucson..KO 3
Aug. 18—Babe Daniels, Phoenix.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Sandy McDonald, Ft. Smith....W 10
Dec. 14—Jack Lawton, Aiken, S C.....KO 4

1940

Jan. 29—Sandy McDonald, Hot Springs.W 10
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Miami Beach.KO by 3
After retiring from ring, Risko served in U.S. Army during World War II, then operated a tavern in Cleveland. Died, Miami Beach, Fla., January 13, 1953.

JOE RIVERS

(Jose Ybarra)

Born, Los Angeles, Cal., March 19, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Weight, 130 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy.
Began boxing 1908; early record unavailable.

1910

Mar. 20—Billy Cappalle, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 14—Red Corbett, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 13—Red Corbett, San Diego.....KO 11
May 27—Martin Leahy, Los Angeles....KO 3
Nov. 24—Frankie Sullivan, Vernon....KO 9

1911

Jan. 1—Billy Cappalle, Vernon.....KO 6
Jan. 14—Danny Webster, Vernon.....KO 13
Feb. 22—Jimmy Reagan, Vernon.....KO 13
May 6—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon.....W 20
May 19—George Kirkwood, San Fran.....D 4
June 10—Tommy Dixon, Vernon.....WF 16
July 4—Joe Coster, Vernon.....KO 13
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon..KO by 16
Oct. 28—George Kirkwood, Vernon...KO 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....KO 11
Mar. 6—Jack White, Vernon.....KO 12
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Vernon.....KO by 13
(World lightweight title; Jack Welch referee)
Sept. 2—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 28—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....W 20

1913

Jan. 14—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, Vernon.....KO 10
Apr. 8—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
July 4—Willie Ritchie, San Fran...KO by 11
(World lightweight title; Ed Graney referee)
Oct. 28—Frankie Russell, New Orleans.ND 10
Nov. 27—Leach Cross, Vernon.....W 20

1914

Jan. 23—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Freddie Welsh, Vernon.....L 20
July 4—Matty McCue, Vernon.....W 20
Aug. 11—Leach Cross, Vernon.....L 20
Sept. 7—Willie Beecher, Vernon.....W 20
Oct. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Oct. 12—Frankie Russell, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles....L 20

1915

Jan. 18—Frankie Callahan,
Memphis .....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Frankie Burns, Kansas City...ND 10
Apr. 22—Frankie Burns, Kansas City....W 10

May 12—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City---W 10
June 15—Johnny Harvey, New York---ND 10
July 6—Gilbert Gallant, Boston---D 12
July 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn---ND 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Yoakum, Denver---W 15
Nov. 8—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee--ND 10

1916

Jan. 24—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati---ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron---ND 12
Oct. 9—Joe Sherman, Cincinnati---WF 3
Nov. 20—Joe Thomas, New Orleans---KO 3

1917

Feb. 19—Frankie Murphy, Columbus---KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny O'Leary, Columbus---KO 11
Mar. 23—Jimmy Duffy, New York---ND 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Harvey, New York KO by 7
June 7—Al Young, Ogden---WF 5
July 7—Frankie Burns, Oakland---W 4
Aug. 15—Willie Hoppe, Oakland---D 4
Aug. 24—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.---L 4
Oct. 6—Johnny McCarthy, Reno---D 10
Nov. 4—Bobby Waugh, Silver City---LF 13

1918

Mar. 22—Chief Abernathy, San Diego---L 4
May 31—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran.---L 4
July 4—Joe Benjamin, Turlock---D 4
July 5—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran.---L 4
July 9—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.---D 4
July 19—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.---L 4
Aug. 16—Willie Robinson, San Fran.---W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Miller, San Francisco---D 4

1920

Dec. 14—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles---L 4

1923

Apr. 3—Pete McCarthy, Albuquerque-KO 3
Died, June 25, 1957, Inglewood, Calif

GEORGE (BOER) RODEL

Born in 1888, in South Africa. Nationality, Boer. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Rodel engaged in twenty-five amateur tournaments, winning all his matches, later turning professional.

1911

Seaman Parson, W 10; Harry Croxon, KO 8; Smn. Pascall, KO 13; Jack Burns, KO 1; Sam McVea, KO by 1; Kid Jackson, KO 10; Alf. Langford, W (stpd.) 4; Marthuin, KO 1; Tom Cowler, LF 6.

1912

Mar. 15—P. O. Curran, Plymouth, Eng.--W 15
Mar. 29—P. O. Curran, Plymouth, Eng.-WF 1
Apr. 6—Jewey Smith, Premierland, Eng.---W 10
Apr. 27—Kid Jackson, Paris---W 10
May 8—Denis Haugh, Liverpool---KO 13
May 24—Joe Jeannette, Plymouth---KO by 11
June 28—Smn. Brown, Plymouth---W 15
Sept. 23—P. O. Curran, Ring, London---WF 16
Oct. 26—Bandsman Rice, Ring, London--D 10
Nov. 2—O'Mara, Paris (stopped)---W 6
Dec. 6—Bomb. Wells, King's Hall, London---KO by 2
Dec. 27—Gaston Pigot, Paris---W 10

1913

Feb. 26—Art. Nelson, N. Y. C.---KO 7
Mar. 14—Tim Logan, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Mar. 24—Dan Daly, Youngstown---D 12
Mar. 26—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.---KO by 9
Apr. 11—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Fritz, N. Y. C.---WF 5
May 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 11—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Brooklyn---ND 10
Nov. 17—Jess Willard, Milwaukee---ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Dec. 26—Howard Morrow, Syracuse---ND 10
Dec. 29—Jess Willard, New Haven—KO by 9

1914

Feb. 2—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.---KO by 4
Mar. 12—Jack Heinen, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Mar. 17—Fred McKay, Brooklyn---KO 7
Apr. 25—Dan Daly, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 28—Jess Willard, Atlanta, Ga.--KO by 6
May 9—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Bklyn--ND 10
May 27—Geo. One Rd. Davis, Buffalo--ND 10
June 15—Sailor White, N. Y. C.---KO 6

1915

Jan. 21—Carl Morris, Joplin---KO by 3
Mar. 12—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn---ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Carroll, Brooklyn---ND 10

1916

Jan. 22—Bill Brennan, Brooklyn---KO by 7
May 4—Bill Brennan, Brooklyn---KO by 3
Died, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1955.

GUS RUHLIN

Born, January 8, 1872, Canton, Ohio. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1896

—Jim Wood, Akron, O.---W 4
—Con Tobin, Barberton---W 5
—Yank Kenny, N. Baltimore---L 16
—Dominick Kane, Cleveland---W 4
—Steve O'Donnell, Akron, O.---W 20

1897

May 10—Steve O'Donnell, Akron, O.---W 10
July 17—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco---D 20
Dec. 1—Tut Ryan, New Orleans---W 10
Dec. 17—Bill Smith (Tex.), Hot Springs KO 2
Dec. 30—O. J. McGiboney, St. Louis---KO 2

1898

Jan. 24—Woolf Bendoff, Baltimore---KO 2
May 20—Kid McCoy, Syracuse---L 20
June 29—Tom Sharkey, Coney Isl.--KO by 1
July 16—Jack McCormick, Brooklyn---KO 8
Sept. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Coney Island--KO 22
Oct. 14—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia--ND 6

1899

Mar. 7—Joe Goddard, New York---KO 5
May 2—Peter Maher, New York---D 20
June 23—Joe Kennedy, San Francisco---L 20
July 27—George Lawlor, Denver---KO 9
Sept. 18—Jack Stelzner, Denver---W 7
Oct. 24—Jim Jeffords, New York---W 5
Dec. 2—Jack McCormick, Chicago---W 6
Dec. 19—Stocking Conroy, New York--KO 7

1900

Jan. 23—Fred Kapps, Troy---KO 1
Jan. 31—Jack Finnegan, Utica---KO 4
Mar. 30—Yank Kenny, Hartford---W 6
June 26—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island---KO 15
Aug. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y.--- KO by 6
Dec. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia---ND 6

1901

Nov. 15—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.---KO by 5

1902

Mar. 21—Peter Maher, Philadelphia---KO 2
June 15—Tom Sharkey, London, Eng.---KO 11

1903

Mar. 9—Pete Everett, Philadelphia---KO 2
Sept. 7—Kid Carter, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 29—Kid Carter, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 17—Charlie Gheen, Akron, O.---KO 4

1904

Mar. 12—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 6—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 20—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ---ND 6

1905

Aug. 11—Jim McCormick, Colma, Cal.--KO 18
Died 1942, New York, N. Y.

DAVE SANDS

(David Ritchie)

British Empire Middleweight Champion; Australian middleweight, light-heavyweight and heavyweight champion.

Born, Burnt Ridge, via Kempsey, N.S.W., Australia, February 4, 1926. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 158 lbs.

1943

—Leo Corrigan, Newcastle---KO 1
—Eddie Roebuck, Newcastle---KO 4
—Clarrie Connelly, Newcastle---KO 1
—Ken McDermott, Newcastle---KO 1
—Cliff Bowen, Newcastle---KO 2
—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle---KO 7
—Ken Baker, Newcastle---KO 6
—Harry Warren, Newcastle---KO 6

—Jim Ryan, Newcastle---KO 2
—Freddie O'Reilly, Newcastle--KO 3
—Jim Fields, Newcastle---KO 1
—Skip McGowan, Newcastle---KO 3
—Johnny Duggan, Newcastle---KO 2
—Claude Wainwright, Newcastle KO 1
—Frank O'Neil, Newcastle---KO 2
—Jimmy Clements, Newcastle--KO 4
—Ted Hazel, Newcastle---KO 3
—Eddie Troxell, Newcastle---KO 3
—Snowy Stevens, Newcastle---W 12
Oct. 23—Bob Rivera, Newcastle---KO 8
Nov. 20—George Cook, Newcastle---W 12
Nov. 27—Billy Myers, Newcastle---L 12
Dec. 16—George Cook, Newcastle---W 12

1944

Jan. 22—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle---KO 6
Feb. 5—Jack McNamee, Newcastle---L 12
Apr. 1—Jack Mitchell, Newcastle---KO 12
Apr. 15—Doug Brown, Newcastle---L 12
May 13—Doug Brown, Newcastle---L 12
June 2—Bill Bayliss, Brisbane---KO 2
June 15—Bobby Coghlan, Newcastle---W 12
June 29—Dal Conway, Brisbane---KO 4
Aug. 5—Jim Gray, Newcastle---W 12
Sept. 2—Jack Day, Newcastle---KO 5
Sept. 23—Tom Laning, Newcastle---KO 7
Oct. 21—Max Cameron, Newcastle---KO 3
Nov. 18—Jackie Marr, Newcastle---L 12
Dec. 1—Jim Gray, Brisbane---KO 8
Dec. 16—Jackie Marr, Newcastle---W 12

1945

Feb. 3—Jack Brander, Newcastle---KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Walker, Newcastle---W 12
Mar. 29—Max Cameron, Leichhardt---W 12
May 5—Al Walker, Newcastle---KO 7
May 10—Max Cameron, Leichhardt---KO 6
June 16—Herb Broome, Newcastle---KO 3
July 7—Tommy Laming, Newcastle---KO 2
Aug. 11—Billy Myers, Newcastle---KO 5
Oct. 20—Max Cameron, Newcastle---KO 11
Nov. 24—Al Walker, Newcastle---W 12
Dec. 27—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt-KO 1

1946

Jan. 26—Alex Buxton, Sydney---W 12
Mar. 2—Jimmy Brunt, Sydney---KO 1
May 11—Jack Kirkham, Sydney---KO 12
(Australian middleweight title)
June 7—Jack Kirkham, Brisbane---KO 5
(Australian middleweight title)
Aug. 24—Jack Johnson, Sydney---KO 4
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 12—Jack Johnson, Melbourne---KO 1
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Jackie Marr, Melbourne---D 12
Nov. 30—Alf Gallagher, Sydney---KO 3
(Australian light-heavyweight title)

1947

Feb. 24—Emory Jackson, Sydney---L 10
Mar. 24—Art Lind, Sydney---KO 7
Apr. 14—Emory Jackson, Sydney---W 10
May 3—Emory Jackson, Melbourne---NC 7
May 31—George Allen, Sydney---KO 1
Aug. 6—O'Neill Bell, Sydney---KO 2
Sept. 8—George Henry, Sydney---W 12
Oct. 13—George Henry, Sydney---W 12
Nov. 24—George Allen, Sydney---KO 9
Nov. 29—Alex Buxton, Newcastle---W 12

1948

Feb. 7—Alabama Kid, Newcastle---KO 4
Mar. 6—Doug Rollinson, Wellington---KO 1
Mar. 27—Jackie Marr, Wellington---W 10
Apr. 10—Don Mullett, Wellington---W 10
Apr. 19—Jackie Marr, Wellington---NC 7
June 12—Billy Myers, Newcastle---W 12
June 26—George Allen, Newcastle---KO 6
Aug. 27—Billy Myers, Griffith---W 12
Sept. 27—Doug Brown, Sydney---KO 1
Oct. 9—Len Dittmar, Melbourne---KO 5
Dec. 17—Tommy Prince, Newcastle---KO 3

1949

Feb. 18—Tony Toniolo, Melbourne---KO 1
Apr. 4—Tommy Yarosz, London---L 10
Apr. 19—Lucien Caboche, London---W 10
May 16—Jackie Jones, Newcastle, Eng.-KO 1
June 3—Jan de Bruin, Newcastle, Eng.-W 10
July 15—Robert Villemain, London---W 10
Sept. 6—Dick Turpin, London---KO 1
(British Empire middleweight title)
Oct. 11—Pete Mead, London---W 10

1950

Mar. 20—Carl Bobo Olson, Sydney---W 12
Apr. 21—Boy Brooks, Singapore---KO 3
May 12—Boy Brooks, Singapore---W 10
Aug. 7—Henry Brimm, Sydney---KO 2
Sept. 4—Alf Gallagher, Sydney---W 15
(Vacant Australian heavyweight title)
Dec. 14—Don Mullett, Wellington---W 10

1951

Jan. 12—Boy Brooks, Melbourne---W 12
Feb. 5—Irvin Steen, Sydney---W 12
Feb. 10—Henry Bray, Newcastle---KO 7
July 10—Mel Brown, London---W 10
Aug. 20—Duggie Miller, Birmingham---W 10
Oct. 3—Carl Bobo Olson, Chicago---W 10
Oct. 30—Henry Brimm, Buffalo---KO 10
Nov. 13—Yolande Pompey, London-KO by 7

1952

Feb. 8—Ron Toohey, Melbourne---KO 10
Mar. 31—Chub Keith, Sydney---KO 14
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
May 9—Al Bourke, Melbourne---KO 5
(Australian and British Empire middleweight titles)
July 9—Jim Woods, Wagga---KO 4
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 11—Killed in motor accident, Dundog, Newcastle, Australia.

JOEY SANGOR

Born, July 4, 1903, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1921

No decision: Sammy Craden. Lost (foul): Joe Azeralla, 2.

1922

Knockout: Jimmy Cashill, 3. No decisions: Frankie Henke, 10; Walter Greyjeck, 10; Gene LeClaire, 6; Joe Azeralla, 6; Saph McKenna, 6; Charlie Goodman, 8; Stewart McLean, 10; Charles Glaser, 8; Eddie Anderson, 10; Sammy Mandell, 10; Joe Lynch, 10. Lost (foul): Saph McKenna, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Joe Ketchell, Fon du Lac---KO 5
Mar. 1—Jimmy Muzzy, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 9—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis-KO 7
Apr. 5—Sammy Sandow, Milwaukee--ND 10
Apr. 20—*E. Goozeman, Milw.---KO by 1
June 12—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.---L 10
Sept. 21—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.---W 12
Nov. 3—Chick Suggs, Fall River---ND 10
*Bout permitted to finish, 10 rounds.

1924

Jan. 15—Sammy Craden, Green Bay---ND 10
Jan. 28—Ernie Goozeman, Milwaukee--WF 10
Mar. 3—Eddie Shea, E. Chicago, Ind.--ND 10
Knockout: Mike Adams, 8. Won: Danny Kramer (foul), 9. No decisions: Eddie Sheal, 10; Mike Brady, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Joe Azeralla, 10.

1925

Knockout: Al Cohen, 5; June 1—Al Corbett, Milwaukee, 4. No decision: Frankie Monro, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 10; Harry Lenard, 10; Ray Miller, 10; Joe Azeralla, Fond du Lac, 10. KO by: Rosey Stoy, 9. Lost: Johnny Farr, 10. Draw: Rosey Stoy, 12.

1926

No decision: Joe Clein, 10; Henry Lenard, 10; Ernie Fliegal, 10; Ray Taylor, 10; Bud Taylor, 10. KO by: Jimmy McLarnin, 3. Lost: Doc Snell, 10; Bud Taylor, 10. Draw: Charley Rosenberg, 10.

1927

Jan. 3—Johnny Hill, Milwaukee, Wis.-ND 10
July 31—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.---D 10
Aug. 30—Young Nationalista,
Portland, Ore.---W 10
Sept. 20—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles, Cal.--W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee, Wis.--W 10
Jan. 27—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.---W 10
Feb. 9—Bud Taylor, Chicago, Ill.---KO 7

June 11—Santiago Zorrilla, Milwaukee..W 10
July 24—Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 28—Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles..L 10
Dec. 17—Armando Santiago, Chicago, Ill. ..... KO by 2

1929

Jan. 1—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago..KO by 7
Dec. 17—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..W 10

1930

—Eddie Anderson .....L 10

ERNIE SCHAAF

(Ernest Frederick Schaaf)

Born, September 27, 1908, Elizabeth, N. J. German-American. Managed by Jack Sharkey and Johnny Buckley.

1925

Knockouts: Sgt. Jim Harvey, 2; Sailor Sampson, 4. Won from Corp. Miller, 6; Ruby Cohen, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Sailor Ferrone, 4; Henry Nealon 1; Paul Brown, 2; Sailor Buck Deering, 4 John Sposata, 3; Gus Brown, 2; Thomas McNeiley, 1; Henry Kennedy, 1; Thomas King, 1; Thomas King, 1; Sailor Carmadilla, 1; Ben Paul, 1; Babe Wilson, 2; Marcel Desmimez, 3: Jack Bullard, 1.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Casey, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 3—Tyge Peterson, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Nill Ramms, Boston,.....W 3
(Both same night)
Mar. 11—Jack Darnall, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Ad Stone, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Sgt. Jack Adams, Elizabeth...KO 1
May 19—Murry Gitlitz, New York.....W 6
May 26—Marvin Schector, Newport..Exh. 3
June 18—Al Friedman, Newark.....ND 10
July 8—Dan Lieber, Elizabeth.....KO 3
July 13—Bennie Touchstone, Brooklyn..D 6
Aug. 16—Yale Okun, Newark .....LF 1
Aug. 24—Ray Neuman, W. N. Y., N. J...ND 10
Sept. 6—Yale Okun, Newark .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 8—Murray Gitlitz, Elizabeth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 3—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 9—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Benny Touchstone, Boston....W 10
Apr. 30—Harold Mays, Newark.....L 10
May 25—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....L 10
July 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Harold Mays, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 4—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tiger Jack Payne, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 21—James Lawless, Newark.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Bud Gorman, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Johnnie Risko, Boston.....W 10

1929

Feb. 11—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....LF 6
Mar. 22—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 6—Murray Gitlitz, New Haven..KO 1
July 15—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 23—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—K. O. Christner, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 2

1930

Jan. 10—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—K. O. Christner, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago.....D 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....W 10
June 11—Tommp Loughran, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 19—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 26—Dick Daniels, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Dynamite Jackson, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Paul Pantaleo, Minneapolis...ND 10
May 26—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 1
June 15—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 29—Leo Williams, W. Springfield..KO 2
July 10—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Angus Snyder, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Roberto Roberti, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C...KO 4
Feb. 26—Young Stribling, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Ted Sandwina, Holyoke.....W 10
May 13—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 15—Unknown Winston, Spring'd..KO 5
June 7—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Stanley Poreda, New Jersey.....L 10
July 7—Salvatore Ruggirello, Scranton KO 4
July 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 1—Ted Sandwina, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 31—Max Baer, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 20—Unknown Winston, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Unknown Winston, Boston....KO 6

1933

Jan. 6—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO by 13

Ernie Schaaf died a few days after his bout with Carnera from a brain injury. Previously he was badly injured in his fight with Max Baer at Chicago on Aug. 31, 1932.

PHIL SCOTT

(Philip Suffling)

Born, London, England, January 3, 1902. Height, 6 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 203 lbs.

1919

Mar. 15—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....D 6
Mar. 29—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....W 10
—Gunner Poole.....KO 3
—Gunner Gazzard.....KO 1
—Gunner Poole.....KO 1
—P. O. Prizeman.....D 6
—P. O. Prizeman.....W 10

1920

—G. Grimes.....KO 2
—Ted Hayes.....KO 1
—P. Rocca.....KO 2
—Nick Birch, London.....KO 3
—Victor Scott.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Stanley, Brighton.....NC 13
Sept. 19—Sid Pape, London.....W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Drake, London.....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Alf Bright, London.....NC 8
Dec. 7—Fred Sale, Walsall.....L 15
Dec. 31—Jim Rideout, Brighton.....W 15

1921

—Van der Veer .....L 15
—Van der Veer .....D 15
Oct. 14—Sid Pape, London.....L 3
Nov. 10—Jack Hobbs, London.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Tyrell, London.....W 6
Nov. 24—Sid Pape, London.....W 6
Dec. 1—George Lewis, London.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Ivor Powell, London.....W 20

1922

Jan. 5—Billy Naish, London.....KO 8
Jan. 28—Joe Dixon, London.....KO 9
Feb. 11—Jack Rollings, London.....KO 11
Nov. 4—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO by 3

1923

Jan. 8—Sid Pape, York.....W 15
Dec. 13—Jack Hankinson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Harry Gold, London.....W 4
Dec. 15—Ike Ingleton, London.....KO 1
*Dec. 15—Charley Penwell, London.....W 10
Dec. 31—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
*Scott won heavyweight tournament.

1924

Jan. 31—Albert Lloyd, London.....W 15
Feb. 23—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Mar. 10—Marcel Nilles, London.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Ahaus, London.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Humbeck, London.....W 15
May 29—George Cook, London.....W 15
July 3—Harry Reeve, London.....D 15
Aug. 9—Andre Anderson, London.....KO 7
Aug. 18—Kid Moose, Liverpool.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tom Heeney, London.....W 20
Oct. 27—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool.....L 15
Nov. 10—Soldier Jones, London.....W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Paul Samson, Berlin.....W 12
Apr. 20—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 29—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
Sept. 6—Paulino Uzcudun, Bilboa, Spain .....KO by 6

1926

Jan. 27—George Cook, Edinburgh.....WF 17
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Mar. 18—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 3
(British heavyweight title
Apr. 30—Roy McCormick, Manchester..KO 10
June 14—Harry Persson, London....KO by 11
(European heavyweight title)
July 10—Tom Heeney, Southampton....W 20
Dec. 2—Marcel Luneau, London.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Armand de Coralis, London..WF 4
Dec. 12—Leon Sabel, London.....KO 2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bertazollo, London...WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, London.....WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, London.....KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, London.....W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York.....KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, New York.....W 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, New York....W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, London.....WF 5
May 2—Ludwig Haymann, London.....W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, New York...W 10
Dec. 9—Otto von Porat, New York....WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....KO by 3
July 28—Young Stribling, London..KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leichester....KO by 2
(British Empire heavyweight title)

GEORGE SEDDONS

Born, England, 1847. Featherweight.
Started fighting in 1865.
1865—Dec. 11—Beat Dave Barry, 24 rounds, lasting one hour, 11 minutes.
1866—May 13—Lost to Pete Dailey, 65 rounds, 1 hour and 53 minutes.
1868—Oct. 7—Beat Tommy Kelly in 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 39 minutes, at Portsmouth, N. H., for the Featherweight Championship of America.
1869—Aug. 20—Beat Punch Morris, 5 rounds, 26 minutes, at Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.
1870—Jan. 25—Beat Johnny Lafferty, 19 rounds, 43 minutes, at St. Louis.
1871—May 25—Fought Tom Collins, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 23 minutes, neither man gaining the advantage.
1873—Aug. 3—Was beaten by Arthur Chambers, 39 rounds, Long Island, New York, for the Lightweight Championship of America.
Seddons retired from prize-fighting after this defeat, and his featherweight championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly.
Seddons died Dec. 10, 1884.

DAVE SHADE

Born 1902, Vallejo, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight—Started as lightweight, and boxed successively as welterweight and middleweight.

Began boxing March 21, 1918, and to October 7, 1921, engaged in 105 bouts, mainly four rounders, then permitted in California. Subsequent record:

1921

—George Ward, New York.....W 10
—George Levine, Brooklyn.....KO 14
—Joe Jackson, Philadelphia....ND 8
—Al Norton, New York.....D 12
—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
—Jack Perry, Boston.....W 10
—Mickey Walker, Newark...KO by 8
—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....D 15
Feb. 24—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Morrie Schleifer, Omaha, Neb..W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo .....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Mar. 27—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...KO 4
Apr. 10—Nate Segal, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 20—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb. .....W 10
May 2—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 19—Paul Doyle, Boston .....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzomno, Scranton.....ND 10
June 7—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 30—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 19—Jack Perry, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Padgett, Galveston....W 12
Oct. 9—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Perry, Boston .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb...W 10

1923

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
Feb. 3—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 9—Morrie Schlaifer, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Billy Wells, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
June 22—Jimmy Kelly, N. Y. C. .....W 12
July 27—Jimmy Jones, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 1—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Georgie Ward, Binghamton....W 15
Aug. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Herman, Providence..KO 2
Sept. 21—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe O'Hara, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Wells, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Dec. 10—Harry Galfund, New York.....W 12

1924

Feb. 1—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Wells, St. Paul .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo .....W 10
Apr. 25—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
May 7—Augie Ratner, Boston .....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre .....D 10
May 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Cleveland...ND 12
June 16—Warner Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
July 15—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif.....L 4
Aug. 12—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland .....D 4
Dec. 3—Phil Krug, Newark .....ND 12

1925

Mar. 23—Osk Till, Rochester .....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Aug. 8—Frank Schoell, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 16—Billy Wells, Detroit .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Jack Conley, Tampa .....W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....NC 5
Apr. 23—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....W 10
June 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C....L 10
June 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C....L 12
July 6—Lew Chester, Newark.....ND 12
July 12—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...W 10

1927

Jan. 28—Johnny Oakly, Camden, N. J..ND 10
Feb. 12—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Wallcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 17—Tillie Kid Herman, Chicago....KO 6
Apr. 1—Lou Scozza, Buffalo .....D 10
Apr. 12—Phil Krug, Chicago .....W 10
May 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 16—Jack Willis, Oakland, Calif.....W 10
June 21—George Dixon, Portland, Ore...W 10
Aug. 6—Willie Walker, Providence.....W 12
Aug. 11—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Warnie Smith, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 26—Al Webster, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack McVey, Cleveland.....D 10

1928

Feb. 7—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 20—Charles Long, Oakland, Calif...W 10
Feb. 21—Al Webster, Denver .....W 10

Mar. 19—Del Fontaine, Chicago .....W 10
May 29—Imey Garfinkle, Kansas City..W 10
June 7—Tiger John Cline, Davenport...W 10
June 15—George Courtney, Brooklyn...W 10
July 9—Bert Colima, Chicago.....KO 7
July 23—Tiger John Cline, Kansas City..W 10
Aug. 1—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Anderson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago...W 10
Nov. 2—Rene De Vos, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 7—Arthur Flynn, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J.....W 10

1929

Mar. 30—O. K. Brisset, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Apr. 30—Kid Charol, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 5—Leo Mitchell, Long Beach.....W 10
July 18—Rene De Vos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—George Dixon, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Roche, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 15—Dick Evans, Miami Beach.....KO 2

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 10—Jack Willis, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Burns, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 1—George Dixon, Tacoma, Wash..W 6
Apr. 15—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 27—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 26—Mike Hector, Los Angeles.....ND 7
Aug. 5—Joe Anderson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 29—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
Oct. 28—Jack Hood, London .....D 12

1931

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 12—Tiger Thomas, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Apr. 4—Leo Larrivee, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 17—Willie Oster, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 2—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 5—Al Gainer, Waterbury, Conn...W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Joey Lagray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Henry Firpo, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 23—Angel Clivelles, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee...L 10
Apr. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago.....W 10
May 3—Ray Tramblie, Indianapolis.....W 10
July 22—Trader Horn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 23—Norman Conrad, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10

1933

Mar. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Firpo, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
May 5—Henry Firpo, Louisville .....ND 10
June 30—Rosey Kid Baker, Columbus .....D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Gibbs, Houston .....W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Firpo, Houston .....D 10
Nov. 27—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney .....W 15

1934

Jan. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney .....LF 6
Jan. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....L 15
Oct. 15—Al Rossi, Pittsfield .....D 10
Nov. 16—Joe Kaminski, Pittsfield .....W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Bob Turner, Pittsfield.....W 10
Feb. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10

JACK SHARKEY

(Giovanni Cervati)

Born, June 20, 1898, Bologna, Italy. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American.

1915 and Part of 1916

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Coulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solsberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling, 10.

1916

Jan. 14—K.O. Eggers, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Abe Friedman, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Fisse, New York.....ND 10
June 2—Young Zulu Kid, Bklyn.....KO by 5
Sept. 26—Joe Lynch, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Young Zulu Kid, New York...ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Sayles, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Providence..KO by 1

1917

Jan. 1—Bobby Hubon, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 5—Young Pal Moore, New York...ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Taylor, So. Manchester..D 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Coulon, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frankie Burns, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Joe Lynch, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frankie Daly, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Young Solsberg, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Young Al Kale, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Daly, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 11—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
May 15—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
May 29—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
June 19—Joe Burman, New York.....ND 10
June 29—Frankie Bown, Far Rockaway..ND 10
July 14—Benny Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 27—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 20—Young Pal Moore, Saratoga...ND 10
Sept. 22—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Lynch, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Burns, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Pal Moore, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Pappas, New York.....ND 10
—Bobby Dyson, New Bedford .....KO by 4
Dec. 12—Steve Flessner, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 26—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....D 15

1918

Won: Harvey Crosby, 1 (foul). Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Pal Moore, 10; Kid Williams, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Franky Burns, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Peter Herman, 6; Franky Burns, 8; Franky Burns, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Franky Farma, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Pete Herman, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Franky Burns, 6; Eddy Wimler, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Faresse, 8; Harold Faresse, 8; P. Johnson, 8.

1919

No decisions: Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolf, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chuckey Wimler, 6; Franky Mason, 8; Abe Friedman, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Jabez White, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Jimmy Wilde, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass..KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit..... ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N. J ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston..... D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R. I...L 12
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—Roy Moore, New York.....KO by 11

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Nable, Montreal.....D 12

Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City.....D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kensington, Pa. .....WF 1

*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago....ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal....L 4
Sept. 25—Jack Lockhart, Seattle....KO by 1

1924

Feb. 18—Ed McKenna, New Orleans KO by 8
July 21—Eddie Roberts, Englewood....KO 2
Oct. 27—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Fasano, N. Y.....KO by 2
Nov. 13—Willie Duffy, Yonkers.....L 10

1925

July 2—Joe Lynch, New York.....D 4

THOMAS J. (TOM) SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Dan Lynch.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu.....KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu.....KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu.....KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu.....KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu.....KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu..KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu..KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu.....KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu...KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal....KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal...KO 1
Nov. 24—Martin Mulvehill, Vallejo....KO 9

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal..KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal.....KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal....KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran.....D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran.....W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran.....KO 3
June 28—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran.....D 4
Aug. 31—John L. Sullivan, New York..ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran...WF 8

*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City.....D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York.....D 7
June 16—Sailed from New York City on steamship St. Paul for a tour of England and Ireland.
July 23—Joe Craig, Belfast.....KO 1
July 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Punch Vaughn, Liverpool....KO 3
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Fran.....KO 6

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran.....L 20
May 31—Louis Lester, Middletown, N. Y. .....KO 1
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh..Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pitts.....Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C.....WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island...L 25
(World Heavyweight Title)

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford....KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore...KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York.....KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver.....KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek...LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London.....KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia...ND 6

1923

Nov. 19—Frank Shields, Santa Ana...Exh. 3

Afer retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later moved to California and teamed with James J. Jeffries in vaudeville and personal appearance tours; in closing years worked at various race tracks in California. Died San Francisco, April 17, 1953

JOE (YOUNG) SHUGRUE

Born, Jersey City, N. J., September 11, 1894. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 130 lbs.

1910

July 23—Banty Lewis, Newark.....W 4
Aug. 9—Willie Burns, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Young Buckley, New York...KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Faust, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 25—Paddy Meehan, New York....ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Burns, New York....KO 5
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ambrose, New York..ND 6
Sept. 29—Georgie O'Brien, New York..KO 3
Oct. 18—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Scott, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Mike O'Grady, New York....ND 10
Dec. 16—Young McGovern, Brooklyn..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Sammy Kellar, New York....ND 10
Jan. 23—Sammy Kellar, New York....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Marks, New Haven.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Joe Brooks, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Dunn, New Haven....ND 10
May 15—Johnny Dundee, Perth Amboy .....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New York....ND 10
—Johnny Dundee, New York....ND 10
—Jim Kendrick, New York.....ND 10
—Ty Cobb, New York.....ND 10
—Willie Jones, New York.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie O'Keefe, New York....ND 10
Feb. 20—Prince Henry, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Benny Leonard, New York...KO 4
Mar. 12—Louis DePonthieu, New York..ND 10
Mar. 14—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Harry Phillips, Perth Amboy..KO 3
Apr. 6—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Young Dyson, Waterbury.....W 15
May 18—Young Guarini, New York....KO 2
May 21—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
June 4—Charley White, New York....ND 10
June 18—Charley White, New York....ND 10
July 1—Johnny Dundee, New York....ND 10
July 15—Jimmy Coffey, New York.....ND 10
July 30—Harry Tracey, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Willie Jones, Rockaway, N.Y..ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Stone, New York.....ND 10

Oct. 14—Jimmy Coffey, New York----ND 10
Oct. 28—Louis DePonthieu, New York-ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Thiel, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Nov. 28—Phila. Pal Moore, Dayton, O.---W 15
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, New York-----ND 10
Dec. 26—Jack Leonard, New York----KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Young Reilly, New York------ND 10
Jan. 21—Charley Griffin, Waterbury--KO 1
Jan. 29—Leach Cross, New York------ND 10
Feb. 4—Phil Brock, Youngstown------ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Lore, New York------ND 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Lore, New York-----ND 10
Apr. 30—Kid Kansas, Rochester-------ND 10
May 12—One-Round Hogan, New Haven ----------KO 10
May 19—Johnny Lore, Youngstown----ND 12
June 5—Sammy Robideau, New York-ND 10
June 9—Kid Kansas, Rochester-------ND 10
July 3—Matty Baldwin, New Haven----L 15
Aug. 15—Joe Hyland, Rockaway-------ND 10
Sept. 19—Dick Hyland, Denver---------D 10
Oct. 25—Sammy Robideau, Phila.------ND 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Cuffy, Buffalo--------ND 10
Dec. 16—Cy Smith, New York---------ND 10
Dec. 26—Cy Smith, New York---------ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Willie Beecher, Troy---------ND 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
Jan. 27—Owen Moran, New York------KO 7
Feb. 19—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury----L 12
Mar. 20—Leach Cross, New York------ND 10
May 16—Herb McCoy, Sydney---------KO 15
June 27—Ted Kid Lewis, Sidney--------L 20
July 11—Milburn Saylor, Sydney-------W 20
July 25—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne-KO 11
Aug. 15—Milburn Saylor, Sydney-------L 20
Sept. 5—Fred Kay, Sydney-----------L 20
Nov. 17—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 23—Frankie Mack, Bridgeport-----W 15
Dec. 2—Freddie Welsh, New York----ND 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Robideau, Bridgeport-ND 15
Dec. 29—Charley White, New York----ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Leach Cross, New York------ND 10
Feb. 9—Freddie Welsh, New York----ND 10
Feb. 15—Phila. Pal Moore, Rochester--ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Akron-----ND 12
Oct. 11—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.----ND 6
Nov. 1—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia-ND 6
Shugrue retired from boxing because of failing vision.

JOHNNY SHUGRUE

Born, Jersey City, N. J. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1919

Knockouts: Sapper Cohen, 3; Battling Green, 6; Young Dulluca, 2. Won: Harvey Kelly, 4; Yg. Mulligan, 4; George Protos, 6 and 6; Al Richter, 5; Teddy Hubbs, 4; Maxie Marks, 4; Marty Miller, 4 and 10; Charlie Pilkington, 6; Mickey Travis, 6; Sapper Cohen, 10 and 6; Kid Lewis, 6; Tommy Shea, 10 and 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Eddie Seigel, 2; Joe Lyons, 2. Won: Charlie Hayes, 12; Bobby Reimer, 10; Mickey Travis, 4; Frankie Brown, 10; Sailor Joe Gibson, 10; Kid Kaplan, 12; Sailor Joe Gibbs, 9 (foul). Draw: Pete Red McDonald, 12. Lost: Charlie Hayes, 10; Jimmy Sullivan, 10.

1921

Won: Frankie Brown, 10; Harry Carlson, 10; Billy Cahill, 10; Eddie Wallace, 10; Young Angelo, 12; Young Rector, 12; Charlie Pilkington, 15; Jimmy Fruzetti, 10; Bobby Reimer, 12; Frankie Britt, 10. Draw: Charlie Pilkington, 15. Lost: Jimmy Sacco, 3; Young Gradwell, 10.

1922

Jan. 17—Johnny Clinton, Worcester-----L 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Fruzetti, Worcester----LF 1
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Worcester----W 10
June 12—Gene Delmont, Jersey City----ND 12
July 12—Red Cap Wilson, Jersey City---W 4
July 17—Elino Flores, Jersey City-----ND 12
Oct. 12—Sailor Byron, Worcester-------W 10
Dec. 4—Willie Jackson, Jersey City---KO 10

1923

Aug. 13—Chick Brown, Waterbury------W 12
Aug. 24—Mickey Travers, New Haven----L 12
Sept. 27—Johnny Darcy, Waterbury-----W 12
Nov. 16—Chick Brown, New Haven------W 12
Dec. 14—Luis Vicentini, New York-----W 12

1924

Jan. 4—Pal Moran, New York------KO by 5
Apr. 4—Jimmy Cooney, Worcester------L 10
Nov. 28—Sailor Byron, Worcester-------W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Darcy, Worcester------W 10

1925

Oct. 16—Sailor Byron, Worcester-------W 10
Nov. 6—Francis Rossi, Worcester-------W 10

1926

Feb. 2—Tommy Fay, New York---------L 6
Feb. 5—Archie Walker, Worcester------L 10
Retired from ring because of failing vision.

FRANK P. SLAVIN

(Frank Patrick Slavin)

Born, Jan. 5, 1862, Maitland, N. S. Wales. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Defeated Bill Farnan and Harry Laing, and bested by Jackson in barroom fight at Sydney.

1885

Won: Martin Power, L. P. R., Queensland, £ 100, 13; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100, 13m; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100 3. Knockouts: Tom Burke, champ. of Queensland, £ 400, 4; S. Burke of Rochamption, 1; Prof Babbs of Brisbane, 2; Ivo Bligh, Sydney, 1; Tom Taylor, Sydney, 2.

1887

—"Buffalo" Costello, Albany, N. S. Wales ----------D 9
—Mick Dooley, £ 100----------W 8
—Mick Dooley (180-174) Sydney-KO 1

1888

July 16—Jack Burke, £ 1,000 Melbourne. Referee, Marquis of Queensberry ----------D 8
—"Buffalo" Costello, L. P. R., 2 hrs. 30 min.----------D

1889

Feb. 4—Jack Burke (182-164), gate receipts, Melbourne ----------KO 3
Aug. 11—Arrived in England on Carthage.
Oct. 17—Bill (Chesterfield) Goode, £ 200, London ----------KO 5
Nov. 8—Frank Young, London---------KO 1
Dec. 23—Jem Smith of Eng., Bruges, Belgium ----------D 14
£ 500 a side and champ. of England. Bare knuckles, London Prize Ring Rules. Slavin had best of it. Fight broken up by Jem Carney's gang of Birmingham toughs. Slavin struck with sticks and "knuckle dusters." Slavin robbed of victory. "Squire Abingdon" (George Alexander Baird) expelled from the Pelican club for his complicity with the affair. Slavin got the money and was acknowledged "Champion of England." Ref., Joe Vesey. Slavin's seconds, Josh Cosnett and Bob Kirby; bottle holder, Mr. Taylor; umpire, W. Riley.

1890

Sept. 27—Joe McAuliffe, (184-210), $5,000, Ormonde club, Lond. 5 oz.----KO 2

1891

Mar. 7—Jack Ellis, London----------KO 2
Apr. 24—Arrived in New York.
Apr. 30—First appearance in Madison Sq. Garden. Sparred Mitchell and Jim Daly.
June 16—Jake Kilrain, (186-190), $5,000 each, Hoboken. Ref. Jere Dunn-W 9

1892

Mar. 2—Sparred Felix Vacquelin, New Orleans ----------ND 3

May 30—Peter Jackson, (185-202), $10,000 National club, London, Eng. For champ. of England and Australia. Ref. B. J. Angle. Slavin's seconds, Tom Burrows, Tom Williams and Jack Slavin KO by 10

1893

May 29—Jim Hall, $5,000 purse, $2,500 a side, National club, Lon---KO by 7
Mar. 11—Frank Craig (gate), London--KO 1

1895

Mar. 11—Frank Craig, Holborn--------KO 1
May 29—Jim Hall, N. S. C.----------KO by 7

1896

Apr. 12—G. Robertson, Philadelphia---KO 2
June 18—Peter Krasher, N. Y. C.--------ND 1
Sept. 14—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore-------W 1
Nov. 23—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia--L 6

1897

May 21—Joe Butler, San Francisco------L 1
May 28—Tom Lees, Dawson City--------W 20

1901

Nov. —Yank Kenney, Klondyke-----KO 3

1902

Nov. 22—W. Devine, Klondyke---------KO 1

1907

Dec. 7—Nick Burley, Victoria (B. C.) ----------KO by 2

Died Oct. 17, 1929, Vancouver, B. C. Canada.

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jefferds)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1910

Mar. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark ---------W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Bender, Newark --------W 4
May 4—Ray Hatfield, Newark ---------KO 3
May 23—Cyclone Flynn, Newark -------KO 2
Aug. 3—Yg. Joe Grimm, N. Y. C.-----KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Duglass, Newark ---------W 4
Oct. 25—*Jack Zinn, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Oct. 25—*Al Rose, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Nov. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark ---------W 4
Nov. 11—Battling Ryan, N. Y. C.--------ND 4
Nov. 23—Batt. S. Ryan, N. Y. C. ------ND 6
Nov. 25—Bill Lynch, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Wade, N. Y. C. ---------KO 1
Dec. 10—Sammy Delmont, Bayonne----W 4
Dec. 23—Jack Denning, N. Y. C. ------ND 6
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 5—Eddie Rector, N. Y. C. ------KO 1
Jan. 19—Charlie Seiger, N. Y. C.------KO 2
Jan. 30—Charlie Lawrence, Newark----W 4
Feb. 2—Jim Heywood, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Henry, Albany ----------ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Apr. 18—Paddy Lavin, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 1—Al McCloskey, Perth ----------KO 2
May 16—Ftg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 22—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Aug. 29—Jack Denning, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Sept. 30—Ted Nelson, Albany ----------KO 4
Oct. 12—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.--------ND 10

1912

Feb. 1—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.-----KO 9
Feb. 21—George Chip, Providence ------W 15
Feb. 26—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 27—Billy West, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Apr. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
June 6—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
June 25—Jimmy Howard, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Sept. 24—Larry English, Albany ------ND 10
Oct. 30—Tom Leary, Paris ----------W 10
Nov. 16—Harry Mansfield, Paris --------W 3
Dec. 21—Jim O'Brien, Paris ----------KO 3

1913

Jan. 25—Bernard De Balzac, Paris------W 10
Feb. 19—Frank Mantell, Paris ----------D 20
Apr. 2—Adrian Hogan, Paris ----------KO 11
Oct. 11—Georges Carpentier, Paris-----L 20
Nov. 15—Bernard De Balzac, Paris------W 20

1914

Mar. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney-------L 20
Apr. 13—Pat Bradley, Sidney ----------KO 16
June 6—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney -------W 20
Nov. 28—Mick King, Sydney ----------L 20
Dec. 26—Mick King, Sydney ----------W 20

1915

Jan. 23—Les Darcy, Sydney----------W 5 (Darcy refused to continue, claiming foul.)
Feb. 20—Mick King, Melbourne --------W 20
May 1—Harold Hardwick, Sydney ----W 20
May 23—Les Darcy, Sydney----------LF 2
Dec. 7—George Chip, Boston ----------WF 7

1916

Mar. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul------ND 10
Mar. 28—Zulu Kid, Albany ----------ND 10
June 23—Gus Christie, Rochester ------ND 10
July 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown---ND 10
Nov. 6—Herman Miller, Baltimore----KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Herrick, Milwaukee -----KO 3
Nov. 30—Kid Henry, Albany----------KO 7
Dec. 13—Joe Eagan, Boston----------W 12

1917

Jan. 1—Frank Mantell, Baltimore-----W 15
Jan 25—Jack Clark, Utica ----------ND 10
Jan 30—Leo Lavin, Albany ----------KO 4
Feb 2—Joe Borrell, Albany ----------KO 4
Apr. 23—Young Ahearn, New Orleans-KO 5
May 19—Harry Greb, Buffalo---------ND 10
June 15—Len Rowlands, Cincinnati-----W 15
July 21—Zulu Kid, Baltimore ----------W 15
Sept. 11—Harry Greb, Milwaukee------ND 10
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Dec. 20—Kid Sheeler, Ardmore, Md.--KO 1
Boxing Instructor, U. S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.

1918

May 3—George Robinson, Boston -----W 12
July 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster --------ND 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Howard, Jersey City--ND 8
Nov. 30—Jack Hanlon, Philadelphia----KO 1

1919

Jan. 1—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia---KO 3
Feb. 3—Johnny Howard, Jersey City--ND 8
Feb. 8—Dick Gilbert, Philadelphia----KO 2
Mar. 13—Jim Booker, Atlantic City-----KO 3
Mar. 27—Frankie Carbone, Atlantic Cy..ND 8
May 10—George Chip, Baltimore--------W 12
June 24—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal---ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Kansas City---ND 10
July 9—Panama Joe Gans, Atlantic Cy.ND 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Howard, Bayonne-----ND 8
Sept. 1—Harry Greb, Youngstown, O.---ND 12
Oct. 8—Jackie Clark, Syracuse-------ND 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Mayo, Trenton ------KO 1
Oct. —Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City--ND 8
Oct. 17—K. O. Sampson, Trenton ----ND 8
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Toledo-------ND 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Carbone, Scranton---ND 8
Nov. 13—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City----ND 8
Nov. 17—Harry Sampson, Trenton ----ND 8
Dec. 11—Jamaica Kid, Binghamton-----ND 10
Dec. 29—Jack Coyne, Jersey City --------W 2

1920

Jan 1—Arthur Magirl, Philadelphia----W 3
Jan. 7—Yg. Jack Johnson, Lewiston--ND 12
Jan. 24—Herman Miller, York, Pa.-----ND 6
Mar. 5—Paul DePaus, Paris ----------W 2
Apr. 22—Bandsman Rice, London -----KO 2
—Johnny Howard, Jersey City----W 8
May 8—Ercole Balzac, Paris ----------KO 3
July 5—George Robinson, Lewiston, Me.W 12
Aug. 10—Mike McTigue, Halifax, N. S.--W 15
Aug. 24—Frankie Carbone, Youngstown-W 12
Oct. 25—Jamaica Kid, Trenton --------ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Nov. 29—George Robinson, Montreal--ND 10

1921

—Pat McCarthy, Worcester -----W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Greb, Boston ----------L 10
Mar. 15—Cliff Jordan, Worcester--------W 10
May 20—Harry Greb, New Orleans-------D 15
Aug. 9—Mike Gibbons, Jersey City----ND 12
Aug. 15—Harry Foley, New Orleans-----W 15
Oct. 7—Jimmy Darcy, New Orleans---W 15
—Jack White, Montreal ----------KO 2
Dec. 1—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.----------L 15

1922

Jan. 4—Andy Kid Palmer, Tulsa.....W 15
Jan. 16—Frankie Fleming, Staten Isl. KO 2
Feb. 20—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 27—K. O. Jaffee, Troy.....KO 2
May 3—Bob Moha, Youngstown, O....KO 7
May 10—Otto Hughes, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 15—Pat McCarthy, Mariesville.....W 12
May 22—Glenn Clickner, Tulsa.....KO 9
June 19—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 25—Roy Benson, Averne, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....W 12
Sept. 4—Jackie Clark, Tulsa.....W 12
Oct. 3—Harry Krohn, Erie, Pa.....ND 12
Oct. 12—George Robinson, Portld., Me..W 12
Oct. 18—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 1—Martin Burke, New Orleans...W 15
Dec. 13—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 18—Clay Turner, Canton.....KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Billy Britton, Atchison.....W 12
—Johnny Murphy.....KO 1

1923

Jan. 1—Fay Keiser, Dayton.....ND 12
Jan. 8—Jackie Clark, Tulsa.....ND 12
Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me..KO 5
Feb. 22—Jamaica Kid, Portland, Me...ND 12
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn., O...ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton..ND 10
Mar. 20—Bob Roper, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Apr. 4—Dan Dowd, Lewiston, Me.....ND 12
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax.....KO 6
June 18—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia....ND 8
Sept. 24—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex....W 15
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 12—Young Fisher, Portland, Me...KO 10

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Ray Newman, Trenton.....ND 12
May 23—K. O. Samson, Mt. Holly.....KO 2
May 30—Joe Lohman, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 30—George Robinson, Troy.....KO 10
July 29—Ray Newman, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Sept. 11—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 2—Ray Pelky, Oakland.....D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Britton, Indianapolis....ND 10
Oct. 27—Happy Howard, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 11—Frank Moody, Portland.....ND 12
Dec. 2—Gene Tunney, New Orleans...ND 15

1925

Mar. 9—Buck Ashton, Lancaster.....W 8
June 19—Bob Lawson, Portland, Me.....NC 11
Aug. 3—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.KO by 11

1927

Feb. 8—Lew Chester, Denver, Colo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Chuck Burns, Savannah.....W 15
Mar. —Henry LaMar, Washington....ND 7
(Stopped by police because of anti-prize fight law in D. C.)
Mar. 31—Terry Roberts, Charlotte,.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Fred Cullen, El Paso.....L 10
June 11—George Manley, Denver, Colo...L 10

After retiring from ring because of "double vision," Smith became physical instructor with Bayonne, N. J., Board of Education.

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10

1921

Jan. —Solly Greene, Montreal.....ND 4
Feb. 7—Fighting Dick Atkins, N.Y.C..KO 2
Feb. 22—Georgie Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. —Marty Collins, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 7—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 23—Roy Moore, Montreal.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 8—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 22—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mickey Delmont, Montreal....ND 10
Oct. 7—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 1—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York.....W 15

1922

Jan. 9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City..D 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Jersey City.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....L 10
May 22—Charlie Kohler, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 7—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 2—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 16—Mickey Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis.ND 10
Sept. 15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 17—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Daly, Scranton.....ND 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 19—Yg. Montreal, Providence, R. I..L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.....W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo...ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans...WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans...KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle.....L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York.....L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6
Mar. 19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco...W 4
Sept. 22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake C..W 6
Oct. 4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Mar. 23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City..L 6
Apr. 3—Jack Kane, Denver.....W 3
Apr. 17—Kid Belt, Denver.....D 4
Apr. 20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 1—Don Long, Denver.....W 3
May 15—Kid Belt, Denver.....W 3
June 2—Mike Cerventes, Salt Lake City..W 10
July 6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn....L 10
Aug. 21—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Oct. 27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore....W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto.....L 10

1927

Feb 15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10

GEORGE (DIGGER) STANLEY

Born, February 28, 1883, Norwich, Engalnd. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1901

June 17—Owen Moran, Birmingham.....W 20

1902

Jan 23—F. Morcombe, Wonderland.....D 12
Mar 22—Tibby Watson, Wonderland.....W 6
Mar 29—Jim Kenrick, Wonderland.....W 6
Apr. 14—Tibby Watson, Wonderland.....W 10
May 3—Jack Christian, Wonderland...W 6
May 5—Tibby Watson, Hammersmith..W 6
May 10—Dick Golding, Wonderland....W 10
May 24—J. Fitzpatrick, Wonderland....W 8
June 16—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland....L 10
Aug 30—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland...W 6
Nov. 10—Jack Guyon, N S. C.....W 10

1903

Mar. 2—Jack Walker, Wonderland.....W 12
Mar. 14—Jim Kenrick, Wonderland.....W 6

Mar. 28—Jack Guyon, Wonderland.....W 10
May 11—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland....L 12
July 11—Jim Williams, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 1—George Dixon, Wonderland.....L 6
Oct. 12—George Dixon, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, N. S. C.....W 15
Dec. 14—Jack Walker, N. S. C.....W 15

1904

Apr. 18—Jimmy Walsh, N. S. C.....W 15
June 6—Jimmy Walsh, N. S. C.....D 15
July 11—H. McDermott, Newcastle.....KO 6
Oct. 17—H. McDermott, Newcastle....KO 19
Nov. 19—Sid Wilmott, Newcastle.....KO 4

1905

Jan. 23—Owen Moran, N. S. C.....L 20
Feb. 27—Lew Branson, Olympic.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Alf Smith, Hounslow.....KO 4
Apr. 17—Louis d'Or, N. S. C.....W 10
June 24—Darkey Haley, Wonderland.....W 6
July 1—George Moore, Wonderland.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea.....L 15
Dec. 18—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.....D 6

1906

Jan. 20—Ike Bradley, Newcastle.....W 20
Feb. 10—Billy Hughes, Newcastle.....W 16
May 21—Harry Slough, Newcastle.....KO 18
Dec. 13—Ike Bradley, Liverpool.....W 20

1907

June 6—Al Delmont, Liverpool.....L 17
Sept. 12—Bob Kendrick, Liverpool.....L 9
Nov. 30—Wally Morgan, Wonderland.....W 6

1908

Feb. 22—Wally Morgan, London.....W 6
Mar. 7—Driver Himpfen, London.....W 6
Mar. 30—Ike Bradley, London.....W 15
Apr. 4—Young Sullivan, London.....W 6
Oct. 19—Sam Keller, London.....W 20
Nov. 19—Wally Morgan, London.....D 6

1909

Mar. 22—Bill Jordan, London.....W 10
May 24—Jimmy Walsh, London.....D 15
June 14—Alf Mitchell, London.....W 6
Nov. 3—Oswald Stapleton, London.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Dick Golding, London.....KO 3

1910

Feb. 14—G. Yg. Pierce, London.....D 20
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....KO 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Condon, London.....W 20

1911

Jan 27—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 14—Ike Bradley, London.....W 20

1912

Feb. 23—Jean Poesy, London.....L 15
Apr. 22—Charles Ledoux, London.....W 20
June 23—Chas. Ledoux, Dieppe, Fr...KO by 7
Aug. 30—Oswald Stapleton, Chmsfrd. KO 9
Oct. 21—Alec Rafferty, London.....W 20

1913

June 2—*Bill Benyon, London.....L 20
Oct. 27—*Bill Benyon, London.....W 20
*For bantam championship of England.

1914

Apr. 20—Curley Walker, London.....LF 13
(Lost English Bantamweight Title)

1915

Mar. 29—Jimmy Barry, London.....D 15
Sept. 16—Joe Fox, Liverpool.....W 15
Nov. 11—Tommy Harrison, Liverpool..LF 4
Dec. 17—Joe Symonds, Plymouth.....LF 11

1916

Mar. 13—Young Brooks, Hoxton.....L 15
Sept. 18—Sid Whatley, London.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Joe Fox, Bradford.....LF 10
Oct. 23—Tommy Noble, London.....W 20

1917

(Inactive)

1918

Jan. 28—Walter Ross, Hoxton.....L 15
Feb. 18—Tommy Noble, London.....L 20
Feb. 25—Bill Beynon, Cardiff.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Johnny Hughes, London.....W 20
Apr. 22—Walter Ross, Hoxton.....LF 6
June 22—George Kilts, Newcastle.....LF 9
July 13—George Kilts, Newcastle.....LF 6

YOUNG STRIBLING

(William Lawrence Stribling)

Born, Bainbridge, Ga., December 26, 1904. Height, 5 feet, 11½ inches. Weight, 172. Began boxing as bantam and fought successively in every class up to heavyweight.

1921

Jan. 17—Kid Donn, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville...W 10
Mar. 30—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....L 10
Apr. 5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta.....W 10
May 5—Lou Gomez, Macon.....KO 3
May 26—Dick Leonard, Macon.....W 10
June 7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta.....W 10
June 13—Duette Allred, Birmingham...KO 2
June 23—Jim Waites, Macon.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Macon.....KO 9
July 12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Kid Peck, Macon.....W 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 5—Fearless Ferns, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 29—Red Keenan, Columbus.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 25—Joe Matranga, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus.....D 10
Nov. 29—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Dec. 5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 19—Freddie Boorde, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....D 10

1922

Jan. 16—Jack Bradley, Columbia.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham..D 10
Feb. 2—Battling Budd, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 7—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 23—Spike Maloney, Macon.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....L 10
Apr. 6—Terry Nelson, Albany, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 21—Battling Kelly, Nashville.....W 8
Apr. 25—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
May 3—Battling Budd, Macon.....D 10
May 19—Battling Budd, Albany, Ga.....D 10
May 24—Joe Marks, Macon.....W 10
June 2—Larry Avera, Americus.....W 10
June 6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga....W 8
June 12—Battling Budd, Charlotte.....ND 10
July 4—Jake Abel, Macon.....W 10
July 27—Frankie Lewis, Macon.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 10
Aug. 9—Kid Suby, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge....KO 3
Sept. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Red Johnston, Thomasville...KO 4
Oct. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Wallace, Havana.....KO 10
Oct. 20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jack Denham, Macon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Tony Marullo, Havana.....W 12
Dec. 1—Bill McGowan, Quitman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy King, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City...W 8
Dec. 29—Jack Denham, Birmingham..KO 7

1923

Jan. 1—Jack Middleton, Macon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—George Shade, Macon.....W 10
Jan. 26—Tony Marullo, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 7—George Kuhn, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Bill McGowan, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Klesch, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Mar. 29—George Kuhn, Columbus.....KO 9
Apr. 19—Happy Howard, Macon.....W 10
Apr. 23—Red McLachlin, Miami.....ND 10
May 4—Frank Carbone, Atlanta.....L 10
(Lost Southern Middleweight Title)
May 17—Al Nelson, Atlanta.....KO 5
June 4—Jimmy Darcy, Columbus.....W 10
June 14—Jack McCarron, Macon.....W 10
June 18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah.....D 10
June 25—Happy Howard, Shreveport....W 15
Sept. 10—Sailor Martin, Miami.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Conway, Rome, Ga...KO 8
Oct. 4—Mike McTigue, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Steve Choynski, Macon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 10

Dec. 15—Eddie McDonald, Johnson C...KO 5
Dec. 18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville.....ND 8
Dec. 21—Harry Krohn, Miami.....ND 12

1924

Jan. 1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark.....ND 12
Jan. 3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville...KO 4
Jan. 14—Norman Genet, W. Palm Bch. WF 6
Jan. 19—Mike Nester, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 11—Jack Schoendorf, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah..KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mike McTigue, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Apr. 11—Joe Quinn, Appleton, Wis....KO 9
Apr. 14—Tex McEwen, Philadelphia...KO 7
Apr. 25—Walter Rollo, Norfolk.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mike Burke, New York.....W 6
May 2—Tommy Burns, Toronto.....W 10
May 9—Billy Conley, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 20—Dan Dowd, Atlanta.....W 10
May 28—Ray Neuman, New Haven.....W 12
June 26—Tommy Loughran, New York...W 6
Aug. 12—Leo Leonard, Charleston.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Jack Stone, Johnson City....KO 4
Aug. 27—Paul Berlenbach, New York....D 6
Sept. 1—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Macon...W 10
Sept. 5—Bill Clemons, Knoxville.....ND 8
Sept. 9—Glen Clickner, Columbus, O..KO 2
Sept. 13—Mike Nestor, Portland, Me...KO 2
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ad Stone, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Vic McLaughlin, Raleigh.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cox, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Fay Kaiser, Greenville.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Harry Fay, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Klesch, Dayton.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg..ND 10
Jan 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grd. Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga....KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar 3—Dan Dowd, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga.....W 10
May 7—Quintin Romero, Boston.....KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kansas City...ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchinson..ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Greensboro.....KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Baltimore..KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit.....ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago.....ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids...KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita.....KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colorado Spr...W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Aug 18—Jimmy Delaney, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix.....KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso...KO 3
Aug 27—Jack League, San Antonio....KO 4
Aug 31—Peck Warren, Dallas.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus..KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis.....KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga....W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans ..KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids...ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, New York....W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Okla. City..KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Britton, Topeka.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Lohman, Kansas City.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Risko, New York.....W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta.....W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, New York....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Ia...KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....KO 12
Nov. 11—Battling Levinsky, Des Moines.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa....KO 5
Dec. 20—Joe Lohman, Macon.....KO 7

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, New York.....W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 23—Art Wiegand, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O..KO 4
Apr. 6—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis.....KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville.....ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga...W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon.....WF 5
July 21—Otto von Porat, Minneapolis..ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Inidanapolis...D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha.....NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita.....KO 4
Nov. 4—Angus Snyder, Spokane.....W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore....W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Valdosta...KO 4
Dec. 9—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Tom Kirby, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita.....W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa.....W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham..KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville..KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala...KO 2
Mar. 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro....KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl..KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami.....KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W. P. Beach..KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlando.....KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola...KO 2
May 18—Marcella Gambella, Tampa...KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga..KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridian, Miss.....KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville.....KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery.....KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona.....KO 2
July 4—Buckeye Harris, Macon.....KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Bill Jordan, Highpoint, N. C...KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilmington, N. C..KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, New York...KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids...W 10
Oct. 30—Big Sid Terris, Atlanta.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstone, Augusta..KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City....KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans...KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita.....ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint.....KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham...KO 2
July 11—Jack DeMave, Knoxville.....W 8
July 18—George Cook, Kansas City....ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville.....W 8
July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa.....LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville.....W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grizelle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 18—Primo Carnera, London.....LF 4
Dec 7—Primo Carnera, Paris.....WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack DeMave, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans.....KO 8
May 8—Hans Schoenrath, London....KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham....W 10
June 20—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London.....KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta.....W 10

Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids..KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mexico .....Exh. 4
July 3—Max Schmeling, Cleveland KO by 15
(World heavyweight title; George Blake referee. Net receipts $273,710.91; Stribling's share $33,168.24.)
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Wichita .....KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Pietro Corri, Birmingham....ND 10

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....L 10
May 10—George Neron, Johnson City....W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto.....W 9
May 23—Bid Sid Terris, Winston-Salem .....KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville..ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney....KO 10
July 15—Frankie Wine, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne...W 15
Oct. 29—Johnny Freeman, Sydney....NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide.....KO 6
Nov. 7—George Thompson, Perth.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Jo'burg....W 12

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris.....L 8
Aug. 2—Benny O'Dell, Rome.....KO 2
Aug. 29—George Neron, Beckley, Va....W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston....W 10
Oct. 2—Died in Macon, Ga., from injuries suffered in motorcycle accident.

CHICK SUGGS

(Edward Murray Suggs)

Born, Washington, D.C., October 9, 1901. Nationality, Nego-American. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, 118-126 lbs. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1917-1923

Knockouts: Young Bouchard, 4; Young Melody, 1; Johnny Jackson, 3; Arthur Kuhn, 6; Kid Lee, 1; Jackie Andrews, 2; Dan McCormick, 8; Mickey Travers, 2; George Cooney, 4; Mike Castle, 2; Louis Leonard, 3; Willie Johnson, 6; Pinkey Williams, 3; Pete Franco, 5; Young Jarvis, 6; Young Robideau, 8; Matty Herbert, 9; Dutch Regan, 7; Moe Ginsburg, 5. Won: Young Paul, 6; Johnny Gray, 6; Young McFarland, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Frankie Davenport, 8; Young Farnsworth, 8; Butch Hanlon, 8; Kid Boyle, 8; Joe Leonard, 10; Charley Elkins, 10 (three times); Young Fulton, 10; Young Wimler, 10; Tommy Murray, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Charley Manty, 10 (three times); Dick Loadman, 10; Bobby Dyson, 10. Tommy Ryan, 10; Joey Silvers, 10; Abe Goldstein, 10; Bobby Michaels (foul), 8. Draw: Bobby Langley, 6; Mike Scrolla, 6; Harold Farese, 8; Teddy Jamieson, 10. No decision: Newport Johnny Brown, 10. Lost: Young Azevedo, 10; Kid Henry, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Al Delmont, 8 (twice); Dan McCormick, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Newman Regan, 8; Terry McHugh, 10; Roy Moore, 10; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Mickey Travers, 10; Mike Castle (foul), 5; Charley Manty, 10.

1924

Jan. 4—Harry Gordon, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 11—Joe Sangor, Fall River.....W 10
Feb. 8—Young Montreal, New Bedford..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Wilde, Arctic, R. I.....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford..KO 2
Mar. 17—Irish J. Curtin, Fall River..KO 6
Mar. 27—Ruby Levine, Lewiston, Me...KO 1
Mar. 31—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford...W 10
Apr. 11—Danny Edwards, Fall River....W 10
Apr. 25—Abe Friedman, Fall River.....W 10
May 9—Terry Martin, Fall River.....W 10
May 14—Nick Mercer, New York.....KO 5
May 20—Tommy Ryan, Providence.....W 12
June 25—Tony Thomas, New Bedford..KO 7
July 26—Terry Martin, New York.....W 12
July 29—Herman Kid Silver, Warren, R. I. .....W 10
Aug. 8—Frankie Murray, Newport, R.I..W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Bass, Newport.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Cuthbert, Fall River..KO 4
Nov. 15—Jimmy Mendo, New York.....W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Ryder, New York.....W 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Harko, Man., N. H.....W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Murray, Newport.....W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Terry Martin, New Bedford....D 10
Feb. 9—Newport Johnny Brown, New Bedford .....W 10
Feb. 23—Ralph McNaughton, New Bedford .....KO 8
Mar. 9—Wee Willie Spencer, New Bedford .....W 10
Mar. 13—Wilbur Cohen, Man., N.H.....W 10
Mar. 27—Sylvio Mireault, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jackie Marlow, New York....W 10
Apr. 20—Johnny Vestri, New Bedford..W 10
May 4—Curley Wilshur, N. Bedford..KO 8
May 11—Billy Marlow, New Bedford..KO 6
May 23—Chick Kansas, New York.....LF 7
May 25—Johnny Vestri, Bangor, Me.....W 12
June 18—Patsy Wallace, Atl. City.....KO 5
July 2—Chick Kansas, New Bedford...W 10
July 25—Tommy Murray, Phila. .....W 10
Aug. 14—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
Aug. 27—Tommy Murray, Camden, N. J. .....ND 10
Aug. 31—Ray Miller, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Red Chapman, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Joey Celmars, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Phil Verdi, New Bedford.....LF 10
Nov. 24—Newport Johnny Brown, Halifax .....W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Johnny Vestri, Camden, N.J..KO 5
Jan. 29—Johnny Harko, Man., N.H.....W 10
Feb. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York.....W 10
Feb. 8—Babe Herman, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 15—Jackie Nichols, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 17—Joey Williams, Philadelphia..KO 7
Feb. 22—Spark Plug Russell, Newark..WF 8
Mar. 1—Jackie Snyder, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 5—Billy Marlowe, Salem, Mass...KO 4
Mar. 12—Terry Miller, Fall River.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Dominick Petrone, New York..W 10
Mar. 25—Terry Martin, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 15—Nick Mercer, Lowell, Mass...KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Datto, Cleveland.....D 12
May 14—Newport Johnny Brown, New York .....KO 5
May 18—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....W 10
June 9—Babe Herman, Boston .....W 10
July 26—Jacinto Valdez, Troy, N.Y.....KO 6
Aug. 5—Pete Sarmiento, New York....W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....ND 12
Sept. 2—Bushy Graham, New York.....L 10
Oct. 8—Andy Martin, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 15—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston...L 10

1927

Jan. 13—Georgie Mack, Jersey City..ND 10
Jan. 20—Jake Dombrowsky, Detroit....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Mendo, Toledo.....ND 12
Feb. 18—Johnny Datto, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 22—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 17—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre....D 10
May 31—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Sept. 19—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo.....L 10
Oct. 3—Terry Martin, New Bedford...W 10
Oct. 14—Cecil Payne, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie Donohue, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo.....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Pete Aguinaldo, N. Bedford....W 10
Feb. 24—Sammy Dorfman, New York....L 8
Mar. 26—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 10—Paul Allen, Toledo.....LF 2
Apr. 17—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre..D 10
May 29—Chuck Feldman, Toledo.....D 12
June 8—Johnny Ryan, Erie.....W 10
June 19—Johnny Datto, Detroit.....L 10
July 2—Lew Perfetti, New York.....W 10
Aug. 20—Frankie Moore, Lynn, Mass....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Singer, New York.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....KO by 6

1929

Jan. 9—Harry Devine, Boston.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....W 8
Jan. 21—Jackie Donohue, Fall River....W 10
Feb. 8—Tony Mandell, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 24—Kid Chocolate, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 22—Billy Hindley, Worcester.....W 10
Mar. 25—Pancho Villa, New Bedford....L 10
Apr. 12—Harry Devine, Worcester.....L 10
Apr. 18—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 8
May 30—Sammy Fuller, Tiverton, R. I. .....KO by 8
Nov. 12—Mike Dundee, Chicago....KO by 2

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160-170 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3; Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6; Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me.....D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea.....D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....D 15
Aug. 8—Frank Tyson, Lynn .....D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket..D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston.....W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River....KO by 8
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor.....KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor.....D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford.....D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge.....D 8
Dec. 26—Billy Payne, Bath, Me.....W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester...W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me.....KO 14
Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R. I. D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge..D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston.....D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 8
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah.....D 25
Sept. 22—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me.....WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R. I. KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me.....D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me..KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me.....D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me.....D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London.....D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me..KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston.....W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John.....D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me. D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston.....D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston.....L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City.....W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis....KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis....W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles.....L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma.....D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma..KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City....KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City.....D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles....W 20

1906

Feb. 12—Stanley Ketchel, Butte, Mont...D 20
Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
May 26—Al Kaufmann, San Fran...KO by 1
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo.....D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska.....KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles.....KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor....ND 10
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco...KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cal.....L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma....KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah...KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston.....LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax.....W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco..D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
June 12—Billy Papke, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo.....KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeannette, Buffalo.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland....D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo.....L 3

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. .....D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo...ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jim Coffey, New York....KO by 5

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston.....KO 5

1921

Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester....ND 8

1922

Sept. 6—Tom Cotter, Boston.....W 10

Died, Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1947.

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight — Started as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight, lightweight and welterweight. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Wood, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.

Oct. 1—Young Solsberg, Philadelphia..ND 6

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston .....KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia...KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Willie Jackson, New Haven....W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland...ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City..ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston.....W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia...ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark .....ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 3—Larry Hanson, Philadelphia...ND 8
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 13—Al Murphy, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 8
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia...KO 1
June 13—Packey Hommey, Newark.....ND 8
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 11—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver.....LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia....KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Apr. 17—Bandy Sharpe, Paterson.....KO 5
May 3 —Johnny Tillman, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City.....KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila.....ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence...KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia....KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia....KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia...KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee..ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa.....ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia.....KO 12
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.....W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia...ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia.....NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C...KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N. Y. C. .....LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia....ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City..ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia...ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia....KO 5
June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia .....ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa...ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia....ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia....L 10
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Sailor Freedman, Boston.....W 10
June 2—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia...L 10
July 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...D 10
Aug. 18—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Joe Libby, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO by 5
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia....KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City.....ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark.....ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo.....KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 25—Georgie Russel, Atlantic City..KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford.....L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 4—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia...W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Y. C....W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila.....LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang...KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia..KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia..W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia..KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia..KO 5

(Retired. Entered hotel and restaurant business in Philadelphia.)

SID TERRIS

Born, September 27, 1904, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3; Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Guglielmini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4.

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Emmanuel Lema, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City....ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City....ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach—W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass—KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C. KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn...W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway.....WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa...W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark.....ND 10
Mar 25—Lou Paluso, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn...W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Atl. City.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo.....D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn.....W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland....KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C....W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 6—**Phil McGraw, Brooklyn**.....LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver.....W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield.....W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Teddy Watson, Jersey City.....D 10
May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers.....L 6

JOE THOMAS

Born, Beverly, Mass., August 30, 1886. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Weight, 154 pounds. Nationality, Irish-American.

1904

Knockouts—Jack Moriarty, 3; Sailor Pratt, 3; George Braun, 3; George Cooper, 2; Bonar Witt, 4. Won—Sailor Stuart, 4; Ted Wolff, 4; Frank Mayfield, 4; Jack McLaughlin, 4; Kid Lafayette, 6; George Peterson, 4; Jack Brown, 4. Lost—George Paterson, 4.

1905

July 17—George Brown, Colma, Cal.....D 10
Aug. 29—Jack Clancy, Vallejo, Cal....KO 9
Oct. 19—Jack Burke, Sacramento, Cal. KO 5
Dec. 16—Kid Gorman, Redding, Cal....KO 15

1906

Jan. 11—Al Neil, Vallejo.....KO 14
Jan. 30—George Herberts, Colma.....KO 10
May 25—Jules Klein, Terre Haute.....KO 2
June 11—Mike Donovan, Terre Haute...D 10
July 12—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chelsea.....KO 11
Sept. 3—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....KO 11
Sept. 29—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 24—Dick Fitzpatrick, San Fran....KO 16
*Nov. 30—Frank McConnell, San Fran..KO 1
*Nov. 30—Al Neil, San Francisco.....L 10
*Both bouts same night; Thomas contracted to knock out Neil or forfeit decision.

1907

Mar. 7—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 16—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Stanley Ketchel, Marysville, Cal.....D 20
Sept. 2—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 32 (for vacant world middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco..L 20 (world middleweight title)

1908

Jan. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 2
Nov. 24—Sailor Burke, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 25—Hugo Kelly, New York.....KO by 5
May 3—Jim Williams, Schenectady....KO 4
June 29—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 20—Bartley Connolly, Glens Falls..ND 10
Nov. 4—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Bill McKinnon, Schenectady..ND 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Crawford, Lowell.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6

1910

May 19—Billy Papke, San Fran.....KO by 16

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Mantell, Augusta, Me...ND 12
June 15—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6

1912

July 4—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute..KO by 8

1921

Feb. 19—Jack Twin Sullivan, Boston KO by 3

Died, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1926.

JOHNNY (CYCLONE) THOMPSON

Born, June 20, 1876, Ogle County, Illinois. Nationality, Danish-American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

Started professional career 1892 (early record unavailable).

1900-1901

Knockouts: E. J. Price, 1; Kid Weimer, 3; Billy Alms, 5; Orville Thorne, 4; Jim Balwick, 2; Kid Green, 2; Joe Percente, 4; Chas. Conway, 3; Jack Calmers, 3; Orville Thorne, 2; Kid Weimer, 1; Harry Fields, 2; Hank Mansfield, 2; Harry Little, 3; Kid Green, 4; Rocks Swanson, 2; Jack Culp, 1; Sandy Nelson, 3; Kid Sanderson, 1; Henry Erns, 3; Kid Weimer, 5; Kid Ryan, 5; Jack Rock, 5. Won: Kid Weimer, 6; Henry Erns, 6; Billy Mott, 6; Billy Malcolm, 10, Jimmy Kileen, 6; Bob Porter, 6; Kid Goodwin, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Henry Fagin, 10; Red Morrissey, 10; Kid Munzie, 3; Kid Black, 4; Jimmy Kileen, 4; Bob Porter, 4; Frankie Baker, 4; Young Kenny, 6; Frank Clancy, 10; Freckley O'Brien, 6; Jack Reed, 6; Jack Galligan, 6; Frank Jordan, 6; Kid Black, 10. Draw: Ole Oleson, 6; Harry Griffin, 6; Otto Sieloff, 15; Billy Moore, 15; Jack Dougherty, 6; Otto Sieloff, 10. Lost: Adam Ryan, 6; Emil Sanchez, 6. Lost, Foul: Shine Reed, 4; Harry Griffin, 3.

1902

Mar. 21—Battling Nelson, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 7—Paddy Norton, Milwaukee....KO 4
Dec. 5—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee.....D 6

1903

Apr. 9—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 6
Apr. 24—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 29—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb.....L 4
July 16—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb.....W 6
Aug. 6—Harry Fails, Houghton.....D 10
Aug. 11—Curley Ulrich, Sycamore.....W 3
Aug. 18—Mickey Riley, Sycamore.....D 10
Aug. 23—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb.....LF 5

1904

Feb. 5—George Memsic, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Farmer, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 23—Mickey Riley, Green Bay.....L 6
Apr. 21—Harry Fails, Racine.....D 6
Oct. 12—Harry Griffin, Aurora, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 24—Henry Fagin, Dubuque.....D 10

1905

Apr. 14—Jimmy Potts, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 16—Young Scotty, Duluth.....W 6
Oct. 12—Kid Farmer, Peoria.....D 10

1906

Jan. 19—Frank Jordan, La Salle.....D 10
Feb. 20—Kid Herrick, Janesville.....LF 6
Feb. 23—Frank Jordan, Janesville.....D 8
Apr. 5—Otto Sieloff, New Orleans....KO 8
May 2—Edward Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
May 17—Billy Mayfield, Peoria.....W 10
June 21—Kid Black, Peoria.....KO 2
June 29—Harry Griffin, Davenport.....WF 3
July 19—Walter Parker, Burke, Idaho..W 6
July 7—Montana Kid, Los Angeles.....D 10
Aug. 28—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles...WF 3
Nov. 15—Dick Hyland, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Nov. 28—Lew Powell, Colma, Cal.....LF 10
Dec. 11—Fred Ward, Vallejo, Cal.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Clifford, Marysville.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 8—Maurice Thompson, Ogden....KO 15
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Marysville.....KO 11
Mar. 26—Dick Hyland, San Francisco ..D 20
July 24—Peter Sullivan, Ogden.....L 20
Sept. 2—Rudolph Unholz, Ogden.....WF 8
Sept. 27—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 11—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 12

1908

Mar. 14—Johnny Murphy, San Fran...KO 8
May 5—Mickey Gannon, Boston.....D 12
June 29—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake.....KO 12
July 28—Kid Dalton, Ogden.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
Nov. 26—Kid Dalton, Marysville.....KO 16

1909

Jan. 15—Peter Sullivan, Pocatello, Idaho L 20
Mar. 5—Mickey Gannon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 25—Ray Bronson, Columbus, O...ND 6
July 5—Danny Goodman, Hammond....W 10
Nov. 8—Packey McFarland, Kans. City..L 10

1910

Jan. 20—Tom McCarthy, San Francisco D 20
Mar. 24—Charlies Norval, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 27—Chick Hudson, Oakland.....KO 7
May 13—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake City KO 9
June 15—Birdlegs Collins, Salt Lake C. KO 17
July 4—Pete Sullivan, Pocatello.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Geo. Leatham, Aurora, Ill.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Rudy Unholz, Sydney, N. S. W...W 6
Dec. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....KO 5
Dec. 28—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 20

1911

Jan. 11—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane, Aus...KO 3
Jan. 21—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 2
Feb. 6—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W....L 20
Feb. 11—Billy Papke, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
Apr. 28—Hugo Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Bandsman Rice, Sydney.....L 20

1912

Jan. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Feb. 17—Jack Lester, Sydney.....KO 20
Mar. 23—Jack Lester, Sydney.....L 20
July 3—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....D 20
Sept. 10—Geo. K. O. Brown, Peoria.....KO 5
Sept. 16—Eddie McGoorty, Cincinnati ND 10
Oct. 10—Art Godfrey, Fond du Lac...KO 8

1913

Feb. 17—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Young Mahoney, Superior....ND 10

1914

Sept. 28—Gunboat Smith, Pittsburgh...ND 6

Died, Sycamore, Ill., May 28, 1951.

PAULINO (PAOLINO) UZCUDUN

Born, Regil, Spain, May 3, 1899. Nationality, Spanish. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Weight, 200 lb. Managed by Arthus Soulies, Bertys Perry, Al Mayer and Billy Gibson.

1923

Sept. 16—Touroff, Paris .....KO 3
Sept. 26—Paul Journee, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 18—Schouverman, Paris .....KO 5

1924

Apr. 4—Touroff, Madrid .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Mathieu, Bilbao .....KO 1
May 11—Paul Journee, San Sabastian..KO 1
May 17—Marcel Nilles, Barcelona.....KO 5
June 1—Arthur Townley, Paris .....KO 1
June 14—Joseph Texidor, Paris .....KO 5
July 3—George Cook, London .....L 10
July 29—George Cook, Paris .....L 15
Sept. 7—Frank Goddard, Bayonne.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Piochelle, Algiers .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Jack Humbeek, Paris .....W 4

1925..

June 7—Fernand Delarge, Oran .....W 12
July 11—Jack Humbeek, Madrid .....W 12
Sept. 6—Phil Scott, Bilbao .....KO 6
Oct. 10—Fernand Delarge, Barcelona..KO 1
Oct. 16—Constant Barrick, Madrid .....W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....KO 3
Dec. 1—Hans Breittenstraetter, Berlin KO 9

1926

Jan. 29—Constant Barrick, Barcelona...W 6
Feb. 9—Horace Jones, Paris .....KO 1
Feb. 12—Franz Diener, Berlin .....D 10
Mar. 23—Harry Drake, Paris .....WF 1
May 18—Erminio Spalla, Barcelona ....W 12

Jan. 1—Martin O'Grady, Havana ----KO 1
Jan. 15—Antonio Fiero, Havana ------KO 1
Jan. 21—Homer Smith, Tampa -------KO 7
Feb. 25—Knute Hansen, New York------W 10
Apr. 1—Tom Heeney, New York-------W 10
July 13—Harry Wills, Brooklyn -------KO 4
Aug. 11—Jack Delaney, New York------LF 7
Sept. 8—Tom Heeney, New York-------D 15
Nov. 25—Johnny Risko, New York------L 10
Dec. 31—Pat Lester, Newark ---------KO 7

1928

Jan. 2—Pat Lester, Newark ---------KO 8
Jan. 16—Ed Keeley, Brooklyn --------KO 2
Jan. 29—Romero Rojas, Mexico City--KO 3
Feb. 28—George Godfrey, Los Angeles---L 10
July 7—Ludwig Haymann, San Sabastian ----------KO 9
Oct. 19—Big Boy Peterson, Brooklyn--LF 2
Nov. 5—Otto von Porat, New York-----W 10
Dec. 25—Jack Renault, Coli, Colombia--W 10

1929

Feb. 22—K. O. Christner, New York-----W 10
Mar. 24—Francisco Cruz, Puerto Rico--KO 1
Apr. 2—Jose Casano, Santo Domingo-KO 5
June 27—Max Schmeling, New York----L 15
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago --------L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Otto von Porat, New York----W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Risko, Detroit --------L 10
Oct. 18—Maurice Griselle, Paris ------KO 5
Nov. 30—Primo Carnera, Barcelona------L 10

1931

Mar. 12—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles---KO 4
July 4—Max Baer, Reno ----------W 20
Nov. 13—Tommy Loughran, New York--L 10

1932

Jan. 15—King Levinsky, Chicago--------L 10
Apr. 4—Jack Gagnon, New York-----KO 7
May 26—Mickey Walker, New York-----L 10
July 25—Ernie Schaaf, New York-------L 15

1933

Jan. 22—Giacomo Bergomas, Barcelona ----------KO 1
Feb. 3—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Madrid-W 10
Mar. 18—Ernst Guhring, Valencia -----KO 2
Apr. 18—Hans Schonrath, Seville -------W 10
May 13—Pierre Charles, Madrid -------W 15
July 1—Don McCorkindale, Barcelona-W 10
Oct. 22—Primo Carnera, Rome----------L 15
(World heavyweight title)

1934

May 13—Max Schmeling, Barcelona-----D 15

1935

July 7—Max Schmeling, Berlin---------L 12
Dec. 13—Joe Louis, New York----KO By 4

After retiring from ring, Paulino returned to Spain and invested his earnings in real estate.

GEORGIE WARD

Born, Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 7, 1901. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 142 lbs. Managed by Sam Golden.

1919

Knockouts: Joe McNally, 3; Andy Morrisey, 3; Young Dundee, 3; Lew Russell, 6; Jack Redmond, 2; Tommy Warren, 6. No decisions: Young Alex, 6; Frankie Wilson, 8 (twice); Willie Crystal, 6; Joe Tiplitz, 8; Jimmy Turner, 8; Young Abe Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8 (three times). Exhibition: Tony Bender, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Young Dundee, 6; Whitey Baker, 3. No decisions: Billy Richards, 8 (twice); Pete Hartley, 8; Eddie McAndrews, 6; Tommy Warren, 8; Marty Summers, 8; Eddie Mullins, 6; Johnny Mealey, 6; Joe Koons, 6; Joe Welsh, 6; Stanley Hinkle, 6.
—Mel Coogan, Perth Amboy------L 7
(Ward's claim of foul disallowed)
Nov. 5—Phil Bloom, New York--------W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Doyle, New York---------L 15

1921

Feb. 28—Johnny Summers, New York--W 15
Mar. 7—Harry Gattle, Binghamton----KO 2
Apr. 2—Al Norton, New York---------W 15
May 7—Harlem Eddie Kelly, New York ----------KO 3
June 2—Jimmy Sullivan, Jersey City-ND 8
July 7—Marty Summers, Elizabeth---ND 8
July 18—Farmer Sullivan, Elizabeth---ND 8
Aug. 4—K. O. Loughlin, Newark------ND 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Kid Alberts, Elizabeth ----------ND 8
Oct. 7—Dave Shade, New York--------L 8
Nov. 3—Jimmy Brown, Elizabeth-----ND 8
Nov. 29—Benny Leonard, New York----L 6

1922

Jan. 23—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Feb. 20—Charley Pitts, Jersey City----ND 12
—Tommy Stapleton, Elizabeth--KO 4
Mar. 14—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 12
—Harry Schuster, Elizabeth----KO 12
Apr. 16—K. O. Loughlin, Newark------ND 12
—Willie Thompson, Elizabeth---KO 3
May 17—Jimmy Kelly, New York-------D 12
—Jimmy Coffey, Jersey City--KO 3
June 23—Nate Siegel, Boston----------W 10
June 29—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
July 30—Dave Shade, Newark---------ND 12
Aug. 10—Eddie Shevlin, Revere, Mass. --L 10
Nov. 9—Pete Latzo, Scranton---------ND 10

1923

Jan. 16—Pete Latzo, Newark----------ND 12
Feb. 27—Dave Shade, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 15—Soldier Bartfield, New York---W 12
May 14—Nick Scanlon, Troy, N. Y. ---KO 4
June 23—Nate Siegel, Boston----------W 10
July 16—Alex Trambitas, Troy---------W 10
Aug. 24—Dave Shade, Binghamton------L 15
Sept. 21—Eddie Shevlin, Boston---------W 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Shevlin, Boston---------W 10
Nov. 27—Jock Malone, Boston------KO By 3

1924

Jan. 10—Pete Latzo, Boston----------L 10
Feb. 12—Harlem Eddie Kelly, Elizabeth ----------KO 3
Mar. 4—Pete Latzo, Scranton----------L 10
Mar. 21—Eddie Shevlin, Boston---------W 10
July 7—Gats Gargano, Elizabeth------KO 3
Aug. 13—Frankie Quill, Red Bank----KO 7
Aug. 28—Willie Harmon, L. I. City-----L 10
Sept. 12—Vic Clifford, Elizabeth--------KO 5
Nov. 21—Vic Woody, Newark----------KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Burnbrook, Hartford---NC 7

1925

Feb. 16—Vic Hirsch, Newark----------ND 12
Mar. 20—Sailor Friedman, Elizabeth---ND 12
—Buddy Saunders, Bayonne----ND 10
—Frankie Venchell, Elizabeth--KO 7
July 6—Bobby Barrett, Newark-------ND 12
—Wally Hinkle, Elizabeth------KO 3
—Harry Martone, Newark------ND 12
—Harry Dudley, Newark-------ND 12
—Joe Werner, Plainfield-------KO 2
—Harry Dudley, Newark-------ND 12
Nov. 19—Alex Hart, Newark----------KO 7
—Tim Droney, Elizabeth--------KO 9

1926

Feb. 3—Jack Rappaport, Newark-----ND 12
Apr. 8—Harry Martone, Bayonne--KO By 2
June 18—Danny Cooney, Elizabeth----ND 12
July 26—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 12
Aug. 20—Pinkey Mitchell, Jersey City--LF 10
Sept. 16—Happy Hickey, New York----KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack McVey, Newark---------ND 10

1927

Jan. 6—Jack McFarland, Elizabeth---ND 10
Jan. 20—Irish Danny Fagan, Worcester-W 10
Feb. 7—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 10
Apr. 5—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York--L 10
June 24—Irish Danny Fagan, Bayonne-ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Alger, Elizabeth--------ND 10
Aug. 19—Harry Stuckey, Long Branch-WF 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Obobo, New York----W 10

1928

Jan. 20—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown---ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Conte, New York------W 6
July 9—Jimmy Jones, Jersey City------L 12
Sept. 11—Meyer Cohen, New York------W 10

1929

Feb. 9—Matty Mario, Bayonne.....W 10
Mar. 3—Matty Mario, Bayonne.....L 10
Apr. 29—Abie Bain, Newark.....L 10
June 9—Freddie Polo, Newark....KO By 3

Retiring from ring, Ward became member of Cranford, N. J., police department.

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Percy Woodruff, Harry Pollok, Scotty Monteith, Billy McCarney and Babe Culnan.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattier, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7; Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Murphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn...ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York...ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford..KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York...KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Jock Kendall, Poughkeepsie..KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York....KO by 2
June 5—Al Reich, New York.....ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo.....LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence...WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston.....WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..ND 8
Apr 17—Al Benedict, Newark.....KO 3
In Navy.

1919

—Ed Kinley, Newark .....KO 4
—Al Roberts, Bayonne .....ND 8
Oct. 14—Al Roberts, Newark.....ND 8

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.....KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark....WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Sgt. Ray Smith, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York.....W 10

1921

Jan. 17—Dick O'Brien, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...W 15
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N. J..KO 2
June 20—Paul Journee, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Apr. 3—Harry Foley, New Orleans KO b
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N. J...ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans....D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark..ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 4

1923

Feb. 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark..KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York.....W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N. Y..W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia..KO by 2

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark.....ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo..KO 2
Jan 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1926

June 15—Pat Lester, Vernon, Calif.....W 10
June 18—Lester Slugfert, Los Angeles...W 10
July 5—Big Billy Hart, Kansas City..KO 2
July 21—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles..WF 4
Aug. 9—Jim Maloney, Newark.....KO by 3
Dec. 3—Sergeant Jack Adams, Tampa..W 10

1929

Feb. 28—Murray Gitlitz, Newark.....ND 12
Retired from boxing to become tavern owner in Newark, N. J.

BOMBARDIER BILLY WELLS

Born, London, England, Aug. 31, 1887. Height, 6 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 186 lb.
Won—All-India championship in 1909.

1910

June 8—Gunner Joe Mills, London.....W 6
June 22—Gunner McMurray, London.....KO 1
July 23—Corporal Brown, London.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Sergeant Sunshine, London...KO 5
Oct. 19—Private Voyles, London.....KO 10
Nov. 16—Seaman Parsons, London.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 11—Gunner Moir, London.....KO by 3
Mar. 8—Dan (Porky) Flynn, London....W 20
Apr. 24—Ian Hague, London.....KO 6
(British heavyweight title)
Dec. 18—Fred Storbeck, London .....KO 10

1912

June 28—Al Palzer, New York.....KO by 3
July 18—Tom Kennedy, New York.....KO 8
Dec. 6—George (Boer) Rodel, London..KO 2

1913

Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, New York..KO by 2
June 1—Georges Carpentier, Ghent..KO by 4
June 30—Packey Mahoney, London ....KO 13
(British heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Pat O'Keefe, London .....KO 15
Sept. 10—Gunner Moir, Canterbury....KO 5
Dec. 8—Georges Carpentier, Lond..KO by 1

1914

Jan. 14—Gunner Rawles, Belfast .....W 10
Jan. 24—Gaston Pigot, Cardiff .....KO 1
Mar. 3—Bandsman Blake, London .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Albert Lurie, Canterbury.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool.....W 20
June 30—Colin Bell, London.....KO 2

1915

Feb. 12—D. McGoldrich, Plymouth.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Bandsman Rice, Belfast.....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frank Moran, London.....KO by 10
May 31—Dick Smith, London .....KO 9
Dec. 27—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool...KO 2

1916

Feb. 21—Dick Smith, London .....KO 3
Mar. 31—P. O. Curran, Plymouth .....KO 5
Aug. 26—Dick Smith, Newcastle .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dan Voyles, London.....KO 2
(British heavyweight title)

1918

Dec. 11—Seaman Powell, London.....W 3
Dec. 11—Eddie McGoorty, London.....W 3
Dec. 12—Joe Beckett, London.....W 3
(Final of King's Trophy Heavyweight Competition)

1919

Feb. 27—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 5
(British heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jack Curphey, London .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Arthur Townley, London ....KO 9

1920

Jan. 27—Harry Reeve, Canterbury....KO 4
Mar. 17—Paul Journee, London.....KO 13
Apr. 8—Eddie McGoorty, London.....KO 16
May 10—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 3
(British heavyweight title)
Sept. 7—Paul Journee, Deauville .....KO 17

1922

Apr. 24—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO 10
May 28—Frank Goddard, London ..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jack Bloomfield, London...KO by 6

1924

Nov. 26—Guardsman Penwill, London..KO 2
Dec. 15—Gunner Bennett, Liverpool....KO 9

1925

Jan. 30—Soldier Jones, Brighton.....LF 6
Apr. 30—Jack Stanley, London.....KO by 3

MATT WELLS

Born, London, England, December 14, 1886. Heigtht, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 135-140 lb.

Won British amateur championships in 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; runner-up for 140-lb. title in 1908. Competed in Olympic tourney in London in 1908, but lost to Fred Grace. Turned professional in 1909.

1909

Knockout: Gunner Hart, 5. Won: Battling La-Croix, 10; Dick Lee, 6; Sid Staff, 10. Draw: Bob Russell; Jack Turner, 20. No decision: Young Nipper, 6.

1910

May —Smiling Kelley, Yonkers, N. Y..ND 8
May —Eddie McMahon, Yonkers.....ND 8
May —Dick Miller, Yonkers .....ND 8
May —Bill Leary, New York.....ND 10
June —Charley Lawrence, New York..ND 10
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Paddy Sullivan, New York....ND 10
Aug. —Jimmy Howard, New York...WF 9

1911

Feb. 27—Freddie Welsh, London.....W 20
(British lightweight title)
June 2—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
June 13—Phila. Pal Moore, Boston.....W 12
July 19—Dick Hyland, Albany .....ND 10
July 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 30—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Abe Attell, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Billy Donovan, Toronto .....KO 5

1912

Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, N. Y.....ND 10
June 5—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Bobby Wilson, Utica.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Hughie Mehegan, London.....LF 14
Nov. 11—Freddie Welsh, London.....L 20
(British lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Johnny Basham, Swansea.....KO 7

1913

Feb. 24—Hughie Mehegan, London.....W 20
Aug. 9—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 27—Owen Moran, Sydney.....W 20
Nov. 8—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne...L 20
Nov. 29—Harry Stone, Sydney.....L 20

1914

Jan. 17—Herb McCoy, Sydney.....L 20
Feb. 28—Ray Bronson, Sydney.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Tom McCormick, Sydney.....W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Gus Platts, Plymouth.....W 15
Mar. 22—Johnny Basham, London.....L 15
June 1—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12
July 13—Young Neil, Allentown.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Willie Schaeffer, New York...ND 10
Oct. 29—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 19—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 4—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 4—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Mar. 20—Charley White, Cincinnati....ND 10
Apr. 6—Charley White, Kansas City....L 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 12
May 6—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 12
June 9—Frankie Mack, Rochester.....ND 10
July 11—Charley White, Boston....KO by 5

1917

Aug. 27—Bryan Downey, Rochester....ND 10
Sept. 9—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12
Oct. 5—Charley White, Syracuse.....NC 9

1919

Oct. 20—Kid Carter, London.....W 20
Nov. 13—Johnny Basham London.....L 20
Dec. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, London...KO by 12

1920

Mar. 18—Phil Bloom, London.....L 15
Apr. 24—Ted Moore, Plymouth.....L 20
May 8—Berm'sey Billy Wells,
London .....WF 15
June 4—Fred Newberry, London.....W 20
June 12—Gus Platts, Sheffield.....W 20
June 26—Joe Atwood, London.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Ted Moore, London.....KO by 13
Nov. 27—Kid Plested, London.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Joe Davis, Brighton.....W 10

1921

Aug. 31—Seaman Hall, Plymouth.....L 15
Oct. 31—Carlos, London .....KO 13
Dec. 29—Ted Moore, London.....L 15

1922

Apr. 17—Stanley Glen, London.....W 15
May 12—Jack Hart, London.....W 15
Retired from active competition to become referee and boxing coach.
Died, London, July 8, 1953

TOMMY WEST

Born, May 29, 1870, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1891

Charles Hall, KO 2; Jack Robinson, W 2; Sailor Cotton, KO 3; Mike Bradley, W 6; Tom Murphy, W 3; Alaska Giant, KO 2; Pat McHugh, KO 2.

1892

Apr. 28—"Mys." Billy Smith, Portland, Ore. .....D 10

1893

Mar. 22—Chas. Johnson, Portland, Ore...D 31

1894

Jan. 11—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 3
Oct. 29—Ed. Pitts, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Frank O'Neil, Chicago .....D 7

1895

Feb. 10—Geo. Fitzgerald, Lyons, Ill .....D 15
Mar. 11—Frank O'Neil, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 14—Frank Barnett, Oshkosh.....D 6
July 19—Charley Johnson, Baltimore..KO 1
Oct. 4—Mike Harris, New York.....W 7
Nov. 23—Ted Burke, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Alf Hanlon, New York.....KO 3

1896

Jan. 31—Kid McCoy, New York....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jack Collier, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Bill Quinn, L. I. City.....L 10
Apr. 4—Shadow Maber, Brooklyn.....D 10
Apr. 20—Mike Padden, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 27—J. Van Houten, New York.....W 3
Aug. 24—Maxy Kane, Brooklyn.....W 2
Oct. 19—Texas Bill Smith, New York..KO 2
Nov. 7—Billy Stift, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 9—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....D 19

*Timekeeper's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Jan. 12—Charley Johnson, Albany.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Joe Walcott, New York.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jim Ryan, New York.....W 8
May 15—Paddy Purtell, New York.....W 5
Oct. 28—Jim Watts, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 29—George Ryan, Brooklyn.....KO 15

1898

Jan. 20—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....D 20
Feb. 24—Dan Murphy, Bridgeport.....W 17
Mar. 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 13—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Nov. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Bridgeport..D 20
Dec. 2—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6

1899

Jan. 21—Abe Ullman, Brooklyn.....W 20
Feb. 28—Jack Bonner, New York.....WF 8
Apr. 4—Dan Creedon, New York.....D 20
June 12—Pat Raedy, Syracuse.....KO 5
Sept. 4—George Byers, Coney Island..KO 7
Oct. 22—Charles Stevenson, Brooklyn..KO 13
Nov. 24—Frank Craig, New York.....W 14
Dec. 30—Doc Payne, Brooklyn.....W 2

1900

Jan. 9—Jack Root, Chicago——L 6
Feb. 16—Dick Moore, Baltimore——WF 4
Mar. 23—Patsy Corrigan, Baltimore——KO 3
Apr. 6—Jack Bonner, New York——W 16
June 19—Bill Hanrahan, Coney Island——KO 17
Aug. 27—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.——KO 11
Oct. 15—Phil Jack O'Brien, Phila.——W 6
Nov. 26—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia——ND 6

*Walcott quit at end of eleventh round.

1901

Mar. 4—†Tommy Ryan, Louisville—KO by 17
Mar. 29—Marvin Hart, Louisville——KO by 16

†Terry McGovern tossed in sponge to save West.

CHARLEY WHITE

(Charles Anchowitz)

Born, Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lb.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago——KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago——KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago——W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago——KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago——KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago——KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago——KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan——KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan——W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago——ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joseph——KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joseph——D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis——ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.——ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor——ND 8
May 20—Charles Kaspar, Aurora——KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary——KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis——W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis——W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon——W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis——L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis——W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis——W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis——L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis——D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee——ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac——Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Franie Conley, Milwaukee——ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee——ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon——L 20

1911

Feb. 26—Benny Kaufman, Columbus——D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis——L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth——W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth——ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth——D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis——W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland——L 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland——W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor——ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor——ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago——ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland——W 12
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse——WF 9
June 4—Joe Shugrue, New York——ND 10
June 18—Joe Shugrue, New York——ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse——ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland——KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha——ND 10
Mar. 10—Phil. Pal Moore, Kenosha——ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans——KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans——KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora——KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans——L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta——KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta——W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.——ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine——KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton——KO 5
Nov. 27—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans——ND 10
Dec. 19—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee——ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Harry Donahue, Peoria——KO 2
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Kansas, Buffalo——KO 3
Mar. 23—Joe Azevedo, Racine——ND 10
May 14—Stanley Yoakum, Denver——KO 19
May 26—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee——ND 10
Aug. 7—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco——KO 18
Sept. 7—Danny O'Brien, Denver——KO 1
Oct. 5—Stanley Yoakum, Kenosha——ND 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee——ND 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Callahan, St. Louis——ND 8
Dec. 14—Jimmy Murphy, Kenosha——KO 2
Dec. 29—Joe Shugrue, New York——ND 10

1915

Feb. 25—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee——ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia——KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York——ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas, Philadelphia——ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
May 4—Eddie Murphy, Boston——KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne——KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston——KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston——KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York——KO 1
July 3—Freddie Welsh, New York——ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston——D 12
July 21—Ted Kid Lewis, New York——ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston——KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston——KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston——W 12
Oct. 29—Matt Wells, Milwaukee——ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston——KO 1

1916

Jan. 4—Matt Wells, Boston——L 12
Jan. 18—Joe Azevedo, Boston——KO 1
Feb. 3—Vic Moran, Chattanooga——W 8
Feb. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City——W 10
Mar. 20—Matt Wells, Cincinnati——ND 10
Apr. 6—Matt Wells, Kansas City——W 15
May 25—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati——KO 1
June 2—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee——ND 10
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton O.——ND 12
July 11—Matt Wells, Boston——KO 5
Sept. 4—Freddie Welsh, Colorado Spr.——L 20
(World lightweight title; Billy Roche, referee)
Oct. 23—Dick DeSanders, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 21—Jack Britton, Boston——L 12
Nov. 30—Stanley Yoakum, New York——ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn——ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Harry Donahue, Rochester——KO 6
Mar. 29—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 19—Walter Mohr, New York——ND 10
Apr. 27—Young Murphy, Syracuse——KO 4
June 9—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Tillman, New York——ND 10
Oct. 5—Matt Wells, Syracuse——NC 9

1918

Feb. 22—Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek——Exh. 6
July 4—Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines——ND 12
July 6—Barney Adair, Cleveland——Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Peoria——ND 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Boston——L 12
Aug. 11—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia——ND 6
Aug. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver——W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny Noye, Denver——W 12
Sept. 26—Tony Zill, Youngstown——ND 10
Oct. 1—Don Curley, Detroit——KO 7
Oct. 10—Mike Paulson, Minneapolis——ND 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee——ND 10
Dec. 8—Eddie Shannon, Seattle——D 6

1920

Jan. 1—Mutt Bronson, Portland, Ore.——KO 1
Feb. 13—Carl Mackey, Denver——KO 2
Feb. 25—Cal Delaney, Cleveland——ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Curley, Youngstown——KO 8

Apr. 14—Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids—KO 4
May 31—Eddie Kelly, Youngstown—KO 5
July 5—Benny Leonard, Benton Harbor—KO by 9
(World Lightweight Title)
July 26—Pal Moran, New Orleans—L 10
Aug. 28—Pal Moran, E. Chicago—ND 10
Sept. 4—Harvey Thorpe, Fort Worth—ND 10
Dec. 20—Eddie Shannon, St. Louis—ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Young Webb, Dayton—W 10
Jan. 14—Sailor Friedman, Kenosha—ND 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo—W 10
July 22—Terry Long, Wichita—KO 4
Aug. 10—Johnny Dundee, New York—D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver—W 10
Oct. 12—Young Webb, Dayton—ND 10

1922

Jan. 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston—W 10
Feb. 20—Willie Jackson, New York—W 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York—L 15
May 27—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh—ND 10
June 27—Johnny Dundee, Rock Island—ND 10
June 30—Ever Hammer, Aurora—ND 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Barrett, New York—KO 3
Oct. 20—Sid Marks, New York—KO 2
Nov. 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia—ND 8
Dec. 15—Richie Mitchell, New York—KO 10

1923

Feb. 9—Rocky Kansas, New York—L 15
Apr. 9—Johnny Williams, Chicago—ND 10
June 11—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh—ND 10
July 18—Richie Mitchell, New York—KO 4
Oct. 5—Pal Moran, New York—KO by 14

1930

Feb. 21—Henry Perlick, Chicago—KO by 2

HARRY WILLS

Born, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1889. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Weight, 220 lbs. Managed by Jim Buckley and Paddy Mullins.

1910

Knockout: Kid Ravarro, 1.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Thomer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clark, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware, New Orleans—KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans—KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans—ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans—ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso—KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, Mex.—KO 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran.—KO 3
Sept. 4—Willie Meehan, San Fran.—W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran.—KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco—KO 1
Oct. 16—Sailor Grande, San Francisco—W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco—W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon—KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans—L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Jim Johnson, New Orleans—W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, New York—ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston—W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York—ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans—W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford, New Orleans—KO by 19
Mar. 7—Sam Langford, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 7—J. Lester Johnson, New York—ND 10
Apr. 25—Sam Langford, St. Louis—ND 8
May 19—Jeff Clark, New Orleans—W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York—KO 5
Dec. 28—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn—ND 10

1917

Feb. 7—Jim Johnson, St. Louis—KO by 2
(Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York—ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 1—Jim Johnson, New York—ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn—ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo—ND 12

1918

Feb. 1—Sam McVey, Panama—KO 1
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama—KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama—KO 6
May 19—Sam Langford, Panama—KO 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clark, Atlantic City—KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia—ND 6

1919

June 10—J. Lester Johnson, Jersey City—ND 8
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis—ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clark, Syracuse—W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse—ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City—ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa—W 15
(Won Negro Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 20—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran.—KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco—KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Fran.—NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa—W 15
Mar. 15—Andy Johnson, Newark—KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver—W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, Newark—KO 3
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia—NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo—KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clark, Baltimore—KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn—KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York—KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Isl. City—KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana—KO 1
Nov. 18—Ed Martin, Portland, Ore.—KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver—NC 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver—W 12

1922

Jan. 1—Bill Tate, Portland, Ore.—LF 1
(Lost Negro Heavyweight Title)
Jan. 6—Bill Tate, Portland—D 10
Jan. 17—Sam Langford, Portland—W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York—KO 2
June 29—Jeff Clark, Trenton—KO 2
July 17—Jeff Clark, Montreal—KO 3
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark—KO 2
Aug. 29—Tut Jackson, Brooklyn—KO 3
Sept. 29—Clem Johnson, New York—KO 12

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, New York—KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark—KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, Long Isl. City—W 15
Sept. 1—Luis Angel Firpo, Jersey City—ND 12

1925

July 2—Charley Weinert, New York—KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark—KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland—Exh. 6
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn—LF 13

1927

July 13—Paulino Uzcudun, Brooklyn—KO by 4

1929

Sept. 15—Andres Castano, Mexico City—LF 1
Dec. 11—Andres Castano, New York—KO 5

1932

Aug. 4—Vinko Jankassa, Brooklyn—KO 1
(Retired from ring to go into real estate in New York.)

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia (twice), 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis (twice), 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND. (Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

Died, December 21, 1958, New York, N. Y.

BENNY YANGER

(Frank Angone)

(Tipton Slasher)

Born, February 18, 1882, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133. Height, 5 ft. 5½ inches.

1899

June 10—Dusty Miller, Chicago ---------KO 6
July 14—Sandow Snyder, Chicago--------D 6
Aug. 4—Jack Kramer, Chicago---------KO 4
Aug. 25—Mike Bartley, Chicago---------D 6
Sept. 8—Joe Sturch, Chicago ----------W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Rudder, Chicago ---------KO 3
Oct. 2—Jim Carney, Chicago ---------KO 2
Oct. 4—Mike Munger, Chicago --------KO 3
Oct. 12—Mike Cooley, Chicago---------KO 1
Nov. 3—Jim Carney, Chicago----------KO 2
Nov. 18—Mike Bartley, Chicago ---------D 6
Dec. 1—Morris Rauch, Chicago---------D 6
Dec. 15—Kid McFadden, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 20—Tom Smith, Chicago ----------KO 3

1900

Jan. 6—Sammy Harris, Chicago---------W 6
Feb. 1—Aleck Burke, Chicago----------KO 3
Feb. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago ----------W 6
Feb. 20—Jack Madden, Chicago ---------KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago---------KO 5
Apr. 5—Frank Noel, Chicago----------KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Corbett, Denver--------KO 8
Apr. 26—Tom Johnson, Chicago---------KO 2
June 12—George Dixon, Chicago---------D 6
July 24—Young Mowatt, Chicago -------KO 6
Aug. 24—Mike Bartley, Chicago---------WF 2
Sept. 13—Young Mowatt, Chicago ---------D 6
Oct. 19—Tom Sullivan, Chicago ---------D 6
Nov. 9—Patsy Broderick, Chicago-----KO 4
Nov. 27—Young Corbett, Denver ---------D 10
Nov. 30—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee---------D 6

1901

Mar. 19—T. P. Smith, Appleton ---------KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Ritchie, Memphis---------D 20
Sept. 26—George Dixon, St. Louis---------W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Bernstein, Chicago ---------W 6

1902

Jan. 20—Kid Herrick, Chicago ---------KO 3
Feb. 10—Joe Bernstein, Chicago ---------W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Broad, Chicago ----------D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Lenny, Chicago ----------W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Attell, St. Louis----------KO 19
May 26—Austin Rice, Chicago ----------W 6
Sept. 15—Young Mowatt, Chicago ---------D 6
Oct. 15—Tony Moran, Dubuque, Ia.------W 10
Oct. 18—Jim Ritter, Dubuque, Ia.---------W 1
Oct. 22—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 6—Tony Moran, St. Louis---------KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Herman, Chicago ----------W 6
Dec. 15—Crockey Boyle, Chicago --------W 6
Dec. 22—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago-------D 6

1903

Jan. 5—Tim Callahan, Chicago ---------W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Abel, Kansas City---------W 10
Mar. 27—Hugh McPadden, Detroit -------W 10
Apr. 16—Clarence English, Kansas City W 10
May 2—Kid Broad, Louisville ----------W 20
June 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco---D 20
Sept. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco----L 20
Dec. 8—Hugh Murphy, Chicago-------KO 3

1904

Feb. 3—Jack Frazier, Hot Springs-------W 5
Mar. 14—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago-------D 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago--------D 6
Apr. 25—Geo. Decker, Chicago ----------W 6
May 20—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee-------W 6
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte----KO by 8
Oct. 21—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee-----D 6
Nov. 11—Willie McNamara, Peoria-----KO 3
Nov. 25—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee----W 6

1905

Apr. 14—Tommy Mowatt, Kalamazoo----D 20
May 19—Harry Lewis, Baltimore---------L 1
Dec. 8—Todo Moran, New York----------W 2
Dec. 15—Kid Abel, New York ----------KO 2
Dec. 17—Rube McCarty, New York-KO by 3

1906

Jan. 11—Joe Lewis, New York----------W 1
Jan. 17—Kid Broad, New York---------ND 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, Chelsea ---------D 12
Feb. 17—Tommy Murphy, Phila.----KO by 4
Apr. 17—Paddy Nee, Terre Haute-------W 10
May 10—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids--D 10
June 15—Johnny Morrison, Benton Harbor ----------KO 9
Aug. 10—Kid Herman, Indianapolis------L 10
Oct. 24—Steve Kinney, Davenport-------L 15
Nov. 21—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea --------L 15

1907

Feb. 14—Johnny Morrison, Hot Springs-KO 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Mowatt, Phila.----KO by 4
Aug. 20—P'y McFarland, Ft. Wayne-KO by 4

1909

May 19—Harry Cutch, New York -----ND 10

Died, April 15, 1956, Chicago, Ill.

EDDIE ZIVIC

Born, May 30, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1932

Knockout: Jackie Coogan, 4. Won: Charley Blozevich, 6; Johnny Durso, 6; Al Van Gura, 6; Steve Senich, 6; U. S. Carpentier, 4; Steve Senich, 8. Lost: Howard Scott, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh-----W 6
Feb. 8—Don Asto, Pittsburgh----------KO 3
Mar. 13—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh-----L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh-----W 6
June 1—Jackie Hoster, Pittsburgh-----KO 7
June 26—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh-----W 5
Aug. 24—Harry Weekley, Pasadena------W 4
Nov. 3—Tommy Hill, San Francisco----W 4
Dec. 1—Rito Martinez, Hollywood------D 4
Dec. 4—Sailor Cuneo, Pico, Cal.-------KO 1
Dec. 11—Nick Raya, Pico, Cal.---------KO 3
Dec. 22—Benny Pelz, Hollywood---------W 4
Dec. 27—Pete Cardenis, Pico, Cal.------KO 3

1934

Jan. 22—Joe Disek, Pico----------KO 3
Feb. 5—Pete Frisco, Pico----------W 6
Feb. 12—Danny Torres, Pico----------KO 2
Feb. 20—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles---W 4
Mar. 23—Rito Martinez, Pico----------KO 2
Apr. 6—Joey Ponce, Hollywood-------KO 8
May 7—Davey Abad, Pico----------W 6
June 25—Joey Costa, Pittsburgh--------KO 10
July 19—Joey Costa, Pittsburgh--------KO 9
Aug. 13—Frank Marchese, Pittsburgh--KO 7
Oct. 7—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh------W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Oct. 26—Geno Salvatore, Pittsburgh----D 8
Nov. 16—Geno Salvatore, Pittsburgh---KO 1
Dec. 14—Mike Barto, Pittsburgh-------KO 1

1935

Feb. 4—Frankie Wallace, Pittsburgh----L 10
Apr. 25—Tony Canzoneri, Pitts.------KO by 7
July 1—Patsy Hennigan, Millvale-------W 8
July 26—Joey Costa, Jersey City---------L 10
Aug. 12—Al Casimini, Brooklyn---------W 10
Sept. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh------L 10
Oct. 4—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Oct. 30—Honey Mellody, N. Y. C.---------D 8
Nov. 3—Bushy Graham, Utica----------L 8

1936

Jan. 3—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Jan. 27—Gene Salvatore, Chicago-------W 10
Feb. 10—Mickey Genaro, Pittsburgh---KO 3
Feb. 17—Maxie Fisher, Newark----------L 10
May 5—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids--D 10
May 22—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis---------L 10
Aug. 24—Frankie Klick, Pittsburgh------L 10
Sept. 28—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Nov. 2—Ritchie Fontaine, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Dec. 14—Lew Feldman, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Dec. 22—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1937

Jan. 11—Howard Scott, Baltimore--KO by 2
Feb. 11—Wesley Martin, Pittsburgh----KO 9
Apr. 1—Larry Greb, Milwaukee---------W 10
June 24—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.---------L 8
July 8—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Page, Pittsburgh-----KO 9
Aug. 27—Charley Burns, Johnstown------L 10
Dec. 17—Mike Kaplan, Boston----------L 10

1938

Jan. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Jan. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Mar. 25—Henry Armstrong, Detroit.KO by 4
July 8—Lew Feldman, Long Beach, L.I..L 10
Aug. 2—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....KO by 1
Sept. 14—Lew Feldman, Jamaica, L. I....L 8
Sept. 23—Billy Mahar, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 17—Tony Canzoneri, Scranton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1939

Jan. 30—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 31—Pat Foley, Worcester, Mass.....L 10
May 15—Jimmy Christy, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 13—Willie Russell, Columbus...KO by 3
July 31—Pete De Ruzza, Pitts.....KO by 5

1940

Feb. 26—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 12—Johnny Rinaldi, White Plains..L 8
Apr. 25—Buck Streator, Philadelphia....W 8
June 3—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 5
June 10—Tommy Spiegel, Miami Beach..L 10
July 25—Marty Servo, Hartford.....KO by 6

JACK ZIVIC

Born, June 24, 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa. Croatian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 feet 6 in.

1918

Won International Amateur Championship

1919

Knockouts: K. O. Baker, 1; Johnny Ward, 2; Tony Liverreti, 1; Joe Redmonda, 2; Jack Harrison, 3. Won from Danny Constable, 3; Benny Borio, 3; Tony Ledeaux, 3; Paul Carfagna, 3; Pete Liverreti, 3; Tony Norman, 3; Johnny Zappa, 3; Pat Riley, 3; Tony Norman, 3.

1920

Knockouts: Jackie Clarke, 2; Jack O'Dowd, 2; Harry Callahan, 3; Batt. Monroe, 2; Young Bohling, 1; Anthony Zanetti, 1; Harry Nelson, 2; Georges Voltaire, 3; Jean Charles, 4; Paul Vetti, 4; Paul Bonroy, 3; Young Hegris, 4; Fred Nils, 2; Paul Hyams, 3; Harry Devine, 2. Won: Tony Ledeaux, 3; Billy Shearn, 3; Pat Riley, 3; Larry Goldberg, 3; Willie Pomerantz, 3; Sol Seeman, 3; Jimmy Duffy, 3; Jimmy Duffy, 3; Irving Jampool, 3; Artie McCann, 3; Harry Weiss, 3; Frank Jarres, 3; Frank Lauer, 3; Cliff Bent, 3; Edmund Reilly, 3; George Eitsell, 3; Nick Clausen, 3; Walter Newton, 3; Frank Jarres, 3.

1921

Knockout: Joe Gregory, 4. Won: Tommy O'Malley, 4; Ben Ponteau, 3; Marty Smith, 3; Archie Walker, 4; Joe Guiman, 3; Marty Smith, 3. Lost: Martin Smith, 3 (dislocated shoulder); Artie Martin, 4 (dislocated shoulder).

1922

Jan. 2—Vic Broge, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 3—K. O. Jitney, Sebring, O.....W 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Henny, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 3—*Eddie Crozier, N. Y. C.....L 9
Dec. 11—Dickie Desanders, Pitts.....KO 5

*Dislocated shoulder.

1923

Apr. 30—Pete Hartley, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 11—Charlie White, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 9—K. O. Jeakle, Columbus.....W 12
July 16—Shamus O'Brien, Columbus.....W 12
July 24—Johnny Darcey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—K. O. Mars, Columbus.....L 12
Nov. 12—Joe Tiplitz, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 27—Joe Jawson, N. Y. C.....W 10

1924

Jan. 10—Pete August, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 22—Al Delmont, Newark.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Darcey, Newark.....KO 10
Apr. 7—Ray Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 29—Ever Hammer, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 26—Ray Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 23—Pal Moran, Brooklyn.....LF 3
July 8—Sid Barbarian, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 23—Jack Bernstein, Brooklyn.....L 12
Aug. 4—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Sept. 16—Archie Walker, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Johnny Darcey, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Nate Goldman, Pittsburgh...WF 3
Nov. 17—Jack Rappaport, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 28—Johnny Mendelsohn, Detroit..ND 10
Dec. 8—Nate Goldman, Pittsburgh.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 19—Lew Tendler, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Feb. 9—Bobby Tracey, Scranton.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Chubby Brown, Rochester.....D 12
Mar. 23—Chubby Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 6—Harry Kid Brown, Pitts.....W 10
Apr. 20—Ray Mitchell, Scranton.....KO 9
May 16—Cuddy DeMarco, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 8—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 14—Johnny Mendelsohn, Mil'kee.ND 10
Aug. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 21—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 30—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 8—Sailor Friedman, Pittsburgh...W 10
Oct. 26—Paul Doyle, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 9—Paul Doyle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 7—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Brooklyn..LF 5
Dec. 14—Jack Rappaport, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Tommy Milligan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Milligan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 12—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 19—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....D 10
May 17—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 2—Al Mello, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 9—George Kid Lee, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland.....D 12
Dec. 13—Al Mello, Boston.....L 10

1927

Mar. 22—Eddie K. O. Roberts, Cl'v'l'd..ND 12
Apr. 18—Cuddy DeMarco, Pittsburgh.....L 10
May 2—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....KO 6
June 13—Billy Murphy, Boston.....L 10
July 12—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 7—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 11—Henry Andrews, Erie.....W 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Herman, Phila.....W 10

1928

Jan. 27—Billy Light, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Mike Katkish, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarthy, Chicago.....W 10
June 18—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
June 26—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.KO by 7

1929

Apr. 12—Dick Ramies, Canton.....L 10
July 2—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..L 10
Oct. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 6
Nov. 25—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..L 10

PETE ZIVIC

Born, March 26, 1901, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1918

Won international amateur bantam championship.

1919

Knockouts: Geo. Gibbons, 1; Johnny Glevinak, 2; Young Ingrang, 2; Dan Knapp, 3; Willy Patey, 1; Billy Shauk, 2; Hank Caragna, 1 and 2. Won: Steve Bartek, 4 and 3; Jack Fromme, 3 and 3; Ray Sharuer, 3; Pete Liverreti, 3; Terry McManus, 4; Billy McCauley, 3; Alex Pika, 3; Geo. Rebaric, 3; Maxy McAlpin, 4; Jack O'Brien, 3; Johnny Poole, 3; Ben Peoria, 3; Neil Webber, 3; Austin Bates, 3; Johnny Anderson, 3.

1920

Knockouts: Pete Larchas, 2; Johnny Zappa, 2; Bobby Green, 1; John McNaught, 1; Manny Wexler, 3; Harry Bohling, 1; Pete Regina, 3; Andre Arnot, 3; Jules Peterson, 3; Andy Zurkel, 2; Paul Joisey, 3; Georges Violey, 4; Pierre Bonroy, 2; August Graem, 3; Perry Jamison, 3. Won: Wilfred Reilly, 3; Maxwell McAlpin, 3; George Gibbons, 3; Billy Wagnan, 3; John Kolopy, 3; Jackie Kaplan, 3; Buck Andrews, 3; Terry McManus, 3; Billy Palmer, 4; Billy Palmer, 3; Johnny Lesser, 3; Frankie Genaro, 3; Jerry Holka, 3; Jimmy Carrol, 3; Danny Constable, 3; Billy Palmer, 4; Patsy Young, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Freddy Reese, 1; Trixy Brennan, 5; Joe Egan, 3. Won: Tim Drevler, 6; Al Corbett, 10; Reed Young, 6; Billy Williams, 8; Mike Moran, 8.

1922

Jan. 16—Patsy Young, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Johnny McCoy, Sebring, O.....W 8
Feb. 8—Jimmy Jackson, Sebring.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Portagula, E. Liverp'l..W 8
Feb. 28—Frankie Portagula, E. Liverp'l..W 8
Apr. 25—Frankie Susnell, Akron.....KO 5
May 9—Billy Williams, E. Liverp'l.....W 8
May 16—Jackie Lawrence, Lawr'cev'e..KO 4
May 23—Harry Barret, Lawr'cev'e.....KO 5
June 5—Eddie Conrad, Columbus.....KO 5
June 26—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus.....L 12
July 4—Jimmy Blankenship, Ashland..ND 6
July 11—Johnny Barr, Portland.....KO 7
Aug. 28—Jackie Palmer, Columbus.....W 12
Sept. 1—Stanley Everett, Aurora, Ill...ND 5
Oct. 18—Jack Lorry, Lawr'cev'e.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Phil O'Dowd, Columbus.....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 11—Billy Williams, Pittsburgh....ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Kid Lewis, Hartford.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Columbus.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Harry Coney, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Abe Goldstein, McKeesp't....ND 10
Apr. 23—Midget Smith, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 7—Carl Tremaine, Pitts.....KO by 7
July 30—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus.....L 6
Aug. 23—Roy Moore, Paterson.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....D 12
Sept. 27—Harry Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 16—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Bricky Ryan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 31—Larry Goldberg, McKeesport...L 10
Mar. 6—Johnny Mendo, Passaic.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Phil O'Dowd, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 31—Johnny Mendo, Brooklyn.....L 12
Apr. 7—Bushy Graham, Troy.....KO by 9
Apr. 14—Johnny Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 29—Joe Kaufman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 24—Charlie Kohler, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 2—Johnny Mendo, Troy.....D 12
June 18—B. Rowan, White S'lph'r Spgs..KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1925

Jan. 26—Bricky Ryan, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 9—Tommy Murray, Wilkes-Barre..L 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 18—Lou Brenner, Lancaster.....KO 9
June 24—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 10
July 16—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia....W 10
July 27—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo....L 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Murray, Passaic.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Phil Verdi, Erie.....D 10
Nov. 30—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 14—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Mickey Walters, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Harry London, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Billy Hindley, Boston.....W 10
June 2—Johnny Moore, Boston.....KO 2
July 8—Al Brown, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 6—Tim Drexler, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1927

Feb. 27—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 14—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....LF 10
May 6—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..D 10
Aug. 22—Tony Carney, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 6—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 21—Tony Carney, Worcester.....KO 9
Nov. 9—Billy Shaw, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Sheppard, Worcester...L 10

1928

Jan. 16—Young Datto, Columbus...KO by 9
Mar. 3—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Steve Nugent, Cleveland.....D 8
Apr. 14—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 25—Leo (Kid) Roy, Montreal, Can...L 10
May 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 3—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO by 5

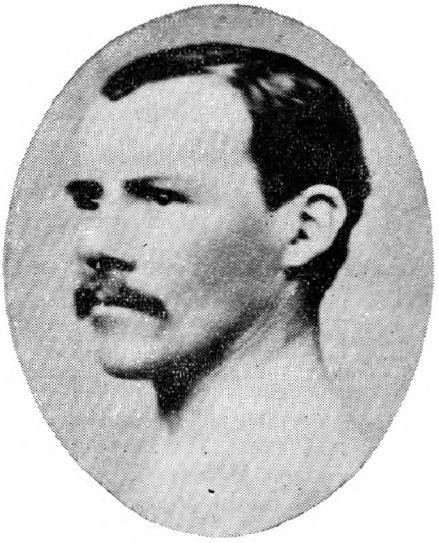
1929

Jan. 31—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..L 12
Feb. 14—Jackie Joyce, McKeesport....KO 4
Mar. 6—William Patey, Louisville.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Hank Carfagna, Wellsville, O...W 8
May 20—Joe Poole, New Brighton, Pa...W 8
Aug. 28—Jackie Seeman, Memphis.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Chico Cisneros, Greenwood....D 10
Oct. 7—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....L 10
—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....D 10

Lord Lonsdale, Prominent British Sportsman, donor of the famous belts bearing his name. He died in Oakham, Rutland, England at the age of eighty-seven.

(Left, below) John C. Heenan engaged Tom Sayers in 1860 in the first great international heavyweight championship match.

(Right, below) Arthur Chambers, one of the early lightweight champions who defeated Johnny Clark in 136 rounds in 1879.



In this section are the records of all fighters of North, South and Central America and U. S. Possessions who were active in 1959.

BOLAND ABRAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight
Born, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1952

Apr. 19—Roosevelt Coward, Phila.....D 4
July 11—Ducky Willis, Wilmington....KO 1
July 17—Jimmy Bryant, Chester, Pa.....W 4
Aug. 10—Roosevelt Coward, Wilmington..D 4
Sept. 18—Leroy Wallace, Chester.....KO 1
Oct. 4—James Bryant, Philadelphia..KO 3
Oct. 6—Ike White, Philadelphia .....W 6
Oct. 25—Ike Johnson, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 8—Marvin Hickman, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 29—Bay Ray Jones, Phila.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bay Ray Jones, Phila.....D 8

1953

Feb. 10—George Justine, Philadelphia...L 6
Mar. 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia...L 8
Apr. 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia..W 8
June 11—Ike White, Philadelphia...KO by —
Aug. 1—Marvin Hickman, Phila.....KO 4

1954

Feb. 4—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia...W 8
Mar. 18—Henry Brown, Philadelphio....D 8
Apr. 21—Henry Brown, Philadel.....KO by 8
June 22—Dave Gallardo, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 14—Cisco Andrade, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Hackney, Philadelphia..L 6
Nov. 18—Henry Brown, Philadelphia...KO 2
Dec. 16—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 8

1955

Mar. 15—Cesar Saavedra, Galveston.....W 10
Apr. 26—Glen Flanagan, Houston.....L 10
May 17—Cesar Saavedra, Galveston....W 10
June 20—Clarence Bruce, West Jordan, Utah
KO 1
Oct. 20—Ray Riojas, Houston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Larry Armstead,
New Orleans .....KO by 5

1956

Jan. 20—Ernie Williams, Syracuse .....L 8
Mar. 6—Leonard Gaines, Richmond ....L 10
Aug. 16—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia W 4
Sept. 6—Jimmy McMillan, Philadelphia..W 8

1957

July 25—John Foster, St. Paul.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Calvin Smith, Atlantic City..KO 5

1958

June 12—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia....L 8
Nov. 20—Chuck Taylor, St. Paul.....D 6

1959

Oct. 19—Leroy Tucker, Philadelphia....W 6

CARMELO ACEVEDO

Hartford, Conn., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 21—Dave Johnson, Hartford.....W 4
Apr. 27—Dave Johnson, Waterbury.....L 4
May 26—Eddie Smith, Hartford.....L 6
June 23—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford.....W 6
July 8—Lou Quirina, Norwich.....W 4
Sept. 21—Anselmo Castillo, Wallingford..L 6
Oct. 5—Jackie Horne, Hartford .....W 6
Oct. 20—Lou Quirima, Hartford .....W 6

JOE ACTIHAN (ATCHAN)

San Jose, Calif., Middleweight

1958

June 10—Ralph Johnson, San Jose.....KO 2
June 17—Norman Smith, Richmond.....L 4
Dec. 9—Perry Hicks, Stockton.....KO 4

1959

Mar. 30—Al Lortez, San Francisco..KO by 1
Apr. 23—Joe Sedillo, Boise.....KO 1
May 12—Murphy Holmes, Richm'd..KO by 2

JOE LOUIS ADAIR

Wichita, Kansas, Middleweight

1957

Oct. 17—Morris Frison, Pueblo.....KO 4

1958

Apr. 3—Irvin Thatch, Denver.....W 4
May 20—Oscar Holman, Okla. City....KO 2
June 10—Johnny Boy Wilson, Okla. City KO 2
June 24—Al McCoy, Oklahoma City.....W 6
July 14—Al Andrews, Wichita.....L 8
Sept. 18—Johnny Boy Wilson, Wichita..KO 3

1959

Mar. 21—Lou Bailey, Wichita.....L 8

CLAUDIO ADAME

(Jose Claudio Adame)
Torreon, Mexico, Featherweight
Born, Oct. 30, 1940, Gomez-Palacio, Mexico.

1955

July 7—Demetrio Herrera,
Gomez Palacio .....W 4
Oct. 20—Demetrio Herrera,
Gomez Palacio .....W 4

1956

Jan. 10—Chato Campos, Torreon .....D 4
Jan. 19—Tuntun Torres, Gomez Palacio..W 4
Feb. 2—Agustin Fernandez, Torreon...W 4
Mar. 22—Ramon Cervantes,
G. Palacio .....KO by 3
May 31—Demetrio Herrera, G. Palacio..KO 4
June 21—Joe Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 4
Aug. 9—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 6
Aug. 23—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio ....W 6
Sept. 13—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 6
Sept. 29—Pistolas Avila, G. Palacio....KO 5
Oct. 4—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio....KO 6
Oct. 18—Lechero Ibarra, G. Palacio...KO 2
Nov. 15—Jesus Miranda, G. Palacio.....W 6
Dec. 4—Juan Garcia, Matamoros.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 12—David Becerril, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 20—Jose Luis Salazar,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Mar. 6—Chatito Flores,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Manny Rangel,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Panchito Villa II, Monterrey...W 10
May 4—Estudiante Caraenas.
Monterrey .....KO 3
May 18—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey...W 10
June 18—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon.....W 10
July 5—Jorge Gabino, Gomez-Palacio..KO 7
Sept. 19—Ricardo Manzanillo,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Gallito Rivera, Acuna .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Panchito Moreno,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Oct. 17—Mauro Vazquez,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Manuel Castro, Monterrey.....D 10

1958

Jan. 16—Heliodoro Hernandez,
G. Palacio .....KO 5
Jan. 30—Otilio Galvan, G. Palacio.....KO 6
Feb. 7—Hector Garcia, Durango.....D 10
Feb. 27—Nacho Pardes, G. Palacio.....W 10
Mar. 14—Leopardo Solis, Durango....KO 4
Mar. 27—Memo Ruiz, G. Palacio.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Fidel Lucero, G. Palacio.....WT 4
Aug. 7—Fidel Lucero, G. Palacio.....W 12
(Won LaLaguna Lightweight Title)
Sept. 4—Americo Rivera,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7
Oct. 9—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Nov. 13—Joey Galindo, Gomez-Palacio..KO 3
Dec. 10—Ray DeLeon, Juarez .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 22—Antonio Ramirez,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Feb. 21—Luis Gutierrez. Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 14—Fili Nava, Monterrey.....W 10

May 2—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey——KO 7
June 9—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez—W 10
July 18—Santiago Martinez, Havana——L 10
Sept. 8—Ike Chestnut, Juarez——L 10
Nov. 21—Lauro Salas, El Paso——D 10

VICTOR ADAME

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1958

Feb. 1—Carlos Ramirez, Mexico City—W 4
Mar. 22—Gallito Cervantes, Mexico City—W 6
May 31—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City—KO 2
June 14—Tony Sanchez, Cuernavaca——L 10
Aug. 30—Cisco Kid, Mexico City——W 6
Nov. 7—Carlos Loyola, Cuernavaca ——W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City——W 6
Feb. 27—Tribilin Carmona, Cuernavaca—W 10
Aug. 5—German Reyes, Mexico City——W 8
Sept. 5—Jabio Carranza, Mexico City—L 8
Oct. 24—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City—W 8

JIMMY ADAMS

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1956

May 15—Bob Smith, Milwaukee ——KO 1
Aug. 30—Tommy Johnson, Muskegon ——L 4
Nov. 15—Leroy Allen, Milwaukee ——L 4

1957

July 2—Merlin Fink, Milwaukee ——KO 3
Oct. 30—Jerry Jordan, Chicago ——KO by 3

1958

Jan. 21—Carlo Coulter, Chicago——KO 3
Feb. 4—Don Jose, Chicago——L 5
May 6—King Farouk, Chicago——KO by 2

1959

June 10—Johnny Pennington, Chicago—KO 2
Oct. 26—Jerry Jordan, Chicago ——L 4

PLUMER ADAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

June 8—Harry Hampton, Philadelphia—W 4
July 27—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia——W 4
Nov. 5—Lou Smith, Philadelphia ——KO 1
Nov. 16—Baby Boy Rider, Philadelphia—L 6

SWEET SIDE (SIDNEY) ADAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 30—Terry Roberts, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Owens, Philadelphia——KO 4

1959

Jan. 21—Jimmy Biggs, Washington——D 4
Feb. 2—Jerry Robinson, Philadelphia—W 4
Mar. 16—Charley Fisher, Philadelphia—KO 2
Apr. 3—Steve Haywood, Washington—KO 4
Apr. 13—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia——W 6
May 6—Brown Lee, Washington——KO 5
May 13—Freddy Jackson, Chicago——KO 1
May 18—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia—KO 3
June 10—Bobby Rogers, Chicago——W 8
Aug. 21—Luke Easter, Philadelphia——W 6
Oct. 19—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia—KO 2

CHARLES (CHUCK) ADKINS

Gary, Indiana, Lightweight

Won the 1952 Olympic Light Welterweight Title.

1953

Aug. 28—Jack Gatoff, Indianapolis——KO 1
Sept. 14—Frank O'Neil, Saginaw——KO 3
Oct. 1—John Valentine, Detroit——KO 3
Nov. 4—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit——KO 3
Nov. 9—Eddie Brant, Ft. Wayne——W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy Maddox, Chicago——W 8

1954

Jan. 5—Isaac Vaughan, Chicago——KO 3
Jan. 19—Jesse Underwood, San Jose—KO 3
Feb. 1—Carl Stafford, Hammond——W 8
Mar. 9—Ernie Greer, San Jose——KO by 9
May 19—Danny Robinson, Detroit——W 6
June 24—Ernie Greer, San Jose——KO by 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Betts, Chicago——KO 2
Aug. 18—Cortez Jackson, Chicago——W 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Cervantes, Chicago——W 8

1955

Jan. 5—Jay Watkins, Detroit——KO 6
Jan. 11—L. C. Morgan, Chicago——KO by 2

1956

(Inactive)

1957

July 10—Kid Chocolate, Chicago——W 6
Aug. 7—Don Ward, Chicago——L 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy McCoy, Chicago——W 4

1958

Jan. 14—Eddie Perkins, Chicago——KO by 1

OTTIE ADKINS

Huntington, W. Va. Welterweight

Born November 2, 1935.

1959

May 23—Benny Sowell, Fayetteville——KO 3
June 20—John Davis, Ravenswood ——KO 4
Aug. 14—Whitey Porr, New York City—D 4
Oct. 1—Earl Hines, Charlotte ——KO 1
Nov. 14—Willie Epps, Fayetteville ——W 6

LEO AGBULOS

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

Born, 1938.

1956

May 29—Bob Rubi, Stockton ——KO 3
June 19—Mel Burnett, Stockton ——KO 1
June 26—Gene La Forte, Stockton ——W 4
July 9—Joe Johnson, Stockton ——KO 3
July 31—Jack Parelli, Stockton ——W 6
Aug. 14—Gene La Forte, Stockton ——KO 5
Aug. 28—Sammy Taylor, Stockton ——KO 6
Sept. 20—Marvin Marcus, Fresno ——W 6
Nov. 14—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton ——KO 6
Dec. 11—Lou Castillo, Stockton——W 6
Dec. 22—Sammy Taylor, Stockton——KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Lou Castillo, Stockton——KO 6
Mar. 2—Jack Parelli, Stockton——W 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jennings, Stockton——KO 3
Apr. 24—Billy Brown, Stockton——W 10
June 6—Fugie Rodriguez, Los Angeles—L 10
Sept. 10—Chico Arroyo, Richmond——W 8
Oct. 12—Julian Valdes, Watsonville ——L 10

1958

Jan. 31—Kenny Willis, Stockton——W 10
Apr. 8—Julian Velazquez, Sacramento—L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Luke Easter, San Francisco——L 10
Apr. 7—Larry Boardman, Sacramento—L 10

EDDIE AGIN

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1959

July 15—Robert Baker, Miami Beach——W 4
July 26—Ralph Cooper, Miami Beach—W 4
Aug. 11—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach—D 4
Sept. 11—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach——D 4
Oct. 6—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4

GRILLITO AGUILAR

(Ramon Aguilar Villalobos)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, Morelia, Mexico, March 15, 1933.

1958

July 4—Jose Lopez, Ensenada——KO by 7
July 31—Ruso Rodriguez, Mexicali——W 10
Aug. 10—Miguel Berrios, San Luis Rio Colorado ——KO by 4
Aug. 30—Miguel Berrios, Guaymas—KO by 3
Sept. 3—Tony Meza, Hermosillo——W 10
Sept. 8—Tony Meza, Guaymas——KO 6
Sept. 11—Pimi Barajas, Hermosillo—KO by 7
Oct. 18—Hector Ceballos, Hermosillo—L 10
Oct. 25—Joey Arias, Guaymas——W 10
Nov. 1—Young Palomo, Guaymas——KO 3
Nov. 29—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas——W 10

1959

Apr. 18—Pedro Gonzalez, Guaymas—KO by 4
May 16—Rudy Corona, Obregon——L 10
May 17—Luis Castillo, Guaymas——W 10

ELISEO AGUILERA

Havana, Cuba Middleweight

1958

Nov. 15—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana—W 4
Nov. 29—Gerardo Toledo, Havana——W 4

1959

June 13—Frank Hernandez, Havana——KO 2
July 11—Martin Reyes, Havana——W 4
Aug. 1—Luis Magana, Havana——KO 2
Oct. 24—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana—L 6

HECTOR (SHORTY) AGUNDEZ

Brawley, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 17—Francisco Sanchez, Mexicali ..L 4
Apr. 18—Ysidro Garcia, Yuma .....W 4
July 10—Saul Becerril, Ensenada .....L 10
Nov. 22—Pepe Arriaga, Mexicali .....W 6

1958

Feb. 5—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Mar. 15—Martin Gonzalez, Uruapan....KO 6
Mar. 31—Joe Becerra, Tapachula.....L 10
Nov. 30—Babe Rios, Mexicali .....W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Willie Parker, Mexicali.....D 10
Mar. 8—Boots Monroe, Mexicali.....W 10
May 17—Joe Medel, Mexicali.....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Boots Monroe, Hollywood..KO by 8
Nov. 15—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali.....KO 9

ANGEL AHUMADA

Argentina Welterweight
Started career in 1955

1957

(Incomplete)

June 5—Enique Mansilla, Bahia Blanca .....KO 10
June 21—Nelson Rizzo, Mar de Plata....W 10
June 26—Manuel Contreras, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Alfonso Moreno, Cordoba.....D 10

1958

Jan. 13—Carmelo Sosa, Cordoba .....KO 4
Mar. 20—Juan Velardez, Tucuman.....W 10
Apr. 2—Francisco Espelozin, Cordoba..W 10
Apr. 19—Ramon Paz, Tucuman.....D 10
Apr. 30—Oscar Paez, Cordoba .....W 10
May 23—Ramon Paz, Tucuman .....W 10
June 11—Luis Magarinos, Montevideo....D 10
Aug. 15—Alfonso Moreno, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 29—Pedro Gilardi, Tucuman .....KO 9
Oct. 11—Frederick Thompson, Buenos Aires .....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 17—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 3—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7
July 10—Emilio Alo Ali, Tucuman.....L 10
Oct. 23—Silvio Frias, Cordoba .....W 10

JOSE ALATORRE

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 15—Tono Lira, Mexico City.....W 4
June 18—Angel Vargas, Mexico City.....L 6
July 23—Manolo Rivas, Mexico City....W 4

1959

Mar. 28—Daniel Hernandez, Acapulco..KO 3
Apr. 15—Carlos Veriguer, Mex. City...KO 3
May 2—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..D 6
July 16—Tibico Torres, Pachuca.....W 10
Sept. 23—Julio Moreno, Mexico City ....W 8
Oct. 17—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....L 8
Nov. 21—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco .....W 10

BOB ALBRIGHT

(Robert Albrecq)

Hollywood, Cal., Heavyweight

Born, 1933. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1953

Apr. 20—Joe Mack, San Diego.....W 4
May 16—Gerard Williams, Hollywood....L 4
Aug. 11—Rueban Wilson, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 15—Ozzie Hubbard, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 3—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 18—Joe Haywood, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 3—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 8—Bull Brown, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 5—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles...TD 1
Jan. 26—Bob Thorne, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Rick Garro, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Feb. 16—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 9—Bill Mathias, Los Angeles....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jake Williams, Los Angeles....W 10
July 1—Manny Seamon, Los Angeles..KO 1
July 12—John Burrell, Los Angeles.....W 6
Aug. 2—Dutch Culbertson, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 10—Frank Buford, Richmond.....W 10
Nov. 8—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles.....W 10

1955

Jan. 27—Dave Whitlock, Los Angeles....L 10
May 16—Keene Simmons, San Francisco..W 6
June 7—Pat McMurtry, Seattle.....D 8
July 19—Toxie Hall, Seattle.....D 10
Aug. 11—Clarence Williams, Salt Lake City .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Johnny Arthur, Seattle.....W 10
Dec. 22—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco..L 10

1956

May 10—Ben Wise, Richmond .....KO by 10
June 19—Ezzard Charles, Phoenix...KO by 7

1957

Feb. 14—Joey Rowan, Seattle.....W 10
Aug. 1—Howard King, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 17—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 7

1958

Mar. 10—Archie Moore, Vancouver..KO by 7
July 8—Bob Butcher, Richmond.....L 10

1959

Feb. 6—Otis Fuller, San Diego.....D 10
Mar. 21—Buddy Turman, Hollywood...KO 2
May 5—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....KO by 10
Oct. 13—Pat McMurtry, Seattle ....KO by 5

NEGRITO (MANUEL) ALCALA

Yucatan Lightweight

1955

Nov. 16—Manola Camara, Merida .....D 4
Dec. 7—William Briceno, Merida .....W 4

1956

Jan. 25—Panchito Estrella, Merida.....W 4
Feb. 1—Zurdo Castillo, Merida .....KO 3
Feb. 22—Manolo Ortiz, Merida .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Manolo Ortiz, Merida .....W 4
Apr. 14—Chino de San Francisco, Campeche .....W 6
May 2—Chico Argaez, Merida .....W 6
June 25—Relampago de Hunucma, Hunucma .....KO 3
July 2—Pancho Tronera, Hunucma .....L 6
July 25—Chico Martinez, Campeche ....W 6

1957

Apr. 10—Joe Nando, Merida.....KO 5
May 2—Chico Tamayo, Merida.....KO 3
May 8—Tony Salazar, Merida.....KO 5

1958

May 7—Luis Trujeque, Merida.....KO 3
May 17—Agustin Argaez, Merida.....D 10
June 14—Bombero Aguilar, Merida....KO 7
July 16—Raul Solis, Merida.....W 6
Oct. 18—Carlos Ortiz, Merida .....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 3—Ciclon Campechano, Campeche .....KO 5

FIDEL ALFARO

Mexican Flyweight

1958

June 4—Fidel Valencia, Mexico City..KO 1
June 18—Luis Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 3
Aug. 13—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City..KO 4
Aug. 20—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City...KO 2
Sept. 13—Miguel Ulloa, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 6—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Pancho DeJesus, Acapulco....KO 6
June 20—Saul Becerril, Mexico City.....L 10

NEGRO (SERGIO) ALFARO

Mexican Featherweight

1955

Dec. 3—Tony Lopez, Mexico City .....W 4
Dec. 17—Panchito Espinosa, Mex. City..W 4

1956

Jan. 22—Antonio Coria, Mexico City ...W 4
Feb. 29—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City .....KO by 2

Mar. 25—Enrique Moreno, Mex. City—KO 2
June 16—Pancho Rubia, Mexico City —W 6
July 28—Nacho Rosales, Mex. City—KO by 1
Sept. 22—Aurelio Mora Mexico City—KO by 4

1957

Feb. 7—Mauro Vazquez, Puebla —KO by 2
Oct. 26—Alfredo Del Castillo, Mexico City —KO 3

1958

Feb. 12—Jaibo Carranza, Mex. City—KO by 3
Oct. 3—Gallito Segundo, Cuernavaca —W Dis. 4

1959

Apr. 11—Bernabe Escobar, Mexico City—W 6
May 23—Antonio Sarmina, Mexico City—L 6

CLARENCE ALFORD

Cleveland, Ohio, Middleweight

1956

Sept. 28—Henry McCullough, Cleveland—W 4
Oct. 31—Al Jones, Chicago—L 4
Dec. 14—Clint Martin, Cleveland—KO 3

1957

Jan. 18—Clint Martin, Cleveland—W 4
Feb. 22—Leo Owens, Cleveland—W 4
May 17—Rudy Williams, Cleveland—KO by 3
July 12—Ted Millhouse, Cleveland—W 4
Aug. 29—Ronnie Washensky, Jeannette—D 6
Sept. 27—Clint Martin, Cleveland—KO by 2

1958

Mar. 18—Johnny Morris, McKeesport —KO by 4
Apr. 15—Blackie Haynes, Cleveland—KO 2
Aug. 22—Skippy Green, Pittsburgh—KO 6

1959

Jan. 19—Sonny Hill, Toledo—L 6
Sept. 24—Bobby Hughes, Erie —W 8
Nov. 4—Roscoe Shamblin, Cleveland—L 6
Nov. 16—Ted Meeks, Chicago —KO 5

JOHNNY ALFORD

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Oct. 29—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia—D 4
Nov. 5—Dave DeShields, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 3—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 10—Al Raymond, Philadelphia—KO 2

ANGELO ALLEGUE

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, March 1, 1937.

1956

June 25—Felix Sabater, New York—KO 3
July 23—Danny Taylor, New York—W 4
July 27—Danny Taylor, New York—W 4
Sept. 10—Sal Reo, New York—W 4
Oct. 15—George Thompson, New York—KO 4

1957-58

(Inactive)

1959

Mar. 16—Ronnie Geoffrion, New York—W 4
Apr. 13—Frankie Van, New York—W 4
May 11—Al Milone, New York—L 6
May 25—Al Milone, New York—KO by 2

ALTON ALLEN

Houston, Texas Welterweight

1958

Nov. 4—Manuel Banuelos, Corpus Christi —KO 2
Dec. 1—Leroy Simon, Dallas—KO 3

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Hopkins, Houston—KO 6
Mar. 10—Danny Salazar, Houston—KO 3
Aug. 25—Danny Salazar, Houston—W 4
Nov. 30—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach—W 4
Dec. 17—Rafael Gutierrez, Los Angeles—L 6

ASSESINO (ANDRES) ALLEN

Panama Lightweight

1958

Aug. 31—Fenley Hooker, Colon—KO by 4
Sept. 28—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—L 6

1959

Feb. 1—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—W 6
Mar. 30—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—L 6
Aug. 16—Sylvestre Wallace, Panama City —KO 3
Sept. 27—Roy Best, Panama City —KO 4
Oct. 11—Kid Evans, Panama City —W 6
Nov. 22—Jose Gondola, Panama City—L 10

EDDIE ALLEN

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Sept. 16—Joe Parks, Sioux City—KO by 2
Dec. 18—Jerry Jordan, Chicago—KO by 2

1958

Apr. 1—Don Jose, Chicago—W 4
June 17—Willie Westbrook, Chicago—L 4
July 8—Robert Scott, Chicago—D 4
Oct. 8—Willie Moran, Louisville—L 4
Oct. 27—King Farouk, Chicago—KO 5
Nov. 12—Henry Brown, Chicago—W 4

1959

Jan. 7—Willie Westbrook, Chicago—KO by 1

PATROCINIO ALLEN

Panama Featherweight

1958 Central American and Caribbean Olympic 126 pound champion

1959

Feb. 1—Valentin Brown, Colon —W 6
Mar. 30—Vicente Worrell, Colon —W 6
June 21—Jose Gondola, Colon —L 6
Aug. 17—Francisco Barraez, Caracas—W 10

SAM ALLEN

Racine, Wis., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Parks, Minneapolis—L 4
May 7—Jarvis Olson, Milwaukee—KO 1
May 23—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs—L 4
Oct. 16—Billy Williams, Louisville—KO by 1
Dec. 4—Art Willburn, Chicago—L 4

1958

Feb. 18—Robert Scott, Chicago—W 4
Apr. 1—Willie Harris, Chicago—W 5
Apr. 30—Maurice Burke, Chicago—D 4
June 21—Gene Gresham, Detroit—KO by 4

1959

Apr. 30—Harlow Irwin, Crystal—W 6
May 13—Jackie Donnelly, Chicago—L 4
Nov. 2—Howard Anderson, Chicago—KO 3

BARRY ALLISON

Westover, Mass., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 16—Eddie Moniz, Holyoke—L 6
Oct. 13—Gene LeBlanc, Holyoke—KO 4
Oct. 27—Reggie Chartrand, Holyoke—W 4
Nov. 3—Al McLennon, Holyoke—W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy Nee, Boston—L 6

1953

Feb. 17—Reg Chartrand, Montreal—KO by 3
Oct. 16—Sanford Bulla, Holyoke—KO by 1
Nov. 16—Danny Taylor, Holyoke—W 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Bowman, Holyoke—KO 5
Nov. 30—Rance Wright, Holyoke—W 6
Dec. 28—Joe Lissy, Holyoke—W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Reggie Martina, Holyoke—W 6
Mar. 1—Augie Simmons, Holyoke—KO 2
Mar. 4—Billy Lynch, Hartford—L 6
Mar. 15—Herman Garry, Holyoke—W 6
Mar. 22—Nate Donnell, Holyoke—KO 6
Apr. 5—Al Maye, Holyoke—KO 4
May 8—Bert Gagnon, Waterville—KO 3
May 11—Bill Neri, New Haven—D 6
May 25—Bill Neri, New Haven—L 8
June 12—Denis Jacques, Waterville—KO 4
June 26—Tony Percy, Waterville—W 10
Aug. 19—Calvin Davis, Ansonia—L 8
Nov. 9—Calvin Davis, Holyoke—L 8
Nov. 15—Paolo Melis, Montreal—L 10
Nov. 29—Tony Percy, Montreal—W 10

1955

Mar. 21—Benny Washington, Montreal..KO 4
Apr. 4—Bobby Barnes, Providence W. Dis. 7
Sept. 14—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 18—Dave Grant, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Willie Renfroe, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Toby Silvia, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 14—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke.....W 8
Dec. 20—Iggy Vaccari, Holyoke.....W 8

1956

Jan. 24—Charlie Thompson, Holyoke...KO 2
Feb. 21—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 27—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....W 10
(Won N. E. Middleweight title)
May 1—Eddie Andrews, Holyoke .....W 10
June 16—Don Williams, Boston .....KO 5
July 19—Don Williams, Worcester .....L 12
(Lost N. E. Middleweight title)
Aug. 7—Johnny Saxton, Boston .....L 10
Oct. 1—Don Williams, Holyoke .....W 1
(Regained N. E. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 22—Sammy Walker, Holyoke .....W 11
Nov. 23—Big Dynamite, New York.....W 4
Dec. 3—Ben Jones, Holyoke .....KO 4
Dec. 21—Al Hauser, New York.....W 4

1957

Feb. 4—Sugar Hart, New York...KO by 7
Mar. 25—Johnny Cunningham, Holyoke..L 10
May 25—Tombstone Smith,
Hollywood .....KO by 3
July 22—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl....L 10
Dec. 17—Tony Veranis, Boston.....D 10

1958

Jan. 14—Buddy Cochran, Boston.....KO 7
Feb. 3—Teddy Davis, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tony Veranis, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 28—Al Marotti, Providence.....KO 4
May 13—Pete Adams, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 4—Jackson Brown, Norwood.....L 10
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
Oct. 7—Johnny Saxton, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 24—Benny Parets, New York ....L 10
Dec. 16—Roger Harvey, Holyoke.....W 10

1959

Feb. 23—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 5

EDUARDO ALMAZAN

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Feb. 15—Ceferino Montero, Mex. City..KO 1
Mar. 14—Orizaba Kid, Mexico City .....W 10
Apr. 7—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Mexico City .....KO by 6
May 23—Aurelio Rergis, Mex. City..KO by 10
July 7—Baby Vazquez,
Aguascalientes .....KO by 5
Nov. 7—Coca Kid, Mexico City ....KO by 6

1957

Mar. 6—Indio Conde, Mexico City..KO by 3

1958

Feb. 22—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City....W 8
Mar. 15—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 30—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 3
June 4—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City.....W 10
June 25—Benny Rodriguez,
Mexico City .....KO by 4
Aug. 20—Cosme Maldonado,
Mexico City .....KO by 7
Oct. 1—Juan Lemus, Mexico City ....KO 7
Nov. 8—Sergio Gomez, Culican .....L 10
Nov. 26—Al Olivera, Mexico City .....L 10

1959

June 3—Victorio Guzman,
Mexico City .....KO by 4

TONY ALONGI

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 24—Tiger Flowers, Miami Beach...W 4
Apr. 28—Gil Rand, Wichita.....W 4
June 17—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach....W 4
June 30—Roosevelt Luggin, Miami Bch..KO 2
July 28—Alan Watson, Miami Beach...KO 2
Aug. 11—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach...KO 3
Oct. 21—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach...W 6
Nov. 17—John Pew, Miami Beach.....W 4
Dec. 23—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach...KO 3

BABY [FEDERICO] ALONZO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Apr. 18—Zurdo Castillo, Merida .....W 4
May 11—Felix Gayton, Reynosa .....D 10

1957

Feb. 23—Tony Hernandez, Monterrey..W 10
July 12—Genaro Serafin, Matemoros....L 10

1958

Feb. 16—Johnny Jasso, Monclova.....W 8
Mar. 1—Indio Ramos, Monterrey.....W 10
May 5—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Indio Ramos, Monterrey.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Americo Rivera,
Monterrey .....KO by 6
Nov. 15—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey.....L 10

1959

June 16—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
July 27—Pascual Jiminez, Reynosa.....W 10
Sept. 8—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa .....L 10

MANUEL (CICLON) ALVAREZ

Mexican Featherweight

Born 1930, Los Mochis, Sinacola, Mexico.

1957

Oct. 23—Tony Corrales, Guaymas..KO by 9

1958

Feb. 1—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Chamaco Guzman, Obregon....L 10
Aug. 9—Arnulfo Palomares, Culican...L 10
Aug. 18—Kid Aztequita, Obregon.....W 10
Oct. 4—Carlos Patino, Mazatlan.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Marciano Monagas, Mazatlan..KO 5
Nov. 1—Rudy Sanchez, Culican .....KO 10

1959

Jan. 10—Eddie Larranaga, Los Mochis..W 10
Apr. 11—Beto Rodriguez, Culican.....W 10
Apr. 18—Ernesto Villanueva,
Guasave .....KO by 2
Nov. 14—Joe Arias, Guaymas.....D 8

MANUEL ALVAREZ

Argentine Featherweight

Born, Nov. 4, 1937.

1954

Jan. 8—Domingo Fernandez, Lomas..KO 3
Jan. 22—Horacio Di Santi, Lomas.....W 8
Jan. 29—Jalo Minio, Lomas.....KO 4
Feb. 12—Ramon Stronatti, Lomas.....W 8
Mar. 12—Mario Lavaquieri, Lomas.....W 6
May 15—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires.....W 8
May 24—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires..W 8
June 9—Sebastian M. Azmar,
Buenos Aires .....D 8
July 10—Sebastian M. Azmar,
Buenos Aires .....L 8
Aug. 6—Roque Saavedra, Cordoba.....D 10
Aug. 13—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata.....W 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Colautti, Cordoba.....D 10
Dec. 8—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires KO 3

1955

Jan. 1—Osvaldo Gallardo, Buenos Aires..L 8
Feb. 11—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas .....D 10
Mar. 4—Osvaldo Gallardo, Lomas.....W 10
Mar. 25—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas.....L 10
May 6—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas.....W 10
May 25—Jesus H. Videla, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 3—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas.....W 10
June 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario.....L 10
July 8—Domingo Luna, Lomas.....KO 6
July 22—Alfredo Ramirez, Lomas.....W 10
Aug. 5—Mario Rotondo, Lomas.....W 10
Aug. 23—Alfredo Bunetta, Lomas.....W 10
Sept. 1—Alfredo Ramirez, Mar del Plata W 10
Oct. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas....W 10
Nov. 11—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas....W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ernesto Miranda, Lomas de
Zamora .....W 10
Feb. 15—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de
Zamora .....W 10
Mar. 16—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de
Zamora .....W 10
Apr. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires..W 15
May 25—Anibal Servin, Lomas de
Zamora .....W 10
June 8—Juan Bishop, Lomas de Zamora..W 10
June 16—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires..L 10

Aug. 3—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas de Zamora ----------W 10
Aug. 16—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata ----------W 10
Sept. 21—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires ----------KO 8
Nov. 10—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9

1957

Jan. 9—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Jan. 30—Domingo Tacuave, Mar del Plata ----------KO 8
Feb. 22—Ramon Stronatti, L. de Zamora ----------KO 2
Apr. 6—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 1
June 1—Juan Carlos Ayala, Lomas----W 10
June 29—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires---W 10
Aug. 31—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----D 10
Sept. 18—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires---W 10
Nov. 9—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---D 10
Dec. 17—Juan Carlos Ayala, Benfield---KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires--W 10
Jan. 25—Jose Casas, Banfield----------W 10
Mar. 21—Gregorio Olivas, La Plata-----W 10
Apr. 2—Aldo Gamboa, Mar Del Plata---W 10
Apr. 5—Gregorio Olivas, Mar Del Plata----------KO 7
Apr. 18—Raul Vargas, Mar Del Plata----D 10
May 3—Jose Minon, Cordoba----------KO 8
June 20—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca---W 10
Sept. 19—Adolfo Pendas, Tandil --------W 10
Nov. 7—Vicente Vezzoni, Rio Cuarto --W 10
Dec. 12—Arturo Rojas, Santiago de Chile ----------W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires---W 10
Mar. 14—Juan Ramallo, Rosario--------KO 2
Mar. 20—Rogelio Andre, Temeperley----D 10
Apr. 25—Hector Miranda, Temeperley-KO 2
May 16—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
June 20—Kid Irapuato, Monterrey------D 10
July 11—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City-D 10
Oct. 24—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires---D 10
Nov. 21—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires-D 10

DANIEL AMIEVA

1959

Mar. 21—Lucio Flores, Obregon----------L 6
June 6—Babe Rivera, Obregon--------KO 4
June 20—Sabino Gonzalez, Obregon-KO by 5
June 26—Manny Linson, Esperanza-------L 10
July 18—Lucio Flores, La Paz----------L 10

AMORINDO AMIOUZZI

Argentina Featherweight

1959

Feb. 11—Raul Alvarez, Berazategui----KO 4
Mar. 7—Manolo Garcia, Tucuman-------D 10
May 29—Oscar Vargas, Berazategui-----W 10
June 10—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires ----------D 10
June 19—Oscar Diaz, Tucuman----------L 10
July 15—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires--KO 9
Aug. 22—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires L 10
Oct. 31—Julio Palavecino, Buenos Aires-D 10

JACONIAS AMORIM

Brazilian Welterweight

1959

Jan. 16—Sabino Leonardo, Sao Paulo---W 6
Mar. 23—Euclides Queiroz, Sao Paulo---W 8
Apr. 27—Euclides Queiroz, Sao Paulo---D 8
July 20—Julio Dartugui, Sao Paulo------W 10
Oct. 16—Luis Carlos dos Santos, Sao Paulo ----------D 8
Oct. 30—Euclides Queiroz, Sao Paulo---W 8
Nov. 6—Walter Gomez de Moraes, Sao Paulo ----------W 8
Nov. 20—Joau Da Costa, Sao Paulo----KO 6
Dec. 12—Mario dos Santos, Sao Paulo--KO 5

RUDOLFO AMPUDIA

Panama City, Panama, Featherweight

1953

—Isidro Martinez, Panama City---L 6
Mar. 22—Beau Jack II, Panama City-----L 10
Apr. 18—Melvin Bourne, Panama City ----------KO by 14
July 4—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 8
Sept. 20—Victor Asprilla, Panama City-KO 5
Nov. 22—Rudolfo Francis, Panama Canal-L 10

1954

May 30—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon----W 8
Aug. 8—Victor Asprilla, Panama City NC 6

1955

June 16—Byron Cumberbach, Colon----NC 6
Dec. 18—Claudio Martinez, Colon--KO by 5

1956

Feb. 26—Toto Ibarra, Panama ----------NC 5
Apr. 7—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo---L 10
May 7—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas -------D 6
Nov. 18—Edwin Sykes, Colon ----------L 6

1957

Jan. 26—Edwin Sykes, Colon----------L 6
Sept. 15—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City ----------KO 6

1958

June 1—Roberto Murillo, Colon----------L 6

1959

Feb. 22—Lorenzo Samuels, Panama City ----------KO 3
Apr. 19—Constantino Diaz, Panama City-D 6
June 14—Constantino Diaz, Panama City-W 6

KID ANAHUAC

(Humberto Villareal Martinez)

Tamaulipas, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, July 12, 1933, Anahuac, Mex. Height, 5 ft. 2 ins.

1951

Nov. 21—Babe Rivera, Mexico City------L 10
Dec. 8—Luis Reyes, Mexico City-------L 10

1952

Aug. 30—Moi Torres, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 8—Pepe Montes, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 22—Emilion De La Rosa, Mex. City-D 10

1953

Apr. 4—Lino Garcia, Havana---------KO 8
Apr. 18—Enrique Lamelas Havana-----KO 2
May 16—Jimmy Cooper, Havana-------KO 6
Aug. 22—Tony Longo, Havana----------W 10
Sept. 5—Charley Titone, Havana-------W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------D 10
Mar. 6—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City--L 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana----------D 10
May 1—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------L 10
July 1—Sonny Leon, Caracas------KO by 10

1955

Jan. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 26—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
June 25—Jose Cotero, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 27—Luke Sandoval, Hollywood----KO 7
Sept. 12—Cecil Schoomaker, Tijuana--KO 7
Oct. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10
Oct. 21—Buddy Jackson, Reynosa-----KO 2
Nov. 17—Felipe Sosa, Palacio---------KO 3
Dec. 14—Yuyin Trejo, Merida----------KO 8

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ----KO 4
Mar. 3—Beto Couray, Monterrey -------W 10
Mar. 17—Americo Rivera, Monterrey---KO 7
Apr. 14—Raul Solis, Monterrey--------KO 6
May 5—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City -------W 10
June 2—Julio Escobedo, Reynosa -------W 10
July 7—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey----KO 8
July 27—Miguel Berrios, New York -----L 10
Oct. 13—Victor (Sonny) Leon Mex. City-D 10
(Later changed by the Commission to L 10)
Nov. 1—Carmen Iacobucci, San Antonio ----------KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Jose Cotero, Hollywood--------W 10
Mar. 11—Billy Evans, San Diego--------W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Peacock, Hollywood------W 10
June 20—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles-KO by 8
Aug. 4—Joe Shaw, Acapulco----------W 10
Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Havana---------D 10
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ----------L 10
(For Mexican Featherweight Title)
Dec. 12—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles KO 7

1958

Jan. 23—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles..L 10
Feb. 15—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 19—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....W 10
June 6—Jimmy Moser, San Diego.....KO 6
June 23—Herman Duncan, Tijuana.....W 10
July 28—Davey Moore, Tijuana.....L 10
Sept. 25—Davey Moore, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 15—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....W 10
Dec. 20—Al Wilcher, Guadalajara.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, Monterrey..W 10
May 2—Claudio Adame, Monterrey..KO by 7
May 31—Helidoro Hernandez, Zamora..KO 4
July 21—Ray Reynosa, Zamora.....W 10
Sept. 8—Babe Alonzo, Reynosa.....W 10
Oct. 29—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles..L 10

RAUL ANCHONDO

Chihuahua, Mexico Lightweight

1956

July 21—Hector Heredia, Chihuahua....W 6

1957

Mar. 22—Libe Zavala, Chihuahua.....W 8
Mar. 26—Baby Luna, Juarez.....L 6
July 16—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon....KO 3
Aug. 20—Marcelo Vargas, Torreon..KO by 5
Oct. 17—Jesus Estrada, Chihuahua....KO 1
Nov. 15—Henry Jimenez, Chihuahua...KO 7
Nov. 29—Chango Palacios, Chihuahua..KO 2

1958

Mar. 29—Kid Pancho, Parral.....KO 6
Apr. 5—Rafael Vazquez, San Francisco Del Oro.....KO 9
May 2—Antonio Ramirez, Chihuahua..L 10
July 3—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..KO 5
July 12—David Camacho, Monterrey....L 10
July 31—Ocativo Salas, Gomez-Palacio..KO 4
Aug. 7—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Aug. 19—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez..KO by 2
Sept. 9—Al Melendez, Juarez.....KO by 4
Nov. 8—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua..L 10
Nov. 18—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua..L 10

1959

Mar. 22—Pancho Kid, Chihuahua.....L 10
Aug. 28—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua..KO by 6
Sept. 14—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez.....L 6
Oct. 23—Hector Garcia, Durango.....L 10

AL ANDERSON

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1953

Dec. 10—Monk Reynolds, Newark..KO by 2

1954

Feb. 8—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 23—Froggie Simmons, Hamilton, Bermuda.....L 8
July 19—Carl Pratt, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Whitey Hoffman, New York....W 4
Sept. 13—Gary Garafola, New York.....L 6
Oct. 11—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 6

1955

Feb. 14—Ray Grillo, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 21—Tony Esperti, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 9—Bill Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 14—Freddy Mack, Freeport.....W 6
July 21—Frank Gioseffi, New York.....L 8
Oct. 31—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4
Nov. 28—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4

1956

Jan. 23—Artie Miller, New York.....L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Don Jackson, New York.....D 4
May 7—Joe Thomas, Scranton.....L 6
Oct. 8—Roland LaStarza, Holyoke.....L 10

1958

May 5—Freddy Mack, New York.....KO 3
June 13—Johnny Shields, New York.....L 4
Dec. 16—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 6—Eddie Vick, New York.....L 6
Sept. 13—Yvon Durelle, Chatham...KO by 4

BOB ANDERSON

Minneapolis, Minn., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 15—Hans Borsh, Minneapolis..KO by 2
Dec. 28—Joey Thomas, Montevideo.....L 4

1958

Jan. 30—Roger Johnson, Minneapolis...L 4
Mar. 3—Joey Thomas, Minneapolis.....L 4
June 19—Martin Ware, Council Bluff KO by 4

1959

Apr. 28—Ken Reibe, St. Paul.....W 4
May 28—Jerry Mullen, Rochester.....L 4
Sept. 29—Joe Ruiz, St. Paul.....KO 1

BOB ANDERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Oct. 2—Willie Lewis, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 30—Dave Carr, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Artie Fox, Hollywood.....L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Ted Banzali, Los Angeles.....L 4
Jan. 31—Ted Banzali, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Baby Ike, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 4—John Smith, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 30—Leo King, Los Angeles.....KO 2

JAY ANDERSON

Paterson, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1933.

1951

Oct. 16—Charley Jones, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Johnny Backers, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Rudolph Tillman, Reading....KO 1
Oct 30—Frank White, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Earl Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov 17—Ted Queen, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 27—LeRoy Tate, Newark.....W 4
Dec. 18—Benny Jackson, Newark.....KO 3

1952

Jan. 8—Billy Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 15—Johnny Williams, Newark....KO 2
Feb. 9—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia...W 8
May 17—Chick Alexander, Philadelphia..W 8
June 12—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 17—Dave Cuevas, Newark.....KO 4
June 19—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 17—Roosevelt Coward, Coatsville...W 4
Aug. 6—Ralph Cervantes, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Lissey, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 15—Ralph Pearson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Otis Hutch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 15—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia....KO 5
Dec. 2—Joey Greco, Newark.....W 8

1953

Feb. 10—Pete Adams, Newark.....L 8
May 11—Jimmy Hatch, Miami.....KO 2
May 21—Pete Adams, Newark.....KO by 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 29—Billy Lepido, New York.....D 6
Oct. 23—Larry Baker, N. Y. City.....W 6

1954

Jan. 8—Ike Jenkins, New York....KO by 4
May 31—Tommy Dixon, New York.....L 6
July 31—Mel Brown, Atlantic City.....W 6
Aug. 16—Gene Johns, New York.....L 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Mariano Pineiro, New York....W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Eddie Prince, New York.....L 8
Oct. 13—Jimmy DeCerio, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 1—Rinzi Nocero, Holyoke.....L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Bob Provizzi, Paterson.....KO 8
Feb. 11—Rinzi Nocero, Paterson.....W 8

1957

July 29—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
Sept. 2—Otis Woodard, New York.... L 10
Nov. 26—Tex Gonzales, Newark.....L 8

1958

Feb. 14—Joe Lissy, New York.....D 4
Mar. 1—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....L 10
Aug. 22—Burke Emery, New York.....D 8

1959

June 5—Rocky Fumerelle, New York....L 6

JIMMY ANDERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1959

May 23—Enrique Ureta, Hollywood_KO by 3
Aug. 6—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles_____KO 2
Oct. 1—Bobby Harris, Los Angeles____W 4
Oct. 5—Julius Shanks, Santa Monica_KO 3
Oct. 24—Willie Bell, Los Angeles _____W 4
Dec. 8—Ken Payne, Los Angeles_____KO 4

ROBERT (CISCO) ANDRADE

Compton, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 25, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1952

Aug. 5—Bobby Akino, Los Angeles_____W 4
Aug. 12—Tello Cruz, Los Angeles_____W 4
Sept. 9—Ralph Creek, Hollywood_____KO 2
Sept. 20—Joey Perez, Hollywood_____KO 4
Oct. 11—Bobby Romo, Hollywood_____KO 5
Nov. 1—Augie Salazer, Hollywood_____W 6
Nov. 8—Chato Duarte, Hollywood____KO 1
Nov. 29—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood___KO 2
Dec. 13—Norman Snyder, Hollywood___KO 1

1953

Feb. 7—Lavert Smith, Hollywood_____KO 2
Feb. 28—Tote Martinez, Hollywood_____W 10
Mar. 28—Reyes Lopez, Hollywood_____KO 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Hart, South Gate_____KO 2
July 28—Bobby Why, Los Angeles_____KO 9
Aug. 18—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles__W 10
Sept. 22—Aberdeen Lynch, Los Angeles KO 7
Oct. 7—Freddy Herman, Sacramento___D 10
Nov. 17—Ralph Cervantes, Butte_____W 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Woods, Los Angeles_____W 10

1954

Feb. 2—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles____W 10
Mar. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, Toledo_____W 10
Apr. 3—Percy Bassett, Washington____W 10
May 8—Armand Savoie, Buffalo_____W 10
June 12—Carlos Chavez, Boston_____KO 9
June 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York___KO 10
Aug. 14—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia__W 10
Oct. 9—Henry Davis, Rochester_____W 10
Nov. 23—Morris Leviege, San Jose _____W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans____L 10
Feb. 17—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles_____L 12
Apr. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles_____W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Chavez, San Jose_____KO 6
Sept. 9—Orlando Zulueta, New York___W 10
Nov. 22—Kenny Davis, Hollywood_____KO 7

1956

Feb. 1—Jimmy Carter, Chicago _____W 10
Apr. 17—Jorge Macias, San Jose _____W 10
July 3—Luke Sandoval, Phoenix _____KO 3
Aug. 29—Art Aragon, Los Angeles___KO by 9

1957

July 2—Billy Evans, Las Vegas_____W 10
July 25—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Los Angeles _____KO 9
Nov. 7—Jorge Macias, Fresno _____KO 9

CISCO ANDRADE, Los Angeles, Calif.

1958

Aug. 14—Bobby Bell, Oakland_____KO 7
Sept. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood_____KO 8
Sept. 30—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland___L 10

1959

Feb. 13—Frankie Ryff, New York_____L 10
Apr. 4—Jay Fullmer, Palm Springs____W 10
May 21—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles___L 10

LOUIS ANDRADE

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 31—Jimmy Jones, Fresno_____KO 3
Apr. 21—Dwight Barringer, Fresno_____D 4
May 26—Dwight Barringer, Fresno_____D 4
Nov. 29—Ed Beatty, Fresno_____W 4

1956

Feb. 5—Dave Mantanano, Fresno _____W 4
Mar. 13—Hank Casey, Fresno _____L 4
Dec. 4—Al Lortez, Fresno_____L 6
Dec. 11—Candy McGilmore, St'kton_KO by 1

1957

Feb. 12—Willie Moon, Fresno_____W 4
Aug. 17—Harvis Williams, Fresno_____W 4
Nov. 7—Al Lortez, Fresno _____D 6

1958

Mar. 11—Tony Moss, Richmond_____KO 1
May 13—Don Edmonds, Richmond_____W 6
Sept. 9—Johnny Houston, Richmond____L 6

1959

Jan. 6—Cleo Frazier, Stockton_____D 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Houston, Richmond_____L 6

SAMMY ANDRADE

Juarez, Mexico Featherweight

1958

May 30—Sal Fierro, Juarez_____L 4
Aug. 28—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio _____L 8
Nov. 24—Ricardo Lara, El Paso_____KO by 2

1959

Feb. 10—Hector Ramirez, Juarez_____L 4
Feb. 18—Al Medina, Albuquerque_____L 4
Mar. 3—Tony Medina, Juarez_____W 4
Mar. 9—Emilio Medina, Odessa_____W 4
Mar. 17—Daniel Olivares, Juarez_____W 4

ROGELIO ANDRE

Argentina Lightweight

1959

Jan. 2—Americo Bonetti, Santa Fe____W 10
Jan. 21—Rolando Caballero, Buenos Aires _____W 10
Feb. 21—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires_D 10
Mar. 20—Manuel Alvarez, Temperley ____D 10
July 22—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires _____KO by 5
Sept. 11—Domingo Peralta, Berazategui _____KO 2
Oct. 16—Elio Ripoll, San Juan _____D 10
Oct. 21—Humberto Barbatto, San Luis_D 10
Nov. 20—Antonio Murano, Bahia Blanca W 10

AL ANDREWS

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight

Born, July 17, 1931, Superior, Wis. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1952

July 14—Eddie Simms, Chicago_____W 4
July 28—Tony Gunia, Chicago_____W 4
Aug. 6—Wesley Brown, Chicago_____W 4
Aug. 20—Claude Hammond, Chicago____W 4
Sept. 8—Johnny Brown, Chicago_____W 5
Sept. 12—Johnny Evans, Ft. Custer, Mich. _____KO 3
Oct. 6—Carl Stafford, Chicago_____W 6
Oct. 15—Chuck Foster, Chicago_____W 6
Nov. 17—Alan Moody, Chicago_____L 8
Dec. 3—Carl Stafford, Detroit_____W 6
Dec. 10—Dave Miles, Cleveland_____KO 3
Dec. 20—Tommy Leedle, Detroit_____L 8

1953

Jan. 13—Jackie Richards, Toledo_____W 6
Jan. 17—Chuck Price, Detroit_____D 6
Jan. 27—Jackie Richards, Toledo _____W 8
Feb. 2—Bob Boyd, Chicago_____KO by 7

Mar. 16—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 30—Joe Leudanski, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 16—Pat Manzi, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 30—Pat Manzi, Detroit.....L 8
May 14—Pat Lowry, Detroit.....W 8
June 4—Dee Tonio, Detroit.....KO 8
June 15—Pat Lowry, Saginaw.....W 10
June 29—Eddie Sims, Flint.....W 8
July 9—Lou Barry, Detroit.....W 8
July 20—Pat Manzi, Saginaw.....W 8
Aug. 12—Eddie Sims, Superior.....W 10
Sept. 14—Chuck Davey, Saginaw.....W 10
Nov. 4—Chuck Davey, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 17—Pat Lowry, Detroit.....W 10

1954

Jan. 11—Joey Klein, Brooklyn.....W 10
Jan. 25—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....L 12
(Wisconsin Middleweight Title)
Mar. 26—Gustav Scholz, New York.....L 10
Apr. 29—Sammy Mastrean, Saginaw.....W 10
May 29—Joe Miceli, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 26—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 10
July 19—Sauveur Chiocca, New York.....W 10
Aug. 5—Georgie Johnson, Superior.....W 10
Aug. 18—Gil Turner, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 29—Gil Turner, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Chico Varona, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 10—Vince Martinez, New York.....L 10
Dec. 28—Elmo Smith, Duluth.....W 10

1955

Jan. 26—Joey Giardello, Norfolk.....L 10
Mar. 23—Willie Pastrano, Chicago.....L 10
May 19—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
June 13—Duke Harris, Saginaw.....W 10
July 12—Don Jones, Superior.....KO 6
Aug. 4—Gene Linscott, Pontiac.....L 10
Sept. 6—Jackie King, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 12—Gene Fullmer, Ogden.....L 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Jones, Miami.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach.W 10
Dec. 20—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach.W 10

1956

Jan. 25—Joey Giambra, Norfolk.....L 10
Feb. 21—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach.....W 10
Mar. 27—Clarence Hinnant,
Miami Beach.....KO by 8
May 3—Jesse Turner, Louisville.....W 10
June 5—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10
July 9—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 2—Billy Kilgore, Charlotte.....W 10
Sept. 8—Franz Szuzina, Ft. Lauderdale.L 10
Oct. 4—Leroy Green, Minneapolis.....W 10
Oct. 29—Randy Sandy, Las Vegas.....L 10
Nov. 19—Rocky Castellani, Providence.L 10
Dec. 6—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....W 10
Dec. 18—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach.KO by 7

1957

Jan. 31—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....KO by 6
Mar. 19—Joey Giambra, Oakland.....KO by 6
Dec. 21—Louis Bailey, Minneapolis.....L 8

1958

Feb. 27—Al Sparks, St. Paul.....L 10
Mar. 27—Ray Wells, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 10—Jesse Gray, St. Paul.....W 8
July 1—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10
July 14—Joe Louis Adair, Wichita.....W 8
Oct. 7—Clarence Cook, Bastrop.....L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 10
Nov. 17—Lou Bailey, Billings.....L 10
Nov. 29—Del Flanagan, Bismarck.....L 10

1959

Mar. 11—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 9
Apr. 1—Joey Giambra, Dallas.....L 10
June 26—Jose Torres, New York.....KO by 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Daniels, Duluth.....KO by 2
(Announced Retirement)

EDDIE ANDREWS

Lowell, Mass., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 3, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1953

Sept. 10—John Chambers, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Allen Turner, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Vince Brown, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Joey Carey, Worcester.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Jimmy Peters, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Worcester.....L 6
Nov. 9—Mike Kelly, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Dave Grant, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 12—Bill Farmer, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Toby Silvia, Boston.....W 6

1954

Jan. 4—Joe O'Connell, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 6
Feb. 1—Johnny Green, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Frataglia, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 24—Charlie Goulart, Boston.....KO 3
May 11—Herb Tessier, Boston.....KO 4
June 12—Frank Frataglia, Boston.....W 6
July 12—Jimmy Beau, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Beau, Boston.....L 12
(New England Middleweight Title)

1955

July 11—Willie Renfro, Brockton.....KO 4

1956

May 1—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 10
June 16—George Chementi, Boston.....D 10
Sept. 11—Stan Micheaux, Boston.....D 8
Oct. 13—Eddie Thompson, Boston.KO by 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Webber, Boston.....KO 6
Jan. 31—Milton Ebbs, Revere.....W 6
Feb. 18—Walter Cartier, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 12—Ben Jones, Lowell.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Joey Klein, Lowell.....KO 3
May 14—Young Joe Walcott, Lowell.....W 8
June 20—Karl-Heinz Guder, Boston.....KO 6
June 27—Sammy Walker, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 10—Harvey Lammers, Revere.....W
Nov. 26—Duby Josey, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Rocky Tomasello, Boston.....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Randy Sandy, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 24—Tex Gonzales, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Otis Woodard, New York.....L 10
May 26—Otis Woodard, New York.KO by 5
Nov. 3—Artie Dixon, Las Vegas.....W 10
Dec. 2—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 9—Willie Vaughn, Las Vegas.....L 10
July 6—Don Fullmer, Las Vegas.....W 10
Aug. 3—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....W 10
Sept. 14—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....L 10

PAUL ANDREWS

Buffalo, N. Y., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1950-1957, see Page 454, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958.)

1959

June 1—Duke Sabedong, Oakland.....W 10
July 30—Curley Lee, Los Angeles.KO by 6
Nov. 9—Don Tucker, Tyler.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles.....KO 7

GONZALO ANDUEZA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1954

Feb. 11—Rafael Rodriquez, Caracas.KO 4
July 1—Issac Isturiz, Caracas.....W 4
Oct. 27—Guillermo Medina, Caracas.....D 6
Nov. 8—Enrique Bidau, Caracas.....KO 1

1955

Feb. 7—Marcelino Molina, Caracas KO by 4
Aug. 13—Ignacio Agencio, Caracas.....W 8

1956

May 7—Vicente Matute, Caracas.....KO 2

1957

June 21—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 30—Jose Blanco, Caracas.....KO 2

1958

June 2—Tony Pardon, Caracas.....L 8

1959

July 14—Francisco Barraez,
Caracas.....KO by 7

RINALDO ANSALONI

Argentina Heavyweight

Born, August 8, 1932.

1955

A. Acita, Buenos Aires, KO 10; A. Marchioni, La Plata, KO 4; V. Flores, Bahia Blanca, KO 2; A. Capitanelli, L. de Zamora, KO 2; E. Arabel, Rosario, KO 2; D. Martinez, Montevideo, L 10.

1956

—E. Arabel, San Pablo.....KO 4

1957

Apr. 19—Luis Sosa, Montevideo.....KO 2
—F. Negrone, San Pablo .....W 5
—Luis Sosa, Montevideo .....KO 2
—C. Videl, Baril .....KO 1
—H. Longo, Bariloche .....KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Jose Longo, San Carlos.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Roberto Aguero, Mendoza.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Ricardo Gonzalez, Montevideo .....KO 7
Nov. 28—Roberto Del Blanco, Mar Del Plata .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 23—Jose Giorgetti, Mar Del Plata.....KO by 4
May 6—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
June 27—Jose Giorgetti, Buenos Aires .....KO by 2
Nov. 14—Jose Giorgetti, Buenos Aires .....KO by 1

FRANKIE (KID) ANSLEM

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 282 1953 edition)

(1953-54 in U. S. Army)

1955

Jan. 14—Charley Douglas, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 25—Al Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia....W 6

1956

Jan. 19—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia...L 6
Mar. 8—Harry Felder, Philadelphia ....W 6
Apr. 19—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia ...W 8
May 3—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia ...W 8
Aug. 30—Amen Peck, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Sept. 13—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia ...W 8
Oct. 18—Jimmy Robinson, Phila. ..KO by 6
Dec. 31—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 6

1957

Apr. 8—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 2
June 29—Jess Bogart, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 14—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Jess Bogart, Mexico City....KO 3
Oct. 12—Victor Torres, Mexico City...KO 2
Oct. 29—Charley Joseph, New Orle L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Johnny Cunningham, Phila...KO 6
May 13—Charlie Scott, Philadelphia.....W 6
Aug. 8—Gene Washington, New York.. L 6
Oct. 13—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 9

1959

Feb. 24—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 6
June 20—Alan Harmon, Kingston....KO by 9
Oct. 15—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Nov. 19—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Taylor, Camden.....KO 3

ERNEST (TONY) ANTHONY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, February 6, 1935, New York, N. Y. Height 6 ft. 1 in.

1952 National A.A.U. Welterweight champion

1952

Nov. 5—George Boddie, Cleveland....KO 2
Dec. 18—Lou Ford, Louisville.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 8—Gordon Perry, Fall River....KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Shaw, Syracuse.....KO 5
Jan. 19—Abe Hillard, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Ronnie Moore, Johnstown....KO 2
Feb. 11—Al Niang, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Jose Contreras, Fall River...KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Mendevil, Johnstown .....KO by 7
Apr. 20—Johnny Brown Fall River....KO 2
June 1—Jimmy Champagne, Brooklyn..W 8
June 8—Henry Lee, Johnstown.....KO 3
July 7—Al Heath, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Eddie Dixon, New York.....W 6
Sept. 11—Al Warner, N. Y. City.....W 8
Oct. 21—Eddie Dixon, N. Y. City.....W 6
Oct. 29—Tommy Smith, Fall River....KO 5
Dec. 18—Roy Alston, N.Y.C.....KO 5

1954

Jan. 1—Richie Anderson, New York..KO 4
Feb. 25—Jacques Royer-Crecy, Johnstown .....KO by 8
Apr. 3—Andy Mayfield, Washington...KO 3
May 3—Wilfredo Miro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 29—Lou King, Indianapolis.....KO 3
June 11—Terry Moore, New York.....W 8
July 12—Willie Troy, Brooklyn.....KO by 4

1955

Apr. 4—Said Khelfa, Providence.....KO 3
June 14—Claude Chapman, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Bobby Boyd, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 16—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....W 6

1956

Mar. 2—Clarence Floyd, New York ....KO 4
Apr. 19—Frank McGary, Chicago .....KO 2
July 20—Tony Johnson, New York .....KO 10
Oct. 5—Clarence Hinnant, Washington..W 10
Dec. 7—Gordon Wallace, New York ...KO 1

1957

Apr. 5—Chuck Spieser, Detroit.....KO 3
June 14—Yvon Durelle, Detroit.....D 10
Sept. 20—Archie Moore, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1958

Mar. 14—Yvon Durelle, New York.....KO 7
May 5—Artie Miller, New York.....KO 6
June 12—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee.....KO 5
July 10—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles....KO 1
Sept. 3—Archie McBride, Syracuse .....W 10
Oct. 3—Archie McBride, Baltimore..KO 9
Nov. 14—Sonny Ray, New York.....W 10

1959

Jan. 30—Ruben Vargas, New York.....L 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Ray, New York.....W 10
May 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Bob Young, Providence.....KO 8
Sept. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Baltimore....W 10
Oct. 23—Billy Hunter, New York ..KO by 7

ART ARAGON

(Arthur Anthony Aragon)

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, November 13, 1927, Belen, N. M. Nationality, Mexican-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1944

May 23—Frenchy Renee, Los Angeles..W 4
June 6—Ray Puente, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 20—Frankie Gallardo, Los Angeles.....KO 2
July 4—Tino Wilson, Los Angeles....KO 1
July 25—Spider Hewitt, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 1—Louis Salas, Los Angeles....KO 1
Aug. 8—Lou Bernal, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 5—Henry Zamora, Los Angeles..KO 1
Sept. 19—Gene Rooney, Los Angeles...KO 2
Oct. 9—Stacky Rowe, Ocean Park....KO 1
Oct. 16—Tony Riviera, Ocean Park....KO 1
Oct. 30—Bert White, Ocean Park.....L 5

1945

Feb. 9—Bert White, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 3—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas.....W 6
Oct. 17—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas.....L 8

1946

Oct. 7—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Bobby Burton, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Pedro Corchado, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Billy Nappier, Salem.....D 8
Nov. 18—Patsy Zoccano, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Johnny Parker, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Al Costa, Boston .....W 8

1947

May 20—Charley Early, Salem.....L 10

1948

Feb. 3—Jimmy Shans, Los Angeles ....D 4
Mar. 22—Ray Louis, Ocean Park .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Connie Smith, Los Angeles...KO 1
May 11—Clyde Coyhis, Los Angeles..KO by 7
June 23—John L. Davis, Oak.....L 8
July 21—John L. Davis, Oakland .....W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Campbell, Oakland ...D 2
Sept. 20—Richie Shinn, San Francisco..KO 6
Nov. 1—Jesse Flores, San Francisco.....D 10

1949

Jan. 28—Chuchu Ruiz, Hollywood ____KO 2
Feb. 18—Ray Powell, Hollywood ____KO 1
Mar. 11—Alfredo Pescatore, Hollywood_KO 1
Apr. 1—Tim Dalton, Hollywood ____KO 7
Apr. 27—Luther Rawlings, Detroit ____L 10
May 20—Benny Black, Hollywood ____W 10
June 17—Wilf Desjardins, Hollywood___KO 2
July 8—Harold Jones, Hollywood ____W 10
Aug. 26—Bolton Ford, Hollywood ____KO 2
Sept. 9—Shamus McCray, Albuquerque_W 10
Sept. 16—Tony Chavez, Hollywood ____KO 1
Sept. 30—John L. Davis, Hollywood____W 10
Oct. 14—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood____W 10
Nov. 4—Freddie Herman, Hollywood__KO 5
Dec. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood___KO 3
Dec. 20—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles____L 10

1950

Jan. 24—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles____W 10
Feb. 14—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles_KO 12
Apr. 18—Guillermo Giminez, Los Ang...KO 2
May 16—Tommy Campbell, Los Ang....KO 3
June 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles____L 10
July 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles_KO 3
Sept. 26—John L. Davis, Los Angeles____L 10
Nov. 3—Archie Whitewater, Hollyw'd_KO 2
Nov. 21—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles___KO 1
Dec. 12—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles____D 10

1951

Mar. 6—El Conscripto, Los Angeles____KO 3
Apr. 17—Harold Jones, Los Angeles____W 10
May 8—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles____KO 9
May 22—Teddy Davis, Los Angeles____W 10
July 24—JohnnyGonsalves, Los Angeles_W 10
Aug. 28—James Carter, Los Angeles____W 10
Nov. 14—James Carter, Los Angeles____L 15
(Lightweight Title)

1952

Feb. 5—Manny Madrid, Los Angeles__KO 6
Mar. 4—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles____W 10
Apr. 15—Freddie Herman, Sacramento
KO 10
June 19—Joey Barnum, Albuquerque__KO 2
Oct. 16—Phil Kim, Los Angeles____KO 9
Nov. 20—Bob Terrance, Hollywood____KO 10

1953

Jan. 29—Billy Graham, Los Angeles____L 10
June 26—Elmer Beltz, Los Angeles____KO 1
Aug. 5—Henry Davis, San Francisco__KO 10
Oct. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles___L 10
Dec. 3—Danny Womber, Los Angeles__W 10
Dec. 15—Art Soto, Sacramento____KO 10

1954

Feb. 18—Chuck Davey, Los Angeles____W 10
July 1—Vince Martinez, Los Angeles____L 10
Sept. 1—Mario Trigo, Albuquerque____KO 5

1955

Mar. 1—Armando Muniz, El Paso____KO 3
Mar. 20—Mario Trigo, Mexicali____KO 4
Apr. 21—Morris Leviege, Los Angeles__KO 7
May 5—Johnny McCray, Los Angeles_KO 2
June 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles____W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles____L 10
Oct. 27—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles_KO 10
Dec. 15—Don Jordan, Los Angeles____W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood_KO 2
Mar. 27—Danny Giovanelli, Hollywood_KO 9
Apr. 9—Raoul Perez, Stockton ____KO 5
May 3—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles ___W 10
Aug. 29—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles __KO 9
Dec. 4—Gene Poirier, Hollywood ____KO 3

1957

Sept. 2—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana____W 10
Dec. 20—Woody Winslow, San Diego____W 10

1958

Jan. 6—Joey Abasta, Tucson____KO 6
Feb. 4—Walter Tyler, San Bernardino KO 8
Mar. 15—Chico Vejar, Hollywood____W 10
Apr. 17—Bob Torrance, Albuquerque__KO 9
May 24—Alfonso Flores, Hollywood____KO 6
Sept. 5—Carmen Basilio, Los Ang...KO by 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Belma, Fresno ____D 10

1959

Jan. 7—Jesse Bogart, Albuquerque ____KO 2
Jan. 13—Dickie Wong, Phoenix ____KO 2
Jan. 31—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood __KO 4
(Later changed by California Commission to No Decision)
Apr. 25—Joe Miceli, Hollywood ____L 10
May 12—Bob Torrance, Yuma ____KO 2
May 29—Manuel Caballero, Hollywood_KO 3
June 9—Hank Davis, Tucson ____KO 5
July 3—Pat Lowry, Hollywood ____W 10
Oct. 5—Peter Schmidt, Santa Monica__W 10
Dec. 3—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles___L 10

PAULINO ARAUJO

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 15—Carlos Rios, Chihuahua ____W 10
June 26—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua ____D 8
July 23—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ___L 10
Aug. 7—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ___W 10
Aug. 28—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua____W 10
Nov. 10—Manny Berrios, Juarez____L 10
Nov. 19—Gustavo Ohm, Gomez-Palacio KO 1

ZURDO ARCE

Acapulco, Mexico Flyweight

1956

Aug. 11—Roberto Mar, Acapulco____W 8
Sept. 16—Chiquis Rodriguez, Acapulco __W 8
Nov. 3—Chucho Rodriguez, Acapulco__KO 8
Nov. 24—Ernesto Castaneda, Acapulco__NC 7

1957

Mar. 2—Marcial Galicia, Acapulco_KO by 5
Mar. 20—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City__KO 9
Nov. 16—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco____L 10

1958

Apr. 9—Juanito Mendoza, Mexico City__D 8
May 14—Chucho Hernandez,
Mexico City ____KO by 7
July 2—Tibico Torres, Mexico City____W 8
July 23—Chucho Arriola, Mexico City___W 8
Oct. 25—Torita Mota, Acapulco____W 10
Nov. 22—Chucho Hernandez,
Acapulco ____KO by 6

1959

May 9—Roberto Mar, Acapulco ____W 10

JOEY ARCHER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, February 11, 1938, New York, N. Y.
Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

Nov. 8—Danny Jones, New York____W 4
Dec. 21—Danny Jones, New York____W 4

1957

Mar. 8—Whitey Porr, New York____KO 4
Apr. 8—Rocky Ford, New York____W 4
Apr. 29—Rocky Ford, New York____W 4
May 13—Hiram Vale, New York____W 4
July 8—Bernie Raines, New York____W 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Lissy, New York____W 4
Sept. 9—Danny Jones, New York____KO 4
Sept. 30—Jimmy Landeron, New York_KO 4
Nov. 11—Paulie Griffin, New York ____W 6
Dec. 20—Joe Lissy, New York____W 6

1958

Feb. 14—Eddie Prince, New York____W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Lissy, New York____W 6
June 2—Julie Jamison, New York____W 6
July 28—Bernie Raines, New York____W 6
Nov. 5—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach__W 8
Nov. 25—Willie Estes, Houston ____W 4
Dec. 1—Willie Estes, Dallas ____KO 1
Dec. 9—Ruben Flores, Houston ____W 4

1959

Feb. 11—Ken Biggs, Houston ____KO 3
Mar. 10—Tony Dupas, Houston__W (Tech.) 7
May 12—Tony Dupas, Houston____W 10
July 4—Ralph Lucas, Bandera ____KO 4
Nov. 9—Henry (Kid) Burton, Tyler____W 10
Nov. 24—Aman Peck, San Antonio____W 10

FRED ARELLIANO

Honolulu, Hawaii Featherweight

1958

Dec. 2—Danny Kosora, Honolulu ____L 4

1959

Aug. 4—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu__KO by 2
Oct. 6—Ignacio Salva, Honolulu ____L 4
Oct. 27—Charles Boon, Honolulu____W 4
Nov. 3—Tom Anguey, Honolulu____D 4
Nov. 17—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu__KO by 2

ALEX ARENAS
Mexican Lightweight

1958

Sept. 20—Kid Memo, Acapulco ——— KO 2
Oct. 18—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco ——— W 10
Nov. 15—Alfonso Bonilla, Acapulco ——— KO 2
Dec. 6—Chamaco Flores, Acapulco ——— KO 2

1959

Jan. 17—Reyes Ramirez, Acapulco ——— KO 8
Feb. 7—Arnulfo Palomares, Acapulco ——— W 10
Mar. 7—Indio Conde, Acapulco ——— KO 3
Apr. 8—Tobe Penaloza Acapulco ——— KO 7
May 16—Chihuahua Kid, Acapulco ——— W 10
June 20—Chihuahua Kid, Acapulco ——— L 10
Aug. 15—Rafael Camacho, Acapulco ——— KO 7
Sept. 12—Beto Gonzalez, Acapulco ——— KO 8
Sept. 26—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajare ——— KO 4
Oct. 24—Chucho Mejia, Acapulco ——— KO 3
Nov. 14—Carlos Arregui, Guadalajara ——— L 10

RICHIE ARGO
Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1955

Sept. 30—Maurice Treadway, Washington ——— KO 1
Nov. 2—Riggie Johnson, Baltimore ——— KO 2
Dec. 14—Maurice Treadway, Richmond KO 2

1956

Aug. 31—Joe Gilchrist, Washington ——— D 4
Oct. 29—Eddie Ludlow, Miami ——— W 4
Nov. 14—Art Montana, Miami ——— KO 4
Nov. 27—Bobby Aller, Miami Beach ——— KO 3
Dec. 3—Glen Holloway, Miami ——— W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Curt Ennis, Miami Beach ——— KO 5
Jan. 25—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach ——— L 6
Feb. 19—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach ——— D 8
May 27—Frank Figueroa, New York ——— D 6
July 1—Mike Spataro, New York ——— L 6

1958

Oct. 3—Ray Pressley, Baltimore ——— KO 3
Oct. 21—Gene Lester, Baltimore ——— KO 2

1959

May 11—Joe Salci, Baltimore ——— KO by 6
May 18—Mickey Gallagher, Phila. ——— KO 1
June 8—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia ——— L 4

JOE (JAMIE) ARIAS
Mexican Bantamweight
Born, Jan. 27, 1939, Hermosillo, Son., Mexico.

1958

Aug. 2—Danny Madrano, Hermosillo ——— KO 8
Aug. 9—Juancito Lopez, Obregon ——— KO 5
Aug. 14—Tony Meza, Hermosillo ——— W 10
Aug. 15—Jorge Herrera, Hermosillo ——— D 10
Aug. 30—Jorge Herrera, Nogales ——— L 10
Sept. 20—Gerardo Cepeda, Obregon ——— KO 6
Oct. 25—Grillito Aguilar, Guaymas ——— L 10
Oct. 31—Huesito Gonzalez, Obregon KO by 8
Nov. 20—Tony Corrales, Obregon ——— KO 8
Nov. 22—Gerardo Cepeda, Guaymas ——— W 10
Nov. 29—Tony Corrales, Guaymas ——— KO 7
Dec. 1—Paco Soto, Hermosillo ——— KO 4

1959

Jan. 10—Johnny Shaw, Hermosillo ——— L 10
Jan. 24—Lauro Salas, Guaymas ——— KO by 7
Feb. 28—Pedro Gonzalez, Obregon ——— KO by 9
Apr. 25—Pedro Gonzalez, Guaymas ——— KO by 3
Oct. 23—Juan Garcia, Obregon ——— KO 2
Nov. 14—Manuel Alvarez, Guaymas ——— D 8
Nov. 21—Sergio Aranda, Guaymas ——— KO 2

RAMON ARIAS
Venezuelan Flyweight

1956

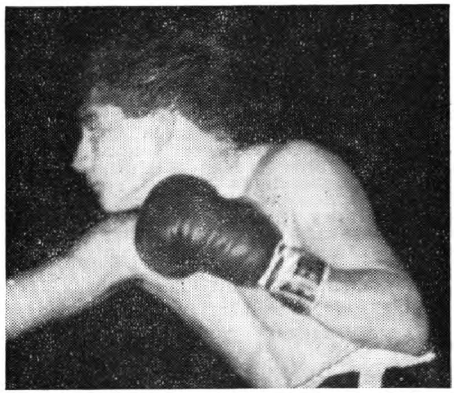
Mar. 1—Nicolas Ascanio, Maracaibo ——— W 6
June 2—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo ——— W 10
Nov. 5—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas ——— L 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas ——— W 12
(Won Vacant Venezuela Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Oscar Suarez, Maracaibo ——— W 10
June 8—German Pardo, Maracaibo ——— KO 8
July 23—Aristide Pozzali, Caracas ——— W 10
Oct. 6—Dommy Ursua, Maracaibo ——— W 10
Nov. 23—Memo Diez, Caracas ——— W 10

1958

Apr. 19—Pascual Perez, Caracas ——— L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 29—Carlos Miranda, Maracaibo ——— D 10
Sept. 13—Masaji (Lefty) Iwamoto, Maracaibo ——— KO 9
Oct. 6—Masaji (Lefty) Iwamoto, Caracas ——— W 10
Nov. 17—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas ——— W 12
Dec. 22—Jose Ogazon, Caracas ——— W 10



RAMON ARIAS, Venezuela

1959

Feb. 22—Hector Hicks, Panama City ——— L 10
Aug. 17—Toshiro Tanaka, Caracas ——— KO 3
Oct. 5—Larry Pineda, Caracas ——— L 10
Oct. 19—Larry Pineda, Caracas ——— W 10
Nov. 23—Felix Gutierrez, Caracas ——— W 10

EVERARDO ARMENTA
Los Mochis, Mexico Welterweight
Born April 13, 1937

1956

July 10—Arnold Hill, Guaymas ——— W 10
Sept. 8—El Conscripto, Los Mochis ——— KO 7
Sept. 22—Manuel Rocha, Los Mochis ——— W 10
Oct 14—Eddie Rivera, Obregon ——— KO 3
Oct. 24—Arnold Hill, Obregon ——— L 10
Nov. 30—Juan Padilla, Tampico ——— D 10

1957

Feb. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City ——— KO by 4
Mar. 1—Fili Montero, Los Mochis ——— KO 5
Mar. 27—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada ——— W 10
May 4—Kid Zacatecas, Los Mochis KO by 5
May 23—Panadero Cardenas, Navojoa ——— KO 2
Aug. 14—Frankie Anselm, Mex. City KO by 3

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Apr. 11—Camilo Flores, Obregon ——— KO 3
May 30—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon ——— W 10
June 20—Jess Bogart, Obregon ——— KO 5
July 11—Bob Torrance, Obregon ——— KO 8
July 18—Enrique Esqueda, La Paz ——— KO 5
Aug. 1—Mono Garcia, Guadalajara ——— L 10
Sept. 19—Alfredo Cota, Monterrey ——— L 10
Nov. 7—David Cervantes, Obregon ——— L 10

MANUEL ARMENTEROS
Havana, Cuba, Bantamweight

1947

May 20—Eduardo Menendez, Havana ——— KO 3
June 19—Jose Altamirano, Cienfuegos ——— L 8
Aug. 16—Tomas Vega, Havana ——— W 8
Sept. 13—Herminio Gonzalez, Havana ——— KO 6
Nov. 11—Black Pico, Havana ——— D 10
Nov. 16—Pablo Moreno, Mariol ——— KO 4
Dec. 6—Black Pico, Havana ——— L 10

1948

Aug. 28—Fernando Amante, Havana ——— WF 8

1949

(Inactive)

1950

May 19—Rolando Delgado, Havana----KO 1
July 8—Mario Rivero, Havana--------KO 6
Aug. 5—Billy Lima, Havana----------W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Rodriguez, Havana-------D 8
Nov. 18—Ciro Morasen, Havana----KO by 4
Nov. 24—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey--W 10
Dec. 22—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey-KO 6

1951

May 12—Tommy Vega, Havana---------KO 4
Nov. 3—Black Pico, Havana ----------L 8

1952

July 19—Leovigildo Silegas, Havana---KO 3

1953

Apr. 15—Raton Macias, Mexico City-----L 10
Apr. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City-KO 1
May 16—Beto Couary, Mexico City-------L 10
June 3—Luis Villa, Mexico City---------L 10
July 8—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City---L 10
July 25—Rogelio Saucesco, Culiacan---KO 7
Aug. 8—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City ----------W 10
Aug. 22—Baby Rivera, Mexico City----KO 7
Sept. 9—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 6
Oct. 23—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon------KO 1
Oct. 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------L 10
Nov. 6—Otilio Galvan, Torreon----KO by 7
Dec. 19—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City----L 10

1954

Jan. 20—Lino Botello, Mexico City-----W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Villa, Mexico City--------L 10
Apr. 3—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey------W 10
May 22—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 7
July 6—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey-------L 10
Sept. 11—Luis Castillo Mexico City-----L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City--KO 2
Mar. 8—Joe Boland, San Antonio------W 10
Mar. 28—Teddy Roberts, San Antonio---W 10
Apr. 12—Otillo Galvan, San Antonio----W 10
Apr. 30—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City-L 10
Sept. 3—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City ----------KO 7
Oct. 1—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 10—Humberto Carrillo, Palacio-----L 10
Dec. 21—Fili Nava, Monterrey------W.Dis. 7

1956

Feb. 10—Jose Cotero, Juarez ----------W 10
Mar. 4—Luis Castillo, Tampico --------KO 7
Mar. 17—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City ----L 10
Apr. 28—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City---L 10
May 22—Willie Pep, San Antonio ---KO by 7
June 26—Joe Boland, Houston ----------W 10
Aug. 24—Bombon Kiriz, Tampico ------KO 4
Aug. 28—Cherokee Olguin, Orizaba-----KO 3
Aug. 31—Cheto Fernandez, Tampico ---KO 3
Sept. 26—Papelero Sanchez, Mex. City-KO 1
Oct. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Campeche, Puebla --------W 10
Nov. 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City-KO 9
Dec. 1—Baby Zarate, Monterrey------KO 6
Dec. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City--W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Joe Becerra, Monterrey--------L 10
Jan. 25—Julio Escobedo, Tampico------W 10
Jan. 31—Luis Gutierrez, Puebla--------W 10
Feb. 7—Baby Zarate, Mante----------KO 6
Feb. 16—Dusty Brown, LaPaz----------KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Cardenas, LaPaz------KO 3
Mar. 23—Julio Escobedo, LaPaz---------W 10
Apr. 5—Kid Campeche, Tampico------KO 6
Apr. 20—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City--W 10
May 18—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City-L 10
July 13—Roy Hernandez, Mazatlan----KO 5
Aug. 16—Jose Lopez, Matamoros--------W 10
Sept. 21—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara----KO 3
Nov. 10—Jose Lopez, Juarez----------L 10

1958

Feb. 1—Danny Kid, Manila----------D 10
Mar. 1—Al Asuncion, Manila----------KO 7
Mar. 20—Ernie Masangkay, Manila------D 8
Apr. 19—Leo Espinosa, Manila----------L 12
June 2—Kenji Inagaki, Tokyo---------KO 1
July 11—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo--------KO 6
Oct. 10—Issarsak Barbos, Bangkok------W 10

1959

Feb. 17—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok -----L 10
Apr. 10—Pollero Garcia, Arcelia ------KO 2
Apr. 12—Pepe Montes, Queretaro ------KO 7
May 30—Kid Lanero, Tuxpan ----------KO 5
June 28—Toto Ibarra, Panama City -----L 10
July 11—Roberto Murillo, Panama City-KO 9
July 25—Edwin Sykes, Panama City-KO by 7
Aug. 29—Ray Ruiz, Monterrey --------KO 4
Nov. 20—Beto Carbajal, Vera Cruz-----KO 1

LARRY ARMSTEAD

(Larry Armistead)
New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1951

Mar. 16—Sugar McGowen, New Orl.---KO 2
Mar. 29—Joe Green, New Orleans------KO 1
Apr. 9—Lawrence McGee, New Orl.--KO 2
Apr. 19—Sammy Roade, Jennerette, La. ----------KO 2
May 3—Archie Fontaine, New Orl.---KO 3
June 17—Jack Robinson, Jennerette, La. ----------KO 5
July 5—Cliff Gibson, New Orleans---KO 2
Aug. 23—Joe Walker, Plaquemine, La.-KO 2
Sept. 10—Cliff Gibson, New Orleans---KO 1
Sept. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans-KO 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans---W 6

1952

Feb. 16—Leroy King, New Orleans----KO 1
Apr. 23—Jerry Turner, New Orleans--KO 4

1953

(In U. S. Army)

1954

May 31—Junius West, New Orleans----KO 3
July 9—Dick Powell, New Orleans----KO 8
July 26—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans--KO 5
Aug. 7—Wilbur Robinson, New Orleans W 10
Nov. 16—Nat Jackson, New Orleans---KO 5

1955

Jan. 25—Billy Lynch, New Orleans----KO 2
Feb. 14—Jimmy Hackney, New Orl..KO by 10
Mar. 8—Sammy Anderson, New Orl.---W 10
Apr. 18—Charley Slaughter, New Orl.--KO 4
Sept. 19—Isaac Vaughn, New Orleans--KO 2
Sept. 27—J. W. Henry, Beaumont------KO 6
Oct. 19—Eddie Brant, Beaumont---KO by 8
Nov. 14—George Berry, New Orleans----W 10
Dec. 12—Boland Abrams, New Orleans-KO 5

1956

Jan. 9—Jimmy Hackney, New Orl..KO by 6
Mar. 26—Freddie Moore, New Orl.--KO by 2
Apr. 9—Gerry Black, New Orleans-KO by 3

1957

Oct. 29—Willie Estes, New Orleans ----KO 2
Dec. 2—Teddy Davis, New Orleans----W 10
Dec. 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----KO 3

1958

Jan. 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New Orleans ----------KO by 10
July 21—Al Malone, New Orleans--KO by 6
Aug. 26—Al Malone, New Orleans------W 6
Sept. 15—Al Malone, New Orleans--KO by 6
Nov. 18—Clifton Lester, New Orleans---W 6

1959

Mar. 23—Aman Peck, New Orleans ----W 5
Apr. 13—Aman Peck, New Orleans ----W 6
May 18—Dave Dupas, New Orleans -----L 10
June 29—Joe Cook, New Orleans -------KO 3
July 13—Dave Dupas, New Orleans ------L 10

PAUL ARMSTEAD

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight
Born, March 3, 1937, Lufkin, Texas.

1955

Apr. 9—Harvey Price, Hollywood----KO 1
Apr. 30—Tommy English, Hollywood--KO 4
May 28—Johnny O'Keefe, Hollywood--KO 1
July 16—Jesse Resendez, Hollywood-----W 4
Aug. 6—Herman Duncan, Hollywood----L 6
Oct. 16—Billy Smith, Hollywood-------KO 5
Dec. 3—Chico Arroyo, Hollywood-----KO 3

1956

Feb. 11—Chato Tover, Hollywood -----KO 6
Mar. 24—Manuel Baptista, Hollywood--KO 1
Apr. 21—Pete Aguirre, Hollywood ----KO 3
May 5—Vic Ponce, Hollywood --------KO 9
June 23—Billy Evans, Hollywood----KO by 4
Aug. 25—Gil Velarde, Hollywood --------W 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood -----W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
May 18—Kid Centella, Hollywood.....KO 8
July 6—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 3—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...W 10

1958

Jan. 23—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 13—Mickey Northrup, Los Ang....KO 8
Apr. 17—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 10
May 15—Ezequiel Uribe, Los Angeles...W 10
July 18—Vincente Rivas, Caracas.....D 10
Oct. 18—Jimmy Hornsby, Hollywood..KO 10
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10

1959

Jan. 16—Len Matthews, Hollywood .....W 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Perkins, Chicago .....L 10
June 6—Ray Riojas, Hollywood .....W 10
July 16—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles ..W 10
Aug. 6—Battling Torres, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 28—Len Matthews, Philadelphia...L 10
Dec. 10—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 10

EDDIE (YOUNG) ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 15—Ralph Liguore, Philadelphia ...W 4
Apr. 2—Don Vincent, Providence .....KO 1
June 21—Singh Lee, Newark .....W 6
July 19—Dick McCarthy, Worcester ...KO 3
Aug. 23—Clarence Jones, Worcester ....KO 1
Sept. 20—Dave Grant, Worcester .....W 6
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Providence .....KO 3
Nov. 12—Rocky Leone, Providence .....W 6

1957

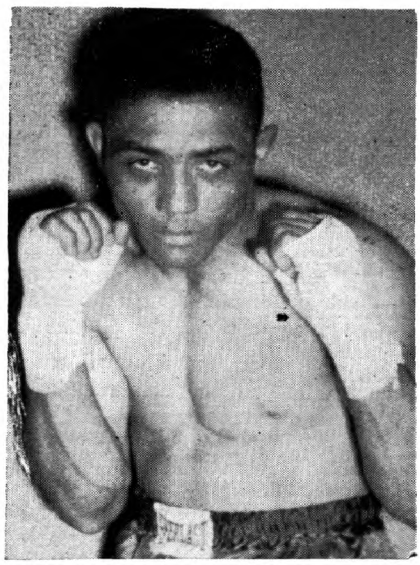
Mar. 1—Julie Jamison, New York.....L 4
Apr. 15—Dick Hall, Providence.....L 6
Sept. 28—Willie Moore, Paterson .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Larry Jones, New York .....D 4
Nov. 22—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Merrill Olmstead, Providence..KO 4
Feb. 17—Marvin McFarland, New York..L 6
Mar. 29—Ronnie Blackman, Paterson..KO 5
May 26—Ray Greco, New York.....KO 3
June 9—Benny Paret, New York .....L 70

1959

Feb. 3—Steve Ward, Hartford .....W 10
Feb. 27—Solomon Boysaw, New York ...L 10
Mar. 28—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Chico Velez, New York.....W 10



GENE ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, N. J.

GENORACE (GENE "ACE") ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

Born, January 7, 1932, Pickinville, Ga. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1955

July 6—Jimmy Skinner, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Ted Danner, New York.....W 4
Sept. 12—Dick Lowery, New York.....W 4
Oct. 3—Distino Lois, New York.....W 4

1956

June 15—Otis Woodard, New York .....W 4
Dec. 7—George Chimenti, New York....W 6

1957

Feb. 18—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 6
Apr. 22—Andy Figaro, New York.....W 6
June 11—Stan Micheaux, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 26—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Thompson, New York..KO 7
Nov. 4—Randy Sandy, New York.....W 10
Dec. 2—Reybon Stubbs, New York....W 10

1958

Feb. 17—Charley Joseph, New York....W 10
Aug. 8—Rory Calhoun, New York.....W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Eddie Dixon, New York .....W 10
Feb. 27—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Tiger, Camden .....L 10
Dec. 16—Rudy Ellis, Camden.....W 10

JOE ARMSTRONG

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 9—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood.....D 4
Apr. 25—Baby Canto, Robleto, Los Angeles .....W 4
May 28—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood..KO by 4
June 15—Baby Canto Robleto, Hollywood .....W 4
Aug. 3—Red Emory, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 2—Gene Gresham, Hollywood ....L 4
Nov. 16—Andy Solis, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 7—Joey Tarin, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 28—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....KO by 4

1958

Mar. 14—Abe Haynes, San Diego.....L 6
Aug. 30—Art Lopez, Hollywood .....W 6
Sept. 30—Joe Tarin, Lancaster.....L 4
Dec. 18—Ray Walk, Los Angeles....KO by 2

1959

June 4—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles .....L 6

CARLOS ARREGUI (ARREGGUIN)

Mexican Lightweight

1956

May 30—Fernando Ugaldes, Mex. City..KO 6
June 23—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..KO 7
July 21—Juan Lomas, Tampico .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Valentin Rangel, Mex. City..KO by 8
Sept. 22—Hecto Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..KO 2
Oct. 6—Juan Lemus, Mexico City .....W 8
Nov. 28—Chino Gomez, Mexico City .....W 10

1957

Feb. 20—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 9
Mar. 20—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..D 10
Apr. 24—Reyes Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10
June 5—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..KO 6
July 3—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 7—Jose Paredes, Mexico City..L. Dis. 3
Aug. 24—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Oct. 5—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Vincente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Feb. 15—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City..W 10
Feb. 26—Lalo Duque, Mexico City..W.Dis. 7
Apr. 19—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City KO 7
May 11—Valentin Rangel, Acapulco....W 10
July 2—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City.....D 10
Aug. 2—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara....KO 6
Aug. 30—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 4—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Dec. 17—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..W 10

1959

Feb. 18—Francisco Barraez, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 5
Apr. 22—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..W 10
June 13—Cosme Maldonado, Mex. City..KO 4
July 4—Ezequiel Uribe, Mex. City..KO by 8
Nov. 14—Alex Arenas, Guadalajara.....W 10

ENRIQUE ARREOLA
La Paz, Mexico, Lightweight

1958

Apr. 26—Aaron Junior, San Diego——L 4
May 9—Larry Wright, Hollywood——L 4
May 24—Sugar Roberts, San Diego——KO 1
June 19—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles——D 6
July 10—Bobby Hicks, Los Angeles—KO by 5

1959

May 4—Arnoldo Gil, La Paz ——L. Dis. 6
May 16—Camilio Flores, La Paz——KO 6

CHICO ARROYO
Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 30—Abel Perez, Richmond——D 4

1955

Jan. 11—Ramon Gonzales, Sacramento—KO 1
Jan. 8—Bob Miller, San Francisco——W 4
Jan. 27—Sam Tercero, Oakland——KO 1
Feb. 12—Bob Miller, Oakland——W 4
Feb. 24—Rudy Sanchez, Oakland——KO 4
Mar. 15—Sammy LaCrosse, Richmond—D 4
Apr. 5—Sammy LaCrosse, Richmond—L 6
May 6—Davey Lee, Fresno——D 8
May 26—Art Smith, Fresno——D 6
Nov. 1—Chuck Fitzgerald, Sacramento ——KO 3
Nov. 9—Tommy Flores, Oakland——L 6
Dec. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood KO by 3

1956

Jan. 18—Don Chester, San Francisco——W 6
Jan. 26—Davey Lee, San Francisco ——L 6
Feb. 9—George Sullivan, San Fran. —WT 4
Mar. 20—Davey Lee, Oakland ——W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Brown, Richmond ——W 6
May 29—Tony Paris, Stockton ——KO 6
June 7—Vinnie Hines, San Francisco——D 6
July 26—Joe Charles, San Francisco—KO by 9
Aug. 28—Kid Castro, Stockton ——KO 3
Nov. 8—Luke Easter, Richmond——KO by 2
Dec. 4—Tommy Romulo, Fresno—KO by 4

1957

Apr. 15—Dom Sacco, Oakland——D 6
Apr. 29—Doug Garrett, Stockton——L 4
Aug. 20—Jack Parelli, Oakland——L 6
Aug. 29—Ken Gordon, Richmond——W 4
Sept. 10—Leo Agbulos, Richmon—d——L 8
Oct. 12—Jim Mackey, Watsonville ——L 6

1958

Jan. 9—Dom Sacco, Oakland——L 6
Jan. 14—Billy Brown, Richmond—KO by 2

1959

Apr. 11—Bobby Hicks, Aberdeen—KO by 10

EZEQUIEL ARROYO
Panama Featherweight

1957

Sept. 22—David Wright, Panama City—W 4
Oct. 6—Basilio Williams, Colon ——L 4
Nov. 17—Basilio Williams, Panama City ——KO by 2

1958

Jan. 25—Arturo Smith, Colon——KO by 3

1959

July 12—Rolly McKay, Panama City——W 4
Aug. 16—Roy Best, Panama City ——L 4

JESUS ARTEAGA
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 4—John Ladnier, Hollywood—KO by 3
May 9—John Ladnier, Hollywood ——W 4
June 20—Ray Trujillo, Hollywood ——L 4
July 11—Ray Trujillo, Hollywood ——L 4
Aug. 1—Maurice Morales, Hollywd. KO by 1

SANDY ASSOGNA
Australian Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 20—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney——L 4
May 18—Jim Gorey, Sydney——L 4
June 1—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney——W 4
June 22—Jim Gorey, Sydney——W 4
July 16—Mick Butt, Leichhardt——W 4
July 27—John Fortuna, Sydney——KO 3
Aug. 10—Mick Butt, Sydney——D 4
Sept. 21—Albert Gall, Sydney——W 6
Oct. 12—Albert Gall, Sydney——L 8
Oct. 26—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney—KO by 5
Nov. 9—Albert Gall, Sydney——L 8

1954

Jan. 26—Chub Keith, Auckland——KO by 2
Apr. 12—George Naufahu, Auckland ——KO by 5
May 31—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney——W 8

1955

Nov. 24—Steve Zoranich, Perth——KO by 2
Dec. 9—Billy Trunk, Adelaide——W 12

1956

Feb. 13—Carl Schmidt, Sydney——L 8
Mar. 5—Carl Schmidt, Sydney——W 12
Apr. 27—Albert Gall, Brisbane——W 12
July 2—Jake Haist, Sydney——KO 7

1957

May 12—Doudi Caea, Noumea——L 12
Aug. 26—Bob Murdock, Sydney——W 12
Sept. 23—Ernie Hughes, Sydney——W 12
Nov. 1—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne ——KO by 6

1958

Feb. 14—Allen Williams, Wollongong ——KO by 12
(Australian heavyweight title)
Mar. 29—Bob Murdoch, Quirindi ——L 12
June 20—Allen Williams, Melbourne ——KO by 13
(Australian heavyweight title)
Aug. 1—Allen Williams, Leichardt——KO 7
Sept. 22—Ernie Hughes, Sydney ——KO by 9
(Vacant Australian light-heavy title)

1959

June 1—Herman Henry, Oakland—KO by 5
July 18—Terry Lewis, Couer D'Alene ——KO by 3
Aug. 18—Cardy Wooten, Richmond—KO by 2

EARL ATLEY
Kennett Square, Pa., Heavyweight

1956

June 21—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia—D 4
July 19—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia—W 4
Aug. 30—James Wiley, Philadelphia ——D 4

1957

Oct. 23—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse ——KO 2
Nov. 19—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal ——L 8

1958

Mar. 27—Sam Jones, New York——L 6
May 20—Bob Woodall, Boston——KO by 4
Oct. 21—Joe DeGrazio, Philadelphia——L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia ——L 6
Apr. 20—Rufus Handsome, Philadelphia—L 6
June 2—Terry Lewis, Spokane ——KO 1
July 21—Pat McMurtry, Seattle ——KO by 3

JOEY AUGUSTIN
New York, N. Y. Featherweight
Born, September 26, 1936, Tijuana, Mexico.

1956

Nov. 26—Johnny Gallazo, New York——D 4
Dec. 24—Hector Torres, New York——KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Ithia, New York—— W 4
Feb. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York—— D 4
Oct. 22—Bobby Robeldo, Los Angeles ——KO by 3
Nov. 7—Johnny Wills, Fresno——KO by 1
Dec. 5—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles—KO 3
Dec. 19—Ruben Gonzales, Los Angeles—W 4

1958

Jan. 3—Frankie Salas, San Diego——L 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Salas, San Diego——L 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Leigh, San Diego——W 8
June 5—Ross Padilla, Stockton——L 10
July 21—Joe Becerra, Tijuana——KO by 5
Nov. 10—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana—L. Dis. 8

1959

Mar. 30—Nacho Escalante, S. Diego—KO by 6
Oct. 22—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles—L 6
Nov. 23—Ronnie Jones, Santa Monica ——KO by 2

RAY AUGUSTUS
Topeka, Kansas, Light Heavyweight

1942

Dec. 16—Terry Nolan, Topeka——W 8

1943

Jan. 6—"Black Jack" Louis, Topeka—KO 3
Jan. 13—Albert Powell, Topeka——W 8
Jan. 20—Burnett Bell, Topeka——KO 1
Jan. 27—Jack Marion, Topeka——KO 2
Feb. 10—Floyd Hatcher, Topeka——KO 1

Feb. 17—Louis Jackson, Topeka—KO 1
Feb. 23—Bill Tate, Kansas City—KO 2
Mar. 17—Cleophus Cushinberry, T'p'ka—KO 2
Mar. 24—Guy Wright, Topeka—KO 3
Apr. 14—Lou Schwartz, Topeka—W 10
Apr. 21—Walter "Speedy" Williams, Topeka—KO 6
May 19—Mike "Red" Ryan, Topeka—W 8
June 16—Pete Gugich, Topeka—KO 1
July 7—Jimmy Tapp, Topeka—KO 2
July 21—Jack Barber, Topeka—W 8
Nov. 24—Jack "Kayo" Nelson, Topeka—KO 5
Dec. 8—Albert Powell, Topeka—D 10
Dec. 15—Albert Powell, Topeka—W 10

1944

Feb. 18—Lorenzo "Rudy" Strickland, Topeka—KO by 7

1945

Feb. 7—Jim Harris, Topeka—W 8
Feb. 14—Jim Harris, Topeka—W 10
Mar. 6—Louis Gambastian, Lincoln—KO 3
Apr. 5—Eddie Grim, Hastings, Neb.—KO 5
Apr. 12—Stanley Arceneaux, Lincoln—KO 1
May 8—Jack Mahon, Springfield, Mo.—KO 1
June 6—Billy Hudson, Springfield, Mo.—KO 2
June 15—Larry Watson, Kansas City—L 8
July 10—Jimmy Merritt, Kansas City—KO 2
Aug. 2—Manuel Mendoza, Denver—KO 2
Aug. 27—Jackie Capp, Pueblo—KO 1
Oct. 17—Mike O'Leary, Butte, Mont.—KO 1

1946

Apr. 3—Al Sheridan, Kansas City—KO 4
Apr. 17—Amado Rodriquez, Topeka—W 8
May 9—Jimmy Casino, Topeka—W 8
May 27—Roy Miller, Kansas City—L 10
June 12—Johnny Martin, Wichita—KO 1
Aug. 2—Jimmy Simmons, Topeka—KO 1
Sept. 5—Francis Levier, Kansas City—KO 1
Oct. 18—Tommy Lenoir, Topeka—KO 1

1947

Jan. 8—Larry Watson, Kansas City—L 10
Jan. 16—Jack Chase, Topeka—W 10
Mar. 4—Clay Roman, Topeka—KO 6
Apr. 11—Eddie LaMarr, Topeka—W 10
Apr. 30—Dolph Quijano, Wichita—L 10
July 8—Bob Montoya, Topeka—W 8
July 17—Charlie Dotson, Topeka—W 10
Aug. 28—Darby Dan, Topeka—L 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Bull, Topeka—L 8

1948

Jan. 14—Dick Smith, Wichita—W 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Major, Topeka—W 5
Sept. 29—Willie Simons, Wichita—KO 3
Oct. 6—Frank Jones, Topeka—W 4
Oct. 20—Eddie LaMarr, Wichita—W 6
Nov. 17—Joe Louis, Okla. City—Exh. KO by 4
Nov. 25—Larry Davis, Wichita—W 6

1949

Jan. 12—Alvin Williams, Wichita—L 6
Mar. 16—Alvin Williams, Topeka—W 6
July 7—Alvin Williams, Topeka—D 8
Aug. 11—Eugene Brown, Council Bluffs—W 8
Sept. 9—Art Towne, Omaha—L 6
Oct. 12—Alvin Williams, Wichita—L 10

1950

Feb. 22—Eugene Brown, Omaha—W 4
Mar. 10—James Motley, Topeka—W 4
Mar. 27—Louis Gray, St. Louis—L 10
July —James Motley, Ottumwa—W 6

1952

Mar. 20—Mike Kelly, Topeka—KO 2
Aug. 15—Bill Noble, Grand Island—L 10
Nov. —Bob Miller, Kansas City—W 6

1953

Jan. 30—Whitey Petersen, Kans. City—KO 2
July 12—Whitey Petersen, Council Bluffs—W 4
Sept. 12—Alvin Williams, Hoisington—D 6
Oct. 22—Jesse Brown, Kansas City—D 4
Dec. 15—Bob Satterfield, Chicago—KO by 8

1954

Apr. 1—Alvin Williams, Hutchinson—L 6
May 11—Elmer Smith, Kansas City—W 6
July 30—Elmer Smith, Kansas City—W 6
Aug. 20—Elmer Smith, Hoisington—W 6

1955

Mar. 17—Joe Davis, Topeka—L 4
Apr. 14—Alvin Williams, Hays, Kans.—L 6

1956

Feb. 21—Joe Davis, Ft. Benning—W 4
Apr. 10—Ward Jones, Kansas City—W 4
May 21—Avin Green, Tyler—L 10

1957

Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Joplin—L 8
Apr. 23—Joe Davis, Wichita—KO 5
Apr. 26—Ted Poole, Ft. Smith—L 8
Oct. 1—Joe Davis, Dodge City—W 6

1958

Mar. 24—Donnie Fleeman, Midland—KO by 8
Apr. 8—Sonny Ray, Omaha—L 8
Oct. 31—Stormy Love, Abilene—KO 5

1959

Feb. 24—Del Nabors, Kansas City—W 6
Apr. 7—Alvin Green, Kansas City—W 6
Apr. 28—Benny Mason, St. Paul—W 6

RICKY AUSTIN
Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 24—Ray Walker, Chicago—L 4
Dec. 8—Henry Jackson, Chicago—KO 1

1959

Jan. 7—Kid Casey, Chicago—W 4
Jan. 19—Ace Hendricks, Chicago—KO 2
Feb. 25—Freddy Jackson, Chicago—D 4
Apr. 8—Billy Braggs, Chicago—KO by 3
June 24—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago—KO by 2

AL AVANT
Chester, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 19—Larry Barrett, Philadelphia—KO 3
Aug. 16—Marion Hunter, Philadelphia—KO 2
Oct. 2—Donny Jones, Philadelphia—KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Leo Owens, New York—L 4
Feb. 15—Calvin Davis, New York—L 6

1958

Jan. 15—Marion Hunter, Philadelphia—W 6
Jan. 27—Wes Lowery, New York—W 6
Feb. 12—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia—W 6
Mar. 24—Willie Long, New York—W 6
Sept. 12—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia—D 6

1959

Apr. 13—Sonny Boykins, Philadelphia—KO 1
May 18—Skippy Green, Philadelphia—KO 6
July 3—Eddie Bell, Atlantic City—W 6
Aug. 21—Willie Gray, Philadelphia—W 6
Sept. 4—Eddie Bell, Atlantic City—W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Morris, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Blackwood, Camden—KO by 3

CARLOS AYALA
Mexican Featherweight

1955

Dec. 3—Juan Garcia, Mexico City—W 6

1956

Dec. 15—Lalo Contreras, Mex. City—KO by 2

1957

Apr. 27—Isidro Barranco, Mex. City—KO by 6

1958

Feb. 11—Leon Lopez, Juarez—KO 1
Mar. 31—Sal Fierro, Juarez—KO 1
June 17—Pastor Valdez, Juarez—KO 4
July 8—Chico Gomez, Juarez—L 4
Aug. 26—Daniel Olivares, Juarez—KO 1
Sept. 30—Raul Duran, Juarez—W 4
Nov. 24—Johnny Shaw, El Paso—KO by 7

1959

Feb. 17—Juan Zavala, Juarez—KO by 2
Mar. 3—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez—L 6
Oct. 25—Manuel Favela, Juarez—W 6

JUAN AYALA
Mexican Flyweight

1956

Feb. 29—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City—W 4
May 26—Tibico Torres, Mexico City—L 6
July 25—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City—KO by 3
Oct. 31—Roberto Mar, Mexico City—KO by 2

1957

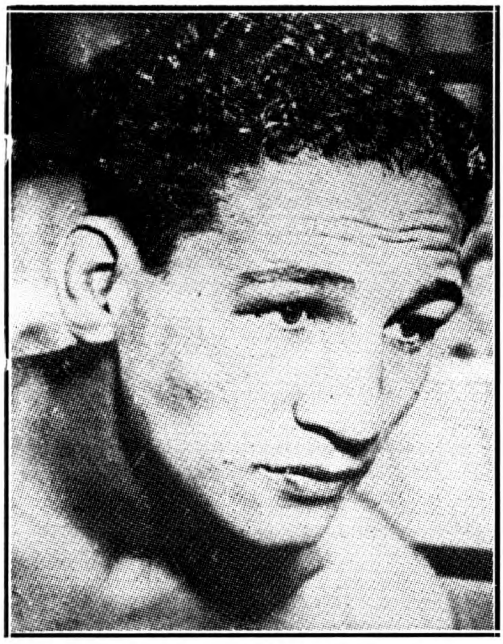
Jan. 10—Salvador Barcenas, Mexico City—L 4
Sept. 28—Alfonos Palma, Mexico City—L 6

1958

Mar. 19—Eduardo Hernandez, Mexico City—KO by 2
Apr. 5—Roberto Rodriguez, Mex. City—L 6

1959

Feb. 18—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City—W 6



KID AZTECA, Mexico

KID AZTECA

(Luis Villanueva Paramo)

Born, 1915, Mexico City, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

Began professional career early in 1929—two four-rounders—in Mexico City. During 1929 and 1930, he fought in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico in the preliminaries and as a semi-finalist, using the name Kid Chino. In 1931 he took the name of Kid Azteca, another fighter, which he used through the next tnree decades.

1932

—Carlos Garcia, Laredo ---------KO 1
—Paul Wraugley, Tulsa ---------KO 5
—Battling Shaw, Laredo ----------W 10
—Armando Aguilar, Laredo ----W 10
—Luis Arizona, Mexico City --WF 7
—Tommy White, Mex. City KO by 8
—Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City --W 10
—Raul Talan, Mexico City ---------L 10
—Luis Portela, Mexico City----KO 9
—Felipe Orozco, Mexico City ---KO 7
—Ray Macias, Mexico City ------W 10
—Loncho Perez, Mexico City---KO 2
—Manual Luna, Mexico City ---KO 6
Oct. 23—David Velasco, Mexico City----W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
—Martin Barboteau, Mex. City---W 10
—Armando Aguilar, Merida ----W 10

1933

—Eddie Frisco, Merida ----------W 10
—Luis Alvarado, Merida---------W 10
—Joe Click, Mexico City---------W 10
—Tommy White, Mexico City----W 10
—Harry Gulfund, Mex. City --KO 2
—David Velasco, Tampico -------W 10
—Eddie Frisco, Mexico City------W 10
—Relampago Saguero, Mex. City W 10
—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles--W 10
—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang. --KO 8
—Meyer Grace, Mexico City ---KO 4
—Leonard Bennet, Mexico City-LF 6
—Leonard Bennet, Mexico City--W 10
—Martin Barboteau, Monterrey--W 10
—Al Schafft, Mexico City -----KO 5
—Paulie Walker, Mexico City----D 10

1934

Feb. 17—Manuel Villa, Mexico City----KO 9
Feb. 20—Bernardo Pena, Cordova ----KO 3
Feb. 25—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Tex.------L 10
Mar. 10—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City-----W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Anderson, El Paso, Tex.--W 10
Apr. 3—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Texas----L 10
May 16—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City-----D 10
June 5—Young Peter Jackson, L. A., Cal.-W 10
July 23—Baby Joe Gans, Mexico City---W 10
Aug. 4—Pat Murphy, Mexico City-----KO 5
Sept. 1—Bennie Levine, Mexico City---KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Mex. City----W 10
Oct. 27—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 10—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City---W 10

1935

Jan. 19—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City--------D 10
Jan. 26—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City--------W 10
Mar. 2—Izzy Jannazzo, Mexico City-----W 10
Apr. 6—Morrie Sherman, Mexico City---W 10
May 24—Bep Van Klaveren, L. A., Cal.--L 10
June 12—Renato Torres, Guatemala City KO 3
July 4—Al Chavez, Merida----------KO 2
Aug. 3—Chief Parris, Laredo, Tex.-----W 10
Sept. 10—Chief Parris, Houston, Tex.-----L 10
Oct. 10—Tommy Collins, Houston, Tex.-KO 7
Dec. 1—Chief Parris, Mexico City-------W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Pancho Lawler, Pachuca, Mex.-KO 3
Mar. 14—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City-----W 12
Mar. 29—German Rico, Tampico, Mex.--W 10
Apr. 7—Pepe Saldana, Tampico, Mexico-W 10
May 16—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 10
July 17—Ceferino Garcia, Hollyw'd KO by 5
Aug. 8—Kid Hermosillo, Hermosillo--KO 9
Nov. 7—Manuel Villa, Mexico City ----W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Dec. 14—Tracey Cox, San Antonio-----W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Al Manfredo Mexico City---- W 10
Feb. 20—Gallito Ramirez, Merida -----KO 9
Mar. 4—Eddie Cerda, Merida ----------W 10
Apr. 29—Ventura Arana, Monterey ---KO 2
May 18—Kenny La Salle, Houston------W 10
June 4—Midget Mexico ----------KO 3
June 18—Willard Brown ---------W 10
Aug. 22—Manuel Villa I, Guadalajara--KO 6
Aug. 27—Mario Ramon, Mexico City --KO 6
Sept. 25—Pee Wee Jarrell, Mexico City KO 2

1938

Jan. 1—Saverio Turiello, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 8—Kenny La Salle, Houston------L 10
Aug. 22—Tracey Cox, Corpus Christi ---W 10
Aug. 24—Billy McDowell, Corpus Christi-L 10
Sept. 17—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 29—Baby LaPaz, Mexico City -----W 10
Nov. 14—Billy McDowell, Laredo -----KO 8
Nov. 28—Billy Deeg, San Antonio------W 10
Dec. 15—Jimmy Scarmoza,
Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 2
Dec. 16—Kenny LaSalle, San Antonio --W 10

1939

Jan. 20—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio--W 10
Jan. 30—Bill McDowell, Texas----------W 10
Feb. 3—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio KO 8
Apr. 18—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City----KO 5
May 23—Leon Zorrita, Juarez ---------L 10
June 6—Manuel Villa I, Mexico City--KO 5
July 22—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City --W 10
Oct. 24—Fritzie Zivic, Houston----------L 10
Nov. 25—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City---W 10
(Mexican Welterweight Title

1940

Feb. 17—Carlos Malacara, Mex. City ----W 10
Mar. 2—Jose Luis, Jalapa ----------KO 4
Mar 11—Jackie Taylor, San Antonio----KO 3
Apr. 5—Willie Neyland, San Antonio-----L 10
Apr. 27—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City----L 10
June 8—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City ---KO 4
Sept. 4—Manuel Villa I, Torreon -----KO 4
Sept. 11—Manuel Villa I, Nuevo Laredo KO 7
Sept. 30—Benny Britt, Nuevo Laredo --KO 1
Oct. 14—Casanovita de Ahoma, M. City-KO 5
Dec. 13—Bobby Pacho, San Antonio-----D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City--------W 10
Jan. 10—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City-------ND 10
Feb. 15—Raul Carrabantes, Mex. City --W 10
June 7—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood--KO bv 6

1942

Feb. 14—Manuel Villa II, Mexico City --W 10
Feb. 28—Tony Mar, Mexico City --------W 10
May —Young Hurtado, Panama--------L 10
May 24—Raul Carrabantes, Panama -----L 10
June 26—Kid Ambrosio, Panama--------KO 4
Sept. 26—Joe Legon, Havana ----------L 10
Oct. 17—Ramiro Almagro, Merida -------W 10
Dec. 19—Babe Zavala, Mexico City -----L 4

1943

Jan 16—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--W 12
Apr. 11—Sebastian Romano, Buenos Aires ----------KO 9
Apr. 25—Alfredo Pastoriza, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
June 20—Guillermo Lopez, Buenos Aires L 10
July 4—Amelio Piceda, Buenos Aires --L 10
Dec. 2—Raul Rodriguez, Buenos Aires --L 10

1944

Apr. 17—Atilio Caraune, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 11
Oct. 6—Ceferino Garcia, Mexico City--L 10
Nov. 28—Paul Altman, San Antonio----W 10
Dec. 12—Fritzie Zivic, San Antonio-----L 10

1945

Jan. 13—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mex. City---L 10
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Mar. 25—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City-----KO 6
May 7—Fritzie Zivic, San Antonio-----L 10
May 26—Ben Williams, Mexico City ----W 10
June 18—Paul Altman, Houston----------L 10
July 21—Paul Altman, Mexico City----KO 5
Oct. 9—Artie Dorrell, San Antonio-----W 10
Oct. 24—Baby Orizaba, Orizaba ------KO 3
Nov. 11—Baby Zavala, Mexico City-----KO 9

1946

Jan. 12—Kid Filipino, Mexico City----KO 8
Feb. 7—Frankie Vallejo, Acapulco ---KO 5
Feb. 12—Howell Steen, San Antonio-----W 10
Mar. 23—Jose Legon, Mexico City-----KO 3
Apr. 6—Melvin Johnson, Mexico City-KO 7
May 11—Jose Legon, Havana----------L 10
June 15—Babe Zavala, Mexico City----KO 2
July 3—Kid Drey, Juarez ----------KO 8
July 13—Joe Keyes, Mexico City-----KO 4
Sept. 7—Carlos Malacara, Mex. City---KO 3
Oct. 2—Cosby Linson, Juarez----------L 10
Nov. 9—Cosby Linson, Mexico City---KO 4

1947

Feb. 15—Fritzie Zivic, Mexico City----KO 5
Mar. 19—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City ----------KO by 8
(Mexican Middleweight Title)
Apr. 28—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City ----------W 10
Aug. 23—Bobby Yaeger, Mexico City---KO 4
Aug 31—Kid Filipino, Guadalajara----KO 5
Sept. 30—Bert Linam, San Antonio-------L 10
Oct. 13—Melvin Johnson, Mexicali-----KO 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Mills, Laredo---------KO 3

1948

Jan. 31—Nicolas Moran, Mexico City----W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Apr. 10—Tomas Lopez, Mexico City --KO 11
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
May 1—Tomas Lopez, Guadalajara ----W 10
June 12—Simon Lucas, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 22—Kid Filipino, Tampico ---------D 10
Sept. 19—Nick Moran, Mexico City -----W 10
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Oct. 24—Tomas Lopez, Tampico ---------D 10

1949

May 20—Art Hardy, Mexico City------KO 5

1950

Mar. 31—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez------W 10
June 26—Sammy Angott, El Paso--------L 10
July 1—Buddy Holderfield, Camden, Ark. ----------KO by 4

1951

Jan. 19—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez------L 10

1952

Aug. 20—Juan Padilla, Nuevo Laredo----L 10

1953

July 7—Carlos Martinez, Durango----KO 5
Aug. 4—Jorge Castro, Durango-------KO 7
Sept. 15—Joe Borrell, Durango----------KO 5
Nov. 17—Salvador Davila, Torreon-----KO 4
Dec. 3—Augustin Vegas, Durango-------D 10

1954

Jan. 15—Lucio Moreno, Torreon--------KO 4
Feb. 11—Lid Filipino, Durango---------KO 4
Feb. 21—Rudy Jiminez, Nueva Rosita--KO 4
Feb. 26—Jesse Robles, Puebla---------KO 5
Mar. 13—Carlos Martinez, Vera Cruz--KO 5
May 22—Ray Zavaleta, Guadalajara---KO 4
July 24—Vicente Cantu, Guadalajara--KO 5
Aug. 10—Little Palma, San Antonio-----W 10
Nov. 27—El Conscripto, Monterey--------W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Gabriel Diaz, Monterey--------W 10
Mar. 10—Sandy Baxter, Mexico City---KO 9
Mar. 26—Jorge Castro, Acapulco-------KO 4
Apr. 9—Roberto Rodriquez, Queretaro KO 4

1956

Mar. 18—Joe Borrel, Cuatro ---------KO by 5
July 7—Arturo Cardenas, Leon -------KO 3
July 28—Willie Risko, San Cristobal ---KO 6

1957

Apr. 7—Willie Risko, Monterrey------KO 4

1958

Oct. 25—Willie Risko, Texcoco ---------KO 4
Nov. 8—Guillermo Moreno, Zitacuaro-KO 6

1959

Aug. 22—Kid Filipino, San Luis Potosi--D 6

KID AZTEQUITA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

July 11—Raul Solis, Matamoros---------KO 8
Aug. 1—Luis Gutierrez, Matamoros----D 10
Aug. 22—Chuy Guerrero, Matamoros----W 10
Oct. 14—Babe Zarate, Matamoros ----KO 7
Nov. 1—Felipe Sosa, Matamoros---------W 10
Nov. 25—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros-------L 10

1958

May 15—Hector Esqueda, Matamoros----L 10
June 21—Panchito Villa, Monterrey----KO 6
July 12—Americo Rivera, Monterrey----L 10
Aug. 18—Ciclon Alvarez, Obregon-------L 10
Nov. 11—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont-KO by 10
Nov. 8—Arturo Morales, La Paz------KO 4
Dec. 9—Paul Jorgensen, Tyler-----KO by 3

1959

Apr. 7—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi--L 6
May 4—Bobby Garza, McAllen---------KO 10
Nov. 9—Memo Ramirez, La Paz---------L 10

HIRAM BACALLAO

Cuban Flyweight

Born, January 24, 1938, Camaguey.

1957

June 22—Luis Reguira, Havana----------W 4
Aug. 11—Rafael Correa, Havana---------W 4
Sept. 14—Sergio Aguilar, Havana ------KO 3
Oct. 5—Kiki Casanova, Havana --------W 4
Nov. 23—Eddie Botello, Havana ---------W 6

1958

Jan. 11—Kiki Casanovas, Havana-----KO 5
Feb. 8—Elias Diaz Trejo, Havana-----KO 5
Apr. 12—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana---KO 6

1959

Feb. 21—Jose Oliva, Havana----------L 8
Apr. 11—Jose Oliva, Havana----------W 12
(Won Cuban Flyweight Title)
June 13—Mario DeLeon, Havana--------KO 8
Aug. 8—Ramon Calatayud, Havana----W 10
Sept. 5—Oscar Suarez, Havana --------KO 8
Nov. 23—Larry Pineda, Caracas--------NC 8

JUAN BACALLAO

Cuban Featherweight

1956

Dec. 1—Gus Aguero, Havana----------KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Luis M. Rios, Havana----------W 4
July 6—Jose Xiala, Havana----------W 4

1958

June 28—Rene Arce, Havana----------W 4
July 12—Tranquilino Martinez, Havana-W 4
July 26—Inocencio Cartas, Havana------W 6
Aug. 16—Augusto Narvalle, Havana-KO by 2
Nov. 22—Enrique Ferrer, Havana--------W 4

1959

May 16—Jose Napoles, Havana------KO by 4

KID BACHOMO

(Jose Jaime Bernbal)

Los Mochis, Mexico Featherweight

Born, Mar. 31, 1938, Guasave, Son., Mexico.

1958

Mar. 1—Jose Chavez, Obregon------KO by 2
Mar. 15—Tony Navarro, Obregon ---KO by 4
Mar. 29—Pedro Garcia, Obregon --------D 4
July 26—Monchi Lopez, Obregon---KO by 2
Nov. 15—Huesito Gonzalez, Los Mochis ----------KO by 5

1959

Apr. 25—Eddie Larranaga, Obregon-----L 8
June 27—Lucio Gonzalez, Obregon--KO by 4

SERGIO BADILLO
Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 25—Angel Sandoval, Mexico City ..W 4
Feb. 26—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 4
Apr. 23—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...L 6
July 5—Juan Lira, Mexico City .....L 6

1959

Jan. 30—Pollito Uribe, Cuernavaca.....W 8
Apr. 25—Pipp Castillo, Mexico City.....W 4
May 23—Manolo Rivas, Mexico City.....L 4
June 13—Centavo Jardon, Mex. City..L. Dis. 3

JESS BAEZA
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

May 2—Sandy Garcia, Hollywood ....KO 4
June 20—Frankie Bravo, Hollywood ....W 4
Sept. 5—Paddy Read, Hollywood .....L 6
Oct. 8—Pancho Bravo, Los Angeles..KO 3
Oct. 31—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles .....L 6

YAMA BAHAMA
(William Butler)
Bimini, B.W.I., Middleweight
Born, February 16, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1953

Nov. 17—Harry Irwin, Miami Beach....KO 1
Dec. 1—Eddie Armstrong, Miami Beach..W 4
Dec. 15—Humphrey Humphries, Miami..W 4
Dec. 29—Phil Brick, Miami Beach.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 20—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach..W 6
Feb. 2—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 15—Johnny Williams, Miami Bch..KO 2
Mar. 2—Jimmy Wilson, Miami Beach..KO 2
Mar. 11—Larry Wells, W. Palm Beach....W 4
Mar. 24—Humpy Humphries, Miami Bch.W 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Danawa, W. Palm Beach..D 4
Apr. 20—Willie Jones, Nassau.....W 6
May 11—Larry Wells, Miami Beach.....W 6
May 22—Grady Pierce, Miami.....D 6
June 1—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....L 6
June 15—Guido Picone, Detroit .....W 4
June 29—Chuck Dillsworth, Detroit.....KO 1
July 13—Virgie Williams, Detroit.....W 5
July 20—Bob Hoffman, Detroit.....KO by 1
Aug. 17—Don Oates, Detroit .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit .....L 6
Sept. 21—John L. Perry, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 19—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....L 8
Nov. 26—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 4
Dec. 17—Leo Segar, New York.....W 4
Dec. 28—Jasper Hall, Detroit.....W 4

1955

Jan. 11—Alan Kennedy, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 4—Iggy Zotto, New York.....W 4
Mar. 28—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 15—Iggy Zotto, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Mario Terry, New York.....W 6
June 3—Frank Bombiani, New York...W 6
June 14—Abe Cruz, Detroit.....KO 4
June 30—Battling Douglas, Bimini, B.W.I. .....KO 7
July 26—Mickey Savage, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
Sept. 13—Hector Paralta, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Gene Parker, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Major Woodson, Flint.....W 10
Dec. 15—Howard Calloway, Saginaw..KO 3
Dec. 26—Paolo Melis, New York.....W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Leffie Walker, Flint .....KO 7
Feb. 25—Carlo Sarlo, Lansing .....W 10
Mar. 16—Jimmy Ford, Nassau .....KO 9
May 11—Hardy Smallwood, Syracuse ...W 10
June 29—Gil Turner, New York .....W 10
Aug. 9—Pat Lowry, Saginaw .....L 10
Oct. 26—Tex Gonzales, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Cleveland....W 10

1957

Feb. 1—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Mar. 29—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Nassau..W 10
June 5—Gil Turner, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 9—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Del Flanagan, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 9—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10

1958

Apr. 4—Amen Peck, Bimini.....W 8
Apr. 18—Ray Sheppard, Bimini.....W 10
May 2—Clarence Robinson, Nassau....KO 4
June 18—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach....W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Miceli, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 7—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio ...KO 10
Nov. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
Apr. 23—Phil Moyer, Portland.....W 10
May 16—Ray Sheppard, Bimini.....W 8
May 23—Andy Mayfield, Bimini.....W 8
Nov. 27—Georgia Kid, Nassau.....W 10

BILL BAILEY (HERRING)
Spokane, Wash., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 11—Cal Brown, Spokane.....L 4
May 14—Jimmy Mitchell, Spokane....KO 1
June 2—Bob Peacock, Spokane.....W 4
Aug. 4—Jose Pompey, Tacoma.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Ernie Gipson, Tacoma .....W 8

DAVE BAILEY
Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight
Born, January 16, 1933, Independence, Kansas.
Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1955

Jan. 6—Sam Davis, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jimmy Jackson, Philadelphia..KO 1
Feb. 18—James Williams, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 20—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia..W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia ...L 4
Mar. 1—Esdell Slayton, Philadelphia ...W 4
Mar. 27—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 26—Clyde Thompson, Philadelphia..W 4
May 10—Billy Black, New York .....KO 2
May 21—Garvin Sawyer, New York ...KO 1
July 20—Calvin Wilson, New York .....D 6
Oct. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia...D 8
Nov. 16—Warnell Lester, New York.....L 8

1957

Sept. 10—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 3—Jay Bee, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

1958

Jan. 24—Ike Thomas, Washington.....W 6

1959

Jan. 19—Bill Black, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 20—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....L 10

LOUIS BAILEY
Peoria, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 4—George Jarosch, Milwaukee....L 6
July 24—James Beard, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 3—Jackie Richards, Muskegon....L 4
Oct. 1—Jackie Richards, Toledo .....L 6
Oct. 22—George Jarosch, Milwaukee ...D 8
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee.....D 5
Dec. 21—Al Andrews, Minneapolis.....W 8
Dec. 28—Ed O'Hara, Milwaukee.....KO 4

1958

Jan 8—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....L 6
Jan. 22—Jim Hegerle, Billings.....W 10
Feb. 18—Jim Dandy, Chicago .....L 8
Mar. 11—James Beard, Chicago.....W 5
Apr. 16—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 30—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 20—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 17—Al Andrews, Billings .....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Jim Hegerle, LaCrosse.....D 8
Jan. 29—Dan Hodge, Wichita.....L 8
Mar. 2—Al Sparks, LaCrosse.....L 8
Mar. 21—Joe Adair, Wichita.....W 8
Apr. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 5
Aug. 5—Frankie Daniels, Chicago.....D 6

TOMMY BAIN
(Sherrill Bain)
Indianapolis, Ind., Featherweight
Born, July 26, 1934, Four Mile, Ky.

1953

Oct. 16—Eddie Cooper, Indianapolis...KO 2
Oct. 30—Ray Axt, Indianapolis.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Elmer Britt, Ft. Wayne.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 18—Willie Clark, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Larry Mullins, Louisville.....W 6
Feb. 15—Buddy Ingram, Hammond....KO 2
Mar. 13—George Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Clarence Wooten, Cincinnati....L 6
May 29—Bob Keeling, Indianapolis.....W 6
July 8—Harry Tresterm, Ft. Wayne...KO 5
Sept. 6—George LaMalza, New York...KO 3
Sept. 13—Ray Portilla, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Joey Paniagua, New York...KO 2
Nov. 12—Norman Hutchins, New York...D 4
Dec. 13—Walter Johnson, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 3—Walter Johnson, New York..KO 3
Jan. 31—Baby Beau Jack, New York....W 6
Feb. 21—Carlo Fusco, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Joey Salcone, Miami Beach....W 8
Mar. 8—Speedy Davidson, Miami Beach W 8
Apr. 11—Joey Gambino, New York....KO 6
May 2—Joe Wilkinson, New York.....W 6
May 16—Johnny Carr, New York.....W 6
June 6—Hector Rodriquez, New York...L 6
July 4—Clifton Bradley, New York....W 6
Aug. 4—Baby Beau Jack, Phillipsburg W 8
Sept. 7—Jimmy De Mura, Syracuse....KO 4
Sept. 13—Leon Rosano, Indianapolis....W 8
Oct. 14—Charley McGarrity, Syracuse KO 6
Nov. 30—Charley DeBow, Boston.....D 4
Dec. 17—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....D 10

1956

Jan. 14—Joey Trujillo, Hollywood .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Billy Evans, Hollywood ...KO by 4
Apr. 7—Billy Evans, Hollywood .....W 10
May 26—Sec Gonzales, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 16—Vince Delgado, Hollywood ....W 10
Aug. 11—Kenny Davis, Hollywood .....KO 6
(Won California State featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Ike Chestnut, Hollywood .....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Ricardo Moreno, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Apr. 13—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 17—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood .....KO by 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Moser, San Bernardino .....KO by 7

1958

June 14—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood.....W 10
July 12—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 9—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Moser, Santa Ana..KO by 5
Dec. 29—Junior Flores, Dallas .....KO 7

1959

June 14—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali..KO by 1

BOB BAKER

Pittsburgh, Pa. Heavyweight. 1949 Golden Glove Champion.
Born, October 26, 1926, Canonsburg, Pa.

1949

Apr. 21—Ray Bassett, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 11—Jim Fulton, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 18—Bob Golden, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Skelton, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Aug. 29—Willie Champion, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Pedro Bradley, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Oct. 18—Pedro Bradley, Pittsburgh .....W 8
Oct. 27—Grady Welch, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Walter Hafer, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Dec. 28—Marty Marshall, Pittsburgh..KO 8

1950

Jan. 19—Henry Jones, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
Mar. 14—Johnny Flynn, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Apr. 24—Rusty Payne, Pittsburgh .....KO 4
May 29—Sid Peaks, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
July 11—Bill Weinberg, Pittsburgh ...KO 4
July 25—Sid Peaks, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 4—Abel Cestac, Cleveland.....W 10

1951

Apr. 2—Levi Bryant, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Elkins Brothers, New York....W 10
July 3—Omelio Agramonte, PittsburghKO 7
Aug. 13—Omelio Agramonte, Pittsburgh..W 10
Sept. 10—Dale Hall, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Billy Gilliam, Providence.....KO 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Riviera, Cincinnati.....D 10
Nov. 23—Clarence Henry, New York KO by 8

1952

Oct. 28—Bill Gilliam, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 2—Bill Gilliam, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 15—Bill Gilliam, Brooklyn .....L 10

1953

Jan. 12—Bill Gilliam, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 16—Cesar Brion, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 21—Nino Valdes, Huntington.....W 10
July 1—Bob Satterfield, Chicago..KO by 1
Nov. 24—Charley Williams, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 21—Clarence Henry, Brooklyn.....L 10

1954

Mar. 9—Archie Moore, Miami Bch..KO by 9
May 24—Joe Baksi, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 30—Embrell Davidson, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Sept. 2—Toxie Hall, McKeesport.....W 10
Oct. 1—Coley Wallace, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Slade, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 17—Coley Wallace, New York.....W 10

1955

Feb. 9—Willie James, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Rex Layne, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 25—Julio Mederos, New York.....W 10
July 18—Rex Layne, West Jordan.....W 10
Aug. 24—Rex Layne, West Jordan.....W 10
Nov. 15—J. B. Reed, Ft. Wayne.....W 10
Dec. 7—Nino Valdes, Cleveland.....W 10

1956

Feb. 3—Tommy Jackson, New York ....L 10
May 9—John Holman, Miami Beach ....W 12
Sept. 26—Tommy Jackson, Pittsburgh ...L 12

1957

Jan. 11—Harold Carter, New York.....L 10
Feb. 11—Toxie Hall, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 18—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 1—Willi Besmanoff, New York....L 10
Apr. 30—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
July 24—Eddie Machen, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 9—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 29—Neal Welch, Miami Beach ....W 10
Dec. 10—Dick Richardson, London.....W 10

1958

June 20—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse.....L 10
July 9—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl...L 10
Sept. 30—Waban Thomas Charlotte ...KO 4
Nov. 30—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez .....L 10

1959

Feb. 16—Bill Hunter, New York.....L 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Daniels, McKeesport...L 10

EDDIE BAKER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 11—Lloyd Wilson, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 5—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles.....L 4

1959

Apr. 16—Lorenzo Strickland, Los Ang..KO 1
Apr. 30—Robert Walker, Los Angeles...W 4
May 23—Jimmy Mitchell, Hollywood....L 4
July 3—Rudy Sandoval, Hollywood....W 4
Aug. 6—Maurice Burks, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 1—Joe Hicks, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 10—Art Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Carmie Price, Los Angeles..KO by 3

LARRY BAKER

Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Welterweight
Born, February 2, 1931, Indianapolis, Ind.

1952

May 27—Dave Cuevas, Newark .....W 4
June 2—Mike Costanza, Brooklyn ....KO 4
June 9—Charley Bloss, Brooklyn .....L 6
July 21—Paul Griffin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Aug. 25—Paul Griffin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Sept. 22—Richie Nogan, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 31—Donald King, New York City..KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Bovie, New York City....D 6
Nov. 21—Billy Lepido, New York City...L 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Carlini, New York City..D 6

1953

Jan. 2—Bernie Lynn, New York.....L 4
Jan. 29—Jimmy Carlini, New York.....L 6
Feb. 19—John Taylor, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Don Braun, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 17—Paul Griffin, New York.....KO 4
June 6—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse.....L 6

July —Don Trainor, Charlottetown..KO 7
Sept. 4—Emerson Butcher, New York..W 6
Oct. 23—Jay Anderson, N. Y. City.....L 6
Dec. 7—Claude Fortin, Ottawa.....W 10

1954

Jan. 14—Johnny DiGilio, Newark.....L 8
Feb. 23—Danny Rubino, New York.....L 8
June 18—Billy Lauderdale, New York...W 8
Oct. 22—Ernie Roberts, New York.....L 8

1955

Mar. 8—Pirrin Vega, San Antonio.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Buddy Holderfield, S. Antonio W 10
Apr. 26—Rafael Gutierrez, San Antonio D 10
June 28—Jackie O'Brien, Freeport.....W 10
Nov. 21—Gordon Perry, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 5—Gordon Perry, Providence.....W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Buddy Jackson, New York ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat Lowry, New York .....KO 8

1957

Apr. 2—Ray Perez, Juarez.....KO 1
July 3—Gasper Ortega, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Martinez, Chicago..KO by 9

1958

Jan. 8—Sugar Hart, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 8—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 18—Lahouari Godih, Washington...L 10
Sept. 16—Dave Cervantes, San Antonio ..W 10

1959

Oct. 3—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10

ROBERT BAKER

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1959

June 17—Chuck Wolf, Miami Beach.....L 4
July 7—Larry Blades, Miami Beach....L 4
July 15—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach.....L 4
Aug. 11—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach .....KO by 1
Aug. 20—Billy Martin, Knoxville...KO by 3

MEMO (GUILLERMO) BALDEROS

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

July 3—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City..W 6
Aug. 17—Efrain Quintana, Mexico City..W 6
Oct. 19—Miguel Lopez, Mexico City....L 6

1958

May 7—Manolo Rivas, Mexico City...KO 1
June 28—Tibilin Carmona, Cuernavaca..L 10
Aug. 27—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 6
Nov. 19—Ray DeLeon, Juarez.....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 11—Clemente Quijano, Mexico City .....KO by 4
May 16—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..W 6
July 11—Panchito Villa, Monterrey..KO by 6

TONY BALDONI

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

May 4—Mel Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 8—Billy Wyatt, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Joe Grum, Scranton.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Billy Wyatt, New York.....KO 5

1949

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre...D 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Hampton, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Trofe, Kingston, Pa.....KO 7
May 2—Sammy Mastrean, Rochester..KO 3
May 19—Jerry Fleming, Wilkes-Barre..W 8
June 9—Lou Pompey, Wilkes-Barre.....W 8
Aug. 8—Harold Green, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Mike Kobella, Wilkes-Barre....L 10
Dec. 27—Tommy Bazzano, New York....W 8

1950-1953
(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 30—Sanford Bulla, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
May 11—Rudy Watkins, Wilkes-Barre..KO 4
Aug. 23—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 14—Eddie Page, Youngstown.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Joe Tomasello, Baltimore.....W 10

1955

Feb. 8—Mike Colucci, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
Sept. 9—Hardy Smallwood, New York..KO 4
Oct. 14—Ray Drake, Syracuse.....W 10

1956

Feb. 8—Ralph Jones, Washington ..KO by 6
July 2—Joey Giardello, New York..KO by 1

1957

Mar. 26—Bob Provizzi, Scranton.....L 10

1958

July 7—Johnny Cunningham, Balto...KO 5
Oct. 20—Young Joe Walcott, Baltimore..W 8
Nov. 17—Young Joe Walcott, Scranton..W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Battling Siki, Aruba.....KO by 5
July 11—Bob Gordon, Charleroi....KO by 2
Aug. 17—Chico Corsey, Baltimore.....W 8

GORDON BALDWIN

Toronto, Canada Heavyweight

1956

—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 2

1957

Apr. 30—Dave Rent, Montreal .....L 8
Nov. 19—Earl Atley, Montreal.....W 8
Dec. 9—Willie Bell, Toronto.....L 6

1958

Jan. 27—George Kartalian, Toronto.....L 6
June 16—Charlie Pavlis, Toronto.....W 6

1959

Sept. 14—Tommy Cummings, Toronto....L 6

DON BALE

Boise, Idaho, Middleweight

1959

May 4—Gene Swift, Boise.....D 4
Sept. 3—Tater Smith, Boise.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Ernie Gipson, Toppenish.....KO 3

JOHN BALLA

Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, May 15, 1938, San Francisco, Calif.

1958

May 8—Billy Ricks, Stockton.....W 4
June 10—Dave McDowell, Stockton.....D 4

1959

Mar. 23—Perry Hicks, Stockton.....KO 4
May 19—Lou Gill, Stockton.....KO 2
June 30—Marvin Rose, Sacramento.....W 4
July 31—Tiger Jackson, Fresno.....W 6
Aug. 11—Lou King, Stockton.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Jim Fisher, Richmond .....W 6
Nov. 2—Andy Isaacs, San Jose .....W 6
Nov. 23—James Jackson, Stockton.....D 10

EDDIE (LEE) BALLARD

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 29—Joe Siminek, Bismark.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Elmer Shippe, LaCrosse.....W 6
Mar. 2—Elmer Shippe, LaCrosse.....W 6
Mar. 17—Leroy Benson, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Leon Welsh, St. Paul.....L 6
May 28—Elmer Shippe, Rochester.....W 6
Sept. 29—Dick Cotton, St. Paul .....W 4
Nov. 5—Jim Sargent, Duluth .....W 4
Nov. 19—Johnny Schmitt, Rochester....KO 1

MEMO BALTAZARES

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Jan. 15—Rocky Martinez, Mexico City .....KO by 3
July 6—Luis Conde, Mexico City.....W 10
July 27—Molfes de la Cruz, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 31—Rocky Martinez, Mexico City..KO 9
Oct. 19—Luis Covarrubias, Mexico City .....W 10

1956

Mar. 4—Baby Zarate Tampico .....KO 7
May 19—Juan Martinez, Mex. City..KO by 6

June 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Puebla ------L 10
June 30—Baby Zarate, Tampico ------KO 9
July 28—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco--W Dis 2
Sept. 8—Beto Couray, Orizaba ---------W 10
Oct. 10—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City----KO 6
Oct. 24—Enrique de la Cruz, Mex. City--L 10
Nov. 8—Roy Hernandez, Puebla ---------L 10
Dec. 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City---L 10

1957

Feb. 1—Victor Manuel Quijano, Tampico ----------L 10
Feb. 23—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco----W 10
Apr. 9—Abel Donell, Honolulu---------L 10
May 7—Luke Easter, Richmond----KO by 4
June 7—Mauro Vazquez, Tampico--KO by 5
Nov. 9—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara--D 10
Dec. 25—Babe Zarate, Tampico --------KO 6

1958

Mar. 8—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City--W 10
June 28—Indio Conde, Mexico City------W 10
July 23—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico City-L 10
Sept. 10—Bobby Gray, Mexivo City ----W 10
Dec. 13—Santiago Martinez, Havana-KO by 6

1959

Mar. 4—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City ----------KO by 8
May 13—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City-KO by 5
Nov. 7—Feliciano Camarero, Vera Cruz-L 10

KID BANGA

Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Lightweight

(Early Record Unavailable)

1956

Mar. 17—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston ------L 15

1957

May 10—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston------W 15
(Won Jamaican Lightweight Title)

1958

May 10—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston-----W 15
June 14—Ike Vaughn, Kingston---------W 10
Oct. 18—Basil Campbell, Kingston ------L 8

1959

Apr. 4—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston------D 8
July 15—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston------D 15

NOBLE BANKS

Oklahoma City, Okla., Welterweight

1958

May 27—Jackie Blair, Oklahoma City---L 10
June 26—Chuck Haines, Ardmore--------W 4
Aug. 5—Rip Randall, Oklahoma City----L 4
Sept. 18—Charley Cottner, Wichita ------L 4

1959

Aug. 4—Rip Randell, Oklahoma City----L 6

MANUEL BANUELOS

Brownsville, Texas, Middleweight

1958

May 22—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsville-W 10
June 18—Pedro Zapata, Brownsville-----L 10
July 2—Miguel Coronado, Brownsville-D 10
Sept. 11—Joe Cancio, Brownsville -------L 10
Nov. 4—Alton Allen, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 2

1959

Feb. 10—Jose Zapata, Corpus Christi----L 4

THEODORE BANZALI

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

June 20—Richard Carrizosa San Diego-KO 4
Aug. 7—Wyatt Earp, Los Angeles-----KO 4
Nov. 15—Bobby Lee, Hollywood --------D 4
Dec. 12—Leo King, Hollywood----------L 4
Dec. 18—Bob Mathews, Los Angeles---KO 4

1959

Jan. 16—Lou Dodrill, Hollywood--------W 4
Jan. 22—Bob Anderson, Los Angeles----W 4
Jan. 31—Bob Anderson, Hollywood-KO by 4

PIMI BARAJAS (JIMINEZ)

(Epigmenio Barajas Jimenez)

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 13, 1937, Churitzio, Mexico.

1955

May 12—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles--L 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Rhett, Los Angeles--KO 3
Oct. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles-W 10
Oct. 20—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles-W 10
Nov. 17—Danny Kid, Los Angeles-------W 10
Dec. 22—Joey Benson, Los Angeles-----W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Luke Sandoval, Los Angeles ---W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles-KO by 4
Apr. 12—Joey Benson, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 18—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Luna, Mexicali ---------KO 5
Dec. 23—Kid San Martin, Mexicali-----KO 5

1957

Apr. 9—Eddie Luna, Juarez----------W 10
May 7—Eddie Luna, Juarez----------W 10
June 4—Pat Supple, Tijuana----------W 7
Aug. 24—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City ----------KO by 10
Oct. 23—Al Wilcher, Tijuana--------KO by 6

1958

May 12—Kildo Martinez, Tijuana-------W 10
July 2—Saul Becerril, Tijuana----------D 10
Aug. 16—Rudy Corona, Obregon---------L 10
Sept. 11—Grillo Aguilar, Hermosillo --KO 7
Sept. 18—Jorge Herrera, Hermosillo----KO 7
Oct. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexicali ----------L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Campos, Mexicali----KO 8
Dec. 20—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood ----------KO by 7

1959

Feb. 27—Ross Padilla, San Diego--------W 10
Mar. 23—Ross Padilla, San Diego--------W 10
May 31—Ignacio Pina, Tijuana----------L 12
Sept. 12—Joe Medel, Monterrey ----KO by 7
Nov. 15—Hector Agundez, Mexicali-KO by 9
Dec. 7—Herman Marques, Stockton ----------KO by 7

PEPEI BARBA

Los Angeles, Calf., Middleweight

1958

Apr. 12—Ray Fuentes, Hollywood-------L 4
June 7—Easy Williams, Hollywood-KO by 4
Aug. 30—Willie Lewis, Hollywood------KO 2
Nov. 8—Art Fox, Hollywood ----------W 4

1959

Jan. 31—Willie Barnes, Hollywood------L 6
Feb. 21—Willie Bell, Hollywood---------L 4

WILLIE BARBOIE

Toronto, Ontario, Can., Middleweight

1956

July 25—Jack Silver, Toronto ---------KO 3
Aug. 21—Herb Odom, Windsor ----------W 5
Sept. 10—Billy Jones, Toronto ----------W 6
Oct. 22—George Ferenczi, Toronto ------D 6

1957

Jan. 14—George Fereneczi, Toronto----L 6
Mar. 30—Walter Holman, Boston------KO 3
Apr. 22—Billy Collins, Toronto----L. Dis. 5
Sept. 26—Pat Lowry, Saginaw------KO by 4

1958

Sept. 15—Peter Schmidt, Toronto --------L 6

1959

Mar. 5—Mickey Dwyer, Boston----------L 6
Mar. 9—Don Prout, Providence----KO by 4

CECIL BARBOSA

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1954

Nov. 22—Jerry Almos, Brooklyn---------L 4
Dec. 27—Paddy Read, New York---------W 4

1955

Jan. 17—Gregorio Ramos Soto, N. Y.---W 4

1956

(In U. S. Army)

1957

Oct. 21—Ronnie Blackman, New York--L 4
Oct. 25—Lou Carmona, New York------W 4
Nov. 18—Julio Santiago, New York------D 4

1958

Jan. 31—Jimmy Sanchez, New York----W 4
Feb. 27—Johnny Bean, New York---KO by 1
Oct. 13—Jackie Donnelly, N. Y.-----KO by 3

1959

Oct. 24—Bobby McEwan, West Hempstead ---------- L 6

PAUL BARKEL

Syracuse, N. Y., Middleweight

1957

July 19—Jack Houghy, Syracuse ---------- KO 1
Aug. 14—Ray Swisher, Syracuse ---------- KO 3

1958

Jan. 17—Tommy Shelton, Syracuse ---------- W 4
Dec. 8—Bobby Thomas, Rochester ---------- KO 2

1959

Jan. 27—Homer Harvey, Buffalo ---------- KO 4
Mar. 9—Cal Nathan, Buffalo ---------- W 6
Apr. 10—Reuben Green, Syracuse ---------- W 6

MEL BARKER

Austin, Texas, Welterweight

Born, June 12, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1955

Mar. 24—Babe Vance, Dallas ---------- L 6
Mar. 28—Bobby Lowry, San Antonio ---------- W 4
Apr. 5—Lou Sierra, Houston ---------- KO 3
Apr. 8—Babe Vance, Tyler ---------- D 8
Apr. 14—George Carter, Dallas ---------- W 8
Apr. 26—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio ---------- D 8
May 5—Al Horton, Austin ---------- KO 7
May 12—Chato Duarte, San Antonio ---------- W 6
May 26—Danny Cardenas, Austin ---------- W 10
June 11—Babe Vance, Ft. Worth ---------- D 10
July 15—Alfonso Flores, Austin ---------- W 10
Aug. 2—Lloyd Nelson, Houston ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio ---------- W 10
Aug. 30—Lester Brown, Houston ---------- W 10
Sept. 22—Al Villafarra, Shreveport ---------- W 10
Oct. 10—Chico Pacheco, Austin ---------- W 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Houston ---------- L 10
Dec. 12—Val Luna, Austin ---------- D 10

1956

Jan. 10—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio ---------- W 10
Jan. 26—Virgil Akins, E. St. Louis ---------- KO by 8

1957

Feb. 18—Charlie Salas, Austin ---------- W 10
Mar. 12—Charlie Salas, Phoenix ---------- L 10
Apr. 8—Danny Cardenas, Austin ---------- KO 4
(Won Texas State Welterweight Title)
May 1—Charlie Salas, Albuquerque ---------- L 10
June 11—Aldo Mente, Houston ---------- W 10
June 20—Milo Savage, El Paso ---------- L 10
July 23—Mickey Brown, Houston ---------- L 10
Aug. 15—Charlie Salas, Dallas ---------- W 10
Aug. 27—Gilbert Holguin, San Antonio ---------- W 12
(Texas State Welterweight Title)

1958

Jan. 15—John Victor Penn, Victoria ---------- W 10
Jan. 27—Johnny Guebara, Victoria ---------- KO 8
Mar. 4—Rocky Caballero, Austin ---------- W 10
Sept. 24—Ray Portilla, Austin ---------- W 10
Oct. 14—Clifton Lester, Austin ---------- W 10
Nov. 14—Danny Russo, New York ---------- W 8

1959

Feb. 20—Eddie Jordan, New York ---------- L 8
Apr. 27—Emile Griffith, New York ---------- L 10
June 2—Juan Padilla, San Antonio ---------- D 10
July 7—Joe Felan, San Antonio ---------- W 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---------- L 12
Sept. 22—Joe Miceli, San Antonio ---------- T.D. 3
Nov. 2—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ---------- L 10

BOBBY BARNES

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 12—Marion Hunter, Wilkes-Barre ---------- L 6

1958

Apr. 29—Cleo Zandt, Wilkes-Barre ---------- W 6

1959

Feb. 10—Rudy Corney, Wilkes-Barre ---------- W 6
Mar. 10—GoGo White, Wilkes-Barre ---------- KO 4
Apr. 28—Roy Turner, Wilkes-Barre ---------- KO 5
June 27—Ruben Phipps, Wilkes-Barre ---------- KO 8
Nov. 2—Bill Pickett, Montreal ---------- KO by 3

GAYLORD BARNES

Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 2—Tom Leak, New York ---------- W 4
Jan. 26—Emile Griffith, New York ---------- KO by 5
May 11—Clyde Washington, New York ---------- L 4
Oct. 30—Tom Leak, New York ---------- W 4
Nov. 16—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia KO by 5

WILLIE BARNES

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 20—Bobby Gordon, Louisville ---------- L 6
Apr. 6—Abe Cruz, Muskegon ---------- L 6
June 24—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis ---------- L 6
Sept. 5—Joe Garza, Los Angeles ---------- KO 3
Sept. 8—Herb Harris, Reno ---------- KO 6
Nov. 9—Armando Muniz, Hollywood ---------- L 6

1958

Mar. 1—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood ---------- L 4
Mar. 20—Willie Patterson, Los Angeles ---------- L 6
Apr. 19—Ray Lopez, San Diego ---------- L 6
June 17—Don Kelly, Richmond ---------- W 6
Aug. 21—Dillard Jackson, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Sept. 30—Ernie Bell, Lancaster ---------- L 4
Nov. 22—Orece Tatum, Hollywood ---------- W 4

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Bell, Hollywood ---------- L 4
Jan. 31—Pepi Barba, Hollywood ---------- W 4
Feb. 9—Al Lopez, Las Vegas ---------- KO 2
May 22—Dillard Jackson, San Diego ---------- L 10
Aug. 6—Cal Houston, Los Angeles ---------- L 6
Aug. 11—James Jackson, Fresno ---------- L 6
Sept. 19—Jeff Jones, Hollywood ---------- W 4
Nov. 19—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 2

FRANCI (FRANCISCO) BARRAEZ

Venezuelan Featherweight

1957

Apr. 13—Araadio Pinto, Caracas ---------- W 4
Aug. 10—Angel Amaya, Caracas ---------- D 6
Sept. 20—Angel Amaya, Caracas ---------- KO 5

1958

Mar. 22—Armando Bragano, Maracaibo ---------- KO by 4
Oct. 18—Hector Esqueda, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Nov. 26—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1959

Jan. 21—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Feb. 18—Carlos Arregui, Mex. City ---------- L. Dis. 5
May 6—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City ---------- L 10
June 25—Isidro Rodriguez, Caracas ---------- D 10
July 14—Gonsalo Andueza, Caracas ---------- KO 7
Aug. 17—Patrocinio Allen, Caracas ---------- L 10

CHILO BARRANCO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 8—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City ---------- KO 4
Feb. 5—Ramon Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- W 6
July 26—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Aug. 27—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Oct. 22—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City ---------- KO by 9

1959

Mar. 11—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City ---------- D 10
Apr. 11—Nacho Dominguez, Oaxaca ---------- L 10
Apr. 29—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City ---------- W 10
June 17—Max Huerta, Mexico City ---------- KO by 5
Oct. 7—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City ---------- KO by 4

ERNESTO BARRERA

Mexico City, Mexico Flyweight

1959

Jan. 21—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City ---------- L 6
Mar. 11—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City ---------- L 6
Apr. 22—Juan Hernandes, Mexico City ---------- W 6
May 13—Kid Cordova, Mexico City ---------- W 6
July 8—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Oct. 3—Sal Melendez, Acapulco ---------- KO 9
Nov. 13—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera Cruz ---------- KO 6
Nov. 28—Jose Santos, Vera Cruz ---------- KO 2

FERNANDO BARRETO

Brazilian Welterweight

1957

Sept. 20—Lauriado DeSantos, Sao Paulo KO 7
Sept. 25—Sabino Leonardo, Sao Paulo KO 5
Oct. 11—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo KO 6
Oct. 27—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo KO 6
Dec. 6—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo KO 6

1958

Jan. 18—Benjamin Fereira, Buenos Aires KO 2
Feb. 1—Paulo Victor, Sao Paulo KO 2
Feb. 28—Carlos Piriz, Pintado, Ur. W 10
Mar. 25—Alberto Rodriguez, Buenos Aires W 10
Apr. 30—Silvio Prias, Buenos Aires W 10
June 20—Silvio Prias, Buenos Aires W 10
July 6—Carlos Fachado, Buenos Aires KO 3
July 18—Jorge Fofani, Buenos Aires KO 6
Aug. 1—Roberto Sabra, Buenos Aires KO 1
Sept. 19—Ramon Paz, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 17—Ramon Parello, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 29—Angel Cuello, Buenos Aires KO 5
Nov. 21—Chico Santos, Sao Paulo KO 2
Dec. 5—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires W 10

1959

Jan. 18—Miguel Salteno, Buenos Aires KO 5
Apr. 6—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires W 10
May 11—Alberto Jabib, Sao Paulo W 10
June 12—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo KO 3
July 17—Frederico Guerra, Sao Paulo KO 3
July 19—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo KO 5
Sept. 18—Ruben de los Santos, Sao Paulo KO 4
Oct. 23—Paolo Melis, Sao Paulo KO 4
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Sao Paulo L 10

BOBBY (LAWRENCE) BARRETT

Born, Boston, Mass., December 23, 1937.

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Tiger Pyle, St. John KO 3
Oct. 24—Woodrow Leppert, Revere KO 1
Oct. 31—Gene Poulin, Revere KO 1
Nov. 7—Joe Walker, Revere KO 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Marlowe, Revere KO 1

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Taylor, Revere D 4
Jan. 16—Bob Cefalo, Revere KO 1
Jan. 23—Danny Jones, Revere L 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Bradley, Revere W 4
Mar. 6—Angelo Vasquez, Revere KO 5
Mar. 27—Johnny Bradley, Revere W 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Taylor, Boston KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe DiPierro, Providence KO by 7
May 20—Al King, Boston L 4
May 24—Al Duarte, Athol L 6

1959

Apr. 7—George Maddox, New Bedford KO by 3

FELICIANO [CHANO] BARRIENTOS

Torreon. Mexico Featherweight

(Won Mexican National Golden Glove Championship, 1957)

1957

Oct. 8—Carlos Lopez, Torreon W 4
Oct. 23—Antonio Medina, Torreon KO 2

1958

Jan. 9—Ubaldo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio W 8
Feb. 20—Chino Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Mar. 6—Ubaldo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio D 8
Apr. 19—Hector Esqueda, Monterrey L 10
May 20—Hector Ramirez, Torreon KO 3
Oct. 14—Tacho Martinez, Torreon KO 2
Oct. 21—Felipe Sosa, Torreon W 10
Nov. 8—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua W 10
Nov. 16—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua W 10
Dec. 18—Hector Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio KO 8

1959

Jan. 29—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio W 6
Feb. 12—Pedro Rodriguez, Chihuahua KO by 6
May 14—Rudy Coronado, Gomez-Palacio L 10
May 30—Hector Garcia, Delicias D 10
June 16—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Aug. 26—Ray Duran, Matamoros KO 1
Sept. 2—David Chamaco, Matamoros L.T. 7

CEASER BARROW

British Guiana Lightweight

1958

Oct. —Johnny DePeza, Port of Spain KO 4

1959

Jan. 29—Aloysius Marcano, Georgetown KO 6
Apr. 4—Cyclone Kid, Georgetown W 10
May 26—Cyclone Kid, Georgetown W 10
Aug. —Kid Chocolate, Georgetown W 10
Oct. 30—Kid Chocolate, Port of Spain KO 3

KIRK BARROW

Spokane, Wash., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 14—Leroy Flamond, Portland KO 4
Feb. 4—J. C. Johnson, Seattle KO by 3
Apr. 22—Billy Cox, Spokane KO 4
June 24—Jim Morley, Anaconda KO by 1
Dec. 11—Gene Turley, Boise D 6
Dec. 18—Bob McKinney, Seattle KO 1

1959

Jan. 13—Franklin Haynes, Seattle L 6
Feb. 23—Gordy Gladson, Spokane KO 4
Apr. 11—Puggy Jones, Spokane W 6
Apr. 29—Hugh Williams, Portland W 4
May 14—Moses Scott, Spokane W 6
June 2—Clyde Watson, Spokane W 8
July 18—John Handley, Couer D'lane KO 2
Aug. 18—Clem Turner, Seattle KO 2
Sept. 3—Floyd Palmer, Portland KO 1
Oct. 15—Ted Martin, Spokane W 8

BOBBY BARTELS

Long Island City, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, New York, N. Y., December 7, 1938. Height 5 feet 9½ inches.

1958

June 2—Joey Cannon, New York KO 1
June 23—Lou Phillips, New York KO 1
July 11—Felix Machado, New York W 4
July 21—John Durant, New York W 4
Oct. 6—Tito Velez, New York L 4
Oct. 20—Tito Velez, New York W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach D 4
Mar. 6—Billy Gibson, New York KO 1
Mar. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York W 6
June 26—Al Milone, New York KO 5
Oct. 23—Johnny Gorman, New York W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Archer, New York L 8

DICK BARTMAN

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1957

June 4—Jerry McLilly, Milwaukee KO 1
July 2—Jackie Schoen, Milwaukee KO 1
Oct. 22—George Green, Milwaukee D 4
Nov. 26—Blackie Haynes, Milwaukee KO 2

1958

Mar. 17—Mickey Gregory, St. Louis W 4
Apr. 8—Arley Siefer, Milwaukee L 6

EDGAR BASEL

German Bantamweight Champion

(Competed for Germany in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in opening series of flyweight class by V. Stolnikov of Russia.)

1957

June 2—Mohamed Badji, Stuttgart W 6
June 29—Tahar ben Hamed, Berlin W 6
July 6—Toni Torrens, Cologne W 6
Aug. 30—Ali Belhout, Berlin W 6
Sept. 7—Gerhard Berkout, Wiesbaden W 6
Sept. 14—Marcel Sevelle, Stuttgart W 6
Nov. 8—Sugar Ray, Berlin D 6

Nov. 15—Gerhard Berkout, Oldenburg--W 6
Nov. 30—Salv. Petrangeli, Stuttgart---W 6
Dec. 28—Jacques Delplace, Karlsruhe--W 6

1958

Feb. 3—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki ---L 8
Feb. 8—Ray Benard, Oldenburg -------W 8
Mey 8—Sugar Ray, Amsterdam --------L 8
May 17—Alfred Schweer, Mannheim ----W 12
(Vacant German bantamweight title)
June 17—Conrado Moreiro, Essen--------W 8
July 5—Antonio Lopez Durban, Barcelona ------------------W 10
July 24—Francisco Carreno, Madrid -----L 10
Aug. 23—Minum ben Ali, Oldenburg-----L 8

1959

Jan. 26—Ramon Soto, Milwaukee---KO by 2
Feb. 17—Mike Rios, Long Beach -------W 10
Mar. 10—Mike Rios, Long Beach ------KO 5
Mar. 24—Pico Campo, Long Beach -----W 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Bravo, Long Beach----W 4
Apr. 21—Frankie Duarte, Long Beach---L 10
June 2—Baby Rios, Long Beach -------KO 6
June 20—Danny Kid, Hollywood-----KO by 4

JOEY BASILIO

Syracuse, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, 1937.

1957

Apr. 25—John Vasquez, Scranton------KO 1
May 16—Don Flores, Portland---------KO 1
June 27—Charley Sanich, Jeannette---KO 2
Nov. 20—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Chicago---KO 1
Dec. 18—Willie Harris, Chicago--------KO 3

1958

Aug. 15—Tommy Haden, Rochester-----W 4

1959

Apr. 1—Bob Pericas, Augusta ---------W 6
Apr. 10—William Sanchez, Syracuse----KO 1
May 8—Jack Smith, Syracuse ----------W 4

RAY BATEY

Corona, L. I., N. Y. Heavyweight

1958

Aug. 4—Joe DeGrazio, New York -----KO 1
Sept. 19—Don Warner, New York ---KO by 1

1959

Apr. 23—Tommy Selkirk, New York ----W 4
May 11—Bartolo Soni, New York -------D 6
July 31—John Byrd, New York --------W 4
Oct. 24—Charlie Jones, West Hempstead ------------------W 6

ANACLETO BATTAD

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1956

May 1—Sam Wailani, Honolulu -------KO 1
June 5—Richard Payl, Honolulu -------KO 2
Aug. 7—San Santiago, Honolulu --------W 4

1957

Feb. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu-W 4
Aug. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu-L 6
Sept. 2—Omar Darty, Honolulu---------W 4
Sept. 9—Omar Darty, Honolulu---------W 5

1958

June 10—Lem Miller, Honolulu----------W 6
July 15—Kid Rayo, Honolulu-----------L 10
Aug. 5—Kid Rayo, Honolulu-----------D 8
Sept. 16—Vince Davi, Honolulu---------L 4
Nov. 10—Pasia Paialii, Honolulu--------KO 2

1959

Apr. 28—William Sulzmann, Honolulu---W 4

JOHNNY BEAN

(Johnny McElveen)

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1955

Nov. 25—Mario Vassallo, Philadelphia--W 4

1956

Apr. 26—Prince Johnson, Phila.----KO by 1

1957

Mar. 25—Guy Fatta, New York---------KO 1
June 17—Jimmy Sanchez, New York----D 4

1958

Feb. 6—Jimmy Connors, Revere--------L 8
Feb. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York----KO 1
Apr. 12—Harvey Charles, Brooklyn----W 6
June 10—Al Pell, Scranton-----------W 8
Aug. 7—Tommy Garrow, No. Adams--KO 5
Oct. 14—Harold Gomez, Holyoke -------L 10
Nov. 24—George Monroe, Providence --L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Melendez, New York--W 6
June 8—Roland Kellem, New York -----L 6
Aug. 1—Sugar Ramos, Havana-----KO by 3
Aug. 12—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal -----KO 6

JAMES BEARD

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

July 24—Lou Bailey, Chicago----------W 4
Oct. 1—Joe Davis, Toledo-----------W 4
Dec. 4—Joe Hemphill, Chicago---------L 4

1958

Jan. 21—Jim Dover, Chicago----------L 4
Feb. 25—Eugene Duncan, Chicago-----KO 2
Mar. 11—Lou Bailey, Chicago----------L 5
May 6—Bob Stininato, Chicago--------L 5
May 28—Walcott Jackson, Chicago-KO by 3
July 31—Bobby Daniels, Minneapolis----L 4
Sept. 18—Ed Hawkins, St. Paul---------W 4
Oct. 20—Candy Martin, Chicago ---KO by 1

1959

June 26—Ken Kelly, St. Paul--------KO by 1
Oct. 22—Bobby Daniels, Crystal -------L 6

ED BEATTIE

Toronto, Canada Welterweight

(Competed in the 1956 Olympic Games as a member of the Canadian team.)

1957

Apr. 1—Bobby Allen, Miami----------W 6
Apr. 10—Boots Burkhalter, Miami----KO 3
Apr. 15—Glen Holloway, Miami--------W 6
Apr. 23—Ernie Fayson, Ft. Lauderdale-KO 3
Apr. 29—Ray Davis, Miami----------W 6

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Jan. 22—Kenny Sulzman, Miami -------KO 1
Feb. 5—Billy Hall, Miami ------------KO 4
Mar. 16—Bill Orias, Miami ----------KO 7
Apr. 27—Rocky Randell, Miami --------W 10
Sept. 17—Billy Barber, Greenville ------KO 3
Sept. 30—Ross Calvin, Miami ----------W 10

DAVID BECERRIL

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

June 16—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City ----------KO by 1
Dec. 8—Maurillo Moreno, Mexico City-W 4
Dec. 29—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City ----------KO by 2

1957

Jan. 12—Claudio Adame, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Jan. 23—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Apr. 27—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City--D 4
June 29—Abel Martinez, Mexico City--KO 1

1958

May 1—Cain Rogero, Durango----------L 10
June 19—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio--L 10

1959

July 15—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City---W 6
Aug. 19—Alfredo Palmer, Mexico City---W 6
Oct. 17—Nacho Barrientos, Mexico City-L 6
Dec. 2—Marinerio Celis, Mexico City----L 6

SAUL (BABY) BECERRIL

Mexicali, Mexico, Flyweight

1957

Jan. 25—Chicho Garcia, Piedras Negras-W 4
Mar. 3—Baby Rios, Mexicali----------W 8
May 1—Firpito Gaytan, Leon----------KO 4
June 3—Baby Rios, Tijuana----------KO 4
July 1—Mario Aguilar, Tijuana-------KO 4
July 10—Hector Agundez, Ensenada----W 10
July 23—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali-----W 10

1958

Feb. 1—Chocolate Barrera, Mex. City KO 7
Feb. 23—Zurdo Pina, Mexicali W 10
May 11—Carlos Olivares, Acapulco KO 6
June 15—Reynaldo Tavio, Sabinas KO 5
June 20—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali KO 5
July 2—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana D 10
Aug 13—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City D 10
Sept. 13—Marcel Montoya, Oaxaca D 10
Sept. 24—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City W 10
Oct. 25—Chatito Ochoa, Colima W 10
Nov. 23—Herman Marques, Mexicali W 10
Dec. 27—Jose Oliva, Acapulco W. Dis. 7

1959

Feb. 14—Angel Coronado, Colima W 10
Feb. 21—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City L 10
Apr. 11—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City KO 3
May 1—Jorge Salazar, Durango L 10
June 20—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City W 10
July 18—Ray Ruiz, Guadalajara D 10
Aug. 10—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez L 10
Aug. 29—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City L 12
(For Mexican Flyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Juan Ibares, Acapulco L 10
Dec. 12—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City W 10

JIMMY BEECHAM

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

Born, May 6, 1934, Philadelphia, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1953

Oct. 16—Ike White, Philadelphia W 6
Nov. 6—Tim Kennedy, Philadelphia KO 5
Nov. 23—Leo Segar, Brooklyn KO 1
Dec. 11—Al Heath, Philadelphia KO 2

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Aug. 6—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana KO 5
Aug. 23—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach W 8
Sept. 10—Chico Varona, Havana W 10
Sept. 27—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Linares, Havana KO 7
Nov. 18—Ismael Espana, Caracas W 10
Dec. 2—Hector Constance, Caracas W 10

1956

Jan. 2—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach KO 9
Jan. 31—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach W 10
Feb. 27—Charley Joseph, New Orl. KO by 6
July 19—Josh Thomas, Orlando KO 4
Aug. 18—Kid Gavilan, Havana L 10
Oct. 3—Hector Constance, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 13—Holly Mims, Miami Beach L 10
Dec. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba W 10
Apr. 19—Holly Mims, Miami Beach W 10
May 24—Virgil Akins, Washington KO by 3
Sept. 14—Kid Fichique, Havana L 10
Sept. 21—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston W 10
Oct. 15—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Willie Vaughn, Miami Beach L 10
Mar. 4—Willie Vaughn, Miami Beach W 10
Mar. 19—Willie Vaughn, Washington D 10
May 14—Battling Siki, Aruba W 10
May 30—Spider Webb, Miami Beach L 10
July —Battling Siki, Cuaraco D 10
Aug. 27—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 10—Bobby Boyd, Chicago L 10

1959

Feb. 2—Claude Williams, Tampa W 10
Mar. 3—Henry Hank, Toledo L 10
Apr. 7—Rudell Stitch, Miami Beach L 10
May 13—Rudy Ellis, Chicago KO by 2
July 4—Paul Diaz, Havana L 10
July 27—Jimmy Martinez, Dallas L 10
Aug. 18—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach KO 8
Oct. 6—Randy Sandy, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Anslem, Phila. KO 4
Nov. 5—Bob Gordon, Philadelphia W 12
Dec. 3—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia W 10

BOBBY BELL

(Robert Earl Bell)

Youngstown, Ohio. Featherweight

Born, February 17, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1947

Dec. 22—Pete Jasmine, N. Y. C. L 6

1948

Jan. 5—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C. KO 5
Jan. 12—Charley Burton, Brooklyn W 6
Jan. 19—Charley Green, Baltimore W 6
Feb. 9—Willie Unk, Baltimore W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C. KO 1
Apr. 5—Charley Green, Wash., D. C. W 6
Apr. 26—Gus Cosby, Philadelphia W 6
May 24—Bill Peters, Washington, D. C. W 6
June 1—Bobby Lloyd, Syracuse W 6
July 12—Jimmy Sulla, Philadelphia W 4
July 22—Archie Devino, N. Y. C. L 6
July 26—Ray Edwards, N. Y. C. W 6
Aug. 6—Billy Liggett, N. Y. C. W 6
Sept. 3—Ray Edwards, N. Y. C. D 8
Sept. 27—Bobby English, Providence KO 2
Oct. 18—Billy Liggett, New York W 8
Oct. 29—Harry LaSane, New York L 6
Nov. 23—Percy Bassett, Phila. KO by 7
Dec. 15—Jim Watkins, New York KO 2
Dec. 17—Jackie Graves, Detroit KO by 5

1949

Jan. 14—Corky Gonzales, Denver L 8
Apr. 22—Charley Titone, N. Y. C. L 8
May 2—Reuben Davis, Providence W 8
May 23—Chuck Burton, Providence L 8
June 1—Joe Barone, Pittsburgh L 8
June 27—Henry Schillizzi, Providence W 8
July 1—Billy Liggett, Long Beach, L. I. W 6
July 7—Aaron Joshua, N. Y. C. L 6
July 18—Pedro Firpo, Providence W 8
Aug. 22—Art Llanos, Newark W 5
Sept. 1—Charley Titone, Brooklyn L 6
Sept. 14—Gaetano Annalora, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, New York W 8
Nov. 18—Charley Titone, Washington W 10
Dec. 7—Gaetano Annalora, New York D 8

1950

Jan. 11—Orlando Zulueta, New York L 10
Feb. 24—Luis Galvani, New York L 8
Mar. 22—Luis Galvani, New York L 10
May 12—Archie Devino, New York L 8
July 25—Willie Pep, Washington L 10
Aug. 1—Fabala Chavez, Hartford D 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rooney, New Haven W 10
Nov. 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana KO by 8

1951

Jan. 1—Bobby English, Providence W 8
Jan. 4—Gene Smith, Washington KO by 7
Jan. 29—Jesus Compos, Providence KO 6
Feb. 14—Tony Spano, Chicago W 8
Mar. 16—Frankie Sodano, New York L 8
Apr. 20—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood L 10

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Aug. 15—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee W 8

1954

Jan. 15—Filberto Osario, New York W 6
Feb. 2—Ron Stribling, Chicago W 8
Mar. 26—Charley McGarrity, New York W 8
July 24—Tommy Tibbs, New York W 6
Sept. 1—Ike Chestnut, Philadelphia D 6
Sept. 10—Ike Chestnut, New York W 6
Oct. 14—Jesse Rodriquez, Youngstown W 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn W 10

1955

Jan. 10—Rudy Garcia, Brooklyn W 10
Feb. 21—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn L 10
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York L 10
Nov. 15—Andy Arel, Miami Beach L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Buddy Evatt, Hollywood W 10
Feb. 27—Miguel Berrios, New York L 10
Apr. 16—Miguel Berrios, New York L 10
Oct. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood D 10
Nov. 3—Jose Cotero, Hollywood L 10

1957

Jan. 17—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles L 10
Feb. 12—Paul Jorgensen, Houston L 10
Apr. 30—Cherif Hamia, Montreal L 10
July 22—Bobby Courchesne, New York KO 8
Aug. 19—Lulu Perez, New York D 10
Sept. 9—Lulu Perez, New York L 10
Nov. 20—Pappy Gault, Newburgh W 10
Dec. 19—Andre Valignat, Paris D 10
Dec. 28—Francis Bonnardel, Nice D 10

1958

Feb. 15—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 8—Cherif Hamia, Casablanca.....L 10
Apr. 2—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 10
May 8—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Norwood.....L 10
Aug. 5—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach.....L 10
Aug. 14—Cisco Andrade, Oakland..KO by 7
Dec. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Dallas.....L 10

1959

Sept. 15—Ruben Munoz, Beaumont .....L 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio..L 10

EDDIE BELL

Washington, D. C. Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 26—Ernie Knox, Washington .....L 4
Dec. 17—Lou Shores, Washington .....KO 2

1959

Mar. 23—Bill Tyson, Baltimore .....KO 2
July 3—Al Avant, Atlantic City .....L 6
July 24—Larry Jones, Columbus .....KO 5
Sept. 4—Al Avant, Atlantic City .....L 6
Oct. 28—Ernie Knox, Washington .....L 4

TONY BELL

Boston, Mass. Middleweight

1959

Jan. 19—Guy LoConte, Providence .....L 6
Mar. 9—Lou Smith, Providence .....W 6
Apr. 13—Don Vincent, Providence ....KO 1
Apr. 27—Joe Gomes, Providence .....L 8
May 25—Harvey Lammers, Providence..W 6

WILLIE BELL

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

June 21—DeWitt Lee, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse...KO by 1
Oct. 9—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse...KO by 1
Dec. 9—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto.....W 6

1958

Jan. 27—Moses Graham, Toronto.....L 6

1959

June 16—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee...KO 4
June 29—Ike Thomas, Syracuse .....W 6
Aug. 1—Charley Hood, Syracuse....KO by 3
Sept. 25—Eddie Vick, Syracuse .....W 6
Nov. 6—John Harper, Syracuse .....KO 4
Nov. 17—Dave Shoulders, Toronto.....W 6

WILLIE BELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

June 20—Floyd Buchanan, S. Diego..KO by 1
July 19—Floyd Buchanan, Hollywood....D 4
Sept. 13—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 16—Rocky Elliott, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Nov. 20—John Smith, Los Angeles .....W 4
Nov. 29—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood...L 6
Dec. 18—Orece Tatum, Los Angeles.....W 6

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Barnes, Hollywood .....W 4
Feb. 21—Pepi Barba, Hollywood .....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Sanders, San Diego...W 4
May 23—Cal Houston, Hollywood .....L 6
July 11—Lalo Lazano, Hollywood .....KO 1
July 18—Carlton Lincoln, Hollywood ....L 4
Oct. 24—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles..L 4

FRANKIE BELMA

Wilmington, Calif., Welterweight
Born, 1938.

1956

Dec. 29—Willis Johnson, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

Mar. 2—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 26—Charley Rogers, Hollywood....W 6
Apr. 30—Frank Jennings, Hollywood..KO 4
June 8—Henry Johnson, Hollywood...KO 3
Sept. 21—Joe Dorando, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 9—Joe Dorando, Hollywood.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Dave Johnson, Hollywood.....L 10

1958

Mar. 14—Kid Rayo, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 22—Armando Muniz, Hollywood....L 10
Dec. 2—Art Aragon, Fresno.....D 10

1959

Mar. 10—Karl-Heinz Guder, Long Beach..D 10
Apr. 14—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ....L 10
Apr. 28—Kid Rayo, Long Beach .....W 10

GABY BELTRAN

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Feb. 4—Al Ramirez, Mexico City .....KO 2
Apr. 15—David Monroy, Mexico City ....L 6
May 23—Panchito Espinosa, Mexico City..L 4
Aug. 12—Mauro Miranda, Mex. City..KO by 6
Sept. 25—Mario Ortega, Vera Cruz .....D 10
Nov. 7—Mario Ortega, Misantla.....D 10

MELVILLE BENNETT

Trinidad, B. W. I., Middleweight

1959

June 7—Edward Obermuller, Georgetown .....KO 4
June 28—Iwelaw Stephenson, Georgetown .....L 10
July 31—Maurice Cummings, Georgetown .....W 10

RUDOLPH BENT

British Honduras Welterweight
Born, October 13, 1933, Belize, Brit. Honduras

1952

July 13—Jimmy Pollard, Belize.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Eric Smith, Belize.....W 6
Nov. 16—Morman Lewis, Belize.....W 6
Dec. 11—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6

1953

Aug. 8—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6
Sept. 16—George Myvette, Belize...KO by 4
Oct. —Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 10
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Belize.....W 10

1954

Jan. 3—Black Bill, Merida.....W 10
July —Emilio Sanchez, Belize.....W 10
Aug. 7—Junior Wagner, Belize.....KO 4
Sept. —Lefty Flynn, Belize.....W 15
(Won British Honduras Welterweight Title)
Nov. 13—Lefty Flynn, Belize.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Howard Williams, Belize.....L 10

1955

Jan. 11—Wilfredo Brown, Belize.....W 10
Feb. 19—Al White, Jamaica, B. W. I.....W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson, Jamaica, B. W. I.....KO 5
Apr. —Manuel Beltram, Mexico City..KO 3
May 6—Julio Jiminez, Mexico City.....D 10
May 14—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City...L 10
May 28—Rafael Guiterrez, Mex. C...KO by 9
Aug. 10—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 27—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 2—Rolego Ries, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 21—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Tony Chaves, Mexico City...KO 4
Nov. 14—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Nee, Boston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Virgil Akins, Holyoke.....KO by 5
Mar. 5—Jake Josato, Boston.....L 8
Aug. —Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 1—Jimmy Ford, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere.....KO 8
Oct. 3—Ted Wright, Revere.....L 8
Oct. 14—Rudy Sawyer, Providence.....L 10

1958

Jan. 13—Nick Grimaldi, Providence...KO 3
Jan. 21—Al Jones, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 27—Otis Woodard, Providence.....W 8
Feb. 13—Dick Hall, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Morris, Kingston.....L 10
May 17—Allan Harmon, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Jim Montgomery, Boston .....W 8

1959

Apr. 4—Ricco Saunders, Kingston ....KO 1
Dec. 5—Jimmy Martinez, Kingston.....W 10

GEORGE BENTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, May 15, 1933, Philadelphia, Pa.

1949

July 18—Chico Wade, Philadelphia_____KO 1
Aug. 8—Whitman Dorsch, Philadelphia_W 4
Nov. 3—Dave Peters, Philadelphia____KO 5
Nov. 21—Harold Alle, Holyoke_____W 6

1950

Jan. 5—Gene Landers, Philadelphia____W 6
Feb. 2—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia____W 6
May 15—Frank Gubas, New Haven_____KO 2
June 5—Al Mobley, Philadelphia_____L 6

1951

Feb. 6—Al Niang, Trenton_____KO 2
Mar. 5—Billy Whye, Philadelphia_____W 6
Apr. 16—Jetson Arnold, Philadelphia____W 8
Apr. 19—Jimmy Moore, Philadelphia __KO 1
June 11—Van Butler, Philadelphia_____W 6
July 2—Emmett Norris, hiladelphia___KO 6
Aug. 24—Buddy Newly, Atlantic City___KO 2
Nov. 29—Chuck Goldsby, Philadelphia_KO 3

1952

Jan. 10—Holly Mims, Philadelphia _____W 8
Mar. 21—Bobby Rosado, New York ____KO 4
Mar. 26—Moses Ward, Chicago _____KO 5
June 5—Jackie Burke, Philadelphia ___KO 6
Dec. 8—LeRoy Coleman, Trenton_____KO 3
Dec. 23—Charlie Josephs, Miami Beach__W 10

1953

Jan. 20—Bobby Lee, Miami Beach____KO 6
Jan. 27—Lester Felton, Philadelphia____W 8
Mar. 24—Joe Blackwood, Miami Beach___L 10
July 23—Chuck Goldsby, Philadelphia__W 8
Aug. 13—Jimmy Franklin, Phila._____KO 6
Dec. 28—Bobby Jones, Brooklyn_____W 10

1954

Apr. 27—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach___W 10
May 14—Leroy Coleman, New York_____D 8

1955

May 2—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans_____KO 7
Sept. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Philadelphia W 8
Oct. 21—Clarence Hinnant, Philadelphia W 8

1956

(In U. S. Army)

Aug. 2—Henry Ray, Charlotte_____KO 2

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 16—Archie Whitfield, Chicago____KO 6
June 12—Jimmy Robinson, Phila._____KO 4
July 7—Willie Dockery, New York_____L 10
Aug. 26—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans__W 10
Nov. 17—Charley Joseph, New Orleans__L 10

1959

Feb. 16—Young Beau Jack, Phila._____KO 1
May 18—Bobby Boyd, Philadelphia _____W 10
July 15—Holly Mims, Miami Beach _____L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, New Orleans ____L 10
Dec. 10—Gene Washington, Phila._____KO 10

JOHN BERMUDEZ

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1956

July 9—Willie Sanchez, Stockton_____D 4
July 26—Willie Sanchez, San Francisco__W 4
Aug. 16—Abel Perez, San Francisco_____L 4
Aug. 23—Andy Carmona, Fresno_____L 4
Aug. 28—Dave Midel, Sacramemnto_____D 4
Oct. 30—Dave Midel, Sacramento_____L 4
Nov. 14—Abel Perez, Stockton_____W 4
Dec. 10—Henry Berrera, San Francisco__L 4

1957

Feb. 4—Billy Moore, San Jose_____L 4
Apr. 1—Henry Berrera, San Francisco_L 4

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Mar. 31—George Page, Sacramento _____L 4
Apr. 13—George Page, Stockton _____L 4
Apr. 28—George Page, Richmond _____D 6
May 5—Jorge Martinez, San Jose _____L 4
May 7—Tommy Chan, Oakland _____D 4
May 12—Tommy Chan, Richmond _____W 6

HENRY BERRERA

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 10—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco _____W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco _____W 4
June 15—Ray Thomas, San Francisco____W 4
June 25—Ray Thomas, San Jose_____W 6
July 16—Ray Thomas, Richmond_____W 6
Aug. 29—Willie Woods, Richmond_____KO 4

1958

Jan. 20—Andy Carmona, San Francisco _____KO 3

1959

Apr. 23—Gary Sturdivant, Boise _____W 6
May 20—Tony Noreiga, San Francisco___W 4
Dec. 14—Moses Cooper, San Francisco__W 4

WILLI BESMANOFF

German Heavyweight

Born, Munich, Sept. 20, 1932. Height, 5 feet 11 inches.

1952

Aug. 15—Heinz Schreiber, Berlin____KO by 4
Sept. 5—Emil Dimmer, Munich_____W 4
Oct. 17—Schmauser, Munich_____W 6
Nov. 9—Norbert Sapion, Berlin_____W 6
Nov. 22—Bruno Junkuhn, Munich_____KO 2
Nov. 27—Heinz Schreiber, Berlin_____KO 2

1953

Feb. 14—Otto Bastian, Berlin_____D 6
Apr. 17—Karl Ameisbichler, Berlin_____D 6
May 16—Hans Strelecki, Berlin_____D 8
July 5—Paul Schirmann, Berlin_____W 4
Aug. 29—Willy Schagen, Berlin_____KO 2
Oct. 7—Karl Ameisbichler, Hamb'g__KO 8
Nov. 13—Hans Baumann, Bremen_____W 6
Dec. 4—Ray Schmit, Berlin _____W 8
Dec. 27—Jean Serres, Berlin_____KO 1

1954

Jan. 15—Emile Degreef, Hamburg_____KO 3
Jan. 22—Hans Friedrich, Berlin_____L 8
Mar. 5—Jose Gonzales, Berlin_____D 8
Apr. 9—Austin Jones, Hamburg_____W 8
June 10—Marcel Limage, Berlin_____W 8
July 11—Franz Szuzina, Dortmund_____D 10
Aug. 27—Franz Szuzina, Berlin_____W 10
Sept. 26—Domingo Lopez, Oldenburg___ND 10
Dec. 10—Artenio Calzavara, Berlin_____W 8

1955

Jan. 21—Winnfried Henne, Hamburg__KO 4
Feb. 11—Clair Redmond, Berlin_____KO 2
Mar. 11—Wim Snoek, Hamburg_____W 8
Mar. 27—Ed Polly Smith, Dortmund____D 8
May 21—Roland Guille, Berlin_____KO 3
June 4—Franz Szuzina, Cologne_____L 8
June 12—Heinz Sachs, Dortmund_____D 8
July 22—Ed Polly Smith, Hamburg_____W 8
Sept. 9—Jose Gonzales, Berlin_____W 8
Oct. 7—Heinz Sachs, Kiel _____KO 6
Nov. 25—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg_____L 12
(vacant German light heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Jacques Bro, Luxembourg_____L 6

1956

Jan. 13—Maurice DeMulder, Berlin____KO 4
Jan. 22—Alex Buxton, Dortmund_____W 8
Feb. 4—Jacques Bro, Frankfort_____W 8
Mar. 2—Simon Ayankin, Hamburg_____W 8
May 11—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg_____KO 8
June 9—Erwin Hack, Krefeld_____W 8
June 28—Eugene D'Alessio, Berlin_____W 8
Sept. 7—Maurice Mols, Kiel_____KO 9
Sept. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan_____W 8
Sept. 21—Albert Westphal, Hamburg___KO 5
Oct. 20—Don Ellis, Dortmund_____W 8

1957

Feb. 25—Calvin Wilson, New York_____W 10
Apr. 1—Bob Baker, New York_____W 10
May 20—Archie McBride, New York____L 10
June 10—Alex Miteff, New York_____L 10
Sept. 25—Yvon Durelle, Detroit_____L 10
Oct. 29—Roy Harris, Houston_____L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach_L 10

1958

Feb. 4—Pat McMurtry, Seattle ---------W 10
May 2—Archie Moore, Louisville-------L 10
June 13—Harold Carter, New York------L 10
Sept. 23—Alex Miteff, Seattle ----------KO 1
Nov. 28—Mike DeJohn, New York-------L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Donnie Fleeman, Milwaukkee --L 10
Apr. 7—Zora Folley, Denver ----------L 10
May 18—Alvin Williams, Milwaukee ----W 10
June 16—Mike DeJohn, Milwaukee -----W 10
Aug. 1—Marty Marshall, Steubenville--W 10
Sept. 16—Eddie Machen, Portland ---------L 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Liston, Cleveland---KO by 7

VICENTE ROY BEST

Panama Featherweight

1958

Mar. 23—Serafin Garcia, Panama City--W 4
Apr. 13—Salvador Molina, Colon-------KO 4
June 1—Jose Quintero, Panama City----L 6

1959

Jan. 14—Serafin Garcia, Panama City --W 4
June 14—Rolly McKay, Panama City ----W 4
July 25—Rolly McKay, Panama City ----W 4
Aug. 16—Ezequiel Arroyo, Panama City-W 4
Aug. 23—Carlos Cantillo, Panama City -W 6
Sept. 13—Jose Felix Gondolo, Panama City ----------W 8
Sept. 27—Andres Allen, Panama City ----------KO by 4
Oct. 25—Enrique Perea, Panama City---L 6
Dec. 20—Stanley Wilson, Pan. City-KO by 3

WAYNE BETHEA

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Dillon, N. C., March 27, 1932. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Aug. 12—Rue Williams, New York-----KO 3
Sept. 2—Elle Rogelle, New York-------KO 1
Sept. 9—Henry Hawkins, New York-----W 4
Oct. 11—Howie Turner, Brooklyn-------D 6
Nov. 15—Robert Graves, Brooklyn-------W 6
Nov. 22—Rico Hackney, New York-------W 6
Dec. 4—Bob Biehler, Rochester----------L 6
Dec. 27—Harold Carter, New York----KO 7

1955

Mar. 21—Joey Rowan, Brooklyn----------L 10
May 20—Harold Carter, New York-------L 8
July 26—Harold Carter, Miami Beach---D 10
Sept. 13—Harold Carter, Miami Beach----L 10
Nov. 1—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach---W 10
Dec. 1—Mickey Carter, New York----KO 5

1956

Mar. 8—Ernie Cab, New York---------KO 6
May 21—Ezzard Charles, New York-----W 10
July 16—Jimmy Slade, New York-------W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Bygraves, New York-----KO 5
Nov. 5—Howie Turner, New York------W 10
Dec. 3—Zora Folley, New York---------L 10

1957

Jan. 9—Zora Folley, Syracuse----------L 10
Apr. 22—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke----------W 10
Apr. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Hartford-----W 10
May 27—Paul Andrews, New York-----W 10
Sept. 10—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Chicago-W 10
Apr. 3—Nino Valdes, Denver ----------L 10
Aug. 6—Sonny Liston, Chicago----KO by 1

1959

Feb. 16—Warnell Lester, Baltimore----KO 10
Mar. 23—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore ------W 10
May 22—Alex Miteff, New York ----------L 10

JIMMY BIGGS

Washington, D. C. Welterweight

1959

Jan. 21—Sweet Side Adams, Washington-D 4
Apr. 13—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia--W 4
Apr. 20—Cornelius McPaul, Baltimore---W 4
July 24—Roosevelt Coward, Columbus -KO 4
Oct. 12—Earl Clemmons, Baltimore----W 8
Oct. 19—Johnny Clyde, Phila------KO by 2

JOEY BING

New York, N. Y. Lightweight

1958

Dec. 4—Ray Oliver, New York ---------W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Norman John, Wilkes-Barre --KO 2
Feb. 23—Davie Ross, New York ------KO 3
Mar. 19—Walter Taylor, New York ------L 4
Dec. 14—Gerardo Clemento, New York--W 4

ALBERTO (INDIAN) BISBE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 23, 1936, Santiago de Cuba.

1955

Feb. 11—Angel Luis Granda, Santiago---W 4
Mar. 19—Marcial Ramos, Santiago ----KO 1
May 3—Armando Castillo, Santiago----W 6
July 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Bayamo ---KO 2
Oct 22—Angel Tamayo, Santiago -------W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Fidencio Avila, Santiago -----KO 2
Feb. 4—Francisco Serrano, Guantanamo ----------W 8
Feb. 10—Francisco Serrano, Santiago ---W 6
Mar. 24—Alberto Hernandez, Havana--KO 3
Apr. 26—Felix Triana, Santa Clara ----KO 4
May 5—Nilo Blanco, Havana----------W 6
June 9—Taco Robinson, Havana--------W 6
July 7—Alf Estrada, Havana----------KO 1
Aug. 4—Juan Medina, Havana---------W 8
Nov. 17—Geoffrey Paugham, Havana ----L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana---KO 7
Mar. 31—Al Robinson, Havana----------L 8
May 11—Armando Baragano, Havana---D 8
Aug. 11—William Hurst, Havana--------D 8
Sept. 7—William Hurst, Havana---------D 8
Dec. 5—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara--------L 12

1958

Feb. 15—Baby Cochet, Havana----------W 12
(Won Cuban Junior Welterweight Title)
May 10—Al Robinson, Havana----------KO 7
July 19—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana---------L 10
Oct. 18—Baby Sagarra, Havana ---------L 12
(Lost Cuban Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ----------KO by 3

1959

Apr. 17—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara-KO by 6
Aug. 29—Kid Fichique, Havana ----------L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Armenteros, Havana---KO 7
Dec. 5—Pedro Miranda, Havana----KO by 3

MARCEL BIZIEN

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight

Born, March 21, 1938, New York, N. Y.

1956

June 18—Victor Limardo, New York ----L 4
July 23—Victor Limardo, New York----W 4

1957

Nov. 4—Frank West, New York------KO 1

1958

Mar. 24—Bobby Sanchez, New York----D 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Sanchez, New York----L 4
July 7—Nino Malave, New York ------W 4
Dec. 6—Johnny Chorbak, Newark------W 4

1959

Feb. 28—Sammy DeMarco, Paterson ---KO 1
Apr. 4—Jim Leevers, Paterson --------KO 6
May 2—Nino Malava, Union City ------W 6
Aug. 17—Joe Smyers, Jersey City ------W 8
Sept. 28—Tommy Pacheco, Jersey City-W 8

JOHNNY BIZZARO

Erie, Pa., Lightweight

Born, Oct. 19, 1938, Marcianesa, Italy.

1958

Nov. 20—Freddie Stover, Weirton ------KO 2
Nov. 25—Carmine Price, McKeesport ----L 4
Dec. 16—Buddy Kerr, McKeesport -----KO 2

1959

Feb. 3—Earl Brabb, Toledo ----------W 4
Feb. 26—Clyde Henry, Warren -------KO 3
Apr. 28—Freddie Stover, McKeesport --KO 2
May 5—Charley Bradford, Sarnia -----KO 1

May 14—Sammy Lanier, Warren .....KO 2
May 27—Sammy Lanier, Erie .....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Sparks, Sarnia .....KO 2
June 23—Bobby Walter, Erie .....W 6
July 12—Bob Spencer, Charleroi .....KO 4
July 23—Freddies Stover, Erie .....KO 1
Aug. 25—Curtis Gregory, Sarnia .....KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Ross, Erie .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Ray Trotter, Erie.....W 6
Nov. 24—Dick White, Erie.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Billy Lowery, McKeesport....KO 3

FREDDIE BLADES

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1958

Aug. 27—Willie Mack, Miami Beach ....W 4
Oct. 7—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach .....D 4

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Mack, Miami Beach ....W 8
Mar. 17—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach .W 6
Apr. 15—Ollie Williams, Miami Beach..W 6
July 6—Jerry Luedee, Miami Bch..KO by 8
Sept. 29—Bob Stininato, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 27—Willie Mack, Miami Beach...KO 5
Nov. 17—Joe Rowan, Miami Beach....KO 7
Dec. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Miami Beach.....KO 4

CHUCK BLOSS

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 10—Ronnie Cohen, Wilkes-Barre ...D 6
Mar. 23—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore .....L 6
May 11—Lorenzo Shelly, Baltimore ....KO 2
June 27—Ronnie Cohen, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 6

LARRY BOARDMAN

Marlboro, Conn., Lightweight

Born, March 20, 1936, Hartford, Conn. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1952

Dec. 12—Tony Grosse, W. Palm Beach...W 4
Dec. 20—Frank McCrink, W. Palm Bch..W 4
Dec. —Bob Cyclone, W. Palm Beach..KO 2

1953

Jan. 2—Claude Norman, W. Palm Beach .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bob Ritter, W. Palm Beach....W 6
Apr. 21—Bob Ritter, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 8—Richie Shortell, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Frankie Leach, Ft. Lauderdale..W 5
Nov. 17—George LaMelza, Miami Beach..W 6
Nov. 24—George LaMelza, Miami Beach..W 6
Dec. 8—Johnny Guberia, Miami Beach..W 6
Dec. 15—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..KO 4
Dec. 29—Bobby Yantis, Miami Beach...KO 3

1954

Jan. 6—Willie Delk, Miami Beach.....KO 3
Jan. 15—Ralph Capone, W. Palm Beach..L 8
Jan. 20—Johnny Guberia, Miami Bch..KO 6
Jan. 27—Rocky Randell, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 15—Jimmy Wright, Miami Beach..KO 4
Mar. 30—Pat Kelly, Hartford.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Johnny Watson, Hartford.....KO 1
July 13—Jimmy Wilde, Bridgeport.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Curley Monroe, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 26—Curley Monroe, Hartford.....W 8

1955

Jan. 4—Juan Martinez, Miami Beach..KO 4
Jan. 14—Joe Lorenzo, Miami Beach....KO 7
Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 17—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....W 10
June 21—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 1—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford..KO 10
Dec. 6—Armand Savoie, Hartford.....W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston..W 10
Apr. 14—Sandy Saddler, Boston .....W 10
June 1—Frankie Ryff, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....KO 8
Nov. 12—Paddy DeMarco, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Boston.....L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach....W 10
Mar. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
June 28—Johnny Busso, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 6—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 30—Peter Schmidt, New York....KO 6

1958

Feb. 11—Johnny DiGilio, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 25—Lulu Perez, Miami Beach....KO 6
Mar. 18—Kid Centella, Miami Beach..KO 5
Apr. 11—Johnny Busso, Boston....KO by 9

1959

Apr. 7—Leo Agbulos, Sacramento.....W 10
May 9—Javallana Kid, Hollywood ....KO 8
Sept. 28—Cecil Courtney, Tampa.....W 10
Nov. 9—Iggy Maldonado, Tampa.....KO 5

GEORGE BODDIE

Dayton, Ohio, Middleweight

1953

Nov. 20—Don Rocco, Dayton.....KO 2

1954

Mar. 2—Curtis Coles, Cincinnati...KO by 1
Apr. 8—Rusty Cleek, Springfield.....W 6
May 18—Evan Buford, Springfield.....W 6
June 29—Ronnie Moore, Springfield....KO 1
Oct. 25—Billy Hester, Dayton.....D 6
Dec. 11—Billy Hester, Louisville.....L 8
Dec. 24—Sherman Williams, Dayton.....W 4

1955

Mar. 8—Johnny Neal, Chicago.....W 6
May 11—Marty Feldman, Chicago.....W 6
June 7—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....L 8
July 28—Bobby Hughes, Warren.....D 8
Aug. 20—Bobby Gordon, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 29—Sherman Williams, Louisville..D 8
Sept. 24—Chuck Higgins, Cleveland.....W 8
Sept. 29—Sherman Williams, Jeffersonville .....D 8
Dec. 15—Lloyd Triplett, Troy.....D 8

1956

Apr. 14—Eddie Smith, Detroit.....L 6
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, Milwaukee.....L 10
May 3—Morris Moss, Louisville.....W 4
June 6—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 6
June 20—Del Flanagan, Chicago.....L 8
Sept. 22—Carlos Martinez, San Antonio..KO 9
Oct. 30—Billy Hester, Louisville .....L 8

1957

Feb. 20—Dalfus Brown, Louisville.....W 6

1958

Mar. 22—Henry Hank, Detroit.....KO by 3

1959

Feb. 3—Henry Hank, Toledo .....KO by 3

JESS BOGART

(Jesus Rangel Fernandez)

Monterrey, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, Jan. 7, 1933. Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1955

Oct. 12—Chuco Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City....L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City..KO 10
Dec. 7—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City....W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Luciana Gonzales, Monterrey..L 10
Jan. 29—Gabriel Diaz, Irapuato.....W 10
Mar. 10—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mex. City..L 10
May 2—Aldo Mente, Houston.....L 10
May 17—Solis Scott, Houston.....KO by 4
May 22—Al Bodreaux, San Atnonio....KO 9
June 19—Lester Brown, Corpus Christi..W 10
July 9—Al Juergens, Corpus Christi....W 10
July 17—Aldo Mente, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 5—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City ...D 10
Sept. 14—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara ....W 10
Sept. 29—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ....W 10
Oct. 27—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mex. City..KO 6
Nov. 10—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City .....L Dis. 4
Nov. 24—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey..W 10
Dec. 8—Beto Carbajal, Monterrey.....W 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..KO by 8
Feb. 9—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara..W 10
Feb. 22—Tobe Penaloza, Tampico.....NC 8
Mar. 16—Orlando Echevarria, Mexico City .....W 10
Mar. 30—Tuzo Jimenez, Oaxaca.....W 10

May 11—Don Jordan, Hollywood...KO by 1
June 29—Frankie Anslem, Monterrey...W 10
July 5—Juan Padilla, Matamoros.....NC 8
Aug. 10—Billy Greaves, Monterrey.....D 10
Aug. 28—Frankie Anslem, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Dec. 7—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara..KO 7

1958

Feb. 6—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Feb. 23—Ceferino Montero, Queretaro...W 10
Mar. 13—Manuel Rocha, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Mar. 27—Alfonso Flores, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Apr. 5—Augustin Rosales, Monterrey..W 10
May 10—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....KO by 2
May 31—Chalio Duran, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 7—Yama Bahama, S. Antonio..KO by 10
Nov. 22—Paco Castro, Monterrey .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 7—Art Aragon, Albuquerque..KO by 2
May 11—Chivo Diaz, Acuna .....NC 7
June 20—Everado Armenta, Obregon .....KO by 5
July 18—Bob Terrance, Guaymas .....L 10
Sept. 5—Baby Concer, Camargo...KO by 6
Dec. 20—Diamante Negro, Tepic .....L 10

JOHN BONNER

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1958

July 1—Chuck Garrett, Chicago .....W 5
Nov. 3—Chuck Whittley, Chicago .....KO 1

1959

Jan. 7—George Jarosch, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 8—Ron Washensky, Chicago .....KO 3
June 10—Chuck Garrett, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Benny Thomas, Chicago.....W 8

VINCE BONOMO

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1952

Oct. 14—Richard Gee, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 3—Frankie Speed, New Orleans...D 4
Nov. 17—Harry Caminita, New Orleans..W 4
Dec. 6—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl.....W 4
Dec. 15—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl....W 4

1953

Jan. 5—Lorenzo Garcia, New Orleans..D 4
Jan. 12—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl....L 4
Mar. 3—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston.....L 6
June 29—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans....W 4
July 7—Bull Ramsey, Miami Beach..KO 2
July 14—Joe Marcey, Miami Beach.....D 4
July 21—Billy Lima, Miami Beach.....W 6
July 28—Billy Lima, Miami Beach.....W 6
Aug. 24—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl....W 4
Nov. 9—Terry Smith, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 30—Terry Smith, New Orleans.....W 4

1954

Jan. 12—Otho Sligar, Galveston.....L 6
Jan. 19—Rocky Romair, Galveston.....W 4
Feb. 1—Aldo Mente, New Orelans.....L 4
Mar. 9—Ron DePreist, Miami Beach....W 4
Mar. 24—Norman Fletcher, Miami Bch...W 4
Mar. 30—Ronnie DePreist, Tampa.....W 4
Apr. 2—Ronnie DePreist, W. Palm Bch..W 6
Apr. 9—Ronnie DePreist, W. Palm Bch..W 6
Apr. 28—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans..L 6
May 7—Ellis Starkey, Ft. Benning....KO 3
May 25—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans..W 6
June 4—George Adams, Mobile .....KO 1
June 9—Sal DiGuardia, Miami Beach...W 8
June 14—Rocky Randell, New Orleans...L 10
June 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans..L 10
Aug. 9—Rocky Randell, New Orleans...L 6

1955

Jan. 1—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4
Aug. 23—Edgar Jones, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 1—Dave Wagoner, Oakland .....D 6
Aug. 14—Chuck Courtney, Stockton ....W 6
Sept. 28—Edgar Jones, Stockton.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bobby Woods, Hollywood..KO by 8

1956

Jan. 30—Herbie Rodrigues, New Orleans L 6
Feb. 20—Herbie Rodrigues, New Orleans L 8
Mar. 5—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 6
Sept. 10—Marvin Turnage, New Orleans..L 4

1957

July 8—Bob Morgan, New Orleans....W 4
July 11—Sam Williams, Mobile.....W 6
July 31—Tony Gullota, Miami Beach...W 4
Aug. 30—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Gene Hymel, Mobile.....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Nolan Duplessis, N. Orleans..KO 3

1958

Jan. 24—Jimmy Lane, New Orleans....W 6

1959

July 20—Tony Longo, New Orleans .....W 4
Aug. 11—Robert Baker, Miami Beach ..KO 1
Sept. 11—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach ..W 6
Sept. 26—Ray Sheppard, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 6—Rocky Randall, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 16—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4
Dec. 17—Curt Davis, Baton Rouge.....L 6

LESLIE BORDEN

Montreal, Caanda Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 10—Roger Thibault, Montreal .....W 4

1959

Mar. 15—Benito Favotto, Montreal .....W 6
Apr. 6—Lloyd McKay, Montreal...KO by 4
May 11—Benito Favotto, Montreal .....W 6

BEN BOSWELL

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 22—Chinkie Hughes, Phila.....KO by 2
May 17—Tony Damata, Philadelphia....L 4
May 31—Tom Ebert, Phila.....KO by 2
Dec. 6—Jack Burris, Philadelphia ....KO 1

1957

May 4—Frank Petrikat, Paterson.....W 4

1958

Jan. 15—Robert Griffin, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 2—Eddie Kiernan, Phila.....KO by 3

ALVIN BOUDREAUX

Westwego, La., Welterweight

1951

Oct. 22—Jerry Ranko, New Orleans.....D 4
Oct. 29—Pete Acosta, New Orleans.....L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans..L 4
Apr. 1—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans..L 4
July 8—Johnny Acosta, Cut Off, La....W 4
July 21—Al Pellegrini, New Orl....KO by 1
Sept. 8—Don Harrell, Bastrop, La.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Johnny Capitano, Pensacola KO by 8
Oct. 6—Anthony Lund, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 24—Willie Pastrano, New Orl..KO by 2
Dec. 15—Al Villafara, New Orleans.....D 4

1953

Jan. 5—Grady Naylor, New Orl...KO by 2
Apr. 20—Terry Smith, New Orleans.....D 4
May 11—Pete Acosta, New Orleans.....W 4
May 25—Bob Robinson, New Orleans...L 4
June 1—George Roman, New Orleans..W 4
June 29—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans....L 4
July 20—Val Lambert, New Orleans.....D 4
Aug. 4—Johnny McCary, Houston..KO by 7

1954

Jan. 2—Benny DeMarco, New Orleans..W 4
Feb. 1—Pete Acosta, New Orleans.....D 4
Apr. 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4
May 25—Jack Davidson, New Orleans...W 4
June 4—Carleton Wilson, Mobile...KO by 3
July 1—Tommy Hatcher, Pensacola....W 8
Aug. 3—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4

1955

Jan. 1—John Gunaldo, New Orleans..KO 4
Jan. 27—Charley Sazera, Birmingham...L 6
Feb. 9—Charley Sazera, Birmingham...L 6
Mar. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont KO by 9
Apr. 12—J. W. Henry, Beaumont .....L 6
May 2—Frenchy Le Blanc, Port Arthur..W 6
June 6—Curtis Woolwine, Port Arthur..KO 4
June 7—Chato Duarte, San Antonio....L 6

June 20—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi KO by 2
June 21—Curtis Woolwine, Beaumont---W 4
Aug. 1—Dan Cira, Port Arthur---L 5
Aug. 22—Bill Knauer, Monroe---L 10
Sept. 1—Dan Cira, Beaumont---W 6
Sept. 7—Ervin Chaline, Lake Charles, La.---W 4
Sept. 27—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont---TD 2
Oct. 17—Floyd East, Lake Charles, La.---KO by 7

1956

Jan. 17—Robert E. Lee, Houston---KO by 3
Feb. 7—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio---D 6
Mar. 26—Valentin Garcia, Corpus Christi---W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Jones, Lake Charles---W 6
Apr. 9—Ernie Ramos, Corpus Christi---W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi---W 6
May 22—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio---KO by 9
July 17—Armando Flores, Houston---D 4
July 31—Armando Flores, Houston---D 4
Aug. 6—Johnny McKoin, Monroe---L 6
Aug. 16—Armando Flores, Beaumont---D 8
Sept. 17—Charlie Saenz, Monroe---W 6
Sept. 18—Irwin Chaline, Lafayete---L 6
Sept. 25—Sonny Lane, Lake Charles---KO 5
Oct. 1—Valentin Luna, Austin---D 10
Oct. 15—Henry Nelson, Monroe---KO 2
Oct. 17—Cheffy Reyna, Crowley---W 4
Oct. 30—Armando Flores, Houston---L 6
Nov. 5—Armando Flores, Austin---L 10
Nov. 26—Carlos Saveda, New Orleans---KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Israel Garza, Austin---W 6
Feb. 11—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi---L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy McCoy, Tyler---KO by 1
Apr. 1—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans---W 6
Apr. 25—Johnny Capitano, Mobile---L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Mosley, Houston---L 6
June 11—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez---KO by 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Morgan, New Orleans---L 6
Aug. 27—Jimmy Fondren, New Orleans---W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Johnny McKoin, Monroe---W 10
Feb. 17—Sonny Lane, Monroe---KO 4
Mar. 10—Guy Sumlin, New Orleans---L 6
May 19—Ray Portilla, Odessa---W 10
June 17—Manuel Gonzales, Hobbs---L 10
June 24—Johnny McKoin, Monroe---W 10
June 26—Don Jones, Baton Rouge---W 10
July 22—Joe Felan, Waco---L 6
Aug. 8—Al Warren, Bastrop---KO 1
Sept. 11—Rocky Starlee, Bastrop---KO 9
Sept. 28—Mickey Moore, Bastrop---KO 7
Oct. 7—Chico Dominguez, Bastrop---W 10
Nov. 4—Don Moore, Monroe---KO 6
Nov. 18—Ernie Dykes, Monroe---KO 3
Dec. 12—Clarence Cook, Monroe---L 10

1959

June 25—Aman Peck, Odessa---L 10
July 2—Johnny McKoin, Shreveport---L 10
July 6—Buddy Wilson, Marrero---KO 7
July 10—Lou Lohman, Monroe---KO 6
Nov. 30—Miguel Diaz, Tampa---KO by 5

MELVIN BOURNE

Panamanian Featherweight

1953

Jan. 1—Beau Jack II, Panama City---W 6
Feb. 1—Rudolfo Francis, Panama---L 8
Mar. 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City---L 10
Apr. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City---KO 14
July 4—Rudolfo Francis, Panama City---KO 14
Aug. 16—Rudolfo Francis, Colon---KO 10

1954

Feb. 21—Pedro Tesis, Colon---KO by 7

1955

Apr. 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City---L 10
June 5—Rodolfo Francis, Colon---KO by 6
Aug. 20—Orlando Reyes, Havana---L 10
Oct. 30—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City---KO by 9

1956

Jan. 29—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City---KO 7
(Panama Bantam Title.)
July 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City---L 10
Nov. 18—Jesus Santamaria, Colon---L 10

1957

Feb. 24—Claudio Martinez, Colon---L 10
Apr. 14—Toto Ibarra, Panama City---*W 15
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
*Changed by the Panama Boxing Commission to No Decision.
June 16—Fenley Hooker, Colon---NC 8
Nov. 17—Claudio Martinez, Panama City---KO 7

1958

Jan. 26—Claudio Martinez, Panama City---W 10
Apr. 13—Prince Johnson, Colon---L 10
May 18—Edwin Sykes, Panama City---W 10
Oct. 19—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City---L 10
Nov. 30—Edwin Sykes, Colon---W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Hector Hicks, Panama City---W 10
Sept. 27—Roberto Murillo, Panama City---KO 5
Oct. 25—Fernando Gomez, Panama City---W 10
Nov. 22—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City W 15
(Won Panama Featherweight Title)

JESSE BOWDRY

St. Louis, Mo., Light Heavyweight

Born, November 20, 1938. Height, 5 feet 10 inches.

1955

May 25—Evans Buford, St. Louis---KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Joe Davis, E. St. Louis---KO 1
Mar. 6—Henry Bronko, Pittsburgh---KO 2
Oct. 15—Al Dixon, Monroe, La.---KO 2
Nov. 15—Al Trimble, Milwaukee---KO 1
Nov. 28—Sonny Ray, Milwaukee---W 4
Dec. 19—Sonny Ray, Chicago---L 6

1957

Jan. 25—Frank McGary, Chicago---KO 2
Mar. 4—Ricco Brooks, St. Louis---KO 4
Mar. 27—Chuck Garrett, Kansas City---KO 3
Apr. 17—Bob Gordon, Chicago---KO 1
May 15—Eddie Sims, Chicago---W 6
May 29—Eugene Duncan, Chicago---KO 2
July 8—Ted Poole, St. Louis---KO 2
July 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago---KO by 2
Oct. 2—Benny Mason, Chicago---KO 1
Nov. 20—George Kartalian, Chicago---KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Joe Thomas, Chicago---KO 3
Jan. 29—Clarence Floyd, Chicago---KO 4
Feb. 3—Norm Bolden, St. Louis---KO 3
Feb. 17—Pedro Bradley, St. Louis---W 8
Mar. 17—Eddie O'Hara, St. Louis---KO 2
Apr. 3—Bobby Lane, St. Louis---KO 7
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Chicago---W 10
July 4—Jerry Luedee, Louisville---KO 8
July 29—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach---KO 8
Sept. 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago---KO by 9

1959

Jan. 27—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach---KO 10
Apr. 27—Lou Bailey, Chicago---KO 5
May 27—Tony Anthony, Chicago---W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Hank, New Orleans---KO by 10

BOBBY BOYD

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

Born, Oct 25, 1933, Chicago, Ill. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches.

1952

Mar. 3—Len Salvo, Chicago---W 4
Mar. 10—Kirk Johnson, Chicago---KO 2
Mar. 24—Jimmy Thompson, Chicago---W 4
Mar. 31—Bill Richards, Chicago---KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Tabbs, Chicago---W 4
May 5—Freddy Wiggins, Chicago---KO 3
May 12—Joey Patrick, Chicago---L 5
June 9—Ernie Wheaton, Chicago---KO 5
July 16—Billy Whye, Chicago---KO 3
Aug. 11—Danny Robinson, Chicago---W 5
Sept. 15—Cliff Williams, Chicago---W 5
Oct. 13—Johnny Brown, Chicago---KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago---KO 2
Dec. 1—Charley Roberts, Chicago---W 5
Dec. 15—Andy Anderson, Chicago---W 5

1953

Jan. 19—Willie Williams, Chicago---KO 2
Jan. 24—Lou Berry, Detroit---KO 1
Feb. 2—Al Andrews, Chicago---KO 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lunn, Chicago---KO 8

Mar. 23—Chuck Coleman, Chicago.....KO 7
Apr. 4—Ted Olla, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 27—Penny Brown, Chicago.....KO 4
May 23—Pedro Gonzales, Chicago.....W 8
June 15—Mario Moreno, Philadelphia..KO 3
July 8—Calvin Davis, New York.....KO 3
July 13—Chester Mieszala, Chicago.....W 8
July 22—Andy Anderson, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 19—Willie Troy, Chicago.....KO by 9
Oct. 7—Moses Ward, Detroit.....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Hank Henderson, Chicago.....KO 3

1954

Feb. 2—Tommy Swan, Chicago.....KO 8
Mar. 17—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 6
June 5—Jimmy Welch, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 4—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago...KO 5
Oct. 26—Jimmy Welch, Chicago.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 4—Bob Stecher, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 16—Ed Smith, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 5—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Milo Savage, New York.....L 10
May 27—Sonny Bunn, New York.....W 8
June 28—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Anthony, New York....KO 3
Sept. 28—Gene Fullmer, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Johnson, Chicago....KO 8
Dec. 21—Italo Scortichini, St. Louis.....W 10

1956

Feb. 15—Eduardo Lausse, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 18—Holly Mims, Chicago.....W 10
June 6—Milo Savage, Chicago.....KO 10
Sept. 28—Joey Giardello, Cleveland..KO by 5

1957

Mar. 26—Franz Szuzina, Miami Beach..W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Demars, Providence....W 10
May 15—Willie Vaughn, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Rocky Castellani, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 2—Willie Vaughn, New York.....W 10
Oct. 23—Franz Szuzina, Syracuse.....W 10
Nov. 22—Rory Calhoun, New York..KO by 2
Dec. 20—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10

1958

Jan. 22—Holly Mims, Miami Beach.....D 10
Apr. 16—Neal Rivers, Chicago.....W 10
June 25—Rory Calhoun, Chicago.....L 10
July 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach..KO 4
Aug. 27—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..L 10
Oct. 10—Jimmy Beecham, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 29—Neal Rivers, Ft. Wayne.....W 10

1959

Jan. 7—Holly Mims, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 25—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 1
May 18—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 5—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO by 5

WALTER (SONNY) BOYKINS

Bridgeport, Conn., Middleweight

1955

Dec. 13—Roger Denis, Holyoke.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Ted Doncaster, Holyoke...KO by 3

1956

Jan. 31—Tony Simone, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Dube Josey, Holyoke.....KO by 2
Mar. 27—Lou Odom, Holyoke.....W 4
May 1—Don Webber, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 1—Sal Contino, Holyoke.....W 4
Nov. 12—Bobby Dalton, New Britain....D 6

1957

May 23—Lee Williams, Revere.....KO 2
May 28—Dubie Jose, Norwalk.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Young Beau Jack, Holyoke..KO by 5

1958

July 24—Willie Eaton, Ansonia.....KO by 1

1959

Apr. 13—Al Avant, Philadelphia....KO by 1
June 15—Doug Jones, New York....KO by 2
Aug. 17—Willie Green, Providence..KO by 3

SOLOMON BOYSAW

Cleveland, Ohio, Lightweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 16, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1956

Mar. 20—Willie Epps, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Charley Smith, Cleveland....KO 3
July 20—Benny Artist, New York.....W 6
Aug. —Willie Epps, Euclid.....W 6
Sept. 28—Henry Hickman, Cleveland....W 6
Oct. 12—Tony Grasso, Cleveland.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 14—Benny Artist, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Feb. 22—Nickie Gadson, Cleveland.....W 6
May 17—Herman Hinton, Cleveland...KO 3
June 26—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 6
July 12—Ronnie Blackman, Cleveland..W 6
Aug. 9—Eddie Perkins, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 2—Danny Davis, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Nicki Gadson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 6—Lulu Perez, Cleveland.....W 10

1958

June 6—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis.....D 6
Sept. 25—Henry Hickman, McKeesport..W 8
Nov. 14—Earl Dennis, New York.....W 10
Dec. 15—Jay Fullmer, Cleveland.....W 8

1959

Feb. 27—Eddie Armstrong, New York...W 10
July 29—Flash Elorde, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 9—Candy McFarland, Cleveland...W 10

CALVIN BRAD

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, 1933.

1954

Feb. 16—Cliff Barnett, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 2—Cliff Barnett, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 16—Eddie Armigo, Los Angeles...KO 2
Mar. 30—James Perry, Los Angeles....KO 3
Apr. 13—Willie Robinson, Los Angeles..KO 4
Apr. 17—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....L 6
May 10—Robert Batiste, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 23—Milo Savage, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Morris, Tucson.....W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 18—Junius Washington, San Diego..L 8
Apr. 7—Zora Folley, Los Angeles..KO by 7
June 16—John Harding, Los Angeles....W 10
July 21—Don Grant, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Oct. 13—Floyd Patterson, Los Angeles.....KO by 1

1956

June 21—Roger Wiley, Waco.....W 10
July 23—Johnny Hollins, Tyler.....W 8
Aug. 16—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....W 8
Aug. 27—Johnny Hollins, Tyler.....W 8
Oct. 30—Matt Jackson, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Viator, Tyler.....L 8

1957

Jan. 21—Bill Viator, Tyler.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Charlie Black, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
(Vacant Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 6—Charlie Black, San Diego....KO 6
(Won California State Light Heavyweight Title)

1958

Jan. 30—Santiago Gutierrez, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 6—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....L 10
July 10—Tony Anthony, Los Angeles.....KO by 1
Sept. 19—Billy Hester, San Diego.....L 12
(Lost California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 30—Willie Gilbert, Lancaster.....L 10

1959

May 21—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....L 10

CLIFTON BRADLEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

Born, November 3, 1937, Richmond, Va.

1953

Feb. 28—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia...W 4
Mar. 28—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....W 4
Apr. 25—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....D 4
June 25—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....D 4
Aug. 6—Ray LaMar, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Quinn, Philadelphia.....KO 3

1954

May 13—Bobb Singleton, Philadelphia...L 6
July 7—Mickey Rosado, Philadelphia...L 4

1955

July 6—Tommy Bain, New York.....L 6
Sept. 30—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia L 6
Oct. 18—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 10—Jetro Cason, Philadelphia.....L 8

1956

Mar. 3—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia... D 6
Mar. 29—Tony Longo, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 7—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia KO 11
Oct. 4—Wally Livingston, Philadelphia L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Wally Livingston, Philadelphia W 8
Sept. 10—Mike Perez, Philadelphia.....W 8

1958

Oct. 21—Mel Middleton, Phila. ....KO by 3

1959

Mar. 30—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia W 6
Apr. 27—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 6
May 11—Jerry Terry, Philadelphia....KO 3
July 27—Steve Hayward, Phila.....KO by 5
Sept. 18—Steve Hayward, Baltimore.....L 6

JOHNNY BRADLEY

(Johnnie Walter)
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Dec. 5—Guy LoConte, Revere .....L 6

1958

Jan. 9—Al Rose, Revere .....L 4
Jan. 23—Al Rose, Revere .....L 4
Feb. 13—Bobbie Barrett, Revere .....L 4
Mar. 27—Bobbie Barrett, Revere .....L 6
Apr. 7—Mickey Dwyer, Boston .....L 4
May 13—Nick Prevetti, Boston .....L 4
June 12—Nick Prevetti, Boston .....L 4
June 23—George Walker, New Bedford..L 4
June 30—Manny Burgo, New Bedford....L 4
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Malley, North Adams .....W 4
Aug. 18—Joe DiPierro, Providence ....KO 4

1959

Feb. 16—Al Rose, Providence.....L 6
Mar. 2—Nelson Hawkins, Holyoke.....D 4
Mar. 24—George Edmonds, Hartford KO by 1
Apr. 28—George Maddox, New Bedford L 6
Dec. 2—George Maddox, Boston....KO by 5

PEDRO BRADLEY

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1954

May 31—George Toussaint, New Orl.....W 4
July 9—Leroy King, New Orleans.....W 4
July 26—Ray Stell, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 28—George Toussaint, New Orl...KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....W 6

1955

Mar. 8—Willie Diggs, New Orleans....KO 3
July 8—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....L 6
Sept. 19—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....W 6

1956

May 22—Ray Washington, New Orl....KO 2
Aug. 31—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans W 6

1957

Oct. 22—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee.....W 4

1958

Feb. 17—Jesse Bowdry, St. Louis.....L 8
Mar. 3—Rudell Stitch, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 25—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO by 5

1959

July 27—Joey Gleason, New Orleans ....W 6

PERCY BRADLEY

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1958

Feb. 13—Dick Carrizosa, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 7—Art Wilson, Bakersfield ...KO by 4
June 6—Tommy Jones, San Diego.....L 4
Sept. 30—Vince Davi, Lancaster ....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Art Wilson, San Diego .....L 4
Nov. 20—Howard Meredith, Los Angeles W 4
Nov. 29—Warren Christopher, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Ray Terrazas, Juarez .....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 8—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles....L 4
Jan. 10—Caeser Mendoza, Hollywood...W 4
Feb. 5—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles....L 4
Feb. 28—Andy Martinez, Hollywood KO by 3

ARMANDO BRAGANO

(Maximo Gomez)
Matanzas, Cuba, Lightweight
Born, October 23, 1934.

1953

July 5—Alejandro Perez, Cardenas....KO 1
July 15—Lazaro Lamar, Cardenas.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 17—Pablo Barrios, Guines.....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 4

1954

Jan. 2—Julio Cardenas, Havana.....KO 3
Jan. 16—Luis Castillo, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Nelson Rodriguez, Havana....KO 2
Feb. 27—Gilberto Castaneda, Havana..KO 1
Mar. 13—Iraudi Prior, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 21—Felix Torres, Cardenas.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Hector Cedeno, Havana.....KO 2
May 8—Iraudi Prior, Havana.....KO 3
May 15—Nelson Lorenzo, Havana.....KO 3
June 6—Bernardo Rosales, Havana....KO 3
July 3—Marcelino Quintana, Havana...D 6
Sept. 25—Armando Herrera, Havana....KO 4
Oct. 23—Luis Rostoy, Havana.....W 6

1955

Jan. 15—Miguel Guilart, Havana.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Luis Restoy, Santa Clara.....L 10
Apr. 16—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana..KO 6
May 7—Tomas Castillo, Havana...KO by 6
June 29—Alfonso Estrada, Havana.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Kid Chita, Santa Clara.....D 8
Oct. 2—Kid Chita, Havana.....L 8
Dec. 18—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1956

Feb. 26—Rafael Lastre, Havana .....L 10
(Changed by Cuban Commission from D 10, the original decision)
Apr. 14—Armando Lopez, Havana .....L 10
July 21—Orlando Gonzales, Havana ....KO 3
Aug. 25—Julian Perez, Havana .....L 8

1957

Feb. 16—Al Robinson, Havana.....D 8
Apr. 27—Joaquin Castillo, Havana.....KO 5
May 11—Al Bisbe, Havana.....D 8
June 15—Luis Castaneda, Havana .....KO 6
June 29—Frank Serrano, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 14—Al Robinson, Havana .....W 10
Oct. 26—Orlando Echevarria, Havana....L 10
Dec. 21—Liraldo Leyva, Havana .....KO 1

1958

Jan. 4—Baby Cochet, Havana .....D 10
Mar. 1—Tomas Castillo, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 22—Francisco Barraez, Maracaibo KO 4
May 24—Armando Torres, Caracas....KO 3
June 16—Vincente Espinosa, Caracas...KO 4
July 5—Orlando Echevarria, Havana..W 12
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title)
Aug. 30—Wayman Dawson, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 25—Ezequiel Uribe, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 18—Vicente Rivas, Carcas.....KO by 3

1959

Feb. 28—Rolando Morales, Havana KO by 3
(Lost Cuban Lightweight Title)
June 27—Kid Fichique, Havana.....KO by 7

BILLY BRAGGS

Milwaukee, Wisc. Lightweight

1958

June 12—Worley Farmer, Milwaukee...KO 3
July 5—Charley Spruel, Kenosha ....KO 4
Nov. 3—Fred Jackson Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Eli Leggett, St. Paul .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 26—Eli Leggett, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 8—Rickey Austin, Chicago.....KO 3
May 18—Smiley Parker, Milwaukee....KO 4
June 16—Enah Mapp, Milwaukee.....W 6

GENE BRASHER

Crockett, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 25—Nick Santiago, Richmond.....D 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Fields, Richmond.....KO 4

May 13—Dick Bohnet, Richmond.....L 4
July 8—Dick Bohnet, Richmond .....W 4
Aug. 28—Bill Pate, Richmond .....KO 1
Oct. 13—Johny Payne, S. Francisco_KO by 1
Dec. 9—Eddie Fields, Sacramento.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 6—Chet Sheppard, Richmond.....L 4

RAFAEL BRATHWAITE

Panama City, Panama Lightweight

1958

June 1—L. Arosemend, Panama City....W 4
Aug. 24—Valentin Brown, Panama City_KO 2
Sept. 28—Andres Allen, Colon .....W 6
Nov. 23—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....L 6

1959

Feb. 1—Andres Allen, Colon.....L 6
Mar. 30—Andres Allen, Colon.....W 6
Apr. 12—Carlos Cantillo, Colon.....W 6
Aug. 30—Jose Perez, Panama City.....L 6

FRANKIE BRAVO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 4—Charley Diggs, Hollywood....KO 4
Apr. 14—Edgar Basel, Long Beach.....L 6
June 20—Jess Baeza, Hollywood.....L 4
July 30—Antonio Cardenas.....KO by 1
Oct. 8—Jess Baeza, Los Ang.....KO by 3

ROBERTO BRAVO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

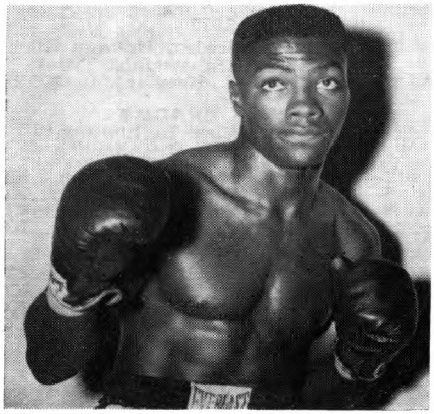
Feb. 4—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City....KO 2
Mar. 7—Guadalupe Ramierez, Mexico City .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Bernabe Escobar, Mexico City_D 6
June 20—Porfirio Martinez, Mex. City_KO 3
July 4—David Gomez, Mexico City...KO 1

GOMEO BRENNAN

Bimini, Bahama, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 2—Jerry Bailey, Miami Beach ...KO 3
Jan. 17—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach....D 4
Jan. 27—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach....W 4
Feb. 14—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach...W 4
Feb. 28—Henry Brown, Miami Beach....L 6
Mar. 16—Battling Douglas, Nassau.....W 6
Apr. 4—Henry Brown, Miami Beach....L 4
Apr. 26—Ray Reed, Bimini.....W 8
May 2—Battling Douglas, Bimini.....W 10
May 15—Felix Machado, Miami Beach_KO 1
May 29—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach...W 4
June 26—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach....W 4
July 31—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach_D 8
Aug. 14—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach .....W 6
Oct. 3—Henry Brown, Miami Beach ...D 6
Oct. 23—Len Baynard, Miami Beach ....W 6
Nov. 27—Rocky Randall, Miami Beach_KO 5
Dec. 26—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach...L 8



GOMEO BRENNAN, Bahamas

1957

Mar. 29—Henry Ferguson, Nassau.....W 8
Apr. 4—Aldo Farrington, Bimini.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach...D 4
Apr. 24—Ricco Saunders, Bimini.....KO 3
June 7—Gene Cooper, Bimini.....KO 7
July 3—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....W 6
July 9—Bahama Kid, Bimini.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....W 8
Sept. 28—Luis Rodriguez, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 29—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach_W 10
Nov. 27—Jess Humphries, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach .....KO 7

1958

Jan. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....W 8
Mar. 1—Al Walker, Bimini .....KO 7
Mar. 16—Bobby Wright, Lake Worth..KO 6
Apr. 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach .....KO 5
Apr. 29—Tony DeCola, Miami Beach ...W 10
May 2—Art Finney, Nassau .....KO 2
June 2—Al Kasalin, Bimini.....KO 4
July 1—Jimmy Archer, Miami Beach ..W 10
Sept. 2—Guy Sumlin, Miami Beach ....L 10
Oct. 27—Ray Sheppard, Tampa .....W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach ....KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Mickey Crawford, Miami Bch..W 10
June 6—Roy Sheppard, Bimini.....KO 3
June 30—Sal Hernandez, Miami Bch....KO 2
Aug. 11—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach.....KO 9
Nov. 3—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach_W 10
Nov. 27—Andy Mayfield, Nassau.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Mel Barker, Miami Beach.....W 10

LUIS BRITO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

July 11—Cachorro Martinez, Guadalajara L 10
Aug. 2—Huracan Mazatleco, Oacaxa....L 10
Aug. 22—Roberto Espinosa, Guadalajara_L 10
Sept. 5—Javier Vazquez, Oaxaca.....W 10
Oct. 9—Juanito Lopez, Guadalajara....L 10
Nov. 12—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio_L 10

JOHN PATRICK BRITT

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1958 National AAU Featherweight Champion

1958

May 22—Jose Santos, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Oct. 21—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia ..W 6
Oct. 30—Jesse Pallachio Phila .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia KO 1
Dec. 15—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia...W 6

1959

Feb. 2—Art Mullen, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 16—Jimmy Mitchner, Philadel....KO 5
Aug. 21—Tony Maldonado, Philadelphia_W 6

BOBBY BROOKS

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

July 1—Humberto Salcido, Chic....KO by 4
Sept. 24—Robert Scott, Chicago.....L 4
Oct. 27—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....L 4
Dec. 3—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Leroy Allen, Chicago.....D 4
Feb. 25—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 9—Wiley Johnson, Chicago.....L 5
Mar. 30—Carlos Coulter, Chicago.....W 5
May 4—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 19—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago_KO by 5

ANDREW BROWN

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1951

Feb. 5—Leroy King, New Orleans....KO 2
Feb. 18—Al Young, New Orleans.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Frankie Moore, New Orleans_KO 1
Mar. 27—Charlie Young, New Orleans_KO 2
Apr. 16—Johnny New, New Orleans...KO 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Walker, New Orleans..W 4
May 11—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....KO 5

June 1—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....D 6
June 8—Junius West, New Orleans.....W 6
July 6—Leonard Caesar, New Orleans..W 6
Aug. 17—Leroy King, New Orleans....KO 5
Sept. 7—Charlie Young, New Orleans.KO 4
Sept. 29—Robert Baptist, New Orleans..W 6
Oct. 16—Cliff Gore, New Orleans.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Dan Clark, New Orleans.....W 6

1952

Feb. 12—Fast Black, New Orleans.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Charley Young, New Orleans.KO 1
Mar. 15—Glenn Bruce, New Orleans...KO 3
Mar. 28—Dave Clark, New Orleans.....W 6
June 27—Cliff Gore, New Orleans.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Little Brown Bomber, New Orleans .....KO 2
Oct. 3—Leroy King, New Orleans....KO 1
Oct. 17—Henry Schneider, New Orleans.W 4
Oct. 25—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach...W 6

1953

Sept. 12—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 19—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....L 8
May 31—Billy Jackson, New Orleans...KO 3
July 9—Johnny Brown, New Orleans...W 10
Aug. 7—Aman Peck, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 21—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Tommy Maddox, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 16—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 21—Lester Brown, New Orleans...KO 8

1955

Mar. 8—Irvin Steen, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 14—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans...L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Aug. 7—Leroy Allen, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Elder, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Dillon, New Orleans....W 8

1958

Jan. 27—Billy Lynch, New Orleans.....L 10

1959

May 18—Al Malone, New Orleans.....L 10

BILLY BROWN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 12—Russ Davis, Richmond.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Jorge Macias, Richmond.....L 10
Apr. 24—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....L 10
July 2—Jimmy Mackey, Richmond..KO 2
July 16—Luke Easter, Richmond.....L 10
Nov. 5—Julian Valdez, Richmond.....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Chico Arroyo, Richmond ....KO 2
Feb. 11—Buddy McDonald, Richmond ...D 10
Dec. 9—Kenny Willis, Sacramento ...KO 3

1959

Feb. 16—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu.KO by 9
Nov. 10—Joe Gilmer, Richmond.....L 6
Dec. 8—Henry Salcido, Richmond.....L 6

BOBBY BROWN

Longview, Wash., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 20—Milton Jones, Portland.....KO 4
Jan. 13—Johnny Hall, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 2—Truman Gibson, Vancouver..KO 5
Feb. 19—Joe Sedillo, Boise.....W 4
Feb. 26—Willard Nelson, Portland.....W 6
Apr. 29—Jimmy Walters, Portland.....W 8
May 12—Harold Nelson, Portland.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Virgin Williams, Longview....KO 10
Oct. 27—Jimmy Walters, Portland.....L 10

CAL BROWN

Priest River, Idaho, Middleweight

1958

Apr. 22—Charley Brown, Spokane.....W 4
July 9—Don Horn, Spokane .....KO 2
Aug. 1—Paul Kennedy, Anaconda ....KO 3
Dec. 4—Thurman Stevens, Seattle .....W 4

1959

Jan. 9—Turman Stevens, Seattle ..KO by 3
Mar. 5—Lee Bounds, Portland.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Leroy Flamond, Seattle.....W 4
Apr. 11—Bill Bailey, Spokane.....W 4
May 21—Billy Slaughter, Aberdeen....KO 1
July 10—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 4
Sept. 12—Kid Fernando, Lewiston.....W 6
Oct. 15—Dave Gottschalk, Spokane.....W 6

CORNELIUS (ELVATIE) BROWN

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

(For previous record see 1955 Edition under Joe Louis Brown, page 386.)

1957

Oct. 21—Johnny Fratius, Providence..KO 1

1958

Jan. 20—Rob Robbins, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Rob Robbins, Holyoke.....L 4
May 3—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO by 5
May 21—Juan Pomare, Montreal .....L 6
Oct. 6—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Larry Zernitz, New Haven.....L 8
Dec. 10—Bob Cleroux, Montreal....KO by 1

1959

Jan. 19—Eddie Vick, New York.....L 6
Feb. 16—Bartolo Soni, New York...KO by 1
Mar. 17—Tom McNeely, Boston.....KO by 2

DALFUS BROWN

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

Born, May 1, 1932

1952

Apr. 22—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 19—Willie Cesar, Honolulu.....L 5
Sept. 16—Ray Apana, Honolulu.....D 5
Nov. 11—Joe Wilson, Honolulu .....W 4

1953

Jan. —Ray Apana, Honolulu .....W 4
Feb. 24—Dickie Wong, Honolulu .....L 4
Mar. 17—Pete Kapukui, Honolulu .....KO 3
May 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu .....D 4
Sept. 22—Carl Cabrel, Honolulu.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Reno Abellira, Honolulu.....L 6
Oct. 20—Reno Abellira, Honolulu...KO by 4
Dec. 8—Dick Wong, Honolulu.....L 4

1954

Feb. 2—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Parker, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 13—Richard Choi, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Richard Choi, Honolulu.....W 4
May 18—Robert Takeshita, Honolulu....W 10
June 15—Bull Halsey, Honolulu.....KO by 10
Aug. 23—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.KO by 7
Dec. 14—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park.....L 10

1955

July 19—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu.....W 6
Sept. 20—Bill Lanza, Honolulu.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Fesuluai Peapalalo, Honolulu..W 8

1956

June 5—Johnny Kakeaku, Honolulu..KO 10
July 12—Howard Lee, Louisville.....KO 8

1957

Jan. 15—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 8
Feb. 27—George Boddie, St. Louis.....L 6
Mar. 13—Eddie Smith, Chicago.....L 6
May 11—Hipolito Linares, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 16—Charlie Glover, Louisville.....L 6

1958

Aug. 13—Cloyed Ketcherside, Louisville.W 6
Sept. 24—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....W 8
Oct. 8—Jesse Fagan, Louisville .....L 8
Oct. 22—Henry White, Louisville .....L 8
Oct. 24—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis..W 6

1959

Jan. 28—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....L 6
July 1—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....W 6
Aug. 26—Art Glass, Louisville .....L 8
Sept. 23—Billy Pickett, Chicago.....KO by 2

DAVE BROWN

Stockton, Calif. Welterweight

1954

Nov. 26—Dick Scrivner, Boise.....KO 4

1955

Feb. 22—Sammy La Cross, Sacramento ---------- KO by 1
Mar. 28—Jimmy Pina, Stockton ---------- KO by 1
May 24—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento KO by 1
June 22—Willie McGovern, Helena ---------- KO 3

1956-1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 3—Jerry Hall, Richmond ---------- W 4
July 14—Don Kelly, Oakland ---------- L 6
Oct. 28—Doug Garrett, Stockton ---------- D 4
Nov. 18—Tony Moss, San Jose ---------- KO 2
Dec. 9—Steve Mendoza, San Jose ---------- L 6

1959

Jan. 29—Steve Mendoza, San Jose ---------- L 4
Mar. 10—Chico Cirini, San Jose ---------- W 4
May 19—Fred Roots, Stockton ---------- KO 5
June 2—Roxell Mosley, San Jose ---------- W 8
July 13—Fred Roots, San Jose ---------- L 6
Aug. 4—Fred Roots, San Jose ---------- D 4

HENRY BROWN

Wichita, Kansas, Welterweight

1957

June 19—Aldo Mente, Denver ---------- W 4
Oct. 17—Jake Sanchez, Pueblo ---------- KO by 6
Dec. 12—Henry Williams, Los Angeles ---------- W 4
Dec. 19—Joe White, Los Angeles ---------- L 4

1958

Jan. 20—Jim Norris, Las Vegas ---------- W 6
Feb. 4—Armando Muniz, San Bernardino ---------- L 6
Feb. 8—Charlie Black, Hollywood ---------- W 4
Apr. 14—Rocky Fumerelle, Oakland ---------- KO by 4
May 20—Cecil Courtney, Oklahoma City ---------- D 6
June 10—Oscar Holman, Okla. City ---------- KO 3
June 24—Roy Sparks, Okla. City ---------- D 6
Nov. 12—Eddie Allen, Chicago ---------- L 4

1959

Mar. 21—Manuel Maldonado, Wichita ---------- KO 1

JACKSON BROWN

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 8—Billy Andrews, Portland ---------- W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Vincent, Portland ---------- W 6
Jan. 31—Dave Grant, Revere ---------- W 6
Feb. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere ---------- D 6
Feb. 21—Jackie Connolly, Revere ---------- KO 2
Mar. 14—Rusty Davis, Revere ---------- W 6
Mar. 28—Julius Rhodes, Revere ---------- W 8
Apr. 4—Yvon Turenne, Revere ---------- L 8
Apr. 18—Yvon Turenne, Revere ---------- W 8
May 2—Cisco Holley, Revere ---------- KO 7
May 23—Joe Walcott, Revere ---------- KO 5
June 11—Karl Heinz Guder, Boston ---------- KO by 3
July 2—Gerry Fraser, Halifax ---------- KO by 5
Sept. 28—Gordie McDougall, Sydney ---------- L 10
Oct. 24—Charlie Yates, Revere ---------- W 8
Nov. 26—Joe DeNucci, Boston ---------- L 8
Dec. 12—Roger Ringuette, Augusta ---------- KO 3
Dec. 19—Willie Clinton, Augusta ---------- KO 4

1958

Jan. 16—Guy LoConte, Revere ---------- D 8
Jan. 30—Chico Vejar, Revere ---------- L 10
Mar. 1—Joe DeNucci, Boston ---------- L 8
Mar. 17—Joe DeNucci, Boston ---------- KO by 7
May 20—Mickey Dwyer, Boston ---------- D 8
Aug. 4—Barry Allison, Norwood ---------- W 10
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Nov. 17—Paul Pender, Boston ---------- KO by 3
Sept. 8—Gordie McDougal, North Sydney ---------- W 10
Sept. 22—Cobey McCluskey, North Sydney ---------- W 10

1959

Jan. 5—Willie Green, Providence ---------- KO by 5
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Willie Green, Providence ---------- W 10
(Regained New England Middleweight Title)
Mar. 11—Eddie Connors, Boston ---------- KO by 2
June 29—Willie Green, Providence ---------- W 12
(New England Title Bout)
Aug. 17—Paul Pender, Providence ---------- L 10

LARRY BROWN

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 2—Clay Washington, Philadelphia ---------- W 4
May 4—Paul Wright, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 3
July 3—Nat Hammer, Atlantic City ---------- KO 1
Oct. 15—Leroy Baker, Philadelphia ---------- KO 1

LENNIE BROWN

Peoria, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 22—Paul Nichols, Milwaukee ---------- W 4

1958

Jan. 8—Candy Martin, Chicago ---------- KO by 1
Mar. 27—Fred Moen, Minneapolis ---------- L 4
July 10—Fred Moen, Minneapolis ---------- L 4

1959

May 28—Duane Horsman, Rochester ---------- KO by 1

MICKEY BROWN

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

Born, 1939. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1956

Apr. 17—George King, Houston ---------- W 4
May 2—Danny Cira, Houston ---------- KO 3
May 17—Johnny Wilkerson, Houston ---------- KO 3
July 31—Roy Ray, Houston ---------- W 4
Sept. 13—Harry Patterson, Dallas ---------- KO 4
Oct. 29—Joe Harris, Corpus Christi ---------- W 6
Nov. 19—Lester Earls, Corpus Christi ---------- KO 5

1957

Jan. 29—Henry Burton, Houston ---------- W 6
Feb. 12—Henry Burton, Houston ---------- KO 5
Feb. 26—Phil McCoy, Houston ---------- W 6
Mar. 11—Phil McCoy, Tyler ---------- W 6
July 23—Mel Barker, Houston ---------- W 10
Sept. 9—Jesse Gray, Beaumont ---------- W 10
Sept. 17—Santiago Gutierrez, Houston ---------- D 10
Nov. 4—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio ---------- W 12
(Won vacant Texas State Middleweight Title)

1958

Apr. 14—Curtis Woolwine, Mobile ---------- KO 3
May 7—Norris Burse, Houston ---------- KO by 3
Sept. 2—Chico Garcia, Port Neches ---------- W 10
Nov. 6—Little Palma, Brownsville ---------- W 10
Nov. 25—John Victor Penn, Houston ---------- KO 7
Dec. 15—Rudy Smith, Odessa ---------- KO 4

1959

Jan. 12—Tony Montano, San Angelo ---------- L 10
Jan. 21—Chico Garcia, Odessa ---------- KO 4
Aug. 25—Noland Williams, Houston ---------- KO 3
Sept. 29—Harold Redman, Beaumont ---------- W 10

PAT BROWN

Victoria, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Jan. 15—Gil Tapia, Victoria ---------- L 4
Jan. 27—Raul San Miguel, Victoria ---------- W 6
Feb. 24—Jimmy Lane, New Orleans ---------- KO by 2
May 19—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa ---------- L 8
May 26—Henry Watson, Dallas ---------- L 4
June 16—Ted Mosley, Mobile ---------- KO by 2

1959

Jan. 27—Garland Randall, Tyler ---------- KO by 1
Aug. 4—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio ---------- KO by 6
Sept. 15—Vic Graffio, Beaumont ---------- KO by 1

TOM BROWN

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Dec. 27, 1937.

1957

June 11—Ed McPhatter, Newark ---------- W 4
Oct. 10—Ed Mulvenna, Philadelphia ---------- W 4
Nov. 7—Bob King, Philadelphia ---------- KO 3
Dec. 19—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia ---------- W 4

1958

Jan. 30—Al Styles, Philadelphia ---------- KO 4
Feb. 27—Skippy Green, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
Oct. 16—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia ---------- W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Charley Scott, Phila. ---------- KO by 8

VALENTIN BROWN

Panama Featherweight

1957

Jan. 26—Battling Siki, Colon ..... W 4
Feb. 10—Basilio Williams, Colon ..... L 4
Feb. 24—Alfredo Stewart, Colon ..... W 4
June 2—Alfredo Stewart, Colon ..... W 4
June 16—Arturo Smith, Colon ..... L 4
Sept. 22—Salvador Molina, Panama City W 4

1958

Jan. 19—Mario Rivas, Panama City KO 1
Jan. 26—Luis Alberto Arispe, Panama City ..... KO 1
Feb. 9—Herman Aguilera, Colon ..... KO 1
Apr. 6—George Quintero, Colon ..... L 6
Aug. 24—Rafael Brathwaite, Panama City ..... KO by 2
Oct. 5—Baby Fenghe, Colon ..... W 4
Nov. 30—Arturo Smith, Colon ..... KO 6

1959

Feb. 1—Patrocinio Allen, Colon ..... L 6
Mar. 1—Jose Rivas, Panama City ..... W 6
May 24—Sammy Medina, Colon ..... W 8
June 28—Vicente Worrell, Panama City L 6
Aug. 16—Tito Marshall, Colon ..... L 6
Nov. 1—Tito Marshall, Colon ..... L 10

WALTER BROWN

Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

Born, Jan. 12, 1934. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1951

Apr. 23—James Travis, Baltimore ..... KO 1
May 14—Dave Jacobs, Baltimore ..... KO by 1
May 28—Carl Bundy, Baltimore ..... W 4
June 18—Pat O'Shea, Baltimore ..... KO 3
July 10—Carl Bundy, Wilmington ..... W 6
Aug. 28—Carl Bundy, Baltimore ..... W 4
Sept. 12—Johnny Caster, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Oct. 22—Billy Francis, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Nov. 26—Milton Ferguson, Baltimore KO 3

1952

Jan. 14—Eddie Gilchrist, Baltimore ..... W 5
Jan. 28—Gene Butler, Baltimore ..... W 5
Apr. 30—Charley Diggs, Baltimore ..... W 6
July 2—Ernest Martinez, Washington D 4
Aug. —Jimmy Cooper, Baltimore ..... KO 9
Dec. 19—Charley McGarrity, N. Y. C. ..... D 6

1953

Apr. 22—Eddie Gilchrist, Baltimore ..... W 5
Nov. 25—Libby Manzo, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Dec. 21—Earl Hilton, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1954

Feb. 8—Jose Ramos, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Mar. 5—Tommy Reed, New York ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Tommy Roberts, New York KO 5
June 4—Al Hunter, New York ..... KO 2

1955

Feb. 8—Earl Dennis, Wilkes-Barre ..... L 8
Dec. 7—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland ..... L 8

1956

Feb. 8—Marvin Hickman, Washington KO 2
Mar. 23—Gene Butler, New York ..... W 6
July 6—Gene Butler, New York ..... KO 6

1957

Mar. 8—Tommy Salem, New York ..... KO 7

1958

July 7—Ike Lofton, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1959

July 30—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles ..... W 6

EMIL BRTKO

Pittsburgh, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, 1931. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1953

Sept. 28—Tony Filipiak, Johnstown ..... W 4
Nov. 24—Gus Hennessey, Pittsburgh KO 1

1954

Jan. 12—Art Everett, Wilkinsburg ..... W 4
Jan. 26—Jesse Williams, Wilkinsburg KO 1
Feb. 25—James McCrea, Johnstown ..... KO 1
Mar. 9—Jimmy Moore, Wilkinsburg KO 2
Mar. 23—Art Everett, Wilkinsburg ..... KO 4
June 23—Calvin Butler, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
July 23—Joe Denson, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
July 30—Gene White, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3
Aug. 10—Gil Scott, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
Aug. 27—Ben Skelton, Pittsburgh ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Calvin Butler, Pittsburgh ..... L 8
Dec. 9—Joe Tuvell, Erie ..... W 8

1955

Feb. 12—Felix Antonio, Erie ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Gene White, Pittsburgh ..... KO 1
May 5—Sonny Liston, Pittsburgh KO by 5
July 28—Ben Skelton, Warren ..... W 8
Aug. 3—Mike De John, Syracuse ..... L 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Woods, Wheeling ..... KO 5

1956

Jan. 23—Mike De John, Pittsburgh KO by 2 (Brtko broke right ankle.)
Sept. 26—John Harper, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Buddy Turman, Dallas ..... KO by 3

1957

Jan. 19—Felix Antonio, Arnold ..... L 6
Mar. 4—Dave Rent, Toronto ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Amos, Arnold ..... W 6
Apr. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto KO by 2
Aug. 8—Jack Torme, Jeannette ..... KO by 5

1958

Feb. 4—Ernest Terrell, Chicago ..... KO by 2
Mar. 6—Ronnie Washensky, Pittsburgh W 8
May 6—Richard Pittman, Jeannette KO 2
June 23—Tunney Hunsaker, Charleroi KO 2
Aug. 22—Alonzo Johnson, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 5

1959

May 26—Johnny Pratt, McKeesport ..... KO 4
Aug. 18—Terry Lewis, Seattle ..... KO by 5

CURTIS BRUCE

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1953

Feb. 24—Joe Moore, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Mar. 3—Edmund George, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Mar. 17—Bill Clark, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Apr. 21—Sid Barry, Brooklyn ..... KO by 2
Nov. 6—Tim Jones, New York City ..... L 4
Nov. 19—Jack McCarthy, Newark ..... KO 2

1954

Feb. 5—Jimmy Clemente, New York ..... L 4
Mar. 19—Ernie Stepp, New York ..... L 4
Sept. 1—Jerry Luedee, West Haven ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Gary Garafola, New York ..... W 6

1955

Jan. 31—Rory Calhoun, New York KO by 1
June 4—Jerry Luedee, New York ..... L 6
June 20—Joe Gomes, Providence ..... W 8
Aug. 4—Jerry Luedee, Phillipsburg ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Bobby King, Providence ..... KO 9
Nov. 21—Edmund George, New York ..... L 6

1956

Jan. 9—Iggy Zotto, Providence ..... KO 9
Apr. 30—Bill Hunter, Providence ..... L 6
June 21—Bob Provizzi, Newark ..... D 10
Oct. 29—Pete Adams, Providence ..... KO 9

1957

Jan. 7—Franz Szuzina, Providence ..... L 10
Mar. 25—Jackie LaBua, Providence ..... L 10

1958

Jan. 20—Rudy Williams, New York ..... KO 5
Feb. 10—Freddy Mack, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Dick Hall, Providence ..... KO 5
Apr. 21—Cardell Farmos, Providence W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Clay Thomas, New York ..... KO 4

CHARLIE BRYANT

Milville, N. J., Middleweight

1959

Feb. 2—Walter Hudgins, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 23—Dick Young, Philadelphia ..... L 4
Apr. 20—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia KO 1
May 4—Dick Young, Philadelphia KO by 1

FLOYD BUCHANAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 29, 1935, Los Angeles, Cal. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1958

June 20—Willie Bell, San Diego ---------KO 1
July 19—Willie Bell, Hollywood ---------D 4
Nov. 18—Hank Meyer, San Jose ----KO by 1

1959

Mar. 24—Lloyd Cook, Long Beach -------D 4
May 5—Benny Doyle, Long Beach ---KO 4
May 9—Lee Turner, Hollywood --------W 4
May 29—Henry Williams, Hollywood ----L 4
June 8—Johnny Hunter, Tucson ------KO 4
Sept. 29—Jim Sargent, St. Paul----------W 8

JOE (HYMIE) BUDOW

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

Born, February 7, 1939, Liberty, N. Y.

1957

Feb. 19—Jack Stringer, Miami Beach--KO 3
Mar. 4—Eddie Norkus, Tampa----------D 6
Apr. 2—Danny Gilbert, Miami Beach--W 4
Apr. 15—Tony Cucci, Miami----------W 4
Apr. 30—Billy Grissom, Miami----------W 4
May 14—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach----W 4
June 5—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach-W 4
Oct. 29—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach-W 4
Dec. 3—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach-D 4
Dec. 27—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach-W 4

1958

Feb. 19—Vern Chretien, Miami Beach--L 4
Apr. 15—Al DuBois, Miami Beach------D 4
Apr. 29—Al DuBois, Miami Beach------W 4
Aug. 27—Al DuBois, Miami Beach------W 4
Sept. 22—Tino Fuerte, Tampa----------L 6
Nov. 18—Kid Pie Jordan, Miami Beach-D 4
Dec. 26—Kid Pie Jordan, Miami Beach--L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Bob Pericus, Miami ---------KO 4
Feb. 5—Dave Gator, Miami ----------KO 1
Mar. 16—Dave Gator, Miami ----------KO 3
Mar. 27—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach ---KO 1
Apr. 15—Billy Orias, Miami Beach ------W 6
June 30—Billy Orias, Miami Beach ------W 10
July 7—Rocky Randell,
Miami Beach ----------KO by 10

ALFREDO BUNETTA

Argentine Featherweight

Born, Buenos Aires, November 3, 1933.

1954

Sept. 29—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires------W 12
Oct. 20—Hector Unzuga, Buenos Aires---W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires-W 12
Feb. 5—Ricarro Acosta, Rosario--------W 10
Mar. 4—Mario Carbone, Erbo---------KO 2
Mar. 19—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires-----KO 11
(Won Argentina Featherweight title)
May 7—Alfredo Ramirez, Rosario----KO 11
May 28—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires L. Dis. 7
June 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires--W 10
Aug. 4—Anibal Servin, Martinez--------W 10
Aug. 13—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----W 10
Aug. 26—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas--------L 10
Oct. 1—Jose Casas, Rosario----------KO 4
Oct. 12—Ricardo Gonzales,
Buenos Aires ----------W 15
Nov. 23—Pedro Villalba, Rosario-------KO 6
Dec. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 6

1956

Jan. 20—Raul Vargas, Mendoza----------D 10
Feb. 1—Luis Pepe, Rosario----------W 10
Feb. 8—Santos Lucas Videla,
Mar del Plata----------KO 7
Mar. 17—Jose D. Luna, Buenos Aires--KO 1
Mar. 24—Luis Pepe, Rosario----------W 10
Apr. 14—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-L 15
(Lost Argentina Featherweight Title)
May 5—Rogelio Gonzalez, Rosario----KO 8
June 6—Carlos Geromet, Rosario-----KO 6
June 16—Alfredo Ramirez, Rosario----KO 2
Aug. 11—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Buenos Aires ----------KO by 12
Oct. 13—Sebastian Mustafa Azar,
Rosario ----------KO 3
Nov. 7—Alfredo Ramirez,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 4

1957

Jan. 19—Amorindo Amicuzzi,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 4
Mar. 1—Abraham Esteban, Pergamino-KO 1
Mar. 15—Juan C. Ayala, Rosario-------KO 4
Apr. 6—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos
Aires ----------KO 1
Apr. 20—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires----D 10
June 1—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos
Aires ----------KO by 14
(Argentine Featherweight Title)
Nov. 9—Luis Pepe, Rosario----------D 10
Dec. 11—Vicente Vezzoni, Rosario-----W 10
Dec. 18—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos
Aires ----------W 10

1958

Jan. 25—Amorindo Amiouzzi,
Buenos Aires ----------D 10
Mar. 14—Jose Frettes, Santa Fe --------W 4
Mar. 21—Luis Diaz, Rio Cuarto ---------W 10
Apr. 5—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
May 9—Aldo Gamboa, Rosario----------L 10
May 24—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Buenos Aires ----------L 10
July 19—Anibal Servin, La Plata------W 10
Aug. 29—Juan Ramalle, Rosario--------W 10
Oct. 4—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
Nov. 7—Oscar Nolasco, San Nicolas---KO 3
Nov. 14—Oscar Vargas, Posadas ------KO 6
Dec. 5—Pedro Wiranda, Rosario ------KO 9

1959

Jan. 17—Guillermo Mendoza, Rosario--KO 5
Jan. 31—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---D 10
Feb. 11—Hector Miranda, Villa Maria --KO 2
Apr. 5—Jose Casas, Rosario ----------W 10
May 2—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires-L 10
Aug. 22—Amorindo Amiouzzi,
Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Sept. 19—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires--W 10
Oct. 10—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires--W 10
Nov. 7—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires---D 10

ERNEST BURFORD

Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight

Born, April 15, 1935. Height 5 ft. 10 in.

1956

Jan. 16—Solis Scott, New Orleans-----KO 1
Feb. 6—Earl Gray, New Orleans-----KO 1
Feb. 27—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans------W 8
Mar. 26—Al Hauser, New Orleans-------W 10
Apr. 30—Al Hauser, New Orleans--KO by 7
June 2—Al Jones, Monroe----------W 8
Aug. 14—Georgie Johnson,
Milwaukee ----------KO by 1
Sept. 10—Willie Dallas, Memphis-------KO 2
Oct. 16—Charley Fisher, Memphis ---KO 2
Dec. 10—Charley Scott, N. Orleans--KO by 8

1957

May 17—Pat Lowry, Cleveland----------W 6
June 6—Floyd Brooks, Youngstown---KO 2
June 26—Jim Hegerle, Chicago---------KO 1
July 12—Archie Whitfield, Cleveland--KO 6
Aug. 9—Al Jones, Cleveland----------KO 4
Sept. 27—Billy Gillespie, Cleveland----KO 3
Dec. 6—Wilf Greaves, Cleveland--------W 8

1958

Apr. 15—Clarence Riley, Cleveland------W 8
May 14—Abe Linnear, Chicago-----KO by 1
Oct. 10—Jesse Smith, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 25—Henry Hank, Detroit ----------W 10
Dec. 15—Henry Hank, Toledo ----------L 10

1959

Feb. 3—John Powell, Detroit ---------KO 6
Apr. 8—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ----------W 8
July 27—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 7—Bill Belchia, West Memphis--KO 3
Sept. 14—Freddie Little, Bogalusa -------L 10
Nov. 14—Baby Colon, Havana----------L 10

GLENN BURGESS

Meridian, Idaho, Middleweight

1957

Mar. 12—Jean LaForte, Boise----------KO 2
Apr. 2—Eddie Schnoor, Boise----------W 4
Apr. 18—Ronnie Sanchez, Boise-------KO 1
May 3—Art Cooper, Boise----------W 4
May 28—Sammy Taylor, Boise----------W 4
Aug. 6—Russ Davis, Boise----------KO 2
Sept. 18—Floyd Sampson, Boise----------L 6
Nov. 14—Gene LaForte, Boise----------W 6
Dec. 10—Charlie Perkins, Boise--------KO 4

1958

Jan. 16—Vernon Campos, Boise.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Jay Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
Mar. 11—Kenny Willis, Boise.....W 6
Mar. 20—Willie Simmons, Boise.....W 6
May 6—Kenny Willis, Boise.....W 6
June 17—Chuck Booker, Boise.....KO 1
Aug. 1—Bob Milne, Anaconda.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Floyd Sampson, Boise.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Dick Goldstein, Boise.....D 10
Dec. 11—Paul Perkins, Boise.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 8—Dick Goldstein, Boise.....W 12
Feb. 19—Luther Rawlings, Boise.....D 10
Apr. 2—Luther Rawlings, Boise.....L 10
May 4—John Milton, Boise.....KO 8
Nov. 24—Phil Moyer, Boise.....L 10

MANUEL BURGO

New Bedford, Mass., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 10—Nick Previti, New Bedford....W 6
Apr. 7—Al Duarte, New Bedford.....KO 5
Apr. 14—George Ross, New Bedford....W 6
May 2—Richie Graham, Boston.....W 4

JUAN BURGUES

Uruguayan Light Heavyweight

1957

May 10—Wim Snoek, Montevideo.....W 10
July 26—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo...KO by 6
Nov. —Andres Villalba, Montevideo...W 10

1958

Nov. 8—Sugar Boy Nando, Montevideo..L 10
Nov. 28—Sugar Boy Nando, Montevideo..D 10

1959

July 24—Antonio Diaz, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 22—Juan Comini, Montevideo.....W 10
Sept. 5—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata.....KO by 5

MAURICE BURKE

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 30—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....D 4
May 28—Art Wilburn, Chicago.....L 4
July 8—King Craig, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Joe Woodward, Chicago.....W 4

1959

Mar. 16—Cephus Thompson, Chicago..KO 4
Apr. 22—Art Wilburn, Chicago.....W 5
July 2—Vance Bolin, Los Angeles....KO 3
Aug. 6—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 8—Cotis Pace, Hollywood....KO by 4

ARVIL (SONNY) BURRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 2—Arnold Virgil, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 18—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego.....L 4
Dec. 13—Marco Perez, San Diego.....D 4

1958

Mar. 14—Marco Perez, San Diego.....L 4
Mar. 22—Terry Young, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 11—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego.....L 4
Apr. 17—Terry Young, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 19—Terry Young, Hollywood.....D 4
May 29—Jess Morales, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 7—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood..KO by 4
Aug. 4—Ronnie Sanchez, Reno.....D 4

1959

July 30—Loncho Castenada, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 8—Pantera Cardenas, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 22—Paul Carlin, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 12—Pantera Cardenas, Los Ang....W 4
Dec. 10—Ernie Cuadres, Los Angeles.....L 6
Dec. 29—Al Medrano, Sacramento.....L 6

NORRIS BURSE

Corpus Christi, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 1—Guy Guerrette, Galveston....W 6
Mar. 10—Buster Price, Dallas.....NC 5
Mar. 22—Gil de La Garza, Robstown...KO 2
Apr. 12—Joe Moran, San Antonio.....W 6
May 17—Tony Masciarelli, Galveston..KO 7
May 27—Guy Guerrette, Odessa.....KO 1
June 7—Chebo Hernandez, San Antonio..L 10
Sept. 26—Stanley Jones, Austin.....L 10
Oct. 11—Andrew Villareal, Corpus Christi.....KO 1

1956

June 19—John Victor Penn, Corpus Christi.....W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Earls, Austin.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Henry Burton, Corpus Christi..W 10
Nov. 17—John Victor Penn, Corpus Christi.....W. Default 1
Dec. 10—Carlos Martinez, Corpus Christi.....W 10

1957

July 15—Al McCoy, Tyler.....D 6
July 30—Matt Jackson, San Antonio....D 6
Dec. 10—Harold Redman, Houston.....KO 1

1958

Apr. 7—Jimmy Martinez, Dallas.....L 10
May 7—Mickey Brown, Houston.....KO 3
June 24—Roy Copeland, Houston.....KO 4
July 7—Freddie Little, New Orleans..KO 5
Oct. 13—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10

1959

Mar. 10—Walter Morebe, Houston.....KO 2
May 12—Freddie Little, Houston...KO by 8

OSCAR BURTON

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1959

May 9—Sonny Hill, Detroit.....D 6
May 14—Bobby Hughes, Warren.....L 10
July 25—Art Glass, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 30—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 6—Levi Pearson, Sarnia.....W 8

TONY BURTON

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 4—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Dick Wilburn, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 8—Curley Lee, Hollywood....KO by 4
June 14—Dennis Chaney, Hollywood...KO 2

1959

Feb. 21—Bobby Sand, Hollywood...KO by 4
Apr. 4—Lamar Clark, Palm Springs.....KO by 6

JOHNNY BUSSO

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, June 4, 1934, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1952

Dec. 4—Rudy Rocco, New York City...W 4
Dec. 18—Johnny Betancourt, N. Y. C....W 4

1953

Jan. 8—Mike Estrado, New York.....W 4
Jan. 22—Earl Dennis, New York.....W 4
Feb. 5—Earl Dennis, New York.....W 4
Feb. 19—Mike Estrado, New York.....W 4
Mar. 5—Frank Ippolito, New York...KO 5
Mar. 19—Rene Roman, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 2—Tommy Morgano, New York..KO 3
Apr. 27—Chic Boucher, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 18—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn..D 6
June 5—Tommy Marciano, New York...L 4
Aug. 10—Des Shanley, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Armando Martinez, N. Y. C....KO 2
Nov. 20—Tommy Marciano, N. Y. C....KO 5
Dec. 11—Johnny Betancourt, Brooklyn..KO 1

1954

Feb. 8—Rocky Sullivan, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 8—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn..W 6
May 17—Bernie Lynn, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 24—Gus Robinson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 8—Bernie Lynn, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 29—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn..KO 5
Nov. 19—Dennis Pat Brady, New York..L 8

1955

Feb. 28—Cortez Jackson, Brooklyn....KO 6
Apr. 18—Gene Poirer, Brooklyn....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Johnny Lissy, New York.....W 6
Nov. 8—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa.....W 10

1956

Mar. 15—Frankie Ippolito, New York...W 8
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, New York...W 10
June 15—Johnny Di Gilio, New York..KO 6
Oct. 1—Tommy Salem, New York.....W 10

1957

Jan. 7—Bobby Courchesne, New York..L 10
May 14—Tommy Elder, Houston.....KO 8
June 28—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach....L 10
Oct. 25—Gale Kerwin, New York.....W 10

1958

Jan. 3—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10
Apr. 11—Larry Boardman, Boston.....KO 9
May 23—Lahouari Godih, New York....W 10
June 27—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....W 10
Sept. 19—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10
Nov. 5—Joe Brown, Miami Beach.....W 10

1959

Feb. 11—Joe Brown, Houston .....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Apr. 17—Kenny Lane, Hollywood ..KO by 6
Oct. 15—Battling Torres, Los Ang..KO by 2

ANGEL BUSTOS

Argentina Bantamweight

1959

June 19—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo .....KO by 4
July 6—Eder Jofre,
Rio de Janeiro .....KO by 1
July 10—Sebastaio Nasvimento,
Sao Paulo .....D 10
Sept. 25—Kiyoshi Miura, Sao Paulo ....KO 8
Oct. 8—Eder Jofre, Soa Paulo....KO by 4

JULES BUTCH

New Orleans, La., Featherweight

1955

Jan. 1—Bobby Jackson, New Orleans..W 4
Feb. 8—Tommy Villa, New Orleans....KO 4
Feb. 9—Clifton Dennis, Birmingham....L 5
Mar. 14—Chico Hernandez, New Orl....KO 2
Apr. 11—Joe Gaeta, New Orleans.....W 4
May 9—Carlos Saavedra, New Orleans..W 4
May 17—John Navarro, New Orleans....L 4
June 7—John Navarro, New Orleans....L 4
June 28—John Navarro, New Orleans....L 4
Oct. 3—Carlos Saavedra, New Orleans..W 4

1956

Jan. 30—Irwin LaBrode, New Orleans..W 4
May 15—Mario Colon, Miami Beach.....W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.....L 6

1957

May 2—Joe Shaw, Los Angeles...KO by 5
July 8—Sam Bernard, New Orleans....L 4
Aug. 5—Junior Flores, Beaumont..KO by 4

1958

Jan. 24—Frankie Speed,
New Orleans .....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Kenny Decareaux,
New Orleans .....KO by 1
Nov. 10—Frankie Savoie, Mobile.....W 8

1959

July 6—Phil Davis, Marrero .....KO 4

CALVIN BUTLER

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 8—Marty Marshall, Detroit ..KO by 4
May 6—James Garcia, Youngstown ....W 4
June 18—Joey Mason, Youngstown .....W 6
June 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh .....L 6
Sept. 14—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1955

May 10—Neil Welch, Toledo.....W 8
May 25—Sonny Liston, St. Louis....KO by 2
Sept. 20—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....L 6
Dec. 7—Bob Santos, Cleveland.....W 4

1956

Jan. 4—Jack Nelson, Cleveland.....W 6
Apr. 20—Eugene Duncan, Cleveland....W 4
May 30—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 28—George Kartalian, Cleveland..KO 1
Oct. 12—John Harper, Cleveland .....L 6
Oct. 31—Sylvester Armstrong, Chicago..W 6

1957

Jan. 18—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....W 6
Mar. 2—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold...KO by 4
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Miami
Beach .....KO by 9
June 6—Don Moray, Youngstown.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Johnny Harper, Jeannette.....W 6

1958

Jan. 8—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 6—Alonzo Johnson,
Pittsburgh .....KO by 8

1959

Sept. 29—Pete Rademacher,
Miami Beach .....L 10
Nov. 16—Joe Hemphill, Chicago....KO by 8

JOE BUTLER

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1959

July 20—Eddie Beard, Providence.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Dick DiVola, Providence.....W 6
Oct. 2—Al Scalzo, Providence.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Kenny Tavares, Providence....L 6
Nov. 23—Kenny Tavares, Providence....W 6

WALTER BYARS

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

Born, December 6, 1931. Height 5 ft. 6 in.

1954

Sept. 30—Everett Perry, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Norman Shaw, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Frankie Neeves, Providence...W 4

1955

Jan. 17—Truman Jarrett, Providence....W 6
Mar. 14—Pat Kelley, Providence .....KO 4
Apr. 16—Willie Stevenson, Boston .....L 6
Apr. 23—Willie Stevenson, Boston .....W 6
May 17—Cliff Hutchinson, Boston .....W 6
June 29—Jimmy Soo, Boston .....L 8
July 11—Willie Stevenson, Brockton ....W 8
Sept. 12—Bubba Norman, Brockton .....W 8
Oct. 15—Al Duarte, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 31—Sal DiGuardia, Providence..W Dis. 10

1956

Feb. 23—Bob Murphy, Boston.....W 10
(Won New England Welterweight Title.)
Mar. 27—Bob Murphy, Boston.....KO 5
May 10—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 17—Grant Campbell, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 19—Steve Ward, Holyoke .....W 12
Dec. 4—Kid Gavilan, Boston .....W 10

1957

Mar. 8—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, New
York .....W 10
May 25—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
June 12—Virgil Akins, Norfolk.....L 10
Aug. 23—Isaac Logart, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 20—Kid Gavilan, Chicago.....L 10

1958

Apr. 10—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10

1959

Mar. 9—Roger Harvey, Providence .....L 10
Oct. 27—Butch Craig, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 18—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 10

JOE BYGRAVES

Liverpool, England, Heavyweight

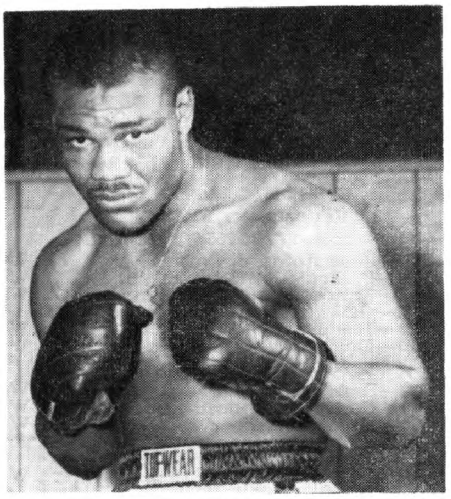
Born, Jamaica, B.W.I., May 26, 1931.

1953

Feb. 12—Don Maxwell, Liverpool.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Hugh Ferns, Liverpool.....W 6
Mar. 26—Les Johnson, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 9—Ken Wyatt, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 23—Wally Curtis, Liverpool.....W 8
May 14—Peter McCann, Liverpool.....KO 1
June 9—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO by 2
July 16—Joe Crickmar, Liverpool..KO by 5
Aug. 13—Alex Roman, Liverpool.....KO 1
Oct. 8—George Stern, Liverpool.....WF 3
Oct. 20—Peter Toch, London.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Cliff Purnell, Liverpool.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Fred Powell, London.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Simon Templar, Blackpool.....W 8

1954

Feb. 11—Paddy Slavin, Liverpool.....W 8
Feb. 23—Albert Finch, London.....L 8
Mar. 12—Terry McDonald, Manchester..KO 1
Mar. 18—Joe Crickmar, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 30—Terry O'Connor, London.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Paddy Slavin, Liverpool.....W 8
Apr. 30—Frank Bell, Manchester.....W 8
July 2—Peter Bates, Manchester.....W 8
Aug. 19—Clair Redmond, Liverpool.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Paddy Slavin, Belfast.....W 8



JOE BYGRAVES, England

Oct. 12—Ed Polly Smith, London.....W 8
Oct. 25—Fred Powell, Carmarthem ....W 8
Nov. 4—Ed Polly Smith, Liverpool.....L 8

1955

Apr. 18—Henry Cooper, London.....L 8
May 5—Eddie Hearn, Liverpool.....KO 4
June 6—Peter Bates, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 4—Hugo Salfeld, Dortmund.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Kitione Lave, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 31—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....LF 8
Dec. 17—Aldo Pellegrini, Milan.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 23—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....W 10
Feb. 24—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg .....L 10
Apr. 24—Jack Gardner, London.....KO 2
May 7—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....KO 8
June 26—Kitione Lave, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
Sept. 24—Wayne Bethea, New York.KO by 5
Nov. 16—Johnny Williams, Manchester .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 19—Henry Cooper, London.....KO 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 27—Dick Richardson, Cardiff.....D 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
June 15—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund...LF 7
Sept. 18—Kitione Lave, Pontypridd.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joe Erskine, Leicester.....L 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 10—Joey Armstrong, Leeds.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Willie Pastrano, Leicester.....L 10
Nov. 24—Zora Folley, Leicester ....KO by 9

1959

Mar. 2—Fred Kaho, Middlesbrough ...KO 7
Apr. 19—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan .....L 10
Aug. 25—Roy Harris, Houston .....L 10

QUINN BYNUM

Louisville, Ky., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 29—Alvis Perkins, Louisville .....W 4

1959

Jan. 28—Ernest Cotton, Louisville .....L 4
Mar. 28—Donnie Hall, Louisville .....L 4
Aug. 26—Donnie Hall, Louisville .....L 4
Aug. 29—Ernie Berthet, Detroit .....L 4
Oct. 7—James Wakefield, Louisville....L 4

JOHN BYRD

Atlanta, Ga., Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 21—Ray Shawgadi, Charlotte.....KO 5
June 23—John May, Atlanta.....KO 2
July 14—Ray Shawgadi, Atlanta.....W 4

1959

Jan. 30—Henry Wallitch, New York ..KO 4
Mar. 6—Danny Logan, New York.....L 4
July 31—Ray Batey, New York .....L 4
Oct. 5—Abe Davis, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 20—Abe Davis, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 15—Paul Wright, Hartford.....KO by 3

ERNIE CAB (CABBER)

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, August 16, 1929, Campbell, Va.

1951

Aug. 24—Joe McFadden, Roanoke .....L 6

1952-1953
(Inactive)

1954

Jan. 28—Joe Williams, Newark .....W 4
Mar. 19—Howie Turner, New York .....L 4
Apr. 29—Bob Monroe, Newark .....D 4
May 15—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse.....W 6
June 26—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 6
July 29—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 3

1955

Sept. 21—Lou Benson, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO by 4

1956

Jan. 26—Sid Peaks, New York.....L 8
Feb. 16—Sid Peaks, New York.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Wayne Bethea, New York.KO by 6
Dec. 21—Chubby Norris, New York....KO 1

1957

Apr. 2—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Cato, Hollywood.....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Jackie Torme, Richmond.....L 10
Apr. 3—Leslie Fitzgerald, Denver....KO 2
May 24—Bill Pickett, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 15—Chubby Norris, Rochester.....L 6
Nov. 18—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach .....KO by 8

1959

May 26—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 8

ROCKY (MANUEL) CABALLERO

Austin, Texas, Middleweight

1952

July —Richard Gee, Austin.....KO 2
July —Tommy Varella, San Antonio.KO 1
Aug. 15—Don Glenn, Austin.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Tiger Medina, San Antonio...KO 5
Oct. 2—Tony Medina, Austin.....W 6
Oct. 30—Lorenzo Garcia, Austin.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Joe Vasquez, Austin.....W 6
Dec. 9—Shirley Coonce, San Antonio..KO 3

1953

Sept. 22—George Easterling, Houston....W 5
Sept. 29—George Easterling, San Antonio .....KO 5
Oct. 20—Burt Kinney, San Antonio....KO 3
Oct. 27—Gallito Gonzalez, San Antonio.W 8
Nov. 17—Lamoine Vance, San Antonio..D 6

1954

Mar. 23—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio.W 6
May 18—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio.KO 6

1955

June 6—Roberto Martinez, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
June 20—Al Bourdeaux, Corpus Christi.KO 2
July 11—Elvin Henderson, Corpus Christi .....W 8
Sept. 26—Lloyd Nelson, Austin.....D 6
Oct. 17—Eloy Vann, Corpus Christi.....W 6
Nov. 8—Paddy O'Brien, San Antonio.KO 2
Nov. 21—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 10—Mel Barker, San Antonio.....L 10
Mar. 23—Earl Clemmons, New York.....W 6
May 7—Carl Thompson, New York...KO 2
May 25—Tony Di Biase, New York.....L 6
Dec. 3—Carlos Martinez, Austin.....W 10

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Martinez, Austin.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Martinez, Austin.....L 10

May 1—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque_KO by 4
July 26—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne____D 12
Aug. 17—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne____L 12
Sept. 13—Don Johnson, Melbourne____KO 9

1958

Mar. 4—Mel Barker, Austin_____L 10
Sept. 24—John Victor Penn, Austin____KO 5

1959

May 29—Art Aragon, Hollywood____KO by 3
Aug. 24—Tony Dupas, New Orleans_____L 10
Nov. 10—Al Juergens, San Antonio_KO by 4

RUBEN CADENA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Solomon Coronel, Mexico City_W 6

1958

Mar. 15—Lalo Almazan, Mexico City____L 8
Apr. 30—Raul Torres, Mexico City____KO 6
June 4—Rafael Camacho, Mexico City__L 8
July 9—Ramon Delgado, Mexico City_KO 2
Aug. 13—Juan Leyva, Mexico City_____L 8

1959

Apr. 15—Jaibo Carrenza, Mexico City___L 8
July 18—Enrique Castillo, Oaxaca_____L 10
Aug. 12—Carlos Loyola, Mex. City__L. Dis. 5
Aug. 22—Helidoro Hernandez, Guadalajara _____D 10
Oct. 31—Jesus Celis, Guadalajara_____W 10

GIL (GILBERT) CADILLI

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight
Born, Oct. 8, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1950

Mar. 14—Jimmy Laedeke, Los Angeles_KO
Mar. 28—Carlos Salagar, Los Angeles__KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Dunn, Los Angeles_KO by 4
May 28—Andy Ramos, Bakersfield_____W 4
Sept. 28—Manuel Hernandez, Hollywood_W 6
Oct. 10—Tony Arceneaux, Los Angeles_KO 1
Oct. 27—Trini Perez, Hollywood _____W 4
Nov. 10—Eddie Hernandez, Hollywood___W 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles_____D 4

1951

Jan. 16—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles_____W 4
June 22—Keeny Teran, Hollywood_____D 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Morales, Hollywood_____W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Ortega, Hollywood____KO 8

1952

Feb. 1—Jackie Turner, Hollywood____KO 8
Mar. 29—Oscar Torres, Hollywood_____KO 4
June 7—Casey Jones, Hollywood_____W 10

1953

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, Hollywood_____W 10
May 2—Chico Rosa, Hollywood_____W 10
Aug. 8—Marvin Smith, Hollywood_____W 10
Nov. 14—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood_____W 10

1954

June 5—Reuben Smith, Hollywood ____W 10
Aug. 7—Jerry Strutz, Hollwood _____KO 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles_____L 10
Oct. 19—Sec Gonzales, Ocean Park___KO 7
Nov. 1—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles_____L 10

1955

Jan. 18—Paul Felix, Richmond _____W 10
Mar. 9—Luis Castillo, San Francisco ___W 10
Mar. 30—Willie Pep, San Francisco _____W 10
May 18—Willie Pep, Detroit _____L 10
June 3—Jamie Basquez, Stockton _____D 10
Aug. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood _____KO 7
Oct. 1—Kenny Davis, Hollywood_____L 10
Dec. 9—Russ Tague, Chicago_____L 6

1956

Apr. 2—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco__L 3
May 5—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City_____L 10
Aug. 22—Billy Walker, San Francisco___W 10
Oct. 30—Ike Chestnut, Houston _____W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Miguel Berrios, Boston_____W 10
Mar. 15—Ike Chestnut, New York_____L 10
Apr. 10—Davey Moore, Miami_____L 10
July 16—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur__D 10
Dec. 1—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez_L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood_____W 10
Feb. 6—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles____KO 7
Feb. 25—Paul Jorgensen, Houston_____L 10
Oct. 4—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City_L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Mauro Vazquez, Hollywood_____L 10
Apr. 9—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Angeles_D 10
Apr. 30—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles___L 10

RAMON CALATAYUD

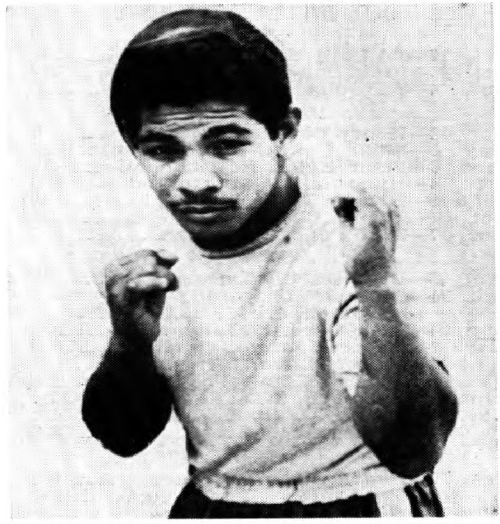
Venezuelan Flyweight

1955

Mar. 7—Jose Romero, Caracas _____W 4
Mar. 21—F. Trujillo, Caracas _____W 6
May 9—Felipe Blanco, Caracas _____W 4
July 2—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana ____L 8
July 30—Jesus Lastre, Havana_____W 8
Aug. 27—Dogberto Fernandez, Havana___W 8

1956

Feb. 29—Randy Edwards, Caracas_____W 10
Apr. 7—Rodolfo Ampudia, Maracaibo__W 10
Apr 17—Nicolas Ascendio, Caracas_____W 8
June 2—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo_____L 10
July 21—Johniciato Rodriguez, Caracas _____W 10



RAMON CALATAYUD, Venezuela

Oct. 15—Eddie Botello, Caracas _____D 8
Nov. 5—Ramon Arias, Caracas_____W 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Arias, Caracas_____L 12 (for vacant Venezuelan Title)
Apr. 13—Tito Ragone, Caracas_____W 10
June 30—German Pardo, Maracaibo_____W 10
Aug. 24—Pimi Barajas, Mexico City____KO 10
Oct. 12—Joe Becerra, Mexico City_____L 10
Nov. 25—Danny Kid, Honolulu_____D 10
Dec. 28—Oscar Suarez, Havana_____W 10

1958

Mar. 27—Jimmy Abeyta, Los Angeles___W 10
Apr. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond_____D 12
July 21—Jimmy Abeyta, Caracas_____W 10
Nov. 17—Ramon Arias, Caracas _____L 12

1959

May 1—Leo Espinosa, Maracaibo_____WF 8
Aug. 8—Hiram Bacallao, Havana_____L 10

JOEY CALDER

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 21—Jimmy Gorman, New York KO by 3
May 26—Bert Reyes, New York_____L 4
July 14—Bert Reyes, New York_____L 4
Sept. 29—Rocky Fischetti, New York____L 4

1959

Jan. 9—Jerry Terry, New York_____L 4

HERMAN (RORY) CALHOUN

White Plains, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1934, McDonough, Ga. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1954

Sept. 13—John Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 27—Angelo DeFendis, Brooklyn...W 4
Nov. 8—Hardy Smallwood, New York..W 4
Nov. 26—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Jan. 31—Curtis Bruce, New York .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Don Bryant, New York .....W 4
Mar. 18—Mel Collins, New York .....W 4
May 6—Al Hauser, Philadelphia .....W 8
June 20—Stan Micheaux, New York....KO 6
Aug. 11—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles..KO 1
Sept. 1—Russ Gilliam, Los Angeles .....W 4
Sept. 15—Curtis Coefield, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 6—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles...KO 3
Dec. 1—Charley Salas, Los Angeles....KO 9

1956

Jan. 23—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 10
Feb. 20—Angelo DeFendis, New York..KO 5
Mar. 9—Andre Tessier, New York....KO 5
Apr. 9—Jackie La Bua, New York.....W 10
May 14—Randy Sandy, New York.....KO 1
June 22—Willie Vaughn, New York....KO 8
Aug. 6—Charlie Cotton, New York.....W 10
Aug. 29—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Sullivan, Cleveland ..KO 8

1957

Feb. 19—Leroy Oliphant, White Plains..KO 5
Feb. 27—Charlie Cotton, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 19—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach....KO 6
May 17—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10
June 21—Joey Giambra, Syracuse.....D 10
July 19—Germinal Ballarin, Syracuse..W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 18—Rocky Castallani, New York....W 10
Nov. 22—Bobby Boyd, New York.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 20—Spider Webb, San Fran....KO by 4
Feb. 20—Young Beau Jack, Revere....KO 5
Mar. 1—Randy Sandy, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Yolande Pompey, Louisville..KO 6
May 5—Joey Giardello, San Francisco..L 10
June 25—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 8—Gene Armstrong, New York...L 10
Aug. 18—Hank Mercer, Sherbrooke....KO 6
Oct. 29—Frank Szuzina, Rochester.....W 10
Nov. 21—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10
Dec. 15—Ralph Jones, Cleveland .....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Al Hauser, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 10
Mar. 30—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
June 5—Dick Tiger, New York.....D 10
July 17—Dick Tiger, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 2—Joey White, Montreal.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Montreal.....W 10

ROSS CALVIN

Nashville, Tenn., Lightweight

1955

Nov. 7—Martin Coscino, New Orleans..L 4
Dec. 19—Owen Romero, New Orleans...W 4

1956

May 3—Ted Mosley, Birmingham..KO by 3
July 12—Russ Tague, Louisville.....L 8

1957

July 17—Dee Russell Moore, Louisville..W 4
Aug. 16—Billy Williams, Louisville.....L 6

1958

Apr. 2—Joe Woodward, Louisville.....W 4
Aug. 25—Rufus Kitchens, Columbus.....D 8
Sept. 24—Danny Jones, Louisville.....L 8
Oct. 8—Danny Jones, Louisville.....L 4
Nov. 5—Leon Rosano, Louisville .....L 4

1959

Jan. —Henry (Pappy) Gault, Memphis W 10
Feb. 5—Billy DePriest, Columbus .....L 10
Aug. 8—Cecil Courtney, Knoxville.....W 10
Sept. 30—Ed Beattie, Miami.....L 10
Dec. 3—Freddie Cozart, Miami.....L 6

DAVID CAMACHO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 20—Pedro Tostaso, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 27—Carlos Loyola, Monterrey.....L 10
May 4—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey.....W 10
June 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 3—Hector Garcia, Monterrey.....D 10
Sept. 21—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey.....W 10
Dec. 14—Borrado Flores, Monterrey....KO 5
Nov. 16—Juan Martinez, Monterrey..KO by 8

1958

Feb. 1—Pedro Rodriguez, Monterrey...L 10
May 14—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....L 10
July 12—Raul Anchondo, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 2—Rafael Camacho, Monterrey...L 10
Aug. 15—Hilario Morales, Matamoros .....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Larry Wright, Hollywood .....L 6
Sept. 13—Ricky Palma, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 9—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 22—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach.....L 4
Nov. 6—Borrado Flores, Reynosa.....KO 9
Dec. 6—Cisco Kid, Monterrey .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Eddie Pace, Hollywood.....L 6
Feb. 14—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...L 4
Mar. 4—Ben Medina, Fresno.....L 6
Mar. 24—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach.....W 6
Mar. 31—Harry Floyd Smith, San Bernardino .....L 10
June 27—Pascual Jiminez, Monterrey....W 10
July 18—Raul Serrato, Hollywood.....W 6
July 31—Bobby Hicks, Hoquiam.....L 10
Aug. 20—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4
Sept. 2—Chano Barrientos, Matamoros .....W.T. 7
Nov. 14—Beto Gomez, Monterrey.....KO 3

RAFAEL CAMACHO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Nov. 14—Roman Perez, Puebla.....W 10

1958

May 23—Samuel Coronel, Cuernavaca..KO 3
June 4—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City..W 8
July 16—Solomon Coronel, Mexico City..W 8
Aug. 2—David Camacho, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 30—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey..L 10
Sept. 27—Luis Trejo, Oaxaca .....KO 9
Dec. 3—Jose Paredes, Mexico City.....L 10

1959

Mar. 28—Carlos Loyola, Oaxaca.....KO 5
May 1—Beto Gonzalez, Oaxaca.....KO 9
July 25—Leonard McKindo, Oaxaca...KO 2
Aug. 15—Alex Arenas, Acapulco....KO by 7
Nov. 7—Valentin Rangel, Oaxaca.....L 10
Nov. 20—Roberto Ortega, Puebla ...KO by 8

LALO CAMARENA

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Feb. 15—Chango Samaniego, Mexico City .....D 4
Mar. 7—Chon Pena, Mexico City.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Armando Blee, Mexico City..KO 3
Apr. 28—Mario Sandoval, Mexico City...W 4
June 9—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..L 6
Aug. 11—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..W 6
Sept. 5—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ...D 8
Sept. 22—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City ..W 8
Oct. 20—Luis Bautista, Mexico City ...KO 5
Nov. 17—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ...W 8
Dec. 22—Memo Baltazares, Mex. City...W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Kid Campeche, Mexico City....L 10
Mar. 16—Indio Conde, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 3—Manuel Jiminez, Mex. City..KO by 9
May 31—Felipe Sosa, Tampico.....KO 9
June 22—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City...W 10
July 13—Gilardo Bacho, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 10—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City..L 10

1958

Jan. 25—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City..L 10
May 24—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico City .....KO by 6

1959

Apr. 4—Chino Castelan, Mexico City...W 8
Apr. 29—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City...L 10
June 24—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...L 10
July 11—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 5—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City...KO 8

CAL CAMPBELL

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 28—Art King, New Orleans...KO 3
Feb. 25—Mike Lowery, New Orleans...W 4
Apr. 5—Freddie Little, New Orleans...KO by 1
June 10—Johnny Powell, New Orleans...KO 3
Aug. 19—Ambrose Bowman, New Orleans...KO 3
Dec. 2—Joe Gleason, New Orleans...W 4
Dec. 20—Jimmy Williams, New Orleans KO 1

1958

Jan. 13—Al Malone, New Orleans...W 4
Jan. 27—Jimmy Glover, New Orleans...KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Malone, Mobile...KO by 3
Mar. 24—Mike Lowery, New Orleans...W 4
May 5—George Toussaint, New Orleans...KO 3
Oct. 13—George King, New Orleans...KO 5

1959

May 18—Eddie Cates, New Orleans...L 10
June 29—Eddie Cates, New Orleans...KO by 9

ERNESTO CAMPBELL

Panama Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 5—Edgar Miller, Panama City...KO 1
Dec. 16—Arias Mendez, Panama City...W 4

1957

Apr. 14—Edwin Sykes, Panama City...KO by 1
July 14—Salvador Molina, Colon...KO 5
Sept. 15—Rodolfo Ampudia, Panama City...KO by 6

1958

June 1—Jose Pachaco, Colon...W 4
Aug. 31—Hector Hicks, Colon...KO by 5
Oct. 19—Conrado Williams, Panama City...L 4
Nov. 2—Roy Thoikey, Panama City...KO by 2

1959

Feb. 22—Angel Cedeno, Panama City...KO 2
Mar. 8—Cholo Diaz, Colon...W 4
Apr. 19—Antonio Torregrosa, Pan. City...W 4
June 28—Roberto DelCid, Panama City...W 4
Dec. 20—Roberto DelCid, Panama City...W 4

PICO CAMPO

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 26—Abe Villa, Hollywood...KO by 4
May 11—Boots Monroe, Hollywood...KO by 4
June 6—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles...W 4
July 25—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles...L 4
Aug. 24—Joey Fontana, Hollywood...W 4
Oct. 5—Ward Yee, Hollywood...L 4

1958

Mar. 22—Val Gloria, Hollywood...W 4
Apr. 26—Val Gloria, Hollywood...W 4
Oct. 2—Phil Ortiz, Los Angeles...D 6
Dec. 11—Phil Ortiz, Los Angeles...L 6

1959

Feb. 28—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood...L 6
Mar. 24—Edgar Basel, Long Beach...L 10
Oct. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles...L 6

JOSE CAMPOS

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Aug. 24—Humberto Vilchis, Mex. City...KO 6
Dec. 18—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City...KO 3

1958

Feb. 12—Salomon Coronel, Mexico City...W 8
July 19—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 15—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City...KO by 6

1959

Feb. 12—Vince Davi, Los Angeles...KO by 6
May 6—Renato Torres, Mex. City...KO by 2
Aug. 13—Luis Zuniga, Pachuca...KO 5

PEDRO CAMPOS

Bronwsville, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Jan. 16—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 5
Mar. 5—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville...L 10
Apr. 16—Miguel Juarez, Brownsville...W 8

1959

May 18—Martin Vasquez, McAllen...KO by 5

JOE CANCIO

Mexican Middleweight

1958

Feb. 19—Jose Barcanaz, Brownsville...KO 5
Mar. 12—Rene Herrera, Brownsville...KO 1
Apr. 16—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsville W 10
May 28—Pedro Zapata, Brownsville...W 10
Sept. 11—Manuel Banuelos, Brownsville...W 10
Oct. 15—Ernie Davis, Brownsville...W 10

1959

Apr. 1—Ernie Davis, Brownsville...W 10
Apr. 22—Francisco Castro, Brownsville...W 10

CARLOS CANTILLO

Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 15—Vicente Worrell, Panama City...L 6
Apr. 12—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon...L 6
Aug. 23—Ray Best, Panama City...L 6

LOU CAPPELANO

Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

Born, July 23, 1933.

1956

Apr. 10—Nick Haywood, Kansas City...W 4
May 10—Nick Torres, Minneapolis...L 4
Nov. 29—Bob Henrick, Omaha...W 4

1957

May 23—Joe Parks Council Bluffs...D 6
Aug. 22—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs...W 8
Nov. 7—Will Harris, Omaha...W 6
Dec. 7—Joey Parks, Omaha...W 8

1958

Apr. 8—Bob Cochran, Omaha...W 10

1959

May 13—Leo Pitcher, Chicago ...D 6
May 27—Jackie Donnelly, Chicago...L 6

VIC CARDOT (CARDO)

Walnut Creek, Calif., Lightweight

1956

June 7—Felix Coleman, San Fran...KO by 1
July 12—Max Telles, San Francisco...KO 2
July 19—Henry Ross, San Francisco...KO 3
Oct. 23—Pepi Rawlins, Richmond ...KO 2
Dec. 4—Johnny Gutierrez, Richmond ...KO by 1

1957

May 16—Ray Thomas, Sacramento...W 4
Aug. 1—Johnny Guerrero, Richmond...L 4
Aug. 20—Ray Thomas, Oakland...W 4
Oct. 12—Ray Thomas, Watsonville ...W 4
Oct 31—Speedy Henderson, San Francisco ...KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Thomas, Richmond ...KO 2
Nov. 21—Jimmy Smith, Oakland ...KO 3

1958

Jan. 9—Stanford Christy, Oakland...KO 1
Feb. 25—Marvin Marcus, Richmond...KO 7
Mar. 11—Buddy McDonald, Richmond...W 8
Apr. 14—Ray Thomas, Oakland...KO 5
May 20—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...L 10
July 29—Luke Easter, Richmond...KO by 4

1959

Sept. 29—Jimmy Smith, Richmond...KO by 4

PANTEROS CARDENAS

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Mar. 7—Rudy Montalbo, San Diego...W 4
Apr. 12—Chino Esquivel, Tijuana...W 4
May 12—Tony Maya, Tijuana...L 6
June 18—Torito Perez, Ensenada...KO 1

June 25—Ricardo Ortiz, Ensenada——KO 5
July 21—Dandy Lugo, Tijuana——KO 1
Aug. 1—Fito Corona, Mexicali——KO 2
Aug. 16—Benny Montono, Mexicali——KO 3
Sept. 17—Francisco Castaneda, Mexicali——KO 6
Oct. 5—Tony Esquivel, Mexicali——KO 4
Nov. 18—Bab Grimaldo, Tijuana——KO 3

1959

Mar. 21—Ollie Calloway, Hollywood——L 4
Apr. 7—Johnny Lednier, Long Beach—W 4
Apr. 13—Joe Valdivis, Tijuana——L 6
May 15—Ruso Rodriguez, Tijuana——L 6
June 16—Eloy Pereyra, Juarez——KO 1
July 30—Frankie Bravo, Hollywood——KO 1
Aug. 15—Jorge Martinez, Hollywood——L 4
Sept. 19—Arnold Vigil, Hollywood——KO 2
Oct. 8—Arvil Burris, Los Angeles——W 4
Nov. 12—Arvil Burris, Los Angeles——L 4
Dec. 29—Collier Cox, Los Angeles—KO by 1

PABLO CARIPEDES

Dayton, Ohio Featherweight

1958

May 24—Enock Knapp, Detroit——KO by 3
Oct. 4—Basil Blackson, Ambridge——W 4
Nov. 25—Sam Lanier, McKeesport——KO 2

1959

Feb. 3—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Bch.—W 4
Feb. 18—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Bch.—W 4
Mar. 4—Joe Clements, Miami Beach——W 4
Apr. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach——W 4
June 17—Charley Titone, Miami Beach—D 6
June 30—Billy Williams, Miami Beach—W 4
July 15—Killer Solomon, Kingston——L 6
Aug. 8—Van Mathews, Knoxville——KO 3
Aug. 20—Bobby Williams, Knoxville——KO 2
Sept. 26—Bobby Williams, Hollywood—W 6
Oct. 21—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach——W 6
Dec. 30—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach——W 6

SYLVAN CARLIN

Houston, Texas, Featherweight

1959

Sept. 15—Pete Herrera, Beaumont——W 4
Oct. 14—Red Behne, Houston——W 4
Nov. 2—Wes Ramey, Dallas——W 4

ANDY (INDALICIO) CARMONA

Fresno, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Mar. 13—Max Telles, Fresno——W 4
Apr. 1—Max Telles, Fresno——W 4
Aug. 23—Johnny Bermudez, Fresno——W 4
Sept. 20—Enrique Barrera, Fresno——W 6
Oct. 18—Ray Gonzalez, Fresno——KO 2
Dec. 4—Dave Midel, Fresno——D 6

1957

Aug. 17—Ray Thomas, Fresno——KO by 1
Dec. 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood—KO by 1

1958

Jan. 20—Henry Berrera, San Francisco——KO by 2

1959

Mar. 4—Silvestre Villareal, Fresno—KO by 1

LOU CARMONA

(Louis B. Carmone)
New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 17—Don Ross, Revere——KO 1
Oct. 25—Cecil Barbosa, New York——L 4
Nov. 19—Jimmy Connors, Boston—KO by 3

1958

Mar. 1—Vic Campos, Brooklyn——L 4
Apr. 28—Pat McCoy, Stamford——L 8
May 27—Jimmy Connors, Boston——L 8
June 24—Tommy Garrow, Athol——L 8
Aug. 4—Willie Pep, Presque Isle——L 10
Aug. 18—George Araujo, Providence——L 10
Oct. 28—Harold Gomes, Holyoke——L 10

1959

Mar. 5—Tommy Garrow, Boston—KO by 7
May 18—Jimmy Kelly, Providence——L 8
May 27—Jimmy Pettaway, Erie——L 8
June 29—Mickey Driscoll, Syracuse——L 6

JAIBO CARRANZA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Apr. 15—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City—W 8
Apr. 29—Kid Terranova, Mexico City—KO 8
June 6—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City—W 8
July 1—Manuel Jiminez, Mex. City—KO by 10
July 25—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara——D 10
Aug. 15—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara——W 10
Sept. 5—Victor Adame, Mexico City—W 8
Oct. 17—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara——L 10
Nov. 28—Chihuahua Kid, Mex. City—KO by 9

GUS (GUSTAVO) CARRERA

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Feb. 11—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi—L 5
Mar. 4—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi——KO by 7
Apr. 8—Mario Bueno, Corpus Christi—L 4
June 18—Jerry Fowler, Corpus Christi——KO by 2
Dec. 4—Pedro Carrizos, Brownsville——L 8
Dec. 18—Monico Garza, Brownsville——L 8

1958

Jan. 15—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville——L 8
Feb. 5—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville——KO by 1
Mar. 19—Miguel Juarez, Brownsville—L 6
Apr. 9—Abel Pena, Brownsville——W 8
Apr. 23—Antonio Rodriguez, Brownsville——W 8
May 7—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville—W 10
June 11—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville——KO by 3
Aug. 21—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville—KO by 5
Sept. 22—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi——KO by 2
Oct. 15—Aurelio Reyes, Brownsville——KO by 5
Nov. 19—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville—W 6
Dec. 17—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville—KO by 6

1959

Jan. 26—Jorge Gomez, McAllen—KO by 2
June 2—Guadalupe Tamez, McAllen——L 6

JULIO CARRERAS

Cuban Light Heavyweight

1954

Mar. 7—Frank Cifuentes, Havana——W 4
May 2—Rene Andino, Havana——W 4
June 27—Francisco Torres, Havana——W 4
Aug. 8—Silvano Perez, Havana——W 4
Oct. 17—Francisco Torres, Havana——KO 2

1955

Jan. 1—Cecilio Valdes, Havana——KO 4
Jan. 15—Miguel Napoles, Havana——KO 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tatum, Havana——L 8
Apr. 9—Luis Villa, Havana——W 8
July 25—Tom Tatum, Havana——KO by 4
Oct. 15—Luis Villa, Placetas——W 10
Dec. 24—Lino Rendon, Havana——W 12
(Won Cuban Light Heavyweight Title)

1956

Apr. 7—Fernando Spallota, Havana——W 10
June 30—Clarence Hinnant, Havana—KO by 5
Oct. 20—Miguel Napoles, Havana——KO 3
Dec. 2—Cecilio Valdez, Matanzas——KO 8

1957

Jan. 5—Jim Persey, Havana——KO by 5
Oct. 12—Andres Gonzales, Havana—KO by 6

1958

Mar. 8—Paul Diaz, Havana——W 10
Apr. 26—Paul Diaz, Havana——L 10
Aug. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana——W 10
Oct. 18—Guillermo Diaz, Havana——W 10
Nov. 8—Baby Linares, Havana——KO 8

1959

Feb. 14—Baby Colon, Havana——LF 3
Apr. 25—Andy Mayfield, Havana——KO 4
May 30—Baby Colon, Havana——L 10
Aug. 29—Sal Fuentes, Havana——KO 6

AL CARROLL

Sacramento, Calif., Featherweight

1957

May 21—Chano Flores, Richmond——L 4
May 23—Ray Thomas, Sacramento——D 4

June 25—Fred Roberts, Sacramento_KO by 1
Sept. 5—Tommy Patrick, Fresno_____L 4
Sept. 19—Chico Perales, Fresno _____L 4
Oct. 12—Ernie Virgin, Watsonville ____D 6
Oct. 22—Ernie Virgen, Stockton _____KO 1
Nov. 12—Tony Ganados, Stockton _____KO 5
Dec. 9—Bill Thomas, San Francisco____L 6

1958

Jan. 14—Ernie Virgin, Sacramento_____L 6
Jan. 20—Billy Thomas,
San Francisco _____KO by 4
Mar. 11—Mike Martinez, Sacramento____L 4
Mar. 21—Ritchie Matsumura, San Jose_L 4
May 5—Ritchie Matsumura, San Fran__L 4
June 17—Ronnie Perez, Richmond _____D 4
July 1—Carl Gomes, Stockton_____W 4
July 31—Toro Martinez, Los Angeles____W 4
Aug. 5—Francis Militante, Honolulu____L 4
Aug. 18—Francis Militante, Honolulu____L 5
Sept. 22—Joe Vargas, Stockton_____L 6
Oct. 14—Joe Vargas, Stockton_____D 6
Oct. 28—Mike Martinez, Stockton_____W 4
Oct. 30—James Peroddy, Sacramento__KO 3
Dec. 1—George Page, Richmond _____L 4
Dec. 9—George Page, Sacramento _____L 4

1959

Feb. 5—Richie Matsumura, Richmond__L 4
Feb. 11—Al Medrano, Sacramento _____W 4
Apr. 7—Bobby Larkin, Sacramento ____W 4
May 2—Don Johnson, Hollywood___KO by 5
June 2—George Page, Stockton _____L 4
June 30—Leon Nelson, Sacramento _____KO 3
July 3—Joe Vargas, Stockton _____L 4
July 14—Morris Duran, Richmond _____L 6
July 27—Jimmy Grow, Lewiston___KO by 7
Oct. 19—Joe Vargas, Stockton_____KO by 8
Nov. 16—Joe Vargas, Reno_____L 10

HAROLD CARTER

Linden, N. J., Heavyweight

Born, May 23, 1934, Elizabeth, N. J. Height, 6 ft.

1953

May 30—Joey Rowan, Newark_____W 6
Aug. 6—Clyde Thompson, Phila._____KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Roberts, Brooklyn_____KO 2
Nov. 19—Ike Thomas, Newark_____KO 2
Dec. 3—Ike Thomas, Newark_____KO 4

1954

Feb. 4—Dick Reddick, Newark_____KO 5
Feb. 25—Joe Lindsay, Newark_____W 8
Apr. 22—Bob Slaughter, Newark_____KO 7
May 29—Bob Slaughter, Newark_____W 8
June 25—Bob Golden, New York_____KO 4
Nov. 11—Earl Haines, Philadelphia____KO 3
Dec. 27—Wayne Bethea, New York_KO by 7

1955

Mar. 4—Ike Thomas, New York_____KO 7
Mar. 15—Bob Slaughter, Trenton_____W 8
May 20—Wayne Bethea, New York_____W 8
June 28—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach___W 10
July 26—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach___D 10
Aug. 23—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach__W 10
Sept. 13—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach___W 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach__D 10
Mar. 20—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach__W 10
May 23—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit____L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Satterfield, Syracuse____KO 5
Sept. 7—Johnny Summerlin, New York_W 10
Nov. 16—Young Jack Johnson, N. York__W 10

1957

Jan. 11—Bob Baker, New York_____W 10
(In U. S. Army)

1958

June 13—Willi Besmanoff, New York____W 10
July 9—Nino Valdes, Spokane____KO by 9
Dec. 8—Bob Biehler, Rochester _____KO 4

1959

Feb. 2—Bob Woodall, New York _____KO 6
Apr. 6—Alex Miteff, New York____KO by 2
Nov. 30—Johnny Jenkins, Elizabeth_____W 8

JIMMY CARTER

Charlotte, N. C., Welterweight

1955

May 27—James Kelly, Charlotte_____W 6
Dec. 23—Bud Bell, Gastonia_____W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Ray Lancaster,
Spartanburg _____KO by 6
June 1—Robert Olihant, Charlotte_____D 8
Nov. 17—Cooter Parker, Charlotte _____W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Earl Clemmons, Norfolk____KO 3
Apr. 11—Ray Lancaster,
Spartanburg _____KO by 8
June 12—Don Braun, Norfolk_____KO 5
Nov. 20—Rocky Randell, Charlotte_KO by 4

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Lancaster, Charlotte_____L 10
July 29—Rocky Randell, Charlotte_____L 10

1959

Aug. 28—Ray Lancaster, Spartanburg
KO by 4

ENRIQUE [KIKI] CASANOVA

Cuban Flyweight

1957

Aug 3—Luis Reguiras, Havana _____KO 1
Aug. 31—Rafael Correa, Havana _____W 4
Oct. 25—Hiram Baccallao, Havana_____L 4

1958

Jan. 11—Hiram Bacallao, Havana___KO by 5
Feb. 26—Roberto Codero, Havana_____W 4
Mar. 22—Jose Xiala, Havana_____KO 2
Apr. 12—Eddie Botello, Havana_____W 6
May 24—Victor Recio, Havana_____W 8
June 28—Oswaldo Machado, Moron____KO 1

1959

Aug. 22—Javier Garfias, Havana _____L 8
July 25—Jorge Nunez, Havana_____W 8
Oct. 17—Ignacio Perez, Havana_____L 8
Nov. 7—Felix Gutierrez, Havana_____L 10
Dec. 5—Victor Recio, Havana _____KO 6
Dec. 26—Pedro Ortiz, Havana_____D 10

LENNY CASANOVA

Stockton, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 29—Hank Meyer, San Jose _____L 4
Mar. 31—Cardy Wooten, Richmond ____L 4
Apr. 14—Carl Franklin, Richmond _____D 4
June 2—J. P. Spencer, San Jose_____L 4
Sept. 29—Clem Penn, Richmond_____L 4

HANK CASEY

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Born, 1935.

1955

Oct. 11—Toby Alvardo, Fresno_____D 4
Nov. 10—Buzzie Brown, Eureka_____W 6
Nov. 15—Jim Cody, Richmond_____L 6

1956

Feb. 5—Henry Callahan, Fresno_____KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Lortez, Richmond_____W 4
Feb. 20—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 13—Louis Andrade, Fresno_____W 4
Apr. 2—Jiggs Reed, San Francisco_____D 6
Apr. 5—Willard Henry San Francisco__W 4
May 17—Johnny Heard, Richmond_____W 4
June 19—Willie Simmons, Richmond___KO 4
June 28—Willie Lewis, San Francisco____W 4
July 3—Willie Lewis, Stockton_____D 4
Aug. 23—Joe Brewer, Fresno_____W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Heard, Richmond_____D 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Villa, San Jose _____W 6
Dec. 19—Ray King, Richmond_____W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond____W 4
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Sacramento_____KO 4
Mar. 30—Johnny Houston, Richmond___W 8
June 4—Walt Tyler, Richmond_____W 6
July 2—Walt Tyler, Richmond_____KO 1
Nov. 5—Dick Lane, Richmond _____W 10

1958

May 13—Joe Brewer, Richmond_____W 8
June 17—Willie Vaughn, Richmond_____D 10
Sept. 27—Neal Rivers, Hollywood_____W 12
(Won California State Middleweight Title)

1959

Jan. 20—Al Williams, Richmond ——L 10
Mar. 21—Al Williams, Richmond ——W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
May 26—Orlando DiPietro, Fresno——W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Eddie Cotton, Spokane——W 10

BENNY CASING

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Sept. 9—Ruben Cardenas, Stockton——KO 1
Sept. 23—Harry Savala, Stockton——KO 1
Oct. 28—Roberto Espinosa, Stockton—KO 3

1959

Jan. 6—Jesse Martinez, Stockton ——KO 3
Apr. 13—Joe Rios, Stockton ——W 6
May 19—Mike Rios, Stockton ——KO 2
June 16—Freddie Viscarra, Stockton ——W 6
Aug. 3—Chino Gochicoa, Oakland ——KO 2
Aug. 11—Ronnie Perez, Stockton ——D 8
Oct. 6—Fernando Soto, Stockton——W 10
Oct. 19—Baby Rios, Stockton——KO 2
Nov. 23—Ronnie Perez, Stockton——KO 8
Dec. 8—Chuck Wiggins, Richmond——KO 2
Dec. 29—Billy Peacock, Stockton——W 10

JETRO CASON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 29—Johnny Jackson, Philadelphia KO 1
Nov. 12—Fred Fuller, Philadelphia——W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia—KO 5
Feb. 4—Tony Gallagher, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 4—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia——W 6
Mar. 18—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia——L 6
Apr. 28—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia——L 8
Nov. 10—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia—W 8

1956

Mar. 8—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia—KO 3

1957

Nov. 21—Jake Josato, Philadelphia ——D 8

1958

June 12—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia—W 8
Sept. 12—Santiago Ramirez, Phila.——W 6

1959

July 3—Ray Lancaster, Atlantic City—KO 3
Oct. 19—Sid Adams, Philadelphia—KO by 2

LORENZO (LONCHO) CASTANEDA

Mexican Lightweight

1959

May 18—Tano Serna, Dallas ——W 6
Apr. 30—Willie Hicks, Odessa ——KO 1
July 30—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles——W 4
Aug. 29—Andres Garcia, Hollywood ——D 4

CHINO CASTELAN

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Apr. 23—Gume Rodriguez, Mexico City—W 4
May 7—Ray Montero, Mexico City ——W 4
July 26—Jose Alvarez, Mexico City ——W 6
Sept. 13—Zurdo Mexicatzingo, Mexico City W 6

1959

Feb. 25—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City—W 8
Mar. 11—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City—W 8
Apr. 4—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City—L 8

ANELMO CASTILLO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1958

Aug. 18—Bobby Govan, Providence —KO 1
Oct. 28—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke——W 4

1959

Feb. 16—Avery Cunningham, New York—W 4
Mar. 23—Lou Reyes, New York——KO 1
Apr. 6—Shedd Smith, Providence ——KO 3
June 15—Ernesto Maldonado, New York—W 4
Nov. 10—Edward Conover, Trenton——W 4
Nov. 20—Bert Reyes, New York——W 4

ARMANDO CASTILLO

Cuban Featherweight

1959

Feb. 14—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana —D 4
Feb. 21—Jose Napoles, Havana ——L 4
Mar. 7—Carlos Hernandez, Havana—KO by 2
Sept. 21—Carmelo Acevedo, Wallingford—W 6

BENNIE CASTILLO

San Antonio, Texas, Welterweight

1959

May 19—Sam Gray, San Antonio——W 4
July 7—Izzy Riojas, San Antonio——KO 2
Aug. 18—Lester Charles, San Antonio—W 8
Sept. 8—Aurelio Costa, San Antonio——W 4
Oct. 6—Leo Roberson, San Antonio—KO 6
Dec. 1—Virgileo Garcia, San Antonio—KO 6

ENRIQUE CASTILLO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 6—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City—W 6
Mar. 16—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City—KO 3
Apr. 13—Lalo Contreras, Mexico City—KO 1
May 18—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City—W 8
June 29—Luis Bautista, Mexico City—KO 4
July 24—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 11—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City ——KO 7
Oct. 12—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City—KO by 4

1958

Jan. 22—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City—L 8
Mar. 5—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City——W 8
Apr. 2—Sergio Contreras, Mexico City—W 8
May 3—Cocoliso Estrada, Mexico City—W 10
May 18—Luis Espinoza, Mazatlan——KO 2
May 31—Indio Conde, Mexico City——KO 5
June 18—Jose Paredes, Mex. City—KO by 7
Aug. 16—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City—KO 9
Oct. 1—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City—W 10
Oct. 18—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City—KO 10
Nov. 15—Queretaro Trejo, Mexico City—W 10
Dec. 17—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City—L 10

1959

Feb. 8—Caracol Hernandez, Mexicali—L 10
Mar. 4—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City KO 8
Mar. 18—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City—KO 7
Apr. 22—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City—L 10
June 20—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara——KO 10
July 18—Ruben Cadena, Oaxaca ——W 10
Aug. 26—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City—L 10
Sept. 30—Felix Liendo, Mexico City—KO by 4
Nov. 28—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon——L 10

ORLANDO CASTILLO

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1950

Aug. 19—Dagoberto Fernandez, Jiguani—W 6
Oct. 24—Oscar Duran, Jiguani——W 6

1951

Mar. 29—Juan Rodriguez, Jiguani——D 6
Apr. 12—Orlando Stable, Contramaestre W 6
May 4—Victor Duarte, Contramaestre—W 6
May 19—Vicente Carbonell, Contramaestre ——D 8

1952

Mar. 1—Vincente Carbonell, Manzanillo ——KO 6
Apr. 19—Juan Rodriguez, Manzanillo——W 8
May 31—Rafael Kindelan, Jiguani——W 6
June 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana——W 6
July 12—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana—W 6
July 26—Humberto Diaz, Havana——W 6
Aug. 23—Guillermo Roberts, Havana——W 8
Sept. 6—Victor Duarte, Holguin——W 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana——W 10
Oct. 11—Leo Silegas, Holguin——W 10
Nov. 15—Juan Rodriguez, Bayamo——W 10
Dec. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Bayamo——W 10

1953

Mar. 28—Leo Silegas, Jiguani——KO by 1
Apr. 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana——L 8
May 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Havana——D 10
June 6—Orlando Reyes, Havana——W 10
July 4—Enrique Fernandez, Havana——W 8
Aug. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana——W 10
Aug. 29—Luis Galvani, Havana——D 12
Dec. 5—Luis Galvani, Havana——D 12

1954

Mar. 20—Trini Ruiz, Havana ---------- W 10
Apr. 24—Enrique Lamelas, Havana ------ W 10
May 22—Luis Castillo, Havana ---------- W 10
June 5—Enrique Fernandez, Santiago KO 2
June 12—Orlando Rodriquez, Santiago ---------- KO 10
July 3—Black Pico, Havana ---------- L 10
Aug. 18—Mario Garcia, Havana -------- KO 9
Nov. 6—Macastrico Castro, Havana ----- W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana -- L 10
Mar. 7—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas -- D 10
Mar. 21—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas -- W 10
June 18—Speedy Davidson, Havana ---- KO 4
July 9—Andy Arel, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 13—Guillermo Medina, Caracas ----- L 10
Aug. 28—Chicharrita Medina, Caracas --- L 10
Sept. 26—Colorado Kid, Caracas ---------- W 10

1956

Mar. 17—Pedro Tesis, Havana ---------- W 10
May 5—Ernesto Parra, Havana --------- W 10
June 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Caracas ---------- W 10
July 30—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas ---------- W 10
Sept. 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana --------- L 10
Dec. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Havana ---------- W 10

1957

Jan. 18—Ray Marquez, Santa Clara ----- W 10
Feb. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana ----- D 10
May 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana ------ L 10
Sept. 21—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana ---- W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Freddie Cozart, Havana -------- W 10
Feb. 22—Prince Johnson, Havana ------- W 10
Mar. 15—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City W 10
Mar. 29—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City L 10
June 2—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas -- L 10
Oct. 11—Santiago Martinez, Havana ----- L 10
Dec. 27—Angel Guerrero, Havana ------- D 10

1959

Feb. 14—Sugar Ramos, Havana ----- KO by 10
May 22—Tony Padron, Havana --------- D 10
Sept. 26—Tony Padron, Havana ---------- L 10
Nov. 7—Bobby Cervantes, Havana ----- W 10

JORGE CASTRO

Mexican Middleweight

1950

June 28—Felipe Rodriguez, Mexico City -- W 10
Aug. 2—Manuel Luevano, Mexico City -- W 10
Aug. 30—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City -- L 10
Nov. 8—Enrique Dominguez, Mexico City ---------- KO 8

1951

Jan. 17—Guillermo Moreno, Mex. City -- W 10
Feb. 7—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City ---- L 10
Feb. 28—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City ----- L 10
Apr. 4—Vincent Iglesias, Mexico City -- W 10
Apr. 6—Memo Moreno, Mexico City ---- L 10
Oct. 24—Kangoru Zavala, Mexico City -- W 10
Nov. 7—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City ---- W 10
Dec. 12—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City W 10

1952

Jan. 26—Ray Perez, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Mar. 8—Ray Perez, Mexico City --------- W 10
Apr. 19—Memo Garmendia, Mexico City ---------- KO by 9
Dec. 17—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City ---------- W 10

1953

Feb. 11—Vicente Iglesias, Mexico City -- L 10
July 4—Firpo Gutierrez, Mexico City -- W 10
Aug. 4—Kid Azteca, Durango ------ KO by 7
Aug. 23—Joe Castrando, Los Mochis ----- W 10
Oct. 10—Armando Cotero, Mex. City -- KO 8
Dec. 26—Memo Garmendia, Mex. City -- W 10

1954

May 1—Jose Castaneda, San Luis Potosi ---------- L 10
Aug. 21—Santos Gutierrez, Mexico City -- L 10

1955

Mar. 26—Kid Azteca, Acapulco ------ KO by 4
May 20—Choforfo Martinez, Torreon -- W 10
July 6—Carlos Martinez, Mexico City - W 10

1956

Apr. 14—Rayo del Sur, Tapachula ----- W 10
May 19—Rudy Jiminez, Mexico City -- KO 11
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title.)
June 23—Cuatrero Rodriguez, Monterrey W 10
Dec. 15—Sacramento Benitez, Chihuahua ---------- KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara -- L 10
Feb. 9—Rayo del Sur, Tapachula ----- KO 10
Feb. 26—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez ------ L 10
May 21—Alfonso Flores, Torreon -------- L 10
June 19—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City L 10
July 30—Alfonso Flores, Torreon -------- L 12
(Lost Mexican Middleweight Title)

1958

Feb. 1—Pinky Peralta, Obregon -------- W 10
Feb. 14—Al Mendoza, Obregon ---------- D 10
Oct. 25—Paul Diaz, Havana ---------- KO 6
Nov. 8—Rudy Jiminez, Zitacuaro ------ W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Ramon Hernandez, Juarez --- L 10
May 1—Marcelo Vargas, Durango ------ L 10

MANUEL (CHAMACO) CASTRO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Aug. 31—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 8
Sept. 19—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio -- W 8
Sept 26—Johnny Moreno, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Oct. 24—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 8
Nov. 29—Claudio Adame, Durango -- KO by 7

1958

Jan. 16—Chino Gonzales, Gomez-Palacio ---------- D 8
Jan. 30—Chino Gonzales, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 10
Mar. 6—Negro Calvera, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 3
Apr. 12—Kanguro Martinez, Acuna ------ W 10
Sept. 23—Vicente Ramirez, Torreon KO by 7

1959

Jan. 29—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 6
Sept. 3—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 10

ROBERT CASTRO

Argentina Bantamweight Champion
Born August 8, 1934.

1953

July 18—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires ------ W 6
Aug. 26—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires D 8
Oct. 7—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires -- D 10
Nov. 4—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires --- L 8
Nov. 21—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires ---------- W 12
(Won Argentine Bantam Title)

1954

Feb. 6—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ------ W 10
Apr. 22—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires ------ KO 4
May 15—Fransisco Gonzales, Eva Peron ---------- KO 9
May 29—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ------ D 10
June 23—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires ------ D 12
Sept. 7—Raul Jaime, Eva peron --------- KO 4
Sept. 13—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires ---------- KO 3
Oct. 2—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires ------ KO 5
Nov. 5—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Parana ------ KO 5
Nov. 13—Osavaldo Alvarado, San Juan KO 2
Dec. 23—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires -- W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Raul Jaime, Tandil ---------- KO 3
Feb. 4—Jose Santin, Bahia Blanca ------ W 10
Feb. 11—Teofilo Arquiel, Parana -------- KO 3
Feb. 18—Santiago Acosta, Santa Fe ----- KO 5
Mar. 11—Santiago Joseff, Pergamino --- KO 7
Mar. 18—Francisco Gonzalez, Martinez -- W 12
Apr. 2—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires --- W 12
Apr. 16—Guillermo Mendoza, Cordoba - KO 3
Apr. 23—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires W 12
June 1—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires -- W 12
June 30—Domingo Luna, Martinez -------- W 10

July 16—Jose Casas, Rosario.....D 10
Aug. 19—Guillmero Mendoza, Atenas...W 10
Aug. 25—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez..W 10
Oct. 19—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires....L 10

1956

Feb. 24—Juan C. Lufuena, Ramos Mejia .....KO 8
Mar. 2—Raul Jaime, Martinez.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Francisco Gonzalez, Mar del Plata.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires.....W 5
Mar. 24—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..D 15 (Title Bout.)
May 18—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez..W 10
July 20—Roberto Nunez, Ramos Mejia..KO 7
Aug. 10—Avelino Romero, La Plata....KO 4
Aug. 29—Arturo Rojas, Santiago de Chile.....KO by 8 (South American Bantam Title.)
Oct. 5—Jose Domingo Luna, Martinez..KO 8
Nov. 3—Domingo Tacuabe, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
Nov. 14—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires.....KO 5

1957

Jan. 12—German Escudero, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Feb. 15—Pedro Cerizola, L. del Mirador .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires .....W Dis. 8
Apr. 17—Juan C. Ayala, Buenos Aires...W 10
June 8—Arturo Rojas, Buenos Aires....W 15 (Won South American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 6—Roberto Nunez, Banfield.....W 10
Dec. 11—Isidro Pesoa, Buenos Aires....KO 4
Dec. 27—Roberto Nunez, Buenos Aires..W 10

1958

Jan. 4—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Feb. 20—Francisco Vera, Catamarca.....W 10
Mar. 22—Nildo Peralta, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 2—Guido Granzio, Mendoza.....D 10
May 3—Ernesto Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 12 (Lost Argentine Bantamweight Title)
June 14—Roberto Nunez, Cordoba.....W 10
July 2—Adolfo Pendas, Tanhil.....W 10
Aug. 13—German Escudero, Montevideo .....KO 5
Sept. 12—Marcelo Avila, La Plata.....W 10
Sept. 17—Guido Granzio, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 10—Marcelo Avila, La Plata.....KO 9
Oct. 22—Adolfo Pendas, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 22—Ernesto Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 15 (Lost South American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 12—Eder Jofre, San Pablo.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 11—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires....L 10

JOHNNY CATE

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1958

July 29—Willie Woods, Richmond..KO by 4
Oct. 14—George Page, Stockton.....D 4
Nov. 6—Andres Gonzales, Richmond...D 4

1959

Feb. 5—Morris Duran, Richmond.....L 4
Feb. 11—Eddie Moore, Oakland.....D 4
Feb. 17—Morris Duran, Richmond.....L 4
June 13—Julio Lau, Richmond.....L 6
July 7—Julio Lau, Richmond.....L 6
Sept. 15—Jim Lewis, Richmond.....KO 2
Oct. 13—John Marion, Richmond.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Jim Lewis, Richmond.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Leon Nelson, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 24—Willie Sanchez, Oakland.....W 4

EDDIE CATES

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 15—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....L 4

1959

Mar. 23—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....W 4
May 18—Cal Campbell, New Orleans....W 10
June 28—Cal Campbell, New Orleans..KO 9

CHANGO (HECTOR) CEBALLOS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

June 5—Bobby Johnson, Guaymas....KO 3
July 3—Tony Aguirre, Guaymas.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Tony Mesa, Guaymas.....L 10
Sept. 4—Memo Diez, Hermosillo ...KO by 6
Oct. 27—Raton Macias, Hermosillo..KO by 4
Nov. 3—German Ohm, Los Mochis..KO by 9

1957

Feb. 9—Alberto Martinez, Guamuchil..L 10
Aug. 10—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
Oct. 19—Rudy Corona, Obregon ...KO by 2

1958

Apr. 17—Rudy Corona, Guaymas...KO by 7
July 4—Rudy Corona, Hermosillo..KO by 1
July 29—Tony Beltran, Hermosillo.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Tony Portilla, Hermosillo....KO 5
Aug. 20—Miguel Berrios, Ensenada..KO by 1
Aug. 28—Chango Parra, Hermosillo....KO 1
Sept. 11—Frankie Villegas, Hermosillo..KO 4
Oct. 4—Juancito Lopez, Hermosillo...KO 7
Oct. 18—Grillito Aguilar, Hermosillo....W 10
Oct. 19—Joaquin Veloz, Mexicali.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Grillito Aguilar, Guaymas.....L 10
Dec. 1—Frankie Soto. Hermosillo .....W 10

1959

Jan. 28—Lauro Salas, Hermosillo...KO by 6
Mar. 14—Boots Monroe, Guaymas...KO by 2
Apr. 22—Jose Lopez, LaPaz.....KO by 4
Dec. 18—Joe Becerra, Obregon.....KO by 3

JESUS CELES

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Nov. 23—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Dec. 31—Bambero Gonzales, Guadalajara .....KO 5

1958

Dec. 20—Nacho Kid, Guadalajara.....D 10

1959

June 27—Nacho Dominguez, Guadalajara .....W 10
July 11—Al Olivera, Guadalajara.....KO 5
July 25—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara..D 10
Aug. 15—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara...L 10
Sept. 19—Charro Benavides, Colima.....L 10
Oct. 31—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara...L 10

JULIO CENISERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Oct. 15—Francisco Ortiz, Brownsville...L 6

1959

Mar. 4—Jesus Garcia, Brownsville..KO by 5
Mar. 18—Oscar Rodriguez, Brownsville..L 4
Apr. 1—Leopoldo Flores, Brownsville..KO 3
Apr. 20—Francisco Fernandez, McAllen .....KO by 1

KID CENTELLA

(Gustavo Adolpho Vega)

Managua, Nicaragua, Lightweight

Born, 1931.

(Foreign record unavailable)

1950

Oct. 30—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....KO 2
Nov. 6—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans..W 8

1951

Jan. 22—Jackie Wallace, New Orleans..KO 1
Feb. 26—Pinky Cowan, New Orleans...KO 4
Mar. 14—Tommy Baker, New Orleans...W 10
Apr. 30—Billy Scholes, New Orleans...KO 5
May 28—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans...W 10
June 18—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans..D 10
July 23—Maxie Docusen, New Orleans..KO 9
Aug. 20—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans..L 10

1952

Jan. 28—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans..KO 2
Feb. 11—Bobby Lloyd, New Orleans....L 10
Mar. 17—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 6
Mar. 24—Joey Vasquez, New Orleans...KO 6
Apr. 14—Gianni Uboldi, New Orleans...W 10
Sept. 29—Nelson Levering, New Orleans..L 10
Dec. 9—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach..L 10

1953

Jan. 5—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl...KO 1
Jan. 12—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans..L 10

1954
(Inactive)
1955
Mar. 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans—KO 2
Apr. 11—Noel Humphreys, New Orl.—KO 6
May 9—Armand Savoie, New Orleans—L 10
July 11—Freddy Monforte, New Orl.—KO 4
July 25—Ray Portilla, New Orleans—L 10
Sept. 12—Bobby Woods, New Orleans—W 10
Nov. 7—Kenny Lane, New Orleans—L 10
1956
Apr. 16—Alex Vargas, New Orleans—L 10
Aug. 2—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles—L 10
Aug. 28—Joe Lopes, Sacramento—KO by 7
Oct. 11—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles—KO 3
Nov. 8—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles—KO 5
Dec. 6—Ralph Cervantes, Los Angeles—KO 4
1957
Jan. 3—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles—KO 5
Jan. 31—Tommy Romulo, Los Angeles—W 10
May 18—Paul Armstead, Hollywood—KO by 8
Aug. 8—George Barry, Los Angeles—L 10
Oct. 8—Willie Morton, San Jose—L 10
Oct. 22—Willie Morton, San Jose—L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Brown, Houston—L 10
1958
Jan. 13—Frankie Ryff, New York—L 10
Feb. 4—Baby Leroy, Sacramento—TD 1
Mar. 18—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach—KO by 5
May 5—Don Jordan, Tijuana—KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jimmy Feaster, Las Vegas—KO by 10
1959
May 9—Leonard Johnson, Managua—KO 2
June 27—Tobe Penaloza, Managua—KO 2

BILL CEPHUS
Blackwood, N. J. Welterweight
Born Sept. 7, 1933.
1957
May 4—Silby Ford, Paterson—KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackie Lee, Newark—D 4
1958
Jan. 9—Bob King, Philadelphia—W 4
Jan. 30—Carl Hubbard, Phila.—KO by 1
July 11—Lou Velez, New York—KO by 3
1959
Sept. 2—Eddie Woods Camden—KO by 4
Nov. 12—Willie Bey, Philadelphia—L 4

DAVE (MOTA) CERVANTES
Baja, Lower California, Welterweight
1955
Jan. 1—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexicali—D 10
Mar. 14—Gasper Ortega, Tijuana—KO by 8
Apr. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexicali—KO by 8
July —Gasper Ortega, Mexicali—W 12
Sept. 22—Jimmy Dupree, Los Angeles—W 4
Oct. 6—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles—KO by 7
1956
May 1—Carlos Chavez, Mexicali—KO 4
May 30—Gabriel Barragan, Mexicali—KO 2
June 9—Firpo Guitierrez, Acapulco—W 10
July 28—Roberto Brito, Guadalajara—KO 2
Aug. 10—Cuatrero Rodriguez, Tampico—W 10
Sept. 7—Juan Padila, Tampico—KO by 7
Oct. 6—Ramon Tiscareno, Monterrey—KO by 9
Nov. 10—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City—W. Dis. 4
Dec. 1—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City—KO 6
1957
Jan. 26—Baby Colon, Havana—KO by 10
Feb. 15—Enrique Esqueda, Tampico—W 10
Mar. 19—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez—W Dis 3
May 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City—W 10
May 14—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez—W 10
June 28—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali—KO by 1
Sept. 24—Gasper Ortega, Juarez—L 10
1958
Feb. 23—L. C. Morgan, Juarez—KO by 5
Mar. 25—Gilberto Holguin, El Paso—W 10
June 17—L. C. Morgan, Juarez—KO by 4
July 15—Ray Terrazas, El Paso—L 10
Aug. 2—Universitario Cantu, Monterrey—KO by 6
Sept. 16—Larry Baker, San Antonio—L 10
Nov. 11—Dave Dupas, Juarez—W 10
1959
Feb. 7—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City—W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Padilla, Mexico City—D 12 (Mexican Welterweight Title))
July 14—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez—KO 3
Aug. 18—Reybon Stubbs, Juarez—D 10
Sept. 14—Paddy DeMarco, Juarez—W 10
Oct. 25—Diamante Negro, Tepic—W 10
Nov. 7—Everado Armenta, Obregon—W 10
Dec. 26—Chilango Rosales, Mex. City—W 10

FELIX (PELON) CERVANTES
(Felix Morales)
Mexican Featherweight
1956
June 13—Torito Olivares, Ensenada—W 8
July 12—Pedro Ramirez, Mexicali—KO 1
July 18—Joaquin Veloz, Ensenada—W 8
Aug. 8—Rudy Nieto, Ensenada—KO 6
Oct. 3—Mike Rios, Ensenada—W 8
1957
July 5—Pelon Duran, Mexicali—D 10
Sept. 31—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana—KO by 8
Nov. 30—Dwight Hawkins, Mexicali—W 10
1958
Feb. 27—Auburn Copeland, Los Angeles—KO by 10
Apr. 13—Auburn Copeland, Mexicali—L 10
Oct. 31—Noel Humphreys, San Diego—W 10
Dec. 7—Noel Humphreys, Mexicali—W 10
1959
Jan. 2—Baby Brown, Mexicali—W 10
Feb. 21—Billy Peacock, Hollywood—W 10
Mar. 7—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood—L 10
June 14—Tommy Bain, Mexicali—KO 1
Aug. 15—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood—W 10
Sept. 5—Vince Delgado, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 8—Pat McCoy, Los Angeles—KO 5
Oct. 29—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles—W 10
Dec. 22—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles—W 10

RAMON (BOBBY) CERVANTES
La Laguna, Mexico Bantamweight
1956
Feb. 23—Ignacio Torres, Gomez-Palacio—W 4
May 8—Libe Zavala, Torreon—KO 5
May 31—Jesus Robles, Gomez-Palacio—KO 1
July 21—Chino Guerrero, Torreon—KO 6
Aug. 9—Pedro Perez, Palacio—KO 4
Aug. 25—Vicente Flores, Chavez—KO 2
Sept. 13—Lalo Morales, Gomez-Palacio—W 10
Oct. 4—Baby Martinez, Gomez-Palacio—KO 3
Nov. 15—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio—KO 6
Dec. 5—Roberto Rodriguez, Torreon—KO 5
1957
Mar. 6—Marcelo Gonzales, Gomez Palacio—L 10
1958
Feb. 15—Luis Trejo, Acapulco—W 10
Mar. 29—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco—W. Dis. 8
May 24—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City—KO 6
June 28—Ricardo Manzanillo, Guadalajara—KO 3
July 23—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City—W 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Gray, Mexico City—W. Dis. 10
Oct. 25—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara—TD 7
1959
Jan. 31—Joe Reyes, Guadalajara—W Dis. 7
Feb. 28—Luis Trejo, Mexico City—W 10
Mar. 19—Roy Hernandez, Guadalajara—KO 2
Apr. 20—Paul Harris, Tiajuana—KO 2
May 18—Pete Kawala, Tiajuana—W 10
June 11—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles—W 10
July 27—Danny Valdez, LosAngeles—L 10
Oct. 17—Hilton Smith, Havana—KO 8
Nov. 7—Orlando Castillo, Havana—L 10

TOMMY CHAN
(Douglas Tom)
Oakland, Calif., Lightweight
1958
June 9—Al Medrano, Sacramento—D 4
Nov. 6—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles—L 4

1959

Mar. 31—Eddie Moore, Richmond.....L 4
Apr. 9—Eddie Moore, Oakland.....W 6
May 7—Johnny Bermudez, Oakland....D 4
May 12—Johnny Bermudez, Richmond..L 6
May 20—Morris Duran, San Francisco.....KO by 4

ANGEL CHAPMAN

(Angel Martinez)

Cuban Lightweight

1958

Feb. 8—Jesus Martinez, Holguin.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Roberto Leyva, Holguin.....W 6
Apr. 26—Florentino Fernandez, Havana.....KO by 6
May 31—Julian Perez, Havana.....W 6
June 14—Julian Perez, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 25—Doug Vaillant, Havana....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 14—Pedro LaBarrere, Havana.....L 6
Apr. 17—Carlos Hernandez, Santa Clara.....KO by 1

CALVIN CHAPMAN

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 3—Ray Smith, Mobile.....W 4
Mar. 24—Daniel Salazar, Mobile.....W 4
June 16—Earl Leroy, Mobile.....KO 2

1959

Mar. 28—Willie Moran, Louisville.....L 6
Feb. 23—Marvin Turnage, Mobile.....ND 5
Mar. 24—Ray Citidiano, Mobile.....KO 4
July 7—Lou Lohman, Mobile.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Jimmy Skeen, Mobile.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Mike Kelly, Mobile.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Duplessis, Mobile...KO by 5

JOE BOY CHARLES

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

National A.A.U. and International Golden Gloves, 125-lb. Champion, 1956.

1956

May 3—Rudy Sanchez, San Francisco..W 4
May 8—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton.....W 4
May 17—Paul Felix, Richmond.....W 4
June 18—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton.....W 6
July 26—Chico Arroyo, San Francisco..KO 9
Dec. 4—Luke Easter, Richmond.....L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Stanford Christy, Richmond..KO 1
Mar. 26—Abe Nance, Stockton.....W 10
June 24—Sammy Taylor, San Francisco..D 6
July 23—David Lee, Stockton.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 25—Johnny Wills, Richmond.....L 8

1959

Jan. 20—Bobby Sanders, Richmond.....L 6
Apr. 14—Charlie Smith, Richmond.....L 6
Apr. 28—Little Carl Olson, Richmond..KO 2

CARL CHASTAIN

Gastonia, N. C., Lightweight

1957

May 21—Bobby Spears, Charlotte.....KO 4
June 18—Buck Earnhardt, Charlotte....W 8
July 16—Buck Earnhardt, Charlotte....W 8
Aug. 1—Mickey Bishop, Ashville.....W 8
Aug. 20—Nicky Alcarez, Charlotte.....L 6

1958

Jan. 21—Jimmy Page, Charlotte.....KO 2

1959

Aug. 28—Glen Ivey, Spartanburg.....L 6

OCIE LEE CHATMON

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1955

Jan. 25—Rueben Vargas, Richmond..KO by 2
Dec. 22—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco.....KO by 1

1956-1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 22—Leon Hatcher, Richmond....KO 2
May 1—Herman Henry, Richmond...KO 4
July 29—Nopo Junior, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 6—Teddy Martin, Richmond.....L 6
Nov. 25—Bob Butcher, Oakland....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 11—Billy Fields, Oakland.....W 6
Feb. 17—Ted Martin, Richmond.....W 8
Mar. 31—Rocky Hair, Richmond.....KO 6

EDDIE CHAVEZ

San Jose, Calif., Lightweight

Previous Record on page 501–1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

June 2—Willie Jackson, Portland.....KO 1
July 13—Kildo Nunez, San Jose.....W 10
Sept. 1—Teddy Davis, San Jose.....W 10

RAMON CHAVEZ

(Ramon Chavez Rodriguez)

(Mexican Welterweight

1959

Jan. 26—Jose Zapata, McAllen.....KO by 8
May 4—Pedro Arenas, McAllen.....D 6
May 18—Raul Gonzalez, McAllen.....W 8

RONNIE (CHENCHO) CHAVEZ

San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 15—Henry Zanachoa, Richmond..KO 2
Mar. 21—Willie Brown, San Francisco..KO 2
May 14—Primo Nancette, Redding.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Tony Martin, Butte.....W 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Nov. 19—Harold Nelson, Portland.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Elvin Polk, Portland.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Larry Banks, Portland.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 14—Johnny Green, Portland.....L 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Green, Portland.....W 4
Jan. 28—Timmy Vail, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 20—Jimmy Zale, Portland.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Mel Francis, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 22—Ralph Goldie, Spokane.....KO 1
May 6—Jean LaForte, Portland.....KO 7
June 16—Bob Gaiton, Portland.....L 6

1959

Jan. 20—Billy Herron, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 17—Georgie Dixon, Portland.....W 4
Mar. 5—Bob Milne, Portland.....D 4

IKE CHESTNUT

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 12, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1953

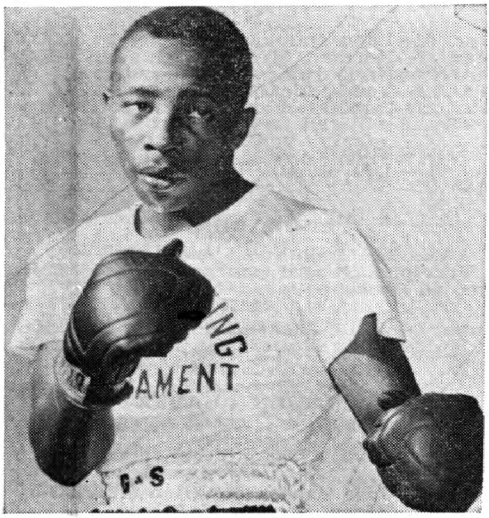
Jan. 5—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn..W 4
Jan. 16—Sergio Penalver, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn..W 6
Mar. 30—Clint Miller, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 19—Joe Wilkinson, New York City KO 6
June 25—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 26—Charley McGarrity, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 3—Stoney Guadette, New Britton..W 6
Nov. 6—Al Tisi, New York City.....D 8

1954

Jan. 8—Al Tisi, New York.....W 6
Feb. 16—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 8
Apr. 16—Jose Ramos, New York.....W 4
Apr. 30—Harry Smith, New York.....W 8
May 25—Bobby Davis, New Haven.....W 6
July 19—Harry Smith, New York.....W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Bell, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 10—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Nov. 26—Frankie Sodano, New York....W 8

1955

Mar. 11—Jesse Rodriques, New York....W 8
May 17—Doug Medley, Chicago.....W 8



IKE CHESTNUT, New York, N. Y.

July 30—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 22—Freddie Moore, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 2—Tony Puleo, New York.....D 8

1956

Jan. 6—Russ Tague, New York.....W 8
May 4—Cherif Hamia, Washington.....L 10
May 30—George LaMalza, Houston.....KO 3
June 27—Carmelo Costa, Washington..KO 8
Aug. 7—Jesse Rodrigues, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 21—Miguel Berrios, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 30—Gil Cadilli, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 21—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Isidro Martinez, Washington...L 10
Mar. 15—Gil Cadilli, New York.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 20—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles....KO 8
Aug. 15—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 21—Ricardo Moreno, Los Ang..KO by 6

1958

Mar. 7—Harold Gomes, New York.....L 10
May 29—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles....W 10
June 10—Flash Elorde, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 18—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Oct. 4—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 15—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 22—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10

1959

Feb. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles.....KO by 4
Apr. 13—Kid Irapuato, Tiajuana.....W 10
May 2—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
May 24—Jesus Santamaria Colon.....W 10
Sept. 8—Claudio Adame, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 31—Sugar Ramos, Caracas.....D 10

KID CHICK

(Edward Chekovsky)
Westfield, Mass., Featherweight

1956

Oct. 22—Jackie Spurgeon, Holyoke..KO by 2
Nov. 26—Gene Foster, Holyoke.....W 4

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Swearingen, Holyoke..KO 1
Feb. 18—Mario Rodriguez, Holyoke....KO 1
Mar. 25—Charlie DeBow, Holyoke.....D 6
Sept. 17—Cleo Ortiz, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 8—Ramon Soto, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 28—Ramon Soto, New York...KO by 2

1958

Feb. 3—Ray Castillo, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 10—Efrian Santiago, Holyoke.....W 6
Aug. 7—Jackie Lyons, North Adams...W 4
Oct. 7—Dick Divola, Holyoke.....KO by 5
Nov. 18—Dick Divola, Holyoke.....D 8
Dec. 16—Dick Divola, Holyoke.....D 8

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Perry, Providence.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Paddy Read, Providence...KO by 5
Apr. 6—Tony Rizzo, Holyoke.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford.....KO by 5

GEORGE CHIMENTI

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, December 6, 1934, Omaha, Neb.

1953

Feb. 17—Danny Vigo, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 24—Ronnie Williams, White Plains..W 4
Mar. 17—Joe Fusco, White Plains.....W 4
Apr. 13—Joe Fusco, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Squires, New York....D 4
(In U.S. Army 1953-1955)

1955

May 2—Toby Coleman, New York.....W 4
May 16—Jackie Orlando, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Danny Vigo, New York.....W 4
Nov. 28—Ray Apollo, New York.....W 4
Dec. 10—Jackie McGlynn, Paterson.....W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Johnny Webster, New York...W 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Lissy, New York..KO by 4
Mar. 30—Billy Lepido, New York.....W 6
May 14—Fred McArthur, New York.....W 6
June 16—Eddie Andrews, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 15—Otis Woodard, New York.....D 6
Nov. 10—Andy Chaney, Bangor.....W 6
Dec. 7—Genorace Armstrong, N. York..L 6

1957

May 18—Joe Tomasello, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 21—Otis Woodard, New York.....L 8
Nov. 1—Rinzi Nocero, New York.....W 8

1958

Jan. 3—Eddie Wright, New York.....W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Peters, New York.....L 8

1959

Oct. 26—Jimmy Landeron, New York..W 6

FERNAND (VERN) CHRETIEN

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Featherweight

1958

Feb. 19—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 4—Manuel Baptista, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 21—Ray McNeil, Toronto.....KO 4
June 16—Andre Dupuis, Toronto.....KO 2

1959

Sept. 14—Les Bagi, Toronto.....KO by 4
Nov. 17—Willie Cooper, Toronto.....W 6

TONY CHRISTY

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight
Previous Record on page 518, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Apr. 28—Tommy O'Connor, McKeesport.....KO 6
May 26—Dencil Oldaker, McKeesport....W 6
July 23—Dick White, Erie.....W 8
July 12—Jackie Matesic, Charleroi.....W 6
June 23—Dick White, Erie.....W 6
Aug. 1—Dencil Oldaker, Steubenville..W 6
Sept. 15—Ray Powell, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Joe Constantino, Erie.....W 6
Dec. 9—Dick Craft, Cleveland.....W 4

GEORGE CHUVALO

Toronto, Canada, Heavyweight
Born, Sept. 12, 1937. Height, 6 ft.

1956

—*Ed McGee, Toronto.....KO 1
—*Ross Gregory, Toronto.....KO 1
—*Jim Leonard, Toronto.....KO 2
—*Gordon Baldwin, Toronto....KO 2

*Jack Dempsey Heavyweight Novice Tournament.

June 11—Johnny Arthur, Toronto.....W 8
Sept. 10—Joe Evans, Toronto.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Howard King, Toronto .....L 8
Nov. 19—Bob Biehler, Toronto .....W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Sid Russell, Toronto.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Walter Hafer, Toronto.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Moses Graham, Toronto.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Emil Brtko, Toronto.....KO 2
June 6—Joe Olson, Ft. William .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Bob Baker, Toronto.....L 8

1958

Jan. 27—Julio Mederos, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 22—Howard King, Toronto.....KO 2
June 16—Alex Miteff, Toronto.....D 10
Sept. 15—James J. Parker, Toronto....KO 1
(Won vacant Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 17—Pat McMurtry, New York.....L 10

1959

Sept. 14—Frankie Daniels, Toronto.....KO 7
Nov. 17—Yvon Durelle, Toronto.....KO 12
(Canadian Title Bout)

AL CINTRON

El Paso, Texas Welterweight

1959

Feb. 10—Fidel Dominguez, El Paso.....W 4
Feb. 18—Freddie Garcia, Albuquerque...D 6
Feb. 24—Fidel Dominguez, Juarez .....W 4
Mar. 9—Roy Sparks, Odessa.....KO by 5
Mar. 10—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso.....L 4

CHICO CIRINI

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 10—Dave Brown, San Jose.....L 4
Mar. 23—Fred Roots, Stockton.....L 6
Mar. 31—Milton Jones, Stockton.....D 8
Apr. 14—Jerry Hunnicutt, San Jose.....L 6
May 12—Billy Murray, Richmond.....L 10
June 2—Phil Moyer, Portland.....KO by 5
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, San Francisco....L 6

ROY CITTADANO

Baton Rouge, La., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 1—Warren Evans, New Orleans...L 4
Apr. 15—Carleton Wilson,
New Orleans .....KO by 4
May 11—Andy Monti, New Orleans....KO 3
May 28—Paul Abrams, New Orleans..KO 4
July 8—Marlin Moore, New Orleans...W 4
Aug. 12—Chaffy Reyna, New Orleans...W 4
Sept. 18—Roger Etienne, New Orleans...L 4

1958

Jan. 24—Roger Ettienne, New Orleans..L 4
July 21—Ted Mosley, Mobile.....KO by 2
Oct. 6—Roger Ettienne, Baton Rouge..L 4

1959

Mar. 24—Calvin Chapman, Mobile..KO by 4
July 6—Billy Cuevas, Marrero.....W 4

LAMAR CLARK

Cedar City, Utah, Heavyweight

Born, December 1, 1934.

1958

Jan. 4—John Hicks, Cedar City .....W 6
Jan. 11—Willard Whitaker, Cedar City..KO 2
Jan. 18—John Hicks, Hurricane, Utah..KO 3
Jan. 21—Jack Read, Cedar City .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Keith Jacobson,
Salt Lake City.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Keith Jacobson, S. Lake City..KO 1
Mar. 3—Buck Dixon, Salt Lake City...KO 1
Apr. 5—Jerry Ostler, Cedar City .....KO 2
June 4—Buck Dixon, West Jordan....KO 4
July 7—Dynamite Jackson, W. Jordan..KO 1
July 17—Willie Dalton, W. Jordan.....KO 1
July 26—Joe Sullivan, West Jordan....KO 2
Sept. 11—Rusty Davis, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 13—*Ricky Smith, West Jordan..KO 1
Oct. 13—*Oscar Talley, West Jordan...KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

Nov. 10—*Ken Howard, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Nov. 10—*Dick Tanner, Salt Lake City..KO 3
Nov. 10—*Maurice Leniece, Salt Lake
City .....KO 1
*All three bouts same night.
Nov. 28—*Jimmy King, Kanab, Utah...KO 2
Nov. 28—*Hal Crump, Kanab, Utah ....KO 2
*Both bouts same night.
Nov. 29—Sain Thompson, Kanab, Utah..KO 1
Dec. 1—*Del Randall, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*John Lowd, Bingham.....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Dick Pierce, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Jack Read, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Tom Kidd, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Wayne Ennis, Bingham .....KO 2
*All six bouts same night.
Dec. 15—*Cornell Butler, Cleveland...KO 1
Dec. 15—*Al Hedge, Cleveland .....KO 1
*Both bouts same night.
Dec. 22—Sandy Barnes, Cedar City ....KO 2
Dec. 26—Eric Forslund, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Barr, Pocatello .....KO 1

1959

Jan. 15—Phil Paxton, Vernal .....KO 1
Jan. 23—Ox Anderson, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Jan. 24—Bob Hall, Helper .....KO 1
Jan. 26—Ferron Barr, Provo .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Ferron Barr, Helper .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Billy O'Hara, Provo .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Rod Orrell, Salt Lake City....KO 1
Apr. 4—Tony Burton, Palm Springs....KO 6
May 4—*Tony Bourne, Salt Lake City..KO 1
May 4—*Treach Phillips, Salt Lake
City .....KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Davis, Logan.....KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

VON CLAY

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Hal Chapman, Atlantic Ctiy...W 4

1958

Mar. 13—Vince Morello, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 22—Luther Chambers, Phila.....KO 2
July 14—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Paul Wright, New York.....W 6
Oct. 21—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.....D 6

1959

Feb. 16—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Artie Miller, New York .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.....KO 2
July 27—Clarence Hinnant, Phila.....KO 6
Aug. 21—Sonny Ray, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Phila....D 10

IKE CLEMENS

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 16—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia...L 4
Mar. 30—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia...L 4
Sept. 21—Dave Deshields, Philadelphia..L 4
Oct. 22—Bruno Socco, Philadelphia....W 4
Oct. 29—John Alford, Philadelphia.....D 4

JOE CLEMENTS

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1958

Nov. 18—Danny Toriani,
Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1959

Feb. 5—Duane Simpson, Miami .....L 4
Mar. 4—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Mar. 16—Duane Simpson, Miami .....L 4

BOB CLEROUX

Montreal, Canada, Heavyweight

Born, February 23, 1938.

Height, 6 ft. 2 ins.

1957

June 18—Ray Batey, Montreal.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Norm Geddes, Toronto.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Honey Jackson, Montreal ....KO 1

1958

Apr. 14—Adi Bevier, Quebec.....KO 5
June 8—Ed Vick, Sherbrooke.....D 6
June 29—Ed Vick, Sherbrooke.....W 8
July 16—Charlie Jones, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 12—Solomon McTier, Sherbrooke..KO 5
Dec. 10—Cornelius Brown, Montreal...KO 1

1959

Feb. 10—Bob Harris, Wilkes-Barre ....KO 1
Feb. 23—Sam Edwards, Montreal .....KO 3
Mar. 16—Eddie Henderson, Montreal...KO 2
Apr. 6—Charles Hood, Montreal .....KO 4
May 29—Buddy Turman, New York.....L 8
June 22—Lloyd McKay, Montreal .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Cecil Gray, Montreal .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Miguel Alvarez, Montreal ....KO 2
Nov. 2—Mickey Carter, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Tyler Young, Montreal.....KO 1

FRED CLIFTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

May 11—Don Livingston, Phila.....KO by 4
July 27—Plumer Adams, Philadelphia....L 4
Sept. 2—Joe Roselli, Camden .....L 4
Sept. 21—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....L 4

BOBBY CLINE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1959

June 15—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago....W 5
Aug. 5—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....KO by 2
Oct. 26—King Farouk, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 31—Arnold Sparks, LaCrosse.....W 6

JOHN CLYDE

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 25—Freddie White, Philadelphia ...W 4
Nov. 24—Frank Jackson, Phila.....KO by 3

1959

Mar. 30—Joe Medley, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bruce Gibson, Atlantic City..KO 5
Oct. 19—Jimmy Biggs, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Cunningham, Phila....W 6

ROBERT COFER

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 6—Sapo Ortega, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Pete Kawula, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 3—Chuck Bloss, Philadelphia....KO 1
June 21—Dan Daniels, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 29—Archie Monroe, New York....KO 1
Sept. 12—Julius Rhodes, Syracuse.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Paulie Griffin, Philadelphia....W 6

1957

Nov. 18—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6
Nov. 29—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 8

1958

Mar. 26—Julie Jamison, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 13—Bobby King, Philadelphia....KO 4
Aug. 2—Art Holliday, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Bobby Shell, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 21—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Watkins, Chicago.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 21—Willie Gray, Washington...KO by 3
May 27—Willie Westbrook, Chicago .....D 6
June 24—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ....W 6
Aug. 26—Willie Westbrook, Louisville...KO 6
Sept. 23—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....D 8

RONNIE COHEN

New Rochelle, N. Y., Welterweight
Born, May 23, 1936.

1958

Sept. 15—Vernon Lynch, Sherbrooke..KO by 4
Oct. 12—Bobby Woods, Sherbrooke ...KO 1
Oct. 15—Yvon Cote, Montreal .....L 4

1959

Feb. 10—Chuck Bloss, Wilkes-Barre .....D 6
Mar. 10—Ronnie Poramba, Wilkes-Barre..W 6
Apr. 13—Johnny Juliano, New York ....W 4
May 2—Joe Smyer, Union City.....D 6
Apr. 28—Leroy Howard, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
May 11—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal .....L 6
June 27—Chuck Bloss, Wilkes-Barre ...KO 6
Aug. 1—Leslie Bagi, Syracuse .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Ritchie Stewart, Syracuse ....KO 4
Sept. 28—Clement Sarrazian, Montreal..KO 4
Oct. 23—Ronnie Poramba, New York..KO 4
Nov. 2—Bruce Fletcher, Montreal.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Clarence Williams, Phila.....KO 1

CURTIS COKES

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

1958

Mar. 24—Manuel Gonzalez, Midland....W 6
Apr. 8—Gil Tapia, Dallas.....W 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Leach, Dallas.....W 6
May 12—Babe Vance, Waco.....W 6
May 26—Cecil Courtney, Dallas.....W 6
June 30—Sammy Williams, Dallas.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Elmo Henderson, Dallas.....W 6
Nov. 22—Manuel Gonzales, Lubbock ....W 8
Dec. 1—Ruben Flores, Dallas .....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—George Carron, Lubbock .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas .....L 10
May 18—Rip Randall, Dallas .....D 6
July 27—Rip Randall, Dallas .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Mel Ferguson, Dallas.....W 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Davis, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 14—Aman Peck, Dallas.....KO 5

LEVERETTE COLEMAN

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 20—Julius Owens, New York .....W 4
May 25—Billy Rooks, New York....KO by 2
June 29—Felix Molina, Perth Amboy...KO 3

WILLIE COLEMAN

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 16—Willie Wilkerson, Detroit .....W 5
Dec. 14—Chuck Church, Detroit .....KO 3

1955

Jan. 25—John Gray, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Summerlin,
Detroit .....KO by 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Sept. 9—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold....KO by 4

1958

Mar. 22—Bill Pickett, Detroit .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Norm Bolden, Detroit .....W 6

1959

Jan. 14—Ernest Terrell, Chicago .....L 8
Aug. 29—Dave Shoulders, Detroit .....W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 6

ALVARDO COLLADO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Oct. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez,
Matias Romero .....L 10

1959

May 9—Chato Ramirez, Oaxaca .....KO 4
May 16—Pichi Martinez, Oaxca .....KO 1
July 11—Goyo Sanchez, Oaxaca .....D 8
July 25—Tabaquita Kid, Oaxaca .....W 10
Aug. 29—Kid Ventarron, Oaxaca .....L 10

DAMASCO COLLAZO

Cuban Lightweight

1946

June 20—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Orlando Zulueta, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 24—Manuel Garcia, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 21—Eligio Alvarez, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 9—Mario Pacheco, Havana.....KO 3

1947

Jan. 25—Alfredo Castro, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Juan Villalba, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 29—Julian Varona, Havana.....W 8
June 7—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 30—Charles Baxter, St. Louis..KO by 6

1948

Jan. 3—Felix Torres, Havana---------KO 2
Mar. 20—Eduardo Carrasco, Havana---KO 5
Apr. 17—Bonito Castillo, Moron-------KO 5
Nov. 15—Jose Alberto Diaz, Venezula----L 10
Dec. 19—Ignacio Pereira, Venezula----KO 6

1949

Jan. 22—Tony Armenteros, Havana-----L 6
Sept. 3—Roberto Pozo, Havana----------L 8
Sept. 24—Henry Gross, Havana--------KO 2
Oct. 22—Lorenzo Hevia, Pinar del Rio-KO 3
Dec. 17—Basilio Garcia, Havana-------KO 4

1950

June 17—Kikaro Garcia, Havana-------NC 3
Oct. 22—Alberto Hernandez, Havana--KO 5

1952

Feb. 15—Alberto Hernandez, Havana--KO 2
Aug. 30—Acorazado Martinez, Havana-KO 6

1953

Apr. 15—Diego Sosa, Havana----------W 10
June 8—Bobby Fenty, Brooklyn--------L 6
June 23—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn---W 6
July 13—Ludwig Lightburn, Brooklyn---L 6
July 21—George Collins, Brooklyn------W 6
Aug. 4—James Watkins, Brooklyn-----KO 4
Aug. 31—Dave Rollins, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Sept. 7—Edgar Stover, Brooklyn-------W 6
Sept. 14—Benny Meeks, Brooklyn-------W 6
Sept. 25—Cortez Jackson, New York-----W 6

1954

Jan. 5—Bobby Brooks, Milwaukee-----W 6
Jan. 29—Bobby Fenty, New York-------W 8
Sept. 21—John Valentine, Detroit-----W 5
Oct. 12—Joe Reynolds, Detroit---------L 5

1955

Jan. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn----------L 8
Apr. 25—Carl Coates, Brooklyn---------W 6
Dec. 21—Henry Brown, New York-------D 8

1956

Mar. 14—Tobe Penaloza, Monterrey----KO 7
Mar. 21—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey---KO 3
Apr. 21—Tomas Castillo, Monterrey---KO 9
May 28—Luis Contreras, Matamoros---KO 8
June 8—Reyes Lopes, Matamoros-----KO 8
June 30—El Conscripto, Monterrey-----KO 5
Aug. 11—Juan Padilla, Monterrey-------W 10

1957

Oct. 18—Davey Walden, New York ----W 8
Nov. 1—Henry Brown, New York ----KO 5

1958

Jan. 3—Earl Dennis, New York--------W 10
Feb. 7—Joe Lopes, Syracuse----------L 10
July 30—Lahouari Godih, New York----L 10
Oct. 30—Willie Morton, Sacramento KO by 8

1959

June 6—Ezequiel Uribe, Monterrey -----W 10
June 27—Hilario Morales, Mexico City-KO 2
Aug. 1—Lauro Salas, Monterrey -------W 10
Aug. 22—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City--KO 5
Nov. 3—Borrado Flores, Reynosa-----KO 3
Nov. 14—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey--KO by 10

BILLY COLLINS

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1958

May 24—Jimmy Miller, Detroit--------KO 4
June 7—Fred McCray, Detroit----------W 4
July 12—Virgin Williams, Detroit-----KO 4
Aug. 2—Oscar Murray, Jefferson Beach ----------W 4
Sept. 6—Vern Patterson, Muskegon---KO 2
Sept. 8—Jimmy Sparks, Pontiac-------KO 2
Sept. 17—Robert Keeling, Louisville----W 4
Oct. 14—Eli Leggett, Detroit----------KO 4
Dec. 9—Mario Sanez, Detroit ---------KO 3
Dec. 29—Vernon Lee, Louisville -------KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Smiley Packer, Toledo --------W 5
Jan. 20—Allen Wilson, Detroit ---------W 5
Feb. 5—Willie Minnifield, Detroit-----KO 5
Mar. 3—Fred Arney, Toledo ----------KO 6
Apr. 7—Josh Thomas, Miami Beach---KO 2
May 7—Ted Mosley, Nashville --------KO 4
June 11—Frank Davis, Los Ang-----KO by 6

MAC COLLINS

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1958

Nov. 20—Leroy Smith, Hollywood---KO by 4

1959

Mar. 14—Mel Ratkovich, Hollywood-KO by 2
May 5—Cliff Hawkins, Long Beach----KO 2
June 2—Charley McCoy, Long Beach--KO 4

BABY COLON

(Manuel Zuaznabar)

Cuban Welterweight

1955

July 30—Art Hodelin, Havana---------KO 3
Aug. 27—Guillermo Diaz, Havana--KO by 3
Oct. 14—Roberto Lopez, Santa Clara--KO 2
Nov. 25—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara---L 6
Dec. 16—Antonio Salas, Santa Clara --KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Javier Ferandez, Santa Clara---D 6
Jan. 27—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara--D 8
Feb. 10—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara-KO 7
Apr. 19—Javier Ferandez, Santa Clara --W 8
May 27—Placido Tapanes, Havana-----KO 2
June 9—Angel Cutino, Havana ---------W 8
July 14—Orlando Valera, Havana------KO 8
Sept. 23—Mario Herandez, Matanzas-----W 8
Oct. 6—J. R. Flores, Havana------KO by 7
Nov. 2—Guillermo Diaz, Matanzas ---KO 5
Nov. 22—Antonio Salas, Oriente--------KO 7
Dec. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana----W 8

1957

Jan. 26—Dave Cervantes, Havana------KO 10
Mar. 1—Kid Fichique, Havana---------KO 4
Apr. 13—Baby Cochet, Havana----------W 10
May 31—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara-KO by 4
July 6—Tony Armenteros, Havana-----L 10
Sept. 28—Hank Jones, Havana ---------KO 7

1958

Mar. 15—Kid Fichique, Havana-----KO by 6
Aug. 2—Paul Diaz, Havana---------KO by 8
Dec. 6—Sal Fuentes, Havana ---------KO 8

1959

Feb. 14—Julio Carreras, Havana ------WF 3
May 30—Julio Carreras, Havanna -------W 10
Aug. 24—Evelio Rios, Caracas ---------KO 5
Oct. 24—Eddie Thompson, Havana ----W 10
Nov. 14—Ernie Burford, Havana---------W 10

ANGEL COLONCITO

New York, N. Y., Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 2—Avery Cunningham, New York-W 4
Feb. 16—Manny Rodriguez, New York--W 4
Mar. 23—Manny Rodriguez, New York---W 4
May 25—Manny Rodriguez, New York---W 4

BABY CONCER

(Roberto Garcia)

Chihuahua, Mexico, Welterweight

1956

Nov. 4—Chucho Andrade, Chihuahua-KO 2
Dec. 15—Epifano Garcia, Chihuahua--KO 1

1957

Mar. 22—Canelo Kid, Chihuahua------KO 3
July 15—Ramon Hernandez, Juarez-KO by 4
Aug. 13—Manuel Munoz, Torreon------KO 8
Oct. 17—Kid Orizaba, Chihuahua -----KO 5
Nov. 29—Alfonso Soto, Chihuahua -----KO 4

1958

Feb. 15—Tommy Ramirez, San Francisco Del Oro----------KO 6
Apr. 5—Alex Castro, San Francisco Del Oro----------KO 6
Sept. 9—Jack Flores, Juarez--------KO by 4
Nov. 1—Paco Castro, Monterrey --------L 10

1959

May 23—Reno Kid, Camargo ----------KO 5
June 27—Gorilla Rivas, Camargo-------KO 2
Sept. 5—Jess Bogart, Camargo---------KO 6
Sept. 14—David Perez, Juarez----------KO 6

INDIO (LUIS) CONDE

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Feb. 22—Xochimilea Kid, Mexico City-KO 1
Mar. 25—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City--W 6
May 9—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City----W 10

1957

Feb. 20—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City—KO 8
Mar. 6—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City—KO 3
Mar. 16—Lalo Camarena, Acapulco—W 10
Apr. 6—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara—KO by 4
May 8—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City—KO by 9
June 26—Al Olivera, Mexico City—L 10
July 31—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City—W 10
Nov. 30—Al Urbina, Acapulco—KO by 5

1958

Feb. 26—Nacho Kid, Mexico City—W 8
Mar. 15—Chino Gomez, Mexico City—KO 6
Apr. 26—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City—KO 8
May 14—David Camacho, Mexico City—W 10
May 31—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City—KO by 5
June 28—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City—L 10
Nov. 15—Chucho Oliva, Colima—L 10
Dec. 20—Jesus Oliva, Colima—L 10

1959

Mar. 7—Alex Arenas, Acapulco—KO by 3
Oct. 17—Nacho Dominguez, Oaxaca—KO 8
Oct. 31—Rolando Mendoza, Oaxaca—KO by 6

EDDIE CONNORS

Sharon, Mass., Middleweight

1954

Aug. 3—Billy Wilcox, Boston—KO 1
Aug. 12—Everett Dobson, Boston—KO 1
Aug. 23—Frank Maly, Boston—KO 1
Aug. 30—Johnny Fitzgerald, Boston—KO 1
Sept. 25—Billy Mays, Boston—W 4
Oct. 5—Angel Chavez, Boston—KO 5
Oct. 19—Vic Gagne, Boston—KO 1
Oct. 26—Roland Gomes, Boston—KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Mays, Boston—W 4
Dec. 11—Angelo Lopez, Boston—KO 4

1955

Jan. 17—Denny Goslow, Boston—KO 2
Feb. 11—Norman Shaw, Boston—KO 1
Mar. 21—George Monroe, Brockton—D 8
May 23—Jimmy Mattos, Brockton—KO 5
June 1—Eli DeLoach, Boston—W 8

1956

Feb. 23—Jackie Silver, Boston—KO 2
Mar. 5—Denny Goslow, Boston—KO 2
Mar. 27—Wilbur Wilson, Boston—L 10
Apr. 28—Wilbur Wilson, Boston—KO by 6
Aug. 28—Eddie Thompson, Boston—L 10

1957
(Inactive)

1958

May 27—Charlie Washington, Boston—KO 5
June 12—Al Duarte, Boston—W 8
Aug. 4—Willie Joe Johnson, Norwood—KO by 9
Sept. 20—Denny Goslow, Boston—KO 3
Nov. 10—Jimmy Taylor, Providence—KO 4

1959

Feb. 16—Lee Williams, Boston—KO 3
Mar. 11—Jackson Brown, Boston—KO 2
Apr. 20—Tony DeMarco, Boston—L 10
Dec. 14—Joe DeNucci, Boston—L 10

JIMMY CONNORS

Boston, Mass., Featherweight
Born, New Bedford, Mass. Dec. 24, 1936.

1957

Jan. 31—Chris Alexander, Revere—KO 2
Feb. 21—Aubrey Anderson, Revere—KO 1
Feb. 28—Cliff Brown, Revere—W 6
Mar. 28—Johnny Johnikin, Revere—W 6
Apr. 11—Paul Colbert, Revere—KO 1
Apr. 18—Johnny Juliano, Revere—D 6
June 20—Lester Davis, Boston—KO 1
June 27—Domingo DeBarros, Boston—KO 1
July 18—Cleo Ortiz, Boston—W 8
Aug. 6—Ramon Soto, New Bedford—KO 1
Aug. 27—Steve Horvath, Fall River—KO 1
Sept. 5—Merrill Olmstead, Fall River—W 8
Oct. 19—Pappy Gault, Boston—W 8
Nov. 19—Lou Carmona, Boston—KO 3
Dec. 3—Pat McCarthy, Boston—W 10
Dec. 17—Willie Pep, Boston—L 10

1958

Jan. 21—Georgie Stone, Boston—KO 2
Feb. 6—Johnny Bean, Revere—W 8
Mar. 17—Jimmy Kelly, Boston—KO by 5
May 27—Lou Carmona, Boston—W 8
June 23—Gene Pless, New Bedford—KO 1
June 30—Jimmy Kelly, New Bedford—KO by 5
Oct. 6—Paddy Read, Providence—W 8
Oct. 27—Joe Vasquez, Providence—W 8
Dec. 29—Jimmy Ampey, Providence—KO 2

1959

Jan. 12—Mike Garcia, Providence—KO 4
Feb. 9—Paddy Read, Providence—W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Haden, New Bedford—W 8
Apr. 14—Bobby Davis, New Bedford—KO 1
Apr. 21—Kid Chick, New Bedford—KO 5

JAMES (JIM) CONNORS

Sharon, Mass., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 12—Tony Caruolo, Providence—W 4
Oct. 20—Paul Harvey, Boston—KO 2
Oct. 27—Frank Murphy, Boston—W 4
Nov. 2—Art Gauthier, Providence—W 4
Nov. 23—Jim Lacey, Providence—KO 1
Dec. 2—Paddy Gill, Boston—KO 2

CLARENCE COOK

Bastrop, La., Middleweight
Born, Nov. 28, 1930.

1952

Aug. 1—Lupe LaFuentes, San Antonio—W 4
Sept. 18—Norris Ray, Bastrop, La.—KO by 6
Dec. 22—Norris Ray, Monroe, La.—W 10

1953

Mar. 21—James Barrantine, Monroe—KO 7
Oct. 20—Roberto Martinez, Bastrop—KO 5
Dec. 8—Paul Valdes, Houston—W 6

1954

Jan. 19—Paul Valdez, Houston—W 6
Feb. 15—Baby Valdez, Bastrop—KO 6
Mar. 11—Augustin Vega, Bastrop—W 10
Mar. 22—Leonard Charbert, New Orl.—KO 3
June 24—Babe Vance, West Mnoroe—KO 9
July 20—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans KO 5
Aug. 9—Vic Cardell, New Orleans—W 10
Sept. 16—Alec Cedillo, Monroe—W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Vazquez, Monroe—W 10
Nov. 8—Tino Longoria, Monroe—W 10

1955

Mar. 14—Guy Guerrette, Monroe—KO 5
Sept. 7—Baby Garcia, Lake Charles—KO 7
Sept. 26—Pete Sanchez, Monroe—W 10
Nov. 21—Al Villareal, Lake Charles—KO 2
Dec. 20—Ted Agapiou, Monroe—KO 2

1956

Jan. 19—Virgil Akins, Dallas—KO by 4
Feb. 21—Melvin Bell, Kansas City—KO 1
Mar. 8—Joe Sgro, E. St. Louis—KO 6
Apr. 3—Chango Patino, Monroe—KO 4
May 8—Abe Cruz, Monroe—W 10
June 21—Jimmy Perrault, Monroe—W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Martinez, Monroe—W 10
Sept. 17—Del Flanagan, Monroe—W 10
Oct. 15—Del Flanagan, Monroe—W 10
Nov. 15—Chester Miezala, Milwaukee—W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Monroe—L 10
Jan. 31—Archie Whitfield, St. Louis—W 6
Feb. 18—Ernie Smith, Monroe—L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul—W 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Monroe—W 10
Dec. 17—Ernie Smith, Toledo—W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Clive Stewart, Sydney—KO by 4
Mar. 10—Tony Dupas, New Orleans—L. Dis. 7
Mar. 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul—KO by 9
Aug. 8—Tommy Walker, Bastrop—KO 1
Sept. 11—Donny Russo, Bastrop—KO 4
Otc. 7—Al Andrews, Bastrop—W 10
Nov. 18—Johnny Miller, Monroe—KO 2
Dec. 16—Al Boudreaux, Monroe—W 10

1959

June 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba—KO by 2
July 14—Tony Dupas, Monroe—L 10
Sept. 28—Guy Sumlin, Mobile—KO by 7
(Announced retirement to join police department.)

JOE COOK

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1955

Nov. 14—Bob Sears, New Orleans——KO 1
Nov. 21—Eddie Davis, New Orleans_KO by 2

1956

Jan. 9—Eddie Davis, New Orleans_KO by 2
Jan. 16—Bob Cooper, New Orleans——KO 1
Mar. 19—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orl._W 4
Apr. 25—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans——L 4
May 21—Junius Nixon, New Orl.——KO by 4
Sept. 17—Sammy Davis, New Orleans_KO 3
Oct. 1—Dave Dupas, New Orleans——W 4
Oct. 29—Leonard Sterling, New Orleans_W 4
Nov. 19—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans——W 6
Dec. 10—Solis Scott, New Orleans——W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Jimmy McCoy, New Orleans——L 6
Apr. 22—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans_W 6
June 18—Dave Dupas, New Orleans——L 6

1958

Apr. 7—Joe Brown, New Orleans_Exhib. 3
May 7—Aldo Mente, Houston——L 6
June 23—Regust Williams, New Orl.——W 5
July 21—Willie Ranson, New Orleans——W 8
Aug. 4—Solis Scott, New Orleans——KO 4

1959

June 29—Larry Armstead, New Orleans ——KO by 3

LLOYD COOK

Hollywood, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Aug. 3—Del Woods, Hollywood ——KO 4
Sept. 21—Del Woods, Hollywood ——W 4
Oct. 12—Ernie Bell, Hollywood ——KO by 4

1958

Sept. 27—Willie Lewis, Hollywood——L 4
Oct. 18—Artie Fox, Hollywood——L 4

1959

Feb. 17—Artie Fox, Long Beach ——W 4
Mar. 24—Floyd Buchanan, Long Beach——D 4
Apr. 7—Leo King, Long Beach ——L 4

BUDDY COOPER

Tampa, Fla., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 22—Billy Hall, Tampa——W 4
Sept. 29—Boots Burkhalter, Tampa——W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Marino, Tampa——W 6
Oct. 27—Sammy Lavera, Tampa——W 4
Nov. 10—Al Farese, Tampa ——W 6

1959

Feb. 2—Al Farese, Tampa ——W 6

MOSES COOPER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

July 3—Dick West, Stockton——KO 2
July 13—Dorsie Williams, San Jose——L 4
Aug. 3—Howard Paisley, Oakland_KO by 2
Aug. 18—Dorsie Williams, Richmond——W 4
Aug. 25—Tony Noreiga, Fresno——W 4
Sept. 1—Virgin Williams, San Jose——D 4
Sept. 8—Virgin Williams, San Jose——L 6
Sept. 30—Willie Mann, Fresno——KO by 3
Oct. 27—George Sullivan, Richmond——W 6
Nov. 16—Russ Davis, Reno——W 6
Dec. 7—Russ Davis, Stockton——W 6
Dec. 14—Henry Berrera, San Francisco_L 4
Dec. 29—Tony Noriega, Stockton——D 6

WILLIE COOPER

Wheeling, W. Va., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 25—Henry Hickman, McKeesport——L 6
Apr. 28—Henry Hickman, Pitts.——KO by 7
June 7—Ray Lancaster, Weirton——KO by 5
Aug. 28—Roosevelt Umbles, Fairmount ——KO 2
Sept. 25—Tommy Schafer, McKeesport ——KO by 4
Nov. 20—Willie Epps, Weirton ——W 6

1959

Feb. 3—Jim Pettaway, Toledo——L 6
Mar. 3—Leroy Jeffrey, Toledo——KO by 1
May 19—Luke Easter, Weirton——KO by 4
Aug. 1—Eddie Brant, Steubenville——D 8
Sept. 26—Georgie Coles, Erie——KO 3
Nov. 6—Al Simmons, Syracuse——L 6
Nov. 7—Fernand Chretien, Toronto——L 6

AUBURN COPELAND

(Arbuim Copeland BlassinGame)

Flint, Mich., Featherweight

1949

May 10—Bob Gordy, Detroit——W 4
May 16—Floyd Pruitt, Flint——KO 1
Aug. 23—Clinton Isom, Detroit ——W 4
Oct. 4—Jimmy Glissen, Toledo ——W 4
Nov. 10—Roy Higa, Minneapolis ——W 4
Nov. 21—Freddy Bryant, Chicago——KO 3
Dec. 8—Roy Higa, Minneapolis ——W 4

1950

Jan. 5—George Reed, Saginaw ——W 6
Feb. 23—Danny Davis, Minneapolis ——W 4
Mar. 16—Danny Davis, Minneapolis ——W 6
May 3—Jimmy Howard, Toledo ——W 4
June 29—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis ——W 6
Nov 30—Eddie Gonzales, Flint——KO 5
Dec. 12—Charley Cox, Detroit——KO 4

1951

Jan. 4—Baby Tampico, Flint ——W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Marsh, Flint ——W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Barone, Flint ——W 6
July 2—Herky Kaminsky, Flint ——W 8
June 4—Joey Longo, Flint ——W 6
July —Tommy Baker, Flint ——W 8
Oct. 8—Harry LaSane, Flint ——W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Prado, Flint ——W 8

1952

Apr. 24—Tommy Salem, Minneapolis——L 8
Apr 29—Raul Prado, Milwaukee ——W 8
May 10—KO Morgan, Jr., Detroit ——W 8
Dec. 8—Willie Reece, Detroit——KO 3

1953

May 19—Tony Mairana, Los Angeles——W 6
June 16—Al Cruz, Los Angeles——D 10
June 30—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles——KO 6
Sept. 29—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles——W 10
Oct. 27—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles——L 10

1954

Sept. 29—Pete Kawala, Chicago——W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Sodano, New York——W 8
Nov. 10—Dick Powell, Chicago——W 6
Nov. 23—Paul Smith, Denver——W 8
Dec. 17—Al Tisi, New York——W 8
Dec. 28—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee——W 8

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 31—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis——L 8
Sept. 16—Roberto Garcia, Tijuana——W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles_KO 6
Nov. 6—Bobby Gray, Los Angeles ——KO 5
Nov. 18—Joe Shaw, San Diego ——KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Felix Cervantes, Los Ang.——KO 10
Apr. 13—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali——W 10
May 1—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang.——L 10
Sept. 27—Ezequiel Uribe, Culiacan——W 10
Oct. 28—Burt Singer, San Bernardino_KO 6
Nov. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City_L 10

1959

Jan. 31—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey——L 10
July 18—Bill Thomas, Hollywood——W 10
Sept. 12—Roland Kellem, Hollywood——KO 5
Dec. 1—Ray Riojas, Sacramento——W 10
Dec. 29—Roberto Garcia, Sacramento——W 10

ROY COPELAND

Tyler, Texas, Middleweight

1957

July 15—Columbus Marshall, Tyler——W 4
Sept. 9—Columbus Marshall, Tyler——W 4
Dec. 17—Willie Morrsi, Tyler——KO 2

1958

Jan. 28—Vernon Smith, Tyler——KO 2
Mar. 25—George Price, Houston——L 4
June 10—Ennis Cheatham, Tyler——W 4
June 24—Norris Burse, Houston——KO by 4

1959

Jan. 27—Walter Moerbe, Tyler——W 4
Apr. 21—Roy Sparks, Austin——L 10
May 5—Walter Moerbe, Tyler——D 6
Sept. 29—Melvin Richardson, Tyler——L 6

RUDY CORNEY
Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 31—Dave Stanton, New York——W 4

1957

Jan. 28—Dave Stanton, New York——W 4
July 22—George Mercer, New York——D 4
Sept. 30—George Mercer, New York ——L 4

1958

Mar. 28—Joe Salvato, New York——KO 2
July 5—Greatest Crawford, Brooklyn ——L 4
Aug. 2—George Mercer, Sherbrooke——L 6
Sept. 27—Johnny Ray, Glen Falls——W 4
Oct. 31—Johnny Ray, New York——KO 3
Nov. 28—Bill Pickett, New York ——L 6
Dec. 8—Greatest Crawford, New York—D 4

1959

Feb. 10—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre—L 6
Mar. 20—James Carter, New York——KO 2
May 22—Doug Jones, New York ——L 4
June 29—Otto Smith, Perth Amboy—KO by 1

HERB CORNITCHER
Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 17—Charles Wormley, New York—KO 1
May 10—Walter Taylor, Brooklyn——L 4
May 24—Tony Santana, Brooklyn—KO by 4
Nov. 24—Bobby Bennett, Philadelphia—L 6

1959

Mar. 30—Eddie Kiernan, Philadelphia—W 4
Apr. 27—Earl Owens, Philadelphia——W 6

JULIAN CORONA
Cuban Lightweight

Born, February 18, 1938, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1956

Feb. 25—Jose Arias, S. de Cuba ——W 4
Mar. 2—Osnel Murillo, S. de Cuba ——W 6
Mar. 9—Angen Arango, S. de Cuba —KO 5
Mar. 23—Pedro Varona, S. de Cuba ——W 6
Apr. 5—Carlos Suarez, S. de Cuba ——W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana —W 4
Feb. 9—Emilio Laferte, Havana ——D 4
Feb. 22—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Santa Clara W 6
June 1—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana —W 4
June 28—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Santa Clara—L 8

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Apr. 4—Jesus Hernandez, Havana—KO by 4
May 30—Joaquin Rodriguez, Havana——L 4
Aug. 8—Gil Pinera, Havana——W 4
Sept. 5—Jesus Hernandez, Havana—KO by 6
Oct. 24—Guillermo Valdes, Havana ——L 4

RUDY CORONA
(Trinidad Lopez Amado)
Obregon, Mexico Bantamweight

Born, June 10, 1938.

1957

Oct. 12—Bobby Robles, Obregon ——KO 1
Oct. 19—Chango Ceballos, Obregon —KO 2
Nov. 2—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ——W 10
Nov. 14—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas—W 10
Nov. 16—Javier Garfias, Obregon —KO by 4
Dec. 22—Babe Guzman, Obregon——KO 1

1958

Jan. 25—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey KO 5
Feb. 5—Kid Gallero, Monterrey——KO 2
Feb. 19—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ——W 10
Mar. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City——L 10
Mar. 29—Jorge Herrera, Obregon——L 10
Apr. 9—Babe Guzman, Guaymas——KO 9
Apr. 17—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas—KO 7
Apr. 19—Chamaco Guzman, Guaymas—KO 8
Apr. 26—Jorge Herrera, Obregon——L 10
May 31—Jorge Herrera, Obregon——W 10
July 4—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo—KO 1
Aug. 16—Pimi Barajas, Obregon——W 10
Aug. 30—Danny Medrano, Obregon——KO 7
Sept. 13—Jose Oliva, Obregon——W 10
Oct. 4—Alberto Soto, Mazatlan——KO 6
Dec. 7—Sammy Serrano, Obregon ——KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Ray Ruiz, Obregon——L 10
Apr. 4—Ernesto Villanueva, Guasave—KO 5
Apr. 11—Jose Lopez, Obregon——KO by 3
May 16—Grillito Aguilar, Obregon——W 10
July 11—Frankie Silva, Obregon——W 10
Sept. 19—Baby Brown, Hollywood—KO by 10
Dec. 14—Joe Vargas, Reno——KO by 4

ANGEL CORONADO
Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 3—Bernardo de la Cruz, Mazatlan—D 10
Aug. 2—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City—D 8
Dec. 23—Chatito Ochoa, Guadalajara—KO 4
Dec. 27—Torito Mota, Colima——W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Mulate Rodriguez, Aquascalientes ——KO 3
Feb. 14—Saul Becerril, Colima——L 10
Apr. 30—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio ——KO by 5
Sept. 12—Tibico Torres, Guadalajara——W 10
Oct. 9—Roberto Mar, Guadalajara——W 10
Nov. 30—Ernesto Castaneda, Aguascalientes ——KO by 9

MIKE (MIGUEL) CORONADO
Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Oct. 21—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros ——KO by 7

1957

Jan. 21—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi W 5
Feb. 11—Don Glenn, Corpus Christi——W 5
Apr. 8—Abel Escobar, Corpus Christi—W 4
June 18—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi—L 6
Aug. 19—Roy Donaldson, Corpus Christi—L 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Leach, Corpus Christi—D 6

1958

Jan. 1—Jose Barcenez, Brownsville ——KO 4
Feb. 19—Daniel Felizardo, Brownsville ——W 10
Mar. 12—Felix Peyrani, Brownsville—KO 7
Apr. 2—Francisco Castro, Brownsville ——W 10
Apr. 29—Dale Davis, Carruthersville——L 10
May 14—Leo Roberson, Brownsville—KO 4
June 4—Sal Lopez, Brownsville——KO 3
July 2—Manuel Benuelos, Brownsville—D 10
July 21—Joe Hargrove, Corpus Christi—W 10
Aug. 7—Joe Hargrove, Brownsville——W 10
Aug. 28—Lloyd Nelson, Beaumont——L 10

1959

Feb. 12—Frankie Ramirez, Los Angeles—W 4
Feb. 21—Johnny Wallace, Hollywood——L 4
Apr. 2—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles——W 4
Apr. 23—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles——W 5
June 4—American Laurindo, Los Angeles ——W 4
June 13—Baby Wily, Hollywood——KO 2
July 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles——L 4
Oct. 15—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles——L 4

RUDY CORONADO
Mexican Featherweight

1954

Aug. 18—Tony Torres, Mexico City——W 10
Oct 20—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City—KO 3
Nov. 10—Kid San Martin, Mexico City—KO 5
Dec. 8—Luis Villa, Mexico City——W Dis 6

1955

Jan. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City——KO 8
Mar. 5—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City——KO by 6
June 22—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City——KO 4
July 20—Mario deLeon, Mexico City——L 10
Aug. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Mexico City ——KO by 3
Oct. 15—Kid Oliva, Guadaljara——KO 5
Oct. 29—Manuel Rodriquez, Mex. City—KO 10

1956

Jan. 18—Chucho Tello, Mexico City——W 10
Feb. 15—Mario deLeon, Mexico City ——KO by 6
Mar. 9—Lino Botello, Guadalajara——KO 1
Apr. 14—Mario deLeon, Guadalajara—KO 10
May 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Guadalajara—W 10
June 9—Henry Morales, Leon——KO 1

June 11—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara...KO 4
July 9—Kid Leoncito, Guadalajara...KO 1
July 15—Chanaco Jiminez, Los Mochis KO 3
Aug. 4—Ernesto Castenada, Guadalajara ...KO 4
Sept. 8—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara...L 10
Oct. 6—Luis Gutierrez, Guadalajara...KO 4
Nov. 24—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan...KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Reyes, Mazatlan...KO by 2
Mar. 16—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City...KO 5
Apr. 20—Joey Reyes, Mexico City...L 10
May 28—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood...D 6
July 27—Raul Leanos, Mexico City...KO 5
Aug. 11—Huesito Gonzales, Havana...L 10
Sept. 28—Mauro Vazquez, Mex. City...KO by 2

1958

Oct. 25—Ramon Cervantes, Guadalajara ...TD 7

1959

May 14—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio ...W 10
June 9—Ray Marrinez, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 4
July 4—Chucho Oliva, Colima...L 10
Oct. 10—Jaunito Ramirez, Guadalajara KO by 9

SALOMON (SAMUEL) CORONEL

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City...L 6
May 4—Agustin Moreno, Mexico City...KO 5
June 15—Terry Anahuac, Mexico City...W 6
July 10—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City...L 8
Aug. 4—Vicente Leonardo, Acapulco...L 8

1958

Feb. 12—Jose Campos, Mexico City...L 8
May 23—Rafael Camacho, Cuernavaca ...KO by 3
July 16—Rafael Camacho, Mexico City...L 8

1959

Feb. 4—Babe Zaragosa, Mexico City...L 8

RAFAEL CORRERA

Cuban Flyweight

1957

Jan. 18—Sal Villa, Santa Clara...W 6
Mar. 9—Eddie Botello, Havana...L 6
Mar. 31—Esteban Sanchez, Havana...W 4
Aug. 11—Hiram Becelleo, Havana...L 4
Aug 31—Enrique Casanova, Havana ...L 4

1958

Feb. 8—Rolando Urrutia, Havana...KO 1
May 17—Erundino Lopez, Havana...KO 2
June 24—Steve Sanchez, Havana...W 4
July 5—Luis Regueiras, Havana...L 4

1959

Mar. 7—Nelson Estrada, Havana...L 6
Aug. 1—Rolando Urrutia, Havana...KO 2

AURELIO COSTA

El Campo, Texas Middleweight

1959

May 12—Nolan Williams, Houston...KO by 2
July 7—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio KO by 1
Sept. 8—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio...L 4
Sept. 15—Ervin Chaline, Beaumont...KO 2
Sept. 29—Ace Blackman, Beaumont...KO by 1
Nov. 16—Pete Bolton, New Orleans...KO 1

ALFREDO (MOLOTE) COTA

Mexico City, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

Dec. 14—Joe Castaneda, Mexico City...KO 7

1956

Jan. 7—Memo Garmendia, La Paz...KO 9
Jan. 14—Pinky Peralta, La Paz...D 10
Mar. 14—Al Villegas, Mexico City...W 10
May 19—Roy Love, Ensenada...W 10
June 18—Arnold Hill, La Paz...W 10
July 7—Regino Aguila, Tijuana...KO 9
July 28—Arnold Hill, La Paz...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jorge Vazquez, Ensenada...KO 4
Sept. 19—Chato Duarte, Ensenada...KO 2

1957

Jan. 1—Manuel Rocha, Ensenada...W 10
Feb. 6—Juan Padilla, Ensenada...L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Burciaga, Mexicali...KO 6
Mar. 27—Everardo Armenta, Ensenada...L 10
May 22—Arnoldo Gil, Ensenada...L 10
June 28—Dave Cervantes, Mexicali...KO 1
July 23—Don Jordan, Tijuana...KO by 1
Sept. 2—Art Aragon, Tijuana...L 10
Dec. 7—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon...L 10
Dec. 25—Juan Padilla, Tampico...L 12

1958

May 18—Don Jordan, Mexicali...L 10
Oct. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon...KO 4
Nov. 29—Frankie Jones, Obregon...KO 4

1959

Jan. 10—L. C. Morgan, Obregon ...W 10
Feb. 21—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon...W 10
May 2—Rocky Kalingo, Hollywood...L 10
Sept. 9—Chilango Rosales, Ensenada...W 10
Sept. 19—Everardo Armenta, Monterrey...W 10
Oct. 17—Chilango Rosales, Obregon...L 10

CHARLIE COTTON

Toledo, O., Middleweight

Born, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

July 16—Woody Woods, Windsor...KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Welsh, Columbus...L 6
Sept. 28—Allie Gronik, Detroit...W 4
Oct. 19—George Warren, Detroit...KO 2
Oct. 25—Sonny Akers, Toledo...KO 3
Nov. 9—Chuck Simmons, Detroit...KO 2
Nov. 23—Dale Boggs, Detroit...KO 5
Nov. 26—Frankie Ivan, Toledo...KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Cuban Flash, Toledo...W 6
Mar. 21—Willie Guy, Toledo...KO 2
Apr. 25—Floyd Fedler, Toledo...W 8
July 18—Bruce Ubaldo, Philadelphia...W 6
July 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia...W 6
Aug. 22—John Thunderbird, Phila...W 6
Sept. 6—Chico Varona, Philadelphia...L 8
Oct. 14—Shamus McCray, Chicago...KO 2
Nov. 9—Howard Williams, Detroit...KO 2

1950

Jan. 3—Charley Rouselle, Detroit ...W 8
Jan. 25—Jesse Bradshaw, Detroit ...KO 6
Mar. 13—Levi Southall, Chicago ...W 10
Mar. 27—Levi Southall, Chicago ...W 8
Apr. 14—Tommy Darrough, Toledo...KO 1
May 3—Gene Burton, Toledo ...W 10
June 12—George Costner, Toledo ...L 10
Sept. 6—Ron Delaney, Toledo ...L 10
Oct. 24—Charley Salas, Toledo...W 10
Nov. 9—Ron Delaney, Cleveland...L 10

1951

Jan. 24—George Sherman, Chicago ...L 10
Feb. 14—Danny Womber, Chicago ...KO 5
Apr. 11—Eddie Smith, Chicago ...W 6
May 9—Floyd Felder, Chicago ...W 6

1952

(Inactive)

1953

May 7—Chuck Coleman, Detroit...W 8
Aug. 22—Lou King, Toledo...W 8
Nov. 13—Billy Sudduth, Chicago...KO 4

1954

Jan. 13—Evan Buford, Chicago...KO 2
Feb. 10—Johnny Brown, Chicago...L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Sims, Toledo...W 10
May 26—Tommy Swan, Toledo...KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Clarence Riley, Detroit...KO 6
Feb. 23—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach...KO 9
Mar. 16—Honey Chile Johnson, Miami...KO 5
Apr. 5—Sammy Walker, Miami Beach...KO 10
May 10—Sammy Walker, Holyoke...L 10
July 5—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach ...KO by 8
Nov. 14—Andrew Brown, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 21—Charley Joseph, New Orleans...L 10

1956

Apr. 10—Lester Felton, Toledo...KO 2
May 7—Joey Giardello, New York...W 10
May 28—Joey Giardello, New York...W 10

June 18—Franz Szuzina, New York.....D 10
Aug. 6—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Henry Hank, Toledo.....W 10
Oct. 10—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 15—Joey Giardello, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 26—Franz Szuzina, Providence.....KO by 3
Dec. 14—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10

1957

Feb. 27—Rory Calhoun, Denver.....L 10
June 3—Al Williams, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 13—Art Glass, Toledo.....D 10
Sept. 16—Sugar Hart, New York.....D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 10

1958

Jan. 28—Willie Russell, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Henry Hank, Detroit.....L 8
May 28—Rudell Stitch, Louisville...KO by 10
Aug. 23—Henry Hank, Detroit.....KO by 9
Nov. 25—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 16—Bob Gordon, McKeesport.....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Jimmy Remson, Toledo.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10
July 10—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba..KO by 9
Nov. 19—Clarence Riley, Toledo.....W 8

EDDIE COTTON

Seattle, Wash. Light Heavyweight

1947

May 3—Bobby Roberts, Seattle.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Corbett, Seattle.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Alex Boode, Seattle.....L 6

1948

Jan. 6—Eddie Halliger, Seattle.....D 6
Feb. 21—Paul Kennedy, Seattle.....W 6
Apr. 6—Joe Albina, Seattle.....W 8
May 4—George Cote, Seattle.....KO 1
June 11—Frankie Gimbel, Butte.....KO 3
June 29—Roy Wouters, Seattle.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Van Holland, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Mel Brown, Vancouver.....L 8
Nov. 18—Roy Wouters, Vancouver.....KO 8

1949

Jan. 7—Phil Sampson, Seattle.....KO 6
June 3—Roy Kennedy, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Bob Murphy, Seattle.....KO by 6
Dec. 6—John L. Sullivan, Seattle.....KO 1

1950

Mar. 28—Pedro Jiminez, Seattle.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Seattle.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clinton Bacon, Denver.....L 10

1951

Apr. 14—Rusty Payne, Eureka.....L 10
Nov. 15—Joe Kahut, Seattle.....W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Kahut, Vancouver, B. C...W 10
Dec. 10—Ron Whittle, Vancouver.....KO 9

1952

Feb. 7—Bobby Wise, Vancouver.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Abel Fernandez, Seattle.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Frankie Crane, Vancouver.....KO 9
Nov. 12—Jimmy Ingram, Tacoma.....KO 2

1953

Feb. 5—Ron Whittle, Tacoma.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Lonnie Malone, Vancouver.....KO 3
July 14—Frankie Daniels, Tacoma.....L 10
Aug. 25—Rusty Payne, Tacoma.....W 10

1954

Mar. 6—Bill Boatsman, Longview.....W 10
Mar. 29—Bill Boatsman, Portland.....W 10
July 22—Henry Hall, Vancouver.....W 10
Nov. 30—Murray Bennett, Seattle.....W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Frankie Daniels, Seattle..W. Dis 5
Feb. 10—Larry Watson, Seattle.....W 8
Feb. 17—Bill Boatsman, Vancouver.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Doug Harper, Calgary.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Gene Brixon, Calgary.....KO 5
June 13—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 23—Al Hogan, Vancouver.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Archie Moore, Seattle.....L 10

1958

Oct. 8—Sonny Ray, Louisville.....L 10
Dec. 11—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Archie Moore, Vancouver...Exh. 4
Feb. 5—Archie Moore, Victoria.....Exh. 4
Sept. 15—Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond.....L 10
Oct. 15—Hank Casey, Spokane.....L 10

CECIL COURTNEY

Oklahoma City, Okla., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 15—Jackie Blair, Oklahoma City...L 10
May 6—Eddie Duncan, Okla. City.....KO 2
May 20—Henry Brown, Oklahoma City..D 6
May 26—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....L 6
June 10—Chuck Midget, Oklahoma City..D 6
June 26—Jackie Blair, Ardmore.....L 10
Aug. 5—Gentry Harris, Oklahoma City..W 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Bickle, Kansas City.....W 6
Sept. 10—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....KO by 2
Nov. 7—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 6
Dec. 6—Bobby Davis, Kansas City.....L 6

1959

Jan. 29—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 6
Aug. 8—Ross Calvin, Knoxville.....L 10
Aug. 18—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach.....L 6
Sept. 28—Larry Boardman, Tampa.....L 10
Oct. 12—Candy McFarland, Providence.....KO by 3

DAVE COVENTRY

Irvington, N. J., Lightweight

Born, June 18, 1940, Liverpool, England. Height, 5 ft. 6½ inches.

1959

Jan. 26—Juan Rivera, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Tommy Haden, New York.....W 4
June 5—Tommy O'Connor, New York..W 4
July 17—Tommy Saint, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 10—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton.....L 6
Dec. 10—Nino Malave, Union City.....KO 3

COLLIER COX

Phoenix, Ariz., Featherweight

1953

Sept. 23—Tony Cadena, Phoenix.....L 5
Oct. 20—Ray Milo, Phoenix.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....W 5
Nov. 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....D 4
Nov. 14—Vic Ponce, Hollywood.....KO by 2
Nov. 23—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....W 5
Dec. 6—Chango Caballos, Nogales.....W 10
Dec. 15—Willie Alvarado, Phoenix.....W 4

1954

Mar. 6—Mickey McGuire, Hollywood..KO 2
May 3—Franky Salas, Tucson.....L 4
May 24—El Tigre, Tucson.....W 4
May 28—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....L 6
June 7—Alex Fimbres, Tucson.....W 4
July 15—Sonny Leon, Tucson.....D 4
Aug. 16—Duke Emery, Tucson.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Savo, Tucson.....W 4
Oct. 9—Candy Lopez, Hollywood..KO by 4

1955

Mar. 15—Johnny Hart, Tucson.....KO by 4
Apr. 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....L 10
May 15—Saco Blackburn, Florence.....D 6
June 19—Eddie Guerrio, San Carlos.....D 6
Nov. 14—Frankie Salas, Globe.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....L 6
May 28—Tommy Lee, Tucson.....KO by 4
June 18—Rudy Garcia, Tucson.....KO by 8
Aug. 15—Sherman Liggins, Phoenix.....W 4
Sept. 17—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....L 10
Oct. 20—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City..KO by 7

1957

May 20—Babe Ortiz, Tucson.....L 6
June 18—Ramon Rodriguez, Phoenix.....W 5
Sept. 3—Sherman Liggins, Mesa.....L 6
Sept. 10—Eddie Saint, Phoenix.....W 5
Oct. 29—Greg Carrejo, Phoenix.....D 4
Nov. 22—Greg Carrejo, Tucson.....L 4
Dec. 10—Milton Jones, Phoenix.....W 6

1958

May 12—Tony Cadena, Tucson.....W 6
May 29—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....L 6
June 12—Dick White, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 17—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....W 10
July 17—Raul Serrato, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 9—Ray Avalos, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 13—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali.....L 10
Oct. 11—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood....KO 5
Nov. 20—Ernest Krenzek, Hollywood.....L 6
Dec. 11—Manny Gallardo, Los Angeles ..L 6

1959

Jan. 15—Lauro Salas, Yuma.....L 10
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Fresno.....L 10
Apr. 2—Frank Hardison, Los Angeles..L 4
May 9—Spider Walker, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 8—Ollie Galloway, Hollywood KO by 4
Sept. 9—Billy Thomas, Oakland....KO by 4
Nov. 5—Memo Derante, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 29—Pantera Cardenas, Los Ang....KO 1

FREDDIE COZART

Haines City, Fla., Lightweight

1955

Feb. 8—Andy Arel, Miami Beach .....L 6

1957

Sept. 17—Walt Bailey, Miami Beach ....W 6
Sept. 28—Emilio Laferte, Havana .....W 6
Nov. 5—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach..D 4
Dec. 3—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach KO 5
Dec. 27—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 6

1958

Feb. 11—Harry Hampton, Miami Bch...KO 3
Mar. 18—Steve Ward, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 22—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 8
Jan. 18—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....L 10

1959

Mar. 27—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach KO by 3
Apr. 21—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach.....L 6
Dec. 3—Ross Calvin, Miami .....W 6
Dec. 30—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Bch..KO 3

GREATEST CRAWFORD

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 15—Leroy Holmes, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 29—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 12—Ralph Harris, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 17—John Gadson, New York.....W 4
May 24—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 21—Don Bailey, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 5—Rudy Corney, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 8—Rudy Corney, New York.....D 4

1959

Feb. 6—Eddie Wright, New York.....W 6
Nov. 16—Lino Rendon, New York.....D 6

MICKEY CRAWFORD

Saginaw, Mich., Welterweight

Born, March 11, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1955

Dec. 12—Leo Des Jardin, Saginaw.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Chuck Taylor, Flint.....W 4
Feb. 9—Virgil Williams, Traverse City..W 6
Apr. 21—Don Jose, Windsor.....W 4
May 19—Ron Dash, Detroit.....W 5
July 3—Larry McCartney, Detroit....KO 5
Aug. 21—Don Wallace, Windsor.....L 5
Nov. 6—Art Lusby, New York.....W 6
Dec. 3—Tony Cambria, New York....KO 5

1957

Jan. 7—Yvon Turenne, New York.....W 6
Jan. 25—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 13—Al Barraza, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 26—Ricco Saunders,
Miami Beach .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Willie (Kid) Johnson,
Miami Beach .....W 8
Mar. 28—Paddy DeMarco, Saginaw.....W 10
May 9—Alan Kennedy, Saginaw.....W 10
May 23—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Flint....W 10
July 9—Pat Lowry, Saginaw .....W 10
Aug. 13—Sammy Rodgers, Pontiac.....W 10
Nov. 25—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10

1958

Jan. 6—Chico Vejar, New York.....W 10
Feb. 10—Tex Gonzales, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
May 19—Andy Figaro, New York.....W 10
July 11—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....D 10
Sept. 10—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....KO by 10

1959

Feb. 3—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach..L 10

DENNY (DEAN) CRISP

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 25—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 15—Herbert Bunch, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 13—Jerry Goldberg, Hollywood...TD 1
Nov. 3—Don Farmer, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 24—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....L 4

1957

Jan. 31—Dargin McWhorter, Los Ang...W 6
Mar. 11—Freddy Montor, San Diego....KO 2
Apr. 18—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles...W 6
June 1—Walt Tyler, Hollywood....KO by 5
Aug. 10—Walt Tyler, Hollywood .....W 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Mackey, Honolulu.....W 8

1958

Feb. 4—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10

1959

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 9—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 8—Eddie Jones, Hollywood.....L 6

FIDEL CRUZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

July 4—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexico City..L 6
July 18—Gelasio Perez, Mexico City.....W 6
Aug. 22—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco.....W 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Silva, Acapulco.....D 8
Oct. 31—Tibico Torres, Acapulco.....W 10

ERNIE CUADRAS

San Diego, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 19—Emmond Edwards, San Diego..W 4
Oct. 3—Estes Phillips, San Diego.....W 4

1959

Feb. 27—Don Johnson, San Diego...KO by 2
May 22—Arnold Vigil, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Ferenc Martinovich,
Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 10—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles.....W 6

ARTIE CUNNINGHAM

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

May 22—Tommy Leaks, New York.....KO 4
June 30—Nick Procak, New York.....W 4
Oct. 6—Emile Griffith, New York.....L 6

1959

May 4—Willie Joe Johnson, New York KO 1
Sept. 18—Leopold Potesil, Vienna.....L 10

JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

(Sutherland Cunningham)

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1947

Jan. 27—Bucky Farrell, Baltimore .....L 4
Feb. 10—Charley Madison, Baltimore....W 4
Feb. 17—Walter Rowan, Baltimore .....L 4
Aug. 11—Harry Parisi, Baltimore .....D 4
Aug. 25—Harry Parisi, Baltimore .....L 5
Nov. 21—Ray Klingmeyer, Baltimore ..L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Zaicko, Baltimore ..KO by 4

1948

Jan. 19—Puggy Lyons, Baltimore...KO by 4
Mar. 1—Eddie Thomas, Baltimore .....L 6
Mar. 15—Niles Jones, Baltimore .....KO 2
May 24—Bill Richardson, Baltimore ....W 6
Dec. 28—George La Falgio, N. Y. C..KO by 2

1949

Jan. 5—Carmen Basilio, Binghamton...D 6
May 16—Billy Cofield, Baltimore.....D 4
May 23—Billy Cofield, Baltimore.....L 4
June 7—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 2
July 20—Connie Thies, Binghamton.....L 6
Aug. 2—Carmen Basilo, Utica.....W 10
Aug. 17—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 8

1950

Jan. 30—Billy Richardson, Baltimore...D 4
May 2—Bruce Foote, Buffalo ...L 6
Sept. 21—Manny Leal, Syracuse ...L 6
Nov. 20—Manouk Markarian, Baltimore..W 8

1951

Feb. 5—Chuck Williams, Baltimore...L 10
Mar. 13—Ross Virgo, Baltimore...L 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Cesario, New Bedford..L 10
Apr. 18—Allie Gronik, Detroit...W 6
Sept. 19—Carl Coates, Baltimore...L 8
Oct. 31—Carl Coates, Baltimore...L 6

1952

Mar. 17—Ike Williams, Baltimore...KO by 5
June 26—Curtis Wade, Baltimore...W 4
Oct. 20—Gil Turner, Allentown...KO by 5
—Arthur King, Allentown...L 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Jewell, Syracuse...W 6

1953

June 27—Mario Terry, Syracuse...KO by 6
July 28—Paolo Melis, Montreal...L 10
Sept. 12—Jimmy Carter, Miami...W 10
Nov. 20—Carmen Basilio, Toledo...KO by 4

1954

Feb. 23—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach ...L 10
Apr. 8—Don Braun, Baltimore ...L 12

1955

Nov. 15—Jake Josato, Philadelphia ...L 8
Dec 1—Charley Scott, Wilmington...L 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 7—Willie Stevenson, Revere...L 10
Mar. 25—Barry Allison, Holyoke...W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Lynch, Hartford...L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Frankie Anselm, Phila...KO by 6
May 27—Joe DeNucci, Boston...L 8
July 7—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore..KO by 5
Sept. 20—Joe DeNucci, Boston...L 8
Oct. 27—Holly Mims, Fairmount...KO by 7

1959

Nov. 16—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia...L 6

TOMMY CURTIS

Baltimore, Md., Featherweight

1958

Nov. 24—Herb Price, Philadelphia...D 4
Dec. 15—John Patrick Britt, Philadelphia ...L 6

1959

Feb. 16—Jimmy Mitchner, Baltimore...D 4
May 4—Tommy Lowry, Philadelphia..KO 4
Oct. 12—Kid Beechnut, Baltimore...KO 2
Oct. 28—Jimmy West, Washington...KO 1

BOBBY DALTON

Hartford, Conn., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1951-1952, see 1953 Edition, page 348. Inactive 1953.)

1954

Jan. 1—Gene Johns, New York...L 4
Jan. 8—Artie Thelemaque, New York ..D 4
Jan. 18—Art Thayer, Brooklyn ...W 6
May 3—Pat Best, Brooklyn ...W 6
June 30—Bill Neri, Waterbury ...L 8
Oct. 22—Billy Harper, New York...L 4

1955

Jan. 6—Earl Dennis, Boston...L 10
Feb. 7—Gene Poirier, Brooklyn...L 8
Dec. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago...L 6

1956

Feb. 28—Tom Bell, Holyoke...W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Lynch, Hartford...KO by 7
Nov. 12—Sonny Boykins, New Britain...D 6

1957

June 25—Chico Vejar, Manchester...L 10

1958

Feb. 17—Chico Vejar, Providence...L 10
Sept. 25—Psalm Johnson, Wallingford...W 6

1959

Mar. 24—Joe Reeves, Hartford...W 6
Apr. 21—Joe Reeves Hartford...W 6
May 26—Watson Williams, Hartford...W 6

FRANKIE DALY

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1956, see page 477, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958)

1959

Mar. 9—Juan Rivera, New York...KO 2
Apr. 6—Ray Sanna, New York...KO 1
Oct. 26—Nino Malave, New York...KO 3
Nov. 16—Lash Sherman, New York...W 4

BOBBY DANIELS

Duluth, Minn., Light Heavyweight

1958

July 31—James Beard, Minneapolis...W 4
Aug. 14—Heinz Koppe, Minneapolis...D 4

1959

Feb. 4—Ed Hawkins, St. Paul...W 4
Apr. 28—Willie Washington, St. Paul...W 6
June 26—Azell Scarver, St. Paul...W 6
Oct. 22—Jim Beard, Crystal...W 6
Nov. 5—Al Andrews, Duluth...KO 2

FRANKIE DANIELS

Bakersfield, Calif., Heavyweight

March 1, 1928.

1948

Oct. 29—Earl Ward, Hollywood...KO 2
Nov. 19—Jesse Richards, Hollywood...KO 2
Dec. 3—Shorty Padilla, Hollywood...KO 2

1949

Jan. —Earl Ward, Hollywood...KO 2
Jan. —Jess Richardson, Hollywood..KO 2
Feb. —Shorty Padilla, Hollywood...KO 2
Jan. 21—Dave Kelly, Hollywood...KO 4
Mar. 22—Dick Finley, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 28—Rod Jones, Ocean Park...W 4
May 31—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles...W 6
June 28—Ike Patton, Los Angeles...KO 6
July 21—Spencer Coleman, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 31—Pedro Jiminez, Oakland...D 3
Sept. 13—Pedro Jiminez, Los Angeles..KO 5
Sept. 20—Bob Murphy, Los Angeles..KO by 10
Sept. 30—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago...L 6
Oct. 26—Ray Bryan, N. Y. C. ...W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Beau, N. Y. C. ...L 8
Dec. 19—Bill McGee, Oakland...KO 3

1950

Jan. 30—Clarence Henry, Ocean Park...L 10
Feb. 15—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento KO by 8
June 6—Dick Finley, Ocean Park..KO by 7
Oct. 10—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles..KO 4
Nov. 21—John Curtis, Los Angeles...KO 5
Nov. 24—Bert Mendoza, Hollywood...KO 5

1951

Jan 19—Dick Finley, Hollywood...KO by 7

1952

(Inactive)

1953

June 20—John Harding, Hollywood...KO 2
July 14—Eddie Cotton, Tacoma...W 10
Aug. 22—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood..KO 11
Sept. 12—Dick Finley, Hollywood...W 12
Nov. 7—Young Jack Johnson, Hollywd..W 10

1954

Mar. 2—Willie Bean, Los Angeles ...L 10
Aug. 30—Bob Satterfield, New York..KO by 7

1955

Jan. 11—Eddie Cotton, Seattle...L. Dis. 5
Feb. 18—Bob Dunlap, San Diego...W 8
Mar. 29—Henry Taylor, Phoenix...W 10
Aug. 2—Franklin Haynes, Bakersfield..W 10
Aug. 9—Harvey Taylor, Ocean Park..KO 8
Aug. 22—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 9

1956

Mar. 17—Archie Moore, Hollywood...L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Howard King, Sacramento...D 10
May 16—Bob Satterfield, Sacramento...L 10
Oct. 31—Claude Renfro, Vancouver ...KO 3

Nov. 5—Claude Renfro, Seattle ------KO 2
Nov. 29—Bob Mitchell, Portland-------KO 3
Dec. 3—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach ----------L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego-----W 10
Feb. 14—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego-----W 10
Apr. 19—Bob Parish, San Diego--------KO 5
June 3—Cleveland Williams, Houston---L 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach ----------KO by 1

1959

Aug. 5—Lou Bailey, Chicago----------D 6
Sept. 14—George Chuvalo, Toronto_KO by 7
Oct. 20—Bob Baker, McKeesport--------W 10

VINCE DAVI

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 11—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood------L 4
Mar. 8—Freddie Montor, Los Angeles---D 4
Mar. 17—Charlie Clark, Hollywood------L 4
May 17—Forest Davis, Los Angeles------W 4
June 7—Questa Walker, Los Angeles----D 6
June 23—Mel Ferguson, Hollywood------L 4
Sept. 13—Del Ray, Los Angeles---------W 4
Oct. 11—Herman Beasley, Los Angeles_KO 3
Oct. 18—George Weiner, Fresno-------KO 1
Oct. 20—Jose Martinez, Hollywood------W 4
Nov. 8—Dargin McWorter, Los Angeles_L 6
Nov. 20—Julian Valdez, Fresno----------D 6

1957

Feb. 12—Eddie Asti, Hollywood----------L 2
Feb. 16—Chet Ballinger, Hollywood-----D 4
Feb. 28—Chet Ballinger, Los Angeles----D 4
Mar. 9—Manny Jefferson, Hollywood--W 4
Mar. 11—Charlie Clark, San Diego------D 4
Apr. 11—Walt Tyler, Los Angeles--------L 6
Aug. 17—Julian Valdez, Fresno----------W 6

1958

Mar. 20—Don Howard, Los Angeles-----W 4
Apr. 18—Art Wilson, San Bernardino----L 4
May 1—Connie Citizen, Los Angeles----D 4
May 6—Larry Mercer, San Bernardino_W 6
June 20—Connie Citizen, San Diego-----W 6
Sept. 16—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu-----W 4
Sept. 30—Percy Bradley, Lancaster-----KO 4
Nov. 13—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles-----W 6
Dec. 5—Dillard Jackson, Los Angeles--W 4

1959

Jan. 29—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles---KO 2
Feb. 12—Jose Campos, Los Angeles----KO 6
Apr. 16—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles------W 6
July 25—Frankie Ramirez, Hollywood---L 6

ABE DAVIS

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 16—Sherman Adams, Hartford------L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Lee Williams, Providence ----------KO by 5
Mar. 24—Charley Mauri, Hartford-------W 6
Apr. 27—Billy Lambert, Waterbury----KO 3
June 23—Sherman Adams, Hartford------W 6
Aug. 11—Willie Troy, Pittsfield--------KO 1
Aug. 18—Billy Tisdale, Pittsfield-------L 6
Oct. 5—John Byrd, Hartford----------W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Thomas, Hartford------KO by 4

RUSSELL (RUSS) DAVIS

Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1953

Aug. 13—Eddie Kuitugua, Reno --------KO 1
Sept. 4—Carlos Levas, Reno----------KO 1
Sept. 26—Boby Dahl, Reno----------W 4
Oct. 6—Joe Alvarez, Sacramento_KO by 4
Nov. 16—Frankie Cockrell, South Gate ----------KO by 3

1954

Jan. 28—Sam Tecero, Reno----------W 4
Feb. 6—Hester Franks, Sacramento ----------KO by 3
Feb. 27—Warren Culver, Elko, Nev.-----W 4
Mar. 18—Len Holt, Herlong, Cal. ------KO 1
Apr. 30—Nat Orviso, Winnemucca, Nev. ----------KO 1
May 30—Clayton Townsend, Reno------KO 1
June 20—Sam Tercero, Reno----------KO 1
July 16—Don Broder, Reno----------KO 1
Aug. 15—Rudy Abad, Reno----------KO 1
Sept. 5—Dave Camora, Reno----------KO 2
Sept. 25—Don Ernsten, Reno----------L 8

1955

Feb. 26—Vincente Echevarria, Elko_KO by 8
Apr. 18—Dave Moreno, Stockton----KO by 5
May 21—Don Kennington, Cedar City---L 8
May 29—Don Ernston, Reno----------D 6
July 14—Joe Murphy, Reno---------KO by 5
Sept. 5—Eddie Schooner, Winnemucca--W 6

1956

Jan. 31—Johnny Milton, Oakland--KO by 4
Mar. 27—Sammy LaCrosse, Sacramento ----------KO by 4
June 2—Teddy Hall, Boise----------W 10
Sept. 18—Tony Dupas, Stockton----------L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Billy Brown, Richmond----KO by 4
Aug. 5—Dick Turbin, Reno----------L 4
Aug. 6—Glenn Burgess, Boise------KO by 2
Oct. 22—Dennis Moyer, Portland -------L 8

1958

Feb. 10—Jim Morley, Salt Lake City--KO 3

1959

June 16—Hestel Franks, Sacramento----KO 2
Aug. 25—Ben Medina, Fresno--------KO by 4
Oct. 26—George Santiago, Reno----------L 6
Nov. 16—Moses Cooper, Reno ----------L 6
Dec. 7—Moses Cooper, Stockton---------L 6

SAMMY DAVIS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1956

Aug. 31—Art King, New Orleans-------KO 1
Sept. 17—Joe Cook, New Orleans---KO by 3
Nov. 19—Joe Manuel, New Orleans-----KO 3
Dec. 10—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orl...W 4

1957

June 3—Willie Williams, New Orleans_KO 1
June 18—Willie Ransom, New Orleans---L 4

1958

Sept. 22—Johnny Clark, New Orleans--KO 1

1959

July 27—Percy Pugh, New Orleans------L 4
Sept. 28—Percy Pugh, Mobile----------L 4
Oct. 26—Percy Pugh, New Orleans_KO by 3

TED (REDTOP) DAVIS

(Murray Sugar Cain)

San Jose, Calif., Lightweight

Born, Laurens, S. C., June 23, 1923. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1946

Mar. 14—Bobby McIntyre, Cincinnati----L 10
Apr. 3—Ray Jackson, Cincinnati---------L 8
June 11—Willie Russell, Columbus KO by 3
Aug. 19—Jimmy Woods, Cincinnati------L 8
Sept. 6—Harry Hart, Springfield, Ohio--L 10

1947

Jan. 1—Russ Dowdey, Canton---------KO 5
Jan. 27—Cliff Barkley, Canton----------KO 5
Feb. 17—Tally Jones, Wheeling---------KO 1
Feb. 24—Kid Chocolate, Canton----------W 6
Mar. 24—Sammy Angott, Wheeling--KO by 3
Apr. 9—Cliff Barkley, Zanesville------KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Gualtier, Canton----------L 10
June 16—Bobby McIntire, Zanesville-----W 10
Sept. 8—Charlie Baxter, Cincinnati_KO by 2
Oct. 27—Johnny Priest, Holyoke -------W 8
Nov. 17—Archie Goodbee, Holyoke -----W 8
Dec. 15—Eddie Compo, Holyoke --------L 10
Dec. 26—Harry La Save, N. Y. ----------W 8

1948

Jan. 12—Young Junior, Holyoke -------W 10
Jan. 30—Earl Huff, N. Y. C. ----------L 6
Feb. 23—Timothy Hayes, Holyoke ------W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke ------L 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke ------W 10
Mar. 29—Lou Casiano, Holyoke ----------L 10

Apr. 7—Tommy Stenhouse, Binghamton ----------L 10
Apr. 29—Nick Stato, Fall River --------W 10
May 17—Bobby Timpson, Holyoke ------W 10
June 8—Spider Armstrong, New Bedford ----------W 10
June 21—John La Russo, Providence ----W 10
June 29—Romeo Ouiment, N. Bedford--KO 5
July 12—Miguel Acevedo, Providence---L 10
July 22—Sonny Bentlry, Fall River----KO 4
Aug. 3—Willie Pep, Hartford ----------L 10
Aug. 17—Willie Pep, Hartford ----------L 10
Aug. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford----L 10
Sept. 13—Henry La Sane, Holyoke -------L 10
Sept. 30—Jackie Solomons, Fall River--KO 6
Oct. 4—Henry La Sane, Holyoke ------L 10
Oct. 25—Harry LaSane, Holyoke-------L 10
Nov. 10—George Dunn, Bridgeport------L 10
Nov. 15—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston------L 10
Nov. 22—George Dunn, Holyoke---------L 10
Dec. 8—Charley Riley, St. Louis--------L 10

1949

Jan. 17—Willie Pep, St. Louis----------L 10
Feb. 7—Mel Neary, New Haven-------KO 5
Feb. 14—Dennis Pat Brady, New Haven L 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore--KO 7
Mar. 14—Joey Angelo, New Haven-------W 8
Mar. 21—Maxie Starr, Baltimore-------KO 8
Mar. 30—Jackie Graves, St. Louis---------L 10
Apr. 25—Al Highers, Baltimore---------KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Warren, Holyoke--------L 10
May 16—Eddie Compo, New Haven- KO by 8
Aug. 15—Tommy Sheppard, Baltimore --D 10
Sept. 12—Tommy Sheppard, Baltimore--W 10
Sept. 26—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore-----L 10
Oct. 27—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis------L 8
Nov. 24—Aaron Joshua, Brooklyn-------KO 6
Dec. 5—Tommy Sheppard, Baltimore---W 10
Dec. 22—Paddy De Marco, Brooklyn----L 8

1950

Jan. 23—Harold Jones, Baltimore---KO by 8
Feb. 27—Snuffy Smith, Holyoke ---------L 10
May 8—Elis Ask, Hartford ----------W 10
May 22—Julie Kogan, Hartford --------W 10
June 29—Bobby Lloyd, No. Adams-------L 10
July 11—George Dunn, Hartford --------W 10
Aug. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Norwalk -----W 10
Aug. 16—Reggie Martina, Norwalk------W 8
Sept. 15—Aponte Torres, New London-KO 6
Oct. 13—Jimmy Watkins, New London---D 10
Oct. 23—Massimo Sanna, Baltimore----KO 8
Oct. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford----W 10
Nov. 13—Danny Colletti, Holyoke--------W 10

1951

Jan. 4—Percy Bassett, Washington----L 10
Feb. 5—Reggie Martina, Holyoke-------W 10
Apr. 13—Joe Brown, New Orleans-------L 10
May 22—Art Aragon, Los Angeles-------L 10
June 1—Nat Jackson, New Orleans------L 10
July 27—Nat Jackson, New Orleans-----L 10
Aug. 9—Jean Roubinet, Thompsonville W 8
Sept. 26—Corky Gonzales, New York----W 8
Oct. 24—Arthur King, New York---------L 10
Nov. 12—Cliff Anderson, Holyoke-------L 10
Dec. 10—Frederico Plummer, New York W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Wallace Bud Smith, New York--L 8
Feb. 4—Charley Riley, Providence -----W 10
Feb. 17—Federico Plummer, Panama----W 10
Apr. 28—Billy Hazel, Holyoke ----------W 10
May 17—Stony Gaudette, Waterbury--KO 4
June 20—Raul Esqueda, New York-------W 8
July 19—Corky Rogers, Westerly ------KO 3
Aug. 11—Eddie Compo, Brooklyn --------L 10
Oct. 20—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn -------W 10
Nov. 17—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia----L 10

1953

Jan. 2—Fabela Chavez, New York-----W 10
Feb. 25—Charley Riley, St. Louis--------W 10
Mar. 25—George Araujo, Cleveland------L 10
June 25—Tommy Collins, Boston-------KO 10
Sept. 10—Georgie Araujo, Boston--------W 10
(N. E. Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, New Brit. KO 2
Oct. 30—George Araujo, New York City-W 10
Dec. 12—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Jose Morrell, Providence-------W 10
May 25—Georgie Monroe, New Haven-KO 5
(New England Lightweight Title)
June 30—Pat Mallane, Waterbury------KO 7
(New England Lightweight Title)
Sept. 6—Armand Savoie, New York-----W 10
Oct. 9—Jose Ramos, Worcester--------KO 4
Nov. 26—Percy Bassett, New York-------W 12

1955

Feb. 25—Sandy Saddler, New York------L 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 30—Paul Jorgensen, Houston------W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Paul Jorgensen, Houston-------L 10
Mar. 20—Aldo Mente, Houston----------L 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Chavez, San Jose--------W 10
July 3—Richie Howard, Halifax--------L 10
July 9—Rudy Jordan, Las Vegas-------W 10
Aug. 14—Richie Howard, Halifax--------W 10
Sept. 4—Richie Howard, Halifax--------L 10
Oct. 9—Joe Lopes, Sacramento---------L 10
Oct. 20—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Vargas, Galveston---------D 10

1957

Feb. 18—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------L 10
Apr. 6—Tato Menendez, Havana-------W 10
June 4—Richie Howard, Halifax------KO 8
June 29—Gerald Gray,, Kingston--------L 10
Aug. 3—Kenny Lane, Muskegon--------L 10
Oct. 21—Willie Stevenson, Providence---L 10
Dec. 2—Larry Armstead, New Orleans-L 10

1958

Feb. 3—Barry Allison, Holyoke---------L 10
Feb. 25—Steve Ward, Hartford----------L 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Wills, Richmond--------L 10
Oct. 21—Rudy Jordan, Fresno----------L 10
Dec. 9—Javellana Kid, Stockton -------W 10

1959

Jan. 7—Tony Dupas, Stockton----------L 10
Feb. 25—Al Nevarez, Mexicali----------L 10
Feb. 26—Bobby Hicks, Portland---------L 10
Mar. 31—Flash Elorde, Stockton---------L 10
Apr. 23—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles---L 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Grow, Lewiston---------L 10
Sept. 1—Eddie Chavez, San Jose--------L 10

WAYMAN DAWSON

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

Born, 1937.

1956

July 31—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach ----------KO by 5
Aug. 11—Bobby Penn, Steubenville----KO 1
Sept. 3—Noel Humphreys, Steubenville ----------KO 7
Sept. 28—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland---------L 4
Oct. 5—Ernie Williams, Washington----L 6
Nov. 12—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Dec. 3—L. C. Morgan, Pittsburgh-------W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Riojas, Lubbock----------W 10
Feb. 25—Willie Epps, Pittsburgh------KO 3
Mar. 21—Willie Stevenson, Revere-------L 10
June 6—Charlie Smith, Arnold--------KO 4
June 27—Reybon Stubbs, Jeannette------L 10

1958

Aug. 30—Armando Bragano, Havana-----L 10
Oct. 14—Willie Minnifield, Youngstn.--KO 3

1959

Jan. 17—Diogense Sagarra, Havana-----L 10
Jan. 27—Chico Velez, Miami Beach------L 10
Mar. 23—Joey Reynolds, Chicago---KO by 4

BUDDY DAYE

Halifax, N. S., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 3—Bobby Moore, Sydney----------L 6
June 4—K. O. Roberts, Moncton-------KO 1
Oct. 15—Tiger Pyle, Halifax----------L 6
Oct. 29—Tiger Pyle, Halifax----------KO 1

1955

May 3—Jimmy Duke, Halifax.....KO 1
May 17—Mickey White, Halifax.....KO 6
May 30—Johnny Devison, Halifax.....KO 1
June 14—Gerry Simpson, Halifax.....W 6
July 4—Frankie Martin, Halifax.....KO 1
July 19—Manuel Rodriquez, Halifax..KO 1

1956

July 3—Benny Randall, Halifax.....W 6

1957

May 30—Tiger Pyle, Moncton.....W 6
July 2—Bobby Soares, Halifax ....KO by 4
Oct. 8—Ray McNeil, Halifax .....W 6

1958

July 8—Lawrence Spencer, Halifax...KO 3

1959

July 28—Dickie Munroe, Halifax.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Dave Hilton, Halifax.....W 10
Nov. 2—Dave Hilton, Quebec City..KO by 1

PANTERA de CHAMPOTON

(Salvador Beberaje)

Campeche, Mexico, Lightweight

1954

Mar. 24—Yuyin Trejo, Merida.....KO by 2
Nov. 27—Ray Mancilla, Campeche.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Manuel Ravell, Campeche.....W 8

1955

May 7—Manuel Ravell, Campoton.....D 8
Oct. 1—Manuel Ravell,
Ciudad Del Carmen.....L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Baby Gamboa, Campeche....KO 3
Feb. 18—Gilbert Mullens, Campeche....L 10
Feb. 29—Manuel Ravell, Merida.....W 10
Mar. 10—Yuyin Trejo, Campeche.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Trini Ruiz, Merida.....D 10
May 26—Felipe Novelo, Campeche.....KO 4
June 2—Javier Mendez, Campeche....KO 8
June 30—Cesar Morales, Campeche.....L 10
Dec. 1—Cesar Morales, Campeche.....W 10

1957

Apr. 3—Felipe Novelo, Merida....L Dis. 5
Apr. 10—Carlos Ortiz, Merida.....L 10
May 22—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....NC 7

1958

Mar. 15—Mike Hernandez,
Campeche .....KO by 4
May 17—Carlos Ortiz, Merida.....KO by 7

1959

Jan. 10—Chico Agraez, Campeche.....KO 4

TONY DeCOLA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, October 3, 1936, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1954 118-lb. Golden Glove Champion

1954

July 8—Mike Garcia, Brooklyn .....W 4
July 29—Angelo Malaves, Brooklyn ...KO 4
Aug. 26—Joey Russo, Brooklyn .....W 4
Oct. 18—Jim Thompkins, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 29—Ronnie D'Alboro, New York...L 4
Nov. 15—Guy Roma, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 20—Stanley Bice, Brooklyn.....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—David Oved, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 7—Mike Perez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 28—Aaron Tart, New York.....W 6
Apr. 14—Stan Smith, Danbury.....D 6
May 9—Federico Escalera, Brooklyn...W 6
May 30—Jimmy Moulton, New York....L 6
July 4—Frankie Madison, New York...W 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 6
Aug. 29—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6
Sept. 26—Jimmy Moulton, New York....L 6
Nov. 21—Frankie Madison, New York...W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
Feb. 6—Henny Winchman, New York..W 6
Apr. 16—Charlie Cummings, New York.W 6
Apr. 27—Eddie James, Syracuse.....W 6
May 25—Henny Winchman, New York..W 6
June 25—Iggy Maldonado, New York...W 6
July 13—Itzy Wallach, New York.....L 6
Sept. 7—Frankie Ippolito,
New York .....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 8—Henny Winchman, New York.KO 5
Mar. 11—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 6
Apr. 8—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
May 6—Gene Takach, New York.....KO 4
May 31—Ray Apollo, New York.....KO 4
June 17—Felix Chiocca, New York.....W 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 10
Oct. 18—Tony DiBiase, New York ....KO 7
Nov. 11—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 10
Dec. 16—Danny Russo, New York.....L 10

1958

Feb. 3—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Apr. 29—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach.L 10
June 9—Peter Schmidt, New York....KO 9
June 27—Frankie Ippolito, New York....L 10

1959

May 22—Bobby Pena, New York.....W 8
Aug. 14—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 6
Oct. 30—Obdulio Nunez, New York.KO by 3

RONNIE DeCOST

Brockton, Mass., Flyweight

1958

Dec. 29—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 15—Ken Perry, Boston.....D 4
Feb. 2—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Willie Johnson, Providence...KO 2
Mar. 16—Willie Johnson, Providence....W 4
Apr. 7—Mario Marcocci, New Bedford.W 4
Apr. 25—Larry Rose, Rutland.....KO 3

MIKE DE FEO

Brighton, Mass., Middleweight

1958

May 20—Walter Barboza, Boston.....W 4
June 24—Pedro Castillo, Athol.....L 4
June 30—Denny Goslow, New Bedford...L 4
July 17—John Gagliardi, Norwood.....L 4
Oct. 6—Nick Previti, Boston.....L 4
Oct. 27—Guy LoConte, Boston.....L 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Swaringer, Boston .....W 5

1959

Jan. 12—Johnny Taylor, Providence KO by 2
Feb. 16—Guy LoConte, Providence.....L 6
Apr. 6—Lou Smith, Providence.....W 6
Apr. 14—George Maddox, New Bedford.L 8
Apr. 20—Hank Georgio, Providence.....W 6
May 11—Fred McCray, Providence.....W 6
May 18—George Madox, Providence.....L 6
June 8—Roy Lindo, Providence.....L 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Otto, Boston.....L 6

PABLO (PAULO) DeJESUS

Brazilian Welterweight

1956

Jan. 28—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Oct. 13—Oscar Pita, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Nov. 16—Oscar Pita, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Dec. 21—Martiniano Pereyra,
Sao Paulo .....KO by 3

1957

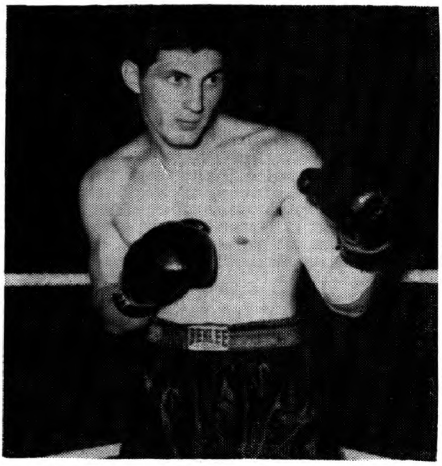
July 5—Martiniano Pereyra,
Sao Paulo .....KO by 4
Oct. 30—Perico Garcia, Sao Paulo ....KO 3

1958

Jan. 29—Woody Winslow, Sao Paulo ..... W. Dis. 4
Apr. 18—Carlos Piriz Pintado, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
May 30—Anibal Cordoba, Sao Paulo ... KO 3
June 13—Bernardo Romero, Sao Paulo .. W 10
Aug. 1—Milton Rosa, Sao Paulo ..... KO 10
Oct. 2—Ramon Perello, Sao Paulo ..... D 10

1959

Aug. 7—Hugo Medina, Sao Paulo... KO by 8



MIKE De JOHN, Syracuse, N. Y.

MIKE De JOHN

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, December 29, 1931, Syracuse, N. Y.
Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1951

Apr. 12—Mike Barron, Syracuse ..... KO 2
June 18—Hank Thompson, Utica ..... KO 1
July 18—Harry Mazier, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Sonny Parker, Syracuse ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Jackie Batson, Miami Beach.. KO 5

1952

(In Service)

1953

Feb. 28—Tex Alexander, Toledo ..... KO 1
Mar. 12—Bill Bailey, Toledo ..... KO 1
June 6—Pete Graham, Syracuse ..... W 4
June 27—Rufe Williams, Syracuse ..... KO 1
July 16—Russell Sessom, Syracuse ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Joey Evans, Syracuse ..... KO 4
Nov. 28—Norvel Gaddes, Toledo ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Syl Kuchinski, Syracuse .... KO 2

1954

Jan. 16—Art McCann, Miami ..... KO 1
Jan. 19—Hal McNeely, Miami ..... KO 1
Apr. 17—Johnny Kasmier, Syracuse.... KO 1
May 15—Ernie Cab, Syracuse ..... L 6
June 26—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse KO by 4
Aug. 17—Ponce DeLeon, Ft. Wayne .... W 6
Sept. 17—Chuck Syers, New York ..... KO 2
Dec. 1—Max Cox, Cleveland ..... KO 4

1955

Jan. 12—Jimmy Williams, Cleveland.... W 6
Jan. 21—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse ..... W 6
June 10—Moses Graham, Syracuse ..... W 6
June 24—Jimmy Walls, Syracuse ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Emil Brtko, Syracuse ..... W 6
Aug. 31—Gene Jackson, Cleveland..... KO 3
Sept. 21—Jack Taylor, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 6
Nov. 30—Bobby Robbins, Boston..... KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
Apr. 24—Roy Bullock, Buffalo ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Moses Graham, Syracuse ..... KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Jack Jacobs, New York ..... W 6
Jan. 29—Leo Petras, Miami Beach.... KO 1
Feb. 13—Julius Griffin, Miami Beach.. KO 10
Mar. 26—Neal Welch, Miami Beach..... D 10
Oct. 9—Alex Miteff, Syracuse ..... KO 1

1958

Apr. 23—Nino Valdes, Syracuse ..... L 10
June 20—Bob Baker, Syracuse ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Nino Valdes, Rochester ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Willi Besmanoff, New York.... W 10

1959

Feb. 18—Sonny Liston, Miami Bch.. KO by 6
June 16—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee.... L 10
Sept. 1—Duke Sabedong, Sacramento KO 5
Nov. 6—Charlie Powell, Syracuse..... KO 1
Dec. 1—Dick Richardson, London ..... W 10

CHAPARRO DE LEON

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

July 8—Juan Mendoza, Reynosa.. KO by 8
Aug. 5—Baby Flores, Reynosa ..... KO 7

1958

Feb. 17—Paco Mendez, Reynosa ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Enrique Cazares, Reynosa.... KO 4
June 25—Ardillita Garcia, Reynosa..... W 10
Nov. 15—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey.. L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Aruturo Vasquez, Monterrey... W 10
June 2—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros.... W 10
June 18—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros ..... KO by 9
July 25—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey.... L 10
Aug. 13—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros.. L 10
Aug. 28—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros. L 10
Sept. 27—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros ..... KO by 3
Nov. 14—Rafael Hernandez, Monterrey ..... KO 4

MARIO de LEON

Mexican Flyweight

1954

Mar. 17—Martin Morales, Mexico City .. W 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rodriquez, Mexico City W 10
May 26—Tony Torres, Mexico City .... KO 5
June 30—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City .. W 12
Sept. 26—Memo Diez, Mexico City ..... L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Title)
Dec. 22—Lazaro Uribe, Merida ..... KO 10
Dec. 29—Ramon Cruz, Merida ..... D 10

1955

Mar. 2—Luis Villa, Mexico City.... L Dis. 7
May 14—Eddie Luna, Mexico City..... W 10
July 20—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City.. W 10
Sept. 24—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco.... KO 9
Oct. 8—Chucho Tello, Mexico City..... L 10
Dec. 11—Babe Lopez, Acapulco ..... W 10

1956

Feb. 15—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City.. KO 6
Mar. 2—Buddy Baggett, Piedras Negras ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara ..... KO by 10
May 5—Rodrigo Duenas, Monterrey.. KO 9
May 19—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco..... L 10
July 21—Baby Navarro, Mexico City ..... W. Dis. 3
Aug. 11—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara.... L 10
Sept. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ..... KO by 6
Nov. 17—Mario Ruiz, Acapulco ..... W 10

1957

Feb. 16—Ernesto Castaneda, Mex. City.. L 10
Mar. 13—Nacho Escalante, Mex. City.... W 10
Apr. 17—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ..... W Dis. 10
July 24—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City... W 10
Sept. 7—Joe Medel, Mexico City ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Oscar Suarez, Havana .... KO by 5

1958

Feb. 26—Oscar Suarez, Havana ..... W 12
(Won Central American Flyweight Title)
May 24—Jimmy Abeyta, San Diego.... KO 9
Aug. 18—Carlos Miranda, Caracas..... W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Villa, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 29—Joe Medel, Los Angeles.....L 12
May 25—Nelson Estrada, Caracas.....W 10
June 13—Hiram Bacallao, Havana...KO by 8
Aug. 29—Saul Becerril, Mexico City.....W 12

RAY DeLEON

(Rogelio DeLeon)

San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Feb. 10—Rodolfo Ibarra, Juarez.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Dick Sanchez, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood....W 4
Apr. 28—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood....W 4
May 12—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood....D 4
June 2—Herman Duncan, Hollywood...L 4
June 11—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....W 6
July 16—Felipe Sosa, Juarez.....W 10
Aug. 20—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez...KO 10
Oct. 8—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez....KO 7
Dec. 3—Roy Hernandez, Juarez .....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey..KO by 8
Feb. 4—Johnny Nicholas, Lubbock..KO by 3

1958

Mar. 31—Babe Navarro, Juarez.....L 8
Aug. 26—Manny Coronado, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 19—Fidel Banuelos, Juarez .....KO 6
Dec. 10—Calude Adame, Juarez ....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 12—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont..KO by 2

VINCE DELGADO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

Born, Oct. 10, 1933.

(For previous record, 1952-53, see 1954 Edition, Page 400. Inactive 1954).

1955

July 22—Freddy Bravo, San Francisco..KO 1
Aug. 2—Ramon Carrillo, San Jose....KO 3
Sept. 17—Joey Benson, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 22—Cleo Lane, Hollywood.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 28—Jimmy Roybal, Hollywood...KO 3
Feb. 25—Nunu Randle, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 16—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 22—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Larry Bataan, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 16—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 30—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jorge Manjarrez, Monterrey ...L 10
Nov. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood ...W 10

1958

Mar. 6—Davey Moore, Los Ang....KO by 3
May 22—Mauro Vasquez, Los Ang...KO by 3
Nov. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....W 10

1959

Sept. 5—Felix Cervantes, Hollywood....L 10

LOUIS DELGARZA

Wichita, Kansas, Featherweight

1958

July 14—Ted Jefferson, Wichita.....W 4
Nov. 7—Al Franklin, Wichita.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 29—Eddie Fair, Wichita.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joey Reynolds, Chicago....KO by 1
Apr. 28—Lee Hearnes, Wichita.....W 6

TOMMY DELLA ROCCA

Binghamton, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 7—Obie Spencer, Syracuse.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Mike Pinelli, Rochester.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Frank Keating, New York..KO by 5
June 20—Moses Lockhart, Syracuse....KO 3
Aug. 1—Homer Harvey, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 3—Bobby Thomas, Syracuse.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Henry Turner, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 17—Jay Lewis, Scranton .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 27—Ted McKane, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 24—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach....W 6
May 4—Jimmy Landeron, New York...D 6
June 19—Monroe Kurtz, New York.....KO 1
July 17—Johnny Ray, Syracuse.....D 4

EARL DENNIS

(Dennis Saint)

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, July 4, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins.

1952

Aug. 5—Bobby Fuller, Newark.....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Artie Orlando, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Jimmy Scalero, White Plains...L 4
Nov. 4—Frank Ippolito, White Plains KO by 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Romano, Newark.....D 4

1953

Jan. 6—Tony Silo, White Plains.....KO 2
Jan. 13—Albert Ray, White Plains.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 4
Feb. 5—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 4
Feb. 10—Gus Robinson, White Plains....W 4
Mar. 2—Carl Calabra, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Mal Whittman, White Plains..KO 3
Mar. 19—Walter Kopa, New York.....W 4
Mar. 24—Mike Estrado, White Plains....L 4
Apr. 14—Johnny Betancourt, White Plains .....L 4
June 1—Gus Robinson, Holyoke.....W 6
June 9—John Bianciello, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 29—Libby Manzo, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 29—Frank Ippolito, New York.....D 4
Aug. 12—Frank Ippolito, New York.....L 4
Sept. 21—Jimmy Scalero, New York.....W 6
Oct. 2—Nur Mohamed, New York.....D 4
Oct. 23—Walter Johnson, N. Y. City...KO 1
Nov. 9—Ozzie Andrews, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Racine, Albany.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Felix Redondo, Newark.....L 8

1954

Feb. 19—Benny Meeks, New York.....W 6
Mar. 22—Brian Kelly, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 12—Gus Robinson, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 23—Henry W. Smith, New York....W 6
May 17—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....W 10
July 13—Bill Neri, Bridgeport.....L 8
Aug. 9—Reggie Chartrand, Montreal..KO 1
Sept. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Waterbury.....W 8
Nov. 2—Young Sharkey, Holyoke.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 8

1955

Jan. 6—Bobby Dalton, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 8—Walter Brown, Wilkes Barre...W 8
Feb. 21—Ralph Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 20—Syl Temple, Washington.....KO 2
May 25—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis..KO 6
June 1—Bobby Barnes, Boston.....D 6
June 29—Harry Deputy, Boston.....W 6
July 20—Bobby Fenty, New York.....W 6
Dec. 21—Louis Carr, St. Louis.....D 6

1956

Feb. 1—Louis Carr, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 29—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang...W 10
June 1—Ernie Williams, New York....KO 2
Oct. 15—Sugar Hart, New York.....KO by 3
Dec. 27—Don Mason, Milwaukee .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 9—Stan Fitzgerald, Buffalo.....KO 5
Feb. 4—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee....W 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 6

1958

Jan. 2—Damaso Collazo, New York ....L 10
Mar. 29—Willie Morton, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 14—Solomon Boysaw, New York...L 10

1959

Aug. 18—Johnny Taylor, Pittsfield.....W 6

JOE DeNUCCI

Newton, Mass., Middleweight

Born, Aug. 30, 1939.

1957

Mar. 30—Charles Smith, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Lem Harvey, Boston.....KO 3
May 25—Joe Warren, Boston.....KO 1
June 28—Andy Chaney, Boston.....KO 6

Oct. 29—Andy Chaney, Boston ——KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackson Brown, Boston ——W 8
Dec. 17—Joe Green, Boston——KO 3

1958

Jan. 21—Howard Soligny, Boston—W. Dis. 2
Feb. 6—Charlie Washington, Revere—KO 4
Mar. 1—Jackson Brown, Boston——W 8
Mar. 17—Jackson Brown, Boston——KO 7
May 6—Lee Williams, Boston——KO 5
May 27—Johnny Cunningham, Boston—W 8
June 30—Joe Green, New Bedford——KO 1
Sept. 20—Johnny Cunningham, Boston—W 8
Oct. 27—Lem Miller, Boston——KO 3
Nov. 17—Chico Vejar, Boston——KO by 6

1959

Feb. 16—Ike Jenkins, Boston——KO 3
Mar. 11—Al Andrews, Boston——W 9
Apr. 6—Joe Jordan, Boston——KO 3
May 2—Chico Vejar, Boston——L 9
July 21—Charlie Washington, New Bedford——KO 5
Dec. 14—Eddie Connors, Boston ——W 10

ORLANDO DE PIETRO

Arcadia, Calif., Middleweight

1952

Mar. 1—Joey Stenger, Brooklyn——KO 3
Mar. 6—Felix Mastro, White Plains—KO 5
Mar. 16—Harry Preston, New York——KO 2
Apr. 20—Kelly Duncan, New York——W 6
May 5—Edmond Young, Brooklyn——KO 3
May 11—Kelly Duncan, New York ——W 4
June 7—Dennis Ryan, Newark——W 6

1953-1956

(In U. S. Navy)

1957

Feb. 2—Dick Montanez, Hollywood—W 4
Feb. 7—Dick Montanez, Los Angeles—W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Earl, Hollywood——W 4
Feb. 23—Exter Wilkerson, Hollywood—W 4
Mar. 16—Joe Mack, Hollywood——D 4
Mar. 26—Charley Earl, Hollywood—KO 4
Apr. 9—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood—TD 3
Apr. 30—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood—KO by 2
June 22—Sammy Seals, Hollywood——D 4
July 11—Sammy Seals, Los Angeles——D 4
Aug. 8—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles—L 6
Sept. 20—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles—L 6
Nov. 9—Willie Gilbert, Santa Maria—W 8
Dec. 14—Danny Perez, Hollywood——L 6

1958

Feb. 15—Benny Doyle, Hollywood——W 6
Feb. 17—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas——W 8
Mar. 18—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas——W 10
May 22—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles—L 6
Oct. 22—Larry Maldonado, Long Beach—L 8
Oct. 30—Dick Lee, Los Angeles——L 6
Nov. 8—Danny Perex, Hollywood——W 6
Nov. 29—Ernie Bell, Hollywood ——W 6
Dec. 18—Cal Houston, Los Angeles ——L 6

1959

Feb 6—Dillard Jackson, San Diego—KO 9
Apr. 4—Don Fullmer, Palm Springs—W 10
May 26—Hank Casey, Fresno——L 12
Nov. 30—Joey Giambra, Long Beach——L 10

BILLY DePRIEST

Phoenix City, Ala., Welterweight

1958

June 5—Dan Mathews, Columbus——KO 2
July 1—Jimmy Wilson, Columbus——W 4
July 31—Jimmy Wilson, Columbus——W 6
Aug. 25—Dewey Conner, Columbus——W 6
Sept. 25—Rocky Randall, Rome——L 10

1959

Feb. 5—Ross Calvin, Columbus——W 10
Feb. 23—Tony Dupas, Mobile——L 10
Apr. 6—Cecil Deal, Columbus——KO 1
July 4—Vernon Parker, Augusta——W 6
July 6—Tony Dupas, Marrero——L 10
July 24—Ward Sullivan, Columbus—KO 9
Aug. 4—Vernon Parker, Augusta——W 10
Sept. 10—Ricky Alvarez, Augusta——W 10

JOHNNY DEVISON

Glace Bay, Canada, Featherweight

1955

Apr. —Young Sampson, Sydney Mines W 6
Apr. —Lorne Spencer, Glace Bay —W 6
May —Clarence Doucette, New Glasgow ——W 6
May —Benny Randall, Glace Bay —W 6
May —Buddy Daye, Halifax ——KO by 1
July —Benny Randall, Glace Bay ——L 6
Aug. —Junior White, Sydney ——KO 1

1956-57

(In Royal Canadian Navy)
Won Atlantic Command Featherweight Title.

1957

July —Bobby Duff, Halifax ——KO 6

1958

July —Darky Munroe, Halifax —KO by 2

1959

Aug. 18—Gerry Simpson, Halifax ——W 6
Oct. 16—Lorne Spencer, Sydney ——KO 1
Nov. 2—Marcel Gendron, Quebec ——W 12
(Won Canadian Bantamweight Title)

DICK DeVOLA

Malden, Mass., Featherweight

1958

Jan. 16—Ray Garcia, Revere——KO 1
Jan. 30—Paul Colbert, Revere——KO 1
Feb. 20—Bob Shaughnessy, Revere——W 4
Apr. 7—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston——W 4
Apr. 29—Mario Rodriguez, Boston——KO 3
May 6—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston——W 4
May 27—Joey Delio, Boston——W 4
June 12—Joey Delio, Boston——W 4
Sept. 20—Jackie Lyons, Boston——KO 1
Oct. 7—Kid Chick, Holyoke——KO 5
Oct. 21—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke—W 6
Nov. 18—Kid Chick, Holyoke——D 8
Dec. 8—Jimmy Ampey, Providence —W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Chick, Holyoke ——D 8

1959

Feb. 23—Lud Giordano, Providence—KO 1
Mar. 10—Ken Perry, New Bedford——KO 6
Mar. 16—Paddy Read, Providence——L 8
Apr. 13—Anton Tavares, Providence—KO 1
Apr. 27—Ken Perry, Providence——KO 1
May 18—Richie Grassley, Providence—W 8
July 20—Jerry Flynn, Providence——KO 2
Aug. 25—Joe Butler, Providence——L 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Chabot, Boston——L 6

VIC DIAMOND

(Victor Litkewycz)
Frankford, Pa., Lightweight

Born, July 24, 1939, Karkow, Ukraine.

1957

Oct. 3—Bob Lee, Philadelphia ——KO 3
Oct. 10—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 12—Nate Sullivan, Philadelphia—KO 2
Dec. 19—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia——L 4

1958

Jan. 9—Bobby Bennett, Phila.——KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe DiMichele, Philadelphia—KO 1
Apr. 4—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia—W 6
May 22—Frankie Del Piano, Phila.——D 6
Oct. 16—Bobby Bennett, Philadelphia—L 4
Nov. 17—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia——W 6

1959

Mar. 30—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia——W 6
May 4—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia—W 6
Oct. 29—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia—W 6
Nov. 19—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 17—Tito Galvin, Philadelphia ——W 6

CHOLO (CONSTANTINO) DIAZ

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 8—Ernesto Campbell, Colon——L 4
Apr. 19—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City ——D 6
June 14—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City ——L 6
Aug. 30—Percy Redman, Panama City ——KO by 4
Sept. 13—Nath Escudero, Panama City—W 4
Sept. 27—Arias Mendez, Panama City—W 4
Oct. 25—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City—L 4
Nov. 22—Roberto Delcid, Panama City—L 4

GABRIEL DIAZ

Mexican Middleweight

1950

Aug. 23—Indio Garcia, Mexico City—KO 5
Aug. 30—Pancho Velasco, Mexico City—W 10

Oct. 18—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Tony Becerra, Mexico City...KO 2
Nov. 25—Baby Couary, Mexico City....KO 2
Dec. 16—Estudiante Cardenas, Mexico City .....KO 5

1951

Jan. 27—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 3—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 14—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
May 19—Memo Valero, Mexico City....KO 4
June 30—Bobby Why, Mexico City.....KO 5
July 21—Tony Vazquez, Tampico.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Lauro Salas, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 10—Davey Gallardo, Mexico City..D 10

1952

Jan. 19—Babe Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 15—Conrado Castanon, Mexico City .....W 10
May 17—Ludwig Lightburn, Mexico City .....L 10
June 19—Bobby Why, Mexico City...L dis. 8

1953

Feb. 21—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 4—Isaac Logart, Havana .....KO by 8
May 2—Armando Martinez, Havana...L 10
June 13—Johnny Hart, Nogales Soneta KO 2
Aug. 29—Joel Gutierrez, Mexico City....W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Joel Gutterrez, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 27—Goriloo Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
May 15—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jose Castaneda, Guadalajara...W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Castaneda, Guadalajara...L 10
Nov. 6—Sal Rivera, Mexico City.....KO 8
Dec. 11—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City....L 10

1955

Feb. 12—Kid Azteca, Monterey.....L 10
Mar. 28—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....L 10
Nov. 5—Negro Rojas, Orizaba.....L 10
Dec. 1—Manuel Rocha, Palacio....KO by 10

1956

Jan. 29—Jesse Bogart, Irapuato.....L 10
Mar. 3—Roberto Brito, Tapachula.....KO 3
July 21—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Ramon Hernandez, Juarez KO by 5

1958

Jan. 12—Salvador Garcia, Morelia.....L 10
Jan. 26—Victor Torres, Leon.....L 10

1959

Mar. 7—Salvador Eligio, Uruapan.....KO 2

MIGUEL DIAZ

San Cristobal, Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Middleweight

Born, Sept. 23, 1931.

1947

May 17—Luis Moret, San Cristobal.....W 6
May 24—Lorenzo Chile, San Cristobal..KO 2
July 12—Miguel Enriquez, Pinar del Rio W 6
Aug. 2—Miguel Cairo, Pinar del Rio....L 6
Sept. 6—Lorenzo Chile, Pinar del Rio..KO 3
Sept. 27—Victor Leon, Pinar del Rio...KO 3
Oct. 4—Carlos Valdes, Pinar del Rio..KO 5
Oct. 18—Armando Lopez, Pinar del Rio D 6
Nov. 22—Pablo Moreno, Pinar del Rio...W 4
Dec. 13—Luis Pedroso, Pinar del Rio...KO 1

1948

Jan. 3—Ray Hernandez, Pinar del Rio KO 5
Mar. 6—Eduardo Menendez, San Cristobal .....L 6
July 25—Miguel Fuentes, San Cristobal KO 3
Aug. 4—Generoso Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 11—Carlos Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 19—Orlando Rodriguez, San Cristobal .....KO 3

1949

Mar. 25—Carlos Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 30—Joaquin Ridriguez, Havana....KO 1
July 31—Eduardo Menendez, San Cristobal .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Sergio Silva, San Cristobal....KO 2
Aug. 21—Henry Garcia, San Cristobal .....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Carlos Sanchez, San Cristobal KO 4
Oct. 4—Carlos Sanchez, Pinar del Rio..W 6
Oct. 12—Eduardo Menendez, Pinar del Rio .....KO 3
Nov. 5—Hermes Torres, Pinar del Rio..L 6

1950

(Inactive)

1951

Dec. 6—Rolando Rodriguez, San Cristobal .....L 4
Dec. 13—Jose Vidal, Pinar del Rio.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Ruben Valles, Pinar del Rio...KO 1

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Feb. 28—Modesto Gonzales, Havana...KO 3
May 9—Radyz Mora, Havana.....KO 1
June 20—Arnaldo Pedroso, Havana.....KO 1
July 4—Luis Labrada, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 1—Sergio Rios, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 29—Diosmedes Paneque, Havana KO 3
Sept. 12—Juan Duarto, Havana.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Osvaldo Martinez, Ciego de Avila .....KO 7
Oct. 10—Felix Samada, Havana....KO by 5
Nov. 21—Leo Villafanas, Havana.....KO 3
Dec. 16—William Hunter, Matanzas....KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Matias Fenoy, Havana....KO by 6
Feb. 13—Matias Fenoy, Havana...W Disq. 3
May 8—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....W 10
June 12—Felix Samada, Havana.....KO 3
July 13—Tommy Bazzano, Miami Beach W 10
Aug. 3—Joey Klein, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Joey Klein, Miami Beach.....W 10
Oct. 19—Rocky Casillo, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 14—Pat Lowry, Miami Beach.....W 10

1955

Mar. 8—Freddie Herman, Miami Beach W 10
Apr. 2—Ismael Espana, Havana.....L 10
May 14—Gus Acosta, Havana.....W 10
May 30—Gene Poirer, New York....KO by 4
Aug. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Miami Beach.....W 10
Aug. 27—Tino Longoria, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Joe Castaneda, Havana.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Danny Giovanelli, Miami Beach W 10

1956

Mar. 7—Chico Varona, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title.)
Apr. 4—Vince Martinez, Miami Beach..L 10
July 19—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....L 10
Sept. 4—Pat Lowry, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 10—Louis Carr, Havana.....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Baby Cochet, Havana .....W 12
(Cuban Welterweight Title)
May 18—Joe Miceli, Havana.....KO by 6
July 16—Carmine Fiore, Miami Beach...D 10
Sept. 7—Ismael Espana, Havana .....W 10
Nov. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Havana KO by 6

1958

Apr. 12—Kid Fichique, Havana.....L 12
(Lost Cuban Welterweight Title)
Sept. 29—Cecil Deal, Tampa.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Kid Fichique, Havana .....L 10

1959

Oct. 27—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 30—Al Boudreaux, Tampa.....KO 5

PAUL DIAZ

Cuban Middleweight

Born, July 25, 1940, Pinar del Rio.

1956

Nov. 28—Angel Zaldivar, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 29—Eugenio Armenteros, Havana KO 1

1957

Jan. 26—Ray Gonzales, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 1—Theo Sosaccas, Havana.....KO 2
May 4—Orlando Penalver, Havana.....W 6
July 6—Julio Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Pastor Viscaino, Havana .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Guillermo Diaz, Havana .....W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Tom Simonetti, Havana.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Julio Carreras, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 27—Julio Carreras, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 2—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 16—Claude Williams, Havana.....KO 9

Sept. 6—Raoul Perez, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Fred Terry, Havana.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Jorge Castro, Havana.....KO by 6

1959

Mar. 21—Baby Linares, Havana.....KO 6
(Won Cuban Middleweight Title)
Apr. 25—Art Glass, Havana.....W 10
June 6—Lee Owens, Havana.....W 10
July 4—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.....W 10
July 28—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach....W 10
Aug. 11—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach.....KO by 9
Dec. 19—Sammy Stone, Havana.....W 10

RODOLFO (CHIVO) DIAZ

LaLaguna, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1938, Lerdo, Mexico.

1955

Aug. 8—Manuel Varela, Torreon.....L 4

1956

Jan. 10—Jorge Garcia, Torreon.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Jesus Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio.....W 4
May 11—Heracio Jasso, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
June 12—Joe Alvarado, Torreon.....KO 2
June 21—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Negrito Medina, Nueva Rosita.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio.....D 8
Sept. 13—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio.....W 8
Sept. 22—Luis Uribe, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
Oct. 4—Kid Tabasco, Gomez-Palacio..KO 3
Oct. 18—Rudy Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio.....L Dis. 2
Nov. 15—Kid Sonora, Gomez-Palacio...KO 1

1957

Feb. 6—Manny Delgado, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Garcia, Torreon.....KO 3
May 4—Babe Serrano, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 4
June 28—Freddie Olmos, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 4
July 25—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Sept. 19—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Oct. 4—Marcelo Varga, Durango..KO by 7
Dec. 2—Roberto Moreno, Acuna.....KO 3

1958

Feb. 6—Kid Fillipino, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Mar. 20—Negro Calvera, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Bernardo Flores, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Carlos Macias, Torreon.....KO 10
Oct. 21—Marcelo Vargas, Torreon..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 29—Chato Perez, Gomez-Palacio...W 4
Apr. 4—Miguel Perez, Monterrey.....KO 2
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Acuna.....NC 7
Aug. 18—Al Juergens, San Antonio..KO by 5

TONY DI BIASE

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, January 16, 1936, Astoria, L. I., N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1955

Sept. 9—Sonny Lord, New York.....L 4
Nov. 7—Philipe Sabater, New York.....W 4
Dec. 1—Jose Lopez, New York.....W 4
Dec. 12—Hector Benitz, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Bernie Gardner, New York...KO 1
Jan. 12—Jackie McGlynn, New York..KO 1
Feb. 10—Benny Hernandez, New York..KO 2
Feb. 23—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6
Mar. 16—Johnny Lissy, New York.....W 6
Apr. 2—Al Dixon, New York.....W 6
Apr. 19—Bernie Lynn, New York.....W 6
May 25—Rocky Caballero, New York..W 6
June 18—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6
July 20—Toby Coleman, New York....KO 4
Sept. 7—Billy Lepido, New York.....D 6
Oct. 26—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
Nov. 27—Mariano Pineiro, White Plains..W 8

1957

Jan. 28—Chris Christensen, New York..W 10
Mar. 11—Danny Giovanelli, New York..W 10
May 13—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 10
June 24—Gale Kerwin, New York..KO by 5
Sept. 23—Al Milone, New York.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Tony DeCola, New York..KO by 7

1958

Mar. 10—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 10
Apr. 7—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lynch, New York.....L 10
July 28—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10

1959

Mar. 23—Johnny Gorman, New York....W 10
May 18—George Monroe, New York.....W 10
June 26—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 10
Oct. 30—Roberto Pena, New York.....L 10

MEMO DIEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1953

Apr. 29—Esteban Mendoza, Saltillo.....KO 3
June 10—Gregorio Median, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 28—Martin Morales, Mexico City..KO 10
Nov. 18—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 19—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City....L 10

1954

May 23—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 10
(Won Mexican Flyweight title)
July 31—Black Pico, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 7—Enrique Fernandez, Havana....W 8
Aug. 21—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....D 10
Sept. 26—Mario de Leon, Mexico City....W 12
(Mexican title bout)
Oct. 16—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 27—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10

1955

Feb. 23—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City.....D 10
May 18—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....KO 3
(North American Flyweight Title)
July 19—Alejo Mejia, San Antonio....KO 4
Aug. 23—Takeshi Yamaguchi, San Jose..KO 6
Sept. 13—Tanny Campo, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 8—Tony Grasso, San Antonio.....W 10
Dec. 17—Chamaco Lopez, Tapachula.....W 10

1956

Jan. 22—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 18—Young Martin, Mexico City...KO 1
Apr. 8—Nacho Escalante, Merida.....KO 6
Apr. 29—Danny Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
June 16—Tony Mesa, Monterrey.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Oscar Torres, Mexico City....KO 8
Sept. 4—Chango Ceballos, Hermosilo..KO 6
Sept. 19—Ramon Young, Obregon.....KO 9
Nov. 17—Jorge Herrera, Leon.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Dommy Urusa, Stockton.....L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez.....L 10
June 22—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara..KO 6
Nov. 23—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10

1958

Jan. 12—Eddie Luna, Morelia.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....KO by 5
May 17—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
June 2—Kid Irapaato, Tijuana.....KO by 7
July 17—German Ohm, Matamoros.....L 10
Aug. 10—Pedro Rocha, Teziutlan.....L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Sabino Gonzalez, Guasave..KO by 6
Mar. 28—Jorge Herrera, Mazatlan.....KO 3
June 7—Guillermo Mendez, Orizaba.....KO by 4

WILLIE DILLON

Benton Harbor, Mich., Welterweight

Born 1936.

1954

Feb. 15—Tony LaCassa, Hammond.....L 6
Mar. 1—Pete Kawulia, Hammond.....L 4
Mar. 23—Pete Kawulia, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 25—Mickey Zielke, LaCrosse.....L 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee...L 4

1955

Mar. 29—Don Mason, Chicago.....D 5
Apr. 5—George James, Chicago.....KO 3

Apr. 19—Dick Brewer, Chicago.....W 5
May 17—Isaac Vaughn, Chicago.....D 6
June 7—Charles Spruel, Chicago.....W 4
June 28—Russ Tague, Chicago.....W 8
July 13—Ron Stribling, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 28—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 5—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....W 10

1956

July 26—Don Mason, Milwaukee.....L 8
Aug. 8—Don Mason, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Solomon Boysaw, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 27—Jake Josato, Milwaukee.....W 8

1957

Feb. 6—Alan Kennedy, Chicago.....W 6
May 15—Jimmy McCoy, Chicago.....W 8
June 7—Andy Figaro, Chicago.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Duke Harris, Traverse City.....L 10
Dec. 20—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..L 8

1958

Mar. 4—Eddie Perkins, Chicago.....KO by 5
Sept. 5—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles..KO 1
Oct. 27—Charlie Sawyer, Chicago.....D 8
Nov. 24—Charlie Sawyer, Chicago..KO by 7

1959

Sept. 23—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago.....L 6

LORENZO (LARRY) DINGUI

Honolulu, Hawaii, Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 2—Mits kuda, Honolulu.....W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4
Feb. 16—Mits Okuda, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 14—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 28—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 5
Oct. 20—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 27—Joe Batulanon, Honolulu.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4

JOE DI PIERO

Woonsocket, R. I., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 24—L. E. Fields, Providence...KO by 1
Nov. 25—Tony Vincent, Providence.....W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Don Vincent, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Cisco Halley, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 25—Johnny Long, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Cisco Halley, Providence.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Bobbie Barrett, Providence..KO 7
Aug. 18—Johnny Bradley, Prov.....KO by 4
Oct. 13—Chico Fisher, Providence....KO 5
Oct. 27—Jimmy Swaringer, Providence..W 6
Nov. 10—Lionel Butler, Providence..KO by 1
Dec. 22—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6

1959

Mar. 23—Nick Preveti, Providence.....L 8
Apr. 13—Nick Preveti, Providence.....L 8
Nov. 9—Roland Waddell, Providence..KO 2

DICK DIVERONICA

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 23—Carl Schroeder, Syracuse.....W 4
June 20—Rocco Carbone, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 1—Sam Langford, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 15—Tronko Trojanovic, Roch.....W 4
Nov. 7—Tommy Saint, Syracuse.....W 4
Dec. 8—George Murray, Rochester....W 4

1959

Jn. 20—James Bryant, Miami Beach...KO 3
Jan. 27—Billy Hall, Miami Beach.....W 4
Feb. 18—Bill Orias, Miami Beach.....W 6
Mar. 9—Pat McCoy, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 20—William Viera, New York.....W 4
Apr. 1—Glen Ivey, Augusta.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Bernie Bibbs, Syracuse.....KO 6
May 8—Norm Gautreau, Syracuse.....KO 5
May 19—Jackie Matesic, Wierton.....W 6
June 29—Norm Gautreau, Syracuse....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tommy Nethercott, Syracuse..W 8
Oct. 23—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....W 10

ARTIE DIXON

Los Angeles, California, Middleweight

1955

Jan. 18—Jimmy DeBeck, Salt Lake City L 3
May 26—Sammy Nick, Los Angeles....KO 1
June 2—Joey Brooks, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 11—Henry Mims, Hollywood...KO by 4
Aug. 11—Charley Black, Los Angeles....L 4
Sept. 29—Larry Maladonado, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Thomas, Los Angeles....D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles...W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 10—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles....W 4
May 31—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles..D 4
July 12—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles..W 6
Aug. 2—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles.....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 11—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....W 6

1957

Feb. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles...W 6
Feb. 28—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles..L 10
May 23—Bill Tate, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 4—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....KO 7

1958

Feb. 22—Bobby Sand, Hollywood.....KO 6
June 9—Ted Martin, Sacramento.....W 6
June 23—Willie Vaughn, Las Vegas.....L 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas.....L 10

1959

Apr. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10

EDDIE DIXON

Newark, N. J., Middleweight

Born, July 23, 1933.

1952

June 17—Richard Baldwin, Newark.....W 4
Aug. 11—Gene Mazza, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Steve Cermak, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Nov. 25—Pat Best, Newark.....W 4
Dec. 8—Eddie McBroom, Trenton.....KO 3

1953-57

Jan. 16—Johnny Pruitt, New York.....W 4
Jan. 20—Jimmy Doxie, White Plains..KO 2
Feb. 5—Vic Manni, New oYrk.....W 4
Mar. 6—Steve Cermak, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Harvey Lammers, Newark.....D 6
Apr. 30—Sid Barry, Newark.....W 6
May 11—Irwin Schulz, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 4—Harvey Lammers, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Tony Anthony, New York.....L 6
Oct. 21—Tony Anthony, New York.....L 6
(in U. S. Army)

1957

July 8—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 6
Dec. 20—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 6

1958

Mar. 14—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 6
Aug. 13—Bob Gordon, New York.....W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Thompson, New York...W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Gene Armstrong, New York...L 10
(Retired after appointment to Newark Police Force)

NAT DIXON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

(1957 New York Golden Gloves Champion)

1957

Aug. 12—Tommy Black, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Len Moore, New York.....W 6
Nov. 25—Ralph Ruffin, New York.....L 6

1958

June 16—Bill Copeland, Toronto.....KO 2
July 28—Charlie Forest, New York.....L 6
Oct. 3—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore.....L 6

1959

Jan. 9—Billy Hunter, New York..KO by 3

WILLIE DOCKERY

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1948-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 463, inactive 1956.)

1957

Dec. 2—Ronnie Delaney, New York...KO 4

1958

Mar. 3—Richie Hill, New York.....W 8
July 7—George Benton, New York.....W 10

1959

Apr. 28—Bobby Gordon, McKeesport....W 10
Nov. 27—George Harrell, New York.....W 8

GUNNER DOERNER

(Dwojakowski)

Welland, Ontario, Canada Middleweight

1958

Nov. 7—Homer Harvey, Syracuse.....W 4
Dec. 8—Charles Bell, Rochester.....W 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bobby Thomas, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Henry Turner, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 13—Willie King, Buffalo.....W 6
May 8—Doug Jones, Syracuse.....KO by 2

NACHO DOMINGUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Mar. 12—Hector Aceves, Mexico City...W 6
Apr. 5—Jaibo Carranza, Mexico City...W 8
May 24—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City...W 8
Aug. 27—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City..L 8
Sept. 20—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City..W 4
Nov. 19—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City...L 8

1959

Jan. 3—Arnulfo Palomares, Acapulco..L 10
Jan. 28—Jose Trejo, Mexico City.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Chilo Barranco, Oaxaca.....W 10
June 6—Jabio Carranza, Mexico City...L 8
June 27—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara.....L 10
Aug. 1—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara.....L 10
Aug. 22—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City.....D 8
Oct. 17—Indio Conde, Oaxaca.....KO by 8

TONY DOMINGUEZ

Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 9—Billy O'Neal, Oakland.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Fred Farebrother, Richmond..KO 2
Jan. 28—Deacon Bryant, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 22—Chet Sheppard, Richmond....KO 3
May 1—Thurman Lewis, Richmond...KO 1
May 20—Steve Mendoza, Oakland.....W 4
July 14—Ed Brovard, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 6—Steve Mendoza, Richmond....KO 3

1959

Jan. 6—Willie Moon, Richmond.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Floyd Sampson, Richmond....KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Neal, Richmond.....W 8
Mar. 31—Billy Murray, Richmond.....D 8
July 7—Phil Moyer, Richmond....KO by 6

TED DONALD

Marrero, La., Heavyweight

Born, 1936. Height, 6 ft. 3½ ins.

1954

July 9—Paul Favorite, New Orleans...KO 4
Sept. 28—Hank Thompson, New Orleans.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Sylvester Robinson, New Orleans.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 18—Gene Van Buren, New Orleans.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Oscar Pharo, Dallas.....KO by 1
June 3—Roy Harris, Conroe, Tex.....L 8
July 1—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 2
July 8—Bob Gurley, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 28—Don Tucker, Tyler.....KO by 3

1956

Feb. 6—J. D. Marshall, New Orleans..KO 1
Mar. 26—Johnny Jenkins, New Orleans KO 1
Apr. 9—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 5

1957

Aug. 19—Willie Lee, New Orleans.....KO 2

1958

July 14—Cliff Enlier, New Orleans.....KO 2

1959

Sept. 7—Paul Favorite, New Orleans..KO 2

TED DONCASTER

Sackville, N.S., Canada, Light Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1954-57, see page 532, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958)

1959

July 8—Henry Lee, Norwich.....KO 3
July 21—Willie Royce, New Bedford..KO 1
Aug. 12—Hank Jones, Montreal.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Charley Pavlis, Providence..KO 3
Oct. 27—Carl Warme, Boston.....KO 6

JACKIE DONNELLY

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 24—Frank Labarre, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 25—Tommy Brown, Syracuse.....KO 3
June 10—Sammy Marin, Scranton.....KO 2
June 20—Al Simmons, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 9—Tommy Brown, Ft. Erie.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Bobby Lees, Fort Erie.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Cecil Barbosa, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Ray Sanna, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Braxton Reed, Scranton.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Tony Grosse, New York.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 27—Mickey Driscoll, Buffalo.....W 8
Feb. 16—Jimmy DiMura, Buffalo.....W 8
Mar. 10—Mickey Driscoll, Buffalo.....W 8
May 12—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....W 4
May 27—Lou Cappellano, Chicago.....W 6
May 30—Johnny Taylor, Scranton.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..D 10
Dec. 15—Al Tisi, Buffalo.....KO 9

JOEY DONOVAN

Astoria, L. I., N. Y., Lightweight

Born, 1935.

1955

July 14—Chico Velez, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Carlos Sanchez, New York..W-Dis. 3
Jan. 26—Ira Williams, New York.....W 4
Feb. 16—George Stepheny, New York...W 4
Mar. 1—Gene Tyler, New York.....W 4
May 15—Ira Williams, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Mike Perez, New York.....W 4
May 11—Vic Campo, New York.....W 6
May 25—Tony Franco, New York.....W 4
July 23—Charley Douglas, New York...W 6
Aug. 20—Mike Spataro, New York.....W 6
Nov. 8—Harvey Charles, New York....W 8
Dec. 8—Art Suffoletta, Paterson.....W 8

1957

Mar. 22—Harry Bell, New York....KO by 6

1958

Oct. 6—Joe Melito, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Tito Galvan, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Sid Lugo, New York.....W 6

1959

Jan. 2—Chico Velez, New York.....W 4
Mar. 5—Iggy Maldonado, New York....W 10
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 10
June 12—Tommy Garrow, New York.....W 10

JOE DORSEY

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

(See 1959 Ring Record Book for Previous Record)

1959

Apr. 13—Willie Lee, New Orleans.....KO 2
June 15—Billy Tisdale, New Orleans....W 10
July 13—Willie Williams, New Orleans..KO 6
Aug. 10—Dean Bogany, New Orleans...KO 10
Dec. 7—George Moore, New Orl'ns..KO by 8

ORIPES DOS SANTOS

Brazilian Lightweight

1959

Jan. 16—Sebastiao Raimundo, Sao Paulo..D 6
Jan. 23—Geraldo Marques, Sao Paulo...W 6
Apr. 20—Araide de Oliveira, Sao Paulo..KO 5
July 17—Araide de Oliveira, Sao Paulo..W 8
Oct. 2—Dionisio Gauto, Sao Paulo.....D 12
Oct. 16—Sebastiao Nacimiento, Sao Paulo.....KO by 8
Dec. 5—Sebastian Nacimiento, Sao Paulo.....L 10

BENNY DOYLE

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 13—Tommy Simms, Hollywood.....L 4
May 25—Chuck Wilburn, Hollywood....W 4
June 8—Bobby Sand, Hollywood.....W 4
June 29—Willie Patterson, Hollywood...L 4
July 27—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 2—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood....W 6

1958

Feb. 15—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood..L 6
Aug. 18—Jose Torres, Los Angeles..KO by 1

1959

May 5—Floyd Buchanan, Lg. Bch..KO by 4

MICKEY DRISCOLL

Toronto, Ontario, Canada Lightweight

1958

Nov. 7—Fran LaBarre, Syracuse.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 27—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo.....L 8
Mar. 10—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo.....L 8
May 8—Stan Fitzgerald, Syracuse.....L 6
June 29—Lou Carmona, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 25—Al Simmons, Syracuse.....W 6

AL DUARTE
(Al Cosme)

Fall River, Mass., Lightweight

1951

Apr. 24—Norman Shaw, New Bedford....L 4
May 1—Norman Shaw, New Bedford....L 4
May 14—Curly Monroe, Providence.....L 4
Nov. 26—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 4
Dec. 13—Don Nelson, New Bedford .....KO by 4

1952

Feb. 4—Harold Gomes, Providence..KO by 2
Mar. 31—Juan Melendez, Providence.....L 4
Apr. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River.....L 6
May 1—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Tibbs, Providence ....L 6
Dec. 4—Nero Ferry, Fall River .....L 6
Dec. 18—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River .....L 6

1953

Jan. 15—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River.....L 6
Feb. 12—Bobby Chabot, Fall River.....L 6
Mar. 19—Bobby Chabot, Fall River.....L 8
Apr. 16—Gil Chris, Fall River.....L 6
Oct. 22—Guy Langlois, Fall River.....W 6
Nov. 12—Stoney Guadette, Fall River...L 6
Nov. 30—Bobby English, Providence....W 6
Dec. 17—Bobby English, Fall River.....W 8

1954

Jan. 4—Rocky Leone, Boston .....L 6
Jan. 21—Bobby English, Fall River.....L 8
Feb. 25—Orlando Zulueta, Fall River....L 10
Apr. 29—George Monroe, Worcester.....L 10
Nov. 29—Rocky Sullivan, Providence....W 6

1955

Jan. 17—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....L 6
Feb. 28—Eddie James, Providence.....L 8
Apr. 11—Willie Stevenson, Brockton KO by 3
June 20—Joe Mchaud, Brockton.....W 4
June 27—Pat Cody, Brockton.....W 4
July 11—Gene Butler, Brockton.....D 4
Aug. 29—Gene Butler, Brockton.....KO by 2
Oct. 15—Walter Byars, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 29—Carlos Ortiz, Boston.....KO by 4

1956

Mar. 5—Willie Stevenson, Providence..L 6
Mar. 26—Earl Mathews, Providence..KO by 5
Oct. 29—Eddie Armstrong, Providence .....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 16—Earl Mathews, Boston....KO by 4
Apr. 4—Tony Veranis, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 11—Mickey Dwyer, Revere....KO by 4
May 9—Robert Ross, Revere.....L 4
May 16—Paul Leri, Revere.....L 4
May 21—Jimmy Sullivan, Lowell.....L 6
July 18—Earl Mathews, Boston.....L 6
Aug. 6—John Butler, New Bedford .....KO by 2
Oct. 3—Paul Leri, Revere .....L 6
Oct. 19—Bob Murphy, Boston .....L 8
Oct. 31—Tony Veranis, Revere ....KO by 6

1958

Feb. 10—Jimmy McGinnes, Providence..L 6
Apr. 7—Paul Colbert, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Tommy Garrow, Providence...L 4
May 24—Bobbie Barrett, Athol.....W 6
June 12—Eddie Connors, Boston.....L 8
June 30—Nick Previti, New Bedford....L 4
July 17—Gordon Parker, Norwood.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Ronnie Blackman, Fall River..L 6
Aug. 26—Willie Pep, North Adams.....L 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Garrow, Providence....L 6
Oct. 20—George Ross, Providence.....L 6
Oct. 27—Billy Priest, Boston.....D 4
Nov. 10—Georgie Walker, Providence....L 4
Nov. 24—Chico Fisher, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 8—Sidney Drayton, Providence....L 6
Dec. 11—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Claremont .....D 6
Dec. 16—Guy LoConte, Boston .....L 5
Dec. 22—Joe DiPierro, Providence .....L 6

1959

Mar. 10—George Maddox, New Bedford..L 4
Apr. 7—Manuel Burgo, N. Bedford..KO by 5
July 29—Blair Richardson, Whitney Pier .....KO by 5

FRANKIE DUARTE (DUARTI)

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight
(previous record unavailable)

1958

Aug. 26—Ross Padilla, Watsonville.....L 10
Oct. 14—Little Cezar, Stockton.....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 10
Feb. 23—Herman Marques, S. Francisco..L 10
Apr. 21—Edgar Basel, Long Beach.....W 10
June 2—Danny Kid, Stockton.....KO by 8
July 21—Baby Brown, San Jose....KO by 5
Sept. 17—Aztequita Sonorense, Tucson...L 10

CHUBBY (LeROY) DUES

Los Angeles, Cal., Heavyweight

1954

Oct. 30—Al Farleight, Hollywood .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Gene Brown, Los Angeles .....W 4
Nov. 20—Paul Favorette, Hollywood....W 4
Nov. 23—Willie McCoy, Ocean Park....W 4
Dec. 13—Gene Brown, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 18—George Woods, Hollywood.....W 4

1955

Feb. 5—Paul Favrot, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 5—Paul Favrot, Hollywood...KO by 3
Oct. 10—Max Chris, Salt Lake.....KO by 9

1956

May 19—Alfredo Zuanny, Hollywood....L 4
June 14—Jim Hall, Los Angeles.....TD 3

1957

Apr. 25—Ossie Groom, Flint .....L 4
July 10—Lee Moore, Chicago.....L 4

1958

July 5—Bob Hinds, Kenosha.....L. Dis. 3
July 12—Dave Shoulders, Detroit...KO by 2

1959

May 18—Les Fitzgerald, Milwaukee.....W 4
Nov. 4—Tony Hughes, Cleveland.....L 6

DANNY DUGAN
(Harley E. Duggan)

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

May 16—Rudy Sandoval, Hollywood....W 4
May 22—Willie Johnson, San Diego.....D 4
June 8—Tony Noriega, Fresno.....L 4
June 12—Kildo Nunez, San Diego.....L 6
July 28—Joey Padilla, San Jose....KO by 5

JEAN DULHOSTE

Montreal, Canada, Lightweight

1956

Oct. 22—Jacques Sawyer, Montreal....W 4

1957

Apr. 30—Pat McCoy, Montreal.....L 6
May 16—Dexter Connors, Sherbrooke...W 6
June 18—Dexter Connors, Montreal.....L 6
Sept. 19—Ernie Krenzek, Sherbrooke....D 6

1958

Jan. 21—Maurice Houde, Quebec.....KO 2
May 11—Rocky Ford, Sherbrooke.....W 6
June 2—Marcel Bechard, Quebec.....KO 2
July 16—Jerry Leroux, Montreal.....W 4
Aug. 2—Yucatan Rivera, Sherbrooke..W 6
Sept. 4—Baby Leroy, Ottawa.....KO by 7
Oct. 12—Baby Beau Jack, Sherbrooke...W 6

1959

Feb. 23—Yucatan Rivera, Montreal.....W 6
May 11—Ronnie Cohen, Montreal.....W 6
June 22—Tommy Netercott, Montreal....L 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Bean, Montreal....KO by 6

DAVE DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

Born, 1937.

1956

Feb. 27—Leo Gueringer, New Orleans...L 4
May 21—Leonard Sterling, New Or.....W 4
Aug. 24—Leonard Sterling, New Or.....W 4
Oct. 1—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....L 4
Oct. 29—Eddie Davis, New Orleans.....L 4
Nov. 19—Eddie Davis, New Orleans.....L 4
Dec. 3—Eddie Davis, New Orleans.....W 4

1957

Jan. 21—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orleans.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Bobby Garza, Houston.....W 6
Apr. 16—Ray Riojas, Houston.....L 8
May 14—Aldo Mente, Houston.....KO by 7
June 18—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....W 6
Sept. 9—Oscar Ortegon, Beaumont....KO 4
Sept. 30—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont.....L 10

1958

Jan. 27—Ray Riojas, Beaumont.....L 10
Mar. 3—Gale Kerwin, Dallas.....W 10
Mar. 18—Gale Kerwin, Ottawa.....L 10
May 12—Al Barraza, Dallas.....KO 2
May 26—Kenny Lane, Dallas.....KO by 6
June 23—Arthur Persley, New Orleans..W 10
July 14—Ludwig Lightburn, New Orleans.....KO by 9
Sept. 8—Arthur Persley, Atlanta.....L 10
Sept. 22—Arthur Persley, New Orl..KO by 8
Oct. 29—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa.....L 10
Nov. 11—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....L 10
Dec. 15—Jimmy Ellis, Ottawa.....L 10

1959

May 18—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..W 10
July 13—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 23—Baby Leroy, New Orleans.....W 10

LLOYD DUPAS

Vancouver, B. C., Canada Featherweight

1957 Canadian National Amateur featherweight champion.

Born, June 18, 1937, The Pas, Manitoba, Can.

1958

Dec. 18—Billy Millsten, Seattle.....W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Joey Lopez, Vancouver.....W 6
Mar. 17—Manila Dado, Seattle.....W 6

RALPH DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

Born, October 14, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1950

Aug. 7—Jitterbug Smith, New Orleans..D 4
Aug. 16—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans...W 4
Aug. 28—Henry Loera, New Orleans....KO 4
Sept. 14—Ray Miranda, Tampa.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Billy Hogan, Tampa.....W 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Salazar, Galveston.....W 4
Oct. 23—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans...W 6
Oct. 30—Kid Centella, New Orleans..KO by 2
Nov. 6—Val Lambert, New Orleans.....W 4

1951

Feb. 26—John Capitano, New Orleans....D 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Longo, New Orleans..KO 2
Apr. 2—John Capitano, New Orleans....D 4
Apr. 24—Alex Vargas, Houston.....W 8
May 28—J. W. Henry, New Orleans.....KO 3
June 4—Raoul Reyna, New Orleans....KO 2
June 18—Tommy Baker, New Orleans....W 6
June 25—Herb Fairris, New Orleans....KO 3
July —George Easterling, New Orleans.....KO 4
July 16—Bobby Brooks, New Orleans....W 6
Aug. 13—Alex Fimbres, New Orleans....W 8
Aug. 27—Pat Iaocobucci, New Orleans...W 8
Sept. 10—Noel Humphries, New Orleans..W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Monforte, New Orleans..L 8
Oct. 22—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans..W 8
Nov. 12—Fred Monforte, New Orleans..W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans..W 6
Feb. 4—Bill Neri, New Orleans.....W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Centella, New Orleans.....W 6
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, New Orleans.....W 6
July 2—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..W 10
July 15—Diego Sosa, Miami Beach.....W 10
July 29—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach....W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Craven, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 26—Jose Vasquez, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 8—Larry Mujica, New Orleans.....W 6
Oct. 14—Nelson Levering, New Orleans.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl....W 8
Nov. 24—Jose (Baby) Vasquez, New Orl..W 8
Dec. 8—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl...W 8
Dec. 30—Jesse Underwood, Miami Bch..W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Basil Marie, New Orleans.....W 8
Mar. 2—Baby Vasquez, Miami Beach....W 10
Apr. 6—Valde Fusaro, New Orleans....W 8
Apr. 20—Richie Howard, New Orleans..W 8
June 1—Tote Martinez, New Orleans..KO 6
June 15—Harold Jones, New Orleans.....W 8
June 29—Armand Savoie, New Orleans...W 8
July 21—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach.....L 8
Aug. 24—Brian Kelly, New Orleans.....W 8
Sept. 14—Rocky Brisebois, New Orleans..W 8
Sept. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, New Orl....W 8
Nov. 9—Phil Kim, New Orleans.....D 8

1954

Jan. 2—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans..L 10
Mar. 22—Santiago Esteban, New Orleans..W 10
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New Orleans.....W 10
May 24—Freddy Herman, New Orleans..W 10
July 20—Armand Savoie, New Orleans..W 10
Aug. 3—Bobby Woods, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 13—Frankie Ryff, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 1—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans..KO 7

1955

Jan. 1—Cisco Andrade, New Orleans..W 10
Feb. 8—Richie Howard, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 14—Kenny Lane, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Bickle, New Orleans....W 10
May 17—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans....W 10
July 11—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 1—Leonard Gaines, Oakland.....D 10
Sept. 17—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood...W 10
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..L 10

1956

Feb. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans..W 10
May 1—Johnny Digilio, Miami Beach..W 10
July 9—Kenny Lane, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 10—Al Vargas, New Orleans.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans..KO 8
Nov. 26—Siegfried Burrow, N Orleans..W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Pat Mallane, New Orleans...KO 5
Mar. 4—Ray Portilla, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 8—Vince Martinez, New Orleans..W 10
May 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....D 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Miceli, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Crawford, N Orleans..W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Gasper Ortega, Norfolk.....W 10
Apr. 7—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans..W 10
May 7—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 8
(World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 8—Johnny Gorman, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 29—Ray Lancaster, New Orleans...W 10
Oct. 15—Gil Turner, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 10—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....W 10
Dec. 26—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach.....L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Mar. 14—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....W 10
May 13—Charley Scott, Chicago.....L 10
July 20—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 24—Mel Barker, New Orleans.....W 12
Oct. 7—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....L 10
Nov. 16—Pat Lowry, New Orleans.....KO 6

TONY DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

Born 1938.

1954

May 7—Jimmy Mitchell, Ft. Benning...W 4
May 25—Bobby Jackson, New Orleans...W 4

June 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Mobile.....W 4
June 9—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach....W 4
June 21—Billy Cooper, New Orleans.....W 4
July 1—Ray Johnson, Pensacola.....W 6
July 8—Bill Godfrey, Tampa.....L 6
July 20—Henry Caminita, New Orleans W 4
July 24—Ray Johnson, Mobile.....W 4
Aug. 3—Henry Caminita, New Orleans W 6
Aug. 24—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach W 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy Cox, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 7—Joe Kelly, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 14—Augie Brett, Miami Beach.....W 6
Nov. 1—Hector Bacuettes, New Orleans W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Capitano, Baton Rouge W 10
Dec. 11—John Capitano, Baton Rouge...W 10
Dec. 23—Clyde Mayberry, Baton Rouge KO 5

1955

Jan. 1—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans..W 6
Feb. 8—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans..L 8
Mar. 17—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles..L 10
Apr. 5—Sonny Amoroso, Richmond ....W 10
Apr. 26—Leonard Gaines, Richmond ...W 10
June 6—Charles Beasley, Port Arthur KO 4
June 28—Rocky Randell, New Orleans...L 8
July 25—Rocky Randell, New Orleans...L 10

1956

Sept. 18—Russ Davis, Stockton .....W 10

1957

Aug. 15—Buck Woods, Mobile.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..W 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans .....KO 1
Nov. 5—Ramon Hernandez, N. Orleans W 10
Nov. 25—Babe Vance, New Orleans ....KO 2

1958

Jan. 24—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl...W 10
Feb. 24—Ernie Smith, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 10—Clarence Cook, New Orl..W. Dis. 7
May 20—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans W 10
May 29—Gordon Van Loo, Bogalusa...KO 7
June 30—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans L 10
July 28—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas....KO by 2
Aug. 25—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 10
Oct. 16Carleton Wilson, Mobile.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Dec. 11—Denny Moyer, Portland .....L 10

1959

Jan. 7—Teddy Davis, Stockton.....W 10
Jan. 20—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Feb. 23—Billy DePriest, Mobile.....W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Archer, Houston ...L. Tech. 7
May 12—Joey Archer, Houston.....L 10
May 26—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 10
July 6—Billy DePriest, Marrero.....W 10
July 14—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....W 10
July 25—Paddy DeMarco, Alexandria...W 10
Aug. 24—Rocky Caballero, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 2—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10
Nov. 16—Walter Moerbe, New Orleans KO 7

LALO DUQUE

Matamoros, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

May 24—Bobby Garza, Matamoros....KO 9
June 21—Luis Contreras, Matamoros...W 10
Aug. 12—Tobe Penaloza, Matamoros..KO 7
Oct 23—Fidel Lucero, Torreon .....L 10

1958

Feb. 26—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City .....L. Dis. 7
Sept. 4—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio KO 6
Sept. 11—Ray Martinez, Matamoros.....D 10
Oct. 9—Ray Martinez, Matamoros.....L 10
Nov. 6—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 2

1959

Mar. 28—Vicente Ramirez, Monterrey...W 10
May 23—Pajaro Mejorado, Monterrey..KO 6
July 18—Dinamita Aguirre, Monterrey...L 10

MORRIS DURAN

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 5—John Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Feb. 17—John Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 21—George Page, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 30—Richie Matsamura, San Francisco .....KO 5
May 20—Tommy Chan, San Francisco KO 4
July 14—Al Carroll, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 17—Howard Paisley, Oakland.....L 6
Dec. 14—Willie Woods, San Francisco .....KO by 4

JOEY DURELLE

Baie Ste. Ann, Canada, Welterweight

1959

May 8—Alden Folsom, Caribou.....W 4
Aug. 12—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal....W 4
Sept. 15—Ray Mascoll, Chatham.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Maurice Houde, Quebec City KO 3
Oct. 23—Bobby Speight, Moncton.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Don Ross, Toronto.....W 6

YVON DURELLE

Baie Ste, Ann, N. B., Canada, Light Heavyweight

Born, Oct. 14, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1948

Aug. —Sonny Ramsey, Chatham ....KO 2
Aug. —Al Fraser, Chatham .....W 4
Sept. —Al Fraser, Chatham .....W 4
Sept. —Percy Richards, Chatham .....W 4
—Billy Snowball, Chatham ....LF 2
—Al Batton, Chatham .....KO 2
—Sterling Adari, Chatham .....KO 2
—Irv Crosby, Chatham .....KO 2
—Harry Poulton, Newcastle.....W 8
—Harry Poulton, Newcastle.....W 8
—Manuel Leek, Frederickton ..KO 6

1949

May —Joe Tyles, Chatham .....KO 1
June —Jim Mooney, Chatham .....W 8
July —Bill McGlacklin, Frederickton W 8
July —Pat Davis, Newcastle .....KO 2
July —Kid Wolfe, Chatham .....W 10
July —Bill Landry, Newcastle .....W 8
Sept. —Ace McCluskey, Chatham ....KO 5
Sept. —Ossie Farrell, Chatham.....KO 1

1950

May 10—Alvin Upshaw, Chatham .....KO 7
—Tiger Warrington, Moncton ...W 10
—Coo McRae, Bathhurst .....KO 2
—Cobey McCloskey, Charlottetown .....W 8
July 1—Tiger Warrington, Montreal ...W 10
Aug. 14—Coby McCloskey, Halifax .....L 10
Aug. 21—Frankie Hamilton, Chatham..KO 3
Aug. 28—Ossie Farrell, Moncton .....KO 1
Sept. 12—Cobey McCloskey, Chatham, Can. .....W 12
Oct. 12—Cobey McCloskey, Nova Scotia..L 12
Dec. 7—Tiger Warrington, Yarmouth...W 10

1951

Jan. —Roy Wouters, Halifax .....L 10
May 23—Bob Stecher, Chatham, N. B.....W 10
May —Cobey McCluskey, Charlottetown .....NC 9
June —Arnold Fleiger, Chatham.....KO 2
July —Cobey McClusky, Moncton, N. B. .....KO 6

1952

May —Eddie Zastre, Chatham, N. B...W 10
July —Hurley Sanders, Chatham, N. B. L 10
Aug. 15—Bob Stecher, Chatham .....W 10
Oct. —Jimmy Nolan, Calgary.....W 10
Oct. —Hurley Sanders, Chatham.....W 10

1953

May 2—George Ross, Glace Bay.....KO 12
May 20—Tony Amato, Chatham.....KO 6
June 25—Curtis Wade, Moncton.....W 10
July 20—Joey Greco, Chatham.....KO 4
July —Archie Hannigan, Glace Bay..KO 5
Aug. 26—Wilfredo Miro, Logieville.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Curtis Wade, Moncton.....KO 7
Sept. 8—Gordon Wallace, Sydney.....W 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Al Winn, New Brunswick, N.S..W 10
Oct. 15—Gordon Wallace, Moncton.....W 12
Nov. 17—Doug Harper, Calgary.....L 12
(Lost Canadian Light-Heavyweight Title)

1954

Jan. 20—Doug Harper, Calgary.....D 12
Feb. 15—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 5—Waddell Hanna, Chatem.....L 10
May 24—Billy Fifield, Glace Bay.....KO 10
June 4—Charlie Chase, Moncton.....W 10
June 9—Sampson Powell, Newcastle....W 10
June 23—Jerome Richardson, Moncton..W 10
July 7—Doug Harper, Newcastle.....W 12
(Won Canadian Light-Heavyweight Title)

July 26—Paul Andrews, New York..KO by 5
Aug. 25—Bob Isler, Newcastle.....W 10
Sept. 13—Bob Isler, Sydney.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Gordon Wallace, Bathurst...W 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 12—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin .....L 10
Dec. —Art Henri, Berlin .....L 12

1955

May 24—Ron Barton, London..... LF 3
June 16—Jimmy Garcia, Moncton .....KO 8
June 23—Floyd Patterson, Newcastle .....KO by 5
July 28—Billy Fifield, Moncton .....KO 1
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 3—Jimmy Slade, Glace Bay..KO by 7
Oct. 18—Yolande Pompey, London..KO by 7
Nov. 28—Artie Towne, Nottingham..L.Dis. 7

1956

May 20—Jerome Richardson, Hamilton, Bermuda .....W 10
June 19—Arthur Howard, London.....L 10
July 19—Tinker Picot, Moncton.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Alvin Williams, Moncton.....W 10
Sept. 6—Tinker Picot, St. John.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Gary Garafola, Moncton.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Chubby Wright, Moncton.....W 10
Oct. 27—Bobby King, Fredericton ....KO 1

1957

Feb. 19—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach .....KO by 8
Mar. 25—Clarence Floyd, New York..KO 7
Apr. 22—Angelo DeFendis, New York..W 10
May 16—Leo Johnson, Moncton.....KO 5
May 30—Gordon Wallace, Moncton....KO 2
(Won British Empire Light Heavyweight Title)
June 14—Tony Anthony, Detroit.....D 10
Aug. 15—Gunther Balzer, Chatham...KO 8
Aug. 29—Tim Jones, Moncton.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Willi Besmanoff, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 7—Floyd McCoy, Moncton .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Mario Nini, Edmunton .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Jerry Luedee, Tampa.....W 10

1958

Jan. 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York..KO 7
Mar. 14—Tony Anthony, New York..KO by 7
May 21—Germinal Ballarin, Montreal..W 10
July 16—Mike Holt, Montreal.....KO 9
(British Empire Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 28—Freddie Mack, Moncton.....W 10
Oct. 2—Louis Jones, Moncton.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Montreal....KO by 11
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)

1959

May 12—Teddy Burns, Caribou.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Archie Moore, Montreal...KO by 3
(World Light-heavyweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Al Anderson, Chatham.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Charlie Jones, Quebec City....W 10
Oct. 22—Young Beau Jack, Moncton...KO 9
Nov. 17—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 12
(For Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 18—Announced retirement.

MICKEY DWYER

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 12—Paul Leri, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 12—Yucatan Rivera, Lowell.....W 4
Mar. 26—Yucatan Rivera, Lowell.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Artie Cintron, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 11—Al Duarte, Revere .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Tony Veranis, Revere.....L 6
May 9—Danny Jones, Revere .....L 6

1958

Apr. 7—Johnny Bradley, Boston .....W 4
Apr. 11—Billy Priest, Boston.....W 6
May 5—Paul Leni, Providence.....KO 6
May 20—Jackson Brown, Boston.....D 6

1959

Feb. 16—Sandy Chani, Boston.....W 5
Mar. 5—Willie Barboie, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 24—Roger Harvey, Boston.....L 10

BIG DYNAMITE

(Tom Williams)

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, page 448, Inactive 1955.)

1956

Feb. 8—Benny Deaton, Washington...KO 3
June 14—Charley Scott, Philadelphia....L 8
June 22—Mel Collins, New York.....L 4
Nov. 2—Henry Hickman, Washington..KO 2
Nov. 23—Barry Allison, New York .....L 4

1957

Apr. 26—Young Satan, Washington, D. C. .....KO 2

1958

Feb. 25—Gene Tippett, McKeesport....KO 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport...KO 6

1959

Aug. 10—Clarence Riley, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Remson, New Orleans .....KO by 1

BUCK EARNHARDT

Spartanburg, S. C., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 11—Jerry Dodgen, Spartanburg....L 6
June 29—Ray Lancaster, Florence...KO by 5
July 16—Carl Chastain, Charlotte.....L 8
Aug. 1—Jackie Robinson, Ashville.....W 6
June 18—Carl Chastain, Charlotte.....L 8

1958

Mar. 13—Len Matthews, Philadel...KO by 1

1959

Oct. 29—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg....L 6

FLOYD EAST

Lake Charles, La., Lightweight

1955

June 11—Tony Gonzales, Killen.....W 4
June 21—Frankie Wallace, Beaumont..KO 3
June 28—Carl Foy, Houston.....W 4
July 5—Tony Gonzales, Beaumont.....W 6
Aug. 1—Gil Tapia, Port Arthur.....D 6
Aug. 23—Pat Brown, Fort Worth.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Santos Perez, Houston.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Jesse Guiterrez, Lake Charles KO 3
Sept. 13—Richard Garnica, Fort Arthur..W 6
Oct. 17—Al Boudreaux, Lake Charles..KO 7
Oct. 20—Pat Brown, Houston.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Kid Campeche, Lake Charles..W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Pat Brown, Beaumont.....KO 6
May 1—Richard Garnica, Lake Charles .....KO 4
May 17—Clay Haley, Houston.....KO 2
June 5—Hector Bacquetes, Beaumont..KO 2
July 4—Gil Tapia, Port Arthur.....W 6
Sept. 25—Pete Sanchez, Lake Charles..KO 5
Nov. 9—George Steel, Lafayette .....W 8
Nov. 20—Pete Carrizales, Houston ....KO 4
Nov. 26—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....W 6

1957

Mar. 11—Sonny Lane, Tyler.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....W 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Garza, Port Arthur....W 6
Aug. 5—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....W 10
Aug. 26—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....D 10

1958

Jan. 13—Ray Riojas, Beaumont....KO by 9
June 19—Roger Ettienne, Lafayette.....W 6
Nov. 4—Joe Felan, Corpus Christi..KO by 5
Dec. 2—Pascual Jimenez, Beaumont...W 6

1959

Jan. 12—Juan Amaya, Beaumont.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Will Estes, Beaumont.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Danny Salazar, Beaumont.....L 6
Nov. 24—Calvin Clary, Beaumont.....KO 5

LUKE EASTER

Rankin, Pa. Lightweight

1956

Apr. 2—Clyde Mayberry, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Nov. 8—Chico Arroyo, Richmond ....KO 2
Nov. 21—Paul Baker, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond....W 6

1957

Jan. 29—Billy Evans, Richmond.....W 8
Feb. 26—Dave Gallardo, Richmond.....W 10
Apr. 9—Kid Castro, Richmond.....L 10
May 7—Memo Baltazares, Richmond..KO 4
June 4—El Conscripto, Richmond.....KO 5
July 16—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Aug. 29—Kid Castro, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 9—Kenny Lane, San Francisco KO by 8

1958

Apr. 3—Bobby Scanlon, Richmond..KO by 8
July 29—Vic Cardot, Richmond.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Buddy McDonald, Richmond...D 10
Oct. 13—Jesse Morales, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny Wills, Richmond.....KO 6

1959

Feb. 23—Leo Agublos, San Francisco....W 10
May 19—Willie Cooper, Wierton.....KO 4
June 19—Carlos Hernandez, New York...L 8
Aug. 21—Sid Adams, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 7—Chico Rollins, New York..KO by 8

TED EATON

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 20—Bill Tyson, Baltimore.....KO by 5
July 24—Willie Williams, Bel Air.....W 4
Aug. 17—Charlie Little, Baltimore.....L 4
Sept. 18—Bill Tyson, Baltimore.....KO by 1

WILLIE EATON

New Haven, Conn., Middleweight

1952

Nov. 3—Jimmy Peters, Holyoke.....KO 1

1953

Apr. 16—Gene Johns, New York.....L 4
Apr. 27—Jose Contreras, New Haven....W 8
May 18—Jose Contreras, New Haven...KO 4

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Nov. 10—Roland Smith, New Haven....KO 4
Dec. 4—Rudy Sawyer, New Haven..KO by 3

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 22—Jimmy Monts, Hartford.....L 6
July 24—Sonny Boykins, Ansonia.....KO 1
Sept. 25—Jimmy Monts, Wallingford....W 6
Nov. 10—Jose Lopez, New Haven.....W 8

1959

July 8—Bob Young, Norwich.....KO by 5

MILTON EBBS (EPPS)

Newark, N. J. Middleweight

1956

Oct. 15—Don Webber, Holyoke.....D 4
Oct. 25—Don Webber, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 8—Bobby Klier, Paterson.....D 4

1957

Jan. 31—Eddie Andrews, Revere.....L 6
Mar. 5—Billy Ryan, Lowell.....L 6
Mar. 25—Dick D'Orsi, Providence.....W 6
June 11—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO by 4
Sept. 5—Bobby King, Fall River...KO by 4

1958

Jan. 30—Ray Drayton, Revere.....W 6
Feb. 20—Ray Drayton, Revere.....W 6
May 5—Vinnie Ferguson, New York....L 4
June 29—Marcel Piau, Sherbrooke.....L 8
Dec. 2—Jimmy Beau, Holyoke ....KO by 6

1959

Mar. 10—Frankie Van, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
Apr. 4—Frankie Van, Paterson.....W 6
May 23—Otto Smith, Paterson.....L 6
Aug. 17—Sammy Jordan, Jersey City....L 6

ED (EMMOND) EDWARDS

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1958

Aug. 14—Enrique Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Ernie Cuadras, San Diego.....L 4
Oct. 2—Ralph Lemos, Los Angeles....KO 2
Oct. 16—Estes Phillips, Los Angeles.....W 4

1959

Sept. 8—Ray Salazar, Long Beach.....L 4
Sept. 14—Frank Hardison, Las Vegas.....L 6
Nov. 19—Atomo Castillo, Los Angeles...W 4
Nov. 30—Memo Derante, Long Beach....W 4
Dec. 3—Frank Mejio, Los Angeles.....D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Carlin, Los Angeles.....L 4

SAM EDWARDS

Bayonne, N. J., Heavyweight

1958

Feb. 13—Willie Gray, Revere.....W 6
Mar. 29—Danny Logan, Paterson....KO by 2
June 12—Bob Woodall, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 7—Charlie Powell, North Adams .....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 23—Bob Cleroux, Montreal....KO by 3
Apr. 4—Bobby Lee Wilson, Paterson....W 4
Apr. 20—Don Warner, Phila.....KO by 2

JOSE EDWIN

Panama Welterweight

1954

Oct. 3—Wilfredo Brewster, Colon .....W 8
Oct. 31—Ernesto Reid, Colon .....KO 7
Dec. 12—Baby Hawkins, Colon.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Luis Samules, Colon.....W 10

1955

Mar. 13—Fredrico Plummer, Colon..KO by 6
June 19—Dan Calcagni, Colon.....NC 5
Aug. 21—Irvin Blue, Panama City.....L 15
Oct. 9—Federico Plummer, Panama City .....L 10

1956

Aug. 12—Irvin Blue, Colon.....W 15
(Won Panama Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 2—Alfredo Beezar, Kingston.....D 10
Apr. 6—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10

1958

Mar. 30—Alfredo Beezar, Kingston.....W 10
Apr. 21—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
July 12—Allen Harmon, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 26—Gomeo Brennan Miami Beach .....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 5—Lew Hadley, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach...W 8
Apr. 21—Leon Stewart, Miami Bch..KO by 1
Oct. 18—Mario Coll, Colon .....W 10

FRANK ELIAS

Phoenix, Arizona Welterweight

1959

Mar. 3—Harold Hutchinson, Phoenix ...L 4
Aug. 29—Fred Martinovich, Hollywood .....KO by 2
Sept. 14—Don Oldaker, Las Vegas .....L 4
Oct. 26—Spud Peroddy, Reno .....KO 4

MANNIE ELIAS

Tucson, Ariz., Bantamweight

1957

May 20—Henry Moore, Tucson.....KO 3
June 18—Eddie Saint, Phoenix.....W 5
July 9—Ramon Sosa, Phoenix.....W 5
Aug. 3—Tommy Meza, Superior.....W 6
Aug. 27—Cosmo Rodriguez, Phoenix...KO 6
Sept. 12—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 29—Manuel Baptista, Phoenix.....W 6
Nov. 6—Willie Parker, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 10—Alfonso Mendoza, Phoenix....KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Ramon Rodriguez, Phoenix....W 6
Jan. 27—Danny Valdez, Tucson.....L 6
Feb. 13—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....L 6
Mar. 29—Ward Yee, Hollywood.....L 4
May 29—Caesar Sanchez, Los Angeles..L 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Shaw, Phoenix .....W 6

1959

Mar. 3—Cesar Sanchez, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 13—Oney Mingus, Tucson .....W 10

RAUL ELIZADO

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 5—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles—KO by 4
Apr. 14—Sandy Garcia, Long Beach—D 4
Apr. 17—Kenny Yamaoka, Hollywood—W 4
Apr. 30—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles—W 4
Oct. 5—Ken Yamaoka, Santa Monica—W 4

JAMES (J. D.) ELLIS

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 16—Nick LaRosa, Philadelphia—KO 2

1957

June 11—Beverly Medley, Newark—KO 2
July 22—Charley Douglas, New York—L 6
Sept. 18—Ernie Twine, Atlantic City—W 6
Oct. 10—Martin McFarland, Philadelphia—L 6
Dec. 19—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia—W 4
Dec. 23—Earl Mathews, New York—W 4

1958

Jan. 15—Joe Melito, Philadelphia—KO 5
Feb. 12—Mel Middleton, Phila.—L 6
Mar. 26—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia—W 4
May 22—Roland Kellem, Highland Park—L 6
July 18—Roland Kellem, New York—W 4
Sept. 4—Jerry Leroux, Ottawa—KO 3
Sept. 26—Mel Middleton, Washington—W 6
Oct. 29—Al Simmons, Rochester—W 4
Dec. 15—Dave Dupas, Ottawa—W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Norman Young, Philadelphia—KO 6
Apr. 13—Sid Adams, Philadelphia—L 6
June 3—Ernie Williams, Washington—W 8
Nov. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Trenton—L 10
Dec. 15—Chico Velez, Trenton—W 10

RUDY ELLIS

South Haven, Mich., Middleweight

Born Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1937

1956

Aug. 30—Eddie Ford, Muskegon—KO 4
Sept. 24—Terry Rindal, Omaha—D 6
Nov. 7—Abe Linnear, Chicago—W 6

1957

Jan. 23—Marion Sims, Chicago—W 4
Mar. 13—Abe Linnear, Chicago—W 4
Mar. 27—Fred Terry, Kansas City—W 6
May 1—Otis Woodard, Chicago—KO 5
May 29—Ernie Smith, Chicago—L 6
Dec. 4—Ernie Smith, Chicago—W 4

1958

Jan. 21—Joe Schmolze, Chicago—KO 3
Mar. 25—Pero Bradley, Chicago—KO 5
Apr. 16—Jim Dandy, Chicago—KO 8
May 28—Henry Hank, Chicago—KO by 4
Oct. 10—Al Sparks, Chicago—KO 4

1959

Jan. 7—Jesse Smith, Chicago—W 8
Apr. 8—Ernie Buford, Chicago—W 8
May 13—Jimmy Beecham, Chicago—KO 2
June 15—Abe Linnear, Chicago—KO 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Boyd, Chicago—KO 5
Sept. 23—Rory Calhoun, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 16—Gene Armstrong, Camden—L 10

BILLY ELLBOAM

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 27—Gil Pardo, New York—KO 1
Mar. 29—Tito Galvan, New York—KO 3
Apr. 7—Nick Procak, New York—KO by 3

1959

Mar. 9—Bobby Sanchez, New York—L 4

TONY EMANUEL

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 30—Johnny Hobart, Hollywood—KO 1
Sept. 19—Willie Pope, Los Angeles—W 4
Oct. 26—Curley Lee, Hollywood—KO by 3
Dec. 12—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles—W 4

1958

Feb. 14—Puggy Jones, San Diego—D 4
Feb. 20—Elmer Willhoite, Los Angeles—L 4
Mar. 21—Puggy Jones, San Diego—W 4
Mar. 29—Elmer Willhoite, Hollywood—L 4
Apr. 11—Karl-Heinz Wendt, San Diego—L 6
May 8—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Los Ang.—W 6
May 31—Puggy Jones, Hollywood—L 4
Oct. 24—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego—KO by 9
Dec. 4—Terry Lewis, Seattle—KO by 8

1959

June 2—John Riggins, Spokane—KO by 5
Sept. 8—Roy Smith, Long Beach—KO by 5
Dec. 22—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles KO by 2

ESKIL EMERSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Dec. 1—Henry House, New York—W 4

1959

Jan. 26—Tom O'Connor, New York—W 4
Feb. 2—George Bermudas, New York—W 4
Mar. 17—Billy Ryan, Boston—KO by 3
Apr. 20—Joe Rubino, New York—L 4
June 1—George Kennedy, New York—W 4
Oct. 19—Tom Kelly, New York—D 4
Nov. 10—Billy Robb, Trenton—W 6
Nov. 27—Babe Simmons, New York—L 4
Dec. 10—Sammy Jordan, Union City KO by 5

BURKE EMERY

Sherbrooke, Ont., Light Heavyweight

1954

Aug. 9—Michel Freire, Montreal—W 6
Oct. 18—Rocky DuFour, Montreal—L 6
Nov. 15—Butch Bousquet, Montreal—KO 1
Dec. 13—Gus Bruno, Montreal—W 6

1955

Jan. 10—Paul Notar, Montreal—W 6
Jan. 17—Frank Bolla, Montreal—W 6
Feb. 7—Ossis Farrell, Windsor Mills—W 8
Feb. 16—Gene Hersom, Waterville—W 8
Feb. 28—Vern Stevenson, Windsor Mills—KO 3
Mar. 21—Eddy Jacob, Windsor Mills—KO 3
Apr. 11—Tommy Brown, Rock Island—KO 2
May 9—Vern Stevenson, Rock Island—W 10
May 14—Gene Hersom, Waterville—D 8
Aug. 2—Louis Lawrence, Fredericton—KO 9
Sept. 19—Rudolf Kranser, Windsor Mills—W 8
Oct. 3—Rudolf Kranser, Quebec City—W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Thibeault, Ottawa—KO 2
Dec. 14—George Kartalian, Syracuse—L 6

1956

Mar. 5—Kid Croxen, Quebec City—W 6
Mar. 7—George Kartalian, Syracuse—L 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Garcia, Syracuse—W 6
Apr. 16—Vern Stevenson, Quebec City—KO 2
May 7—Jimmy Garcia, New York—W 6
June 29—Don McAteer, New York—L 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Webb, New York—W 6
Aug. 29—Sherman Williams, Chicago—L 4

1957

Jan. 2—Mickey McGrath, New York—W 4
Feb. 19—Joe Salvato, White Plains—W 8
May 2—Bobby King, Revere—W 8
July 18—Gene Hamilton, Sherbrooke—W 10
Aug. 15—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke—KO by 4
(Changed by Boxing Commission to 4 Round Technical Draw the following day.)
Oct. 1—Dick Lowry, Holyoke—W 8
Nov. 22—Said Khelfa, New York—L 8

1958

Mar. 6—Cardel Farmos, Revere—L 8
Mar. 21—Don McAteer, New York—W 6
May 11—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke—W 10
June 8—Jimmy Skinner, Sherbrooke—W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Roland, Sherbrooke—W 10
Aug. 22—Jay Anderson, New York—D 8
Sept. 15—George Mercer, Sherbrooke—W 8
Oct. 15—Ricardo King, Montreal—W 8
Nov. 3—Jose Torres, New York—KO by 5

1959

Jan. 12—Noel Trigg, London—W 8
Feb. 14—Jack Whittaker, Leicester—WF 6
Feb. 25—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow—KO by 2
July 14—Harry Dodoo, Shoreditch—KO by 3

CLIFTON ENLIER

Mobile, Ala., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 17—Johnny Walker, Mobile ------KO 4
Oct. 31—Tommy Simms, Mobile --------L 4

1958

Jan. 27—Al Carter, New Orleans------KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Carter, Mobile----------W 4
May 5—Willie Leem, New Orleans-----W 4
July 14—Ted Donald, New Orl.----KO by 2

1959

May 25—Larry Osbey, Mobile----------KO 1
Aug. 10—Willie Lee, Mobile----------W 4
Aug. 31—Ike Stewart, Mobile-------KO by 1

BILLY EPPS

Youngstown, Ohio, Welterweight

1955

Jan. 11—Louis Carr, Chicago-------KO by 3
May 5—Billy Underwood, Youngstown KO 4
July 28—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee KO by 3
Dec. 1—Clint Martin, Youngstown-----W 6

1956

Feb. 16—Fritzie McKinney, Youngstown ----------KO 3
Mar. 28—Solomon Boysaw, Cleve...KO by 4
Aug. —Solomon Boysaw, Euclid--------L 6
Dec. 8—Bob Branch, Arnold ----------W 6
Dec. 14—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland --------L 4

1957

Jan. 3—Al Moretti, Steubenville--------L 10
Jan. 19—Eugene Tippett, Arnold--------L 6
Feb. 25—Wayman Dawson, Pitts....KO by 3
Aug. 12—Eugene Tippett, Turtle Creek--L 6

1958

Mar. 18—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport----L 8
Apr. 28—Carl Jordan, Pittsburgh--------L 4
Oct. 14—Randall Kitchen, Youngstown---L 6
Nov. 20—Willie Cooper, Weirton --------L 6

1959

June 29—Jim Phelan, Syracuse----------W 4
Aug. 1—Tom Lilly, Syracuse----------KO 2
Nov. 14—Ottie Adkins, Fayetteville -----L 6
Nov. 19—Jimmy Remson, Toledo----KO by 3
Nov. 24—Don Smith, Weirton----------L 4

NACHO ESCALANTE

Acapulco, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 10—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco------L 10
Oct. 1—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City-------L 8
Oct. 29—Fili Maya, Mexico City--------W 8
Nov. 12—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City---L 8
Nov. 23—Ramon Cruz, Merida ----------D 10
Dec. 7—Ramon Cruz, Merida---------KO 5

1956

Jan. 22—Jose Luis Bautista, Mexico City ----------L 6
Feb. 8—Orlando Rodriguez, Merida----W 10
Feb. 22—Orlando Rodriguez, Merida----W 10
Mar. 7—Mike Hernandez, Merida-------L 10
Apr. 8—Memo Diez, Merida-------KO by 6
Apr. 21—Lazaro Uribe, Merida----------W 10
July 22—Chucho Jimenez, Ciudad del Carman--------KO 7
Sept. 8—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City KO 8
Sept. 29—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ----------KO 3
Oct. 20—Toro Padilla, Acapulco ---------L 8
Oct. 31—Pepe Chavarria, Mex. City ---KO 7
Nov. 10—Henry Morales, Leon----------KO 8
Dec. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ----------KO by 6

1957

Jan. 16—Memo Sanchez, Mex. City-KO by 8
Mar. 13—Mario de Leon, Mex. City------L 10
May 11—Avelino Felix, Mexico City--KO 6
May 25—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----L 10
June 15—Chuck Wiggins, San Fran-----KO 3
June 27—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles----KO 10
July 13—Marcelo Gonzalez, Aguascalientes ----------KO 5
July 31—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 21—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City-W 8
Oct. 22—Dommy Ursua, Stockton --KO by 6

1958

Feb. 5—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ----------W. Dis. 10
Mar. 11—Ross Padilla, Stockton---------W 10
May 8—Ross Padilla, Stockton----------L 10
June 17—Dwight Hawkins, San Bernardino ----------L 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Ortega, Tijuana------KO 5
Aug. 28—Boots Monroe, Los Ang...KO by 3
Oct. 25—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City-W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City----NC 9
Mar. 10—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu--------L 10
Mar. 30—Joey Augustin, San Diego----KO 6
Apr. 6—Ward Yee, San Diego----------W 10
May 4—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana-KO by 9
June 16—Dommy Ursua, Stockton--------W 10
July 3—Dommy Ursua, Stockton--------W 10
Sept. 1—Walt Ingram, Fresno----------W 10

ISAAC ESPINOSA

Cuban Lightweight

1957

Sept. 21—Luciano Flores, Havana--------W 4

1958

Feb. 15—Hector Medina, Havana--------KO 2
Mar. 29—Pablo Torres, Havana--------KO 1
Apr. 19—Miguel Torres, Havana--------KO 4
May 31—Pete LaBarrere, Havana--------L 4
July 12—Pete LaBarrere, Havana--------D 6
Aug. 2—Doug Vaillant, Havana----KO by 1
Oct. 18—Felix Zaldivar, Havana---------W 4

1959

Mar. 7—Frank Serrano, Havana--------W 6
Apr. 4—Carlos Hernandez Havana-KO by 6
Aug. 8—Israel Napoles, Havana---------W 6
Sept. 5—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana -----W 8
Sept. 26—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana ------L 8

ENRIQUE ESQUEDA

Mexican Welterweight

Born, February 2, 1932, Culiacan, Sinaloa.

1951

Jan. 3—El LIantero, Obregon---------KO 3
Jan. 18—Jose Ortega, Obregon---------KO 2
Feb. 5—Pelon Ortega, Obregon--------KO 1
Feb. 28—Babe Escalante, Hermosillo---KO 3
Mar. 17—Babe Felix, Obregon----------KO 4
Mar. 29—Luis Casillas, Culiacan--------KO 2
Apr. 21—Pancho Mendoza, Obregon----KO 2
May 12—Chucho Mendoza, Obregon----KO 9
May 30—Chinito Young, Obregon------KO 5
June 26—Babe Escobar, Obregon--------KO 4
July 14—Teddy Alvardo, Obregon------KO 1
Aug. 18—Ronco Partida, Guaymas-----KO 5
Sept. 27—Chato Duarte, Culiacan-------KO 2
Nov. 30—Pelon Gutierrez, Obregon-----KO 7

1952

Feb. 22—Chalio Espinosa, Cuernavaca-KO 5
Apr. 26—Doroteo Luna, Mexico City----KO 8
May 19—Ray Tejeda, Mexico City------KO 7
May 31—Angel Arriega, Cuernavaca---KO 3
June 18—Luis Contreras, Mexico City---W 10
June 30—Luis Contreras, Mexico City--NC 7
July 8—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City W 10
July 11—Luis Casillas, Culiacan--------KO 2
July 18—Terrible Lopez, Culiacan-----KO 6
July 25—Chucho Torres, Culiacan------KO 2
July 30—Oscar Palacios, Cuernavaca---KO 6
Nov 8—Ave Negra, Cuernavaca-------KO 2
Nov. 15—Tuzo Jimenez, Cuernavaca----W 10
Nov. 22—Zurdo Salcido, Culiacan---KO by 4
Dec. 7—Leobardo Altamirano Cuernavaca ----------KO 7
Dec. 13—Zurdo Salcido, Culiacan------KO 10

1953

Feb. 4—Jose Galicia, Mexico City----KO 8
Mar. 14—Rudy DeHoyos, Mexico City---L 10
Mar. 28—Chato Duarte, Culiacan-------KO 2
Apr. 11—Beto Carbajal, Merida-----KO by 7
Apr. 22—Victor Manual Quijano, Merida ----------KO by 4
May 21—Chato Duarte, Culiacan ------KO 2
May 23—David Cervantes, Culiacan-----D 10
June 6—David Cervantes, Culiacan----KO 8
July 13—Rafael Hadad, Culiacan-------KO 7
July 18—Terrible Lopez, Los Mochis---KO 3

Aug. 19—Floro Hita, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 23—David Cervantes, Mexicali....W 10
Nov. 21—Floro Hita, Mexico City.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Paperlero Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO 8

1954

Jan. 30—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 6—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 27—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City....W 10
May 8—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City....KO 3
June 5—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City.....L 10
July 3—Moi Torres, Mexico City.....KO 5
July 23—Papelero Sanchez, Guadalajara .....KO 5
July 30—Papelero Sanchez, Guadalajara..W 10
Sept. 4—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 2—Chi Chi Martinez, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 23—Baltazar Castro, Culiacan.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Beto Carvajal, Merida.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Hernan Gonzalez, Merida.....KO 7

1955

Jan. 29—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 5—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 30—Joe de la Cruz, Orizaba.....KO 9
May 7—Kid Juarez, Acapulco.....KO 3
May 28—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City.....L 12
June 25—Wama del Castillo, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
July 9—Marcelino Pena, San Luis Potosi .....W 10
July 28—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 26—Miguel Burciaga, Mexicali..KO by 1
Oct. 8—Art Ramponi, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 10

1956

Jan. 28—El Conscripto, Mexico City....L 10
Feb. 18—Juan Padilla, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 25—Kenny Lane, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 30—Al Nevarez, Juarez.....L 10
May 25—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....KO by 7
June 9—Arnold Hill, Obregon.....W 10
June 30—Arnold Hill, Obregon.....L 10
Sept. 1—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 18—Don Jordan, Mexicali .....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 15—Dave Cervantes, Tampico.....L 10
Mar. 4—Rao del Sur, Tapachula.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Henry Saavedra, Tapachula....L 10
May 1—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City..L 10
June 1—Billy Greaves, Mexico City..KO 8
June 13—Fedel Hernandez, Matamoros..KO 2
June 20—Chucho Olmos, Matamoros....KO 7
July 26—Luciano Gonzalez, Matamoros..KO 4
Sept. 30—Apolinar Huerta, Matamoros..KO 2
Oct. 7—Ezequiel Uribe, Matamoros KO by 7
Nov. 22—Marcelo Vargas, Durango .....L 10

1958

Aug. 23—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....L 10
Sept. 1—Arnoldo Gil, Nogales.....D 10
Oct. 25—Alfredo Cota, Obregon....KO by 4

1959

Apr. 4—Gilberto Holguin, Obregon....KO 4
May 30—Everardo Armenta, Obregon....L 10
July 18—Everardo Armenta, LaPaz..KO by 5

HECTOR ESQUEDA

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Apr. 19—Chano Barrientos, Monterrey..W 10
May 10—Ubaldo Lopez, Monterrey....KO 3
May 15—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros.....W 10
Oct. 18—Francisco Barraez, Monterrey..L 10

1959

Feb. 5—Cesar Saaredra, Gome-Palacio..L 10
Nov. 28—Jesus Rodriguez, Monterrey....L 10

RAY ESTEPA

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 4—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach.....D 4
May 1—Mario Colon, Miami Beach.....W 4
May 15—Tony Grasso, Miami Beach...KO 2
May 29—Joe Long, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 12—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 26—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....D 4
July 11—Johnny Shane, Miami Beach..W 4
July 17—Bobby Freeman, Miami Bch..KO 3
July 31—Henry Hickman, Miami Beach..W 6
Aug. 21—Bobby Freeman, Miami Beach..W 6
Sept. 18—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 8
Oct. 3—Paul Smith, Miami Beach.....W 6
Oct. 8—Paul Smith, Miami.....W 8
Oct. 30—Paul Smith, Miami Beach ....W 8
Nov. 14—Al Estrada, Miami .....D 6
Dec. 19—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach.....L 8

1957

Jan. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Miami Beach....D 8
Jan. 25—Richie Argo, Miami Beach....W 6
Feb. 19—Richie Argo, Miami Beach.....D 8
Mar. 5—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach....L 8
Sept. 10—John Tombley, Miami Beach...L 8
Oct. 15—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..L 10
Nov. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach..W 6
Dec. 27—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 6

1958

Jan. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 8
Feb. 19—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 8
Mar. 16—John Tombley, Lake Worth....W 10
Apr. 22—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 8
May 17—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 2
June 23—Vernon Parker, Atlanta.....KO 4
July 14—Rocky Randell, Atlanta.....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Charley Titone, Miami Beach..D 6
Mar. 9—Tony Padon, Lake Worth.....L 10
Apr. 15—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Nov. 3—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....L 6
Dec. 30—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 6

WILL ESTES

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1957

Sept. 9—Jimmy Leach, Beaumont.....L 4
Oct. 29—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO by 2
Dec. 10—Ray Gonzales, Houston....KO by 1

1958

Feb. 25—Ray Conway, Houston.....KO 4
May 27—Sonny Lane, Waco.....KO 4
June 16—Al Malone, Mobile.....KO by 6
Nov. 25—Joey Archer, Houston .....L 4
Dec. 1—Joey Archer, Dallas .....KO by 1

1959

Apr. 13—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa..KO by 2
June 9—Danny Salazar, Houston.....L 4
July 4—Danny Salazar, Bandera.....L 4
Aug. 11—Floyd East, Beaumont.....KO by 3

NELSON ESTRADA

Venezuelan Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 7—Rafael Correa, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 21—Esteban Sanchez, Havana.....W 6
May 1—Ignacio Cobby, Maracaibo....KO 5
May 25—Mario DeLeon, Caracas.....L 10
June 6—Hector Hicks, Maracaibo.....KO 7
June 29—Jose Oliva, Caracas .....W 10
Aug. 24—Victor Recio, Caracas.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Rafael Padrino, Caracas.....KO 7
Oct. 5—Orlando Reyes, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 2—Larry Pineda, Caracas .....L 10

ROGER ETTIENNE

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1955

May 17—Junior Bergeron, New Orleans..W 4
July 11—Joe Hames, New Orleans.....W 4
Oct. 3—Leo Bayard, New Orleans.....W 4
Dec. 19—Martin Coscine, New Orl...KO by 2

1956

Jan. 30—Kenny Decereaux, New Orleans .....KO by 3
Sept. 10—Joe Burton, New Orleans.....W 4

1957

Feb. 11—Gene Tillman, New Orleans....W 4
Mar. 4—Earl Broadus, New Orleans...KO 1
Apr. 1—Curt Davis, New Orleans.....L 6
Apr. 8—Gene Tillman, New Orleans..KO 3
May 13—Curt Davis, New Orleans.....W 6
May 28—Curt Davis, New Orleans..KO by 4
July 8—Warren Evans, New Orleans..KO 3
Aug. 12—Warren Evans, New Orleans..KO 2
Sept. 18—Ray Cittadano, New Orleans...W 4
Nov. 5—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans ..KO 1

1958

Jan. 24—Ray Cittadano, New Orleans—W 4
May 20—Kenny Decareaux, New Orl.—KO 3
June 19—Floyd East, Lafayette—L 6
Sept. 29—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans—W 4
Oct. 6—Ray Cittadano, Baton Rouge—W 4

1959

July 20—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans—KO by 3

CARDELL FARMOS

Boston, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 9—Willie Gray, Revere—W 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Jamiel, Providence—W 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Fratius, Providence—W 4
Feb. 10—Marcus Jones, Providence—KO 1
Feb. 17—Johnny Fratius, Providence—W 4
Feb. 27—Willie Gray, Revere—D 8
Mar. 6—Burke Emery, Revere—W 8
Mar. 27—Dennis McCann, Revere—W 8
Apr. 21—Curtis Bruce, Providence—L 8
May 6—Willie Gray, Boston—W 8
Oct. 6—Billy Ryan, Providence—KO by 8

1959

Apr. 6—Young Beau Jack, Boston—L 9
Apr. 20—Sal Cantino, Boston—KO 3
Apr. 28—Young Beau Jack, N. Bedford—W 6
June 27—Tom McNeely, West Yarmouth—KO by 3
Aug. 17—Willie Troy, Providence—W 10
Aug. 25—Billy Tisdale, Providence—W 6

GORDON FARNSWORTH

Bangor, Me., Light Heavyweight

1957

July 17—Robert Tyler, Presque Isle—W 4
Nov. 2—Robert Tyler, Fairfield—L 4
Nov. 19—Bob Woodall, Bangor—NC

1958

Jan. 30—Pless Holmes, Fairfield—KO 6
June 12—Billy Ryan, Boston—KO by 5
Aug. 4—Bolo Beaulieu, Presque Isle—L 6
Dec. 11—Bob Young, Claremont—L 6
Dec. 15—Don Prout, Providence—KO by 3

1959

Feb. 23—Bolo Beaulieu, Caribou—KO 6

KING FAROUK

(Farouk Hassan)

Dearborn, Mich., Welterweight

1957

May 17—Leo Desjardins, Detroit—KO 2
May 22—Art Turner, Detroit—KO by 4

1958

Feb. 17—Elmer Shippe, St. Louis—D 4
Feb. 25—Harold Scully, Chicago—W 4
Apr. 16—Robert Scott, Chicago—W 4
May 6—Jimmy Adams, Chicago—KO 2
May 28—Danny Jones, Chicago—W 4
June 6—Elmer Shippe, St. Louis—W 5
July 1—Robert Scott, Chicago—L 6
Aug. 20—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago—L 6
Oct. 27—Eddie Allen, Chicago—KO by 5

1959

Apr. 27—Willie Westbrook, Chic.—KO by 5
Oct. 26—Bobby Cline, Chicago—L 4

BENITO FAVATTO

Montreal, Canada, Heavyweight

1958

May 21—Adi Beiver, Montreal—W 4
July 16—Alex Norton, Montreal—KO 2
Oct. 15—Isaac Thomas, Montreal—W 4
Dec. 10—Luke McDermott, Montreal—W 4

1959

Feb. 23—Ike Thomas, Montreal—W 6
Mar. 16—Leslie Borden, Montreal—L 6
May 11—Leslie Borden, Montreal—L 6
Nov. 2—Sherman Adams, Montreal—W 6

MANUEL FAVELA

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Aug. 28—Pedro Castaneda, Gomez-Palacio—W 4
Oct. 2—Nati Guardado, Gomez-Palacio—KO by 2
Oct. 23—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio—KO by 3

1959

Jan. 15—Lupe Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Feb. 26—Faustino Lucero, Gomez-Palacio—KO 5
Mar. 19—Domingo Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio—KO 5
May 7—Joe Gallardo, Gomez-Palacio—KO 3
May 14—Jamie Nuno, Gomez-Palacio—KO 2
June 9—Tony Ibarra, Gomez-Palacio—KO 3
June 30—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio—KO 2
July 7—Tony Ibarra, Gomez-Palacio—L 8
July 28—Faustino Lucero, Fomez-Palacio—W 8
Aug. 25—Tony Ibarra, Lerdo—W 10
Oct. 6—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez—KO 5
Oct. 25—Carlos Ayala, Juarez—L 6
Dec. 18—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio—D 8

JIMMY FEASTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 22—Willie Davis, San Francisco KO by 3
Nov. 13—Little Firpo, Los Angeles—W 4
Nov. 29—Amado Martinez, Los Angeles—W 4
Dec. 27—Posey Bridges, Los Angeles—W 4

1957

Jan. 3—Joe Smyers, Los Angeles—D 4
Feb. 21—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles—W 4
Mar. 14—Joe Smyers, Los Angeles—D 4
Mar. 21—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles—KO 1
Apr. 13—Teddy Hall, Hollywood—TD 1
May 16—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles—L 6
June 20—Little Firpo, Los Angeles—L 6
July 11—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexicali—L 10
Sept. 7—Norm Johnson, Hollywood—KO 2
Oct. 24—Auburn Copeland, Los Angeles—KO by 6
Dec. 19—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles—W 6

1958

Feb. 17—L. C. Morgan, Las Vegas—KO by 1
Aug. 11—Kid Centella, Las Vegas—KO 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood—L 6

1959

Jan. 6—Art Ramponi, Richmond—L 10
Jan. 30—Willie Morton, San Jose—W 10
June 2—Joey Padilla, San Jose—L 10

JOE FELAN

San Antonio, Texas, Welterweight

Born, December 6, 1933.

(For previous record, 1951-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 477. Inactive, 1956-57.)

1958

June 17—Lloyd Nelson, Waco—W 10
July 22—Al Boudreaux, Waco—W 6
Oct. 6—Al Bouldin, Corpus Christi—KO 4
Nov. 4—Floyd East, Corpus Christi—KO 5
Nov. 25—Lloyd Nelson, Houston—W 10

1959

July 7—Mel Barker, San Antonio—L 10

KID FENTON

Aruba, N.W.I., Middleweight

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Mar. 10—Young Carpentier, Aruba—W 6
July 13—Young Quick Silver, Aruba—KO 2
Aug. 13—K. O. McCoy, Aruba—KO 3
Oct. 10—Buddy Baer, Aruba—KO 5
Dec. 11—Neil Richardson, Aruba—L 8

1957

Jan. 24—Young Quick Silver, Aruba—W 8
Feb. 11—Diamante Negro, Aruba—KO 5
Sept. 2—Kelvin Scott, Curacao—KO 9
Oct. 24—Samuel Nunes, Aruba—KO 2

1958

Apr. 25—Little Dynamite, Aruba.....W 8
May 14—Young Joe, Aruba.....KO 3
June 15—Evelio Rios, Aruba.....W 10

1959

June 9—Sam Langford, Aruba.....W 10

HENRY (ROCKY) FERGUSON

Nassau, B. W. I., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 29—Gomeo Brennan, Nassau.....L 8

1958

Jan. 22—Jimmy Watson, Miami Beach.KO 1
Feb. 11—Willie Finney, Miami Beach..W 4
Mar. 1—Ray Sheppard, Bimini.....D 5
Mar. 22—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Watson, Miami Beach.KO 2
Apr. 22—Walter Bailey, Miami Beach..W 4
May 2—Battling Douglas, Nassau.....W 10
Aug. 5—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....L 10
Aug. 25—Amen Peck, Tampa.....W 10
Sept. 13—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 10—Freddie Moore, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 2—Chico Medina, Miami Beach ...L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Alexis Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 16—Angel Garcia, Tampa.....L 10
Nov. 3—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....W 10

CHETO FERNANDEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 8—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....D 10
Mar. 25—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 8
Apr. 25—Baby Navarro, Mexico City....L 10
May 8—Raul Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
June 16—Kid San Martin, Mexico City.KO 4
July 18—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Aug. 18—Octavio Olivo, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Armenteros, Tampico .....KO by 3
Oct. 6—Joe Medal, Mexico City ...KO by 3
Nov. 10—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mexico City .....KO by 5

1957

July 10—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
July 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 10
Aug. 23—Jesus Gonzalez, Reynosa.....L 10
Sept. 21—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City.L 8
Oct. 25—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali ....KO by 3

1958

Mar. 1—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Apr. 10—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Apr. 30—Javier Garfias, Mexico City .....KO by 6

1959

Apr. 1—Tacuba Hernandez, Mex. City..L 10
May 23—Tony Martinez, Monterrey.....L 10

FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ

Cuban Lightweight

1956

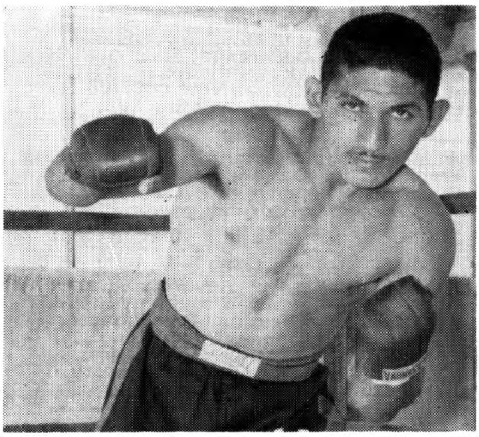
Nov. 28—Pastor Burke, Havana.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Juventino Ventosa, Havana..KO 1
Feb. 16—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 16—Pedro Napoles, Havana .....W 4
May 11—Pablo Berrios, Havana.....KO 2
July 27—Victor Francia, Havana.....W 6
Dec. 28—Marino Gonzalez, Havana ....KO 3

1958

Feb. 1—Rollie Garcia, Havana.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Antonio Espino, Havana.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Angel Chapman, Havana .....KO 6
May 17—Ray Estepa, Havana.....KO 2
June 14—Alexis Garcia, Havana.....KO 7
July 26—Norman Young, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Randell, Havana .....KO 5
Nov. 1—Baby Cochet, Havana .....KO 1
Nov. 13—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana .....KO 3
Dec. 6—Alberto Bisbe, Havana .....KO 3



FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ, Cuba

1959

Jan. 31—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana....KO 2
Mar. 7—Cesar Orta, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Armstrong, Havana....KO 2
May 9—Paddy DeMarco, Havana.....KO 5
June 19—Stefan Redl, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 11—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach...W 10
Oct. 30—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....W 10
Nov. 22—Rocky Kalingo, Caracas...KO by 1
Dec. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Havana.....KO 2

JORGE JOSE FERNANDEZ

Argentine Welterweight

Born Sept. 28, 1935.

1953

Oct. 28—Jose Leiva San Martin, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Americo Brandao, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Dec. 2—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires.W 6
Dec. 23—Sergio Bertone, Buenos Aires.KO 3

1954

Jan. 13—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires...W 6
Feb. 13—Vicente Osorio, Buenos Aires..W 6
Mar. 24—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires...W 6
Apr. 3—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires .....W 6
May 5—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires .....W 6
May 22—Enrique Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 8
June 19—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires.W 8
Aug. 4—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires...W 8
Aug. 28—Angel Rodrigues, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Sept 11—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Nov. 6—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires KO 5
Dec. 18—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires KO 5

1955

Jan. 8—Jose Llaneza, Buenos Aires....W 8
Feb. 25—Angel Rodriguez, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Agustin Villafañe, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Apr. 6—Enrique Ferreyra, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Apr. 29—Jose Alvarez, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 5
June 3—Jose Legardon, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 2
June 8—Raul Dinizio, Buenos Aires....W 10
July 15—Roberto Negro, Lanus.....KO 4
Aug. 3—Adolfo Ygriega, Buenos Aires KO 7
Aug. 24—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires ....W 10
Oct. 26—Osvaldo Spinelli, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Pedro Aveni, Martinez.....KO 5

1956

Mar. 14—Manuel Contreras, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires .....KO 9

Apr. 25—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 25—Vicente Panzani, Ramos Mejia .....KO 5
June 30—Jose Maria Valdes, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 25—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Roberto Arturo, Florida.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 7—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Nov. 3—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Juan De La Cruz Sosa.....F
Martinez .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 8—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires..KO 7
June 7—Oscar Ramirez, L. de Zamora..KO 7
July 5—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blanca..KO 8
Aug. 10—Martiniano Pereyra, Bs. Aires..L 15
Oct. 11—Alberto Rodriguez, Bragado..KO 5
Oct. 19—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 4
Nov. 15—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield....KO 4
Dec. 17—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata..KO 4
Dec. 27—Alberto Billaflor, Quilmer.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 17—Oscar Paez, Bahia Blanca....KO 4
Jan. 25—Francisco Seron, Mar del Plata .....KO 5
Feb. 12—Luis Salinas, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Mar. 21—Federico Guerra, Cordoba....KO 4
Apr. 2—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Apr. 19—Adolfo Igriega, Mar del Plata .....KO 6
Aug. 23—Erique Mansilla, San Jorge...KO 2
Nov. 1—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Nov. 29—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
May 10—Francisco Ciucci, Mar del Plata .....W 10
May 30—Enrique Mansilla, Pergamino..KO 3
July 12—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1959

Mar. 28—Alberto Rodriguez, Mar Del Plata.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Angel Ahumada, Buenos ires .....KO 7
Apr. 11—Orlando Astorga. Temperley..KO 2
June 5—Hugo Ruarto, Bahia Blanca..KO 5
July 4—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires .....L 10
July 25—Joe Miceli, Buenos Aires.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Omar Peppi, Mar Del Plata...KO 6
Nov. 20—Mario Basualdo, Temperley....W 10

ROQUE FERNANDEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Nov. 2—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City...L 8
Dec. 14—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City L 8

1956

Feb. 1—Tribilin Carmona, Mexico City .....KO 6
Mar. 7—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 4—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....L 10
May 13—Joe Medel, Acapulco.....KO by 3
Aug. 1—Marcial Galicia, Mexico Ctiy...W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....D 10
Sept. 12—Mario de Leon, Mexico City..KO 6
Nov. 14—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ....W 10
Dec. 1—Oscar Suarez, Havana .....L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Joe Medel, Mexico City..KO by 9
Mar. 9—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 27—Jorge Herrera, Mexico City....L 10
May 22—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....W 10
June 15—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City...D 10
July 24—Mario deLeon, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 31—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City .....KO 4
Sept. 14—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..D 10
Oct. 12—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco..KO by 5
Nov. 22—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali .....L 10
Dec. 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10

1958

Apr. 2—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Apr. 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10
July 19—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
July 3—Tony Martinez, Matamoros.....L 10
Aug. 16—Tony Martinez, Monterrey...KO 9
Sept. 20—Eloy Sanchez, Mex. City...L Dis. 9
Oct. 4—Frankie Campos, Monterrey .....KO by 9
Nov. 8—Boots Monroe, Hollywood..KO by 2

1959

Feb. 21—Saul Becerrill, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 28—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
May 30—Javier Garfias, Mex. City..KO by 3

KID FERNANDO

(Fernando Aguilar)

Boise, Idaho Lightweight

1958

Dec. 11—Mickey Gilmer, Boise.....W 4

1959

Mar. 12—Gary Sturdivant, Boise..KO by 3
Apr. 2—Frank Sison, Boise.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Howard Paisley, Boise.....L 4
May 4—Zeke Lucero, Boise.....KO by 2
May 21—Noel Morfin, Boise.....D 6
July 30—George Dixon, Boise.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Leon Nelson, Boise.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Bobby Hicks, Toppenish.....L 10
Sept. 12—Cal Brown, Lewiston.....L 6

GLAUCO (PAPPY) FERREIRO

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, June 2, 1938, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Dec. 27—Celio Molina, Havana.....KO 3

1959

Apr. 4—Felix Pomares, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 18—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana..KO 2
May 2—Ruben Fonseca, Havana.....KO 3
May 30—Sal Villa, Havana.....KO 4
July 25—Tirso Rodriguez, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Joe Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 31—Luis Reguerira, Havana.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Jose Diaz, Havana.....W 6

KID FICHIQUE

(Osvaido Saptiuste)

Matanzas, Cuba, Welterweight

(Born July 30, 1933)

1950

Aug. 5—Antonio Rodriguez. Caibarien..L 6
Sept. 23—Antonio Jimenez, Placetas....KO 1
Oct 7—Rafael Espinosa, Placetas....KO 3
Oct. 23—Alex Perez, Havana.....L 4

1953

Nov. 6—Marino Santos, Santa Clara..KO 3
Nov. 20—Marcos Ventosa, Santa Clara..KO 1
Dec. 23—Juan Zamora, Santa Clara...KO 1

1954

Jan. 29—Rafael Fernandez, Santa Clara KO 2
Feb. 5—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara.....L 10
Feb. 19—Juan Zamora, Santa Clara....KO 6
Apr. 9—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara.....D 10
Apr. 30—Rodolfo Martinez, Santa Clara KO 5
May 9—Jose A. Lugo, Santa Clara.....W 6
May 28—Leo Villafanas, Placetas.....KO 1
June 11—Jesus Cardenas, Placetas.....KO 2
July 9—Armando Martinez, Placetas..W 8
July 23—Marcelino Quintana, Placetas..KO 3
Aug. 6—Candido Gonzalez, Placetas...KO 5
Sept. 11—William Hunter, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Felipe Cuesta, Santa Clara....KO 2
Sept. 24—Basilio Garcia, Placetas.....D 8
Oct. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Santa Clara .....KO 6

1955

Jan. 27—Armando Martinez, Santa Clara .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Alfonso Estrada. Santa Clara...W 10
Mar. 24—Josus Garcia. Santa Clara....KO 2
May 5—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara.....W 10
June 9—Rufino Sardinas. Santa Clara..KO 3
June 24—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara..D 10
Aug. 25—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara..W 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara.....W 10
Oct. 28—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara.....L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Baby Linares, Santa Clara ----W 10
Feb. 17—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara ----------W 10
Mar. 24—Louis Carr, Havana----------L 10
Apr. 26—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara ----------L 10
June 2—Lesmes Echevarria, Havana---W 10
July 14—Al Villafarra, Havana--------KO 2
July 28—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana--KO 4
Aug. 4—Jake Josato, Havana----------W 10
Oct. 13—Louis Carr, Santa Clara -------W 10
Nov. 24—Louis Carr, Havana ----------W 10
Dec. 8—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana---KO 3

1957

Mar. 1—Baby Colon, Havana------KO by 4
May 31—Baby Colon, Santa Clara----KO 4
June 1—Freddie Dukes, Havana------KO 3
Aug. 3—Ismael Espana, Havana--------D 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Beecham, Havana------W 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach---L 10

1958

Jan. 25—Jimmy Ford, Havana---------KO 4
Mar. 15—Baby Colon, Havana---------KO 6
Apr. 12—Miguel Diaz, Havana---------W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title)
July 5—Rudell Stitch, Havana---------L 10
Sept. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Havana -------L 12
(Lost Cuban Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Miguel Diaz, Havana ----------W 10

1959

Mar. 17—Rudy Sawyer, Miami Beach-----L 10
Apr. 17—Alberto Bisbe, Santa Clara---KO 6
May 2—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana----KO 6
May 19—Sal Hernandez, Santa Clara---W 10
June 27—Armando Bragano, Havana----KO 7
Aug. 7—Emile Griffith, New York-------L 10
Aug. 29—Alberto Bisbe, Havana---------W 10

CLIFF (BOBO) FIDDLER

Prince Albert, Sask., Canada Welterweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1936, Prince Albert Sask., Canada.

1953

Dec. 19—Gordon Pooror, Makdoll, Sask.KO 2

1954

Jan. 4—Johnny McEver, Prince Albert-W 6
Jan. 28—Bill Murphy, Edmonton--------D 6
Feb. 15—Jackie Connelly, Prince Albert-W 8
Feb. 28—Dennis Devlin, Prince Albert--W 8
Mar. 14—Joey Jones, Edmonton---------W 8
Apr. 1—Bill Murphy, Regina ---------KO 7
Apr. 16—Harold Murphy, Prince Albert-W 10
May 2—Jackie Burley, Prince Albert--W 10
May 17—Gordon Pooror, Makdoll, Sask.KO 1
June 4—Harold Murphy, Prince Albert-W 10
June 28—Jackie Peters, Regina ---------D 8
July 27—Jackie Peters, Prince Albert---W 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Peters, Prince Albert --W 10
Sept. 4—Bill Murphy, Moosejaw, Sask.-W 8
Sept. 30—Bill Murphy, Prince Albert--KO 9
Oct. 12—Leo Henderson, Prince Albert-KO 1
Nov. 1—Johnny Jackwitz, Prince Albert ----------KO 5

1955

Jan. 17—Joe Kirk, Saskatoon ---------KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Burgh, Vancouver ----D 10
July 5—Tommy Burgh, Prince Albert--W 10
Aug. 4—Curley Martinez, Regina -----KO 3

1956

Feb. 14—Terry Terrabain, Edmonton--KO 1
Mar. 30—Bob Payne, Cold Lake, Sask.--KO 1
Apr. 30—Joey Brown, Moosejaw, Sask.--W 8
Oct. 2—Georgie Dunn, Prince Albert --D 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Headon, Prince Albert -L 10
Nov. 13—Tuppy Tyler, Prince Albert --KO 2

1957

Mar. 18—Buddy McDonald, Prince Albert ----------W 10
Apr. 14—Gaston LaCroix, Prince Albert ----------KO 2
May 15—Jimmy Dunleavy, Prince Albert ----------KO 5
June 16—Jimmy Dunleavy, Regina ----KO 3
July 17—Charley Norse, Prince Albert--W 10
Oct. 1—Amos Vincent, Holyoke ------KO 2

1958

Apr. 3—Leroy Flammond, Edmonton---L 10
May 11—Yucatan Rivera, Sherbrooke--W 6
Sept. 4—Gale Kerwin, Ottawa------KO by 12

1959

Oct. 27—Blair Richardson, Halifax-KO by 8

BILLY FIELDS

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 22—John E. Lewis, San Jose--------D 4
Oct. 31—John E. Lewis, San Francisco ----------KO by 1

1958

Jan. 28—John E. Lewis, Richmond----KO 4
Mar. 11—James Head, Richmond----KO by 1
May 1—James Head, Richmond------KO 4
May 26—Dave Rent, San Francisco------L 6
June 10—Joe Sullivan, San Jose---------W 4
June 16—Willie Richardson, Portland ----------KO by 3

1959

Feb. 11—Ocie Chatmon, Oakland--------L 6
June 1—Keith King, Oakland----------D 8
June 8—George Kennedy, Fresno--------L 10

JIMMY FIELDS

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1958

Feb. 25—Walter Moerbe, Houston-------W 4
Mar. 25—George Carter, Dallas---------L 6
Aug. 27—James Roberts, Louisville ----------KO by 4
Nov. 24—Ted Meeks, Chicago ----------L 5

1959

Jan. 7—Walcott Jackson, Chicago------W 4
Jan. 19—Tommy Ritchie, Chicago------KO 3
May 4—Ted Meeks, Chicago ------KO by 1
Nov. 2—Otis Walker, Chicago ----------W 4
Nov. 16—Otis Walker, Chicago ---------KO 3
Nov. 30—Kent Green, Chicago-------KO by 3

SAL FIERRO

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Oct. 10—Ray Terrazas, El Paso---------L 6
Dec. 12—Selvino Rodrigues, El Paso-----W 4

1956

Mar. 26—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez--------L 4
Apr. 10—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon----------W 10
June 24—Roberto Hernandez, Delicias---L 8
July 16—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez------W 4
Sept. 24—Maurico Morales, Juarez------KO 4
Oct. 8—Francisco Arias, Juarez--------W 4
Dec. 17—Jesus Estrada, Juarez ----------W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez---------L 4
Mar. 30—Mike Gyala, Deming----------W 4
Apr. 15—Freddie Rodriguez, Deming----L 4
June 4—Negro Calvera, Juarez---------L 4
July 16—Cosme Rodriguez, El Paso ----W 4
Aug. 6—Manuel Segovia, Juarez------KO 3

1958

Feb. 7—Samuel Gonzalez, Central------L 4
Feb. 12—Joe Limas, Albuquerque-------L 4
Mar. 31—Carlos Ayala, Juarez------KO by 1
May 30—Sammy Andrade, Juarez--------W 4
Nov. 11—Joey Limos, Albuquerque ---- L 6
Nov. 30—Rogelio Cortes Juarez ----KO by 1

1959

Feb. 13—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque ----------KO by 1
Mar. 9—Eddie Duster, Odessa----------W 4

ERNESTO FIGUEROA

Mexican Featherweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1935, Mexico City.

(Mexican Golden Gloves Flyweight Champion, 1952; Bantamweight Champion, 1953; Central American and Caribbean Olympic Games Bantamweight Champion, 1954.)

1954

Aug. 15—Zurdo Beltram, Queretaro----KO 5
Sept. 10—Beto Gonzalez, Cuernavaca---KO 1
Oct. 25—Manny Delgado, Cuernavaca-KO 1
Nov. 14—Gato Olmos, Cuernavaca------KO 2

1955

Jan. 9—Rosendo del Castillo, Queretaro ---------- KO 10
Jan. 26—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico, City--- KO 2
Feb. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico C..KO by 5
Apr. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City--- W 10
May 13—Rosendo del Castillo, Queretaro ---------- KO 10
June 21—Pelon Duran, Irapuato--------KO 10
July 16—Raul Solis, Mexico City--------KO 3
Sept. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ---------- KO by 7
Sept. 22—Jess Castillo, Ciudad Juarez----W 10
Oct. 9—Manny Delgado, Aguascalientes ---------- W 10
Oct. 22—Fidencio Avila, Stgo. de Cuba--L 8
Nov. 7—Jesse Castillo, Juarez---------- W 10
Nov. 20—Lucio Torres, Veracruz-------KO 3
Dec. 19—Luke Sandoval, Juarez--------KO 2

1956

Mar. 8—Felipe Sosa, Gomez,Palacio---KO 6
Mar. 26—Jess Mongia, Juarez---------- W 10
May 14—Joe Smyers, Juarez---------- W 10
June 9—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City---KO 7
June 21—Felix Flores, Puebla---------- KO 4
July 21—Joey Reyes, Monterrey-------KO 10
Aug. 4—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City--- L 10
Sept. 22—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 15—Ceasar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood----KO 10
Apr. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood------W 10
July 2—Billy Walker, Juarez---------- W 10
July 20—Pete Kawala, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 17—Roy Hernandez, Tuxpan------KO 6
Sept. 5—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles-----W 10
Oct. 5—Fili Nava, Mexico City ---------L 10
Oct. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Los Ang..KO by 10

1958

Jan. 25—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City ---------- KO by 10
Feb. 22—Chino Saavedra, Monterrey----W 10
Mar. 10—Gilberto Mullens, Tapachula..KO 6
Mar. 29—Orlando Castillo, Mexico City..W 10
May 3—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------- L 10
June 28—Hank Aceves, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 2—Billy Walker, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 23—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Nov. 23—Auburn Copeland, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 4—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City -------W 10

1959

Apr. 9—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles--------D 10
May 2—Ike Chestnut, Mexico City------W 10
July 6—Chango Antemate, S. Andres--W 10
July 11—Manuel Alvarez, Mexico City--D 10
Sept. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Mex. City..KO by 8
Sept. 5—Papelero Velazquez, Tuxtla--KO 8
Nov. 19—Javellana Kid, Los Angeles----W 10

ESTEBAN FIGUEROA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

June 13—Roberto Teran, Acapulco------KO 3
July 18—Felix Padilla, Acapulco----W Dis. 2
Aug. 8—Patricio Noreiga, Acapulco-----L 10
Sept. 12—Felix Padilla, Acapulco --------L 8

KID FILIPINO

(Pascual Jimenez)
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 14—Chuy deAnda, Acuna----------L 10
Nov. 7—Indio Ramos, Matamoros-----KO 4

1958

Jan. 17—Hector Garcia, Durango--------L 10
Feb. 6—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio-----L 10
Apr. 17—Chino Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 10

1959

Aug. 22—Kid Azteca, San Luis Potosi----D 6

MERLIN (MERLYN) FINK

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1957

May 7—Ray Mandito, Milwaukee-----KO 1
July 2—Jim Adams, Milwaukee---KO by 3
Sept. 11—Don Roberts, Chicago-----KO by 2
Oct. 22—Arthur Turner, Milwaukee..KO by 2

1958

Apr. 8—Blackie Haynes, Milwaukee--KO 1
June 12—William Farve, Milwaukee----KO 2
July 5—Salvatore Reves, Kenosha----KO 1
Sept. 23—Buford Ransom, Seattle--------L 6

1959

Jan. 26—Louis Ringo, Milwaukee--------W 4

JERRY FINNERTY

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 16—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia-----W 4
Mar. 30—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia-----W 4
Apr. 13—Jimmy Biggs, Philadelphia-----L 4
Apr. 20—Charley Bryant, Phila.----KO by 1
Oct. 12—Andy Offered, Philadelphia---KO 2
Nov. 2—John Thornton, Philadelphia --W 4
Nov. 16—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia --KO 3
Nov. 30—Joe Medley, Philadelphia----KO 5

BILL FINNEY

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 24—Battling Douglas, Bimini--KO by 3
July 9—Don Horner, Miami Beach..KO by 1
Dec. 10—Billy Orals, Miami Beach------W 4

1958

Feb. 4—Harry Braelow, Miami Bch---KO 2
Feb. 11—Henry Ferguson, Miami Beach..L 4
Sept. 2—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach----L 4
Dec. 26—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach ----L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Willie Giles, Miami--------KO by 1
Mar. 16—Billy Maples, Miami-------KO by 4
Oct. 21—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach----L 4

ROCKY FISCHETTI

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

May 5—Nino Malavez, New York-------L 4
Sept. 29—Joey Calder, New York--------W 4
Nov. 17—William Viera, New York..KO by 4

1959

Mar. 9—Ray Rossy, New York----------W 4
Mar. 19—Tony Maldonado, New York---D 4
Apr. 13—Tony Maldonado, New York---D 4
May 4—Osvaldo Terante, New York----W 4
June 5—Osvaldo Terante, New York----W 4

JIM FISHER

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 5—John Payne, Richmond ---------L 4
Mar. 12—Moses Scott, Sacramento --------L 4
Mar. 21—Owen Kessell, Richmond ------L 4
Oct. 6—Otha Swanigan, Sacramento---W 4
Oct. 13—John Balla, Richmond ---------L 6
Nov. 10—Cardy Wooten, Richmond------W 4
Nov. 24—Carl Looney, Oakland----------D 6
Dec. 7—Carl Looney, Stockton----------W 4

STAN FITZGERALD

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

May 8—Mickey Driscoll, Syracuse------W 6
July 17—Vernon Lynch, Syracuse-------W 6
Aug. 25—Dick White, Ft. Erie----------KO 2

BILL FLAMIO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 29, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 5 ins.

1954

July 26—Mike Perez, Brooklyn----------D 4
Aug. 9—Billy Warren, Brooklyn--------W 4
Aug. 23—Young Sharkey, New York-----W 4
Oct. 4—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn--- L 4
Oct. 25—Tony Puelo, Brooklyn ---------L 6

1955

Feb. 28—Frankie Madison, New York...W 4
Nov. 25—Felix Ortega, New York.....W 4
Dec. 15—Charley Douglas, New York.....KO by 3

1956

Feb. 17—Carl Calabro, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York.....W 4
Apr. 9—Danny Mendoza, New York.....D 6
June 11—Julius Rhodes, New York.....D 6
July 6—Tony Sansone, New York.....D 4
Aug. 13—Jimmy Wilde, New York.....W 6
Sept. 10—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 6
Oct. 8—Al Milone, New York.....W 6
Nov. 8—Fred Monforte, New York.....W 8
Dec. 18—Paulie Griffin, White Plains...W 6

1957

Feb. 1—Don Braun, New York.....W 6
Apr. 1—Phil Morizio, New York.....W 6
May 4—Ray Apollo, Paterson.....KO 5
May 31—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
June 24—Phil Morizio, New York.....W 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Gorman, New York.....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Bertram Bailey, New York....L 6

1958

Jan. 10—Joey Lissy, New York....KO by 4
May 23—Eddie Jordan, New York.....W 6
May 10—Roger Harvey, Hamilton.....W 10
June 23—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 8
July 21—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Aug. 29—Frankie Ippolito, New York..KO 6
Oct. 17—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10

1959

May 4—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 10
June 15—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 10

LEROY FLAMOND

Edmonton, Alta., Canada, Middleweight Born, January 14, 1937, Winnipeg, Canada.

1955

July 16—Frank Kuhen, Edmonton.....L 4
Sept. 9—Sid Smith, Edmonton.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Frank Kuhen, Edmonton.....W 4
Nov. 7—Jackie McCleery, Winnipeg..KO 1
Dec. 8—Vic Warrman, Edmonton.....KO 3

1956

Feb. 15—Bobby Jojo, Edmonton.....W 4
Mar. 7—Bob Workman, Edmonton....KO 3
Apr. 5—Tommy Berg, Vancouver.....L 4
Apr. 30—Ron Milne, Billings.....L 4
June 6—Richie Lopez, Billings.....KO 2
July 3—Frank Kuhen, Edmonton.....W 4
July 18—Georgie Irvine, Red Deer....KO 2
Aug. 10—Spider McCallum, Kennewick..L 4
Aug. 30—Jackie Anderson, Edmonton...W 8
Oct. 20—George Peamuller, Edmonton...L 4
Oct. 30—Jackie Anderson, Calgary....W 6
Nov. 22—George Peamuller, Winnipeg....L 6

1957

Jan. 15—Bobo Fiddler, Prince Albert..KO 4
Feb. 18—Bobo Fiddler, Prince Albert...L 4
Apr. 26—Spider McCallum, Edmonton..KO 3
June 28—Bobo Fiddler, Edmonton.....W 8
Sept. 10—Bob Milne, Portland.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Ray Hoskins, Portland.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Howard Meredith, Portland..KO 2
Oct. 1—Gus Cuevas, Portland.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Bob Milne, Portland.....W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Mack, Portland.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Ron Milne, Medford.....W 6
Oct. 22—Bernie Giron, Portland.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Ron Milne, Portland.....W 8
Dec. 3—Ron Milne, Portland.....W 8
Dec. 6—Ralph Cotter, Walla Walla.....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Kirk Barrows, Portland...KO by 4
Jan. 21—Bobby Wright, Portland.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Cliff Fiddler, Edmonton.....W 10
Dec. 4—Bob McKinney, Seattle...KO by 6

1959

Feb. 23—Bob McKinney, Spokane..KO by 3
Mar. 17—Cal Brown, Seattle.....L 4
Oct. 15—Wilf Greaves, Calgary....KO by 4

DEL FLANAGAN

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight. Born, November 6, 1928. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1947

Apr. 11—Merle Van Cleve., St. Paul..KO 4
Apr. 18—Verdell Hildebrand, Minn.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mickey Wilson, St. Paul.....KO 2
May 30—Dickie Weinhold, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 5—Ozzie Williams, St. Paul.....W 4
June 13—Dick Mays, Minneapolis.....KO 1
June 20—George Weinholz, St. Paul....KO 3
July 15—Speedy Moore, Council Bluffs..KO 2
July 23—Speedy Moore, Duluth.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Ted Christy, Rochester, Minn...W 4
Sept. 10—Kippy Dumas, Duluth.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Fred Maes, St. Paul.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Russ Moore, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Pat Iacobucci, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Marshr, Minneapolis....W 6
Dec. 10—Chet Martin, Milwaukee.....W 6
Dec. 15—Freddy Latson, St. Louis.....W 8
Dec. 18—Marion Rhoten, Minneapolis..KO 2

1948

Jan. 1—Tom Dalton, Milwaukee.....W 8
Feb. 20—Jorge Estrada, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Fred Latson, Minneapolis.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Harry LaSane, Minneapolis.....W 8
Mar. 17—Herman Mills, St. Paul.....W 8
Mar. 30—Eddie Brandt, St. Paul.....KO 7
Apr. 16—Del Cockayne, St. Paul.....KO 7
June 29—Del Cockayne, St. Paul.....W 8
Sept. 15—Gerald Labroi, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 19—Eddie Lander, St. Paul.....W 8
Nov. 18—Pedro Juarez, Minneapolis...KO 2
Nov. 23—Charlie Baxter, St. Louis.....W 8

1949

Feb. 11—Walter Kolby, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chino Alvarez, Detroit.....KO 2
May 25—Freddie Russo, St. Paul.....W 8
July 19—Billy Liggett, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 10—Walter Demines, Washington..KO 5
Oct. 17—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans..W 8
Oct. 27—Teddy Davis, Minneapolis.....W 8
Dec. 29—Ronnie Harper, Minneapolis...W 10

1950

Jan. 12—Bobo Drago, Minneapolis....KO 2
Feb. 13—Keith Hamilton, New Orleans..KO 9
Mar. 16—Johnny DeFazio, New York....D 6
May 1—Joey Barnum, New Orleans....W 10
July 17—Reuben Davis, Springfield....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny DeFazio, Minneapolis..W 10
Nov. 9—Carlos Chavez, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 28—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis...KO 3

1951

Jan. 18—Beau Jack, Minneapolis.....W 10
Jan. 26—Archie Whitewater, San Francisco.....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Liggett, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 17—Gene Parker, Louisville.....W 10
May 14—Jackie Weber, Boston.....KO 8
June 21—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis..L 10
July 19—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis..D 10
Aug. 2—James Carter, Minneapolis KO by 7
Nov. 5—George Araujo, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 27—Hermie Freeman, Minneapolis.....KO 9

1952

Feb. 4—Manouk Markarian, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 25—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 1—Juan Padilla, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 11—Arthur King, New York.....W 10
May 23—Johnny Bratton, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Danny Stepanovich, Cleveland.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Johnny De Fazio, Cleveland...W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Felton, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 10—Richie Anderson, Cleveland....W 10

1953

Jan. 7—Lester Felton, Cleveland..KO by 4
Mar. 10—Chato Hernandez, San Antonio W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, San Antonio L 10
July 10—Eman Peck, Charlotte.....W 10
July 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..W 8
July 20—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 16—Alan Moody, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 19—Steve Marcello. Providence....W 10
Dec. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, W. Palm Beach.....W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Saxton, Minneapolis...W 10

1954

Mar. 29—Billy Pinkus, St. Paul.....KO 9
June 16—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 10
July 15—Alfredo LaGrutta, Little Rock.....KO 9
Oct. 27—Maurice Harper, San Francisco.L 10

1955

Jan. 10—Bob Rossie, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 2—Emil Evans, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Bratton, St. Paul.....KO 9
May 19—Al Andrews, St. Paul.....W 10
June 9—Ralph Alvarez, Superior.....KO 4
July 26—Gene Fullmer, Butte.....L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Newman, St. Petersburg KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10

1956

Jan. 23—Willie Troy, Ft. Wayne.....L 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Neal, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 12—Abe Cruz, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 24—George Boddie, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 20—George Boddie, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 17—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
Oct. 15—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10

1957

Jan. 10—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
Feb. 5—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 24—Kid Gavilan, St. Paul.....W 10
July 25—Gil Turner, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Jones, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 2—Yama Bahama, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 30—Abe Cruz, Bismark.....W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Chebo Hernandez, Las Vegas.W 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Cook, St. Paul.....KO 9
Apr. 10—Walter Byars, St. Paul.....W 10
Sept. 18—Virgil Akins, St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 20—Gil Turner, St. Paul .....W 10
Nov. 29—Al Andrews, Bismark .....W 10

1959

Feb. 4—Ralph Dupas, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10
June 16—Joey Giardello, St. Paul...KO by 1
Nov. 3—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok...L 10

DONNIE FLEEMAN

Midlothian, Tex., Light Heavyweight

1955

July 18—Billy Watson, Waxahachie....KO 7
Aug. 15—Larry Johnson, Waxahachie..KO 5
Nov. 29—Lawrence LeBlue, Ft. Worth..KO 7

1956

Jan. 16—Frank Lawson, Tyler.....W 8
Mar. 19—Harold Woodson, Tyler.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Lajuin Burks, Dallas.....KO 3
May 3—Johnny Hollins, Dallas.....KO 6
May 21—Baker Gamble, Tyler.....KO 6
June 21—Ted Poole, Dallas.....W 8
July 4—Lajuin Burks, Port Arthur...KO 4
July 26—Ted Poole, Dallas.....KO 8
Sept. 13—Ted Poole, Dallas.....W 10
Oct. 1—Alvin Green, Tyler .....L 12

1957

Mar. 4—Johnny Hollins, Tyler.....W 6
Apr. 6—Alvin Green, Longview.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....KO 8
July 30—Buddy Crosser, Midland.....KO 3

1958

Mar. 3—Ruben Hernandez, Dallas.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Ray Augustus, Midland.....KO 8
Apr. 7—Alvin Green, Odessa .....W 12
(Retained Texas Light Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 28—Matt Jackson, Dallas.....KO 9
May 12—Bobby Lane, Dallas.....KO 2
June 10—Tommy Sims, Tyler.....W 10
June 30—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....W 10
Aug. 4—Roque Maravilla, Dallas.....L 10
Oct. 6—Crowe Peele Baton Rouge...KO 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Dallas .....KO 6
Dec. 1—Roy Harris, Dallas .....L 12
(For Texas Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 26—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee...W 10
Apr. 1—Roy Harris, Dallas.....L 12
(For Texas Heavyweight Title)
May 9—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
July 3—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso.....L 10
Sept. 1—Alvin Williams, Beaumont.....W 10
Sept. 15—Tommy Sims, El Paso.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Tommy Sims, Oklahoma City.KO 5
Nov. 2—Buddy Turman, Dallas .....D 10
Dec. 14—Garvin Sawyer, Dallas.....W 10

ALFONSO FLORES

(Alfonso Cue Flores)

La Laguna, Mexico, Middleweight

Born, December 1, 1934, Torreon, Mexico.

1950

July 26—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ...W 6
Oct. 18—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 6
Nov. 8—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 6
Nov. 29—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 8

1951

Jan. 10—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.KO by 3
Feb. 7—Mike Rosales, Torreon.....L 6
July 17—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....W 8
July 24—Raul Marquez, Torreon.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....L 8
Sept. 14—Leandro Garcia, Torreon .....D 8
Oct. 2—Manny Garcia, Torreon .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Mario Conde, Torreon .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 8
Dec. 13—Memo Leanos, Torreon .....D 6

1952

Feb. 19—Tomas Tovar, Torreon.....W 8
Mar. 11—Pablo Reyes, Torreon.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Chalio Ituarte, Chihuahua ...KO 3
Apr. 22—Gato Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Zurdo Mendoza, Lerdo.....L 10
May 13—Relampago Name, Torreon ..KO 3
May 14—Bobby Silva, San Pedro .....W 10
June 28—Tomas Tovar, San Pedro.....W 10
July 8—Mario Conde, Torreon.....KO 6
July 15—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon..KO by 7
Aug. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 30—Ray Bonilla, Torreon.....W 8

1953

Feb. 3—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon....KO 5
Mar. 24—Felix Gutierrez, Torreon....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jerson Perez, Torreon.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....L 10
June 18—Mario Conde, Torreon.....W 10
July 12—Luis Uribe, Chavez.....KO 5
July 28—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 11—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Salvador Mares, Torreon.....L 10
Nov. 10—Arturo Lopez, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 1—Manuel Roche, Torreon .....D 10
Dec. 19—Canelo Kid, Chavez .....W 10

1954

Jan. 28—Ernesto Molina, Durango.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Manuel Rocha, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 8—Manuel Rocha, Durango.....W 10
July 30—Ernesto Molina, Durango.....W 10
Sept. 3—Arturo Cardenas, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 15—Jose Arguelles, Torreon .....W 10
Nov. 18—Ernesto Molina, Laguna .....W 10

1955

Mar. 10—Juan Padilla, Laguna.....L 10
Mar. 29—Gabriel Diaz, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 26—Harold Jones, Houston.....L 10
June 28—Al Juergens, Houston.....L 8
July 15—Mel Barker, Austin.....L 10
July 25—Al Villafarra, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 2—Al Juergens, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 22—George Carter, Houston.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Amen Peck, Houston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Hegerle, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 3—Randy Sandy, Houston....KO by 3
Sept. 26—Gabriel Barragan, Torreon.....D 10
Oct. 31—Gabriel Barragan, Torreon ..KO 6
Dec. 5—Kid Juarez, Torreon ....W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Alvaro Gutierrez, Torreon .....KO by 5
Mar. 26—Agustin Rosales, Torreon.....W 10
May 31—Jorge Castro, Torreon.....W 10
June 25—Victor Torres, Torreon.....KO 6
July 30—Jorge Castro, Torreon.....W 12
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)

1958

Mar. 27—Jess Bogart, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
May 3—Ramon Hernandez, Mex. City...L 10
May 24—Art Aragon, Hollywood...KO by 6
Aug. 2—Kid Zacatecas, Obregon...W 10
Sept. 2—Chepo Hernandez, Torreon...KO by 1

1959

Oct. 24—George Price, Monterrey...L.T. 9
Dec. 10—Memo Ayon, La Paz...L 10

BERNARDO (BORRADO) FLORES

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Apr. 10—Zorrito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 3
Apr. 30—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 2
July 2—Felipe Sosa, Reynosa...KO 2
Nov. 6—David Camacho, Reynosa...KO by 9

1959

Feb. 19—Juanito Ramirez, Pachuca...KO by 4
Nov. 3—Damaso Collazo, Reynosa...KO by 3

CAMILO FLORES

Mexican Welterweight

Born, July 18, 1940, Navojoa, Mexico.

1957

Oct. 12—Poli Vega, Obregon...KO 3
Oct. 19—Felix Munoz, Obregon...W 6

1958

Feb. 22—Toro Navarrete, Obregon...KO by 3
Mar. 8—Tony Garcia, Obregon...KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Saucedo, Guaymas...D 6
Mar. 20—Tony Saucedo, Guaymas...D 6
Mar. 29—Tony Saucedo, Obregon...KO 4
Apr. 9—Tony Lopez Smith, Guaymas...D 8
Apr. 19—Tony Lopez Smith, Guaymas ...W. Dis. 6
Apr. 26—Tony Saucedo, Obregon...KO 4
May 31—Eddie Rivera, Obregon...KO 4
July 4—Eddie Rivera, Hermosillo...W. Dis. 3
Aug. 15—Ray Contreras, Hermosillo...KO 8
July 29—Eddie Rivera, Hermosillo...KO 5
Sept. 4—Tony Saucedo, Navojoa ...KO 3
Oct. 11—Chucho Mendoza, Hermosillo...L 10
Nov. 22—Paulino Montes, Hermosillo ...KO by 9
Dec. 10—Paulino Montes, Hermosillo ...KO by 10

1959

Jan. 10—Johnny Flores, Obregon...KO 4
Feb. 7—Al Mendoza, Obregon...KO 5
Mar. 14—Tanny Cruz, Obregon...KO 7
Apr. 11—Everado Armenta, Obregon ...KO by 3
Apr. 18—Arnoldo Gil, Guasave...KO by 2
May 1—Alfonso Ortiz, Obregon...L 6
May 10—Memo Ayon, La Paz...L Dis. 4
May 16—Enrique Arriola, La Paz...KO by 6
Oct. 23—Ernie Lopez, Obregon...D 10

EMILIO FLORES

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Jan. 29—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles...W 4
Apr. 2—Robert Walker, Los Angeles...W 6
May 16—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...L 6
June 4—Joey Armstrong, Los Angeles...W 6
July 11—Coties Pace, Hollywood...W 6
Aug. 22—Willie Lucero, Hollywood...KO 6
Nov. 12—Don Johnson, Los Angeles...L 6
Dec. 16—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles...W 6

GOYO (GREGORIO) FLORES

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Bolero Rivera, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
Feb. 20—Juanito Rivera, Gomez-Palacio...W 6
Mar. 6—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 3
May 4—Tunton Torres, Gomez-Palacio...W 6
June 28—Marcelo Montoya, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 6
July 25—Agustin Campos, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 1
Aug. 1—Kid Gallo, Gomez-Palacio...KO 3
Aug. 21—Miguel Segundo, Gomez-Palacio ...W 10
Sept. 26—Chocolate Barrera, Gomez-Palacio ...W Dis. 4
Nov. 9—Marcelo Gonzalez, Mazatlan...W 10
Nov. 23—Jorge Herrera, Mazatlan ...W 10

1958

Jan. 26—Chiquilin Torres, Gomez-Palacio ...W 10
Feb. 20—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 10
(Won LaLaguna Flyweight Title)
Mar. 6—Sandy Nava, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
Apr. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio ...L 10
May 3—Alejo Mejia, Mazatlan...L 10
Aug. 14—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Sept. 11—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio...D 10
Sept. 26—Jorge Salazar, Durango ...L 10
Oct. 23—Ray Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Contreras, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 1
Dec. 11—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio...KO 5

1959

Jan. 15—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio...D 10
Jan. 24—Raul Leanos, Monterrey...KO 6
Feb. 26—Jose Luis Mora, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 2
Mar. 19—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Apr. 30—Angel Coronado, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 5
June 30—Eloy Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
July 18—Pulga Serrano, Monterrey...W 10
Aug. 15—Miguel Lazau, Monterrey...KO 6
Sept. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City...D 10
Oct. 10—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City ...KO by 6
Nov. 12—Monito Luna, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 9

LUCIO FLORES

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, December 15, 1936, Tacubays, Mexico.

1957

Oct. 19—Tony Flores, Obregon...KO 1
Oct. 26—Dandy Esquer, Obregon...L 6

1958

Feb. 8—Monchi Lopez, Obregon...W 6
July 19—Xicotencatl, Obregon...KO 6
Aug. 9—Pimpollo Morales, Obregon...KO 3
Nov. 15—Frankie Silva, Obregon ...L 6

1959

Mar. 21—Daniel Amieva, Obregon...W 6
May 4—Batequi Olaguea, La Paz...L 10
May 10—Batequi Olaguea, La Paz...W 10
May 16—Frankie Silva, La Paz...L 10
July 18—Daniel Amieva, La Paz...W 10
Nov. 14—Kid Sandoval, Guadalajara...L 10

VINCENTE FLORES

Mexican Featherweight

1957

June 25—Ubaldo Lopez, Torreon...L 6
July 30—Javier Fuentes, Torreon...L 6

1958

Mar. 6—Juan Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio...D 6
Mar. 13—Gustavo Ohm, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 1
May 6—Chamaco Rodriguez, Torreon...L 6
July 17—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio...L 6
Sept. 9—Jose Leon Mares, Torreon...KO 5
Sept. 30—Libe Zavala, Torreon ...L 6

1959

Feb. 26—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 3
Aug. 25—Luis Antunes, Lerdo...L 6

CLARENCE FLOYD

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 6—Jimmy Relish, New York...W 4
June 27—Art Miller, New York...L 4
July 18—Jimmy L. Williams, New York KO 4
Aug. 28—Art Miller, New York...W 6
Oct. 21—Ernie Giddings, New York...W 4
Dec. 8—Joe Blackwood, New York...W 8
Dec. 29—Don McCray, Boston...L 6

1956

Mar. 2—Tony Anthony, New York...KO by 4
Aug. 13—Phil Saxton, New York...W 6
Nov. 30—John Riggins, Chicago ...W 4

1957

Mar. 25—Yvon Durelle, New York...KO by 7
Dec. 20—Eddie Bramlett, New York...W 4

1958

Jan. 29—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 4
May 23—Leroy Green, New York.....L 4
Oct. 20—Warnell Lester, Baltimore .....L 8

1959

Jan. 30—Leroy Green, New York.....W 4

ZORA FOLLEY

Chandler, Arizona, Heavyweight

Born, May 27, 1932, Dallas, Texas. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1953

Sept. 22—Jimmy Ingram, Los Angeles...W 4
Sept. 29—Cal Chambers, Los Angeles....D 4
Nov. 17—K. O. Brown, Phoenix .....KO 8
Dec. 7—Lonnie Malone, South Gate...KO 2

1954

Jan. 26—Howard King, Los Angeles....KO 7
Mar. 26—Battling Blackjack, Clifton, Ariz. .....KO 1
Apr. 13—Jackie Condon, Phoenix ....KO 3
June 10—Johnny Rebel, Phoenix.....KO 1
July 12—Frank Buford, Tucson.....W 10
Aug. 13—Kirby Seals, San Diego .....W 10
Aug. 28—Kid Percy, Clifton.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Sandy McPherson, Edmonton..W 8
Oct. 23—Georgie Woods, Phoenix .....W 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy Ingram, Phoenix .....W 10
Dec. 18—Kid Zanizabar, Clifton.....KO 7

1955

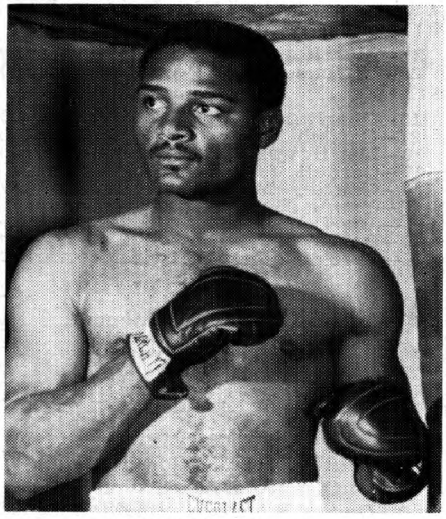
Jan. 20—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Feb. 24—Kirby Seals, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles.....KO 7
May 16—Howard King, San Francisco..KO 1
June 23—Johnny Summerlin, L. A..KO by 6
July 28—Jake Williams, Los Angeles..KO 7
Sept. 8—Ted Calaman, Los Angeles...KO 4
Sept. 24—Ruben Wilson, Clifton.....KO 8
Dec. 1—Yg. Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1956

Feb. 28—Watson Jones, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 8—Ponce DeLeon, Phoenix.....KO 7
May 28—Don Robinson, Tucson.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Roger Rischer, Phoenix.....W 12
Sept. 25—Nino Valdes, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 3—Wayne Bethea, New York .....W 10

1957

Jan. 9—Wayne Bethea, Syracuse.....W 10
Feb. 11—Howie Turner, New York.....W 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Hollins, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Sports Harvey, Yuma.....KO 4
May 20—Jim Woods, Tucson.....KO 2
June 18—Julius Griffin, Phoenix.....KO 4
July 9—Jeff Dyer, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 5—Edgardo Romero, Dallas.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix.....W 10



ZORA FOLLEY, Chandler, Ariz.

Nov. 21—Duke Sabedong, Phoenix ....KO 4
Dec. 4—Edgardo Romero, Albuquerque .....KO 4

1958

Jan. 1—Garvin Sawyer, Washington..W 10
Feb. 4—Howard King, Phoenix.....Exh. 4
Feb. 4—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix....Exh. 4
Feb. 4—Harvey Taylor, Phoenix....Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix...Exh. 2
Mar. 18—O. C. Chapman, Richmond..Exh. 2
Mar. 18—Junius Washington, Richmond .....Exh. 2
Apr. 9—Eddie Machen, San Francisco..D 12
May 19—Art Swiden, Las Vegas.....W 10
July 25—Pete Rademacher, Los Ang...KO 4
Oct. 14—Henry Cooper, London .....L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Bygraves, Leicester .....KO 9
Dec. 15—Alvin Green, Odessa .....Exhib. 8

1959

Jan. 29—Alex Miteff, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 10—Hank Thurman, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 7—Willi Besmanoff, Denver.....W 10
July 7—Alvin Williams, Fresno.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Howard King, Sacramento....W 10
Oct. 2—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego....KO 2
Nov. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Phoenix.....W 10

JERRY (FORCH) FORCHE

Houston, Texas Featherweight

1957

Apr. 23—Jesse Gonzalez, Beaumont.....L 4
July 16—Dean Sherin, Port Arthur.....L 4
July ..—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi...L 8
Aug. 13—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.....KO by 5
Nov. 12—Jesse Gonzales, Houston .....W 4

1958

Mar. 11—Willie Vaughn, Tyler.....L 4

1959

May 12—Jerry Fowler, Houston....KO by 4
July 4—Jerry Fowler, Bandera.....D 4
Sept. 29—Pete Herrera, Beaumont .....L 4

ALEX FORD

Youngstown, O. Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 25—Ronnie Lane, McKeesport....W 4
Oct. 4—Freddie Wallace, Ambridge ..KO 4
Oct. 14—Chuck McCreary, Ygstn....KO by 4

1959

Sept. 15—Kenny Griggs, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Oct. 20—Johnny Morris, Pittsburgh .....KO by 6

BERNIE FORD

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1957

July 29—Willie Long, New York.....L 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Robinson, Phila....KO by 2
Nov. 21—Ralph Stokes, Philadelphia ....L 6

1958

Jan 9—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia..L 8
Jan. 30—Bill Roberts, Philadelphia....W 6
Apr. 4—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 13—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 16—Tom Brown, Philadelphia .....L 8

1959

Jan. 12—Bill Roberts, Philadelphia.....L 6

CLARENCE FORD

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 16—Mickey Gallagher, Philadelphia .....D 4
Apr. 3—Joe Gilchrist, Washington.....L 4
Apr. 20—Mickey Gallagher, Philadelphia .....W 6
May 4—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 12—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia ..W 6
Nov. 30—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia....L 8

CLISBY (ROCKY) FORD

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 5—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford..L 8
Feb. 19—Frank Grimes, White Plains....L 4

Apr. 8—Joe Archer, New York.....L 4
Apr. 19—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford..L 8
Apr. 29—Joe Archer, New York.....L 4
May 4—Bill Cephas, Paterson.....KO by 2
July 18—Ernie Krenzek, Sherbrooke...KO 5
Sept. 17—Yucatan Rivera, Holyoke.....L 4
Sept. 19—Jerry Leroux, Sherbrooke.....L 6
Oct. 10—Dom Prestone, Revere ....KO by 1
Nov. 19—Yvon Turenne, Montreal..KO by 7
Dec. 5—Joe Devlin, Revere.....KO by 5

1958

Feb. 13—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 5
May 11—Jean Dulhoste, Sherbrooke....L 6
June 8—Yvon Cote, Sherbrooke....KO by 4

1959

Feb. 23—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal....L 4
Nov. 2—Claude LaBonte, Monterrey .....KO by 2

CHARLEY FORREST

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 28—Gene Hannah, New York .....D 4
Nov. 11—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke .....W 6
Nov. 19—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke .....W 8

1958

Apr. 14—Danny Logan, New York.....W 4
June 21—Earl Harper, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Cortez Stewart, New York .....L 6
Dec. 15—Colis Mederos, Providence....KO 5

1959

Jan. 19—Ernie Knox, Baltimore.....D 6
Feb. 16—Alonzo Johnson, New York....L 8
May 7—Chic Calderwood, Paisley..KO by 7

JERRY FOWLER

Houston, Texas, Featherweight

1959

May 12—Jerry Forche, Houston.....KO 4
July 4—Jerry Forche, Bandera.....D 4
Aug. 25—Speedy Davidson, Houston.....L 4
Sept. 1—Pete Herrera, Beaumont..KO by 1
Sept. 15—Bobby Henry, Beaumont.....W 4

ARTIE FOX

Los Angeles, Calif. Middleweight

1958

Aug. 30—Easie Williams, Hollywood ....W 4
Oct. 18—Lloyd Cook, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 8—Pepsi Barba, Hollywood .....L 4
Dec. 20—Bob Anderson, Hollywood ....W 4

1959

Feb. 17—Lloyd Cook, Long Beach.....L 4
July 25—Ed Hickman, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 29—Thell Torrance, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

RUDOLFO FRANCIS

Panamanian Featherweight

1952

Apr. 20—Cisco Kid, Panama.....W 4
June 15—Baby Eastman, Panama.....KO 3
July —Isidro Martinez, Panama.....L 4
Aug. 24—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama..D 4
Oct. —Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 4

1953

Jan. —Melvin Bourne, Panama.....L 6
Mar. —Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City .....W 10
May 1—Julio Farah, Panama.....KO 2
June —Isidro Martinez, Panama..KO by 7
July 4—Melvin Bourne, Panama City KO by 14
Aug. 16—Melvin Bourne, Colon.....KO by 10
Nov. 22—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama....W 10

1954

May 16—Isidro Martinez, Colon.....KO by 5
July 28—Lupe Pancho, Colon.....W 8
Sept. 26—Sammy Medina, Colon.....L 10
Nov. 14—Lupe Pancho, Colon .....KO 7

1955

Jan. 31—Sammy Medina, Colon.....W 8
Apr. 24—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10
June 5—Melvin Bourne, Colon.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Maracaibo City .....W 10
Oct. 30—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..KO 9

1956

Jan. 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City..D 10
June 24—Isidro Martinez, Panama City .....KO by 11

1957

Feb. 10—Jesus Santamaria, Colon.....L 10
Apr. 21—Jesus Santamaria, Colon.....L 10
June 2—Fenley Hooker, Colon .....L 10

1958

Mar. 23—Fenley Hooker, Panama City..KO 5
Apr. 13—Enrique Perea, Colon.....L 10
June 1—Prince Johnson, Panama City..W 10
Aug. 24—Enrique Perea, Panama City..W 10
Oct. 19—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10

1959

Mar. 1—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City .....KO by 9
Aug. 31—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 11—Jorge Quintero, Panama City...L 10

ALFRED FRANKLIN

Oklahoma City, Okla., Featherweight

1958

May 6—John Flint, Oklahoma City....L 4
May 20—Tennel Williams, Okla. City...W 4
June 10—Thurman Jefferson, Okla. City..L 4
June 26—Thurman Jefferson, Ardmore..L 4
Aug. 5—Willie Vaughn, Okla. City.....L 4
Sept. 18—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 4
Oct. 14—Eddie Fair, Kansas City .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Lou Del Garza, Wichita ..KO by 4
Dec. 6—Feazall Vernall, Kansas City...L 6

1959

Aug. 4—Kenny Brooks, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Aug. 13—Charlie Sacks, McAlester.....W 4
Sept. 14—Johnny Shaw, Dallas .....L 8
Sept. 17—Red Holt, Oklahoma City.....KO 9
Oct. 5—Lee Hearne, Oklahoma City...W 4

HESTAL FRANKS

Oklahoma City, Okla., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 15—Roy Sparks, Oklahoma City .....KO by 4
May 20—Clarence Lane, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
July 14—Martin Ware, Wichita.....D 6

1959

Mar. 31—Gene LaForte, Sacramento....KO 4
June 16—Russ Davis, Sacramento....KO by 2
Aug. 4—Young Bobo Olson, Sacramento .....KO 2
Sept. 1—Doug Garrett, Sacramento....KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Gayton, Sacramento.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Dorsey Williams, Sacramento .....KO by 5

JOHNNY FRATIUS

Swansea, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 21—Elvatie Brown, Providence..KO by 1
Nov. 25—Marcus Jones, Providence....KO 4

1958

Jan. 13—Charlie Faulke, Providence..KO 2
Jan. 27—Cardell Farmos, Providence....L 4
Feb. 10—Lee Howard, Providence.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Cardell Farmos, Providence....L 4
Apr. 7—Charley Michaud, Providence..W 6
Apr. 28—Young Beau Jack, Providence..L 6
Dec. 1—Joe Louis Banks, Providence..KO 4
Dec. 15—Parham, Providence .....KO 3
Dec. 22—Leroy Holmes Providence....KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Willie Troy, Providence.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Johnny Scott, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 2—Bob Bolton, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Ronnie Bracken, Providence..KO 5
Mar. 23—Willie Gray, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 13—Bob Harris, Providence.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Don Prout, Providence.....L 8

CLEO FRAZIER

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Buddy Ragsdale, Stockton....KO 3
Apr. 24—Willie Moon, Stockton.....W 4

May 8—Deacon Bryant, Stockton.....W 4
July 9—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 4
July 31—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Salas, Stockton.....W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Joe Neal, Stockton.....D 4
Feb. 18—Herschel Bailey, Stockton....KO 4
Mar. 13—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....KO 6
Apr. 5—Joe Neal, Stockton.....D 6
Apr. 18—Candy McGilmore, Sacramento.L 6
Apr. 29—Candy McGilmore, Stockton...D 6
June 15—Red Lite, San Francisco.....W 4
July 2—Red Lite, Stockton.....KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Al Jackson, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Candy McGilmore, Stockton...D 8
May 8—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 8
June 10—Don Edmunds, Stockton.....W 6
Oct. 14—James Jones, Stockton .....W 6
Nov. 18—Louis Ortiz, San Jose .....KO 4
Nov. 25—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 9—Joe Brewer, Stockton .....L 6
Dec. 16—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland .....W 6

1959

Jan. 6—Louis Andrade, Stockton.....D 6
Jan. 20—Roger Rouse, Portland .....L 8
Jan. 27—Johnny Payne, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6
Mar. 31—Ted Martin, Sacramento.....W 6
Apr. 13—Al Gomez, Stockton.....KO 1
May 7—Johnny Houston, Oakland.....L 4
May 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6
May 28—Al Lortez, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 28—Lee Owens, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 3—Teddy Martin, Boise.....W 8
Dec. 4—Nathan Ish, Logan.....D 6
Dec. 7—Mel Fulgham, Stockton.....L 6

GORDON (ROCKY) FRIEND

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 1—Chris Sull, Hollywood .....KO 4
Sept. 24—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 29—Gentry Harris, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 5—Al Grant, Los Angeles .....L 4

JACKIE FROST

Spokane, Wash., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 2—Frankie Newell, Portland.....W 4
Apr. 9—Howard Meredith, Portland....W 4
Apr. 13—Poppa Brown, Salem.....KO 4
Apr. 23—Bert Singer, Spokane.....W 6
May 8—Buddy McDonald, Portland .....KO by 2
May 23—Howard Dixon, Spokane.....W 6
June 13—Jimmy McCoy, Spokane.....L 6

1958

May 19—Don Kennington, Spokane....W 6
June 24—Johnny Maravilla, Anaconda .....KO by 3
July 9—Johnny Maravilla, Spokane .....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 23—Billy Herron, Spokane.....L 4
Apr. 11—Gary Sturdivant Spokane .....KO by 2

EDUARDO FRUTOS

Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 15—Toro Gonzalez, Panama City .....KO by 2
Aug. 16—Stanley Wilson, Colon ....KO by 2
Sept. 13—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...L 4
Oct. 25—Bobo Salcedo, Pamama City..NC 2
Nov. 15—Roy Thoiky, Colon.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Serafin Garcia, Panama City....D 4

LAZARO FRUTOS

Panama Bantamweight

1958

Nov. 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...L 4
Nov. 23—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....D 4

1959

Feb. 15—Eligio Pontiles, Panama City..L 4
Mar. 1—Jose Pacheco, Panama City.....L 4
Apr. 5—Dario Lam, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 25—Cholo Diaz, Panama City .....W 4
Nov. 1—Carlos Cruz, Colon .....L 4
Nov. 22—Tony Curtis, Panama City.....W 4

SAL FUENTES

Havana, Cuba, Middleweight

Born, October 21, 1939, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.

1957

Oct. 5—Julian Yanes, Havana .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Francisco Hernandez, Havana..W 4
Dec. 28—Reinaldo Gonzalez, Havanna ..W 4

1958

Feb. 19—Willie Mack, Miami Beach....W 4
May 10—Felix Samada, Havana.....KO 3
May 31—Osmaro Hernandez, Havana..KO 5
June 18—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach..W 6
Aug. 5—Claude Williams, Miami Beach.D 8
Aug. 23—Osmaro Hernandez, Havana..KO 3
Sept. 2—Claude Williams, Miami Beach.W 8
Mar. 15—Rinaldo Gonzalez, Havana ....W 4
Sept. 20—Luis Rendon, Havana .....KO 4
Dec. 20—Baby Colon, Havana .....KO by 8

1959

Mar. 11—Juan Campoy, Havana.....K 4
Apr. 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Martin Delis, Havana.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Julio Carreras, Havana....KO by 6

MEL FULGHAM

Wheeling, W. Va., Light Heavyweight

1959

Sept. 1—James Jackson, Fresno .....L 6
Oct. 2—Duke Robertson, San Diego...KO 1
Nov. 8—Ken Payne, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 19—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles...KO 2
Dec. 1—Julian Shanks, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 7—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....W 6

OTIS FULLER

Los Angeles Calif., Heavyweight

Height, 6 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Aug. 1—Ron Peterson, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 17—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix.....L 10
Oct. 12—Willie Polk, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 6—Terry Sorrels, San Diego.....W 4
Dec. 12—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles....L 4

1958

Jan. 10—Jimmy Yarbrough, San Diego.W 4
Jan. 17—Jimmy Yarbrough, San Diego KO 2
Jan. 27—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez....KO by 4
Feb. 6—Elmer Wilhoite, Los Angeles..L 4
Mar. 1—Curley Lee, Hollywood.....L 4
June 26—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Los Ang...W 6
July 10—Billy Hunter, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Freeman, Hollywood..L 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Freeman, L. Angeles.KO 2
Nov. 13—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles...W 4

1959

Feb. 6—Bob Albright, San Diego.....D 10
Nov. 12—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso.....D 10
Nov. 21—Paul Andrews, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

DON FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Middleweight

Born, February 21, 1939.

1957

Aug. 2—Joe Mortenson, West Jordan..KO 3
Sept. 4—Johnny Hudson, West Jordan.KO 1

1958

Feb. 1—Amond Cadoll, Cedar City.....W 6
Feb. 10—Billy O'Neal, Salt Lake City..W 6
Mar. 3—Elmer Carter, Salt Lake City..W 6
Apr. 5—Cornell Olds, Cedar City .....W 6
Apr. 19—Frank Fellsen, Springville, Utah .....W 6
June 4—Cornell Olds, West Jordan ...KO 2
July 7—Elmer Carter, West Jordan ...W 5
July 26—Chico Cerino West Jordan....W 6
Sept. 11—Andy Maes, Salt Lake City....W 6
Oct. 13—Curtis Barker, West Jordan..KO 2
Nov. 10—Dick Bankhead, Salt L. City.KO 1
Nov. 29—Willie Fuller, Kanab, Utah ...KO 1
Dec. 15—Roscoe Shamblin, Cleveland...W 6

1959

Jan. 16—Con Olds, Vernal.....KO 3
Feb. 9—Con Olds, Provo.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Orlando DiPietro, Palm Springs.L 10
July 6—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas.....L 10
Aug. 18—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 4—Doug Garrett, Logan.....W 6

JAY FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Welterweight
Born, March 9, 1937. Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

1956

Dec. 12—Louis Milan, New York.....W 4

1957

Apr. 5—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Dick Newell, Chicago.....W 6
June 7—Eddie Ford, Chicago.....KO 1
July 16—Andy Maes, West Jordan.....W 8
Sept. 4—Jim Morley, West Jordan....KO 2
Nov. 15—Itzy Wallach, New York .....W 8

1958

Jan 28—Glen Burgess, Salt Lake City_W 10
Feb. 10—Pat Maloney, Salt Lake City--KO 3
Feb. 1—Andrew Richard, Cedar City--KO 3
Mar. 3—Keith Eoff, Salt Lake City---KO 2
Apr. 12—Andrew Richard, Cedar City--W 6
Apr. 19—Dick Bankhead, Springville....W 5
June 4—Joe Miceli, West Jordan---KO by 3
July 26—Speedy Henderson, W. Jordan_W 8
Sept. 11—Benny Montoya,
Salt Lake City.....W 6
Oct. 13—Alvin Moore, West Jordan ....W 6
Nov. 10—Andrew Richard, Salt L. City--W 6
Nov. 28—Frank Landers, Kanab .....W 5
Dec. 15—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland ---L 8

1959

Feb. 20—Jackie Hayden, New York.....D 10
Apr. 4—Cisco Andrade, Palm Springs--L 10
Oct. 2—Harold Gomes, Providence .....L 10

ROCKY FUMERELLE

(Richard Rocco)

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, Oct. 17, 1937.

1956

Nov. 27—Hiram Vale, Buffalo.....W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Nate Spellman, Oakland.....W 4
Mar. 30—Tony Moss, Richmond.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Nacie Walton, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Red Lite, Richmond.....W 6
May 14—Red Lite, Oakland.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Al Jackson, Reno.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Harvis Williams, San Fran...KO 6
Sept. 8—John Milton, Reno.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Joe Brewer, Richmond .....W 6
Oct. 22—Red Lite, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 3—Willie Lewis, Richmond.....W 6

1958

Jan. 20—John Milton, San Francisco---W 6
Feb. 11—John Milton, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Honey Brown, Oakland.....KO 4
May 5—Harold Meredith, San Fran...KO 3
Sept. 9—Bob Johnson, Fort Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Jimmy James, Fort Erie.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 9—Frank LaPola, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Jackie Williamson, New York_W 6
June 5—Jay Anderson, New York.....W 6
July 21—Teddy Myrick, Ft. Erie.....W 8
Aug. 25—Frankie Van, Ft. Erie.....W 8
Dec. 15—Joe Miceli, Buffalo.....W 10

JOE FUSCO

Waterbury, Conn. Welterweight

(For previous record, 1953-54, see 1955 Edition, page 469. Inactive 1955-56.)

1957

Sept. 9—Jimmy Moulton, New York....L 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Lissy, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Pat O'Brien, New York .....W 6
Nov. 15—Otto Smith, New York .....W 4
Nov. 25—Alfonso Estrada, Providence--W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Billy Taylor, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 1—Dobie Josie, Waterbury.....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Ross, Waterbury.....W 8
Mar. 28—Jimmy Moulton, New York...W 6
June 3—Otto Smith, New York.....L 6
July 12—Henry Hank, Detroit.....KO by 3
Aug. 29—Teddy Myrick, New York.....W 4

1959

Apr. 20—Dave Grant, Boston.....W 5
Apr. 27—Al Magleri, Waterbury.....KO 5
May 18—Julie Jamison, New York.....L 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Pruitt, Providence...KO 3
Nov. 23—Obduilio Nunez, New York KO by 7

JOHN GADSON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 27—Ralph Harris, New York.....L 4
Apr. 17—Greatest Crawford, New York_L 4
June 21—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4

1959

Nov. 9—Sammy Jordan, New York KO by 4

GONZALO GALAN

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Apr. 9—Santos Gutierrez, Pachuca....KO 3
Apr. 29—Gelasio Perez, Mexico City....W 6
June 24—Ricardo Villega, Mexico City...W 8
July 25—David Monroy, Mexico City....W 6
Aug. 1—Salvador Melendez, Acapulco...L 10
Oct. 7—Roberto Lopez, Guadalajara....L 10

MICKEY GALLAGHER

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Nov. 10—Glen Ivey, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 22—Ben Boswell, Philadelphia.....W 4

1959

Mar. 16—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia....D 4
Apr. 13—Casey Smith, Philadelphia.....W 4
Apr. 20—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia....L 6
May 18—Richie Argo, Philadelphia_KO by 1

MANNY GALLARDO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1958

Feb. 1—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood....W 4
Feb. 8—Kid Kamva, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 9—Raul Serrato, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 19—John Reed, Los Angeles.....KO 3
June 23—Raul Serrato, Hollywood.....D 4
July 19—Frankie Salas, Hollywood....KO 4
Aug. 14—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles--KO 1
Sept. 25—Dick Page, Los Angeles .....D 6
Dec. 11—Collier Cox, Los Angeles .....W 6

1959

Mar. 7—Felix Cervantes, Hollywood....W 10
May 23—Danny Valdez, Hollywood.....L 10

OLLIE GALLOWAY

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Mar. 21—Pancho Cardneas, Hollywood--W 4
Apr. 11—Coties Pace, Hollywood.....W 4
June 4—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 8—Collier Cox, Hollywood.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Coties Pace, Hollywood---KO by 4

JOSE (GENERALITO) GALVAN

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Sept. 26—Gaby Filipino, Torreon.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Raul Olmos, Torreon .....W 4
Nov. 7—Tony Prieto, Torreon .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Azabache Aguilar, Torreon --KO 3

1957

Jan. 1—Carlos Aropeza, Torreon .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Fernando Ortiz Villa, Torreon_W 6
Feb. 13—Tuntun Torres, Torreon.....W 6
Mar. 13—Alfonso Gonzalez, Torreon---KO 1
Apr. 9—Juan Garcia, Torreon.....KO 2
May 21—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....D 8
June 18—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon....KO 9
July 16—Ernesto Hernandez, Torreon--KO 3
Mar. 12—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 8—Gallito Garcia, Torreon .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Bernardo de laCruz,
Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Nov. 11—Manuel Rojas, Cuernavaca ....W 10
Nov. 23—Gilberto Nolasco, Salina Cruz_KO 6

1958

Jan. 9—Ignacio Torres, Gomez-Palacio_L 10
Jan. 31—Ignacio Torres, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 12—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 5—Tuntun Torres, Mexico City---L 10
May 3—Alberto Martinez, Monterrey--L 10
May 27—Rafael Sotelo, Torreon.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio--W 10

Aug. 28—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Oct. 2—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Oct. 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ..L 10
Nov. 8—Perro Hernandez, Chihiuahua..L 10
Nov. 16—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua...L 10
Nov. 27—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
Dec. 18—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10

1959

Jan. 22—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua...L 10
Jan. 29—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
Mar. 3—Eddie Saint, Juarez.....L 8
May 26—Ricardo Lara, El Paso.....L 6
Aug. 18—Eddie Saint, Juarez.....L 8
Sept. 1—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez....KO 4
Sept. 22—Freddie Guzman, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Tony Ortiz, Juarez .....L 10
Dec. 7—Ismael Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 8

OTILIO (ZURDO) GALVAN

Saltillo, Mexico, Featherweight

Born in Santa Fe Linderos, Dec. 15, 1928.

1941

—Chilo Gaytan, Saltillo.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Saltillo.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Saltillo.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Torreon.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Concepcion Oro..W 4
—El Cajitas, Saltillo.....KO 2
—Andres Balderas, Saltillo.....W 4

1942

—El Cajitas, Saltillo.....W 4
—El Relojerito, Saltillo.....W 4
—El Carnicerito, Saltillo.....L 4
—Kid Tempano, Monterrey.....W 4

1943

(Inactive)

1944

(Inactive)

1945

June 1—Babe Gonzalez, Matamoros....W 6
June 28—Juan Huerta, Saltillo.....W 8
Aug. 25—Arturo Barrios, Rosita.....W 6
Sept. 1—Kid Vaquero, Rosita.....W 6
Oct. 28—Kid Rapidez, Monclova.....W 10
Nov. 8—Juan Huerta, Monclova.....KO 8
Dec. 16—Moises Galvan, Monclova.....W 10

1946

Jan. 19—Kid Cadete, Monclova.....KO 6
Jan. 27—El Serranito, Monclova.....W 10
Feb. 24—Gonzalo Buenrostro, Monclova..W 10
Mar. 10—Julio Bustos, Monclova.....L 10
Apr. 21—Juan Hernandez, Monclova....W 10
June 7—Kid Molenque, Piedras Negras..W 10
June 14—Paulino Peres, Piedras Negras..W 10
June 23—Kid Molenque, Monclova.....W 10
July 20—Bobby Garza, Cuatrocienegas..D 10
Aug. 30—Paulino Perez, Piedras Negras..W 10
Sept. 11—El Serranito, Saltillo.....W 10
Sept. 14—Paulino Perez, Monclova.....L 10
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez, Piedras Negras..W 10
Dec. 7—Julio Bustos, Monclova.....W 10
Dec. 29—Beto Campos, Monclova.....W 10

1947

Jan. 10—Newsboy Coronado, Cuatrocienegas .....W 10
Feb. 2—Paulino Perez, Monclova.....W 10
Apr. 16—Kid Chory, Saltillo.....W 10
May 7—Chimuelo Campos, Saltillo KO by 6
May 28—Julio Bustos, Saltillo.....W 10
June 18—Lorenzo Ramirez, Saltillo.....W 10
July 2—Manny Carrillo, Saltillo.....W 10
July 23—Moises Galvan, Saltillo.....W 10
July 30—Baby Mickey, Saltillo.....W 10
Aug. 27—Chico Garces, Saltillo.....KO by 8
Oct. 11—Manny Camarillo, Monterrey..W 10
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez, Piedras Negras..D 10

1948

Jan. 4—Manuel Hernandez, Monclova..W 10
Jan. 11—Baby Martinez, Monclova.....L 10
Jan. 25—Monito Flores, Monclova....Exh. 4
May 22—Ray Mila, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 20—Buddy Baggett, San Antonio..W 10
Nov. 12—Joe Garcia, Galveston.....W 6
Nov. 23—Trini Perez, San Antonio.....W 6
Dec. 1—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans...W 8
Dec. 10—Jackie Links, New Orleans....L 6
Dec. 17—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans...D 8
Dec. 24—Manny Hernandez, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 31—Bobby Garza, Los Angeles.....D 10

1949

Feb. 14—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon.....W 10
May 4—Beto Campos, Saltillo.....KO 3
June 15—Torito Rivas, Saltillo.....W 10
July 20—Chimuelo Campos, Saltillo....KO 8
Aug. 3—Jesus Alonso, Saltillo.....W 10
Aug. 8—Torito Rivas, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
Aug. 15—Torito Rivas, Corpus Christi...W 10
Oct. 14—Tlacuache Contreras, Saltillo..W 10
Dec. 3—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....L 12
Dec. 17—Jesus Alonso, Saltillo.....W 10

1950

Mar. 8—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City...W 10
May 17—Manuel Hernandez, Mexico City .....W 10
June 28—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....W 10
July 14—Monito Flores, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 9—Lino Botello, Saltillo.....L 10
Aug. 30—Pulga Herrera, Saltillo.....KO 6
Sept. 8—Baby Borrado, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 20—Raul Solis, Saltillo.....W 10
Oct. 16—Pulga Herrera, Guadalajara....L 10
Nov. 15—Paul Solis, Saltillo.....KO by 6
Dec. 21—Baby Borrado, Matamoros.....L 12

1951

Jan. 22—Kid Anahuac, Matamoros.....W 10
Feb. 9—Luis Castillo, Reynosa.....L 10
Feb. 23—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 9—Lino Botello, Matamoros.....W 10
Mar. 27—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa.....L 10
Apr. 18—Kid Tatemado, Saltillo.....KO 4
May 30—Pulga Herrera, Saltillo.....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
July 25—Chebo de la Torre, Saltillo....W 10
Aug. 17—Raul Solis, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 1—Porfirio Torres, San Luis Potosi .....W 10
Sept. 19—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....L 10
Oct. 17—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 9—Lino Botello, Matamoros.....W 10
Dec. 15—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City.....D 10

1952

Jan. 27—Jesus Alonso, Monclova.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Baby Rivera, Saltillo.....W 10
Feb. 19—Baby Borrado, Reynosa.....W 10
Mar. 18—Zurdo Varela, Torreon.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Pulga Herrera, Guadalajara...W 10
Apr. 25—Ruben Valdivia, Piedras Negras .....KO 3
May 16—Eddie Navarrete, Piedras Negras .....W 10
June 18—Lino Botello, Saltillo.....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
June 27—Juan Amava, Piedras Negras...W 10
July 25—Juan Amava, Piedras Negras..KO 10
Sept. 3—Gregorio Escalona, Mexicali..KO 9
Sept. 23—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 6—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....L 10

1953

Jan. 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City KO by 3
Feb. 6—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10
Mar. 20—Angel Aldama, Torreon.....L 10
Apr. 17—Paquito Quinones, Piedras Negras .....L Disq. 10
Apr. 29—Angel Iglesias, Saltillo.....KO 6
May 5—Buddy Baggett, San Antonio..W 15
June 20—Memo Dorantes, Culiacan.....KO 7
Aug. 1—Raton Macias, Mexico City....L 12
Aug. 31—Mickey Torres, Saltillo.....Exh. 3
Sept. 9—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 6—Manuel Armenteros, Torreon..KO 7
Nov. 10—Alex Santoy, San Antonio.....W 10
Dec. 1—Doug Medley, San Antonio....W 10

1954

Apr. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey..L 10
Apr. 27—Joe Boland, San Antonio.....W 12
May 18—Doug Medley, San Antonio.....L 12
June 22—Luis Castillo, Ciudad Delicias..W 10
July 6—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey W 10
Oct. 23—Americo Rivera, Matamoros....W 10
Oct. 30—Pedro Garcia, Monterrey.....W 10

1955

Jan. 30—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo .....W 10
Mar. 8—Oscar Torres, Torreon .....W 10
Apr. 12—Manuel Armenteros, San Antonio .....L 10
Aug. 24—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO by 4

Nov. 12—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....L 10
Dec. 3—Americo Rivera, Monterrey .....KO by 6

1956

Jan. 28—Fili Nava, Piedras Negras.....W 10
Mar. 9—Beto Couary, Piedras Negras...L 10
June 11—Rudy Corondo, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
June 22—Luis Contreras, Matamoros .....KO by 6
Aug. 31—Victor Manuel Quijano, Reynosa .....KO by 2

1957

Jan. 25—Jose Lopez, Piedras Negras .....KO by 5
Mar. 17—Gallito Ruiz, Monclova.....L 10
May 1—Kildo Martinez, Saltillo.....W 10
May 20—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....W 10
June 15—David Rodriguez, Monterrey..W 10
July 29—David Rodriguez, Matamores.NC 6
Dec. 7—Jose Lopez, Guadalajara...KO by 5

1958

Jan. 30—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6
May 5—Baby Alonzo, Reynosa.....KO by 2
July 13—Joe Galindo, Saltillo.....KO 9
Oct. 30—Hector Ramirez, Saltillo .....W 10

1959

May 31—America Rivera, Saltillo...W Dis. 8

ALDO GAMBOA

Argentina Featherweight

1958

Apr. 2—Manuel Alvarez, Mar Del Plata.L 10
May 9—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario.....W 10
June 20—Manuel Alvarez, Bahia Blanca.L 10
July 11—Raul Vargas, Cordoba.....D 10
Nov. 14—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....KO 9
Nov. 26—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....KO 9
Dec. 20—Vicente Vezzoni, Cordoba .....W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.L 10
Mar. 14—Rodolfo Pendas, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Mar. 25—Ricardo Adasmo, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
Apr. 11—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 29—Domingo Tacuba, Mar del Plata .....KO 6
July 15—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
Sept. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Oct. 7—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires.KO 9

ALEXIS GARCIA

Cuban Welterweight

Born, February 24, 1938, Santiago de Cuba.

1956

Mar. 10—Arnoldo Leyva, Holguin .....L 6
Mar. 23—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
July 28—Pablo Martinez, Holguin .....W 6
Aug. 24—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba .....L 6
Aug. 31—Roberto Leyva, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Sept. 8—Inocencio Cartas, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 29—Willie Hurst, Havana .....W 4
Nov. 10—Taco Robinson, Havana.....L 6
Dec. 15—Taco Robinson, Havana.....L 10

1957

Mar. 31—Willie Hurst, Havana .....L 8
June 15—Frank Serrano, Havana.....L 8
July 27—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8

1958

Feb. 15—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana.KO by 6
June 14—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 7
Aug. 23—Baby Cochet, Havana.....W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Henry Ferguson, Havana.....L 10
July 11—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas .....L 10

ANDRES GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Jan. 26—Gino Tovar, McAllen.....L 10
Feb. 9—Aurelio Reyan McAllen.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Felipe Payan, Mexicali.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Raymundo Garza, Brownsville.W 8
Mar. 9—Jorge Gomez, McAllen.....KO 8
Mar. 18—Pedro Acevedo, Brownsville..KO 8
Apr. 6—Miguel Juarez, McAllen.....L 10
May 26—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi.W 6
June 16—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi..D 10
Aug. 29—Loncho Castaneda, Hollywood.D 4

ANGEL (ROBINSON) GARCIA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, May 19, 1937, Havana, Cuba.

1955

July 23—Roberto Garcia, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Flavio Blanco, Santa Clara...KO 1
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Suarez, Havana....KO 1
Oct. 15—Idilio Velasquez, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara.L 4
Nov. 19—Jose Orto, Havana.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 21—Pedro Estrella, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Inocencio Cartas, Havana.....W 4
Feb. 17—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Mar. 7—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana...W 6
Apr. 5—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Apr. 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana...W 6
May 19—Joel Morales, Havana.....KO 3
June 16—Liraldo Leyva, Havana.....W 6
July 14—Roly Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 18—Alfredo Triana, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 31—Chorin Zaldivar, Santa Clara..W 8
Sept. 22—Salvador de la Torre, Havana KO 5
Oct. 13—Al Robinson, Havana .....W 8
Nov. 3—Juan Medina, Havana .....W 8
Dec. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 22—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 16—Chico Medina, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 16—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 10
May 4—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...W 12
Oct. 5—Chico Medina, Havana .....W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Fernando Silva, Havana.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Isidro Martinez, Havana.....KO 9
Mar. 11—Bobby Rogers, Miami Beach...L 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Palmer, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Julio Escobedo, Havana.....KO 3
June 28—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 5—Bobby Bell, Miami Beach.....W 10
Sept. 6—Pete Kawala, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 15—Chico Morales, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 2—Andy Arel, Miami Beach .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 20—Frankie Ryff, Miami Beach.....L 10
Feb. 16—Henry Ferguson, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 11—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....L 10
May 16—Alfredo Urbina, Havana.....W 10
June 20—Jimmy Mackey, Havana.....KO 5
July 11—Tommy Tibbs, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 15—Carlos Hernandez, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 12—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....L 10
Nov. 22—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 26—Jorge Quintero, Havana.....W 10

ANTONIO (PUPPY) GARCIA

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1949

July 30—Jose Lugo, Havana.....KO 1

1950

May 6—Pablo Tapia, Havana.....KO 2
July 8—Mario Noa, Havana .....L 4
Aug. 5—Mario Noa, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 16—Nelson Rodriguez, Havana.....W 4
Nov. 5—Ramon Perez, Havana.....KO 2

1951

Mar. 10—Roberto Dominic, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Lazaro Pijuan, Havana.....D 6
Oct. 20—Tomas Valdes, Havana.....L 6
Dec. 28—Ramiro Herrera, Havana.....KO 1

1952

Apr. 12—Lazaro Garcia, Havana.....KO 1
June 21—Kid Campeche, Havana.....W 8
July 5—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....KO 6

July 19—Cachorro Herrera, Havana----KO 8
Aug. 20—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Havana ----------KO 7
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Havana ----------KO 7
Nov. 2—Raul Sanchez, Havana--------KO 2
Dec. 1—Jimmy Cooper, Havana ------KO 5

1953

Mar. 21—Edel Ojeda, Havana----------KO 7
Apr. 19—Jimmy Cooper, Havana----KO by 4
July 11—Tony Longo, Havana----------W 10
Aug. 8—Charley Titone, Havana----KO by 4
Oct. 3—Charley Titone, Havana------KO 1
Oct. 31—Sonny Leon, Havana----------W 10
Nov. 29—Tito Valles, Havana----------KO 4

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Anahuac, Havana----------D 10
May 1—Kid Anahuac, Havana----------W 10
June 19—Luis Galvani, Havana----------W 10
Aug. 14—Frankie Sodano, Havana-------W 10
Oct. 2—Ciro Morasen, Havana----------L 10
Dec. 11—Tony Grasso, Havana ---------KO 2

1955

Feb. 10—Roberto Delgado, Santa Clara--W 10
Apr. 23—Harry Smith, Havana----------KO 7
June 29—Lauro Salas, Havana-------KO by 9
Aug. 10—Ciro Morasen, Havana-----KO by 12
Nov. 22—Chico Medina, Havana----------W 10
Dec. 22—Chico Medina, Caracas---------W 10

1956

May 7—Victor "Sonny" Leon, Caracas ----------L 10
Aug. 25—Russ Tague, Havana----------W 10
Sept. 29—Orlando Castillo, Havana------W 10
Dec. 8—Pete Kawala, Havana ---------W 10

1957

Feb. 23—Ciro Morasen, Havana--------NC 12
(Cuban Featherweight Title)
Apr. 1—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas--D 10
Aug. 24—Martin Rodriguez, Havana-----W 10
Dec. 14—Martin Rodriguez, Havana------D 10

1958

May 3—Ernesto Figueroa, Havana-----W 10
June 28—Angel Garcia, Havana---------W 10

1959

July 4—Hilton Smith, Havana----------W 10
Sept. 19—Ernesto Parra, Havana --------W 10

ARDILLA GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
May 13—Trucutu Valazquez, Matamoros ----------KO 9
May 26—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros-W 10
Sept. 17—Ruben Herrera, Matamoros----W 10
Oct. 3—Zurdo Zuniga, Monterrey -----W 10
Oct. 17—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------L 10
Oct. 30—Pajaro Gonzalez, Matamoros---L 10

ART GARCIA

(Arthur Terivio Garcia)
Oakland, Calif., Welterweight
Born March 31, 1939, Albuquerque, N. M.

1958

Oct. 29—Howard Paisley, Oakland -----W 4
Nov. 25—Freddy Sanchez, Oakland----KO 1

1959

Jan. 27—Bobby Gayton, Oakland -----KO 3
Mar. 12—Milton Jones, Sacramento-KO by 1
Oct. 15—Benny Walker, Oakland ------KO 6

ERASMO GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

June 10—Arturo Chavez, Mexico City----D 6
July 15—David Becerril, Mexico City----L 6
Aug. 22—David Gomez, Mexico City-----L 4

FREDDIE GARCIA

Costilla, N. M. Middleweight

1958

May 10—Artie McCann, San Diego-KO by 3
July 3—Frank Romero, Albuquerque-KO 3
July 31—Lindel Buttram, Albuquerque ----------KO by 1
Aug. 20—Lindel Buttram, Albuquerque-KO 2
Sept. 4—Frank Romero, Albuquerque--W 4
Oct. 1—Mike Kelly, Albuquerque ----KO 2

1959

Feb. 18—Al Cintron, Albuquerque--------D 6
Mar. 31—Billy McDonald, Albuquerque-KO 3
Sept. 25—Billy McDonald, Albuquerque-W 4

HECTOR GARCIA

Durango, Mexico, Lightweight

1953

Feb. 7—Francisco Orona, Durango-----W 6
Feb. 14—Marcel Varges, Durango------W 10
Mar. 7—Relampago Name, Durango----W 8
Mar. 21—Chava Banuelos, Durango----KO 2
Apr. 4—San Luis Kid, Torreon--------KO 9
May 2—Manuel Delgado, Durango--KO by 4
May 30—Carlos Leyva, Durango------KO 6
June 23—Manny Castro, Durango------WD 3
Aug. 4—Tigre Villagren, Durango-----W 10
Sept. 1—Huracan Delgado, Durango---KO 5
Oct. 6—Marcelo Vargas, Durango-KO by 2

1954

Feb. 4—Relampago Name, Durango----KO 2
Feb. 11—Rafael Vazquez, Durango------KO 7
Mar. 11—Luis Olivas, Durango---------KO 3
Apr. 8—Chico Martinez, Durango------W 10
Apr. 29—Mario della Rosa, Durango----KO 4
May 22—Manuel Monoz, Durango------KO 10
June 16—Salvador Mares, Durango------L 10
July 27—Bobby Silva, Durango---------KO 6
Aug. 31—Pedro Pina, Torreon----------KO 5
Sept. 7—Domingo Hidalgo, Durango---KO 2
Sept. 21—Rudy de Hoyos, Durango-----W 10
Oct. 1—Manuel Munoz, Torreon ------KO 10
Oct. 26—Felipe Sosa, Torreon ----------L 10
Nov. 12—Chino Padilla, Torreon -------KO 4
Dec. 9—Juan Leanos, Torreon----------W 10

1955

Feb. 24—Cesar Saavedra, Laguna--------L 10
Mar. 31—Beto Leanos, Laguna----------W 10
May 21—Beto Carbajal, Laguna----------L 10
July 22—Julio Escobedo, Laguna----KO by 9

1956

Mar. 3—Manuel Pizana, Mexico City--KO 5
Apr. 25—Jose Galicia, Mexico City-----KO 2
May 11—Trini Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio------L 10
Sept. 22—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2
Oct. 14—Arnold Hill, Los Mochis---KO by 5

1957

Apr. 7—Moi Torres, Monterrey--------W 10
May 15—Joe Cantu, Monterrey----------KO 2
May 28—Humberto Carillo, Torreon----W 9
(Garcia injured when referee stepped on his ankle. He was unable to continue and as he was leading on points, the decision was awarded to him.)
Aug. 3—David Camacho, Monterrey----D 10
Aug. 16—Fili Nava, Matamoros----------L 10
Sept. 30—Roberto Garcia, Matamoros ---L 10
Sept. 30—Robert Garcia, Matamoros-----L 10
Nov. 29—Julio Escabedo, Durango--------D 10

1958

Jan. 17—Kid Filipino, Durango---------W 10
Feb. 7—Claudio Adame, Durango------D 10
Mar. 26—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City---W 10
Apr. 26—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey ----------KO 1
May 1—Juanene Garcia, Durango------W 10
May 15—Sergio Gomez, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
June 7—Battling Torres, Monterrey KO by 9
July 17—Fili Nava, Matamoros-----KO by 7

1959

Apr. 18—Chino Gonzalez, Chihuahua--KO 3
May 30—Chano Barrientos, Delicias------D 10
July 15—Fidel Lucero, Chihuahua--------L 10
Aug. 28—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua --KO 6
Sept. 27—Ricardo Moreno, Chihuahua ----------KO by 4
Oct. 23—Raul Anchondo, Durango------W 10

JESUS GARCIA
McAllen, Texas, Flyweight

1959

Jan. 26—Francisco Ortiz, McAllen——W 4
Feb. 9—Porfiro Ramos, McAllen——W 6
Mar. 4—Julio Cenicero, Brownsville—KO 5
Mar. 9—Antonio Ramirez, McAllen——D 4
Mar. 18—Esteban Vega, Brownsville——KO 2
Apr. 22—Richard Guillen, Brownsville—L 4
May 26—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio–KO by 7
June 23—Sapito Jiminez, Gomez-Palacio–W 8
July 14—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio——KO 6
Sept. 3—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ——L 8
Sept. 10—Chamaco Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ——L 8

JUAN (JUANENE) GARCIA
Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Dec. 3—Carlos Ayala, Mexico City——L 6
Dec. 17—Rodolfo Juarez, Mexico City–KO 2
Dec. 20—Jose Alvarado, Matamoros——W 6

1956

Feb. 4—Pedro Tostado, Mexico City—KO 1
Feb. 25—Luis Brito, Mexico City——KO 1
Mar. 25—Indio Conde, Mexico City——L 6
May 5—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City–KO 2
June 23—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City ——KO by 7
Aug. 4—Al Olivera, Mexico City——L 8
Sept. 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City—L 8
Nov. 10—Alvaro Collazo, Mexico City —W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City—W 10
Feb. 20—Indio Conte, Mexico City—KO by 8
Apr. 10—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City–W 10
June 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City—L 10
Sept. 21—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City—L 8

1958

Jan. 25—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City—W 8
May 1—Hector Garcia, Durango——L 10
May 17—Victor Manuel Quijano, Culiacan ——L 10
Sept. 10—Juan Leyva, Mexico City–KO by 6

1959

Mar. 11—Chino Castelan, Mexico City——L 8
Dec. 26—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco KO by 9

LAURO GARCIA
Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 21—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco——W 10
Apr. 4—Martin Ortiz, Acapulco——KO 5
Apr. 25—Juan Ibares, Acapulco——KO by 11
May 30—Rafael Sotelo, Acapulco——KO 2
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco——L 10
July 25—Alberto Soto, Acapulco——W 10
Aug. 28—Jose Luis Mora, Acapulco——KO 7
Sept. 19—Chucho Tello, Acapulco——W 10
Oct. 17—Jose Lomeli, Acapulco ——KO 5
Nov. 7—Juanito Ramirez, Guadalajara ——KO by 3
Nov. 28—Babe Tampico, Chilpancingo—KO 3
Dec. 12—Johnny Shaw, Acapulco—KO by 9

LUPE GARCIA
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Aug. 31—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas–L 10
Dec. 28—Salvador Vera, Fresnillo——L 12

1958

Mar. 14—Vicente Ramirez, Durango——W 10
Apr. 6—Ricardo Manzanillo, Fresnillo—D 10
Sept. 3—Negro Calvera, Fresnillo——KO 9

1959

Feb. 15—Floro Hita, Fresnillo——W 10
Mar. 7—Frank Dixon, Fresnillo——KO by 10
Apr. 11—Serafin Castro, Fresnillo——W 10
Apr. 18—Frank Dixon, Fresnillo——W 10
May 27—Jose Paredes, Mexico City–KO by 6
Aug. 15—Cisco Kid, Mexico City——L 10
Sept. 26—Tony Lopez, Monterrey—KO by 9
Dec. 20—Mauro Vasquez, Tlaxcala—KO by 4

PEDRO GARCIA
Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1952

Nov. 26—Mike Cruz, Mexico City——W 10
Dec. 10—Gregorio Medina, Mexico City KO 7

1953

Jan. 28—Martin Morales, Mexico City—W 10
Mar. 4—Babe Garcia, Mexico City——W 10
Apr. 8—Marciano Bermundez, Mexico City ——D 10
May 13—Roberto Razo, Mexico City KO by 8
July 29—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City—L 10
Sept. 2—Tacho Martinez, Mexico City—KO 6

1954

Jan. 2—Baby Lopez, Mexico City——KO 1
Feb. 24—Chebo de la Torre Mexico City ——W 10
May 19—Kid Campeche, Mexico City——D 10
July 10—Kid Campeche, Mexico City—W 10
Aug. 7—Babe Rivera, Mexico City—KO by 4
Sept. 17—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon——L 10
Oct. 20—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City ——KO by 3
Oct. 30—Otilio Galvan, Monterey——L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Memo Sanchez, Mexico C.–KO by 4
Apr. 30—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City—KO 10
May 20—Jorge Valverde, Torreon—KO by 1
June 22—Rudy Coronado, Mexico C.–KO by 4
Sept. 10—Ricardo Moreno, Mex. City–KO by 1

1956

Feb. 11—Kid San Martin, Mexico City—W 10
Mar. 7—Gilardo Bacho, Mexico City ——KO by 5
May 17—Mario Ruiz, Puebla——L 10

1957

June 29—Henry Morales, Guadalajara—W 10
July 13—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco–KO by 2
July 27—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara ——KO by 5

1958

June 14—Dusty Brown, Caborca——KO by 2

1959

Feb. 21—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon——L 10
June 7—Monchi Lopez, Pubelo Yaqui—W 10

PERFECTO GARCIA
(Jinotega Perfecto Esmad Yacub)
Nicaraguan Lightweight

Born April 18, 1937.

1958

Dec. 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach ——L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Dave Mill, Miami Beach——KO 1
Feb. 5—Calvin Vincent, Miami——KO 1
Mar. 16—Hector Rodriguez, Miami——L 6
Apr. 27—Herschel Bostic, Miami——KO 3
June 17—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach——D 4
July 15—Bobby Williams, Miami Beach ——KO 2
Aug. 18—Willie McCary, Miami Beach—D 4
Sept. 26—Josh Thomas, Hollywood ——L 4
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cortez, Miami Beach–KO 4

POLLO GARCIA
Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Aug. 16—Pascual Perez, Acapulco——W 8
Sept. 13—Esteban Hernandez, Acapulco–KO 1
Sept. 27—Memo Vargas, Acapulco——W 8
Nov. 29—Pancho DeJesus, Acapulco——D 8
Dec. 27—Torito Navarrete, Acapulco ——KO by 2

1959

Feb. 7—Torito Navarrete, Acapulco—KO 5
Feb. 21—Juan Ibares, Acapulco——L 10
Apr. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Arcelia ——KO by 2
Apr. 17—Baby Palacios, Arcelia——D 10
May 9—Zurdo Salgado, Acapulco——KO 4
July 25—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco ——W 8
Aug. 22—Fidel Cruz, Acapulco——L 8
Sept. 5—Juanito Mendoza, Monterrey–KO 1
Oct. 3—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey——L 10
Nov. 14—Gustavo Sosa, Acapulco——L 10
Nov. 28—Brazo de Oro, Chilpancingo——W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Silva, Acapulco—KO by 9

ROBERTO GARCIA
Acapulco, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Sept. 16—Kid Valor, Papantla——KO 3
Sept. 30—Cocaina Lopez, Papantla——KO 5

Oct. 27—Negro Sanchez, Pueblo.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Fidencio Cabreros, Chilpancingo .....W 6

1956

Feb. 4—Ignacio Paredes, Acapulco....KO 5
Feb. 18—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....W 8
Mar. 3—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco....W 10
Apr. 21—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco.....L 10
June 23—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco.....W 10
July 7—Manuel Rodriguez, Acapulco.KO 4
July 28—Memo Baltazares, Acapulco .....L. Dis. 2
Aug. 18—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 3—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 20—Collier Cox, Mexico City ....KO 7

1957

Jan. 5—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City...KO 4
Feb. 10—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City..L 10
Mar. 30—Gilardo Bacho, Mexico City.KO 4
May 4—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City..KO 7
June 11—Fidel Lucero, Torreon.....D 10
June 29—Fidel Lucero, Mexico City....KO 5
Aug. 3—Chico Medina, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 31—Americo Rivera, Monterrey..KO 6
Sept. 16—Auburn Copeland, Tijuana.....L 10
Sept. 30—Hector Garcia, Matamoros ....W 10
Nov. 30—Chuco Mejia, Monterrey.....D 10

1958

Jan. 25—Ernesto Figueroa, Mex. City..KO 10
Mar. 10—Chico Medina, Caracas.....KO 8
Mar. 21—Noel Humphreys, Mex. City..KO 2
May 25—Davey Moore, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 20—Davey Walden, Juarez .....KO 10
Nov. 15—Ike Chestnut, Mexico City.....L 10

1959

Feb. 28—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 12—Fidel Lucero, Ciudad Victoria.KO 3
Aug. 1—Everardo Armenta, Guadalajara .....W 10
Sept. 5—L. C. Morgan, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Sept. 26—L. C. Morgan, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Dec. 29—Auburn Copeland, Sacramento..L 10

SERAFIN GARCIA

Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 19—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 4
Mar. 23—Vicente Roy Best, Panama City L 4
Apr. 13—Roy Thoikey, Colon.....D 4
Apr. 27—Leonardo McIndoo, Colon.....W 4
May 18—Jose Felix Gondolo, Panama City .....L 4
Aug. 24—Roy Thoikey, Panama City....L 6
Oct. 5—David Wright, Colon .....L 4
Nov. 16—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City.W 4
Dec. 14—Conrado Williams, Panama City.L 8

1959

Jan. 14—Roy Best, Panama City.....L 4
Mar. 8—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon.....L 4
June 21—Elroy Henry, Colon .....KO by 8
Aug. 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Panama City .....W 4
Sept. 13—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City..W 4
Sept. 20—Alejandro Pacheco, Panama...D 4
Oct. 18—David Wright, Colon .....L 4

SANDY GARCIA

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Oct. 3—Reggie Wilson, San Diego.KO by 3

1959

Mar. 5—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 30—Pulga Serrano, San Diego.....L 4
Apr. 14—Raul Elizalde, Long Beach.....D 4
Apr. 30—Raul Elizalde, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 2—Jess Baeza, Hollywood.....KO by 4
Aug. 6—Walter Read, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 3—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 4
Sept. 26—Wally Reid, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 24—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 4
Dec. 15—Bobby Reese, Los Angeles.....W 4

STANLEY GARCIA

Richmond, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 11—Bobby Finn, Richmond.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Sefo Feno, Oakland.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Floyd Ryan, San Francisco....W 4
Sept. 8—Benny Walker, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 21—Benny Walker, Oakland.....W 4
Oct. 6—Benny Walker, Sacramento....W 4
Oct. 15—Jeff Jones, Oakland .....W 4
Oct. 27—Fred Roots, Sacramento .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Perry Hicks, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 1—Willie Moon, Sacramento.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Murphy Holmes, San Francisco .....KO 4

LOUIS GARDUNO

Mesa, Ariz., Welterweight

1958

May —Al Andrews, Mesa.....KO 1
May —Kid Cool, Tucson.....KO 2
June 9—Richard Elam, Tucson.....KO 1
Aug. —Robert Earl, Mesa.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Clifton Williams, Phoenix.....W 4
Dec. 30—Kid Bruno, Phoenix.....W 4

1959

Jan. 13—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix.....D 4
Jan. 15—Luis Garza, Yuma.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso....L 4
Feb. 24—Gopher Smith, Mesa.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Tony Lopez, Juarez.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Pete Ruiz, El Paso.....L 6
Dec. 11—Bob Torrance, Tucson.....D 12

JAVIER GARFIAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 4—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 6
Apr. 21—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....L 10
July 11—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City...KO 1
Aug. 25—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Sept. 29—Roberto Mar, Mexico City.....W 6
Nov. 3—Eleazer Gonzalesz, Mex. City..W 6
Nov. 28—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City.KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Jorge Salzar, Mexico City.....W 8
Feb. 10—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 6
Mar. 27—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 8
May 1—Nicolas Flores, Salina Cruz....W 10
Oct. 14—Roberto Mar, Cuernavaca ...KO 4
Nov. 16—Rudy Corna, Obregon .....KO 4
Dec. 14—Ray Ruiz, Obregon .....L 10

1958

Jan. 18—Reynaldo Tavio, Mexico City.KO 4
Feb. 8—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 5—Rudy Corona, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 29—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City W 10
Apr. 30—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City..KO 6
May 31—Alejo Mejia, Mazatlan.....W 10
June 11—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
July 28—Roberto Uriarte, Culiacan....KO 2
Nov. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco ..KO 3

1959

Jan. 15—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...D 10
Feb. 7—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....L 10
Feb. 28—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 19—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Apr. 27—Jorge Gonzalez, Tijuana.....KO 2
May 30—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City .....KO 3
July 4—Joe Medel, Guadalajara....KO by 8
Aug. 22—Kiki Casanova, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 5—Goyo Flores, Mexico City .....D 10
Oct. 17—Juan Ibares, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 12—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10

AL GARIBY

Salinas, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 4—Johnny Flynn, San Jose..KO by 2
Mar. 26—Dom Sacco, San Jose.....L 6
Aug. 29—Guadalajara Kid, Richmond .....KO by 2

1958

Aug. 26—Milton Jones, Watsonville.....L 6
Dec. 2—Louis Uribe, Fresno .....L 4
Dec. 20—Ray Walker, Hollywood .....L 4

1959

Mar. 3—Don Chestra, Richmond...KO by 2

CHUCK GARRETT

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Kansas City .....KO by 3

1958

July 1—John Bonner, Chicago.....L 5
Nov. 24—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 5

1959

Mar. 9—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 30—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 13—Lee Moore, Chicago.....KO 2
June 10—John Bonner, Chicago.....KO by 3

DOUG GARRETT

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 22—Mutt Goodwin, Richmond.....D 4
Mar. 6—Tony Moss, Richmond.....KO by 1
Mar. 29—Deacon Bryant, San Francisco.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Don Kelly, San Francisco.....L 4
June 14—Tony Moss, San Francisco.....D 4
June 21—Benny Diles, San Francisco.....D 4
July 4—Jerry Hall, Oakland.....KO 3
July 9—Al Vigil, Stockton.....KO 1
July 31—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....L 4
Sept. 4—Tony Moss, Stockton.....L 4
Oct. 1—Julian Valdez, Stockton.....L 4
Nov. 14—Edgar Jones, Stockton.....W 4
Dec. 11—Abe Nance, Stockton.....KO by 4

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Gilmer, San Francisco.....KO by 6
Apr. 29—Chico Arroyo, Stockton.....W 4
June 18—Flash Williams, Richmond.....W 4
July 16—Julian Valdez, Richmond..KO by 5
Aug. 26—Julian Valdez, San Francisco.....KO by 2
Nov. 13—Dennis Moyer, San Francisco ..L 8
Dec. 10—Gene Turley, Boise.....L 4
Dec. 19—Tony Moss, San Francisco..KO by 3

1958

May 8—Joe Murphy, Stockton.....L 4
May 20—Don Kelly, Oakland.....L 4
July 8—Buddy McDonald, Richmond.....KO by 3
Sept. 23—Lowell Hunter, Watsonville ...W 4
Oct. 28—Dave Brown, Stockton .....D 4

1959

Sept. 1—Hestel Franks, Sacramento .....KO by 3
Dec. 4—Don Fullmer, Logan.....L 6

TOMMY GARROW

Claremont, N. H., Lightweight
Born, April 3, 1937, Rutland, Vt.

1958

Apr. 21—Tony Liquori, Providence....KO 3
Apr. 28—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 4
May 5—Jimmy McGinnes, Providence..W 6
May 24—Buzzy Williams, Athol.....KO 2
June 24—Lou Carmona, Athol.....W 8
July 1—Merrill, Olmstead, Athol.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Don Mann, Fall River.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Johnny Bean, North Adams.....KO by 5
Sept. 22—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Dodi, Providence .....KO 3
Oct. 13—Merrill Olmstead, Providence..KO 3
Oct. 20—Pat McCoy, Providence .....W 8
Nov. 17—Pat McCoy, Providence .....W 8
Dec. 11—Lester Gonzalez, Claremont ..KO 2

1959

Jan. 5—George Monroe, Providence....L 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 10
(Won N. E. Lightweight Title)
Feb. 23—Pat O'Brien, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 5—Lou Carmona, Boston.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Pat McCoy, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Providence..KO 8
Apr. 25—Bobby Veal, Rutland.....KO 2
June 12—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10
June 29—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....L 12
(Lost N. E. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 11—Paddy DeMarco, Pittsfield.....L 10
Oct. 27—Nick Previti, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 9—Nick Previti, Boston.....L 10

BOBBY GARZA

Corpus Christi, Tex., Lightweight

1952

Jan. 14—Andy Zamarippa, Corpus Christi .....W 4
Jan. 21—Joe Boland, Corpus Christi.....W 4
May 19—Manuel Avila, Corpus Christi...W 4
June 17—Joe Boland, San Antonio.....L 4
July 1—R. F. Henry, San Antonio.....W 4
Sept. 30—Guadalupe Prieto, Robstown...W 4
Oct. 13—Milo Gaytan, Corpus Christi...L 4
Nov. 11—Howard Van Winkle, San Antonio.....KO 4

1953

Feb. 3—J. W. Henry, San Antonio.....W 6
Mar. 9—J. W. Henry, Corpus Christi...L 6
Apr. 6—Tony Garcia, Corpus Christi...W 8
June 8—Joe Felan, Corpus Christi..KO by 7
Aug. 3—Andy Zamarippa, Corpus Christi .....D 5
Sept. 1—Paul Jorgeson, Houston.....L 8
Sept. 29—Doug Medley, San Antonio KO by 5
Oct. 13—Henry Luera, Houston.....D 5
Nov. 3—Henry Luera, Houston.....D 8
Dec. 15—Paul Jorgenson, Houston.....L 10

1954

Jan. 12—Hector Bacuetes, Galveston....D 8
Feb. 9—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston KO by 2
Apr. 22—Tony Rios, Kingsville.....W 6
June 21—Alvino Trevino, Robstown.....D 5
July 19—Alvino Trevino, Robstown.....W 5
July 26—Ace Droddy, Robstown.....L 4
Sept. 28—Baby Alaniz, San Antonio....KO 2
Nov. 26—Tony Garcia, Beeville.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Riojas, San Antonio...KO by 4

1955

Feb. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont...L 6
Mar. 22—J. W. Henry, Beaumont .....L 6
Mar. 28—Buck Garrett, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
June 6—Polo Patino, Corpus Christi...KO 1
June 20—Curt Woolwine, Corpus Christi .....KO 5
July 11—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi .....L 8
July 15—J. W. Henry, Port Arthur .....L 6
Oct. 11—Kid Campeche, Corpus Christi..L 10
Oct. 17—Johnny Gaitan, Corpus Christi..L 6
Nov. 1—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi....D 8

1956

Jan. 10—Danny Wilson, San Antonio...W 6
Mar. 20—Davey Walden, Houston...KO by 1
Apr. 30—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi..L 6
June 18—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi.....W 6
July 9—Speedy Davidson, Corpus Christi .....L 6
Nov. 26—Floyd East, Galveston .....L 6

1957

Feb. 26—Dave Dupas, Houston.....L 6
Mar. 19—Floyd East, Galveston.....L 6
Mar. 31—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....L 6
Apr. 8—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 8
Apr. 29—Davey Walden, Galveston..KO by 2
May 24—Lalo Duque, Matamoros..KO by 9
June 18—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi W 6
Aug. 19—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Chisti..L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Willie Boyd, Beaumont.....W 5
Mar. 24—Jerry Tillman, Mobile.....W 4
Apr. 14—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile.....L 4
Apr. 29—Ray Riojas, Beaumont.....L 10
May 12—Kenny Decereaux, Mobile.....L 6
May 19—Howard Millsap, Odessa.....W 6
Aug. —Ruben Munoz, Hobbs.....L 6
Sept. 8—Jackie Blair, Odessa .....L 10
Nov. 4—Charley Beasley, Corpus Christi .....W 6

1959

Feb. 23—German Reyes, McAllen.....W 10
May 4—Kid Aztequita, McAllen...KO by 10
May 19—David Rodriguez, San Antonio..L 10
July 4—Paul Jorgensen, Bantera..KO by 7

JOE (ISRAEL) GARZA

(Joe O'Toole)

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1956

May 7—Henry Luera, San Antonio..KO by 4
July 9—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....L 5
Nov. 19—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 4
Dec. 10—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi...L 5

1957

Jan. 21—Al Boudreaux, Austin.....L 6
Mar. 5—Jesse Rodrigues, Lubbock..KO by 5
May 30—Henry Miramontes, Dallas.....L 6
Oct. 8—Frank Valdez, San Antonio ....L 6
Oct. 24—Manuel Segoviano, Laredo ....W 6
Nov. 4—Pete Gutierrez, San Antonio ..L 6
Dec. 17—Pat Brown, Victoria .....L 4

1958

Jan. 15—Tano Serna, Austin.....L 8
Jan. 27—Tano Serna, Victoria.....L 10

1959

Jan. 12—Jimmy Burns, San Angelo.....L 4
Nov. 10—Mike Vazquez, San Antonio....L 4
Dec. 1—Pete Herrera, San Antonio..KO by 4

RAYMUNDO GARZA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 9—Francisco Ortiz, McAllen..KO by 4
Mar. 4—Andres Garcia, Brownsville....L 8
Mar. 23—Alberto Cantu, McAllen.....L 8
Apr. 1—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville....L 6
May 7—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
May 13—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
June 16—Martin Vasquez, Corpus Christi..L 4
July 7—Frank Valdez,
San Antonio .....KO by 3
Sept. 10—Memo Rubio, Matamoros..KO by 3

EDDIE GASPORA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

Born, November 19, 1936, Huntington Park, Calif.

1956

Oct. 27—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 3—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood...W 4
Nov. 17—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 4—Hiram Bettancourt,
Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Benny Robledo, Hollywood....W 4
Dec. 22—Ray Cook, Hollywood.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood...W 4
Feb. 9—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....KO 4
May 28—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood...KO 4
Aug. 3—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Salas, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 19—Joaquin Veloz, Hollywood....KO 4

1958

Feb. 22—Baby Rodriguez, Hollywood..KO 5
Apr. 26—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood..KO 10
June 14—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....L 10
July 12—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 20—Dwight Hawkins,
Hollywood .....KO by 1

1959

Aug. 15—Felix Cervantes, Hollywood....L 10

FLOYD GATIUAN

Hawaiian Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 26—George Nakaoka, Honolulu....W 4
Sept. 2—Phil Ortiz, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 16—Phil Ortiz, Honolulu.....W 5
Nov. 25—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 16—Patrick Lee, Honolulu.....KO 2

1958

Feb. 4—Fidel Manalo, Honolulu.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 15—Frank Mehio, Honolulu.....W 6
July 1—Nate Brooks, Honolulu.....W 10
July 15—Masayuki Hasegawa, Tokyo..KO 4
Aug. 27—Matsuo Iida, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 14—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka .....W 8
Dec. 2—Felipe Del Rio, Honolulu .....W 8

1959

Feb. 3—Ross Padilla, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 10—Nacho Escalante, Honolulu....W 10
Apr. 28—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....W 6
May 26—Bobby Periera, Honolulu.....L 5

HENRY (PAPPY) GAULT

Spartanburg, S. C., Bantamweight. Born, February 9, 1929.

1948

Nov. 6—Don Smith, Lancaster, S. C.....W 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Sizemore, Asheville.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Don Smith, Carlotte .....W 6
Dec. 7—Bert Calahan, Asheville.....KO 5
Dec. 17—Eddie Sizemore, Gaffney, S. C. KO 3

1949

Jan. 13—Ted McFalls, Aiken .....W 6
Jan. 21—Bascomb Bradley, Union, S. C. KO 5
Jan. 27—Jimmy McLaurin, Aiken.....W 6
Feb. 19—Jackie Fields, Asheville.....KO 3
Mar. 3—Shorty Horan, Asheville.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Don Smith, Union S. C.....W 10
Mar. 24—Ted McFalls, Concord.....W 6
Apr. 4—Don Smith, Charlotte.....W 6
Apr. 6—Don Smith, Spartanburg.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Kid Bailey, Asheville.....W 8
June 24—Bert Calahan, Greensboro.....W 6
July 29—Bert Calahan, Spartanburg....KO 5
Sept. 6—Don Cooper, Asheville.....KO 6
Sept. 22—Lew Yonkers, Asheville.....W 10
Nov. 10—Julius Luke, Columbia.....W 10

1950

Mar. 4—Julius Luke, Charleston.....W 8
Apr. 7—Julius Luke, Augusta.....W 10
May 31—Julius Luke, Spartanburg.....W 10
Oct. 10—Frankie Sodano, New York.....L 8

1951

Jan. 19—Bill Bossio, Miami .....L 10
Mar. 15—Al Redlund, Aiken .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Bill Bossio, Newark .....L 8
Apr. 20—Jackie Luke, Macon .....W 8

1952

Feb. 29—Don Webber, Aiken.....W 10
Apr. 8—Orlando Echevarria, Miami ...W 10
July 10—Buddy Baggett, Spartanburg...W 8
July 15—Enrique Lamelas, Miami Beach..D 10
Aug. 30—Puppy Garcia, Havana....KO by 8
Sept. 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana....KO by 3
Oct. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec.....W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 1—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec....W 12

1953

Jan. 16—Johnny Arduini, Spartanburg KO 5
Jan. 26—Charlie De Bow, Quebec City..W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Merritt, Asheville.....KO 1
Feb. 23—James Baggett, Roanoke.....W 15
Mar. 2—Curtis Ennis, Asheville.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Morrie Treadway, Aiken.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Lima, Spartanburg.....W 10
Apr. 15—Robert Cohen, Paris.....L 10
May 23—Many Castro, Spartanburg....KO 10
June 8—Billy Lima, Columbus.....KO 9
July 16—Yogi O Berra, Greenville.....KO 6
July 21—Alex Santoy, San Antonio.....W 10
Aug. 17—Billy Peacock, Brooklyn.....L 12
(Lost No. American Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 2—Teddy Roberts, St. Louis.....W 10
Sept. 12—Cleo Ortiz, Greenville.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Jimmy Carruthers, Sydney....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1954

Jan. 10—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok..L 10
Mar. 15—Nate Brooks, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 22—Filberto Osario, Charlotte.....W 10
July 27—Billy Short, Charlotte.....D 10
Aug. 3—Gil Geekie, Spartanburg.....W 12
Oct. 2—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg....L 10
Nov. 16—Filberto Osario, Washington....L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny O'Brien,
West Palm Beach .....L 15

1955

Feb 21—Ernie (Red) Martinez, Denver..L 10
Apr. 9—Keeny Teran, Hollywood..KO by 2
May 31—Jimmy Calcutt, Florence .....W 10
June 27—Jimmy Calcutt, Florence.....KO 2
July 12—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 9—Filberto Osario, Spartenburg...W 10
Sept. 27—Willie Pep, Holyoke .....L 10
Nov. 18—Freddy Hartell, Knoxville....KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Pep, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 22—Johnny O'Brien, Spartanburg..W 15

1956

Jan. 26—Jimmy Calcutt, Spartanburg..KO 7
Feb. 16—Bobby Singleton, Spartanburg..W 10
May 21—Manny Moroz, Florence.....KO 8
Aug. 13—Ricardo Moreno, Tijuana..KO by 3

1957

Apr. 11—Johnny Hand, Spartanburg....W 15
Oct. 19—Jimmy Connors, Boston .....L 8
Oct. 30—Junior Flores, Beaumont .....L 10
Nov. 20—Bobby Bell, Newburgh .....L 10

1958

May 13—Len Matthews, Philadelphia...L 8
June 7—Walt Ingram, Weirton...L 12

1959

Jan. —Ross Calvin, Memphis...L 10

NORM GAUTREAU

Born, January 17, 1931, Moncton, N. B., Canada.

1955

July —Clarence Malley, New Castle..KO 3
Sept. 15—Dave Grant, Portland...W 4
Sept. 22—Don Vincent, Portland...KO 3
Oct. 4—Steve Ward, Holyoke...L 6
Oct. 11—Young Sharkey, Holyoke...L 4
Oct. 15—Paul Holman, Boston...L 4
Oct. 25—Billy Clark, Holyoke...L 6

1956

June 4—Cobey McCluskey, Stellarton...L 10
July 3—Gerry Frazer, Halifax...L 8
Sept. —Joe Walker, St. John...W 8
Oct. 4—Gaston Roy, Moncton...KO by 3
Oct. 30—Al McLean, Moncton...W 8
Nov. —Eloi Durelle, Fredricton...L 10

1957

May 16—Gaston Roy, Moncton...L 6
May 30—Nick Kovac, Moncton...W 6
June 11—Tony Veranis, Boston...KO by 10
Aug. 15—Bob Leadly, Chatham...D 6
Aug. 29—Keith Paris, Moncton...W 10
Oct. 10—Keith Paris, Moncton...W 10
Nov. 7—Roy Steele, Moncton...W 6
Nov. 21—Norm Cormier, Chatham...KO 4

1958

Jan. 10—Eddie Prince, New York...L 4
Feb. 17—Jerry Leroux, Quebec...D 6
Mar. 7—Pat McCoy, New York...L 6
Apr. 14—Gerry Drouin, Quebec...L 10
Apr. 28—Jerry Leroux, Quebec...W 6
May 12—Keith Paris, New Glasgow...KO by 7
June 20—Alex Mackey, Campbellton...W 10
Aug. 16—Killer Poirier, Campbellton...W 8
Aug. 23—Roy Steele, Moncton...D 6
Sept. 26—Killer Poirier, Campbellton...L 8
Oct. 2—Roy Mascoll, Moncton...KO 5

1959

May 8—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse..KO by 5
June 29—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse..KO by 3

GREY GAVIN (GAUVIN)

1958 National AAU Welterweight Champion
Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

May 24—Willie Hartley, Brooklyn...KO 2
June 21—Bobby Angelo, Brooklyn...W 4
July 5—Johnny Durant, Brooklyn...W 4
Oct. 27—Joey Versace, New York...W 4

1959

Mar. 19—Ronnie Poramba, New York...W 4
Apr. 23—J. S. Watson, New York...W 4

BOBBY GAYTON

San Francisco, Calif. Welterweight

1958

May 26—Willie King, San Francisco...L 4
June 16—Chencho Chavez, Portland...W 6
Sept. 30—Bobby Stevens, Oakland...W 4
Oct. 7—Chuck Carter, Richmond...D 4
Nov. 19—Tulogo Palagas, San Fran..KO by 3
Dec. 9—Kid Francis, Sacramento...W 4
Dec. 16—Milton Jones, Fresno...D 6

1959

Jan. 27—Art Garcia, Oakland...KO by 3
Oct. 6—Hestal Franks, Sacramento KO by 3

MARCEL GENDRON

Quebec, Canada, Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1958

Jan. 21—Rocky Martel, Quebec...KO 3
Apr. 28—Gilbert Clave, Quebec...W 6
June 2—Dave Hilton, Quebec...L 6

1959

Nov. 2—Johnny Devison, Quebec City..L 12

JOSE GEORGETTI

Argentina Heavyweight

1957

Nov. 29—Martin Nunez, Mar Del Plata..KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Mario Perez, Mar Del Plata..KO 1
Feb. 14—Juan Carlos Banegas, Mar Del Plata...KO 2
May 9—Juan Carlos Banegas, Necochea...KO 4
May 30—Miguel Diaz, Necochea...KO 1
Dec. 19—Said Asus, Mar Del Plata...KO 1

1959

Jan. 23—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Mar Del Plata...KO 4
Feb. 13—Alberto Diaz, Mar Del Plata..KO 3
Apr. 16—Roberto Del Blanco, Necochea KO 4
June 27—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires...KO 2
(Won Argentina Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Conrado Freddi, Necochea...KO 1
Nov. 14—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires...KO 1
(Retained Argentina Title)

HANK GEORGIE

Providence, R. L. Welterweight

1958

Dec. 29—Charlie Hampton, Providence..KO 2

1959

Mar. 16—George Simmons, Providence..W 4
Mar. 23—Bobby Blue, Providence...KO 2
Apr. 6—Billy Lima, Providence...KO 1
Apr. 11—Tommy Hinton, Worcester...KO 2
Apr. 13—Dave Rogers, Providence...KO 1
Apr. 20—Mike DeFeo, Providence...L 6
Apr. 27—Jerry Keip, Providence...W 4
May 11—Ray Bennett, Providence...KO 1
May 25—Miguel Lopez, Providence...KO 3
June 8—Don Vincent, Providence...W 6
June 27—Eddie Sylvia, West Yarmouth..L 6
July 8—Kenny Williams, Norwich...KO 4
July 20—Don Vincent, Providence...W 6

TOMMY GERARD

(Gerrardo)
Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 21—Rocky Donatelli, Miami Beach..W 4
July 7—Otho Brown, Miami Beach...L 4
June 9—Jimmy McKenna, Miami Beach..W 4
July 28—Dave Johnson, Miami Beach..KO 4
Oct. 6—Roosevelt Luggin, Miami Beach...W 4
Sept. 28—Buddy Cooper, Tampa...W 6

WILLIAM JOSEPH (JOEY) GIAMBRA

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight
Born, July 30, 1931. Height 5 ft. 11 in.

1949

June 28—Lee Phillips, Ft. Erie...KO 2
Sept. 27—Jesse Bradshaw, Buffalo...D 4
Nov. 7—Manuel Gonzales, Buffalo...KO 2
Nov. 15—Danny Junior, Buffalo...KO 2
Nov. 29—Henry Powell, Rochester...KO 1

1950

Jan. 10—Johnny Miller, Buffalo...KO 1
Feb. 7—Leroy Nolan, Buffalo...KO 2
May 2—Sammy Daniels, Buffalo...KO 3
May 16—Rolly Johns, Buffalo...W 6
Aug. 16—Gordon Hunt, Buffalo...KO 2
Sept. 16—George Warren, Erie...KO 2
Sept. 25—Pete Pauline, Buffalo...KO 1
Oct. 30—George Andrews, Rochester...KO 1
Nov. 14—Jessie Bradshaw, Buffalo...W 8

1951

Feb. 20—Eddie Grambell, Buffalo...KO 1
Mar. 7—Kid Bartley, Detroit...KO 3
Mar. 28—Mel Reed, Detroit...KO 1
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Buffalo...L 8
June 6—Al Adams, Detroit...W 6
Sept. 5—Herbie Phillips, Detroit...KO 3
Oct. 11—Maurice Jenkins, N. Y...KO 1
Oct. 18—Hurley Sanders, N. Y...W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Early, Brooklyn...KO 7
Nov. 24—Gus Rubicini, Brooklyn...W 8

1952

Jan. 12—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn...W 8
Feb. 22—Sal Di Martino, New York...W 8
June 6—Tony Amato, New York...KO 7

Sept. 15—Billy Whye, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 13—Joey Giardello, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giardello, Buffalo .....W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Danny Womber, Brooklyn....W 10
Feb. 24—Bernie Docusen, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Otis Graham, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Danny Womber, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 27—Otis Graham, Toronto.....W 10
June 20—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 28—Don Oates, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Herring, N. Y. City...KO 4

1954

Jan. 6—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10
Feb. 12—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
In U. S. Army at Ft. Hood, Texas.

1955

Apr. 5—Andy Anderson, Galveston...KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy Welch, Houston.....W 10
May 5—Sherman Williams, Austin....KO 6
June 11—James Watkins, Killeen.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Carl Bobo Olson, San Fran.....L 10

1956

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk.....W 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 3—Rocky Castellani, New York...W 10
Oct. 19—Gil Turner, New York .....W 10
Nov. 27—Sammy Walker, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 10—Rocky Castellani,
San Francisco .....W 10

1957

Mar. 19—Al Andrews, Oakland.....KO 6
May 14—Chico Vejar, Oakland.....KO 7
June 21—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Welch, Reno.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..L 10

1958

Apr. 14—Andy Mayfield, Oakland.....W 10
June 30—Joey Giardello, San Francisco..W 10

1959

Mar. 19—Andy Anderson, Odessa.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Al Andrews, Dallas.....W 10
May 18—Ralph Jones, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 30—Orlando DiPietro, Long Beach..W 10

JOEY GIARDELLO

(Carmine Tillelli)

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, July 16, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1948

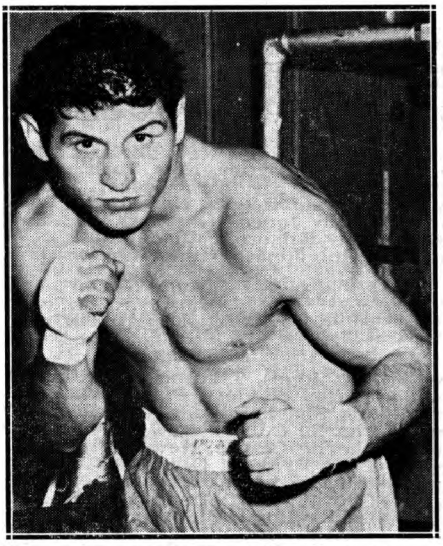
Oct. —Johnny Noel, Trenton.....KO 2
Oct. —Jimmy Larkin, Atlantic City..KO 1
Nov. —Bobby Clark, Wilkes-Barre....W 4
Nov. —Johnny Brown, Reading.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Johnny Madison, Atlantic
City .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Willie Wigfall, Philadelphia...KO 1

1949

Feb. 24—Clyde Diggs, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 15—Don Ennis, Reading.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Billy Montgomery, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Ray Morris, Wilkes-Barre.....W 4
Apr. 27—Joe Aurillo, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 2—Emerson Charles, Philadelphia..W 4
June 6—Henry Vonsavage, Phila. .....KO 2
June 20—Ray Hass, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 13—Leroy Fleming, Washington...KO 1
Nov. 14—Mitchell Allen, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Dockery, Philadelphia....KO 2

1950

Jan. 5—Johnny Fry, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe DiMartino, New Haven....L 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....W 8
Feb. 9—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....W 8
Mar. 23—Armando Amanini, Brooklyn..W 8
Mar. 27—Steve Sabatino, Phila.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Johnny Brown, Allentown.....W 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Varsos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 4—Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 17—Carey Mace, New York....KO by 8
Aug. 25—Al Berry, Scranton.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Ted DiGiammo, Wilkes-Barre..KO 1
Oct. 16—Bruce Ubaldo Wilkes-Barre....W 8
Oct. 26—Harold Green, Brooklyn...KO by 6
Nov. 27—Gene Roberts, Philadelphia.....D 8
Dec. 18—Leroy Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 5



JOE GIARDELLO, Southwark, Pa.

1951

Jan. 6—Freddie Lott, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 10—Jan Henri, Philadelphia .....W 8
Feb. 22—Hal Sampson, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 24—Tony Wolfe, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Mar. 15—Ray Wouters, Philadelphia .....L 8
Mar. 29—Primos Cutler, Philadelphia ...W 8
Apr. 12—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia .....W 8
Apr. 30—Ernie Durando, Scranton .....W 10
May 25—Gus Rubicini, New York.....L 8
Aug. 13—Otis Graham, Philadelphia....W 8
Aug. 27—Johnny Noel, Philadelphia ....W 8
Sept. 14—Tommy Bazzano, N. Y. .....W 6
Oct. 8—Tony Amato N. Y. .....KO 7
Nov. 13—Rocky Castellani, Scranton....L 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10

1952

Jan. 9—Sal Di Martino, Miami Beach..D 10
Mar. 28—Sammy Giuliani, New York....D 8
May 5—Joe Miceli, Scranton.....D 10
June 5—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 23—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 4—Billy Graham, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 15—Georgie Small, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Giambra, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giambra, Buffalo .....L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Graham, New York.....*W 10

*In the original official decision of the referee and judges, Giardello was awarded the verdict as follows: Judge Shortell, 7 rounds to 3 and 10 points to 4 for Graham; Judge Agnello, 6 rounds to 4 and 7 points to 4 for Giardello; Referee Miller, 5 rounds to 4 for Giardello and five points to each.

Commissioners Christenberry and Powell, after the decision was rendered, changed Joe Agnello's score card which resulted in awarding the verdict to Graham. On Agnello's score card, one extra point was awarded by the Commissioners to Graham in round four and the tenth round was taken from Giardello and given to Graham who also received two points in that round. Thus the score was changed to give Graham the official split decision on the basis of the revision of Agnello's card by the Commission to read, five rounds each with Graham ahead in points, 6 to 5, thereby reversing the original majority decision of the judges and referee.

When the case came before the State Supreme Court, Justice Botein ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of the official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

1953

Feb. 2—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Graham, New York.....L 12

Apr. 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia——W 10
May 30—Hurley Sanders, Newark——W 10
June 26—Ernie Durando, New York——W 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia——L 10
Oct. 26—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn——W 10
Nov. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn——W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Garth Panter, New York——KO 5
Feb. 5—Walter Cartier, New York——KO 1
Mar. 19—Willie Troy, New York——KO 7
May 21—Pierre Langlois, New York——L 10
June 11—Bobby Jones, New York——W 10
July 7—Billy Kilgore, Philadelphia——W 10
Sept. 24—Ralph Jones, Philadelphia——W 10

1955

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk——W 10
Feb. 15—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach—KO 8
Mar. 1—Peter Muller, Milwaukee——KO 2

1956

Feb. 11—Tim Jones, Trenton——KO 10
Mar. 10—Hurley Sanders, Paterson——W 10
Mar. 27—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia——W 10
May 7—Charlie Cotton, New York——L 10
May 28—Charlie Cotton, New York——L 10
July 2—Tony Baldoni, New York——KO 1
July 26—Franz Szuzina, Milwaukee——W 10
Aug. 28—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach—KO 9
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Cleveland——KO 5
Nov. 15—Charlie Cotton, Milwaukee—W 10
Dec. 14—Charlie Cotton, Cleveland——W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Randy Sandy, Chicago——W 10
Mar. 27—Willie Vaughn, Kansas City—ND 10
(Originally announced as split decision in favor of Vaughn but the referee's card was incorrectly marked and the decision was changed by the Commission to No Decision.)
May 17—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland——W 10
July 2—Joe Gray, Detroit——KO 6
July 17—Chico Vejar, Louisville——W 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Lane, Cleveland——KO 7
Nov. 5—Wilf Greaves, Denver——W 10
Dec. 27—Ralph Jones, Miami Beach—W 10

1958

Feb. 12—Franz Szuzina, Philadelphia—W 10
May 5—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco—W 10
June 11—Franz Szuzina, Washington—W 10
June 30—Joey Giambra, San Francisco—L 10
Nov. 19—Spider Webb, San Fran—KO by 7

1959

Jan. 28—Ralph Jones, Louisville——L 10
May 6—Holly Mims, Washington——W 10
June 16—Del Flanagan, St. Paul——KO 1
Aug. 11—Chico Vejar, St. Paul——W 10
Sept. 30—Dick Tiger, Chicago——L 10
Nov. 4—Dick Tiger, Cleveland——W 10

BILLY GIBSON

Hackensack, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Eddie Antonetti, New York——L 4
Apr. 13—Joe Damiano, Newark——L 4
Sept. 30—Bobby Angelo, New York—KO 2

1958

Mar. 17—Danny Jordan, New York—KO 3
Apr. 21—Bobby Angelo, New York——W 4
Nov. 21—Danny Jordan, New York——L 4

1959

Mar. 6—Bobby Bartels, New York—KO by 1

BOBBY (BRUCE) GIBSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Dec. 17—Willie Moore, Hartford——W 6
May 10—Clyde Washington, Brooklyn—D 4
May 24—Clyde Washington, Bklyn—KO by 1
June 23—Emile Griffith, New York——L 4

1958

Nov. 17—Randy Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 1—Bill Law, Philadelphia——W 4

1959

Feb. 16—Al Styles, Philadelphia——D 4
Apr. 27—Carl Jordan, Philadelphia—KO 6
June 8—Al Styles, Philadelphia——W 6
Sept. 4—Johnny Clyde, Atlan. City—KO by 5
Oct. 12—Bobby King, Philadelphia—KO 4

ERNIE (GIPSON) GIBSON

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Sid Mack, Kent——W 4
Nov. 5—Fletcher Lee, Seattle——KO by 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Thomas, Portland——L 6
Nov. 19—Tommy Thomas, Portland——L 6
Nov. 26—Bobby Wright, Portland——KO 1
Dec. 3—Jimmy McCoy, Portland——W 6

1958

Jan. 7—Lou Joseph, Portland——KO by 2
Feb. 4—Jerry Hamilton, Portland——KO 4
Feb. 11—Howard Meredith, Portland—KO 8
Feb. 18—Harvey Burke, Portland——KO 7
May 20—Buford Ransom, Seattle——KO 1
Aug. 12—Don Edmunds, Richmond——KO 2
May 5—Joe Valdez, Seattle——KO 3
Nov. 19—Darrell Layton, San Francisco—L 4
Dec. 8—Joe Neal, San Francisco——W 6

1959

Feb. 17—Roger Rouse, Portland—KO by 3
May 4—J. C. Johnson, Twin Falls——KO 2
May 12—Crawford Neal, Portland——KO 2
July 22—Dick Goldstein, Twin Falls——L 10
Aug. 18—J. C. Johnson, Seattle——L 6
Sept. 11—Don Bale, Toppenish——KO by 3
Nov. 10—Billy Bailey, Tacoma——L 8
Nov. 16—John Hogan, Billings——KO 2

ARNOLDO GIL

(Miguel Arnoldo Gomez Amado)
(Early in career used name Arnold Hill)
Obregon, Son. Mexico, Welterweight

Born Sept. 17, 1937.

1956

June 9—Enrique Esqueda, Ciudad Obregon——L 10
June 18—Alfredo Cota, La Paz——L 10
June 30—Enrique Esqueda, Ciudad Obregon——W 10
July 10—Everado Armenta, Guaymas—L 10
July 29—Beto Carbajal, Ciudad Obregon——KO 2
July 28—Alfredo Cota, La Paz——KO by 2
Aug. 25—El Conscripto, Ciudad Obregon——W 10
Sept. 4—Bobby Flores, Tijuana——KO 4
Sept. 12—Baby Canti, Ensenada——W 10
Sept. 21—Julio Cesar Jimenez, Hermosillo——W 10
Sept. 30—Juan Padilla, Ciudad Obregon——L 10
Oct. 14—Hector Garcia, Los Mochis—KO 7
Oct. 24—Everardo Armenta, Obregon—W 10
Dec. 29—Beto Carbajal, Mex. City——KO 7

1957

Feb. 2—Orlando Echevarria, Mex. City—W 10
Mar. 9—Julio Escobedo, Los Mochis—W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Escalante, Los Mochis—KO 2
May 1—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali——W 10
May 22—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada——W 10
June 9—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali——W 10
July 12—Don Jordan, Mexicali——KO by 2
Oct. 12—Billy Greaves, Obregon——W 10
Oct. 25—Juanito Martinez, Obregon—W 9
Dec. 7—Alfreda Cota, Obregon——W 10

1958

Jan. 4—Huitlacoche Jimenez, Acaponeta——KO 9
Jan. 25—Ray Portilla, Monterrey——W 10
Feb. 8—Tobe Penaloza, Obregon——KO 4
Mar. 15—Juan Padilla, Obregon——W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Romulo, Guaymas——KO 3
May 5—Leo Corrales, Guaymas——KO 6
May 10—Jesse Bogart, Obregon——KO 2
May 24—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco——KO 8
Aug. 23—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon—W 10
Sept. 1—Enrique Esqueda, Nogales——D 10
Sept. 13—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey—KO by 8
Oct. 18—L. C. Morgan, Obregon——L 10
Dec. 30—L. C. Morgan, Hermosillo——W 10

1959

Jan. 21—Paulino Montes, Hermosillo—W 10
Feb. 21—Alfredo Cota, Obregon——L 10
Mar. 11—Paulino Montes, Hermosillo——KO by 7
Mar. 24—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix—KO by 4
Apr. 18—Camilo Flores, Guasave——KO 2
May 4—Enrique Esqueda, LaPaz—W Dis. 6
June 13—Memo Ayon, LaPaz——KO by 4

CIRILO GIL

Argentine Welterweight

Born, July 29, 1931.

1952

Jan. 19—Ernesto Tello, Mendoza.....KO 4
Feb. 2—Roberto Arturo, Mendoza.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Manuel Torres, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar 21—Adolfo Igriega, Mendoza.....W 10
Apr. 12—Domingo Ferro, Mendoza.....KO 5
May 3—Juan C. Gonzalez, Mendoza.....W 10
Oct. 3—Juan Strano, Mendoza.....W 10
Nov. 5—Mario Salinas, Mendoza.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Mario Salinas, Mendoza.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Oscar Flores, Mendoza.....W 10

1953

Jan. 10—Elias Junco, Mendoza.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Federico Guerra, Mendoza.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jose Valenzuela, Mendoza.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Oscar Flores, Mendoza.....D 10
Dec. 19—Aurelio Diaz, Mendoza.....W 10

1954

Jan. 17—Federico Guerra, Mendoza.....W 10
Jan. 30—Jose M. Valdes, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 9—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza.....W 10
May 8—Oscar Flores, Mendoza.....W 10
June 5—Oscar Schiavelli, Buenos Aires.W 12
Aug. 18—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Oscar Paez, Mendoza.....W 10
Oct. 9—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires.D 12
Oct. 30—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires..W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Manuel Oliveira, Maipu.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Paulino P. Varela, Bahia Blanca.....KO 9
Apr. 15—Armando Rizzo, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 8
Apr. 22—Luis Colman, La Plata.....W 10
May 14—Juan C. Navarro, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
May 22—Raul Dinizio, Mar del Plata.....W 10
June 29—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 23—Kid Gavilan, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Oct. 1—Ernest Zetzmann, Buenos Aires.....KO 8
Nov. 4—Jose M. Valdes, Mendoza.....W 10
Nov. 27—Oscar Paez, Mendoza.....W 10

1956

Feb. 9—Orlando Astorga, San Luis.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Julio Vergara, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 17—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires.W 5
Apr. 22—Manuel Contreras, Mendoza..KO 2
Apr. 28—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires.....KO 2
May 11—Luis Colman, Martinez.....W 10
June 2—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires.....W 10
June 26—Enrique Dovidenko, Martinez.....W 10
July 7—Francisco Espelozin, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pacifico Campos, Santiago de Chile.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires W 10
Sept. 22—Garbis Zakaryan, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Dec. 15—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 10

1957

Mar. 14—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 21—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza..KO 8
Mar. 29—Juan Vera, San Rafael.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Julio Vergara, Mendoza.....W 10
June 15—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires.....W 10
July 23—Ramon Veron, Buenos Aires.KO 2
July 26—Tito Ramallo, Rosario.....W 10
Aug. 24—Gunter Hase, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Nov. 8—Alberto Rodriguez, San Martin.W 10
Nov. 30—Frederick Thompson, Buenos Aires.....W 10

1958

Feb. 7—Federico Guerra, Mendoza.....KO 4
June 20—Alfonso Moreno, La Plata.....W 10
July 4—Francisco Ciucci, La Plata.....KO 8
July 19—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Sept. 20—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires.....KO 9
(Won Argentina Welterweight Title)
Nov. 16—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires.KO by 8
Dec. 19—Alfonso Moreno, Mendoza.....W 10

1959

May 8—Ramon Paz, Tucuman.....W 10
Aug. 1—Martinino Pereyra, Buenos Aires.....KO 10
(Won South American Welterweight Title)
Aug. 22—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires.....L 12
(Lost Argentina Welterweight Title)

WILLIE GILBERT

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 5—Bob Couch, Hollywood.....KO 3
Jan. 12—Joe Brewer, Hollywood...KO by 2
Jan. 31—Floyd Sampson, Los Angeles.KO 4
Feb. 2—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 11—Glen Rogers, San Diego...KO by 2
Mar. 28—Glen Rogers, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 9—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood ..D 3
Apr. 30—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood.KO 2
May 25—Sammy Seals, Hollywood.....W 4
June 1—Tommy Sims, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 6—Charlie Black, Hollywood.KO by 2
July 27—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 31—Bobby Sand, Hollywood..KO by 2
Sept. 19—Fletcher Lee, Los Angeles.....D 6
Nov. 2—Benny Doyle, Hollywood .....L 6
Nov. 9—Orlando de Pietro, Santa Maria.L 8
Dec. 7—Ernie Bell, Hollywood....KO by 3

1958

Jan. 18—Ernie Bell, Hollywood.....W 4
Jan. 30—Willie Patterson, Los Angeles.D 6
Feb. 20—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles.L 4
Mar. 1—Willie Barnes, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 7—Billy Hester, San Diego.....L 10
Mar. 21—Bob Parish, San Diego.....L 10
Sept. 30—Calvin Brad, Lancaster .....W 10
Oct. 21—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Richmd..L 10

1959

May 22—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.KO by 2
Dec. 1—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....L 6

JOHNNY GILDEN

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1958

July 7—Lorenzo Shelley, Baltimore..KO 2
Oct. 3—Andre Lucas, Baltimore .....W 4
Dec. 17—Bill Hickerson, Washington ...W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Milton Staton, Baltimore.....W 4
Feb. 16—Lorenzo Schelly, Baltimore...KO 3
Mar. 23—Bill Ellis, Baltimore.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Andy Singeltary, Baltimore....W 6
July 24—Saxey Robinson, Bel Air.....KO 4
Aug. 17—Joe Salci, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 12—Joe Salci, Baltimore .....L 8

PADDY GILL

(**Patrick Joseph Gill**)

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 2—Tommy Rivera, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Dale Jackson, Providence.....W 4
Dec. 22—Dale Jackson, Providence.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 15—Eddie Jones, Boston.....W 4
Jan. 26—Jimmy Hill, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Joe Gomes, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Dick Swenson, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Eddie Wilkins, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Frank Murphy, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 11—L. C. Fields, Worcester.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Dale Jackson, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Jim Connors, Boston.....KO by 2

MICKEY GILMER

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1958

June 24—Keith Eoff, Anaconda.....L 4
July 9—Jimmy Raxter, Spokane..KO by 2
Sept. 23—Cliff Reiner, Seattle.....KO 2
Oct. 3—George Dixon, Vancouver..KO by 4
Oct. 21—Paul Kennedy, Portland .....W 4
Dec. 11—Kid Fernando, Boise .....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Paul Kennedy, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 17—Paul Kennedy, Portland.....L 4
Feb. 19—Gary Sturdivant, Boise.....L 6
Feb. 26—Jimmy Walker, Portland.....L 4
Mar. 5—Jimmy Walker, Portland.....L 4
Apr. 2—Gary Sturdivant, Boise...KO by 3
Apr. 29—Johnny White, Portland.....L 4
May 4—Joe Sedillo, Twin Falls.....L 4
July 31—Willie Jennings, Hoquiam.....L 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Osborne, Tacoma.....L 4
Aug. 18—Howard Dixon, Seattle.....L 4
Aug. 21—Harold Nelson, Hoquiam.....D 4
Sept. 3—Jimmy Walker, Portland..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Harold Nelson, Longview.....L 4
Oct. 13—George Goss, Seattle.....L 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Walker, Portland.....L 4
Dec. 10—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....L 4

JAIME GINE

Argentine Lightweight
Born, April 10, 1933

1954

Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Cordoba.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Manuel Laspiur, Cordoba.....W 8
Apr. 21—Miguel Ogidos, Cordoba.....W 10
May 12—Nicolas Ojeda, Cordoba.....W 10
June 11—Carlos Casas, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 23—Ramon Novarro, Cordoba.....W 10
July 28—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 13—Miguel Zalazar, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 8—Hector Pieruccione, Cordoba..KO 2
Sept. 13—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 1—Mario Rotondo, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 22—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jorge Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Hugo Villa, Cordoba.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Roque Romano, Cordoba.....W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....W 10
Feb. 9—Gregorio Oliva, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 4—Porfirio Cabrera, Cordoba....KO 10
Apr. 6—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 16—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 12
—Hector Unzuga, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 3—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
June 24—Argentino Herrera, Cordoba..KO 5
July 8—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 12—Osvaldo Gallardo, Cordoba....W 10
Sept. 9—Ricardo Acosta, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 19—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 4—Julio Ocampo, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 26—Julio Ocampo, Rosario.....W 10
Dec. 9—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
Dec. 30—Jose Balbi, Cordoba.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 20—Ocvaldo Paredes, Cordoba....W 10
Mar. 7—Edgardo Nazrala, Cordoba....KO 5
Mar. 28—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
June 13—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..W 12
July 6—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....KO 1
July 13—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba....KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 15—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 28—Raul Monzon, Cordoba.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....KO 9

1957

Mar. 20—Andres Freije, Cordoba.....W 10
May 4—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..KO 10
(Won Argentine Lightweight Title)
July 30—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jose Ferreyra, Tucuman.....W 10
Aug. 20—Elio Ripoli, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 26—Andres Osorio, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 26—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10

1958

Jan. 25—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba KO 7
Mar. 14—Leandre Ahumada, Mendoza..KO 7
Mar. 22—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Retained Argentina Lightweight Title)
May 28—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....KO 1
June 14—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10
July 25—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Aug. 5—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Sept. 19—Vincente Panzani, Cordoba...KO 6
Oct. 4—Elio Ripoll, Cordoba.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Carmelo Sosa, Santiago
del Estero.....W 10
Dec. 13—Miguel Angel Pendola,
Buenos Aires.....W 10
Dec. 27—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires..W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Victorio Cejas, Villa Maria....W 10
Jan. 30—Transito Villagne, Cordoba...KO 7
Mar. 4—Americo Bonetti, Santa Fe.....D 10
Mar. 7—Julio Febres, Villa Maria.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Antonio Repollo,
Mar Del Plata.....W 5
July 18—Orlando Zulueta,
Buenos Aires.....D 10
Aug. 21—Americo Bonetti, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 18—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 3—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 21—Eulogio Caballero, Montevideo..W 10

ART GLASS

Dayton, Ohio, Middleweight

1956

Feb. 7—Charlie Glover, Dayton.....W 8
Apr. 14—Billy London, Detroit.....W 6
May 3—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 8
Nov. 16—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 4
Dec. 19—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....W 4

1957

Feb. 20—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....W 4
May 25—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....W 6
July 17—Sherman Williams, Louisville...L 8
Aug. 13—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....D 10
Sept. 7—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 8

1958

May 28—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 8
Aug. 27—Andy Figaro, Louisville.....W 8

1959

Feb. 6—Billy Pickett, New York...KO by 5
Apr. 15—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach...L 6
Apr. 25—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 10
July 24—Beau Jack Brown, Louisville...W 6
July 25—Oscar Burton, Detroit.....L 8
Aug. 26—Dolphus Brown, Louisville....W 8

JOE GLEASON

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 29—Johnny Powell, New Orleans..L 4
Dec. 2—Cal Campbell, New Orleans....L 4

1958

Mar. 24—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4
May 5—Mike Lowery, New Orleans....W 4
June 23—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..W 4
July 14—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4
July 21—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 8
Aug. 4—Freddie Little,
New Orleans.....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Johnny Johnson, N. Orleans...W 6

1959

July 27—Percy Bradley, New Orleans....L 6

LAHOUARI GODIH

French Algerian Lightweight
Born, Oran, April 29, 1929.

1950

Dec. 9—Costa, Oran.....KO 7

1951

Apr. 4—Simoes, Oran.....KO 5
July 9—R. Ramdan, Oran.....D 10
Nov. 9—A. Robinet, Rueil.....W 8
Nov. 23—A. Medjene, Paris.....D 6
Dec. 15—L. Prunet, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 25—L. Chapel, Paris.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—R. Falkner, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 24—E. Carapezzi, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 2—Camara Bamba, Abidjan.....W 10
Feb. 23—G. de Luccia, St. Denis.....W 10
Mar. 7—Umberto del Carlo, Geneva....W 8
Apr. 5—M. Havanassian, Oran.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Guy Gracia, St. Denis.....W 10
June 21—Sauveur, Chiocca, Oran.....W 10
Sept. 13—A. Dominquez, Oran.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 18—Guy Gracia, Paris.....KO by 4
Dec. 23—Sylvain Therouse, Paris.....KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—Guy Gracia, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Gerard Laurent, Lille.....W 8
Feb. 9—Hanania Bohbot, Oran.....W 10
Feb. 23—Andre Benatar, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 3—Allan Tanner, Copenhagen.....W 8

Sept. 17—Theo Nollet, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 3—Taki Ziyaris, Istanbul.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rene Bolivia, Casablanca.....W 10
Nov. 17—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 10
Mar. 5—Roger Dambele, Abidjan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Gerry Smyth, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 6—Ramon Dabrowski, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 8—Osmane Cisse, Abidjan.....L 10
Dec. 5—Robert Dimayo, Abidjan.....KO 3

1955

Mar. 21—Pat Ford, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 22—Jackie Ryan, Brisbane.....W 12
May 30—Pat Ford, Sydney.....WF 8
Dec. 6—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Butterworth, London...W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Roman Dabrowski, Paris.....KO 8
June 29—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 30—Edouard Ptak, Perigueux.....W 12
Oct. 30—Frank Youst, Paris.....KO 9
Nov. 13—Morcel Signet, Paris.....KO 8
Nov. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris.....W 10

1957

Jan. 13—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....W 12
Jan. 31—Victor Pepeder, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 4—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....W 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
June 1—Pierre Sarkissian, Brest.....KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Oct. 24—Michel Francois, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Ros, Oran.....W 10

1958

Mar. 1—Relinquished French lightweight title to box in United States.
Apr. 18—Larry Baker, Washington.....W 10
May 23—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
July 30—Domasco Colazzo, New York..W 10
Aug. 29—Don Jordan, New York.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jackie Hayden, N. Glasgow, N.S.....L 10
Nov. 7—Kenny Lane, Syracuse.....L 10

1959

Jan. 21—Eddie Perkins, Washington....W 10
Oct. 24—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....LF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)

DICK GOLDSTEIN

(Ryszard Matuszewski)

Santa Monica, Calif., Welterweight

(Fought under name of Dick Sizbette early in career.)

Born, 1930.

1952

Oct. 14—Rockjaw Johnson, Tacoma.....W 4
Oct. 20—Rockjaw Johnson, Bremerton..W 4
Oct. 30—Earl MacDonald, Vancouver...D 6
Nov. 7—Mickey Rhodes, Spokane.....W 6

1953

July 14—Billy Huff, Tacoma.....W 4
Oct. 29—Earl McDonald, Vancouver.....L 10
Dec. 15—Ronnie Milne, Sacramento.....L 6

1954

Jan. 28—Frankie Ray, Reno.....W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento...L 6
Feb. 16—Joe Gilmer, Sacramento...KO by 5
Mar. 16—Ronnie Miline, Spokane.....W 4
Apr. 20—Ernie Greer, San Jose.....KO by 4
May 1—Ronnie Milne, Seattle.....W 6
May 11—Dick Wolfe, Spokane.....W 6
May 20—Dick Wolfe, Vancouver.....W 8
Aug. 11—Garth Panther, Idaho Falls..KO by 4
Sept. 14—Ronnie Milne, Seattle.....W 8
Sept. 20—Ronnie Milne, Kennewick....KO 4
Sept. 30—Al Williams, Seattle.....L 6
Nov. 9—Boise Phillips, Seattle.....KO 5
Dec. 14—Boise Phillips, Seattle.....KO by 5

1955

Jan. 20—Boise Phillips, Seattle.....W 6
Feb. 10—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 12—Tony Pelino, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 8—Frankie LaDoll, Ocean Park....W 4
Mar. 24—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 5—Ernie Pacheco, Ocean Park..KO 1
Apr. 12—Everett Vasquez, Ocean Park..W 6
Apr. 26—Larry Griffin, Ocean Park....KO 1
May 10—Larry Flynn, Butte.....KO 5
June 14—Ray Perez, Ocean Park.....D 1
July 5—Jiggs Reed, Ocean Park.....L 10
July 26—Raoul Perez, Ocean Park.....W 10
Aug. 23—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park..W 10
Sept. 29—Dave Martinez, San Diego....KO 4
Oct. 22—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood..L 10
Dec. 6—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 7

1956

Jan. 10—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....D 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
Feb. 28—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....D 12
Apr. 24—Ray Perez, Phoenix.....W 10
May 8—Vince Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10
July 14—Neal Rivers, Hollywood...KO by 4
Oct. 1—Bob Terrance, Tucson.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10
Dec. 18—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio..W 8

1957

Sept. 17—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach...L 10

1958

Jan. 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 13—Glen Burgess, Boise.....D 10

1959

Jan. 8—Glen Burgess, Boise.....L 12
Apr. 14—Buddy McDonald, Seattle.....W 10
May 22—Jimmy McCoy, Everett.....KO 9
July 22—Ernie Gibson, Twin Falls.....W 10
Aug. 18—Fred Roots, Portland.....W 10

HAROLD GOMES

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

Born, August 22, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

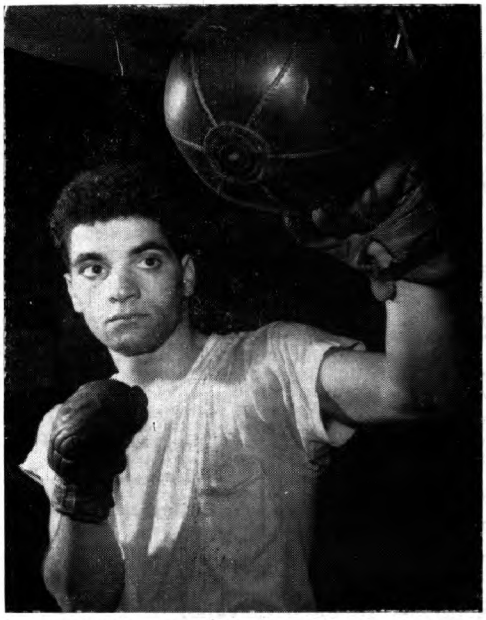
1951 New England 118-lb. Champion

1951

Sept. 17—Kobilly Pierre, Providence...KO 2
Oct. 15—Paul Hallie, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Manuel Batista, Providence..KO 2
Nov. 26—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 4
Dec. 10—Billy Cruz, Providence.....KO 3

1952

Feb. 4—Al Duarte, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Don Nelson, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 10—Don Nelson, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 31—Manuel Baptista, Providence..W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 6



HAROLD GOMES, Providence, R. I.

May 7—George Araujo, Providence Exh. 3
May 12—Tommy Tibbs, Providence W 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Baptista, Providence W 6
Dec. 29—Mickey Devano, Providence KO 2

1953

Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Providence W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Davis, Providence KO 3
May 6—Filberto Osario, Fall River W 10
June 12—Art Mullin, New York W 4
Sept. 10—George Allen, Boston KO 2
Sept. 28—Art Mullin, Providence W 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Chabot, Fall River KO 5
Dec. 10—Stony Gaudette, Fall River KO 1

1954

Jan. 28—Tommy Tibbs Fall River L 10
Mar. 1—Young Saint, Boston KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny O'Brien, Boston W 12
(Won New England Feathreweight Title)
Apr. 10—Black Pico, Boston KO 10
May 11—Bill Bossio, Boston W 10
June 12—Tommy Tibbs, Boston KO by 10
July 12—Joe Wilkinson, Boston W 10
Oct. 5—Tommy Tibbs Boston KO by 9

1955

Mar 28—Art Mullin, Brockton W 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Ithia, Providence KO 7
Nov. 7—Sergio Penalver, Providence KO 2
Nov. 28—Carlo Fusco, Providence W 10

1956

Jan. 9—Joe Wilkinson, Providence KO 5
Feb. 6—Pat Marcune, Providence KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny O'Brien, Providence W 12
Apr. 16—Dom Sacco, Providence KO 4
Oct. 29—Charley McGarrity, Prov. KO 10
Nov. 12—Segundo Perez, New Britain KO 3

1957

Apr. 24—Bobby Rogers, Providence KO 9
July 12—Lulu Perez, Cleveland KO 6
Aug. 28—Isidro Martinez, Boston L 10

1958

Jan. 20—Harold Smith, New York KO 7
Mar. 7—Ike Chestnut, New York W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Bean, Holyoke W 10
Oct. 28—Louis Carmona, Holyoke W 10

1959

Mar. 27—Paul Jorgensen, Miami Beach W 10
June 29—Jimmy Kelly, Providence KO 3
July 20—Paul Jorgensen, Providence W 15
(Won N.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 2—Jay Fullmer, Providence W 10

JOE GOMES

Providence, R. I., Light Heavyweight

1958

Nov. 10—Sal Cantino, Providence L 6
Dec. 8—Ray Drayton, Providence KO 4

1959

Jan. 5—Paul Pender, Providence KO by 6
Apr. 6—Willie Clemens, Providence L 8
Apr. 27—Tony Bell, Providence W 8
May 18—Don Prout, Providence W 8
July 20—Don Prout, Providence W 8

ANTONIO GOMEZ

Argentine Flyweight

Born April 25, 1933.

1955

Jan. 26—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires L 6
Mar. 18—Julio Buggione, Ramos Mejia KO by 9
Apr. 13—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires L 6
June 3—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile KO by 3
June 10—Hernan Rojas, Santiago de Chile KO 2
June 24—Miguel Becerra, Santiago de Chile D 10
July 8—Conrado Moreira, Santiago de Chile KO 2
July 15—Enrique Ceron, Santiago de Chile W 10
July 29—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile L 10
Aug. 24—Jose D. Cuello, Buenos Aires KO 8
Sept. 23—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires D 10

1956

Jan. 4—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires L 10
Jan. 25—Enrique Escudero, Buenos Aires L 10
Feb. 10—Pascual Perez, Mar del Plata L 10
Mar. 21—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires KO by 8
Apr. 27—Emilio Avila, Ramos Mejia KO 4
June 20—German Pardo, Buenos Aires L 10
Nov. 3—Cirilo Burgos, Mar del Plata L 9

1957

Jan. 23—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires L 10
Apr. 12—Juan Romo, Martinez KO 3
May 3—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires L 10
Aug. 30—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 11—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires D 10

1958

Jan. 7—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires L 10
Jan. 21—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires KO 8

1959

June 12—Emilio Avila, Rufino KO 3
Aug. 8—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo KO by 5
Sept. 9—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires KO by 8

FERNANDO GOMEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 11—Marcel Montoya, Tapechula L 10
July 16—Cisco Kid, Mexico City W 8
Aug. 20—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City L 8
Sept. 20—Lucio Flores, Obregon KO 3

1959

Mar. 7—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan KO 10
May 13—Daniel Silva, Mexico City W 8
Oct. 25—Melvin Bourne, Panama City L 10
Nov. 22—Eloy Henry, Panama City KO by 1
Dec. 19—Chucho Oliva, Colima W 10

JORGE GOMEZ

Laredo, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 1—Rodolfo Perez, Brownsville KO by 8
Jan. 15—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville W 8
Jan. 29—Gino Tovar, Brownsville L 10
Feb. 12—Abel Pena, Brownsville W 8
Feb. 26—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville W 8
Mar. 26—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville L 10
Apr. 9—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville KO by 8
June 4—Monico Garza, Brownsville D 8
June 18—Abel Pena, Brownsville W 8
June 25—Alfonso Rangel, Brownsville KO 3
July 21—Paul Estrada, Corpus Christi L 4
Aug. 21—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville KO 5
Aug. 25—Esteban Vegas, Corpus Christi KO 2
Sept. 22—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi KO by 4
Oct. 9—Eloy Zarate, Brownsville KO by 5
Oct. 22—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville W 8
Dec. 17—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville KO 6

1959

Jan. 26—Gustavo Carrera, McAllen KO 2
Mar. 9—Andres Garcia, McAllen KO by 8
May 21—Richard Guillen, Brownsville L 6
June 2—Jose Martinez, McAllen W 8
June 16—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi L 6

SERGIO GOMEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Trejo, Tapachula W 10
Feb. 10—Baby Vasquez, Tapachula L 10
Mar. 8—Hilario Morales, Mexico City KO by 6
Apr. 17—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio KO 3
May 3—Gil Nolasco, Culican KO 10
May 14—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City W 10
May 15—Hector Garcia, Gomez-Palacio W 10
July 2—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City D 10
Aug. 30—Caracol Hernandez, Culican KO 7
Sept. 20—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey KO by 6

1959

Apr. 4—Pedro Gonzalez, Culiacan——W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Aguirre, Tijuana——KO 3
June 20—Al Olivera, Mexico City——KO 7
Aug. 8—Juanito Martinez, Oaxaca——KO 4
Aug. 23—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City——D 10
Nov. 21—Babe Gutierrez, Colima——W 10
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon——L 4
Dec. 20—Eloy Henry, Panama City——D 10

JOSE FELIX GONDOLA
Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 12—Escobito Rivas, Colon——KO by 3
May 18—Serafin Garcia, Panama City——W 4
June 1—David Wright, Colon——W 4
June 15—Cristino Vargas, Colon——L 4
Sept. 14—Puntillito Smith, Colon——L 6
Oct. 26—Arturo Smith, Colon——L 6

1959

May 10—David Wright, Colon——W 6
June 21—Patrocino Allen, Colon——W 6
July 26—Vicente Worrell, Panama City——L 6
Sept. 13—Roy Best, Panama City——L 8
Oct. 18—Sammy Medina, Colon——W 6
Nov. 22—Andres Allen, Panama City——W 10

ANDERO (ANDY) GONSALVES
San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Nov. 6—John Cate, Richmond——D 4

1959

Sept. 1—George Page, Sacramento——L 4
Sept. 21—Eddie Moore, Oakland——L 4
Oct. 6—Bob Hudson, Sacramento——W 4
Oct. 27—Buckskin Fields, Sacramento——D 4
Nov. 2—Buckskin Fields, San Jose——W 4

JOHNNY GONSALVES
Oakland, Cal., Lightweight

Born, September 13, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1947-1948 National A. A. U. Lightweight Champion.

1948

Sept. 29—Archie Whitewater, Oakland——W 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Burgess, Oakland——W 6
Nov. 3—Whirley Peppers, Oakland——W 6
Nov. 17—Earl Syas, Oakland——W 6
Dec. 1—Baby Cruz, Oakland——KO 4

1949

Feb. 2—Tom Petty Oakland——W 6
Feb. 16—Jean Moguin, Oakland——W 10
Feb. 23—Billy Shelton, Oakland——KO 1
Mar. 23—Lem Thomas, Oakland——W 10
Apr. 8—Alex Amador, San Francisco——W 10
May 2—Alex Amador, San Francisco——W 10
May 18—Maxie Docusen, Oakland——D 10
June 29—Joey Barnum, Oakland——W 10
July 13—Tony Chavez, Oakland——KO 8
Aug. 31—Beau Jack, Oakland——L 10
Nov. 15—Philip Kim, Honolulu——L 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Campbell, Oakland——W 10
May 10—Harold Jones, Oakland——KO 4

1950

Jan. 9—Freddie Herman, San Fran.——W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Herman, Oakland——W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Campbell, Oakland——W 10
Oct. 3—George Dunn, San Jose——W 10
Oct. 25—Emil Barao, Oakland——W 10
Dec. 13—Baby Ortiz, Oakland——W 10

1951

Jan. 17—Freddie Dawson, Oakland——KO by 8
June 15—Rudy Cruz, Hollywood——W 12
July 24—Art Aragon, Los Angeles——L 10
Dec. 7—Henry Davis, Hollywood——KO by 6

1952

Jan. 26—Joe Fisher, Oakland——KO 8
Feb. 16—Solly Cantor, Oakland——KO 5
Apr. 21—Paddy De Marco, San Francisco——L 10
May 6—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles——W 12
June 3—Henry Davis, Los Angeles——KO 7
Aug. 11—George Araujo, Boston——D 10
Sept. 15—George Araujo, Boston——W 10
Nov. 17—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence——W 10
Nov. 28—Orlando Zulueta, New York City——W 10

1953

Feb. 21—Henry Davis, Boston——L 10
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, Chicago——W 10
May 16—Paddy DeMarco, Boston——W 10
Sept. 9—Henry Davis, Oakland——W 10
Sept. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans——L 8
Oct. 5—Manuel Montes, Portland——KO 5

1954

Apr. 6—Jimmy McCoy, San Jose——W 10
May 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati——W 10
June 18—Orlando Zulueta, New York——L 10
Oct. 12—Babe Mathis, Phoenix——W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary——W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami——D 10
May 3—Alex Amador, Richmond——W 10
June 2—Raoul Perez, Oakland——W 10
Oct. 28—Lulu Perez, New York——W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood——W 10
Dec. 13—Henry Davis, Sacramento——W 10

1956

Jan. 31—Henry Davis, Oakland——W 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Skidmore, Fresno——W 10
Sept. 29—Al Nevarez, Hollywood——W 10
Nov. 14—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo——W 10
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Osaka——W 10

1957

Mar. 1—Paolo Rosi, New York——L 10
Mar. 16—Al Nevarez, Mexicali——L 10
June 4—Dave Charnley, London——KO by 8
Aug. 20—Kenny Lane, Oakland——L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Kenny Lane, Oakland——L 10
May 20—Vic Cardot, Oakland——W 10
Sept. 30—Cisco Andrade, Oakland——W 10
Nov. 15—Paul Armstead, Hollywood——L 10
Dec. 16—Paul Armstead, Oakland——W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Oakland——W 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Scanlon, Oakland——W 10
July 3—Len Matthews, Atlantic City——L 10
Aug. 8—Ray Riojas, Hollywood——W 10
Aug. 24—Chico Santos, Oakland——KO 9
Nov. 17—Paolo Rosi, Oakland——L 10
Nov. 18—Announced Retirement.

JOE GONZALES
Puerto Rican Welterweight

1959

May 4—Watson Williams, New York——W 4
May 18—Watson Williams, New York——W 4
June 1—Jimmy McNair, New York——W 4
June 15—Odulio Nunez, New York——L 6
Oct. 19—Frankie Grimes, New York——W 4
Nov. 2—Julie Jamison, New York——W 6
Nov. 23—Jimmy Landeron, New York——W 8
Dec 7—Tommy Leak, New York——KO 3

MANUEL GONZALES
Odessa, Texas, Welterweight

Born, March 21, 1939, Charco, Texas.

1957

Mar. 12—Vernon Franks, Houston——W 4
May 14—Roland Manuel, Houston——W 4
Aug. 15—Carleton Wilson, Mobile——L 4
Aug. 26—Henry Watson, Beaumont——W 6
Oct. 15—Armando Flores, Houston——D 6
Nov. 12—Ray Gonzales, Houston——L 6

1958

Mar. 24—Curtis Cokes, Midland——L 6
Apr. 7—Curt Woolwine, Odessa——KO 4
May 19—Pat Brown, Odessa——W 8
July 18—Johnny McKoin, Hobbs——D 10
Aug. —Al Boudreaux, Hobbs——W 10
Aug. 20—Gil Holguin, Albuquerque——W 10
Sept. 23—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez——L 10
Oct. 29—Dave Dupas, Odessa——W 10
Nov. 5—Joe Murphy, Sante Fe——L 10
Nov. 22—Curtis Cokes, Lubbock——L 8

1959

Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Odessa——L 10
Apr. 27—Curtis Cokes, Dallas——W 10
June 25—Lou Lohman, Odessa——KO 2
Aug. 11—Henry Watson, Beaumont——W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Longo, Beaumont——KO 2
Dec. 1—Regelio Sandoval, San Antonio——KO 3

PEDRO GONZALES
(Howard Page)
Rankin, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1930.

1951

Nov. 5—Joey Faiello, Pittsburgh——W 6
Nov. 27—Joe Green, Pittsburgh——W 6

1952

Jan. 8—Jackie Nurse, Pittsburgh ------W 6
Aug. 18—Joey Faiello, Pittsburgh--------W 8
Sept. 16—Buddy Walls ----------W 6
Nov. 5—Russ Jeffries, Cleveland--------W 6

1953

Jan. 13—Ray Young, Toledo----------L 6
Jan. 27—Red Elby, Toledo----------W 6
Feb. 9—Pat Conley, Johnstown--------W 6
Mar. 21—Billy Gordon, Toledo----------W 6
Apr. 20—Freddy Mans, Johnstown------L 8
May 23—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 8
Aug. 15—Ted Olla, Milwaukee------KO by 7
Sept. 28—Tony Masciarelli, Johnstown--W 8
Dec. 15—Menos Solomon, Toledo--------W 10

1954

Feb. 27—Pierre Langlois, Toledo---------L 10
Apr. 15—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland----L 10
May 24—Ralph Jones, New York--------W 10
June 21—Italo Scortichini, New York-----L 10
July 7—Bobo Olson, Oakland------KO by 4
Oct. 23—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix------D 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix------L 10

1955

Mar. 2—Gus Rubicini, Miami----------L 10
June 18—Luigi Cemulini, Steubenville--KO 1
Aug. 2—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach-----L 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Martinez, Toledo--------L 10
Oct. 28—Rock Castellani, Cleveland KO by 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Palazzola, Hollywood---L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis-----L 10

1957

Apr. 5—Jesse Gray, New Orleans------W 10
May 24—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis--------L 10

1958

Feb. 20—Phil Moyer, Portland----------L 10

1959

Feb. 26—Bobby Hughes, Warren--------L 10

PETE GONZALES

Sacramento, Calif., Middleweight

1953

Mar. 21—Gene Fugate, Hollywood------W 4
Mar. 24—Gene Fugate, Los Angeles-----W 4
May 11—Boston Wilson, So. Gate--KO by 2
June 15—Johnny Martin, South Gate--KO 2
June 22—Will Jenkins, South Gate------W 4
June 29—Will Jenkins, South Gate------W 4
Sept. 7—Kenny Hanson, South Gate---W 4
Sept. 14—Satchel Porter, South Gate---W 4
Sept. 21—Jack Taylor, South Gate-----KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Robinson, South Gate----KO 4
Oct. 13—Jack Taylor, Los Angeles-----KO 2
Oct. 19—Perry Cobb, South Gate------KO 2
Oct. 26—Jimmy Robinson, South Gate--W 4
Nov. 10—Al Williams, Los Angeles------W 4

1954

Feb. 8—Satchel Porter, South Gate-----D 6
May 10—Danny Perez, Los Angeles-----W 4
May 29—Bobby Ross, Hollywood--------W 6
Aug. 14—Bob McLane, Hollywood-------W 6
Nov. 16—Sonny Gill, Ocean Park---------L 6

1955

June 15—Richard Jones, Los Angeles---KO 3
Dec. 10—Rocky Slater, Hollywood-------D 6

1956

Feb. 18—Rocky Slater, Hollywood--KO by 4
May 18—Lee Williams, Los Angeles----KO 3
June 16—Eddie McGowan, Hollywood---W 6
Aug. 29—Art Dixon, Los Angeles--------L 4

1957

Aug. 8—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles-W 6
Sept. 20—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles-W 6
Dec. 28—Sonny Hett, Hollywood--------W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Danny Perez, Hollywood------D 6

1959

July 8—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles---L 4

RUDY GONZALES

Tyler, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 18—Henry Miramontes, Tyler--KO by 4
June 14—Glen Erwin, Ft. Worth---------KO 3
Aug. 18—Ted Dean, Dallas----------L 4
Sept. 13—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur---L 4
Oct. 10—Baltazar Flores, Port Arthur---L 6
Oct. 13—Ted Dean, Dallas----------W 6

1956

Feb. 21—Ray Riojas, Houston-------KO by 2
Mar. 22—Ted Dean, Dallas----------TD 1
Apr. 17—Henry Luera, Houston----KO by 4
July 26—Henry Watson, Dallas----------W 4
Aug. 16—Henry Watson, Dallas----------W 4
Sept. 18—Henry Watson, Lubbock-------W 6

1957

Aug. 15—Calvin Carney, Dallas--------KO 4

1958

Mar. 4—Gil Tapia, Austin----------L 10
Mar. 24—Carlos Salcido, Midland------KO 3
Apr. 15—John Flint, Oklahoma City---KO 2
Apr. 28—Garland Randall, Dallas--------L 4
May 26—Brian Daugherty, Dallas--------D 4
May 27—Red Holt, Oklahoma City-------L 6

1959

May 5—Paul Jorgensen, Tampa---KO by 3
June 2—Negro Castillo, Victoria-------KO 4
June 16—Leo Roberson, Corpus Christi--W 6

BETO GONZALEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1955

Mar. 23—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City-NC 10
Apr. 27—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City KO 7
May 25—Papelero Sanchez, Mexico City ----------W 10
June 4—Floro Hita, Mexico City------KO 7
July 9—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City-KO 9
Aug. 20—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City-KO 9
Sept. 7—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Oct. 22—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City--KO 8

1956

Mar. 17—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
June 20—Ernesto Aguilar, Mexico City--W 10
Aug. 1—Luciano Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------KO 5
Sept. 1—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City-KO 6
Oct. 13—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City-KO 8
Nov. 24—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City-KO 4

1957

Feb. 13—Luis Conreras, Mexico City-----L 10
Mar. 20—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City--W 10
May 29—Apolinar Huerta, Mexico City-KO 4
July 3—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 19—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
Dec. 21—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City ----------KO by 9

1958

Feb. 22—Al Urbina, Mexico City--------L 10
May 28—Fidel Lucero, Mexico City-KO by 1
July 26—Chino Gomez, Mexico City---KO 10
Aug. 30—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 5—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City-KO 4

1959

May 1—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca--KO by 9
Sept. 12—Alex Arenas, Acapulco----KO by 8

CORKY (ANTONIO) GONZALEZ

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 8—Ernesto Reid, Colon----------W 6
May 10—Ernesto Reid, Colon----------L 6
July 12—Elroy Henry, Panama City-KO by 1
Aug. 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City---L 4

CRISTOBAL GONZALEZ

Cuban Featherweight

1957

Mar. 23—Augusto Narvalle, Havana-----D 4
July 6—Orlando Hernandez, Havana----D 4
Aug. 24—Roberto Torres, Havana-------W 4

1958

Mar. 15—Doug Vaillant, Havana---------L 6
June 28—Pastor Marriero, Havana-------L 6
Jan. 18—Augusto Narvalle, Havana ----W 4
Feb. 7—Julio Junco, Ranchuelo --------W 4

1959

Feb. 14—Armando Castillo, Havana.....D 4
Mar. 11—Julio Veitia, Havana.....W 4
May 2—Jose Rodriguez, Havana.....KO 3
June 6—Isidore Zaldivar, Havana.....W 4
July 11—Angel Sanchez, Havana.....KO 2
July 25—Jose Napoles, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 3—Jose Napoles, Havana.....L 8

CUBANITO GONZALEZ

(Antero Raul Gonzalez Ricalde)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, June 20, 1935, Merida.

1954

Oct. 20—Joe Canto, Yucatan.....W 4
Nov. 17—Tony Salazar, Yucatan.....D 4
Nov. 27—Baby Valencia, Campeche KO by 3
Dec. 15—Baby Riverita, Merida.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Delfin Gamboa, Merida.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Tepic, Merida.....L 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Alcocer, Merida.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Negro Medina, Merida.....D 6
May 11—Nando Caravajal, Merida.....D 6
Aug. 20—Joe Alvarez, San Miguel.....KO 7
Oct. 12—Benny Rosas, Mexico City....KO 2
Oct. 23—Kid Diablo, Huejutla.....W 10
Dec. 7—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....L 6

1956

Mar. 28—Joe Canto, Merida.....D 8
Apr. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Merida....W 8
Oct. 1—Chucho Hernandez, Dzidzantun W 8
Nov. 19—Nando Carvajal, Dzidzantun ...L 8
Dec. 22—Urbano Velazquez, Campeche.KO 6

1957

Jan. 12—Negro Medina, Campeche.....L 10
Jan. 26—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche .....W 8
Mar. 27—Peter Zapata, Merida.....D 10
May 22—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida.....W 10

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Calis, Chetumal.....W 8
Mar. 15—Lui Chaney, Chetumal.....W 8
July 16—Rolando Fortiz, Merida.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Cucaracho Landa, Acayucan..W 10
Sept. 19—Kid Cucaracho, Coatzacoalcos .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Alvaro Collado, Matias Romero .....W 10
Nov. 2—El Desconocido, Ixaltepec .....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Luis Ohm, Huxitla.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Tony Aguilar, Apatzingan.....W 10
Mar. 14—Federico Espinosa, Uruapan .....KO by 7
Aug. 15—Chiquilan Vazquez, Colima...KO 5
Aug. 29—Chocolate Rios, Colima.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Eddie Luna, Colima.....W 10
Oct. 10—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....L 10
Nov. 14—Monito Hernandez, Colima.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jorge Alatorre, Colima.....L 10

FEDERICO (CHINO) GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1953

Dec. 18—Javier Gonzalez, Torreon .....W 4

1954

Jan. 15—Jose Zamora, Torreon .....W 4
Apr. 9—Tony Prieto, Torreon .....KO 3
Aug. 18—Fidel Lucero, Torreon ....KO by 3
Oct. 15—Lucio Polina, Torreon .....W 6
Nov. 11—Alfredo Munoz, Torreon .....KO 3

1955

Feb. 4—Negro Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..D 6
Apr. 21—Lucio Polina, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
July 7—Carlos Leyva, Gomes-Palacio...L 8
Oct. 27—Jesus Lopez, Gomez-Palacio...W 4
Dec. 8—Pedro Perez, Gomez-Palacio....D 6

1956

Jan. 19—Roberto Quinones, Gomez-Palacio .....D 8
July 12—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon KO by 3
Sept. 6—Juan Collazo, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
Nov. 14—Juanito Rivera, Torreon .....D 8

1957

Mar. 26—Manuel Varela, Torreon .....NC 6
Apr. 30—Juanito Rivera, Torreon .....W 8
Aug. 13—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Ubaldo Lopez, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 23—Manuel Varela, Torreon .....L 8

1958

Jan. 16—Manuel Castor, Gomez-Palacio D 8
Jan. 30—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Feb. 20—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 7—Javier Valenzuela, Durango....W 10
Apr. 17—Kid Filipino, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
May 10—Salvador Bernal, Monterrey .....KO by 4
Sept. 2—Indio Ramos, Torreon .....W 10
Sept. 30—Hector Ramirez, Torreon .....L 10

1959

Apr. 18—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua.KO by 3
Aug. 7—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

GUILLERMO (MEMO) GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

July 25—Lolo Jimenez, Mexico City...KO 3
Aug. 15—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City.....D 6
Sept. 1—Roberto Mar, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 6
Oct. 6—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco .....L 8
Nov. 17—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City ....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 6
Mar. 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 6
May 1—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
May 29—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City.W 8
July 6—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City...W 6
Sept. 7—Tibico Torres, Mexico City...KO 6
Oct. 5—Felix Gaytan, Mexico City ..KO 3
Nov. 2—Paulino Guerrero, Mexico City.W 6
Dec. 4—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8

1958

Feb. 5—Hector Agundez, Mexico City.KO 4
Feb. 19—Rudy Corona, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 22—Manuel Rodriguez, Acapulco .....L. Dis. 3
Apr. 9—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 26—Torito Mota, Culiacan.....W 10
May 10—Culichi Uriarte, Culiacan.....D 10
May 31—Culichi Uriarte, Culiacan..KO by 7
July 19—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City.....W 6
Aug. 27—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 17—Luis Trejo, Matamoros .....L 10
Oct. 18—Jose Oliva, Acapulco .....L 10
Dec. 13—Jose Oliva, Mexico City.....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....L 10
Feb. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L Dis. 7
Apr. 11—Felix Gutierrez, Havana..KO by 7
June 3—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City .....D 10
Aug. 1—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
Sept. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 14—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 3

JORGE GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 8—Hector Ramirez, Acapulco.....L 10
May 6—Panchito Espinoza, Tijuana....W 10
May 20—Pedro Salazar, Torreon.....KO 2
May 27—Sergio Ruiz, Torreon.....KO 1
July 3—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
July 17—Vicente Flores, Gomez-Palacio.W 6
Aug. 7—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Sammy Andrade, Gomez-Palacio .....W 8
Oct. 23—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Dec. 11—Juan Viesca, Gomes-Palacio ...W 8

1959

Mar. 5—Leopoldo Ramirez, Chihuahua..W 10
Apr. 2—Kildo Vargas, Matamoros.....D 10
Apr. 9—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio.W 8
Apr. 27—Javier Garfias, Tijuana....KO by 2
June 16—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 8
Oct. 1—Jesus Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Chuchu Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Luis Brito, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Dec. 3—Gallito Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

LUCIO "BORRACHO" GONZALEZ

Lerdo, Durango, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Gomez Palacio, Durango, Dec. 13, 1931.

1948

—Zurdo Valles, Gomez Palacio--W 4
—Roberto Soto, Gomez Palacio--W 4
—Mike Rosales, Gomez Palacio--W 4
—Memo Leanos, Gomez Palacio--W 4

1949

Jan. 15—Luciano Alvarado, Torreon---KO 2
Jan. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon-------W 4
Feb. 15—Relampago Garcia, Gomez Palacio W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Lerdo, Torreon----------W 6
Apr. 16—Manolo Alvarez, Torreon------KO 4
Apr. 23—Rodolfo Ibarra, Torreon--------L 6
Sept. 23—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----L 6

1950

Mar. 3—Luis Munoz, Torreon----------KO 3
Mar. 18—Rodrigo Duenas, Torreon-----KO 1
Aug. 16—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez Palacio ----------L 6

1951

Jan. 26—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon-----KO 1
Feb. 3—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon--------L 6
Feb. 10—Mike Rosales, Lerdo----------W 6
Sept. 18—Borrachita Orta, Torreon------W 8
Oct. 6—Manny Cruz, Durango--------KO 4
Oct. 12—Casanovita de Durango, Torreon W 6
Nov. 6—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon-----W 6
Nov. 18—Bolero Rivera, Torreon-------KO 2
Dec. 2—Negro Flores, Torreon--------KO 3
Dec. 11—Rodrigo Duenas, Torreon------W 8

1952

Jan. 8—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon-------W 8
Jan. 15—Rodolfo Ibarra, Torreon--------W 8
Jan. 21—Oscar Lomas, Torreon-----KO by 3
Feb. 6—Negro Flores, Torreon----------W 8
Feb. 24—Pedro Pina, Torreon----------KO 4
Mar. 18—Luis Munoz, Torreon----------KO 6
Mar. 25—Borrachita Orta, Torreon-----KO 4
Apr. 13—Tarzan Kid, Lerdo----------KO 3
June 24—Manuel Ramirez, Torreon-----KO 7
July 8—Manuel Munoz, Torreon---------L 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon------W 10
Nov. 8—Sapito Jiminez, Lerdo---------W 10
Nov. 29—Marcelino Nevarez, Lerdo-----W 10
Dec. 9—Rogelio Saucedo, Torreon------W 10

1953

Jan. 24—Rogelio Saucedo, Coahuila-W Dis. 8
Feb. 27—Baby Navarro, Torreon----KO by 8
Apr. 18—Baby Luna, Torreon----------L 10
May 22—Manual Ramirez, Torreon-----KO 12
June 22—Firpito Gaytan, Torreon-------W 10
July 31—Tigre Villagren, Torreon------KO 3
Aug. 21—Nick Blanco, Torreon--------KO 4
Sept. 9—Zurdo Galvan, Torreon--------L 10
Oct. 23—Manuel Armenteros, Torreon ----------KO by 1
Nov. 13—Lino Botello, Torreon---------D 10
Dec. 4—Genaro Serafin, Torreon--------W 10

1954

Mar. 19—Felix Gaytan, Torreon------ W 10
Aug. 3—Jorge Valverde, Torreon-------W 12
Aug. 18—Jorge Herrera, Torreon--------W 10
Sept. 17—Pedro Garcia, Torreon---------W 10
Nov. 9—Felipe Sosa, Torreon----------W 10
Nov. 25—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna-----W 10

1955

Apr. 21—Beto Couray, Laguna----------L 10
July 7—Chuco Quevedo, Laguna-------W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Roberto Bolanos, Torreon------L 10
Mar. 8—Manny Delgado, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
May 13—Baby Comacho, Ciudad Acuna KO 4
June 21—Apolinar Huerta, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
July 12—Ubaldo Ramirez, Torreon------W 10
Sept. 29—Enrique de la Cruz, Gomez-Palacio ----------D 10
Nov. 21—Chino Padilla, Torreon -------KO 7

1957

Feb. 27—Tony Hernandez, Torreon----KO 2
Mar. 26—Carlos Loyola, Torreon-------KO 5
Apr. 30—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon------D 10
May 21—Hilario Morales, Torreon--KO by 9
June 25—Manny Delgado, Torreon-----KO 10
July 30—Arturo Lopez, Torreon ----KO by 6

1958

Apr. 12—Fidel Hernandez, Acuna-------W 10
July 26—Ernie Lopez, Obregon---------KO 2
Aug. 2—Jorge Chavez, Obregon--------KO 2
Aug. 9—Joel Marquez, Obregon--------KO 6
Aug. 16—Genaro Serafin, Obregon-------L 10
Oct. 4—Baby Felix, Hermosillo ---KO by 3
Oct. 18—Aztequita Sonorense, Obregon ----------W 10
Nov. 15—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon ----L 10

1959

June 27—Kid Bachomo, Obregon--------KO 4
Oct. 17—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon----L 10

MARCELINO GONZALEZ

Cuban Welterweight

Born, Artemisa, Pinar del Rio, June 11, 1939.

1958

Oct. 4—Pedro Miranda, Havana---------L 4
Nov. 15—Eliseo Aguilera, Havana--------L 4

1959

Mar. 7—Pedro Miranda, Havana---------L 4
June 13—Jose Brisso, Havana----------D 4
July 18—Antonio Ballagas, Havana-----W 4
Sept. 5—Pedro Napoles, Havana--------W 6
Oct. 24—Eliseo Aguilera, Havana-------W 6

PAJARO GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

July 2—Jorge Herrera, Tijuana ------KO 7
July 28—Jorge Herrera, Tijuana ------WT 7
Sept. 13—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey ---W 10
Sept. 29—Rocky Fontenette, Tijuana ---W 10

1959

Feb. 8—Pollo Moreno, Mexicali--------KO 2
Mar. 4—Gino Tovar, Brownsville------W 10
Mar. 18—Gino Tovar, Brownsville------KO 8
Mar. 21—Jorge Aguilar, Culiacan-------KO 6
Apr. 4—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey----W 10
May 7—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio---L 10
May 21—Antero Molina, Brownsville---TD 4
June 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio----L 10
Oct. 30—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros-----W 10
Dec. 12—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey-----W 12

PANCHITO GONZALEZ

(Francisco Martinez)

Chihuahua, Mexico Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 24—Billy Peacock, San Diego--KO by 4
Sept. 27—Papelero Rodriguez, Oaxaca --W 10
Oct. 8—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez ----L 10
Nov. 10—Joey Augustin, Tijuana ---W Dis. 8
Nov. 22—Chamaco Alvarez, Monterrey--D 10

1959

Jan. 17—Angel Jimenez, Mexico City--KO 3
Mar. 4—Carlos Tolentino, Mexico City--W 8
June 6—Alex Ramirez, Mexico City---KO 3
July 4—Fidel Cruz, Mexico City--------W 6
July 14—Perro Hernandez, Juarez--KO by 3
Nov. 14—Fidel Salcedo, Mexico City-----W 6

PASTOR (PANCHITO) GONZALEZ

Born Oct. 22, 1939 Guasave, Sin. Mexico.

Mexican Bantamweight

1955

Oct. 14—Jose Lopez, Mexicali------KO by 5

1956

May 28—Eduardo Santos, Juarez-------KO 6
Aug. 4—Angel Coronado, Los Mochis-KO 6
Aug. 20—Ray DeLeon, Juarez------KO by 10
Oct. 8—Ray DeLeon, Juarez--------KO by 7

1957

Apr. 30—Memo Diez, Juarez----------W 10
Aug. 6—Jorge Herrera, Juarez--------KO 6
Sept. 7—Raul Macias, Juarez--------KO by 5

1958

Mar. 15—Hector de Vega, Obregon------W 6
Oct. 31—Juanito Lopez, Obregon ------W 8
Dec. 20—Joe Valdez, Guasave ----------L 10

1959

Feb. 28—Frankie Silva, Obregon--------W 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Silva, Obregon--------D 8

PEDRO JOSE (HUESITO) GONZALEZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, January 1, 1933, Havana, Cuba.

1956

June 9—Jose Oliva, Havana----------D 4
July 14—Jose Xiala, Havana----------L 4
Sept. 1—Victor Recio, Havana----------W 6
Sept. 22—Jose Oliva, Havana----------W 6
Oct. 20—Eloy Ruano, Havana ---------KO 3
Nov. 10—Miguel Lazu, Havana --------KO 7

1957

Jan. 12—Vic Recio, Havana----------KO 5
Feb. 2—Manuel Jimenez, Havana-----KO 4
Mar. 16—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana---KO 6
Apr. 27—Orlando Reyes, Havana---KO by 9
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
June 28—Elias Trejo, Havana ----------KO 1
Aug. 11—Rudy Coronado, Havana-------W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Castillo, Havana ------L 10

1958

Jan. 12—Jesus Santamaria, Colon-------L 10
Mar. 29—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------L 10
July 19—Luis Gutierrez, Havana--------W 10
Aug. 16—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Sept. 3—Luis Trejo, Mexico City -------L 10
Oct. 12—Ignacio Pina, Los Mochis ------L 10
Oct. 31—Joe Arias, Ozregon ----------KO 8
Nov. 15—Kid Bachomo, Los Mochis----KO 5
Dec. 20—Avelino Felix, Guasave --------K 1

1959

Feb. 28—Joey Arias, Obregon----------KO 9
Apr. 4—Sergio Gomez, Culiacan--------L 10
Apr. 18—Grillito Aguilar, Guaymas----KO 4
Apr. 25—Joey Arias, Guaymas----------KO 3
June 6—Tony Lopez Smith, Guaymas---D 10
Aug. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guaymas------KO 6
Dec. 5—Orlando Reyes, Havana---------L 10

RAMON GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Jan. 14—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco-------L 10
Mar. 3—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco------L 10
May 19—Zapatero Flores, Acapulco----KO 4
June 2—Enrique de la Cruz, Acapulco ----------TD 2
July 14—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco---- -W 10
Aug. 11—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco-------KO 5
Sept. 1—Enrique de la Cruz, Acapulco--L 10
Sept. 16—Aurelio Rivero, Acapulco------W 10
Jan. 5—Kid Campeche, Mexico City----L 10

1957

Jan. 5—Kid Campeche, Mexico City-----L 10
Feb. 2—Genaro Serafin, Acapulco----KO 8
Feb. 23—Memo Baltazares, Acapulco----L 10
June 15—Nacho Rosales, Acapulco-----KO 8
July 6—Tony Alamillo, Acapulco------W 10
Aug. 10—Tony Alamillo, Acapulco-----KO 10
Sept. 28—Cacnorro Meza, Acapulco -----W 10
Oct. 23—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City---L 10

1958

Mar. 29—Ramon Cervantes, Acapulco ----------L. Dis. 8

1959

Mar. 28—Juanito Ramirez, Acapulco KO by 9

RICARDO GONZALEZ

Argentina Featherweight

Born, Jan. 3, 1930.

1953

Jan. 3—F. Martinez, L. Zamora--------W 10
Jan. 7—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires ----------KO 6
Jan. 17—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires-W 10
Feb. 13—Juan Cruceno, L. Zamoro-----W 10
Mar. 11—Juan Cruceno, Buenos Aires---W 10
May 9—Juan Vargas, C. Rivadavia---KO 4
May 16—Osvaldo Alvarado, C. Rivadavia ----------KO 5
June 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 10
Aug. 8—Alberto Gallardo, Buenos Aires ----------KO 9
Aug. 21—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba------W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Hoyos, Buenos Aires----W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Garro, Cordoba----------W 10
Oct. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 12
Oct. 28—Jose Garro, Cordoba----------W 10
Nov. 25—Jose E. Sanchez, Buenos Aires KO 6

1954

Jan. 22—Juan C. Pautrin, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 6
Feb. 12—Blas Conde, Martinez--------KO 4
Feb. 26—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba--L 10
Mar. 8—Omar Blanch, Mar del Plata---W 10
Mar. 11—Ricardo Acosta, Eva Peron----W 10
Apr. 28—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires-----W 12
May 15—Jose Santin, Tandil----------W 10
June 12—Mariano Lopiano, Buenos Aires ----------W 12
Sept. 13—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires--W 4
Oct. 23—Raul Varagas, Buenos Aires----W 12
Nov. 20—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires-KO 11
Dec. 4—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos A...KO 9

1955

Jan. 14—Mario Rotondo, Martinez------KO 8
Feb. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas---------D 10
Mar. 4—Jose Rossi, Mejia----------KO 2
Mar. 10—Gerardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
Mar. 18—Ismael El Bitar, La Plata-----KO 4
Mar. 25—Manuel Alvarez, L de Zamora-W 10
Apr. 27—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires----KO 9
May 6—Roberto Romero, Corrientes--KO 5
May 21—Juan Ayala, Rosario----------KO 6
June 4—Jose Eros, Buenos Aires-------KO 2
June 25—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----W 12
July 23—Hector Unzuga, Notre---------KO 8
July 28—Mario Rotondo, Ebro----------W 10
Aug. 5—Raul Saavedra, Cordoba------KO 5
Sept. 14—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires-W 10
Oct. 12—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires L 15

1956

Jan. 18—Osvaldo Varga, Cordoba -------D 10
Feb. 10—Raul Vargas, Mendoza---------D 10
Mar. 17—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires-W 5
Apr. 6—Rogelio Martinez, Martinez----W 10
Apr. 13—Alcides Iglesias, Ramos Mejia KO 9
Apr. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires KO 5
May 18—Joaquin De Souza, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
June 16—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-W 10
July 26—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba-----KO 7
Aug. 11—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------KO 12
(Won Argentina Featherweight Title)
Oct. 10—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires ----W 10
Nov. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires KO 9

1957

Jan. 18—Raul Lopez, Ciudadela ------KO 5
Feb. 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires--W 10
Feb. 23—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires --W 10
Mar. 27—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires ---W 10
June 1—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------KO 14
(Argentina Featherweight Title)
July 6—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba---KO 4
July 23—Jose Casas, Montevideo-------KO 4
Aug. 17—Rudi Langer, Buenos Aires--KO 6
Nov. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires-----D 12
(Title Bout)
Dec. 7—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires-KO 13

1958

Jan. 25—Hector Quijada, Bahia Blanca KO 3
Mar. 8—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---L 10
Apr. 26—Anibal Servin, Mar Del Plata-KO 2
May 3—Juan Ayala, San Jorge--------KO 6
May 24—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
July 18—Guillermo Mendoza, Mar Del Plata ----------W 10
Aug. 29—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
Oct. 3—Cesar Vega Sante Fe ---------KO 3
Nov. 8—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires---WD 10

1959

Jan. 30—Adolfo Pendas, Mar Del Plata_KO 5
Mar. 4—Hector Cuello, Temperley____KO 5
Mar. 28—Cecilio Serantes, Mar Del Plata_____KO 4
Apr. 18—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires__W 10
May 2—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires_W 10
June 12—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires_KO 11
(Retained South American Featherweight Title)

ROBERTO GONZALEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Mar. 26—Kid Spejendroch, Mexico City_D 6
May 3—Ramon Delgado, Mexico City__L 6
Aug. 20—Memin Garcia, Mexico City___W 6
Sept. 17—Babe Zaragoza, Mex. City_KO by 2

1959

Aug. 8—Bernabe Escobar, Matamoros_KO 2

SABINO GONZALEZ

Born Dec. 30, 1936, Jilla De Guadalupe, Mex.

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Sept. 27—Roberto Uriarte, Culiacan ___KO 8
Oct. 12—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis ___KO 6
Oct. 25—Joel Marquez, Guasave _____W 10
Nov. 8—Avelino Felix, Guasave _____L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Memo Diez, Guasave_____KO 6
Mar. 8—Jorge Aguilar, Los Mochis_KO by 1
May 16—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon____L 10
June 20—Daniel Amieva, Obregon_____KO 5

BENNIE GORDON

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

June 1—Ray Rossy, New York _____KO 1
June 26—Jackie Smith, New York _____W 4
Aug. 14—Ruben Santana, New York_____L 4
Oct. 26—Ruben Santana, New York_____W 6
Oct. 30—Tony Santana, New York_____D 4
Nov. 9—Tony Santana, New York_____W 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Pacheco, New York____L 4
Dec. 7—Cecil Barboza, New York_____W 6

BOB GORDON

(Robert Hackaday)

Akron, Ohio, Middleweight

Born, Huntington, W. Va., March 6, 1932. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Voss, Akron_____D 8
Apr. 9—Luigi Cemulini, Cleveland____KO 5
May 4—Bob Stecher, Cleveland____KO by 4
May 28—Calvin Hall, Cleveland_____KO 4
June 25—Ronnie Moore, Cleveland_____KO 3
July 16—Bobby Hughes, Cleveland__KO by 8
Aug. 20—George Boddie, Cleveland_____L 8
Oct. 1—Bobby Hughes, Cleveland_____W 8
Nov. 17—Moses Ward, Canton_____KO 4

1956

July 12—Billy Hester, Louisville_____L 8
Oct. 30—Frank Perry, Louisville_____L 6
Dec. 4—Sherman Williams, Louisville__L 8

1957

Feb. 20—Willie Barnes, Louisville_____W 6
Apr. 17—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago____KO by 1
Aug. 8—Johnny Morris, Jeannette_____W 8
Aug. 29—Wilf Greaves, Jeannette_____W 10
Oct. 21—Bobby Hughes, Pittsburgh____KO 3
Nov. 24—Andres Gonzalez, Havana____KO 3

1958

Feb. 1—Baby Linares, Havana_____KO 2
Mar. 21—Eddie Wright, New York_____W 6
May 6—Al Hauser, Jeannette_____KO 10
June 23—Charley Joseph, Charleroi_____W 10
Aug. 13—Eddie Dixon, New York_____L 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Morris, McKeesport__KO 9
Dec. 16—Charlie Cotton, McKeesport ___W 10

1959

Apr. 28—Willie Dockery, McKeesport____L 10
July 11—Tony Baldoni, Charleroi_____KO 2
Sept. 15—Al Hauser, Pittsburgh_____W 12
Nov. 5—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia_L 12
Dec. 8—Jimmy Peters, McKeesport____KO 6

JIMMY GORMAN

Paterson, N. J., Featherweight

1957

Sept. 28—Joe Vasquez, Paterson_____ND 2

1958

Feb. 27—George Stephany, New York__W 4
Apr. 21—Joey Calder, New York_____KO 3
June 13—Tommy Smith, New York_____L 4

1959

Feb. 28—Gordon Henley, Paterson_____KO 3
Mar. 13—Tommy Kelly, New York_____L 4
Apr. 4—Tom Wooten, Paterson_____L 4
Apr. 27—Marcus Morales, New York____D 4
May 23—Tom Wooten, Paterson_____D 5
June 12—Marcus Morales, New York____L 4

JOHNNY GORMAN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 14, 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1954

Mar. 9—Frankie Nealon, New York_____W 4
Apr. 23—Frankie Nealon, New York_____W 4
May 17—Al Humphreys, Brooklyn_____W 4
June 24—Johnny Sheehan, Brooklyn_____W 4
Aug. 12—Pearly Robbins, Brooklyn_____W 4
Aug. 26—Mike Perez, L. I. City_____W 4
Sept. 18—Frank DeVito, Brooklyn_____W 4
Oct. 4—Bill Flamino, Brooklyn_____W 4
Oct. 22—Frank Madison, New York_____W 4
Nov. 22—Stanley Bice, New York_____L 4
Dec. 6—Guadalupe Robledo, New York_W 4

1955

Mar. 28—Danny Roberts, New York_____W 4
Apr. 25—Tony Sansone, New York_____W 6
May 9—Freddie Messina, New York____L 6
May 20—Freddie Messina, New York___W 4
Aug. 1—Danny Mendoza, New York___W 4
Sept. 2—Gene Takach, New York_____W 6
Sept. 27—Tony Sansone, Trenton_____W 8
Nov. 18—Toby Coleman, New York_____W 6
Nov. 28—Frank Madison, New York_____W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Henny Winchman, New York__W 6
Feb. 20—Frederico Escolara, New York_W 6
Mar. 16—Johnny DiGilio, New York_____L 6
May 25—Carlos Ortiz, New York_____L 6
July 27—Ray Portilla, New York_____D 4
Nov. 9—Tommy Salem, New York _____L 6

1957

Apr. 13—Gene Takach, Newark_____W 8
Aug. 5—Bill Flamio, New York _____KO 3
Oct. 25—Charley Douglas, New York _____KO by 1
Dec. 9—Bertram Bailey, New York____L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Julius Rhodes, New York_____W 6
Feb. 3—Willie Davis, New York_____W 6
Mar. 1—Felix Machado, Brooklyn_____KO 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Archer, New York_____W 10
Apr. 28—Frankie Ryff, New York_____L 10
Sept. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans____L 10
Oct. 27—Peter Schmidt, New York_____L 10

1959

Feb. 6—Alan Kennedy, New York_____W 6
Mar. 23—Tony DiBiase, New York_____L 10
July 6—Guy Sumlin, Mobile_____KO by 4
Oct. 23—Bobby Bartels, New York_____L 6
Dec. 14—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia_____W 8

DENNY GOSLOW

Worcester, Mass., Welterweight

1953

June 16—Pat Kelly, Worcester_____KO by 1
Nov 5—Larry Barboza, Worcester_____W 4
Nov. 19—Buddy Cochran, Worcester KO by 1

1954

Jan. 14—Anthony Antonio, Worcester__KO 3
Jan. 28—Everett Dobson, Worcester___KO 2
Mar. 1—Gus Monterverde, Boston_____L 4
Apr. 12—Billy McIntyre, Worcester_KO by 4
Oct. 2—Frank Maley, Worcester_____KO 2
Oct. 9—Willie Pollard, Worcester_____W 6
Nov. 1—Joe Girolamo, New Britain____W 6
Nov. 11—Mario Sarro, Worcester_____W 8
Nov. 29—Stan Micheaux, Providence _____KO by 1

1955

Jan. 17—Eddie Connors, Boston.....KO by 2
Mar. 3—Stan Ketchell, Worcester.....W 6
Mar. 28—Boy Murphy, Brockton.....KO by 1

1956

Mar. 5—Eddie Connors, Boston.....KO by 2

1957

(Inactive)

1958

May 13—Lou Sullivan, Boston.....L 4
June 30—Mike DeFeo, New Bedford.....W 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Connors, Boston.....KO by 3

1959

Mar. 11—Johnny Gagliardi, Boston.....L 4
Sept. 1—Dave Grant, Pittsfield.....W 6

DAVE GOTTSCHALK

Vancouver, B. C., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 8—Tommy Thomas, Portland..KO by 4
Mar. 16—Buzzie Brown, Tacoma.....W 4
Apr. 18—Gary Lynch, Seattle.....D 4
May 14—Willard Nelson, Spokane.....L 6
Oct. 31—Fletcher Lee, Vancouver..KO by 2

1958

Apr. 17—Johnny Street, Spokane.....L 4

1959

July 31—Ricky Torres, Hoquiam.....L 4
Aug. 18—Wilbur Young, Seattle.....L 4
Aug. 21—Willie Jennings, Hoquiam.....L 4
Sept. 11—Bob King, Longview.....W 4
Oct. 15—Cal Brown, Spokane.....L 6

GORILLA GOULD

Everglades, Fla., Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 7—Dave Rent, Miami Beach.....L 8
Dec. 2—Willie Gulat, Miami Beach.....D 6
Dec. 26—Willie Gulat, Miami Beach.....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Macon Jackson, Miami Beach..KO 3
Feb. 3—Joe LaQuarta, Miami Beach.....L 4
Mar. 17—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach...L 6
Apr. 27—John Pew, Miami.....W 4
June 17—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 26—Ray Lopez, Havana .....KO by 3
Oct. 21—Tony Alongi, Miami Beacht.....L 6

CLEVE GRAHAM

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 11—Jimmy Wilson, Hollywood .....L 4
Oct. 28—George Johnson,
San Bernardino .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood.....W 4
Feb. 12—Roy Smith, Los Angeles.....D 4
Feb. 28—Jimmy Harryman,
Hollywood .....KO by 2
May 5—Eddie Jackson, Long Beach.....D 6
July 13—Willie Richardson,
San Jose .....KO by 1

RICHIE (DICK) GRAHAM

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 7—Stan Morrissey, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 12—Bobby Chabot, Provid.....KO by 6

1957

Feb. 7—Wally Weiss, Revere .....L 6
Feb. 11—George Walker, Providence .....L 4
Mar. 25—George Walker, Providence.....L 4
Apr. 15—Chris Alexander, Providence..KO 1
May 16—Bobby Soares, Revere.....KO by 5
July 25—Allan Wilson, Boston.....KO by 2
Oct. 1—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 24—Angelo Lapaglia, Revere .....KO 2
Oct. 31—Meter Jones, Revere .....KO 3

1958

July 1—Gordon Parker, Athol.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 6—Joe Gomes, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Ken Perry, Boston.....W 5
Apr. 25—Jim LaMonte, Rutland.....KO 2
May 2—Manuel Burgo, Boston.....L 4

DAVE GRANT

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 20—Joe Fusco, Boston.....L 6
July 4—Johnny Otto, W. Yarmouth..KO by 4
Aug. 11—Jerry Keip, Pittsfield.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Denny Goslow, Pittsfield.....L 6

RICHIE GRASSLEY

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1959

Jan. 19—Gordon Henley, Providence..KO 2
Jan. 26—Walter Read, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Richard Jablonski, Prov.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Ronnie Fairweather, Prov.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Joe Gomes, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Dale Jackson, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Charley Howard, Providence..KO 1
May 11—Roy Fowler, Providence.....KO 2
May 18—Dick DeVola, Providence.....L 8
Aug. 25—Al Scalzo, Providenc.....L 6

BOBBY GRAY

Stockton, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Feb. 18—Richie Todaro, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 2—Dave Midel, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 19—Larry Sanchez, Stockton.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 23—Tommy Patrick, Stockton ...KO 1
May 9—Billy Thomas, San Francisco...W 4
May 25—Hank Aceves, Hollywood..KO by 3
June 18—Dom Sacco, Richmond.....W 6
July 2—Davey Lee, Stockton.....D 2
Aug. 29—Billy Thomas, Richmond.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Davey Lee, Sacramento .....D 6
Nov. 6—Auburn Copeland,
Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1958

Jan. 28—Dom Sacco, Richmond.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Billy Walker, Richmond.....L 8
May 20—Billy Walker, Oakland.....L 6
Aug. 2—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico
City .....L. Dis. 10
Sept. 10—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City..L 10

1959

July 3—Feasell Vernell, Stockton.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Arab Junior, Manila.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Army Wonder Boy, Manila.....D 10

CECIL GRAY

Springhill, N. S., Canada Heavyweight

1958

June 10—Bob Coutu, Halifax .....W 6
July 19—Bob Coutu, Yarmouth .....W 10
Sept. 27—Bob Coutu, Yarmouth .....W 10

1959

July 7—Phonse LaSaga, Halifax.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Bob Cleroux, Montreal....KO by 2

GERALD GRAY

Jamaica, B.W.I., Welterweight

1950

—Al White Sav-la-mar .....D 8
—Shifting Shadow, Sav-la-mar..KO 1
—Al White, Sav-la-mar .....KO 7
—Al White, Sav-la-mar .....W 8

1954

—Herman Weiss, Kingston ....KO 5

1955

Apr. —Al White, Kingston .....L 10
—Herman Weiss, Kingston .....W 10
—Al White, Kingston .....W 10
Dec. —Neville Powell, Kingston .....W 12
(Won Jamaica Welterweight Title)

1956

—Neville Powell, Kingston .....W 12
—Dixie Morgan, Kingston .....KO 3
May 20—Tony Necro, Kingston.....KO 9
June 30—Irvin Blue, Kingston.....KO 7
July —Hugh Serville, Kingston .....W 10
Aug. —Rudolph Bent, Kingsto n.....W 10
Oct. 27—Rudolph Bent, Kingston .....W 10
Dec. 8—Phil Burton, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Apr. 6—Jose Edwin, Kingston.....W 10
May 10—Hector Constance, Aruba.....W 10
June 29—Teddy Davis, Kingston.....W 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Phillips, London.....W 8
Dec. 9—Ben Buker II, Nottingham.....L 8

1958

Mar. 22—Henry Ferguson, Kingston.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jose Edwin, Kingston.....W 10
May 24—Duke Harris, Kingston.....W 10
July 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Kingston.....W 10
Oct. 18—Isaac Logart, Kingston.....D 10

1959

Mar. 14—Ralph Dupas, Kingston.....L 10
Apr. 30—Charley Sawyer, Kingston.....L 10
July 15—Basil Campbell, Kingston..L Dis. 3
Dec. 5—Basil Campbell, Kingston.....D 10

JOHNNY GRAY

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 2—Leo Johnson, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 1—Joe Louis Brown, Hammond.....W 4
Mar. 18—Jesse Layne, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Buddy Graham, Milwaukee.....W 4
June 5—Buddy Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
July 8—Odell Billingsley, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Sept. 8—Carlos Pittman, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Benny Thomas, Chicago..KO by 6

1955

Jan. 25—Willie Coleman, Chicago.....L 4
Feb 8—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....D 5
Apr. 26—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....W 8
May 24—Benny Thomas, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 17—Stan Mylinski, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Liston, Indianapolis.....KO by 6
Dec. 21—Al Lane, St. Louis.....L 6

1956

Jan. 11—Al Lane, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Stan Mylinski, Chicago.....KO 6
June 6—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
July 18—Jim Persey, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 30—Benny Thomas, Chicago.....L 6

1957

June 26—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Billy Hunter, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 4—Crowe Peele, Chicago.....KO 4

1958

Apr. 30—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....W 8

1959

Feb. 25—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 5—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 10

WILLIE (EARL W.) GRAY

Boston, Mass., Light Heavyweight
(For previous record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, page 489. Inactive, 1955-57.)

1958

Jan. 9—Cardell Farmos, Revere.....L 6
Jan. 23—Roy Belsito, Revere.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Lew Jacobs, Revere.....KO 4
Feb. 13—Sammy Edwards, Revere.....L 6
Feb. 27—Cardell Farmos, Revere.....D 8
Mar. 17—Billy Ryan, Boston.....L 10
May 6—Cardell Farmos, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 25—Jimmy Beau, Holyoke.....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 15—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO by 1
Mar. 23—Johnny Fratius, Providence.....L 8

WILFIE (WILFRED) GREAVES

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

Born, December 7, 1935, Edmonton, Alta., Can. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1955

Aug. 3—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....D 4
Aug. 10—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4
Sept. 23—Bobby Jackson, Cleveland.....L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Percy, New York.....L 6

1956

Jan. 4—Clint Martin, Cleveland.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Arley Siefer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar. 6—Howard Schwartz, Pittsburgh..W 6
Apr. 2—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
May 15—Jimmy Perrault, Winnipeg.....W 10
June 22—Alan Kennedy, Winnipeg.....W 10
July 9—Al Andrews, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Sanders, Steubenville..KO 7
Sept. 14—Ralph Jones, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 20—Arley Siefer, Edmonton.....KO 7
Nov. 22—Terry Rindal, Winnipeg.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Italo Scortichini, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Mar. 13—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
June 1—Johny Neal, Steubenville.....KO 6
June 28—Jackie Headon, Edmonton.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Bob Gordon, Jeannette.....L 10
Nov. 5—Joey Giardello, Denver.....L 10
Dec. 6—Ernie Burford, Cleveland.....L 8
Dec. 14—Duke Harris, Detroit.....W 10

1958

Jan. 28—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 8—Ernie Smith, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Cobey McCluskey, Windsor..KO 4
(Won Vacant Canadian Middleweight Title)
June 7—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 10
June 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 10
Aug. 23—Sherman Williams, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 8—Eddie O'Hara, Pontiac.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Billy Tuck, Louisville.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Charlie Cotton, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 29—James Roberts, Louisville.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Otis Woodard, Detroit.....KO 8
Jan. 19—Henry Bronko, Toledo.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10
Mar. 13—Yama Bahama, New York.....L 10
May 11—Victor Zalazar, New York.....L 10
Oct. 15—Leroy Flamond, Calgary.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Phil Moyer, New York.....W 10

RAY GRECO

(Raymond Griego)
Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

1954

Jan. 20—Wayne Graham, Los Angeles..W 4
Jan. 23—Wayne Graham, Hollywood.....W 4
Jan. 27—Jimmy Guzzo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 17—Jimmy Gracy, South Gate.....W 3
Apr. 24—Jimmy Flynn, Hollywood.....KO 4
May 7—Jimmy Dupree, Hollywood.....W 4
June 11—Uli Robertson, Hollywood.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Al Horton, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 11—Willie Sanchez, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 16—Augie Morelli, Hollywood.....W 6

1955

Apr. 9—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..L 6
June 15—Sammy LaCrosse, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 14—Tony Rangel, Hollywood.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Sam Lockhart, Hollywood.....KO 4
Dec. 31—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood..W 10

1956

Mar. 8—Benny Artist, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 25—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles.....L 10

1957

Apr. 25—Manuel Rocha, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jake Sanchez, Denver.....W 8
Dec. 10—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu..KO by 4

1958

Jan. 10—L. C. Morgan, San Diego.....L 10
May 26—Eddie Armstrong, N. Y.....KO by 3
Oct. 6—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 10

1959

Sept. 26—Roberto Pena, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 14—Kary-Heinz Guder, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 15—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles.....L 10

AL GREEN

Monroe, Mich., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 12—Buddy Kerr, Toledo.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Earl Brabb, Toledo.....KO by 1
May 9—Warren Scheibner, Detroit..KO by 1
June 25—Pancho Padilla, Erie.....KO by 2
July 21—Pancho Padilla, Ft. Erie.....KO by 2

ALVIN GREEN

Tyler, Texas, Light Heavyweight

Born, 1937, Lake Charles, La.

1954

Nov. 2—Butch Henderson, Galveston—KO 4
Nov. 8—Henry Burton, Monroe, La.—KO 2
Dec. 8—Norris Russell, Corpus Christi—D 4

1955

June 13—Ray Steele, New Orleans—W 4
June 30—Harold Williams, Port Arthur—L 4
July 12—Johnny Royal, Houston—W 4
Sept. 26—Pancito Gonzales, Austin—KO 6
Oct. 17—Buddy Turman, Tyler—L 10
Nov. 7—Buddy Turman, Tyler—KO by 10
Nov. 28—Gene Hall, Tyler—W 6

1956

Feb. 20—Norman Lee Chambers, Tyler—W 4
Mar. 19—Eloy Vann, Tyler—W 4
Apr. 16—Harold Woodson, Tyler—W 4
May 21—Ray Augustus, Tyler—W 10
Oct. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler—W 12
(Won Texas Light Heavyweight Title.)
Nov. 1—Lester Earls, Dallas—KO 3
Nov. 19—Walter Hundley, Tyler—KO 1
Dec. 10—Frank Lawson, Odessa—W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Frank Lawson, Tyler—W 8
Jan. 31—Johnny Hollins, Dallas—W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Tisdale, Tyler—W 8
Apr. 6—Donnie Fleeman, Longview—KO by 2
(Lost Texas Light Heavyweight Title.)

1958

Apr. 7—Donnie Fleeman, Odessa—L 12
June 24—Ben Marshall, Oklahoma City—W 8
Dec. 9—Sherman Goodman, Tyler—W 8
Dec. 15—Zora Folley, Odessa—Exh. 8

1959

Jan. 20—Frank Lawson, Lubbock—W 8
Jan. 27—Sonny Moore, Tyler—W 6
Apr. 7—Ray Augustus, Kansas City—L 6
Aug. 4—Alvin Williams, Oklahoma City—W 10
Sept. 1—Ezzard Charles, Oklahoma City—W 10
Nov. 2—Sonny Moore, Dallas—D 8
Nov. 10—Alvin Williams, Oklahoma City—W 10

LEROY GREEN

(John Edward Seeves)

Kansas City, Mo., Light Heavyweight

Born, June 19, 1932, Saginaw, Mich.

1954

May 11—Frankie Recole, Kansas City—KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City—W 6
Sept. 3—John Blockton, Hoisington—KO 4
Dec. 2—George Warren, Topeka—KO 4
Dec. 14—Tommy Swan, Kansas City—L 4

1955

May 20—Ernie Giddings, New York—L 4
July 6—Bobby Moore, New York—L 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Davis, Elmira—KO 3
Sept. 9—Jesse Smith, New York—D 4

1956

Jan. 26—Lou King, St. Louis—W 6
Feb. 21—Jesse Turner, Kansas City—L 10
Mar. 20—Bobby Carroll, Kansas City—KO 5
Apr. 10—Eddie Sims, Kansas City—W 6
Apr. 26—Ben Mason, Minneapolis—KO 5
Aug. 22—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis—W 8
Oct. 4—Al Andrews, Minneapolis—L 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City—W 6

1957

Mar. 23—Ted Poole, Wichita—W 10
Apr. 13—Alvin Williams, Kansas City—W 10
Apr. 19—Joe Davis, Joplin—KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Daniels, Ft. Smith—KO 4

1958

Feb. 28—Johnny Jenkins, New York—D 6
May 23—Clarence Floyd, New York—W 4
Aug. 8—Juan Pomare, New York—L 6
Nov. 28—Juan Pomare, New York—L 8

1959

Jan. 30—Clarence Floyd, New York—L 4
Aug. 14—Juan Pomare, New York—L 4

SKIPPY GREEN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Aug. 11—Johnny Morris, Steubenville—L 4
Dec. 3—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh—KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Johnny Morris, Arnold—KO by 1
Sept. 9—Al Powell, Arnold—KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Tom Brown, Philadelphia—L 6
Aug. 22—Clarence Alford, Pitts.—KO by 6

1959

May 18—Al Avant, Philadelphia—KO by 6

WILLIE (WILFRED) GREEN

Warwick, R. I., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 31—Bill Kennedy, Providence—KO 1
Apr. 14—Joe Parham, Providence—W 4
Apr. 28—Al Koch, Providence—KO 2
May 5—Forrest Simms, Providence—KO 1
May 27—Ike Stevenson, Boston—W 4
June 23—Harvey Lammers, New Bedford—W 4
Aug. 18—Jimmy Monts, Providence—W 6
Sept. 29—Lee Williams, Providence—KO 2
Oct. 6—Johnny Cain, Providence—KO 1
Oct. 13—Al Brown, Providence—KO 1
Oct. 20—Willie Wilson, Providence—KO 2
Oct. 27—Bobby Gomez, Providence—KO 5
Nov. 17—Dick D'Orsi, Providence—KO 5
Dec. 8—Charlie Washington, Provid.—KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Saxton, Providence—KO 3

1959

Jan. 5—Jackson Brown, Providence—KO 5
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Jan. 19—Henry Jones, Providence—KO 2
Feb. 9—Jackson Brown, Providence—L 10
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
May 11—Charley Davis, Providence—KO 3
May 25—Charlie Alford, Providence—KO 1
June 8—Gene Hamilton, Providence—KO 3
June 29—Jackson Brown, Providence—L 12
Aug. 17—Sonny Boykins, Providence—KO 3
Oct. 2—Butch Craig, Providence—W 8
Oct. 20—Gene Hamilton, Boston—W 10

BOBBY GREGORY

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 14—Armando Morales, San Antonio—L 4
May 19—Tony Moreno, San Antonio—W 4
June 2—Alberto Guillen, San Antonio—L 4
Aug. 4—Pete Herrera, San Antonio—W 4
Aug. 18—Jesse Lejia, San Antonio—KO by 3
Oct. 6—Mike Vasquez, San Antonio—W 4
Oct. 20—Pete Gutierrez, San Antonio—W 4

GENE GRESHAM

Detroit, Mich. Lightweight

1957 National AAU Champion

Born, March 27, 1938, Lafayette, Ala.

1957

May 14—Johnny Dell, Spokane—KO 3
Oct 19—Larry Wright, Hollywood—W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood—W 4
Nov. 29—Hector Garcia, San Diego—W 4

1958

Jan. 4—Toro Martinez, Hollywood—D 4
Jan. 11—Nat Simon, Hollywood—KO 4
Feb. 20—Burt Singer, Portland—KO 6
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit—W 6
June 21—Sammy Allen, Detroit—KO 4
June 25—Vern Lee, Louisville—W 6
July 12—Virgil Sled, Detroit—W 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Palmer, Jefferson Beach—KO 3
Sept. 8—Buddy Harris, Pontiac—KO 8
Sept. 17—Leon Rosano, Louisville—W 8
Oct. 14—Bob Keeling, Detroit—KO 8
Nov. 11—Leroy Jeffery, Detroit—W 10
(Won Michigan State Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Don Ward, Chicago—W 8
Dec. 9—Bobby Rogers, Detroit—W 10
Dec. 29—Robert Keeling, Louisville—KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Armand Savoie, Detroit ---------W 10
Feb. 27—Chuck McFarland, N. Y. --KO by 8
May 9—Chuck Taylor, Detroit----------W 10
July 22—Milton Jones, Portland-------KO 3
Nov. 2—Joey Reynolds, Chicago ------KO 4

WILLIE GREY

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 26—Jimmy Biggs, Washington ----W 4
Oct. 28—Joe Johnson, McKeesport ----KO 3

1959

Jan. 21—Bob Cofer, Washington-------KO 3
July 3—Carl Hubbard, Atlantic City---D 6
July 24—Ernie Hall, Columbus----------W 6
Aug. 21—Al Avant, Philadelphia---------L 6
Sept. 2—Carl Hubbard, Camden--------D 8
Oct. 9—Fred Terry, Philadelphia-------L 6
Nov. 2—Fred Terry, Philadelphia ------W 8

EMILE GRIFFITH

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born Feb. 3, 1938, Virgin Islands.

1958 New York and Inter-City 147-lb. Golden Glove champion.

1958

June 2—Joe Parham, New York--------W 4
June 23—Bobby Gibson, New York------W 4
July 21—Tommy Leak, New York------W 4
Oct. 6—Artie Cunningham, New York--W 6
Nov. 17—Sergio Rios, New York ------KO 3
Dec. 15—Larry Jones, New York ------KO 5

1959

Jan. 26—Gaylord Barnes, New York---KO 5
Feb. 9—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y.-----KO 5
Feb. 23—Barry Allison, New York-----KO 5
Mar. 23—Bobby Shell, New York--------W 10
Apr. 27—Mel Barker, New York--------W 10
May 25—Willie Stevenson, N. Y.-------W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Fichique, New York-------W 10
Oct. 26—Randy Sandy, New York -------L 10
Nov. 23—Ray Lancaster, New York----KO 7

JOHNNY GRIFFITHS

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1958

May 24—Jack Noon, Yarmouth--------KO 3
June 21—Mickey Ross, Yarmouth--------W 6
July 21—Jimmy Stewart, New Glasgow-KO 2
Oct. 13—Kenny Shea, Halifax ----------L 6

1959

May 5—Alf Grant, Halifax--------------W 6

KEN GRIGGS

Youngstown, O., Heavyweight

1958

Nov. 20—Johnny Harper, Weirton-------L 4

1959

Feb. 26—Dick Anzalone, Warren---------D 4
May 27—Nick Synan, Erie----------------L 4
July 12—Nick Synan, Charleroi---------D 4
July 29—Gene Jackson, Cleveland--KO by 3
Sept. 15—Alex Ford, Pittsburgh---KO by ?
Nov. 24—Jim O'Connell, Weirton---KO by 2

FRANK GRIMES

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Dec. 1—Jay Roach, Highland Park------L 4
Dec. 6—Jay Roach, Trenton-----------D 4

1956

Jan. 5—Pedro Franqui, Highland Park-D 4
Jan. 14—Bert DeWitt, Paterson----------L 4
Feb. 11—Leon Brooks, Trenton----------L 6

1957

Feb. 19—Rocky Ford, White Plains------W 4

1958

Mar. 1—Al Dixon, Brooklyn-----------W 4
June 13—Julio Romero, New York--KO by 1
Dec. 8—Danny Jordan, New York -----L 6

1959

Oct. 19—Joe Gonzales, New York -------L 4

JIMMY GROW

Lewiston, Idaho, Lightweight

Born, Moab, Utah, January 25, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1950

July 30—Willie Boyd, Lewiston----------D 4
Aug. 28—Bud McConnal, Lewiston-------L 6
Aug. 29—Lenn Marks, Wallace, Ida.----KO 2
Sept. 22—Billy Tibbetts, Livingstone, Wash. ----------KO 1

1951

Aug. 31—Bobby Dahlstedt, Boise------KO 2
Oct. 10—Willie Boyd, Spokane----------W 4
Oct. 17—Jerry Strutz, Cour D'Alene----W 6
Nov. 14—Jerry Strutz, Spokane---------W 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Seabee, Spokane--------W 6

1952

Feb. 7—Jackie Moore, Vancouver--KO by 2
Mar. 5—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary-------W 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Dahlstedt, Boise-------KO 1
Sept. 1—Jackie Moore, Boise----------L 6
Sept. 6—Willie Boyd, Kamiah----------KO 3
Sept. 23—Ernie Davis, Spokane ---------W 6
Oct. 6—Willie Price, Salt Lake City---KO 3
Oct. 23—Arne Skaaland, Idaho Falls---KO 1
Nov. 7—Woody Willetts, Spokane-----KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Donald Haynes, Hollywood KO by 3
May 2—Manuel Renteria, Hollywood KO by 4
May 25—Baby Aguilar, Kennewick-----W 8
Aug. 4—Herbie Patzer, Butte----------W 6
Sept. 17—Freddy Pope, Parma----------KO 3
Oct. 27—Rockjaw Johnson, Kennewick KO 3
Nov. 17—Leonard Gaines, Butte----------D 6
Dec. 15—Jerry Stutz, Butte-----------KO 4
Dec. 18—Charlie Harrison, Boise--------KO 4
Dec. 21—Manuel Nito, Kennewick-----KO 2

1954

Jan. 18—Joey Maldonado, Butte --------W 10
Feb. 9—Don Rogers, Spokane----------W 6
Mar. 26—Dick Miller, LaGrande--------KO 2
Mar. 29—Ralph Cervantes, Butte ---KO by 9
Apr. 27—Russ Tague, Butte ---------KO by 8
May 7—Popa Brown, LaGrande-------KO 8
May 21—Bobby Doll, Baker----------KO 4
May 25—Blackie Van Derveer, Kennewick ----------W 8
June 11—Ron Cannon, Boise ----------KO 5
June 25—Jackie Frost, Spokane --------KO 4
July 23—Popa Brown, Boise ----------KO 7
Aug. 6—George Price, Klamath Falls KO 8
Aug. 14—Al Moore, Lewiston----------KO 9
Sept. 28—Tony Flores, Spokane --------KO 1
Oct. 22—Clarence Bruce, Boise------ --D 10
Nov. 12—Teddy Hall, Boise ---------- KO 4
Nov. 19—Ralph Weiser, Klamath Falls--W 10
Dec. 14—Clarence Bruce, Boise --------KO 4
Dec. 21—Teddy Hall, Klamath Falls----KO 10

1955

Jan. 28—Ralph Cervantes, Billings------W 10
Feb. 23—Teddy Hall, Klamath Falls----KO 8

1956

Feb. 23—Sammy Dolan, Great Falls---KO 4
May 4—Ken Willis, Boise----------KO 7
June 2—Jimmy Walker, Boise----------KO 7
June 18—Bobby Woods, Boise----------KO 2
July 16—Ronnie Sanchez, Billings-----KO 3

1957

Feb. 8—Sapo Ortega, New York------KO 3
Mar. 22—Russ Tague, New York--------W 8

1958

Apr. 19—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood--KO 7
July 19—Jimmy Carter, Hollywood-KO by 7

1959

June 19—Doug Vaillant, New York-------L 10
July 27—Al Carroll, Lewiston----------KO 7
Aug. 22—Teddy Davis, Lewiston--------W 10

KARL-HEINZ GUDER

German Middleweight

Born, June 10, 1934, Gelsenkirchen.

(Previous record: 5 bouts, 5 knockouts)

1956

Feb. 27—Tony Hendriz, Rotterdam----KO 1
Apr. 13—Frank Nevens, Essen ---------KO 3

Apr. 28—Paul Chomuntowski, Dulken_KO 3
May 5—Victor Sercu, Cologne_____KO 4
May 25—Gerd Muller, Essen_____KO 3
June 1—Harko Kochmeyer, M. Gladbach _____KO 6
June 8—Marcel Scherens, Dortmund__KO 1
June 16—Henri DeGroot, Cologne_____WF 4
July 1—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund _____KO by 8
Aug. 1—Paul Joram, Hagen_____KO 5
Sept. 9—Manfred Heimann, Hagen____KO 4
Oct. 10—Herbert Soodman, Essen _____W 6
Oct. 20—Leo Starosch, Dortmund ____KO 4
Oct. 31—Fritz Wenzel, Bochum _____W 6
Nov. 30—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin _____KO 4
Dec. 7—Ziyaris Taki, Munich_____D 8
Dec. 15—Gerhard Moll, Herford_____W 8
Dec. 30—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin__L 6

1957

Feb. 8—Erich Walter, Hamburg__KO by 4
May 1—Herbert Soodmann, Essen_____W 8
June 11—Jackson Brown, Boston_____KO 3
June 20—Eddie Andrews, Boston___KO by 6
July 25—Joe Walcott, Ansonia_____KO 3
Sept. 19—Marcel Piou, Sherbrooke_____KO 7

1958

Feb. 1—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood_KO 5
Feb. 15—Don Jordan, Hollywood_____L 10
Mar. 8—Joe Miceli, Hollywood_____L 10
Apr. 11—Woody Winslow, San Diego____D 10
June 5—Alvardo Gutierrez, Los Angeles _____KO by 4
Aug. 5—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 8
Oct. 11—Joe Miceli, Hollywood ____KO by 8

1959

Feb. 17—Sonny Hett, Long Beach_____W 10
Mar. 10—Frankie Belma, Long Beach____D 10
Apr. 7—Kid Rayo, Long Beach____KO by 7
June 13—Kid Rayo, Hollywood_____KO 8
Aug. 19—Roberto Pena, Los Angeles _____KO by 4
Oct. 15—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland _____L 10
Nov. 14—Ray Greco, Los Angeles _____L 10

ANGEL GUERRERO

Acapulco, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Oct. 29—Roy Hernandez, Acapulco_____L 10
Dec. 17—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco_____D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco_____KO 7
Feb. 29—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City _____W 10
Mar. 17—Bombon Kirtz, Acapulco _____KO 8
Mar. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Monterrey___W 10
Apr. 7—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey_____W 10
Apr. 28—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City _____W 10
May 16 Roy Hernandez, Mexico City___W 10
June 16—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City _____KO by 7
July 14—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City___L 10
Aug. 25—Julio Escobedo, Acapulco_____W 10
Sept. 8—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara__W 10
Sept. 29—Emilio de la Rosa, Acapulco___L 10
Oct. 13—Julio Escobedo, Monterrey ____W 10
Nov. 10—Victor Manuel Quijano, Acapulco _____W 10
Dec. 1—Emilio de la Rosa, Acapulco___W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____L 10
Feb. 10—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City__W 10
Feb. 27—Felipe Sosa, Torreon_____W 10
Mar. 23—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City _____NC 9
June 8—Beto Carbajal, Acapulco_____KO 6
July 2—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____W 10
July 20—Americo Rivera, Monterrey____L 10
Aug. 31—Fidel Lucero, Acapulco _____W 10
Sept. 16—Fili Nava, Matamoros _____L 10
Nov. 8—Joey Reyes, Mexico City_____KO 6
Dec. 14—Battling Torres, Monterrey_____L 10

1958

Jan. 18—Moi Torres, Mexico City_____W 10
Feb. 15—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City _____W. Dis. 7
Mar. 8—Americo Rivera, Acapulco____KO 9
Mar. 22—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey_____W 10
Apr. 5—Baby Rivera, Acapulco_____KO 2
Apr. 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City_W 10
May 24—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey___KO 7
June 7—Fidel Lucero, Mexico City_____W 10
July 12—Lauro Salas, Monterrey___KO by 9
Sept. 26—Miguel Berrias, Obregon _____W 10
Dec. 27—Orlando Castillo, Havana _____D 10

1959

Apr. 4—Fili Nava, Mexico City_____L 10
May 9—Sugar Ramos, Havana_____KO by 4
July 18—Juanito Ramirez, Acapulco____KO 9
Aug. 8—Luis Trejo, Guadalajara_____KO 7
Aug. 29—Chucho Meija, Guadalajara___KO 5
Oct. 3—Baby Vasquez, Guadalajara ____L 10
Oct. 24—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City__KO 6
Nov. 21—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City____L 10

CHINO (CHUY) GUERRERO

Torreon, Mexico Bantamweight

1956

July 12—Ramon Cervantes, Torreon KO by 6
Sept. 8—Raul Leanos, Nueva Rosita ____L 10
Oct. 6—Mario Ruzi, Acapulco _____L 10
Nov. 7—Joe Becerra, Torreon _____L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Medel, Torreon _____L 10

1957

Feb. 2—David Rodriguez, Monterrey____L 10
Mar. 13—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey__L 10
May 15—Vicente Guerrero, Monterrey__W 10
May 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Monclova__W 10
June 18—Claudio Adame, Torreon_____L 10
Aug. 22—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros_____L 10
Oct. 24—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros _____L 10

1958

July 15—David Rodriguez, Reynosa_____L 10

1959

June 20—Raul Leanos, Villafrontera___KO 7
June 27—Pulga Serrano, Monterrey_____L 10
July 11—Miguel Lazu, Buenaventura _____KO by 10
Dec. 5—Carlos Hernandez, Villa-Frontera _____L 12

EDUARDO GUERRERO

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

June 6—Jeronimo Palomo, Mexico City _____KO 3
July 14—Fili Martinez, Mexico City____KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City____W 6
Oct. 13—Americo Rodriguez, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 7—Chavo Garcia, Mexico City __KO 7

1957

Jan. 23—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City____W 8
Feb. 23—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City__D 8
Mar. 30—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City__W 6
May 1—Chiquis Rosales, Mex. City___KO 9
May 29—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City____W 10
July 3—Chiquilin Torres, Mex. City__KO 4
July 27—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco_____L 10
Aug. 17—Kid San Martin, Mex. City___KO 6
Sept. 4—Raul Leanos, Mexica City ____KO 10
Sept. 28—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City_KO 4
Oct. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mex. City__W 10
Nov. 27—Reynaldo Tovia, Mexico City_KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City_____L 10
Feb. 8—Raul Leanos, Monterrey_____W 10
Apr. 5—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City KO 10
Aug. 16—Huesito Gonzalez, Mexico City _____KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City____KO by 6
Nov. 14—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City_KO by 7
Dec. 13—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City_KO by 7

1959

Jan. 17—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City____L 10
June 20—Felix Gutierrez, Havana___W Dis. 8
Aug. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City__W 10
Oct. 14—Goyo Flores, Mexico City____KO 6
Nov. 14—Jose Lopez, Mexico City_____D 10

PAULINO GUERRERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 26—Rudy Tepehua, Mexico City____L 4
Aug. 14—Aberlardo Diaz, Mexico City___L 4
Sept. 11—Pablo Garcia, Mexico City_____L 6
Nov. 2—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City _____L 6

1958

July 18—Alberto Soto, Cuernavaca ---------- KO by 5
Sept. 20—Eddie Luna, Oaxaca ---------- L 10

1959

July 25—Rodolfo Lopez, Mexico City---- L 6
Oct. 10—Anastasio Navarrete, Mexico City ---------- D 6
Nov. 25—Julio Martinez, Mexico City--KO 5

SAL GUERRERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 22—Agustin Salinas, Gomez-Palacio L 4
June 19—Julian Saucedo, Gomez-Palacio W 4
July 3—Martin Varela, Gomez-Palacio W 4
Aug. 7—Jamie Macias, Gomez-Palacio--W 4
Sept. 11—Nati Guardado, Gomez-Palacio L 4
Nov. 13—Ramon Alvarez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 1
Nov. 27—Chino Anaya, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Dec. 11—Julian Saucedo, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 6

1959

Jan. 22—Armando Vargas, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 6
Mar. 12—Tono Ibarra, Gomez-Palacio--KO 2
Apr. 30—Jose Gutierrez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 6
July 7—Luis Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio--W 6
July 23—Humberto Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 4

RICHARD GUILLEN

Corpus Christi, Texas Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 10—Francisco Ortiz, Corpus Christi W 4
Apr. 14—Luis Lejia, San Antonio-------- L 4
Apr. 22—Jesus Garcia, Brownsville------ W 4
May 21—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville------ W 6
May 26—Gerardo Isoba, Corpus Christi--W 6
June 16—Jorge Gomez, Corpus Christi--W 6

JOHNNY GUMBS

Aruba, N. W. I., Lightweight

1957

Sept. 11—Kid Webster, Aruba---------- KO 2

1958

Mar. 11—Kid Alfonso, Aruba---------- KO 1
May 14—Easy Boy Sonny, Aruba------ KO 1
June 15—Enrique Mitchell, Aruba-------- L 6

1959

June 11—Kid Ambrosio, Aruba-------- KO 3

ALVARO GUTIERREZ

Mexico City, Mexico Welterweight

1955

Aug. 3—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Aug. 24—Juan Lemus, Mexico City---- KO 8
Oct. 5—Felipe Sosa, Mexico City-------- W 10
Oct. 26—Renato Torres, Mexico City--- W 10
Nov. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City KO 9
Mar. 10—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City-KO 5
Apr. 7—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ---------- KO 6
May 9—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City--KO 7
June 30—Luciano Gonzalez, Mexico City ---------- KO 5
July 21—Tommy Elder, Mexico City---KO 4
Sept. 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City-L 10
Oct. 27—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City -KO by 6

1957

Jan. 1—Alfonso Flores, Torreon------ KO 5
Feb. 16—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City ---------- KO 4
Mar. 22—Juan Padilla, Tampico--------- L 10
Apr. 28—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood ---------- KO by 6
June 2—Joe Abasta, Hollywood-------- KO 2
Aug. 17—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana---W 10
Nov. 2—Juan Padilla, Mexico City---- KO 7
Nov. 16—Miguel Diaz, Havana -------- KO 6

1958

Jan. 16—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles---KO 5
Feb. 26—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana---- W 12
(Won Central American Welterweight Title)
June 5—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Ang.---KO 4
Aug. 2—Willie Morton, Mexico City---- L 10
Aug. 21—Pat Manzi, Los Angeles------ KO 7
Oct. 9—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles-W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Don Jordan, Los Angeles--KO by 3
Apr. 28—Stan Harrington, Honolulu------ L 10
Nov. 5—Pat Lowry, Los Angeles -------- W 10
Dec. 17—Jiro Sawada, Los Angeles---- KO 9

ANTONIO GUTIERREZ

Mexican Featherweight

Born, June 6, 1940, Obregon, Son, Mexico.

1958

Aug. 2—Picho Urbalejo, Obregon ------ W 4
Aug. 30—Chacara Kid, Obregon --------- W 6
Sept. 13—Nabor Rivera, Obregon ------ KO 2
Oct. 18—Frankie Villegas, Obregon ---KO 2
Oct. 31—Carlos Patino, Obregon -------- L 6

1959

Jan. 10—Manny Linson, Obregon-------- W 8
Feb. 21—Pedro Garcia, Obregon-------- W 10
Mar. 21—Tino Flores, Obregon--------- KO 3
May 16—Sabino Gonzalez, Obregon------ W 10
June 27—Luis Garcia, Obregon---------- W 10
Oct. 17—Luis Gutierrez, Obregon ------- W 10

FELIX (CHUCHU) GUTIERREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, October 16, 1939, Mantua, Pinar del Rio.

1957

Jan. 5—Julio Rojas, Havana---------- W 4
Jan. 26—Julio Junco, Havana---------- L 4
Mar. 1—Rafael Martinez, Havana------ KO 4
Apr. 13—Ruben Fonseca, Havana------ KO 1
May 25—Celio Molina, Havana---------- W 4
June 22—Johnny Sarduy, Havana-------- L 6
July 20—Johnny Sarduy, Havana------- W 6
Aug. 17—Carlos Suarez, Havana------- KO 2
Sept. 7—Mario Sosa, Havana ---------- KO 5
Oct. 5—Julio Junco, Havana --------- KO 3
Nov. 2—Elias Trejo, Havana ---------- W 5

1958

Jan. 25—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon---W 10
Feb. 9—Edwin Sykes, Colon---------- L 10
Mar. 29—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana------ W 10
May 3—Victor Recio, Havana---------- D 8
June 28—Jose Oliva, Havana ---------- W 8
Aug. 9—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana--KO 4
Sept. 12—Luis Fuentes, Moron --------- KO 3
Nov. 22—Victor Recio, Havana ---------- W 8

1959

Feb. 7—Javier Garfias, Havana---------- W 10
Apr. 11—Guillermo Gonzalez, Havana-KO 7
May 30—Chiquis Rosales, Havana-------- D 10
June 20—Eduardo Guerrero, Havana-L Dis. 8
July 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana-------- W 12
(Won Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 7—Kiki Casanova, Havana ------- W 10
Nov. 23—Ramon Arias, Caracas---------- L 10

HENRY GUTIERREZ

Born Nov. 24, 1941 Deming, N. M.
Deming, N. M., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 19—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez-------- KO 3
Dec. 17—Jesus Lopez, Juarez---------- L 4

1957

Jan. 5—Howard Millsap, Albuquerque-W 4
Feb. 7—Jessie Alones, Albuquerque--KO 1
Feb. 26—Jesus Estrada, Juarez---------- L 4
Mar. 10—Harry Leveston, Albuquerque ---------- KO 3
Mar. 30—Jesus Estrada, Deming-------- W 6
May 1—Bulldog Vargas, El Paso------ KO 5
May 11—Sal Fierro, Deming---------- KO 3
June 4—Bulldog Vargas, Juarez-------- W 6
June 20—Bulldog Vargas, Albuquerque ---------- KO 5
July 15—Jesus Lopez, Juarez--------- KO 6
Aug. 6—Bulldog Vargas, Juarez-------- W 6
Sept. 2—Stan Finch, Springville------ KO 1
Sept. 10—Bobby Ortiz, Phoenix --------- D 5

Oct. 5—Richie Enriquez, Clifton ____KO 3
Nov. 2—K. O. Cortez, Deming____KO 1
Nov. 10—Joe Castaneda, Juarez____D 6
Dec. 4—Bull Dog Chavilla, Albuquerque ____KO 5

1958

Feb. 7—Leon Lopez, Central____KO 2
Feb. 12—Johnny Hart, Albuquerque__KO 6
Feb. 21—Hector Ramirez, Central____KO 4
Apr. 17—Luis Rojas, Albuquerque____W 6
July 2—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque____L 10
Aug. 19—Raul Anchondo, Juarez____KO 2
Sept. 2—Tirso Rojo, Juarez____W 6
Sept. 4—Joe Limos, Albuquerque ____W 8
Sept. 23—Geraldo Reyes, Juarez ____KO 3
Nov. 11—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque ____L 10
Nov. 15—Chocolate Alvarez, Los Mochis ____KO 3
Dec. 9—Luke Sandoval, Juarez ____KO 3

1959

Feb. 3—Pete Ruiz, El Paso____KO 6
Feb. 17—Lauro Salas, Juarez____L 10
Mar. 24—Juan Gutierrez, El Paso____KO 3
Apr. 7—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque____L 8

JESSE GUTIERREZ

McAllister, Texas Lightweight

1955

Nov. 1—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi_L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Bertrand, San Antonio__KO 3

1956

Apr. 29—Felipe Sosa, Piedras Negras__L 10
Nov. 1—Ernie Sanchez, San Antonio__W 4
Dec. 3—Frankie Corpus, Austin____L 6

1957

Mar. 19—Ruben Ramon, San Antonio____D 4
May 2—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi_L 8
May 14—Ray Gonzales, San Antonio____D 6
July 2—Leroy Anderson, San Antonio_KO 1
July 30—Ted Mosley, San Antonio____W 5
Aug. 13—Ted Mosley, San Antonio____D 8
Sept. 30—Otho Sligar, Beaumont ____L 8
Oct. 8—Ray Gonzales, San Antonio __W 6
Nov. 4—Maxie Trero, San Antonio ____D 6

1958

May 17—Benny Montoya, Albuquerque_W 6

1959

Jan. 9—Jimmy Bruns, San Antonio____L 6
Aug. 4—Pat Brown, San Antonio____KO 6
Sept. 8—Rogelio Sandoval, San Antonio_L 6
Nov. 10—Gil Tapia, San Antonio____L 6

LUIS GUTIERREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1955

Nov. 2—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City_W 8
Nov. 12—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City_D 8
Dec. 10—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City__W 8
Dec. 17—Danny Bedolla, Morelia____W 10

1956

Feb. 29—Tony Torres, Mexico City____W 10
Apr. 4—Panchito Silva, Mexico City__KO 2
May 16—Rafael Garcia, Mexico City____W 10
June 9—Gulichi Uriaste, Los Mochis__KO 6
July 2—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis____L 10
July 4—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City__L 10
Oct. 6—Rudy Coronado, Guadalaiara ____KO by 4
Oct. 10—Ricardo Manazillo, Mex. City_KO 6
Dec. 15—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico C__W 10

1957

Jan. 31—Manuel Armenteros, Pueblo__L 10
Feb. 23—Manuel Jiminez, Mex. City__KO 6
Mar. 16—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City ____KO by 8
Apr. 6—Ernesto Castenada, Mexico City ____W 10
May 8—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City__W 10
July 4—Ricardo Manzanillo, Matamoros ____W 10
Aug. 1—Kid Aztecquita, Matamoros____D 10
Sept. 12—Kid Anahuac, Matamoros_KO by 2

1958

Jan. 8—Hilario Morales, Mexico City ____KO by 5
Feb. 1—Gil Nolasco, La Paz____KO 7
Feb. 22—Chuy Waldo, Mexico City____KO 2
Mar. 26—Hector Garcia, Mexico City____L 10
June 24—Wilfredo Narvalle, Havana_KO by 5
July 9—Luis Trejo, Mexico City____W 10
July 19—Huestio Gonzalez, Havana____L 10
Nov. 1—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City__D 10
Nov. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City__D 10

1959

Jan. 28—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City__W 10
Feb. 21—Claudio Adame, Monterrey____L 10
May 13—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City ____KO 5
July 25—David Rodriguez, Monterrey ____KO by 9

RAFAEL GUTIERREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Apr. 26—Andy Solis, Hollywood____D 4
May 10—Billy Ryan, Hollywood____W 4
June 7—Andy Solis, Hollywood____W 4
July 10—Angel Rodriguez, Tijuana ____W 6
July 20—Bab Solis, Ensenada ____W 6
Aug. 4—Kid Torres, Mexicali ____W 6
Sept. 20—Willis Johnson, Hollywood ____W 4
Oct. 11—Larry Mercer, Hollywood__KO by 3
Oct. 25—Pedro Tesis, San Luis ____W 6
Nov. 25—Segio Aponte, Hermosillo ____W 6
Dec. 7—Bert White, Tucson ____W 6
Dec. 27—Johnny Rabon, Hollywood ____W 4

1959

Mar. 24—Robert Walker, Hollywood____L 4
Apr. 11—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood_L 4
July 3—Howard Paisley, Hollywood____D 4
July 25—Bill Porter, Hollywood____KO 3
Aug. 15—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood ____KO by 6
Oct. 29—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles_KO by 2
Dec. 17—Alton Allen, Los Angeles____W 6

SANTIAGO (SAM) GUTIERREZ

San Antonio, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

July 7—Ernest Arias, San Antonio ____W 4
July 21—Robert Martinez, Sa Antonio __W 4
Dec. 1—A. J. McCoy, Dallas ____KO 8

1956

Jan. 19—A. J. McCoy, Dallas ____NC
Feb. 27—Gilbert de la Garza, Corpus Christi ____KO 5
Apr. 20—Rudy Jiminez, Corpus Christi_KO 2
Sept. 9—Dennis Woodbery, Corpus Christi ____D 6
Nov. 12—Lester Earl, San Antonio ____W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Phil McCoy, San Antonio____W 6
Mar. 19—Frankie Farr, San Antonio__KO 1
May 14—John Victor Penn, San Antonio ____KO 7
July 2—Lester Earls, San Antonio __KO 4
Aug. 13—Floyd McCoy, San Antonio ____L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Brown, Houston____D 10
Oct. 8—Eloy Vann, San Antonio ____KO 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Brown, San Antonio __L 12
(For Texas Middleweight Title)

1958

Jan. 30—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles_KO by 3

1959

Jan. 9—Elroy Vann, San Antonio____KO 2
July 7—Aurelio Costa, San Antonio__KO 1
Aug. 4—Roy Sparks, San Antonio____KO 11
Oct. 6—Al Juergens, San Antonio ____L 10

VICTORIO GUZMAN

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 24—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City__KO 4
Feb. 28—Reyes Ramirez, Mexico City__KO 6
May 20—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City__KO 5
June 3—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ____KO 4
July 1—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City__KO 7

RUDY GWIN

Cleveland, O., Welterweight
Born, Lexington, Miss., Mar. 17, 1932.

1954

Jan. 11—Henry Hank, Detroit ____D 4
July 14—Andy Figuaro, New York____W 4
Aug. 11—Ernie Roberts, New York____W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Scott, New York____W 4

1955

May 10—Duke Harris, Detroit.....KO by 7
Sept. 27—Lester Felton, Detroit.....W 6

1956

Jan. 4—Reybon Stubbs, Cleveland.....W 6
Feb. 10—Reybon Stubbs, New York.....NC 4
Mar. 28—Henry Hank, Cleveland.....KO by 4
Dec. 10—Dudley Chavis, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Jimmy Fisher, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 4—Gil Turner, New York.....KO by 4

1958

Mar. 14—Ernie Roberts, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Charley Scott, Philadelphia.....L 6

1959

Mar. 2—Rudy Sawyer, Holyoke.....L 10

TOMMY HADEN

Utica, N. Y., Featherweight

1958

Aug. 15—Joey Basilio, Rochester.....L 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bob Kadalak, Buffalo.....W 4
Feb. 6—Dave Coventry, New York.....L 4
Feb. 27—Jackie Smith, New York.....L 4
Mar. 10—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford.L 8
Apr. 7—Jimmy Kelly, New Bedford.....L 8
Apr. 30—Willie Snead, New York.....L 4
Nov. 2—Ray Connors, Providence .....KO 3

BILLY HALL

Norwood, Ga., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 24—Boots Burkhalter, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 8—John Tombley, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 20—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale.....L 6
Oct. 22—Kid Leonard, Miami .....KO 1
Oct. 30—Tino Fuertes, Miami Beach .....W 6
Nov. 13—Jess Williams, Miami Beach .....L 4
Dec. 3—Al DuBois, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 8—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale.....L 6
Dec. 17—Al DuBois, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sonny Pearson, Miami.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 8—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach.....L 6
Jan. 22—Bobby Kelly, Miami Beach.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Bobby Walters, Miami Beach.....W 4
Feb. 26—Ron Mason, Miami Beach.....W 4
Mar. 19—Al Dubois, Miami Beach.....L 4
Apr. 1—Ron Mason, Miami.....D 6
Apr. 23—Walt Bailey, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 6
Apr. 30—Al Dubois, Miami Beach.....L 4
Dec. 3—Larry Poitras, Miami Beach.....L 4
Dec. 10—Bob Moore, Miami Beach.....D 4

1958

Feb. 4—Dan Toriani, Miami Beach.....D 6
Feb. 19—Dan Toriani, Miami Bch.....KO by 3
Apr. 1—Billy Arias, Miami Bch.....KO by 1
July 29—Carl Caporale, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 2—Buddy Edenfield, Miami Beach.L 4
Sept. 22—Buddy Cooper, Tampa .....L 4
Oct. 13—Tino Fuerte, Tampa .....KO by 6
Dec. 31—Dan Toriani, Miami Beach .....L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Duane Simpson, Miami.....D 4
Jan. 27—Dick DiVeronica, Miami Beach.L 4
Feb. 2—Billy Jones, Tampa.....L 6
Feb. 5—Ed Beattie, Miami.....KO by 4

DONNIE HALL

Louisville, Ky., Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 28—Quinn Bynum, Louisville .....W 4
Aug. 26—Quinn Bynum, Louisville .....W 4
Aug. 29—Allan Hedge, Detroit .....W 4
Oct. 7—Terrell Pruett, Louisville .....L 4

JOHNNY HALL

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 23—Ron Milne, Seattle .....W 4
Oct. 3—Buford Ransom, Vancouver .....W 6

1959

Jan. 13—Bobby Brown, Seattle .....L 4

TEDDY HALL

Seattle, Wash., Lightweight

1958

Dec. 4—Bobby Hicks, Seattle.....L 10

1959

Mar. 17—Bobby Hicks, Seattle.....L 12
Apr. 11—Jimmy Zale, Aberdeen.....KO 1
July 10—Johnny White, Portland.....L 8

BULL (WILLIAM) HALSEY

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1951

Feb. 20—Bobby Burgess, Portland.....D 4
Apr. 17—Bobby Schaefer, Portland.....W 4
May 1—Al Cliff, Portland.....D 4
May 15—Bobby Schaefer, Portland.....KO 3
May 29—Davey Ball, Portland.....W 4
June 19—Bobby Burgess, Portland.....L 4
July 17—Eddie Kahut, Portland.....W 4
Nov. 26—Bill Boatsman, Portland.....L 8
Nov. 30—Garth Panther, Boise.....L 6

1952

Jan. 17—Garth Panter, Boise.....KO by 10
Feb. 28—Garth Panter, Tacoma .....KO by 8
Mar. 7—Ken Nichols, Walla Walla.....W 6
Apr. 3—Harold Kottre, Spokane .....L 6
Apr. 14—Harold Kottre, Portland.....L 6
July 1—Esau Ferdinand, San Jose.....L 6
July 12—Joe Orosco, San Francisco.....L 6
Sept. 15—John Chipman, San Francisco..L 4
Oct. 20—Esau Ferdinand, San Francisco.L 6
Nov. 20—John Chipman, San Francisco..W 4
Nov. 24—Benny Flake, Butte.....W 10
Dec. 9—Howard King, Oakland.....L 4

1953

Jan. 6—Howard King, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 13—Joe Orosco, San Francisco.....L 6
Jan. 22—Garth Panter, Idaho Falls.....L 10
Feb. 9—Buddy J., San Mateo.....KO by 3
Mar. 7—Ken Nichols, Idaho Falls.....L 6
Apr. 28—Bill Lanza, Stockton.....KO by 4
May 23—John Duke, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 10—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 17—Jim Smith, Bakersfield.....L 6
Nov. 7—Bob McLane, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 19—Fred Hawkins, Eureka.....L 6

1954

June 15—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu .....KO 10
Nov. 3—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond .....KO by 5

1955

July 18—Ron Whittle, West Jordan.....L 4

1956

Jan. 14—Rocky Haynes, Portland .....L 8
Feb. 2—Sal Perea, Fresno .....L 8
Mar. 5—Walter Robinson, San Francisco .....W 6
Apr. 2—Tommy Villa, San Francisco.....L 6
Apr. 17—Tommy Villa, San Jose.....D 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Villa, San Francisco.....L 6
June 21—Ruben Hernandez, San Francisco .....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Joe Louis, West Jordan .....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 28—Roger Wiley, Salt Lake City.....L 6

1958

Feb. 11—Harvey Burke, Portland.....D 6
Feb. 18—Herb Stepper, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 25—Hugh Williams, Portland.....D 4
Apr. 17—Johnny Riggins, Spokane.....KO by 5

1959

Sept. 11—Bobby Green, Longview.....W 4

GENE (HASKELL E.) HAMILTON

Bronx, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

July 21—Tom Lawless, Astoria.....W 4
Dec. 15—Billy Richow, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Richie Glennon, New York.....L 4
Jan. 30—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 4
Feb. 6—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 4
Mar. 5—Richie Glennon, New York.....W 4

Apr. 20—Joe Baglio, New York—KO by 5
Aug. 3—Eddie Wright, New York—L 4
Aug. 30—Buddy Rush, Philadelphia—W 6
Oct. 26—Nelson Torres, New York—W 4
Nov. 9—Nick Dellova, New York—L 4
Dec. 18—Joe Salvato, White Plains—L 6

1957

July 18—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke—L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Al Milone, New York—L 6
Mar. 13—Dick Hall, Revere—KO by 1
May 24—Jose Torres, Brooklyn—KO by 1

1959

Feb. 2—Al Rose, Providence—W 8
June 8—Willie Green, Providence—KO by 3
Aug. 12—Marcel Piau, Montreal—L 4
Sept. 12—Joe Rubino, West Hempstead—L 6
Oct. 20—Willie Green, Boston—L 10
Dec. 14—Paul Pender, Boston—L 10

HENRY HANK

(Joe Harrison)

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

Born Feb. 9, 1935, Greenville, Miss.

1953

Feb. 26—Del Monroe, Detroit—KO 1
Mar. 12—Earl Batie, Detroit—KO 1
Apr. 2—Bob Wilson, Detroit—KO 2
Sept. 29—Jed Black, Grand Rapids—L 6
Oct. 20—Howard Calloway, Lansing—KO 3
Dec. 8—Howard Calloway, Kalamazoo—W 4
Dec. 31—Tommy Darrough, Detroit—W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Rudy Gwin, Detroit—D 4
Jan. 25—Bob Jackson, Detroit—KO 3
Mar. 18—Larue Harvey, Lansing—W 6
Apr. 26—Larue Harvey, Detroit—L 4
May 27—Ernest Mosley, Muskegon—KO 3
July 13—Henry Bronko, Detroit—KO 5
July 20—Larue Harvey, Detroit—W 6
Aug. 3—Gene Porier, Detroit—KO 1
Aug. 19—Larry Bolez, Saginaw—KO 6
Oct. 7—Jesse Gray, Saginaw—KO 3
Oct. 26—Virgil Akins, Detroit—L 8

1955

Feb. 15—Chuck Coleman, Detroit—KO 2
Mar. 5—Leffie Walker, Saginaw—L 6
Mar. 8—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago—L 6
May 31—Gordon Wallace, Detroit—L 6
July 28—Bob Stecher, Warren—KO 3

1956

Mar. 28—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland—KO 4
Apr. 28—Leffie Walker, Detroit—W 8
July 31—Chuck Craig, Windsor—KO 2
Sept. 18—Charlie Cotton, Toledo—L 10

1957

June 15—Leffie Walker, Bay City—W 8

1958

Feb. 22—Charlie Cotton, Detroit—W 8
Mar. 22—George Boddie, Detroit—KO 3
Apr. 26—Sherman Williams, Windsor—KO 1
May 28—Rudy Ellis, Chicago—KO 4
July 12—Joe Fusco, Detroit—KO 3
Aug. 23—Charlie Cotton, Detroit—KO 9
Sept. 8—Leffie Walker, Pontiac—KO 6
Sept. 17—Charlie Glover, Louisville—KO 1
Nov. 5—Sherman Williams, Louisville—KO 8
Nov. 25—Ernie Burford, Detroit—L 10
Dec. 15—Ernie Burford, Toledo—W 10

1959

Feb. 3—George Boddie, Toledo—KO 3
Mar. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Toledo—W 10
Mar. 23—Charley Joseph, New Orleans—L 10
Apr. 13—Charley Joseph, New Orleans—KO 6
June 15—Willie Vaughan, New Orleans—KO 10
July 13—Neal Rivers, New Orleans—KO 10
Aug. 10—Holly Mims, New Orleans—L 10
Sept. 7—Neal Rivers, New Orleans—KO 4
Oct. 12—Holly Mims, New Orleans—W 12
Oct. 26—George Benton, New Orleans—W 10
Dec. 7—Jesse Bowdry, New Orleans—KO 10

RUPERT HARDY

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1959

July 22—Jimmy Walker, Portland—KO by 1
Aug. 18—Jimmy Walker, Portland—KO 2
Aug. 21—Manila Dado, Hoquiam—D 6
Dec. 10—Mickey Gilmer, Portland—W 4

FRANK HARDISON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 7—Andres Garcia, Hollywood—W 4
Apr. 2—Collier Cox, Los Angeles—W 4
July 6—Memo Dorenti, Las Vegas—W 6
Sept. 14—Edmund Edwards, Las Vegas—W 6

ALLAN HARMON

Jamaican Middleweight

1959

Feb. 14—Roy Sheppard, Kingston—KO 7
Apr. 4—Lee Owens, Kingston—L 10
June 20—Frank Anslem, Kingston—KO 9
Oct. 10—Georgia Kid, Kingston—W 10
Dec. 5—Deacon Washington, Kingston KO 2

JOHN HARPER

Steubenville, Ohio, Heavyweight

(1956 Eastern and Inter-City Golden Glove Heavyweight Champion)

Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1956

July 9—Art Mayorga, Pittsburgh—W 4
Aug. 11—Richard Pittman, Steubenville—KO 3
Sept. 3—Art Mayorga, Steubenville—W 8
Sept. 26—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh—L 6
Oct. 12—Cal Butler, Cleveland—W 6
Nov. 12—Art Mayorga, Pittsburgh—L 8
Dec. 8—Frank Williams, Arnold—L 6

1957

Mar. 28—Hosa Chapman, Arnold—L 6
Apr. 12—Herbie Hayes, Syracuse—L 6
May 10—George Kartalian, Syracuse—W 6
June 1—Jack Torme, Steubenville—KO by 4
Aug. 29—Cal Butler, Jeannette—L 6

1958

Mar. 11—Ernest Terrell, Chicago—KO by 1
Apr. 21—Chubby Norris, Toronto—W 6
June 7—John Hobart, Weirton—W 6
Aug. 28—Ezzard Charles, Fairmont—L 10
Nov. 20—Ken Griggs, Weirton—W 4

1959

Nov. 6—Willie Bell, Syracuse—KO by 4

GEORGE HARRELL

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, January 30, 1932, Ahoskie, N. C.

1955

Nov. 11—Johnny Walker, New York—KO 4
Dec. 5—Joe Gomes, Providence—W 6
Dec. 15—Lee Williams, New York—W 4

1956

Jan. 6—Bobby Gomez, New York—KO 3
Jan. 19—Sammy Straws, New York—W 4
Mar. 5—Edmund George, New York—KO 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Skinner, New York—KO 5
May 11—Lee Owens, Syracuse—KO by 2
Aug. 3—Lee Williams, New York—W 4
Dec. 7—Joe Salvato, New York—W 6

1957

Sept. 23—Jimmy Williams, N. Y.—W 4
Dec. 20—Ricardo King, New York—KO 3

1958

Mar. 7—Bill Tate, New York—W 8
Aug. 22—Eddie Thompson, N. Y.—KO by 9

1959

Jan. 9—Gene Washington, New York—W 8
Nov. 27—Willie Dockery, New York—L 8

BOBBY HARRINGTON

Albuquerque, N. M., Lightweight

1958

July 2—Florencio Olguin, Albuquerque—L 4
Aug. 20—Bob Garcia, Albuquerque—W 4
Sept. 4—Phil Vargas, Albuquerque—KO 1
Oct. 1—Joe Valdez, Albuquerque—W 4
Dec. 18—Sam Andrade, Albuquerque—W 4

1959

Jan. 7—Chico Segura, Albuquerque—L 4
Apr. 7—Peter Gunn, Albuquerque—L 4
June 3—Al Jimenez, Santa Cruz—D 4

STAN HARRINGTON

Honolulu, T. H., Welterweight

1953

Nov. 17—Linford Chung, Honolulu.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4

1954

Apr. 13—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Rocky Kansas, Honolulu .....KO 1
May 18—Richard Miyashiro, Honolulu..KO 1
June 1—Raul Valencia, Honolulu.....KO 4
July 6—Willie Escobar, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 13—Baby Vance, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Florita, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....KO 7
Sept. 6—Chick Boucher, Honolulu....KO 2
Dec. 1—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu....KO 7

1955

Jan. 18—Joe Gilmer, Honolulu.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Frankie Cockrell, Honolulu....W 10
Apr. 5—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....KO 10
July 12—Ernie Greer, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Goldstein, Honolulu.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 24—Mickey Rhodes, Honolulu....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Chavez, Honolulu.....KO 5
Mar. 6—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 24—Dave Johnson, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 7—Chuck Courtney, Honolulu...KO 6
Sept. 11—Mickey Northrup, Honolulu....D 10

1957

Aug. 26—Steve Tony, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Lem Miller, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 16—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu.....KO 3

1958

Feb. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 15—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu....KO 8
Aug. 5—Karl Heinz-Guder, Honolulu .....KO 8
Aug. 18—Chico Vejar, Honolulu.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Dupas, Honolulu .....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Belma, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 28—Alvardo Gutierrez, Honolulu...W 10
May 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Honolulu .....W 10
Aug. 4—Virgil Akins, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 20—Paddy DeMarco, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jerry Hunnicut, Honolulu....KO 4

BOB HARRIS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Werba, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke...KO by 5

1958

Jan. 20—Larry Zernitz, New York..KO by 3
Aug. 4—Tom McNeeley, Norwood..KO by 5

1959

Jan. 5—Julio Neves, Providence..KO by 9
Feb. 10—Bob Cleroux, Wilkes-Barre KO by 1
Apr. 13—Johnny Fratius, Providence .....KO by 5
May 30—Jerry Tomasetti, Scranton.....L 6

BOB HARRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 5—Easie Williams, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 30—Johnny Sanders, San Diego...W 4
June 2—Bob McKinney, Spokane ..KO by 4
Sept. 14—Paul Newman, Las Vegas..KO by 4
Oct. 1—Jim Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 4

GENTRY HARRIS

(James Gentry)

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 29—Al Grant, Hollywood .....KO by 4
Oct. 3—Freddy Young, Los Angeles..KO 3
Oct. 17—Jimmy Buber, Los Angeles...KO 3
Oct. 29—Rocky Friend, Los Angeles KO by 2

JIM HARRIS

Peoria, Ill., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 19—Joey Thomas, LaCrosse .....W 4
Mar. 2—Arnold Sparks, LaCrosse ..KO by 4
Sept. 29—Dennis Nelson, St. Paul ...KO by 4
Nov. 5—Norm Kuka, Duluth .....L 6
Nov. 19—Bobby Williams, Rochester.....D 4

PAUL HARRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Nov. 9—Ruben Gonzalez, Hollywood ...L 4

1958

Feb. 20—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles....L 4
Mar. 13—Terry Young, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 8—Val Gloria, Los Angeles.....L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Jesse Ortega, Los Angeles....KO 1
Feb. 5—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Mar. 18—Rojelio Ybarra, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 20—Ramon Cervantes, Tijuana..KO by 2
June 11—Rojelio Ybarra, Los Angeles....W 4
July 18—Paddy Read, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 24—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4

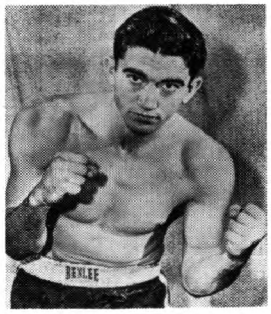
ROY HARRIS

Cut and Shoot, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, June 29, 1933. Height, 6 ft.

1955

Apr. 26—Tommie Smith, Houston.....KO 3
May 3—I. H. Harvey, Galveston.....W 6
June 3—Ted Donald, Conroe, Tex.....W 8
June 14—Bobby Watson, Ft. Worth.....W 6



ROY HARRIS, Texas

June 28—Chuck Connor, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Dick Brown, Houston.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Lajuin Burke, Conroe, Tex...KO 6
Oct. —Dick Smith, Tyler .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Fred Taylor, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 28—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....W 12
(Won Texas State Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Ponce DeLeon, Houston .....W 10

1956

Feb. 20—Don Tucker, Tyler.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Johnny Bullard, Tyler.....KO 4
May 21—Alvin Williams, Tyler.....W 10
May 30—Calvin Butler, Houston.....W 10
Aug. 27—Oscar Pharo, Tyler.....W 10
Oct. 2—Charlie Norkus, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 19—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Claude Chapman, Houston...KO 8
Feb. 26—Joey Rowan, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bob Baker, Houston.....W 10
June 11—Willie Pastrano, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Willi Besmanoff, Houston .....W 10
(In U.S. Army)

1958

June 24—Vern Davis, Houston.....Exhib. 3
Aug. 18—Floyd Patterson, Los Angeles .....KO by 12
(World Heavyweight Championship)
Dec. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas .....W 12
(Retained Texas State Heavyweight Title)

1959

Feb. 3—John Hunt, El Paso.....WT 5
Apr. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....W 12
(Retained Texas Heavyweight Title))
June 9—Charlie Powell, Houston.....W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Bygraves, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 24—Alejandro Lavorante, San Antonio.....W 10

WILL HARRIS

Peoria, Ill., Lightweight

1957

May 24—Danny Wilson, St. Louis..KO by 4
Aug. 3—John Avery, Muskegon.....W 4
Sept. 11—Chepus Thompson, Chicago....D 4
Nov. 7—Lou Cappellano, Omaha .....L 6
Dec. 18—Joe Basilio, Chicago.....KO by 3
Dec. 21—Don Weller, Minneapolis.....L 6
Dec. 28—Willie Miller, Milwaukee..KO by 4

1958

Feb. 18—Art Wilburn, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 1—Sammy Allen, Chicago .....L 5
May 2—Danny Jones, Louisville.....L 4

1959

Mar. 2—Ed Sherbo, LaCrosse.....KO by 1
Apr. 20—Harlow Irwin, LaCrosse.....D 4
May 1—Leon Rossano, Indianapolis .....KO by 3
Sept. 24—Eddie Uranga, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 15—Earl Hastings, Los Angeles KO by 2

JIMMY HARRYMAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 24—Andy Isaacs, Hollywood.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Cleve Graham, Hollywood....KO 2
Mar. 10—Sports Harvey, Long Beach....W 4
Apr. 28—Eddie Jackson, L. Beach...KO by 3

GARNET (SUGAR) HART

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

(1954 National AAU Light & Welter Champion)

Born, February 22, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins.

1954

May 13—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia .KO 1
July 3—Ray Richardson, Atlantic City.KO 2
Aug. 14—Gerry Black, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 8—Melvin Parker, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 20—Willie Long, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 2

1955

Jan. 28—Tiger Rankin, Philadelphia...KO 2
Feb. 24—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Fred Terry, Philadelphia..KO by 1
May 6—Joey White, Philadelphia....KO 3
June 21—Calvin Brown, Wilmington ...KO 1
Oct. 7—Tiger Rankin, Philadelphia....W 7
Nov. 25—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia....W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Mel Collins, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 24—Aman Peck, Philadelphia....KO 8
July 5—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia..KO 7
Oct. 15—Earl Dennis, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Hector Constance, New York KO 10

1957

Jan. 14—Gene Johns, New York.....KO 6
Feb. 4—Barry Allison, New York....KO 7
Mar. 8—Walter Byars, New York.....L 10
Apr. 15—Willie Stevenson, N. Y.....KO 7
May 6—Al Wilson, New York.....W 10
Aug. 9—Virgil Akins, Cleveland..KO by 8
Sept. 16—Charlie Cotton, New York.....D 10

1958

Jan. 8—Larry Baker, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 3—Duke Harris, New York.....W 10
Mar. 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Philadelphia .....KO 8
June 12—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....D 10
Dec. 26—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ....W 10

1959

Apr. 28—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 1
June 10—Isaac Logart, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 19—Charley Scott, Philadelphia .....KO by 9
Dec. 23—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach..L 10

HASTINGS (CANNELL) HART

Phoenix, Arizona Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 3—Andy Isaacs, Phoenix.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 13—Leo Parks, Phoenix.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Fred Milton, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Junior Williams, Phoenix.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Puggy Jones, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Matt Jackson, Denver.....W 8
July 16—Ron Jordan, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 2—Andy Isaacs, San Diego.....W 6
Oct. 24—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles...L 10

HOMER HARVEY

Dunkirk, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

Feb. 12—Bob Watson, Erie.....W 4
Apr. 9—Gene Turner, Erie.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 8—Dick Farolino, Buffalo.....W 4

1958

Aug. 1—Tommy Della Rocca, Syracuse..L 4
Aug. 9—Benny Lee, Painesville....KO by 1
Aug. 15—Ray Swisher, Rochester.....W 4
Oct. 9—Jimmy Remson, Toledo....KO by 1
Nov. 7—Gunner Doerner, Syracuse ....L 4

1959

Jan. 27—Paul Barkel, Buffalo.....KO by 4

I. H. (SPORTY) HARVEY

Dallas, Texas Heavyweight

1951

Aug. 7—Doug Watters, San Antonio..KO 4

1952

Jan. 10—John Victor Penn, Austin.....W 4
Feb. 14—Doug Watters, Austin .....L 4
Feb. 19—John Victor Penn, San Antnio..W 8
Aug. 15—Johnny Hollins, Austin.....L 4
Sept. 23—Johnny Hollins, Austin.....L 4
Oct. 7—Archie Collins, San Antonio...KO 3
Oct. 20—Bob Dixon, San Antonio.....W 4
Nov. 11—Bob Dixon, San Antonio.....KO 4
Nov. 25—George Bebelle, San Antonio...L 6
Dec. 30—Stan Jones, San Antonio.....W 4

1953

Apr. 14—Stan Jones, Houston.....L 6
Sept. 14—Stan Jones, San Antonio.....L 6
Nov. 10—Stan Jones, Houston.....L 5

1954

Apr. 6—Jimmy O'Bryant, San Antonio KO 3

1955

Feb. 24—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....L 10
(First mixed bout in Texas)
Apr. 26—Jesus Alonzo, San Antonio.....W 6
May 3—Roy Harris, Galveston.....L 6
May 16—Don Tucker, Corpus Christi...KO 9
May 27—Red Worley, Odessa.....L 10
June 3—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 18—Zora Folley, Yuma .....KO by 4

1958

Nov. 13—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles .....L 4

1959

Feb. 19—Roy Smith, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 7—Roy Smith, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 10—Jim Harryman, Long Beach....L 4
Nov. 21—Bob Smith, Los Angeles.....L 4

ROGER HARVEY

Hamilton, Bermuda, BWI Welterweight

Born, November 11, 1936, Devonshire, East, Bermuda. Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1954

Dec. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton .....W 4

1955

Feb. 9—Leo Velafania, Hamilton .....W 4
Feb. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton .....W 4
Mar. 16—Leo Velafania, Hamilton .....W 8
Mar. 30—Leo Velafania, Hamilton .....W 6

1956

May 20—Ralph Armstrong, Hamilton....L 6
Aug. 18—Danny Taylor, Hamilton.....W 6
Nov. 19—Vic Campos, New York .....W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Lissy, New York .....D 6
Dec. 31—Peter Schmidt, New York.....D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 6
Mar. 11—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Apr. 28—Fitzie Pruden, Hamilton.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton.....W 10
Oct. 8—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton .....W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Stevenson, Providence..W 8

1958

Mar. 28—Jimmy Hackney, New York....L 6
May 10—Bill Flamio, Hamilton.....L 10
Nov. 3—Lou Velez, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 16—Barry Allison, Holyoke .....L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Chico Velez, New York.....L 10
Mar. 9—Walter Byars, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 24—Mickey Dwyer, Boston.....W 10
May 2—Stefan Redl, Boston .....L 10
June 8—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 9—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia...W 6

GENE HAVENAR

Wichita, Kansas, Lightweight

1957

Oct. 1—Alonzo Davis, Dodge City.....W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Garland Randall, Tyler.....L 6
July 14—Jesse Cervantes, Wichita.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Alonzo Davis, Kansas City.....L 4
Sept. 18—Ludel Garza, Wichita.....L 4
Oct. 9—George Reiter, Minneapolis .....KO by 4

1959

Feb. 24—Eddie Fair, Kansas City ...KO by 2

CLIFF HAWKINS

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

June 28—Leroy Smith, Hollywood .....W 4
Sept. 13—Willie Bell, Hollywood .....L 4
Oct. 24—Leroy Smith, San Diego .....L 6
Nov. 6—Leroy Smith, Los Angeles .....L 4

1959

Aug. 4—Bob McKinney, Tacoma...KO by 3

DWIGHT HAWKINS

San Diego, Calif., Bantamweight

1956

May 14—Rudy Cisneros, San Diego....KO 1
May 28—Chuck Paloremas, San Diego.KO 2
June 28—Tom Turner, Los Angeles....KO 4
July 26—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Joel Sanchez, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 15—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 22—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 18—Fugi Rodriguez, Los Ang..KO by 6
Dec. 20—Leo Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Herman Duncan, Hollywood .....KO by 6

1957

May 28—Rudy Coronado, Hollywood....D 6
Aug. 17—Willie Lucero, Hollywood....KO 2
Sept. 31—Felix Cervantes, Tijuana ....KO 8
Oct. 7—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana .....L 10
Nov. 6—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 30—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali .....L 10
Dec. 12—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles.KO by 7

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara..KO by 9
May 1—Auburn Copeland, Los Ang....W 10
June 17—Nacho Escalante, San Bernardino .....W 10
June 28—Joe Medel, Mexico City....KO by 7
July 31—Herman Marques, Los Angeles.D 10
Sept. 5—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....W 8
Sept. 20—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood...KO 1
Oct. 25—Baby Brown, Hollywood.....KO 5
Dec. 20—Pimi Barajas, Hollywood ....KO 7

1959

Jan. 24—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..W 10
Apr. 4—Herman Marques, Hollywood..W 10
May 4—Nacho Escalante, Tijuana....KO 9
July 11—Danny Kid, Hollywood.....L 12
Oct. 1—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles.....L 12
Dec. 10—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow.....L 10

JACKIE HAYDEN

Westville, N.S., Canada, Lightweight

Born, February 22, 1933, New Glasgow, N. S.

1948

Sept. 7—Kid Stewart, Stellerton.....W 4
Sept. 20—Kid Silva, Stellerton.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tucker Boy Collins, Truro.....L 4

1949

May 24—Tucker Boy Collins, Stellerton..W 4
July 15—Kid Shipley, Truro.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Guy Dorrington, Truro.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Terry Johnston, Truro.....KO 4

1950

Sept. 18—Ricky MacDonald, South River..D 6
Dec. 11—Arlie Paris, Stellerton.....KO 2

1951

June 12—Henry Rideout, New Glasgow..KO 1
June 14—Eddie Peron, Moncton.....W 6
June 25—Dexter Connors, New Glasgow..L 8
Aug. 28—Bud Lund, Charlottetown.....L 6

1952

June 7—Bud Lund, Charlottetown.....D 6
Aug. 1—Hans Bachefer, New Glasgow..L 10
Aug. 15—Bud Lund, New Glasgow, N.S. KO 5
Sept. 15—Benny DeLarenzo, New Glasgow .....W 10
Oct. 3—Keith Paris, New Glasgow, N. S.....W 10
Oct. 27—Leroy Jones, New Glasgow....W 6

1953

May 24—Bob Grace, Stellerton.....W 10
Aug. 7—Buddy McDonald, Edmonton...L 6
Oct. 9—Ernie Kemick, Edmonton.....W 10
Nov. 16—Al Marotti, Edmonton.....L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Bobby Brooks, Detroit.....W 4
May 31—Til LeBlanc, Stellarton.....D 10
July 12—Til LeBlanc, Stellarton.....KO 8
Aug. 16—Leroy Jones, Pictou.....W 10
Sept. 28—Keith Paris, Halifax.....W 6
Oct. 18—Sammy Fortuno, Stellerton....W 10
Oct. 29—Gordon Kiley, Halifax.....W 6

1955

Mar. 28—Sammy Fortuno, Quebec.....D 10
May 3—Keith Paris, Halifax.....W 8
May 17—Rocky Sullivan, Halifax.....D 10
June 14—Dexter Connors, Halifax.....W 10
Nov. 28—Vince Marshall, Quebec.....W 8
Dec. 12—Brian Kelly, Quebec.....W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Eddie Antonetti, New York....W 6
May 10—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
June 12—Richie Howard, Halifax...KO by 7

1957

Jan. 2—Herman Hinton, New York....L 6
May 10—Edgar Stover, Charlottetown .....W 10
Aug. 6—Julius Rhodes, Halifax.....W 6
Sept. 16—Richie Howard, Stellarton.....W 10
Oct. 19—Richie Howard, Stellarton ....L 12
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)

1958

May 6—Efrain Santiago, Halifax.....W 8
Sept. 15—Lahouri Godih, New Glasgow..W 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Ippolito, New York ...D 10

1959

Feb. 20—Jay Fullmer, New York .....D 10
May 4—Don Cormier, Pictou .....KO 5
May 12—Bob Speight, Stellarton .....KO 8
June 8—Russ O'Malley, Campbellton..KO 3
July 30—Jesse Watson, New Glasgow....L 10
Sept. 8—Bob Speight, St. John's .....W 6
Oct. 6—Lennie Sparks, Halifax ...KO by 7

JOHNNY HAYDEN
Phoenix, Ariz., Heavyweight

1958

July 31—Eddie Cato, Los Angeles ——W 6
Sept. 20—Eddie Cato, Hollywood ——W 6

1959

Mar. 17—Curley Lee, Los Angeles ——L 8
May 14—Johnny Riggins, Spokane ——W 6
Sept. 10—Fred MacMurray, Los Angeles—W 6
Oct. 24—Hastings Hart, Los Angeles——W 10

ABE HAYNES
San Diego, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 24—Danny Guzman, San Diego—KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Tarin, San Diego——D 4
Feb. 5—Terry Young, San Diego——W 4
Feb. 28—Ernie Krenzek, San Diego——D 6
Mar. 14—Joe Armstrong, San Diego——W 6
Apr. 11—Frankie Salas, San Diego——TD 1
Apr. 17—Renato Torres, Los Angeles—KO 3
Apr. 26—Ralph Bunch, San Diego——L 6
May 4—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali——D 10
Oct. 3—Ernest Krenzek, San Diego ——D 10
Nov. 14—Kildo Nunez, San Diego ——L 6
Dec. 19—Dick Kirby, San Diego ——L 6

1959

Feb. 27—Kildo Nunez, San Diego ——W 10
Mar. 10—Chico Santos, San Jose——L 10
Mar. 30—Dick Kirby, San Diego ——D 10
Apr. 13—Rocky Kalingo, Stockton ——L 10

FRANK (ROCKY) HAYNES
Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Gomez, San Jose——L 4
Sept. 7—Clarence Block, Santa Cruz——D 4
Oct. 3—Bob McLane, Hollywood—KO by 2
Nov. 7—Marco Polo, Hollywood——L 4
Nov. 14—Marco Polo, Hollywood ——L 6
Dec. 12—Fred Hawkins, Eureka——KO by 7

1954

Jan. 9—Mel Blackshear, Hollywood——L 4
Feb. 17—George Holmes, So. Gate—KO by 4
Sept. 21—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond—L 10
Sept. 30—Freddie Brown, Seattle——L 4
Oct. 27—Wes Echols, San Francisco——L 10
Nov. 23—Tiger McHenry, Ocean Park—L 4

1955

Mar. 29—Fred Farligh, Ocean Park——KO 4
May 18—Chico Flores, Hollywood——W 4
May 31—Fred Johnson, Ocean Park——W 4
June 14—Shamus Jones, Ocean Park——D 4
June 21—Fred Johnson, Ocean Park——W 4
June 25—Fred Johnson, Hollywood——W 4
June 28—Henry Taylor, Ocean Park——W 6
July 5—Paul Favrot, Ocean Park——W 6
Aug. 2—Frankie Daniels, Bakersfield—L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Bull Halsey, Portland ——W 8
May 5—Charley Black, Hollywood——W 4
July 21—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood——L 6
Sept. 15—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood——L 6
Oct. 11—Jo Jo Shelton, Las Vegas——D 6
Nov. 1—Monroe Ratliff, Los Angeles —W 4
Nov. 22—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles—L 6
Nov. 29—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles ——W 4
Dec. 15—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood——L 6

1957

July 11—Ruben Wilson, Los Angeles——W 6

1958

Nov. 6—Leo Merino, Los Angeles ——KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Riggins, Seattle ——L 6

1959

Jan. 9—Alfredo Zuany, San Antonio ——KO by 2
Jan. 13—Kirk Barrow, Seattle ——L 6
May 21—Curley Lee, Los Angeles—KO by 5
Dec. 29—Roy Smith, Los Angeles——W 6

STANLEY HAYWARD
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight
Born, May 26, 1939.

1959

June 10—Tom Holmes, Scranton——W 4
Sept. 24—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia —KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Charleston, Phila. —KO 1
Nov. 19—Don Turner, Philadelphia——W 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Lynn, Philadelphia—KO 6

STEVE (SHORT SHOT) HAYWOOD (HAYWARD)
Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 1—Milton Ferguson, Washington—L 4
Feb. 5—Milton Ferguson, Norfolk——L 4
Mar. 19—Milton Ferguson, Washington—D 4
Apr. 18—Harold Smith, Washington——L 8
Sept. 26—Harold Smith, Washington——L 6
Oct. 3—Salty Parker, Baltimore ——W 4
Oct. 21—Salty Parker, Baltimore ——KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia—L 8
Apr. 3—Sid Adams, Washington—KO by 4
Apr. 20—Kid Hurricane, Baltimore—KO 1
May 18—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia —L 6
June 3—Norm Smith, Washington ——L 4
July 27—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia—KO 5
Sept. 18—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia—W 6
Sept. 28—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia—L 6
Oct. 28—Don Weller, Washington ——W 4
Nov. 2—Chico Rollins, New York—KO by 6

JAMES HEAD
Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 8—Herman Henry, Richmond—KO 1

1958

Mar. 11—Billy Fields, Richmond ——KO 1
May 1—Billy Fields, Richmond —KO by 4
Oct. 21—Joe Sullivan, Richmond ——L 4

1959

Mar. 31—Carlos Martinez, Sacramento—KO 1

LEE HEARNES
Tulsa, Okla., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 28—Louis Del Garza, Wichita ——L 6
Sept. 17—Kenny Young, Oklahoma City—W 4
Oct. 5—Al Franklin, Oklahoma City——L 4

JIM HEGERLE
St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight

1954

June 8—Walter Quinn, La Crosse——KO 5
Nov. 18—Kenny Mason, Minneapolis——W 4

1955

Mar. 8—Al Alexander, Seattle——L 4
Apr. 5—Jerry Fowler, Chicago——W 4
May 12—Abe Cruz, La Crosse——D 4
May 19—Lonnie Brothers, St. Paul——KO 3
May 28—Jentrice O'Neil, Ft. Williams—KO 4
June 3—Dick Newell, Minneapolis——W 4
June 9—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior——D 6
July 12—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior——W 6
July 26—Al Wells, Butte——KO 2
Sept. 6—Rocky Volpe, La Crosse——KO 2
Oct. 6—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis——L 6
Nov. 8—Sonny Hope, Tampa——KO 4
Nov. 29—Benny Deaton, Tampa——KO 3
Dec. 13—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach —W 8

1956

Jan. 17—Alfonso Flores, Houston——W 10
Jan. 30—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans——L 8
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Minneapolis—KO 2
Mar. 12—Howard Lee, St. Paul——KO 1
Mar. 22—Chuck Livingston, Minneapolis ——KO 1
Apr. 5—Jim Burke, St. Paul——KO 2
Apr. 19—Bob Rossie, St. Paul——W 10
May 8—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul——L 10
May 22—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul——W 10
June 21—Joe Schmozle, St. Paul——KO 10
Aug. 22—Joe Schmozle, Minneapolis——L 10
Sept. 20—Bill Tyree, St. Paul——W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie King, Chicago ——KO 1

1957

Jan. 10—Del Flanagan, St. Paul——L 10
Feb. 5—Gunter Peamouller, St. Paul—W 8
Mar. 11—Clarence Cook, St. Paul——L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Swan, St. Paul——W 6
June 26—Ernest Burford, Chicago—KO by 1
Aug. 23—Dick Lane, St. Paul——KO 9
Dec. 21—Jim Sargent, Minneapolis——W 8

1958

Jan. 22—Lou Bailey, Billings.....L 10
May 17—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Albuquerque .....W 10
June 4—Jimmy Martinez, Albuquerque..L 10
July 7—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan....L 10
July 31—Jesse Gray, Minneapolis.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 10
Nov. 11—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque..KO by 7

1959

Jan. 19—Lou Bailey, LaCrosse .....D 8
Feb. 4—Walcott Jackson, St. Paul .....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul .....KO 5
May 28—Jim Sargent, Rochester .....KO 7
June 16—Ernie Smith, St. Paul .....KO 10
Aug. 11—Ernie Smith, St. Paul .....W 10
Oct. 31—Al Sparks, LaCrosse .....L 8

JOE HEMPHILL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 2—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 4—James Beard, Chicago.....W 4

1958

Jan. 14—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 12—Al Lane, Fort Wayne.....W 6
Apr. 30—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....W 4
June 6—Leroy Malcolm, St. Louis.....W 4
June 21—Osse Groom, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 20—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 10—Dave Shoulders, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Ernest Terrell, Chicago...KO by 1

1959

Mar. 30—Chuck Garrett, Chicago .....W 8
May 18—Toxie Hall, Chicago .....KO 7
Aug. 5—Johnny Gray, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Coleman, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 16—Cal Butler, Chicago .....KO 8

HENRY HENARD

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

Oct. 20—Humberto Salcido, Chicago ....W 5
Nov. 3—Humberto Salcido, Chicago ....W 4

1959

Apr. 13—Harold Scully, Chicago....KO by 1

ED HENDERSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Oct. 15—Joe Melito, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 29—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 19—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 6

WALTER (SPEEDY) HENDERSON

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 31—Vic Cardot, San Francisco..KO by 3

1958

Feb. 7—George Sullivan, San Jose.....L 6
May 13—Larry Lopez, Richmond.....W 4
June 10—Joey Padilla, San Jose.....L 8
July 26—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan.....L 8

1959

Jan. 29—Joey Padilla, San Jose ....KO by 7

GORDON HENLEY

Bloomfield, N. J., Featherweight

1958

May 22—Johnny Rowland, Highland Pk..W 4
Dec. 6—Avery Cunningham, Newark..W 4
Dec. 11—Tee Scott, Claremont.....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Richie Grissley, Prov.....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jimmy Gordon, Paterson..KO by 3
June 29—Tommy Wooten, Perth Amboy..L 4
Nov. 30—Tommy Wotten, Elizabeth..KO by 2

ELOY HENRY

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 1—Roy Thoiky, Panama City....KO 4
Apr. 4—Sonny McKay, Colon.....KO 3
May 24—Jose Perez, Colon.....KO 2
June 21—Serafin Garcia, Colon.....KO 2
July 12—Antonio Gonzales, Pan. City..KO 1
Aug. 2—Ursino Clark, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Vicente Worrell, Panama City..W 10
Oct. 11—Jose Perez, Panama City ....KO 5
Nov. 1—Stanley Wilson, Colon .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Fernando Gomez, Panama City .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....D 10

HERMAN HENRY

San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, June 26, 1935, Dermott, Ark.

1957

Aug. 6—George Taveres, Boise.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Leon Hatcher, Richmond.....L 4
Oct. 8—James Head, Richmond ...KO by 1
Dec. 17—Leon Hatcher, Richmond.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 9—Dick Tanner, Oakland.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Marvin Ross, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 9—John Carroll, San Francisco...W 6
May 1—Curley Lee, Richmond.....KO by 4
July 14—Clarence Williams, Oakland....L 6
Aug. 5—Clarence Williams, Oakland .....KO by 3

1959

Apr. 9—Leon Hatcher, Oakland.....W 8
June 1—Sandy Assogna, Oakland.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Cordell Jones, San Francisco..W 6
Nov. 17—George Logan, Billings ...KO by 3

MIKE HEREDIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 15—Pollo Ramirez, Chihuahua..KO by 3
May 30—Pollo Ramirez, Delicias.....W 8
June 26—Pollo Ramirez, Chihuahua.....L 8
Aug. 20—Chabelo Rodriguez, Chuhuahua..L 8

CARACOL (JOSE LUIS) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

June 13—Ruso Rodriguez, Ensenada.....W 4
Aug. 8—Gil Cota, Ensenada.....W 4
Oct. 10—Gil Cota, Ensenada.....W 4

1957

June 9—Chano Acosta, Mexicali.....KO 3
June 28—Rudy Nieto, Mexicali.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Hector Rodriguez, Mexicali .....KO by 3
Dec. 8—Babe Rivera, Mexicali.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Ruso Rodriguez, Mexicali..KO by 5

1958

Aug. 10—Chato Encinas, San Luis Rio Colorado .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Sergio Gomez, Culiacan ..KO by 7

1959

Feb. 8—Enrique Castillo, Mexicali.....W 10

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros.....W 10
May 26—Torito Lugo, Matamoros.....KO 8
June 24—Panchito Saldivar, Matamoros..D 10
July 2—Guillermo Rubio, Matamoros..W 10
Aug. 13—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..W 10
Sept. 10—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros....W 10
Sept. 22—Chuy Rodriguez, Victoria ....KO 6
Oct. 30—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros...W 12
Nov. 21—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey .....KO 7
Dec. 4—Valentin Mendoza, Puebla.....W 10
Dec. 5—Chuy Guerrero, Villa-Frontera..W 12
Dec. 28—Enrique Alvarez, Monterrey...W 10

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

Jan. 25—Felix Gil, Caracas.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Armando Castillo, Havana....KO 2
Mar. 21—Ray Marquez, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....KO 6

Apr. 17—Angel Chapman, Santa Clara..KO 1
May 2—Frank Serrano, Havana.....KO 6
May 16—Pedro Labarrere, Havana.....KO 4
June 6—Isidro Rodriguez, Maracaibo..KO 7
June 19—Luke Easter, New York.....W 8
Aug. 15—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 31—Rodolfo Francis, Caracas.....W 10
Nov. 2—Doug Vaillant, Caracas .....D 10

EUSEBIO (CHEBO) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Middleweight

Born 1932, Juarez, Mexico.

1949

Mar. 22—Benny Reyes, Juarez .....W 4
Apr. 10—Bill Shelton, El Paso.....KO 3
May 3—Ray Perez, El Paso.....W 4
June 3—Ray Perez, El Paso.....D 4
June 26—Tony Hernandez, Juarez.....KO 3
July 20—Dynamite Jackson, Tucson.....W 6
Sept. 21—Lawrence Brown, Juarez.....KO 10
Dec. 6—Bobby Yaeger, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 20—Kid Filipino, Juarez.....KO 2

1950

Feb. 14—Willie Bean, Juarez .....KO 2
Mar. 3—El Conscripto, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 31—Kid Azteca, Juarez .....L 10
May 28—Chester Slider, Juarez.....W 10
July 3—Mario Terry, Juarez.....KO 1
Aug. 7—Gabriel Barragan, Juarez.....KO 4
Oct. 18—George Fields, Phoenix.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Al Bishop, Juarez .....KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Kid Azteca, Juarez .....W 10
Feb. 10—Nick Moran, Juarez .....KO 7
Mar. 2—Babe Zavala, Juarez .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Oscar Reyes, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 19—Pedro Alvarez, Torreon.....KO 3
July 12—Paulie Pargo, Juarez .....KO 5
Sept. 7—Lou Joseph, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 17—Babe Zavala, Mexico City...KO 3
Dec. 1—Nick Moran, Mex. City...KO by 7

1952

Apr. 28—Charlie Salas, Juarez .....L 10
Sept. 1—Nick Moran, Juarez.....TD 4
Oct. 8—Nick Moran, Juarez.....L 12

1953

Jan. 16—Charley Salas, El Paso.....KO by 7
Mar. 27—Jesse Fuentes, Juarez.....L 10
May 29—Jesse Fuentes, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 24—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....D 10

1954

Jan. 30—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Dick Finley, San Jose.....KO by 3
July 27—Willie Vaughn, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Jorge Castro, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 20—Don Grant, Juarez.....KO by 8

1955

Feb. 28—Cecil Hudson, El Paco.....KO 10
Apr. 11—Charley Salas, El Paso.....W 10
May 9—Sonny Gill, El Paso.....L 10
June 7—Norris Burse, San Antonio.....W 10
Aug. 16—Bobby Dykes, San Antonio KO by 5

1956

May 12—Santos Gutierrez, Monterrey..KO 1
July 2—Carlos Martinez, Juarez.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Sonny Gill, Juarez.....KO 9
Sept. 4—Bob Terrance, Juarez.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Woody Winslow, Juarez .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Harvey Taylor, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 17—Neal Rivers, Juarez.....W 10

1957

Jan. 5—Leonard Duncan, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Juarez.....W 10
June 4—Joe Shaw, Juarez.....L 10
June 29—Richard Kelly, Florence.....KO 4
July 10—Willie Vaughn, Chicago...KO by 7
Oct. 24—Charlie Black, Los Ang...KO by 7

1958

Jan. 20—Del Flanagan, Las Vegas.....L 10
Feb. 24—Neal Rivers, Buffalo.....KO by 2
Sept. 2—Alfonso Flores, Torreon .....KO 1
Sept. 16—Julius Grimes, San Antonio..KO 7

1959

Feb. 14—Al Williams, Hollywood...KO by 6
Sept. 12—Nolan Williams, San Antonio..KO 1
Oct. 2—Billy Hester, San Diego .....L 10

CHUCHO HERNANDEZ

Tabasco, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Jan. 12—Antonio Franco, Merida.....L 10
Apr. 27—Urbano Velasquez, Merida.....D 10
Dec. 7—Jim Phillips, Merida.....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 18—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida.....L 8
June 25—Ramon Cruz, Hunucma.....L 8
Aug. 27—Lazaro Uribe, Hunucma...KO by 7
Oct. 1—Cubanito Gonzalez, Dzidzantun..L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Negrito Medina, Dzidzantum...D 8
May 15—Babe Tinajero, Mex. City...KO 2
June 1—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City..KO 5
Sept. 14—Abelardo Diaz, Mexico City...W 6
Oct. 5—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City..W 6
Oct. 30—Tibico Torres, Mexico City...KO 2

1958

Jan. 18—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....KO 7
Feb. 15—Delfino Martinez, Mex. City..KO 6
Mar. 27—Kid Lunacito, Juchitan.....KO 8
Apr. 23—Antonio Guevara, Mex. City..KO 6
May 14—Zurde Arce, Mexico City.....KO 7
June 14—Javier Gabino, Mazatlan.....KO 2
June 21—Marcelo Gonzalez, Culiacan...KO 6
July 5—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Mike Garcia, Matamoros .....W 10
Sept. 13—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 9
Oct. 25—Nach Escalante, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 22—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palyacio..KO 3

1959

Feb. 7—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 21—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 28—Enrique Serrano, Tijuana.....L 10
May 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
July 22—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..D 10
Oct. 14—Monito Luna. Mexico City ...KO 8
Nov. 14—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....KO 7

CONEJA HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

May 7—Ray Garza, Matamoros.....W 10
May 13—Ray Garza, Matamoros.....W 10
May 26—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros.....L 10
July 2—Lauro Martinez, Matamoros....W 10
July 30—Ruben Herrera, Matamoros.....W 10
Aug. 28—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..W 10
Oct. 3—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros.....L 10

EDUARDO (TACUBA) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 19—Juan Ayala, Mexico City ....KO 2
July 9—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City..KO 3
Sept. 24—Leonel Aguilar, Mexico City..KO 1

1959

Jan. 17—Efrain Quintana, Mexico City..KO 3
Feb. 21—Alex Jiminez, Mexico City.....W 8
Apr. 1—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City..W 10
June 3—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mex. City..D 10
Aug. 1—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mex. City..W 10
Nov. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 3
Dec. 23—Ray Martinez, Mexico City.....W 10

HELIODORO (LEO) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 20—Henry Macias, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Manny Linson, Guadalajara..KO 5

1957

Feb. 28—Solache Garcia, Leon.....W 10
Mar. 16—Kid Avina, Guadalajara.....L 10
Mar. 30—Joe Herrera, Guadalajara....KO 3
Sept. 21—Tigre Villaquan, Guadalajara..W 10

1958

Jan. 16—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
May 28—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City..KO 7
June 18—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City...D 8
July 9—Nacho Kid, Mexico City .....L 8
Sept. 6—Arnulfo Palomares, Mex. City..L 10
Sept. 20—Juan Ramirez, Acapulco...KO by 6

1959

May 31—Kid Anahuac, Zamora.....KO by 4
Aug. 1—Nacho Dominguez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Aug. 22—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara...D 10
Sept. 26—Alex Arenas, Guadalajara.KO by 4

JESUS HERNANDEZ

Cuban Lightweight

1958

Nov. 1—Orestes Cisneros, Havana.....W 4

1959

Mar. 21—Juan Parra, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Julian Corona, Havana.....KO 4
May 16—Julian Diaz, Havana.....W 4
July 4—Araldo Leyva, Havana.....KO 2
July 18—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana.KO by 5

JUAN HERNANDEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1958

Feb. 12—Chavo Torres, Mexico City...KO 3
Mar. 5—Tono Lira, Mexico City .....W 4
May 28—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 4
July 19—Julio Martinez, Mexico City ...W 4
Sept. 3—Pancho Caballero, Mexico City.W 6

1959

Jan. 21—Frankie Jiminez, Mexico City.KO 4
Apr. 22—Ernesto Barrera, Mexcio City..L 6
July 15—Pipo Castillo, Mexico City.....W 4
Oct. 7—Alfonso Tinajero, Mexico City.W 6
Nov. 25—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City.....D 8

MONITO HERNANDEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 4—Henry Macias, Guadalajara....D 10
Nov. 17—Manny Linson, Mazatlan.....W 10

1957

June 22—Marcelo Gonzales, Guadalajara .....W 10
July 27—Pedro Garcia, Guadalajara..KO 5
Aug. 10—Chango Ceballos, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Marcelo Gonzales, Guadalajara .....KO by 4

1958

Mar. 8—Torito Mota, Guadalajara..KO by 5
Dec. 13—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO by 9

1959

July 4—Tibico Torres, Guadalajara.....L 10
July 18—Rafael Ayala, Guadalajara....KO 4
Nov. 10—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima.....L 10

RAMON HERNANDEZ

Juarez, Mexico Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Gabriel Diaz, Juarez.....KO 5
July 15—Baby Concer, Juarez.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Woody Winslow, Tijuana.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 19—Charley Sawyer, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

1958

Mar. 5—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque.KO by 3
May 3—Alfonso Flores, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 16—Lester Brown, San Antonio..KO 7
Sept. 30—Henry Burton, Torreon .....KO 6
Nov. 14—Tombstone Smith, San Diego...L 10

1959

Feb. 10—Jorge Castro, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 10—Bobby Lee, El Paso.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Mel Ferguson, Long Beach.....W 10
Sept. 9—Mel Ferguson, El Paso .....W 10
Oct. 6—Joe Murphy, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 19—Toro Saenz, Tijuana .....W 8
Nov. 9—Tony Silva, Tijuana.....KO 1

ROBERTO (PERRO) HERNANDEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Reyes Castanon, Chihuahua....D 8
May 20—Sammy Serrano, Chihuahua...W 6
June 19—Sal Fierro, Delicias.....W 8
June 28—Raul Duran, Delicias.....KO 5
July 8—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua.....W 6
Aug. 6—Francisco Santillan, Juarez....W 6
Sept. 4—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 10—Carlos Diaz, Chihuahua.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Francisco Santillan, Juarez....L 6
Nov. 5—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez .....W 6

1957

Apr. 30—Eduardo Santos, Juarez.....L 6
Sept. 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 8

1958

Mar. 31—Andy Henrnandez, Juarez....KO 5
Apr. 22—Eddie Saint, Juarez.....W 10
May 30—Nacho Pardes, Juarez.....W 10
Aug. 16—Boots Monroe, Hollywood.KO by 5
Oct. 8—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez ....W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua .....W 10
Nov. 16—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua .....W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua.....W 10
May 5—Macho Paredes, Chihuahua....KO 5
July 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez....KO 3
Aug. 20—Cain Rogero, Chihuahua.....L 10
Oct. 21—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Kid Anahuac, Juarez.....L 10

ROY HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

Born, Sept. 30, 1932, Mexico City

1952

Dec. 6—Jeronimo Palomo, Mexico City .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Refugrio Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Chucho Jimenez, Mexico City.W 4

1953

Jan. 10—Pancho Mexicano, Mexico City .....KO 1
Feb. 7—Tony Montes, Mexico City.....W 6
Mar. 21—Fillo Oaxaca, Mexico City.....W 6
Apr. 11—Ricardo Guzman, Mexico City.W 6
Apr. 29—Roberto Ortega, Puebla .....W 8
May 9—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....W 8
May 30—Chucho Ibara, Mexico City ....L 8
June 13—Luis Arellano, Mexico City...KO 3
July 25—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO 5
Aug. 15—Ray Bonilla, Mexico City.....W 8
Sept. 2—Chucho Morales, Mexico City.KO 10
Sept. 30—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City .....KO 7
Oct. 28—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City W 10
Nov. 25—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City...L 10

1954

Feb. 3—Angel Aldama, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 27—Luis Reyes, Mexico City.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City....L 10
May 13—Angel Aldama, Durango.....L 10
May 22—Chebo de la Torre, Acapulco...W 10
June 1—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
June 19—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
July 14—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 28—Gabriel Diaz, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 9—Kid Anahuac, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 16—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....W 10
Nov. 27—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City...KO 3
Dec. 10—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Joe de la Cruz, Orizaba.....W 10
Feb. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mex. City..KO 5
Mar. 5—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....L 10
Apr. 2—Babyface Gutierrez, Acapulco.W 10
Apr. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 8—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 10—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City.L 10
Oct. 29—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....W 10
Nov. 9—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 11—Trini Ruiz, Acapulco .....W 10

1956

Jan. 22—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City..L 10
Feb. 8—Bombon Kiriz, Puebla.....W 10
Mar. 4—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali.....L 10
May 16—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City...L 10
June 2—Americo Rivera, Monterrey...KO 7
June 12—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....D 10
July 7—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey..KO by 8
July 25—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City...KO by 4
Aug. 18—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City...L 10

Oct. 3—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 8—Memo Baltazares, Puebla ...W 10
Dec. 3—Ray DeLeon, Juarez...L 10

1957

July 13—Manuel Armenteros, Mazatlan ...KO by 5
Aug. 17—Ernesto Figueroa, Tuxpan..KO by 6
Sept. 5—Kid Gallero, Matamoros...KO 7

1958

Aug. 23—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 17—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 18—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City ...KO by 10

1959

Mar. 19—Ramon Cervantes, Guadalajara ...KO by 2

SAL HERNANDEZ

Cuban Welterweight

Born, May 26, 1939, Santiago de Cuba.

1956

Oct. 27—Pablo Cardenas, Havana..KO by 4
Dec 22—Vicente Santos, Havana ...W 4

1957

Jan. 12—Angel Mateo, Havana...KO 3
Feb. 16—Angel Mateo, Havana...KO 4
Mar. 23—Julian Yanes, Havana...W 4
May 11—Antonio Ballagas, Havana...W 4
June 15—Vicente Reyes, Havana...D 6
July 20—Felix Samada, Havana...W 6
Aug. 11—Pablo Cardenas, Havana...W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Vincente Reyes, Havana ...L 6
Mar. 1—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana...L 8
May 3—Julian Yanes, Havana...W 6
June 14—Julian Yanes, Havana...W 6
June 27—Regino Bravo, Moron ...KO 4
July 26—Vicente Reyes, Havana...W 6
Aug. 30—Antonio Ballagas, Havana...KO 5
Sept. 27—Vincente Reyes, Havana ...W 8
Nov. 8—Juan Diaz, Havana ...KO 3
Nov. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana..KO 5

1959

Jan. 31—Roy Sheppard, Havana...W 8
Mar. 11—Jimmy Mackey, Havana...W 10
May 19—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara...L 10
June 30—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach ...KO by 2
Dec. 2—Abel Paredes, Mexico City...KO 4

SALVADOR HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 21—Apolinar Molina, Mexico City..L 4
Apr. 4—Erasmo Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 1
June 20—Raul Salcedo, Mexico City...KO 1
July 22—Ruben Montes, Mexico City..KO 1
Sept. 9—Chango Samaniego, Mexico City ...KO 2

CHATO (RUBEN) HERRERA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

May 25—Lupe Hernandez, Reynosa...W 8
June 8—Babe Botello, Reynosa...W 10
June 24—Eduardo Ledesma, Matamoros..W 10
July 30—Conejo Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Aug. 28—Memo Rubio, Matamoros ...W 8
Sept. 27—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros ...L 10

CHINO (MURALLA) HERRERA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 14—Salvador Vera, Fresnillo...KO by 5
June 11—Tampico Kid, Pachuca ...KO 5
Aug. 27—Luciano Martinez, Pachuca...KO 5
Sept. 17—Toto Paracho, Pachuca ...L. Dis. 5

JORGE (PULGA) HERRERA

Guadalajara, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, February 14, 1929, Guadalajara, Mexico.

(Previous record on page 418, 1953 book)

1954

May 26—Jorge Valverde, Torreon ...D 10
Aug. 18—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon ...L 10
Nov. 22—Ramon Cruz, Guadalajara ..KO by 7

1955

Dec. 5—Augie Angeles, San Jose ...W 10
Dec. 13—Tanny Campo, Stockton ...L 10

1956

May 12—Videl Gomez, Leon...KO 7
May 26—Eddie Luna, Guadalajara...KO 1
June 9—Gallito del Rio, Mazatlan...KO 6
June 30—German Ohm, Guadalajara...L 10
July 7—Henry Macias, Mazatlan...KO 4
July 21—Jorge Gabino, Acapulco...W 10
Aug. 4—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis...L 10
Aug. 11—Mario de Leon, Guadalajara...W 10
Sept. 1—Joe Medel, Guadalajara...KO by 8
Nov. 12—Cachorro Martinez, Guadalajara ...KO 8
Nov. 17—Memo Diez, Leon ...KO by 4
Dec. 1—Nacho Escalante, Guadalajara..KO 6
Dec. 19—Percy Lightburn, Guadalajara ...KO by 4

1957

Jan. 1—Joe Becerra, Torreon...KO by 7
Jan. 26—Morenito Gutierrez, Guadalajara ...KO 6
Feb. 23—Percy Lightburn, Guadalajara ...KO 4
Mar. 9—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara...KO 4
Mar. 27—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City..W 10
Apr. 13—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City..KO by 3
May 4—Ernesto Castaneda, Guadalajara ...D 10
May 18—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara...W 10
May 23—Dusty Brown, Irapuato...KO 3
June 1—Marcelino Gonzales, Guadalajara ...KO 4
June 22—Memo Diez, Guadalajara..KO by 6
July 20—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco...L 10
Aug. 6—Panchito Gonzales, Juarez..KO by 6
Aug. 24—Torito Jimenez, Guadalajara...W 10
Sept. 16—David Rodriguez, Reynosa ...L 10
Oct. 26—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara ...W 12
Nov. 16—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara..L 10
Nov. 23—Goyo Flores, Mazatlan ...L 10
Dec. 22—Jose Lopez, Morelia ...KO by 2

1958

Jan. 3—Billy Peacock, San Diego..KO by 2
Jan. 25—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara..KO by 4
Mar. 29—Rudy Corona, Obregon...W 10
Apr. 26—Rudy Corona, Obregon...W 10
May 18—Zurdo Pina, Mexicali...KO by 5
May 31—Rudy Corona, Obregon...L 10
July 2—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana..KO by 7
July 28—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana...L.T. 7
Aug. 15—Joe Arias, Hermosillo...D 10
Aug. 28—Miguel Berrios, Hermosillo ...KO by 5
Aug. 30—Joey Arias, Nogales ...W 10
Sept. 8—Gerardo Cedpeda, Guaymas ...W 10
Dec. 20—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara ...KO 4

1959

Feb. 7—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara ...KO 7
Mar. 28—Memo Diez, Mazatlan...KO by 3
Apr. 25—Miguel Lazu, Obregon...KO by 4
Aug. 1—Huesito Gonzalez, Guaymas ...KO by 6
Oct. 24—Miguel Ulloa, Guadalajara...L 8

PETE HERRARA

El Campo, Texas, Featherweight

1959

Aug. 4—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio...L 4
Sept. 1—Jerry Fowler, Beaumont ...KO 1
Sept. 15—Sylvan Carlin, Beaumont ...L 4
Sept. 29—Jerry Froche, Beaumont ...W 4
Oct. 14—Speedy Davidson, Houston..KO by 3
Dec. 1—Israel Garza, San Antonio...KO 4

CARL (TOD) HERRING

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1959

Sept. 22—Charley Roberts, San Antonio..W 4
Oct. 14—Al Antione, Houston ...KO 3
Nov. 2—Roy Crear, Dallas ...W 4
Nov. 9—Jack Richardson, Tyler...KO 1
Nov. 24—Abe Lewis, San Antonio...KO 2
Dec. 2—Abe Lewis, Houston...KO 1

BILLY HERRON

Tacoma, Wash., Middleweight

1959

Jan. 13—Thurman Stevens, Seattle——L 4
Jan. 30—Chenco Chavez, Portland——W 4
Feb. 5—Rip Kirby, Victoria——KO 2
Feb. 23—Jackie Frost, Spokane——W 4

BOBBY (KID) HERRON

Hickman Field, Hawaii Lightweight

1959

Mar. 3—Bob Pereira, Honolulu——KO by 4
Mar. 10—Bob Pereira, Honolulu——W 4
Apr. 14—Mike Toth, Honolulu——W 4
Apr. 28—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu——KO by 2
Aug. 4—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu——KO by 1
Oct. 20—Larry Dingui, Honolulu——L 4
Nov. 10—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu——L 4

BILLY HESTER

San Diego, Calif., Middleweight

1954

June 18—Sherman Williams, Louisville—W 10
July 3—Sherman Williams, Louisville—L 6
July 23—Warren Desmond, Louisville—W 10
Aug. 27—Jimmy Bull, Louisville——W 10
Sept. 3—George Wilson, Louisville——W 12
(Kentucky State Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Fred Newbill, Louisville——W 10
Oct. 22—Sherman Williams, Louisville—W 12
Oct. 29—Pennington Brown, Louisville—W 10
Oct. 25—George Boddie, Dayton——D 6
Nov. 19—Willie Johnson, Louisville——W 6
Dec. 11—George Boddie, Louisville——W 8

1955

Feb. 24—Billy Sudduth, Topeka——L 10
Aug. 29—Andy Watkins, Louisville——W 8
Sept. 29—Andy Watkins, Jeffersonville—W 8

1956

July 12—Bob Gordon, Louisville——W 8
Oct. 30—George Boddie, Louisville——W 8

1957

July 1—Bill McDonnell, Sydney——W 12
July 5—Ramon Fuentes, Sydney——KO 9
Sept. 2—Clive Stewart, Sydney——L 12

1958

Feb. 5—Don Grant, San Diego——W 10
Mar. 7—Willie Gilbert, San Diego——W 10
Sept. 19—Calvin Brad, San Diego——W 12
(Won California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 1—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond—L 12
(Lost Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Oct. 2—Chebo Hernandez, San Diego—W 10

SONNY HETT

(Gerald Hetland)

Tacoma, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 11—Dale Davis, Portland——KO 2
Aug. 13—Vern Jenkins, Portland——KO 4
Sept. 15—Carlton Lincoln, Missoula——W 4
Sept. 17—Vern Jenkins, Tacoma——KO 4

1956

Feb. 14—Vern Jenkins, Portland——KO 1
Feb. 28—Al Noriega, Portland——KO 1
Apr. 17—Carlton Lincoln, Portland——KO 4
Apr. 5—Joe Brown, Vancouver——W 6
June 28—Tommy Sims, Los Angeles——KO 2
July 5—Sammy Seals, Los Angeles——D 4
Aug. 2—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles—KO 2
Aug. 9—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles—W 4
Aug. 30—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles——D 6
Oct. 11—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles—KO by 4
Nov. 29—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles——L 6
Dec. 6—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles—KO 4
Dec. 27—Ricardo Montanez, Los Angeles W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Henry Bronko, Hollywood—KO by 1
Apr. 13—Chet Sheppard, Salem——KO 2
Apr. 24—Sonny Ray,, Portland——KO by 3
May 13—Chuck Lincoln, Longview—KO by 10
July 4—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles—KO by 7
Dec. 28—Pete Gonzales, Hollywood——L 6

1958

Feb. 17—Orlando DiPietro, Las Vegas—L 8
Mar. 18—Orland DiPietro, Las Vegas——L 10
May 10—Billy Taylor, Hollywood——W 6
Dec. 2—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas—KO by 8

1959

Feb. 17—Karl-Heinz Guder, Long Beach—L 10
Oct. 24—Cal Houston, Los Angeles—KO by 2

ED HICKMAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Oct. 4—Johnny Smith, Hollywood——W 4
Oct. 9—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 18—Jesse Poole, Hollywood——W 4
Nov. 29—Javier Sanchez, Hollywood——L 4
Dec. 16—Alvin Moore, Oakland——W 4

1959

Feb. 14—Walter Tyler, Hollywood—KO by 4
Apr. 16—Vince Davi, Los Angeles——L 6
June 20—Baby Ike, Hollywood——L 4
July 21—Wayne Thornton, Fresno——L 6
July 25—Artie Fox, Hollywood——L 6
Sept. 5—Al Melendez, Hollywood——KO 2
Sept. 26—John Smith, Los Angeles——L 4
Oct. 17—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 29—Frank Davis, Los Angeles——L 4
Dec. 8—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles——W 4

BOBBY HICKS

Seattle, Wash., Lightweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1940, Helen, Ark.

1957

Oct. 22—Johnny Hackley, Portland——KO 3
Dec. 5—Frenchy Ballenger, Tacoma—KO 1

1958

Feb. 4—Jimmy Zale, Seattle——KO 3
Apr. 5—Ray Gonzales, Aberdeen——W 8
Apr. 17—Davey Lee, Spokane——KO 2
May 20—Ray Gonzales, Seattle——KO 5
July 10—Enrique Arreola, Los Angeles—KO 5
July 17—Kildo Nunez, Los Angeles——KO 5
Oct. 3—Len Walters, Vancouver——KO 6
Dec. 4—Teddy Hall, Seattle——W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Lopez, Victoria——KO 7
Feb. 26—Teddy Davis, Portland——W 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Hall, Seattle——W 12
Apr. 11—Chico Arroya, Aberdeen——KO 10
July 31—Dave Camacho, Hoquiam——W 10
Aug. 21—Zeke Lucero, Hoquiam——W 10
Sept. 11—Kid Fernando, Toppenish——W 10
Nov. 17—Chico Santos, Seattle——L 10

HECTOR HICKS

Panama Featherweight

1958

Apr. 6—Al Stewart, Colon——W 4
Apr. 27—Roy Thoikey, Colon——KO 5
May 18—Jose Rivas, Panama City——W 6
Aug. 22—Jose Felix Gondolo, Colon—KO 2
Aug. 31—Ernesto Campbell, Colon——KO 5
Sept. 14—Black Bill, Colon——W 6
Oct. 26—Claudio Martinez, Colon——W 10
Nov. 23—Orlando Reyes, Panama City—W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Melvin Bourne, Panama City—L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Arias, Panama City——W 10
Apr. 19—Toto Ibarra, Panama City——L 10
June 6—Nelson Estrada, Maracaibo—KO by 7
Aug. 16—Pedro Ortiz, Colon——W 10
Sept. 20—Dinamo Colombo, Panama City W 10
Nov. 15—Edwin Sykes, Panama City—NC 10
Dec. 13—Killer Solomon, Colon——KO 3

PERRY HICKS

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 23—John Smith, Fresno——L 4
Oct. 21—Don Farmer, Fresno——KO by 1
Dec. 9—Joe Atchan, Stockton——KO by 4

1959

Mar. 3—Luke Souza, Merced——D 4
Mar. 23—John Balla, Stockton——KO by 4
Sept. 1—Ken Payne, Fresno——L 4
Nov. 17—Stan Garcia, Oakland——L 6
Dec. 8—Milton Jones, Fresno——KO 2

WILLIAM HICKS

Odessa, Texas, Lightweight

1959

Apr. 13—Ray Salazar, Odessa.....KO by 1
Apr. 30—Lorenzo Castenada, Odessa..KO by 1
June 3—Harold Jackson, Santa Cruz .....KO by 5

LUCIO HIDALGO

Torreon, Mexico, Bantamweight

1953

Jan. 27—Pablo Hernandez, Torreon....KO 4
Feb. 3—Raton Robles, Torreon.....L 6
Feb. 10—Mercy Luna, Torreon.....W 4
Mar. 3—Luis Vasquez, Torreon.....D 4
Mar. 7—Guero Raffles, San Pedro.....W 4
Mar. 17—Jorge Valvedro, Torreon.....L 6
Mar. 24—David Gallardo, Torreon.....W 4

1954

Sept. 17—Davey Padilla, Torreon.....L 6

1955

Feb. 1—Raul Leanos, Torreon .....L 8
Mar. 8—Sal Ruiz, Torreon .....L 8
Apr. 23—Tobe Penaloza, Leon .....L 10
Aug. 13—Juan Collazo, Chavez .....L 10

1956

Mar. 6—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....KO by 5

1957

June 11—Crestes Sanchez, Torreon....KO 2
July 2—Abundio Amador, Torreon...KO 2
Aug. 13—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon..KO by 3
Sept. 26—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Juan Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Nov. 12—Babe Salazar, Torreon .....L 6

1958

Jan. 9—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacia....L 6
May 22—David Luna, Gomez-Palacio....W 4
July 17—Gil Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
Aug. 14—Joe Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2

1959

Mar. 19—Kid Diaz, Gomez-Palacio.....W 4
Apr. 9—Felipe Gutierrez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
May 14—Tony Becerra, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4
July 7—Trini Astorga, Gomez-Palacio..W 4

RICHARD HILL

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 8—Albert Johnson, New York....W 4
May 10—Henry Nelson, Charlottetown..W 6
June 3—Joe Myles, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Williams, New York ...W 6
Nov. 7—Dick D'Orsi, Revere.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Reuben Phipps, Boston .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Mike Campbell, Providence..KO 1

1958

Jan. 31—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 6
Mar. 3—Willie Dockery, New York.....L 8
Apr. 21—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 6
July 14—Von Clay, New York.....KO by 1

1959

Aug. 14—Doug Jones, New York....KO by 4

SONNY (ERNIE) HILL

Toledo, Ohio, Middleweight

1958

Apr. 12—Leo Bailey, Detroit.....W 4
May 3—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....W 4
June 21—Archie Whitefield, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 13—Benny Lee, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Virgil Williams, Toledo .....W 4
Oct. 27—Henry Ellis, Toledo .....KO 3
Nov. 11—Leo Bailey, Detroit .....W 6
Dec. 15—Willie Minnifield, Toledo .....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Clarence Alford, Toledo.....W 6
Feb. 3—Roscoe Shamblin, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sandy McClendon, Toledo.....W 6
May 5—Jimmy Clipper, Sarnia.....W 6
May 9—Oscar Burton, Detroit.....D 6
June 2—Jimmy Campbell, Sarnia.....KO 3
July 25—Levi Garcia, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 6—Roscoe Shamblin, Sarnia, ...W 8
Oct. 27—Levi Pearson, Erie .....W 6
Nov. 19—Roscoe Shamblin, Toledo.....W 6
Nov. 24—Roscoe Shamblin, Erie.....W 6

DAVE HILTON

Quebec, Canada, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 13—Gerry Leroux, Montreal .....W 6
May 18—Gerry Simpson, Quebec.....W 12 (Won Canadian Featherweight Title)
Aug. 18—Buddy Daye, Halifax.....L 10
Sept. 28—Andre Milette, Quebec.....W 8
Nov. 2—Buddy Daye, Quebec .....KO 1 (Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Andre Milette, Montreal.....W 8

CLARENCE HINNANT

Washington, D. C., Light Heavyweight

Born, February 4, 1933, Wilson, N. C. Height, 6 feet.

1951

June 27—Al Warner, N. Y.....W 4
Oct. 2—Johnny Holt, Washington....KO 5
Oct. 16—Eddie Marshall, Washington..KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Pratt, Washington.....L 5

1952

Jan. 14—Johnny Sorrell, Washington..KO 7
Jan. 23—Rommy Reece, Washington..KO 6
May 9—Rufus Walker, New York.....KO 2
May 12—Raymond Dieu, Providence....W 6
May 24—Willie Dockery, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 25—Sal Belloise, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Lester Jackson, New York.....W 6
Nov. 28—Paul Andrews, New York City..L 6

1953

Mar. 4—Miller Pach, Washington.....W 6
Mar. 12—Johnny Pratt, Washington....KO 6
Apr. 29—Moses Ward, Detroit.....L 6
June 15—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago....KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
July 29—LeRoy Coleman, New York KO by 1

1954

June 30—Rudy Watkins, Washington...KO 3
Sept. 11—Lino Armenteros, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 9—Guillermo Guiesta, Havana...KO 3

1955

Jan. 29—Kid Charolito, Havana .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jimmy Thompson, Wash.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Bobby James, Washington....KO 1
Sept. 30—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 8
Oct. 21—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 8

1956

Mar. 27—Al Andrews, Miami Beach....KO 8
May 15—Willie Troy, Miami Beach....KO 7
June 30—Julio Carreras, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Tony Anthony, Washington....L 10
Nov. 17—Richard Kelly, Charlotte .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Richard Kelly, Florence.....KO 6

1957

Feb. 19—Yvon Durelle, Miami Beach..KO 8
Apr. 30—Cal Butler, Miami Beach....KO 9
May 31—Harold Johnson, N. Y.....KO by 1
Dec. 18—Yolande Pompey, Chicago.....D 10

1958

Jan. 31—Yvon Durelle, New York..KO by 7
Apr. 30—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 11—Battling Siki, Aruba .....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach .....KO by 10
July 27—Von Clay, Philadelphia....KO by 6

ERIQUE (HENRY) HITCHMAN

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, September 29, 1939, Havana.

1958

Nov. 8—Ognacio Perez, Havana.....L 4

1959

May 16—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 4
June 13—Jose Veliz, Havana.....W 4
June 27—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 22—Tirso Rodriguez, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 26—Celio Molina, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 17—William Roncourt, Havana.....D 6
Dec. 23—William Roncourt.....W 6

DAN HODGE

Wichita, Kansas, Heavyweight

1958 Western and Inter-City Golden Glove Champion and Olympic Wrestling Champion, 1956. Born, 1933.

1958

June 10—Norm Jackson, Scranton——KO 1
July 14—Don Jasper, Wichita——KO 3
Aug. 6—Art Norris, Chicago——KO by 4
Sept. 18—Art Norris, Wichita——W 10
Oct. 7—Maurice Green, Perry ——KO 2
Nov. 6—Ted Poole, Wichita ——KO 5

1959

Jan. 29—Lou Bailey, Wichita——W 8
Feb. 24—Garcin Sawyer, Miami Beach—KO 8
Apr. 28—Nino Valdes, Wichita——KO by 8
July 10—Announced retirement.

GILBERTO HOLGUIN

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

Born, Nov. 13, 1933, El Paso, Texas.

1955

Feb. 28—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso——L 4
Mar. 14—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso ——L 6
May 9—Pedro Rodriquez, El Paso ——W 4
Sept. 19—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso——W 4
Oct. 17—Pedro Alvarez, Ciudad Juarez ——KO 3
Oct. 22—Frank Romero, Albuquerque—KO 2
Dec. 12—Roger Deschaine, El Paso ——KO 6

1956

Apr. 16—Kid Juarez, Juarez——D 10
May 28—Kid Juarez, Juarez——KO by 5
July 16—Joe Castaneda, Juarez——KO 5
Aug. 11—Joey Abasta, Hollywood——D 6
Sept. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Juarez——L 10
Nov. 5—Ray Perez, Juarez ——W 10
Nov. 21—Don Glenn, San Antonio ——KO 5

1957

Jan. 28—Jesse Bogart, Juarez——KO 8
Mar. 19—Dave Cervantes, Juarez ——L Dis. 3
Apr. 6—Juan Padilla, Monterey——KO by 7
May 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez——L 10
June 11—Al Boudreaux, Juarez——KO 3
July 2—Eddie Brant, San Antonio——KO 4
July 30—Joe Brown, San Antonio——L 10
Aug. 13—Aldo Mente, San Antonio——L 10
Aug. 27—Mel Barker, San Antonio——L 12
Oct. 29—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez ——L 10
Dec. 9—Al Barraza, Tucson——KO 2

1958

Mar. 25—Dave Cervantes, El Paso——L 10
July 15—Manuel Rocha, El Paso——KO 7
July 31—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque——W 10
Aug. 20—Manuel Gonzales, Albuquerque ——L 10
Dec. 16—Reybon Stubbs, Juarez——KO by 6

1959

Jan. 24—Chilango Rosales, Juarez——W 10
Apr. 4—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon—KO by 4
Apr. 21—William Brad, El Paso——KO 2

ART HOLLIDAY

Hartford, Conn. Middleweight

1958

Aug. 2—Robert Cofer, Fall River—KO by 1
Aug. 26—Jim Montgomery, Nor. Adams—W 6
Oct. 7—Paul Rossi, Holyoke ——KO 2
Oct. 14—Jim Montgomery, Holyoke——W 6
Oct. 27—Clay Thomas, Providence—KO by 3

1959

Feb. 3—Henry Lee, Hartford——KO 4
Feb. 24—Johnny Pruitt, Hartford——KO 3

BIG BOY HOLMES

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1959

Jan. 13—Louis Gorduno, Phoenix——D 4
Mar. 10—Augie Johnson, Phoenix——KO 3
Apr. 30—Bobby Howe, Albuquerque——L 4

GRAHAM HOLMES

Manchester, Conn., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1949-1953, see 1954 Edition, page 474. Inactive 1954-56.)

1957

Apr. 1—Steve Ward, New Britain——D 10
June 25—Earl Matthews, Manchester——W 8

1958

Jan. 6—Harold Smith, New York——L 6

1959

Apr. 21—Bernie Raines, Hartford——W 6
May 26—Charles Washington, Hartford—KO 9

LEROY HOLMES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 1—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn——L 4
Mar. 15—Greatest Crawford, B'klyn——L 4
Mar. 29—Joe Rubino, Brooklyn——KO by 1
Dec. 22—Johnny Fratius, Providence ——KO by 3

1959

Mar. 26—George Kennedy, New York——L 4
Apr. 30—Pat Flannery, New York——KO 1
May 23—Elijah Montgomery, Paterson—W 4

MURPHY HOLMES

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Feb. 10—Larry Goodwin, Sacramento—KO 1
Mar. 2—Lee Greenwood, Merced——W 4
Apr. 14—Torro Zaens, San Jose——L 4
May 12—Joe Acthian, Richmond——KO 2
July 7—Fred Roots, Fresno——W 4
Sept. 8—Milton Jones, San Jose——W 6
Sept. 11—Jose Pompey, Longview——W 6
Sept. 15—Willie Stevens, Reno ——W 6
Dec. 14—Stan Garcia, San Francisco ——KO by 4

TOMMY HOLMES

Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 25—Ray Swisher, Rochester——W 4
July 21—Larry Jones, New York——W 6
Sept. 29—Al Milone, New York——W 6

1959

June 10—Stan Hayward, Scranton——L 4
July 17—Jack Simon, Syracuse——L 6

CHARLIE HOOD

Washington, D. C., Heavyweight

1958 Eastern Golden Gloves Champion

1959

Mar. 2—Howard Davis, New York——W 4
Apr. 6—Bob Cleroux, Montreal——KO by 4
Aug. 1—Willie Bell, Syracuse——KO 3

JIMMY HOPKINS

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1957

Nov. 21—Marion Hunter, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 19—Joe Washington, Phila——L 6

1958

Jan. 9—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia——W 6
Feb. 12—Al Avant, Philadelphia——L 6
Sept. 12—Al Avant, Philadelphia——D 6

1959

Apr. 27—Joe Washington, Philadelphia—W 8

JOHNNY HOPKINS

Cut and Shoot, Texas, Welterweight

1955

June 3—Frankie Wallace, Conroe——KO 3
Sept. 30—Marcelino Lozano, Conroe ——KO 3
Oct. 20—Charley Sazera, Houston——KO 4
Nov. 1—Irving Charline, Houston——W 4
Nov. 22—Carl Foy, Houston——W 6
Nov. 29—Jerry Kersee, Tyler——W 4

1956

Feb. 7—Armando Flores, Houston——W 6
Feb. 21—Lester Brown, Houston——KO by 3
Apr. 16—Columbus Marshal, Tyler——W 4
Oct. 2—Robert E. Lee, Houston——W 4

1957

Apr. 16—Harold Gillis, Houston——W 4

1958

Mar. 25—Walter Moerbe, Houston——L 4

1959

Feb. 11—Alton Allen, Houston——KO by 6

JIMMY HORNSBY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 12—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles——KO 2
Apr. 26—Randy Kitchen, Los Angeles—KO 4
May 10—Alvaro Contreras, Los Angeles—W 4
May 26—Joe Smyers, Hollywood——KO 2
Aug. 30—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles—KO 7
Oct. 11—Kid Centella, Los Angeles—KO by 3
Dec. 13—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles——W 10

1957

Apr. 11—Sapo Ortega, Los Angeles——KO 4
May 16—Rudy Jordan, Los Angeles——W 10

1958

May 31—Rudy Jordan, Hollywood——W 10
Oct. 18—Paul Armstead, Hollywood—KO by 10

1959

Feb. 19—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles——L 10
Apr. 16—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles—D 10
Oct. 17—Joey Padilla, Los Angeles——W 10
Nov. 23—Mauro Vazquez, Santa Monica—L 10

DUANE HORSEMAN

Chatfield, Minn., Middleweight

1959

May 28—Lennie Brown, Rochester——KO 1
June 16—Ollie Rockford, St. Paul——KO 4
Oct. 31—Allen Nixon, LaCrosse——KO 2
Nov. 19—Jim Sargent, Rochester——W 6
Dec. 29—Jim Watson, St. Paul——KO 5

MAURICE HOUDE

Quebec, Canada, Lightweight

1958

Jan. 21—Jean Dulhoste, Quebec——KO by 2
Feb. 17—Bobby Green, Quebec——KO 3
Apr. 28—Andre Peland, Quebec——L 4
June 2—Rocky Drouin, Quebec——L 6

1959

May 18—Jerry Leroux, Quebec——L 6
Sept. 28—Joey Durelle, Quebec——KO by 3

CAL HOUSTON

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 16—Danny Perez, San Diego——L 4
Feb. 16—Art Dixon, Los Angeles——W 4
Feb. 25—Connie Citizen, Hollywood——W 4
Mar. 22—Floyd Buchanan, Los Angeles—W 4
July 5—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles—D 6

1957

Jan. 17—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles——W 4
Mar. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles—KO 4
Mar. 26—Buddy Young, Hollywood——KO 2
May 18—Charlie Black, Hollywood——L 6

1958

Sept. 25—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles—L 4
Oct. 2—Roger Rouse, Anchorage——D 10
Nov. 19—Roger Rouse, San Francisco——L 8
Dec. 18—Orlando Di Pietro, Los Angeles—W 6

1959

Feb. 19—Nolan Davis, Los Angeles——KO 5
Mar. 30—Esau Ferdinand, San Francisco—L 10
May 24—Willie Bell, Hollywood——W 6
Aug. 6—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles——W 6
Oct. 24—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles——KO 2
Dec. 1—Willie Gilbert, Los Angeles——W 6

JOHN HOUSTON

Oakland, Cal., Middleweight

Born, April 23, 1936, Besslmay, Texas. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins.

1954

May 25—Ken Williams, Richmond——KO 1
June 21—Al Williams, Los Angeles——KO 5
July 13—Willie Stanley, Oakland——W 6
Aug. 5—Bill Marshall, Oakland——KO 6
Sept. 2—Marlin Monroe, Oakland——KO 3
Sept. 22—Sonny Green, Richmond——W 4
Oct. 11—Bob Moreland, Los Angeles—KO 4
Nov. 29—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles—L 6
Dec. 9—Nate Spellman, San Francisco KO 3

1955

Jan. 13—Benny Walker, San Francisco—KO 5
Feb. 24—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles—KO 3
Mar. 8—Sonny Gill, Richmond——D 10
Mar. 8—Sonny Gill, Richmond——D 10
Mar. 24—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles——KO by 6
June 7—J. C. Johnson, Seattle——KO 6
Aug. 25—Milo Savage, Reno——KO by 4

1956

Feb. 9—Dale Sanderson, Eureka——KO 2
July 27—Ricardo King, New York——L 6
Aug. 20—Archie Whitfield, New York—W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Hank Casey, Richmond——L 4
Mar. 30—Hank Casey, Richmond——L 8

1958

May 27—Joe Neal, San Jose——KO 1
Sept. 9—Lou Andrade, Richmond——W 6

1959

Mar. 3—Cleo Frazier, Richmond——W 6
May 7—Cleo Frazier, Oakland——W 4
May 12—Cleo Frazier, Richmond——W 6
Aug. 11—Lou Andrade, Richmond——W 6
Dec. 4—Lee Owens, Logan——KO by 4

DON HOWARD

Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 27—Joey White, Los Angeles——L 4
Mar. 20—Vince Davi, Los Angeles——L 4
Apr. 17—Dargin McWhorter, Los Ang.—KO 1
May 24—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood—KO by 3

1959

Apr. 9—Frankie Ramirez, Los Ang.—KO by 2

JOHNNY HOWARD

Cleveland, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 27—Frank Smith, Erie——KO by 3
July 23—Joey Fiske, Erie——L 4
Oct. 27—Sam Peranick, Erie——KO by 2

LEO HOWARD

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

1959

May 4—Luke Souza, Merced——KO by 4
May 28—Don Kelly, Richmond——L 6
June 8—Wayne Thornton, Fresno—KO by 4

LEROY HOWARD

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 28—Ronnie Cohen, Wilkes-Barre——KO by 2
July 27—John Austin, Philadelphia——L 4
Sept. 21—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia—L 6

RICHARD (KID) HOWARD

(John Obed Howard)

Halifax, N. S., Lightweight

Born, November 22, 1930. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-Canadian.

1945

—Lloyd Martin, Halifax——W 4
—Young Sailor, Halifax——KO 2
—Harry Poulton, Charlottetown—KO 7

1946

—Bernie Cormier, Glace Bay——W 6
—Allie Earl, Glace Bay——KO 1
—Isaac Thomas, Glace Bay——KO 1
—Isaac Thomas, Glace Bay——L 6
—Percy Paris, New Glasgow——KO 6
—Percy Paris, New Glasgow——KO 3
—Isaac Thomas, Halifax——W 6
—Isaac Thomas, New Glasgow——W 10
Nov. 9—Kid Lantz, Halifax——W 10

1947

Jan. 31—Kid Lantz Halifax——KO 7
Mar. 28—Jimmy Adshade Halifax——KO 5
Apr. 11—Ray D'Aoust, Halifax——W 10
June 10—Jean Richard, Halifax——W 10
July 9—Jean Richard, Halifax——L 10
Aug. 19—Doc Blanchard, Halifax——L 10
Oct. 24—Til LeBlanc, Halifax——W 10
Dec. 12—Percy Paris, Halifax——W 10

1948

Mar. 1—Vic Young, Halifax----------W 10
Apr. 19—Percy Paris, Halifax----------W 10
May 18—Doc Blanchard, Halifax---------W 10
June 1—Edgar Perrault, Halifax-------KO 1
June 29—Tony Riccio, Halifax----------W 10
July 27—Jean Richard, Halifax----------L 10
Aug. 24—Red Wells, Halifax----------W 10
Sept. 14—Teddy Swain, Halifax---------W 10
Nov. 16—John DeFazio, Jersey City----W 6
Nov. 23—George Wright, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Nov. 30—John DeFazio, Jersey City------L 6
Dec. 7—George LaFalgio, N Y. C.-------L 8

1949

Oct. 22—Crosby Irvine, Halifax-------KO 2
Dec. 16—Kid Adshade, Halifax ------KO 8

1950

Mar. 3—Buddy Hayes, Halifax ---------W 10
July 4—Gerry Laliberte, Montreal ----W 8
July 26—Carl Minnis, New Haven ------D 6
July 28—Filberto Osario, Long Beach---W 6
Aug. 3—Gurney Van Hook, Brooklyn---W 6
Aug. 17—Guillermo Roberts, Brooklyn-KO 1
Aug. 31—Ray Edwards, Brooklyn -------W 8
Sept. 19—Jean Richard, Halifax ---------W 10
Oct. 30—Ray Famechon, Montreal-------L 10
Nov. 21—Jean Richard, Montreal---------L 10

1951

Jan. 6—Charley Titone, Brooklyn -----L 8
Jan. 27—Charley Titone, Brooklyn -----W 8
Feb. 5—Jimmy Cooper, Washington ---W 10
Feb. 20—Frankie Sodano, White Plains--D 8
Mar. 12—Little Dynamite, Washington --L 10
Apr. 30—Little Dynamite,
Washington ------------KO by 9
May 12—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn --------W 8
May 24—Jean Richard, Glace Bay -------W 10

1952

July —Filberto Osario, Halifax --------W 10
Aug. 11—Juan Melendez, Dartmouth ----W 10
Oct 6—Orlando Zulueta, Halifax -------L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Joey Gambino, W. Palm Bch.---W 10
Mar. 17—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach----D 10
Apr. 7—Fred Monforte, White Plains---W 8
Apr. 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans-----L 8
May 22—Frankie Ryff, New York-------L 8
June 2—Al Villafarro, Miami Beach----W 10
June 15—Santiago Gonzales, Miami-----KO 5
June 29—Larry Mujica, Miami----------W 10
July 27—Claude Fortin, Truro, N. S.-----D 10
Aug. 31—Charley Smith, Halifax--------W 10
Sept. 29—Charley Smith, Halifax--------W 10
Oct. 30—Dennis Pat Brady, Halifax----W 10

1954

Jan 9—Frankie Freese, Miami---------W 8
Jan. 22—Tommy Bazzano, W. Palm Bch. W 8
May 17—Claude Fortin, Halifax---------W 10
June 15—Armand Savoie, Halifax---KO by 4
Aug. 3—Eddie James, Halifax----------W 10
Aug. 31—Young Junior, Halifax---------W 10
Sept. 28—Armand Savoie, Halifax-------W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 15—Brian Kelly, Halifax----------W 10
Oct. 29—Orlando Zulueta, Halifax-------W 10
Dec. 13—Brian Kelly, Montreal----------W 10

1955

Feb. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans------L 10
May 3—Young Junior, Halifax---------W 10
May 31—Kenny Lane, Halifax----------L 10
June 28—Kenny Lane, Halifax----------L 10
July 19—Pat Marcune, Halifax---------W 10
Aug. 16—Basil Marie, Halifax-------KO by 5
Sept. 26—Basil Marie, Halifax----------W 10
Oct. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Halifax------W 10

1956

May 10—Jackie Hayden, Halifax--------W 10
June 12—Jackie Hayden, Halifax-------KO 7
July 3—Teddy Davis, Halifax----------W 10
Aug. 14—Teddy Davis, Halifax----------L 10
Sept. 4—Teddy Davis, Halifax---------W 10
Oct. 2—Glen Flanagan, Halifax--------W 10
Nov. 10—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg---L 15
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Dec. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg --L 10

1957

May 3—Arthur Persley, Halifax--------L 10
June 4—Teddy Davis, Halifax------KO by 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Soares, Summerside----W 10
Sept. 16—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton-----L 10
Oct. 19—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton ----W 12
(Retained Canadian Lightweight Title)

1958

May 6—Baby Beau Jack, Halifax-------W 10
June 10—Johnny Juliano, Halifax------KO 7
July 8—Vernon Lynch, Halifax--------D 10
July 21—Keith Paris, New Glasgow----W 10
Aug. 15—Keith Paris, Bridgewater------W 10
Oct. 14—Vernon Lynch, Halifax -------KO 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Tibbs, Halifax --------W 10

1959

May 5—Tommy Nethercott, Halifax----W 10
July 28—Tommy Tibbs, Halifax----------L 10

BOBBY HOWE

Phoenix, Ariz. Middleweight

1959

Feb. 24—Jimmy Simmons, Phoenix------D 4
Mar. 24—Laverne Williams, Phoenix KO by 4
Apr. 30—Big Boy Holmes, Albuquerque-W 4

CARL HUBBARD

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Nov. 21—Earl Owens, Philadelphia----KO 1
Dec. 12—Lou Witherspoon, Phila. -------W 4
Dec. 19—Bobby King, Philadelphia------W 4

1958

Jan. 15—Bobby King, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. 30—Billy Cephas, Philadelphia---KO 1
Feb. 27—Bobby King, Philadelphia------W 4
Mar. 7—Jimmy Piper, New York--------W 4
Mar. 26—George Jefferson, Phila.------KO 5
May 22—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia--KO 2
Sept. 12—Paul Lee, Philadelphia-------KO 1
Nov. 12—Major Woodson, Chicago -----KO 6

1959

Mar. 16—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago----------KO 2
Apr. 27—Gene Tippett, Philadelphia---KO 7
July 3—Willie Gray, Atlantic City------D 6
Sept. 2—Willie Gray, Camden----------D 8
Sept. 24—Eddie Perkins, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 29—Willie Stevenson, Phila -----KO 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia-W 10

DONALD HUBBARD

Corpus Christi, Texas Lightweight

1959

Mar. 17—Alfonso Rangel, Corpus Chris..KO 1
Apr. 7—Pricey Aguirre, Corpus Christi-W 4
Apr. 22—German Reyes,
Brownsville ------------KO by 1

BOB HUDSON

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 1—Leon Nelson, Sacramento ------D 4
Sept. 29—Ernie Jaramillo, Richmond ----L 4
Oct. 6—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento --L 4

MAX HUERTA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 26—Gallito Primero, Mexico City--L 4
Dec. 28—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City--W 4

1958

Mar. 1—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City--KO 4
Apr. 9—Roman Mireles, Mexico City--KO 2
June 7—Mario Cabarro, Mexico City--KO 6
July 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City----W 8
Aug. 27—Memo Balderas, Mexico City-KO 6
Sept. 24—Tibicio Torres, Mexico City----W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Alberto Soto Mexico City-----KO 5
Mar. 28—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City-----KO 5
May 9—Monito Luna, Mexico City----KO 6
June 17—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City--KO 5
July 15—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 28—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Treso, Mexico City------KO 5

BOBBY HUGHES

(Kid Alfonso)

Braceville, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

1949

Apr. 11—Eddie Miller, Toledo ----------KO 1
July 15—Gene Cartright, Dayton--------L 6
Oct. 4—Bill Hanlin, Toledo --------KO by 3
Oct. 24—Archie Logan, Toledo ---------KO 1
Nov. 7—Pete Stromboli, Toledo -------KO 1
Nov. 25—Jimmy Palmer, Detroit --------W 8
Dec. 13—Bill Hanlin, Toledo----------KO 1

1950

Jan. 31—Herbie Kronowitz, Toledo-----KO 3
Mar. 7—Anton Raadik, Toledo------KO by 9
Apr. 21—Jimmy Welsh, Indianapolis-----L 6
Nov. 23—Jerome Frazier, Milw.------KO by 4

1951

Jan. 2—Bill Tinsdale, Toledo----------D 6
Mar. 7—Ray Barnes, Detroit----------L 8
Mar. 26—Gordon Wallace, Toronto----KO 3
May 25—Irvin Steen, New York--------L 6
Sept. 19—Moses Ward, Detroit----------L 6
Oct. 27—Penny Brown, Chicago---------L 8
Oct. —Charlie Riggs, Canton ---------W 8
Nov. 1—Jimmy Welsh, Canton ---------L 8

1953

Jan. 12—Gordon Wallace, Toronto-----KO 5
Jan. 24—Kid Calhoun, Boyerstown----KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Guy, Warren----------KO 2
Apr. 16—Ronnie Moore, Youngstown---KO 1
Aug. 13—Kitty Callahan, Cleveland----KO 1
Sept. 16—Young Wilcox, Warren--------KO 1
Oct. 9—Ronnie Delaney, Akron---KO by 5
Oct. 20—Billy Gordon, Warren--------KO 2
Dec. 3—Billy Hatcher, Ravenna, O.---KO 4
Dec. 29—Ben Skelton, Warren----------W 8

1954

Feb. 18—Joe Blackwood, Akron--------KO 3
Feb. 25—Bob Amos, Saginaw----------W 8
Apr. 8—Ed Smith, Akron----------KO 1
May 6—Bob Hall, Youngstown--------KO 2
May 20—Ronnie Delaney, Akron---------L 10
June 15—Earl Charity, Youngstown----KO 2
July 27—Lou King, Detroit----------KO 7
Sept. 6—Paul Andrews, Chicago----KO by 2
Dec. 16—Bill Gordon, Akron-------KO by 1

1955

Feb. 11—Billy Lewis, Akron ----------D 8
Apr. 30—Al Mason, Cleveland----------KO 4
June 11—Eddie Troy, Cleveland--------KO 1
June 18—Jimmy Goode, Youngstown---KO 1
July 16—Bobby Gordon, Cleveland-----KO 8
July 28—George Boddie, Warren -------D 8
Oct. 1—Bobby Gordon, Cleveland------L 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 6—Art Mayorga, Arnold------KO by 2
Aug. 8—Curtis Coles, Jeannette--------W 6
Oct. 21—Bobby Gordon, Pittsburgh-KO by 3

1958

Aug. 9—Bobby Stininato, Painesville-KO 5
Nov. 1—Bobby Stininato, Erie ---------W 8

1959

Feb. 16—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore--KO by 5
Feb. 26—Pedro Gonzales, Warren--------W 10
Mar. 23—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia---KO 1
May 18—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia-KO by 2
May 14—Oscar Burton, Warren----------W 10
June 2—Billy Tisdale, Sarnia----------W 8
July 23—Billy Lewis, Erie----------KO 4
Sept. 24—Clarence Alford, Erie----------L 8
Nov. 24—Johnny Morris, Wierton---KO by 7
Dec. 16—Al Hogan, North Bay---------KO 1

NOEL HUMPHREYS

Charleston, W. Va., Featherweight

Born, 1932.

1950

June 1—Bobby Kinder, Charleston ----KO 1
June 16—Johnny Cook, Charleston ----KO 5
Aug. 22—Jim Reading, Hutington ------W 6
Oct. 12—Oscar Henry, Bluefield, W. Va.-KO 2
Nov. 7—Richard Crump, New York----W 6

1951

Feb. 5—Tommy Edwards, Huntington--W 10
Feb. 26—Dick Armstrong, Huntington--KO 3
Apr. 18—Tommy Edwards, Huntington KO 6
May 25—Art Edmerson, Charleston ----W 10
May —Reggie Martina, Charleston ---W 10
June 18—Kid Centella, New Orleans ----D 10
Aug. 20—Kid Centella, New Orleans ----W 10
Sept. 10—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---L 8
Oct. 22—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---L 8

1952

Mar. 18—Stan Hartman, Huntington----KO 3
Apr. —Al Gualtieri, Huntington -------D 10
Oct. 9—Ossie Henry, Williamson -------W 10
Oct. 21—Ronnie Harper, Huntington----W 10

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Oct. 4—Frankie Freese, Brooklyn------D 6
Oct. 30—Billy Martin, Charleston-----KO 3
Nov. 27—Eddie Hammond, Charleston-KO 1

1955

Feb. 24—Jesse Underwood, Huntington-W 12
Apr. 11—Kid Centella, New Orleans-KO by 6
May 21—Al Gaulteri, Charleston-------W 10
June 30—Georgie Coles, Huntington---KO 7
Aug. 3—Kenny Lane, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. ----------L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Doug Medley, Dayton----------D 10
Jan. 26—L. C. Morgan, Troy---------KO by 3
Aug. 8—Dick Powell, Chicago---------KO 3
Sept. 3—Weyman Dawson, Steubenville ----------KO by 7

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Lopes, Sacramento----KO by 2
Apr. 13—Tommy Bain, Hollywood-------W 10
May 30—Lauro Salas, Tijuana----------L 10
July 27—Billy Peacock, Hollywood-----W 10
Sept. 12—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles----L 10

1958

Feb. 8—Lauro Salas, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 21—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Apr. 24—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles------L 10
Oct. 31—Felix Cervantes, San Diego-----L 10
Nov. 20—Little Cezar, Los Angeles -----W 10
Dec. 7—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali ------L 10

1959

Jan. 24—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 14—Joe Lopes, Richmond------KO by 9

JERRY HUNNICUT

San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 14—Steve Mendoza, Oakland------W 4
May 20—Eddie Fields, Oakland--------KO 1
June 17—Dick Bohnet, Richmond------KO 1
June 30—Steve Mendoza, San Fran.-KO by 2
July 29—Willie Moon, Richmond-------KO 2
Aug. 5—Deacon Bryant, Oakland------KO 4
Aug. 14—Sonny Pena, Oakland--------KO 1
Sept. 9—Gene LaForte, Richmond-KO by 3
Sept. 30—Deacon Bryant, Oakland ------W 6
Oct. 28—Don Kelly, Oakland ----------KO 4

1959

Jan. 27—Dave Moreno, Oakland--------KO 4
Feb. 11—Billy Murray, Oakland---------W 6
Mar. 31—Benny Walker, Richmond------W 6
Apr. 14—Chico Cirini, San Jose---------W 5
Apr. 28—Milton Jones, San oJse--------W 8
Aug. 4—Willie Moon, San Jose--------KO 1
Sept. 8—Tombstone Smith, Oakland---KO 2
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Oct. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Oakland---W 10
Nov. 17—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-KO by 4

TUNNEY HUNSAKER

Fayetteville, W. Va., Heavyweight

1958

June 5—Herbert Hair, Ravenswood----KO 2
Aug. 22—Tiny Gibspn, Fayetteville-----KO 3

1959

Mar. 28—Terrell Pruett, Louisville------W 6
May 2—Billy Walters, Fayetteville----KO 1
July 1—Ben Thomas, Louisville--------W 8
July 24—Ernest Terrell, Louisville-------L 8
June 20—Hosa Chapman, Ravenswood----W 12
(Late changed by commission to No Contest)
Sept. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Charlotte ----------KO by 10
Nov. 14—Hosa Chapman, Fayetteville----L 12

JOHN HUNT
Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight
Height, 6 ft, 3 ins.

1955
Nov. 7—James Johnson, Tyler.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Arvin Mahan, Tyler.....W 4

1956
Jan. 16—Willie Lee, Tyler.....KO by 2
Aug. 27—Billy Dixon, Tyler.....W 4
Nov. 1—Hal Neely, Dallas.....W 4
Nov. 19—Ennis Cheatham, Tyler.....KO 6

1957
Jan. 21—Billy Cunigan, Tyler.....W 4
Jan. 31—S. D. Moore, Dallas.....W 4
Mar. 12—Ray Phillips, Houston.....KO by 2
Apr. 6—Arzel Higgs, Longview.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....W 4
Apr. 30—Ben Marshall, Houston.....KO by 6
Sept. 9—Ben Marshall, Tyler.....KO by 9

1958
June 26—Crowe Peele, Lafayette.....L 10
Nov. 22—Sonny Moore, Lubbock.....L 6

1959
Jan. 21—Dean McGowan, Odessa.....D 10
Jan. 27—Billy DeSoto, Tyler.....W 6
Feb. 3—Roy Harris, El Paso.....L. T. 5
Apr. 7—Stormy Love, Kansas City.....L 6

BILLY HUNTER
Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight
Born, July 16, 1934, Ypsilanti, Mich.

1954
Apr. 19—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit.....D 5
June 8—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit.....L 4
Aug. 10—Fonda Cox, Detroit.....L 5

1955
Jan. 24—John Riggins, Detroit.....L 6
May 3—Jackie King, Detroit.....KO 1
May 24—John Riggins, Detroit.....L 6
June 14—Elmo Smith, Detroit.....KO 5
July 5—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Calvin Butler, Detroit.....W 6

1956
(Inactive)

1957
Jan. 14—Moses Graham, Toronto.....W 6
May 29—Fritz Zack, Chicago.....KO 2
June 14—Johnny Jenkins, Detroit.....W 6
July 10—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....W 6

1958
Jan. 29—Sonny Liston, Chicago.....KO by 2
July 10—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 24—Norm Bolden, St. Louis.....KO 4

1959
Jan. 9—Nat Dixon, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
Apr. 13—Alonzo Johnson, New York.....L 10
July 31—Don Warner, New York.....D 8
Sept. 25—Alex Miteff, Syracuse.....KO 7
Oct. 23—Tony Anthony, New York.....KO 7
Nov. 27—Alex Miteff, New York.....W 10

JOHNNY HUNTER
Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

1959
June 8—Floyd Buchanan, Tucson.....KO by 4
July 16—Pete Allison, Tucson.....W 4
Sept. 17—Harold Hutchinson, Tucson.....D 6

WILLIE HURST
(Wilfredo Huarts)
Cuban Lightweight
Born, April 26, 1936, Camaguey.

1955
Nov. 5—Justo Castellanos, Havana.....KO 1

1956
Mar. 24—Mario Castillo, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Jaime Harrison, Havana.....KO 3
July 21—Taco Taco Robinson, Havana.....D 4
Aug. 4—Angel Martinez, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Alex Garcia, Havana.....L 4
Dec. 8—Gil Castaneda, Havana.....KO 2

1957
Jan. 19—Rollie Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Feb. 23—Marino Gonzales, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Alex Garcia, Havana.....W 8
May 31—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara.....W 8
July 27—Angel Martinez, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....D 8
Sept. 7—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....D 8

1958
Jan. 4—Al Robinson, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 8—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana.....L 10

1959
July 11—Alexis Garcia, Havana.....W 10
May 10—Baby Cochet, Havana.....D 10
July 19—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 13—Henry Ferguson, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 15—Florentino Fernandez, Havana.....KO by 3

GUS HURTADO
Mexican Bantamweight

1959
Feb. 7—Al Vega, Hollywood.....KO by 3
Apr. 9—Rojelio Ybarra, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 14—Werner Recter, Long Beach.....TD 1
May 21—Jesus Ortega, Los Angeles.....KO by 3

BOBBY HURTT
Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1959
Mar. 23—Chuck Bloss, Baltimore.....W 6
May 11—Freddie Taylor, Baltimore.....W 6
Aug. 17—Willie Robertson, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Bobby Church, Baltimore.....W 6

JUAN IBARES
Mexican Bantamweight

1958
May 28—Chucho Rico, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 13—Gustavo Sosa, Acapulco.....W 8

1959
Feb. 21—Pollo Garcia, Acapulco.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 11
June 6—Torito Mota, Acapulco.....W 10
July 11—Eloy Sanchez, Acapulco.....KO 6
Sept. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Acapulco.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Javier Grafias, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 28—Saul Becerril, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco.....WT 8

ALBERTO (TOTO) IBARRA
Panama City, Panama, Bantamweight
Height, 5 feet.
Born, November 24, 1935, Chiriqui, Panama.

1955
Oct. 2—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....KO 6
Oct. 16—Juan Salzar, Colon.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Kid Zefine II, Panama City.....KO 8
Dec. 18—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City.....KO by 7

1956
Feb. 12—Rodolfo Ampudia, Panama City.....NC 5
Mar. 25—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City.....W 10
Aug. 5—Claudio Martinez, Panama City.....KO 10

1957
Jan. 21—Cleo Ortiz, New York.....W 6
Feb. 11—Joey Mazon, New York.....W 6
Apr. 14—Melvin Bourne, Panama City.....L 15
(Panama Bantamweight title)
(Later changed by Commission from a loss to a No Decision bout.)
Oct. 27—Edwin Sykes, Colon.....L 10

1958
Jan. 19—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.....KO by 13
(Vacant Panama Bantamweight Title)

1959
Mar. 8—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....W 10
Apr. 19—Hector Hicks, Panama City.....W 10
June 28—Manuel Armenteros, Pan. City.....W 10
Aug. 30—Edwin Sykes, Pan. City.....KO by 10
(For Panama Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 22—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....KO by 1

TONY IBARRA

Mexican Welterweight

1959

June 9—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 3
July 7—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio_W 8
July 23—Andres Herrera, Gomez-Palacio ----------D 8
Aug. 25—Manuel Favela, Lerdo ---------W 10
Dec. 18—Juan Viesca, Gomez-Palacio----D 8

LUIS IGNACIO

Brazilian Light Heavyweight

Started boxing in 1955.

1957

Mar. 29—Wim Snoek, Sao Paulo---KO by 10
July 26—Juan Burgues, Sao Paulo-----KO 6
Oct. 23—Mauro Mina, Sao Paulo--------W 10
Wm. Snoek., Sao, Paulo, W. 10; R. Pereyra, Sao Paulo, KO, 3; J. Burgess, Montevideo, KO 3.

1958

Jan. 18—Archie Moore, Sao Paulo------L 10
Mar. 18—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo ----------KO by 14
(Vacant South American Light Heavyweight Title)
July 16—Mauro Mina, Lima----------D 10

1959

Jan. 15—Dogomar Martinez, Sao Paulo_W 15
(Won South Amer. Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 31—Gregorio Peralta, Sao Paulo----W 10
May 9—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo_L 15
(Lost South Amer. Light Heavyweight Title)
May 25—Jovito Arreghi, Sao Paulo----KO 8
July —Hugo Medina, Sao Paulo--------L 10
Nov. 29—Luis Gonzalez, Rio De Janeiro_KO 6

BABY IKE

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 20—Kid Rayo, Hollywood------KO by 4

1959

Apr. 2—Bob Anderson, Los Angeles----W 4
Apr. 17—John Smith, Hollywood---KO by 2
June 20—Ed Hickman, Hollywood-------W 4

SONNY INGRAM

Little Rock, Ark., Middleweight

1959

June 1—Chico Gomez, Little Rock ----KO 5
Aug. 10—Buddy Wilson, Mobile -------KO 8
Oct. 7—Fletcher Lee, Blytheville-----KO 3

WALT INGRAM

Weirton, W. Va., Bantamweight

Born, Weirton, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1934.

1956

Aug. 11—Tony Christy, Steubenville----W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Parker, Steubenville-----W 4
Dec. 8—Tony Christy, Arnold ----------W 6

1957

Apr. 6—Basil Blackson, Arnold---------L 4
June 1—Ray Carter, Steubenville------W 6
June 6—Billy Parker, Arnold----------W 6
June 27—Tony Christy, Jeannette------W 6
Aug. 12—Richard White, Turtle Creek_KO 2
Sept. 9—Basil Blackson, Arnold-------KO 5
Nov. 20—Gene Tyler, Newburgh-------KO 4

1958

Feb. 22—Dean Plemmons, Charlotte----W 6
Mar. 13—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia----L 4
June 7—Pappy Gault, Weirton----------W 12
Sept. 19—Danny Kid, Manila----------TD 2
Oct. 3—Angel Boy, Manila ----------L 10
Nov. 20—Charlie DeBow, Weirton ------W 10

1959

May 10—Edwin Sykes, Colon----------L 10
May 19—Buddy Kerr, Weirton---------KO 1
Sept. 1—Nacho Escalante, Fresno-------L 10
Oct. 3—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles-----L 10
Oct. 24—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara_KO by 9
Died following brain operation, Oct. 26, after receiving injuries in bout.

FRANKIE IPPOLITO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, January 12, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1952

Sept. 1—Tom Massimo, Holyoke --------W 4
Oct. 7—Lamoine Vance, New York-----W 4
Oct. 21—Lamoine Vance, New York----W 4
Nov. 4—Earl Dennis, New York-------KO 4
Nov. 25—Edgar Stover, New York ------W 4

1953

Mar. 5—Johnny Busso, New York--KO by 5
Apr. 20—Frankie Pulgiano, Brooklyn---W 4
May 8—Carl Calabro, New York-------KO 1
July 29—Earl Dennis, New York---------D 4
Aug. 12—Earl Dennis, New York--------W 4

1954

Jan. 19—Jacques Julien, White Plains--W 6
Feb. 16—Felix Chiocca, New York------W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Betancourt, N. Y.----KO 2
Apr. 9—Gene Johnson, New York----KO 3
May 21—Jose Morrell, New York-------W 4
July 26—Young Sharkey, New York----W 6
Aug. 25—Jose Morrell, New York-------W 6
Nov. 12—Tony Puelo, New York---------W 8

1955

May 20—Tommy Barto, New York--KO by 6

1956

Feb. 2—Frederico Escalara, New York_W 8
Mar. 15—Johnny Busso, New York-------L 8
Apr. 19—Itzy Wallach, New York-------W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DeCola, New York------KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Ryff, New York--------L 10

1957

June 3—Stefan Redl, New York---------L 10
July 15—Tommy Salem, New York----KO 6
Aug. 12—Orlando Zulueta, New York----L 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Tibbs, New York------L 10
Dec. 9—Frankie Ryff, New York--------L 10

1958

June 27—Tony DeCola, New York-------W 10
Aug. 29—Bill Flamio, New York----KO by 6
Nov. 28—Jackie Hayden, New York -----D 10

1959

June 8—Chico Velez, New York---------L 10

KID IRAPUATO

(Ramon Perez)

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 6—Baby Saucedo, Tijuana-------KO 3
Sept. 10—Hector Vega, Tijuana---------KO 3
Dec. 18—Jose Rios, Tijuana----------W 10

1957

Mar. 17—Kid San Martin, Mexicali-----W 10
July 1—Joe Becera, Tijuana-------KO by 8
Oct. 7—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana ----W 10
Dec. 13—Carmen Iacobucci, San Diego--W 10
Dec. 27—Baby Rios, San Diego--------KO 10

1958

Jan. 25—Boots Monroe, Hollywood------L 10
Feb. 21—Calvin Leigh, San Diego------KO 8
Mar. 7—Willie Parker, San Diego-------D 10
Apr. 22—Jose Luis Mora, Tijuana------W 10
June 2—Memo Diez, Tijuana----------KO 6
Sept. 29—Billy Peacock, Tijuana--------W 10
Nov. 10—Raul Macias, Tijuana ---------L 10

1959

Feb. 22—Reynaldo Tavio, Irapuato----KO 2
Apr. 13—Ike Chestnut, Tijuana----------L 10
May 16—Boots Monroe, Hollywood------D 10
June 20—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey-----D 10
July 27—Ernesto Parra, Tijuana---------W 10
Nov. 21—David Rodriguez, Los Angeles--L 10

WALTER IRBY

Columbia, S. C., Middleweight

Born, January 13, 1934.

1954

July 16—Bobby Johnson, Beaufd., S. C.KO 1
Aug. 2—Joe Ragin, Mt. Holly ---------KO 2
Sept. 2—Bud Green, Columbia --------KO 2

1955

Jan. 20—Bill Godfrey, Columbia ------KO 1
Apr. 22—Eddie Green, Salisbury ---KO by 6
Apr. 28—Richard Kelly, Florence---KO by 3
May 6—Alex Cummings, Augusta ----KO 5
May 9—Bud (Tiger) Jones, Knoxville-KO 2
Aug. 14—Young Joe Lewis, Augusta-----W 6
Sept. 26—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Columbia ----------KO by 7
Nov. 10—Richard Kelly, Hartsville, S. C. ----------KO by 3
Nov. 21—Willie James, Augusta -------KO 3
Dec. 15—Kid Washington, Augusta ----KO 2

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Oct. 2—Arthur Johnson, Charlotte-----W 6
Nov. 20—GoGo White, Charlotte--------W 8

1958

Jan. 21—Watson Williams, Charlotte--KO 1
Mar. 25—*Benny Droll, Charlotte -------L 6
Mar. 25—*Louis Greenhill, Charlotte----W 6
*Both bouts same night.
Apr. 21—*Buddy Lee, Charlotte --------W 6
Apr. 21—*Chuck McCleary, Charlotte----L 6
*Both bouts same night.
May 22—Leroy Oliphant, New York----L 6
June 7—Jose Torres, Brooklyn----------L 6
July 2—Richard Kelly, Charlotte -------L 8
July 29—Benny Droll, Charlotte--------W 10
Sept. 22—Henry Harper, Atlanta--------KO 3

1959

Jan. 27—Randy Sandy, Charlotte--------L 10
July 30—Willie D'antignac, Augusta------L 10

HARRY LEE IRWIN

Pompano Beach, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 4—Rocky Martell, Miami Beach ----------KO by 1
June 9—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach----L 4
July 7—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach----L 4
Aug. 11—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach------D 4
Oct. 6—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach -----L 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach-----D 4

ANDY ISAACS

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 30—Hastings Hart, Phoenix----KO by 5

1959

Jan. 24—Jimmy Harryman, Hollywood ----------KO by 2
Feb. 23—Floyd Palmer, Spokane---KO by 4
Apr. 4—Fred MacMurray, Palm Springs L 4
Apr. 21—Roy Smith, Long Beach--------D 6
May 5—Roy Smith, Long Beach---------L 8
Sept. 10—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles---W 4
Sept. 8—Charles McCoy, Long Beach--KO 1
Oct. 2—Hastings Hart, San Diego ------L 6
Oct. 10—Jimmy McCarter, Los Angeles-L 4
Oct. 29—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles--L 4
Nov. 2—John Balla, San Jose ----------L 6
Nov. 14—Richie McDowell, Los Angeles-W 4
Nov. 23—Roy Smith, Santa Monica------L 6
Dec. 8—Joe Sullivan, Richmond---------L 6

NATHAN ISH

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 20—Benny Lucero, Phoenix--------W 6
Apr. 24—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix-----W 6
Apr. 30—Bob Terrance, Tucson-----KO by 4
June 19—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix------W 4
July 3—Fred Lewis, Phoenix----------NC 5
Aug. 15—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix------W 4
Sept. 27—Big Boy Holmes, Yuma ------KO 3
Oct. 15—Tony DeFazio, Tucson----------D 6

1957

Feb. 12—Frankie Payne, Phoenix-------W 6
Mar. 12—Fred Lewis, Phoenix----------L 4
June 18—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix------W 5
Aug. 3—Kid Zacatecas, Superior-------L 10
Aug. 22—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix--------W 6
Oct. 17—Ernie Bell, Los Angeles ------L 4
Dec. 9—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson---------W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Ray Lopez, Tucson----------W 4
Mar. 4—Art Avalos, Phoenix----------KO 2
Mar. 6—Curt Jamison, Los Angeles----L 4
Dec. 9—Dick Lane, Phoenix ----------L 6

1959

Feb. 20—Milo Savage, Kanab----------L 10
Mar. 3—Rickey Ureta, Phoenix---------W 6
July 16—Rex King, Tucson----------KO 2
Dec. 4—Cleo Frazier, Logan----------D 6

GERARDO ISOBA

Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 4—Jesus Cuevas, Brownsville-----W 10
Dec. 18—Monico Garza, Brownsville----W 10

1958

Jan. 8—Gino Tovar, Brownsville------L 10
Feb. 12—Gino Tovar, Brownsville-------L 10
Mar. 5—Pedro Campos, Brownsville----W 10
Mar. 26—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville-----W 10
May 7—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville--L 10
June 16—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi---L 8
July 16—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville---L 10
Sept. 4—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 8
Sept. 25—Eloy Zarate, Brownsville ------L 8
Oct. 22—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville -----L 8
Dec. 3—Abel Pena, Brownsville--------W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 2
Mar. 9—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi KO by 5
May 26—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi L 6

JIMMY ITHIA

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1952

May 6—Jose Ramos, Newark----------W 4
June 2—Tony Vazquez, Brooklyn-------D 6
June 9—Sonny Bishop, Trenton---------L 6
July 22—Sonny Bishop, Newark---------W 6
July 29—Bobby Polowitzer, Hartford---W 6
Aug. 4—Harry Smith, Brooklyn---------D 6
Aug. 22—Al Maglieri, Bridgeport--------D 6
Sept. 16—Graham Holmes, Hartford------L 6
Oct. 6—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn------W 4
Oct. 23—Henry Beltrante, New York---D 6
Nov. 1—Henry Beltrante, Phila.--------D 8
Nov. 7—Mike Spataro, New York--KO by 2
Dec. 9—George Monroe, Hartford-------L 8

1953

Jan. 27—Segundo Perez, White Plains--W 4
Feb. 17—Jose Bruno, White Plains-------L 8
July 28—Victor Torres, Brooklyn--------W 4
Sept. 17—Guy Langlois, Newark---------W 4
Oct. 15—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 10
Oct. 26—Harry Smith, Holyoke---------L 8
Nov. 7—Pat Mallane, Waterbury--KO by 6

1954

Jan. 12—Gene Smith, Washington--KO by 10
June 10—George Stephany, Danbury-----W 6
July 1—Frankie Sodano, Danbury------L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy Collins, Boston----KO by 4

1955

Sept. 13—Willie Pep, Hartford-------KO by 6
Oct. 24—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 7

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 21—Joey Augustin, New York------L 4
Feb. 25—Mike Serrano, New York----KO 1
Mar. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York----W 4
May 20—Primo Arellano, New York----L 4
Aug. 12—Guy Fatta, New York----------W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Kelly, Boston------KO by 7

1958

Aug. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York--L 4

1959

July 18—Roger Toth, Norwalk----------W 4

YOUNG BEAU JACK

(Elwood Thornton)

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1957

July 25—William Perry, Boston--------KO 3
Aug. 19—Freddie Pope, Chicopee------KO 2
Aug. 22—Gordie McDougall, Sydney----KO 3

Sept. 19—Roy Belsito, Revere----------W 6
Oct. 3—Gunther Balzer, Revere--------L 8
Oct. 31—Roy Belsito, Revere ----------W 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke------KO 5
Nov. 19—Ernie Bridgefort, Holyoke----W 8

1958

Feb. 20—Rory Calhoun, Revere------KO by 5
Mar. 31—Rusty Davis, Providence-------W 6
Apr. 8—Babe McCarron, Ft. Fairfield--W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Fratius, Providence---W 6
May 5—Eddie Thompson, Providence--W 8
May 24—Gussie Jones, Athol----------W 6
June 24—John Ray, Athol----------W 6
July 1—Lee Williams, Athol----------W 6
July 26—Gordie McDougall, Glace Bay KO 2
Sept. 1—Gary Simon, Sydney----------W 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy Beau, Providence -----W 8

1959

Feb. 9—Paul Pender, Providence--L Dis. 3
Feb. 16—George Benton,
Philadelphia ----------KO by 1
Apr. 6—Cardell Farmos, Boston--------W 9
Apr. 28—Cardell Farmos, New Bedford--L 6
May 11—Warnell Lester, Baltimore-----L 10
Oct. 22—Yvon Durelle, Moncton----KO by 9

AL (TIGER) JACKSON

Reno, Nev., Light Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 4—Alfredo Sanchez, Oakland------D 4
May 30—Ron Hirt, Reno----------W 4
June 20—Ron Hirt, Reno----------W 4
July 13—Allen Loretz, Richmond-------KO 2
July 19—Boyd Rogers, Salt Lake---------W 4
July 27—Al Perez, Richmond----------L 4
Aug. 15—Floyd Sampson, Reno----------D 6
Aug. 24—James Howard,
Richmond ----------KO by 2

1955

Jan. 11—Paul Kaylor, Sacramento--KO by 2
Jan. 14—Mickey Rhodes, Boise-----KO by 5
Feb. 1—Jimmy Demery,
Ocean Park ----------KO by 2
Apr. 16—Dick Lane, Ontario, Ore.--------L 8
May 24—Toby Alvarado, San Jose-------L 4
June 11—Joe Brooks, Las Vegas------KO by 3

1956

Feb. 21—Chuck Courtney, Sacramento--W 6
Mar. 27—Willie Lewis, Sacramento------L 4
Apr. 3—Carl Hughson, Sacramento-----L 4
Aug. 30—Alvin Payne, Herlong---------D 6

1957

Apr. 3—Al Watkins, Boise----------L 4
Aug. 5—Rocky Fumerelle, Reno---KO by 1
Nov. 14—Dale Manz, Boise---------KO by 2
Nov. 19—Phil Moyer, Portland-----KO by 2

1958

Jan. 14—Cleo Frazier, Stockton-----KO by 2
May 19—Roger Rouse, Spokane-----KO by 1

1959

July 31—John Balla, Fresno----------L 6

INDIAN BUDDY JACKSON

Springville, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, 1934.

1954

June 26—Bob Ashley, Syracuse---------W 4
Aug. 28—Loren Wildrich, Syracuse-----KO 1
Sept. 14—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo-------KO 3
Oct. 26—Joey Clark, Buffalo----------KO 4
Dec. 9—Fritzie McKinney, Erie--------KO 2

1955

Feb. 7—Arthur Cooper, Rochester------W 6
Feb. 12—Arley Seifer, Erie----------W 6
Mar. 14—Chuck Foster, Rochester-------W 6
Mar. 22—Mario Calandra, Buffalo--------W 6
Apr. 9—Earl Batie, Erie----------KO 5
May 10—Juan Tedejas, Buffalo---------D 6
June 10—Juan Tedejas, Syracuse--------D 6
June 24—Ernie Williams, Syracuse-------L 6
Aug. 8—Mario Pineiro, New York------W 6
Aug. 16—Tommy Webb, Elmira---------D 6
Oct. 18—Dennis Pat Brady, Buffalo-----W 10
Dec. 6—Juan Tedejas, Rochester ------W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Larry Baker, New York---KO by 1
Apr. 24—Harold Jones, Buffalo---------W 8

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Mar. 25—Jimmy Kelly, Rochester-------W 8
May 6—Jerry Mortell, Chicago--------KO 5
July 8—Jerry Mortell, Chicago--------KO 6
Oct. 20—Jerry Jordan, Chicago----KO by 7

1959

Feb. 16—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo--------L 8
Mar. 9—Peter Schmidt, Buffalo---------L 8
Apr. 13—Jimmy Watkins, Buffalo--KO by 1

DALE JACKSON

(Edward Jones)

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1958

Dec. 15—Paddy Gill, Providence---------L 4
Dec. 22—Paddy Gill, Providence---KO by 3

1959

Jan. 15—Paddy Gill, Boston----------L 4
Feb. 16—Rico Sacramonte, Boston-------L 4
Mar. 9—Richie Grassley,
Providence ----------KO by 3
Apr. 20—Paddy Gill, Boston---------KO by 3

DILLARD JACKSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

June 14—Larry Mercer, Hollywood-----KO 1
July 10—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles------W 4
Aug. 7—Oreece Tatum, Los Angeles----W 4
Aug. 21—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles----W 4
Sept. 19—Kid Rayo, San Diego---------W 8
Oct. 22—Kid Rayo, Long Beach --------W 4
Nov. 1—Connie Citizen, Hollywood-----D 4
Nov. 15—Jimmy Jones, Hollywood ----KO 2
Dec. 6—Vince Davi, Los Angeles -------L 6

1959

Jan. 22—Javier Sanchez, Los Angeles--KO 2
Feb. 6—Orlando DePietro,
San Diego ----------KO by 9
Apr. 6—Nolan Davis, San Diego-------KO 5
May 22—Willie Barnes, San Diego-------W 10
Aug. 1—Pat Lowry, Hollywood----KO by 1

EDDIE JACKSON

Hollywood, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 17—Fred MacMurray, Hollywood---L 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Harryman, Long
Beach ----------KO 3
May 5—Cleve Graham, Long Beach----D 6
Sept. 10—Hastings Hart, Los Angeles KO by 2
Nov. 14—Bill MacMurray, Los Angeles-KO 2

GENE JACKSON

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 4—George Moore, Pontiac---------L 4
Aug. 31—Mike De John, Cleveland--KO by 3
Oct. 4—George Moore Detroit----KO by 3
Dec. 7—Ernie Gann, Cleveland---------L 4

1956

Feb. 16—Art Mayorga, Youngstown------L 4
Oct. 12—Rudy Williams, Cleveland------L 4

1957

Jan. 18—Cal Butler, Cleveland----------L 6
June 6—Bulldog Drummond,
Youngstown ----------L 6
July 12—Ted Davis, Cleveland----------W 4
Aug. 9—Bulldog Drummond,
Cleveland ----------L 4
Sept. 27—Ted Davis, Cleveland---------KO 1

1958

Apr. 15—Don Hobson, Cleveland--------W 6

1959

July 29—Ken Griggs, Cleveland--------KO 3
Aug. 25—Morris Neeley, Sarnia----------W 4
Nov. 4—Art Miller, Cleveland ---------W 6
Dec. 9—Henry Hall, Cleveland---------W 4

JAMES JACKSON

Fresno, Calif., Light Heavyweight

(For previous records, page 553, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958)

1959

Mar. 5—Roger Rouse, Portland ----KO by 1
Aug. 11—Willie Barnes, Fresno ----------W 6
Sept. 1—Mel Fulgham, Fresno ----------W 6
Sept. 30—Willie Moon, Fresno ----------W 6
Nov. 3—Baby Joe Walcott, Fresno------W 4
Nov. 23—John Balla, Stockton----------D 10

JIMMY JACKSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1955

Oct. 6—Nunu Randle, San Francisco-KO 1
Oct. 8—Aurelio Caudillo, Hollywood-KO 2
Oct. 22—Art Lopez, Hollywood----------W 4
Nov. 17—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles-----D 4

1956

Feb. 18—Jesse Jones, Hollywood---------L 4
May 17—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles----D 4
May 17—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles---D 4
July 21—Paul Baker, Hollywood-------TD 4
Aug. 23—Fugie Rodriguez,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 6

1957

Mar. 16—Frank Jennings, Hollywood----W 4
Mar. 23—Joe Smyer, Hollywood-------KO 3
Apr. 6—Ray Copeland, Hollywood----KO 3
May 28—Little Firpo, Hollywood--------W 4
Aug. 24—Little Firpo, Hollywood--------D 6
Dec. 5—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles------W 6

1958

Mar. 1—Ray Copeland, Hollywood----KO 3
Apr. 12—Lem Miller, Hollywood--------W 6

1959

Apr. 23—Ray Walk, Los Angeles--------W 5
May 29—Ray Walk, Hollywood-----KO by 5

MATT JACKSON

Ft. Carson, Colo., Light Heavyweight
Born, 1929. Height, 6 ft.

1948

Oct. 26—Axel Boode, Seattle----------L 6
Oct. 27—Roy Wouters, Vancouver--KO by 3
Dec. 2—Billy Corbett, Vancouver------L 6

1949

Jan. 7—Pete Smith, Seattle----------KO 5
Jan. 18—Bernie Reynolds, Seattle-------D 10
Apr. 29—Jack Snapp, Tacoma----------L 10

1950-1951

(In U. S. Army)

1952

Feb. 19—Bill Boatsman, Portland------KO 2
Feb. 28—Dough Harper, Tacoma--------D 6
Mar. 7—Dave Tittman, Bellingham----KO 4
Apr. 8—Billy Corbett, Seattle---------KO 3
May 6—Jimmy Ingram, Portland-------W 10
Oct. 14—Billy Corbett, Tacoma--------KO 3
Nov. 12—Frankie Gimbel, Tacoma------KO 3
Nov. 25—Goven Small, Tacoma----------W 10

1953-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Feb. 13—Tommy Harrison, San Diego--KO 4
Apr. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland---KO by 7
June 18—Eddie Machen,
San Francisco ----------KO by 4
Oct. 30—Calvin Brad, Houston ----------L 10

1957

July 30—Norris Burge, San Antonio----D 6
Aug. 27—George Payton, San Antonio--W 8
Nov. 26—Alonzo Johnson, Pueblo--------L 8

1958

Apr. 28—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas---KO by 9

1959

Apr. 7—Hastings Hart, Denver---------L 8
Apr. 14—Alfredo Zuany, San Antonio----L 10
Sept. 1—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez ----KO by 6
Sept. 25—Willie Cox, Albuquerque-----KO 1

TOMMY (HURRICANE) JACKSON

Far Rackaway, L. I., N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Hancock, Sparta, Ga., August 9, 1931. Height, 6 ft. 6½ ins.

1952

July 14—Terry Halpine, Brooklyn-----KO 4
July 29—Jimmy Middletown, Hartford-KO 3
Sept. 22—Gene Brien, Brooklyn--------KO 4
Oct 21—Jack Jacobs, Newark----------W 4
Nov. 4—Phil Alston, New York---------W 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy DiLenge, N. Y. City---W 8
Dec. 12—Shirley Pembleton, N. Y. City--D 6

1953

Jan. 3—Roy Thomas, Brooklyn---------W 8
Mar. 31—Elmo Lincoln, Brooklyn-------KO 3
Apr. 20—Bob Golden, Brooklyn---------W 6
May 1—Joe Lindsay, New York---------W 8
June 30—Bert Whithurst, Brooklyn-------L 6
Aug. 12—Joe Lindsay, New York---------W 6
Sept. 6—Archie McBride, New York----W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Rex Layne, Brooklyn---------KO 6
Mar. 1—Clarence Henry, Brooklyn-----W 10
Mar. 29—Dan Bucceroni, Brooklyn-----KO 6
Apr. 26—Jimmy Slade, Brooklyn---------L 10
May 28—Charley Norkus, New York---KO 5
July 14—Nino Valdes, New York----KO by 2
Nov. 15—Keene Simmons, Providence--KO 6

1955

Feb. 17—Leo Johnson, New York-------KO 3
Mar. 8—Roy Thomas, Holyoke---------KO 5
Mar. 15—Kid Saucer, Washington-------KO 3
Apr. 4—Archie McBride, New York-----W 10
June 27—Jimmy Slade, New York-------W 10
Aug. 3—Ezzard Charles, Syracuse------W 10
Aug. 31—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland-----W 10
Oct. 7—Rex Layne, Detroit----------KO 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Slade, Cleveland-------L 10

1956

Feb. 3—Bob Baker, New York---------W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Williams,
Washington ----------KO 4
June 8—Floyd Patterson, New York-----L 12
Sept. 26—Bob Baker, Pittsburgh---------W 12
Dec. 27—Julio Mederos, Milwaukee------W 10

1957

July 29—Floyd Patterson,
New York ----------KO by 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 13—Eddie Machen,
San Francisco ----------KO by 10

1958

Sept. 15—Johnny Vick, Sherbrooke------W 10

1959

Apr. 24—Solomon McTier, Montgomery KO 9
Sept. 3—George Logan, Boise----------W 10
Nov. 3—Howard King, Boise ----------KO 10

WALCOTT JACKSON

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Elmer Shippee, Milwaukee-----W 4
May 24—Foneda Cox, St. Louis---------W 4
May 29—Marion Sims, Chicago---------L 4
July 10—Harry Campbell, Chicago----KO 1
Aug. 16—Sherman Williams, Louisville--W 6
Sept. 11—Clarence Harbin, Chicago------W 4
Oct. 2—Eddie O'Hara, Chicago --------L 6
Oct. 15—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis----D 6
Oct. 30—Al Longstreet, Chicago---KO by 1

1958

Feb. 18—Jim Sargeant, Chicago---------W 4
Feb. 25—Clarence Harbin, Chicago----KO 2
May 2—Sherman Williams, Louisville--W 6
May 28—James Beard, Chicago--------KO 3
Aug. 20—Abe Linnear, Chicago----------L 6

1959

Jan. 7—Jimmy Fields, Chicago---------L 4
Feb. 4—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul-------L 8
Mar. 16—Gene Bolden, Chicago----------W 5
Aug. 11—Jesse Smith, St. Paul------KO by 4

ERNEST (JOE) JACOBS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Sept. 17—Bobby Ortiz, Phoenix.....L 5

1958

Apr. 10—Billy Ryan, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 22—Joe Hernandez, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 26—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 9—David Camcho, Los Angeles....L 4

1959

Jan. 29—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 4—Ollie Galloway, Los Angeles....L 4

EDDIE (SATCH) JAMIEL

Warren, R. I., Light Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 13—Cardell Farmos, Providence ...L 4
Oct. 6—Sherman Dodd, Providence ...W 4
Oct. 20—Mike Moretti, Providence....KO 4
Oct. 27—Sal Cantino, Providence .....L 4

1959

May 11—Paul Clemens, Providence....KO 3
May 25—Girard Minor, Providence....KO 3
June 8—Ted Lancaster, Providence....W 6
June 29—JoJo Sanchez, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Louis, Providence..KO by 4

JULIE JAMISON

Wappinger Falls, N. Y., Welterweight

(For previous record, 1951-1953, see 1954 Edition, page 483. Inactive 1954-1956.)

1957

Mar. 1—Eddie Armstrong, New York..W 4
June 10—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....L 6
July 25—Dick Hall, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 18—Robert Cofer, New York.....L 6

1958

Jan. 6—Bertram Bailey, New York....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Scott, Phila.....KO by 6
Mar. 26—Robert Cofer, Phila.....KO by 5
June 2—Joey Archer, New York.....L 6

1959

May 18—Joe Fusco, New York.....W 6
Aug. 7—Tito Velez, New York.....L 4
Nov. 2—Joe Gonzales, New York.....L 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 4

GEORGE JAROSCH

West Allis, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 24—Jimmy Jones, Milwaukee.....KO 2
May 15—James Griffin, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 21—Ted Palzer, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Joe Chibe, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 14—Al Trimble, Milwaukee.....W 6
Aug. 30—Tom Ritchie, Muskegon.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Wayne Womochil, Omaha .....W 8
Nov. 29—Rico Brooks, Omaha .....W 8
Dec. 27—Joe Chibe, Milwaukee.....W 6

1957

Mar. 13—Stan Mylinski, Chicago .....L 6
May 7—Bob Hardy, Milwaukee .....KO 6
June 4—Louis Bailey, Milwaukee .....W 6
July 2—Howard Giles, Milwaukee ...KO 1
Aug. 21—Evans Burford, Chicago ....KO 3
Oct. 22—Louis Bailey, Milwaukee .....D 8
Nov. 26—Howard Lee, Milwaukee .....W 6
Dec. 5—Joe Schmolze, Billings.....W 10
Dec. 28—Chuck Craig, Milwaukee.....W 8

1958

Feb. 24—Benny Mason, La Crosse..KO by 2
Apr. 8—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee...W 8

1959

Jan. 7—John Bonner, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 20—Al Sparks, LaCrosse.....L 8

CHUCK JASPER

Duluth, Minn. Heavyweight

1957

June 6—Bill George, Ft. Williams.....W 4
Oct. 15—Connie Lee, Minneapolis.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Benny Mason, Minneapolis....D 4
Dec. 19—Bill George, Duluth .....KO 3

1958

Jan. 20—Frank Borsheim, Minneapolis .....KO by 1

1959

Nov. 5—Don Quinn, Duluth.....KO by 3

DON JASPER

Duluth, Minn., Heavyweight

1949

—Gene Thompson, Duluth .....L 6

1950

—Gene Thompson, Duluth...KO by 6

1954

Apr. 6—Johnny Williams, Seattle.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Munro Gage, Superior.....KO 6

1955

Feb. 20—Elmo Smith, Duluth.....W 6
Mar. 2—Tex Alexander, St. Paul.....KO 5
Mar. 10—James Peace, La Crosse.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Monroe Gage, Duluth.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Jim Saunders, Duluth.....D 6
June 7—Eddie Walker, Detroit .....KO 3
June 21—Dick Christiansen, Detroit....KO 4
July 5—Andy Bond, Detroit.....W 4
July 12—Andy Bond, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit.....L 6
Aug. 12—Mickey Sennett, Duluth.....W 8
Aug. 23—Ken Hammer, Detroit.....KO by 5
Oct. 4—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit..KO by 3
Nov. 29—Eddie Walker, Flint.....KO 9
Dec. 15—Gene White, Saginaw .....L 8

1956

Jan. 12—Wilbur Dilly, Flint.....W 10
Apr. 21—Ezzard Charles, Windsor..KO by 9
June 12—Gene White, Windsor.....W 10
June 23—Cal Vernon, Detroit.....KO 2
July 10—Jim Saunders, Windsor.....W 8
July 25—Artie Miller, Toronto.....KO by 4

1957

Oct. 28—Gene White, Minneapolis.....W 10
(Won Minnesota State Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis.....W 10
(State Title Bout)
Dec. 19—Wayne Womochil, Duluth..KO by 9

1958

Mar. 17—Willie Washington, St. Paul..KO 4
Mar. 25—Morris Green, Duluth.....W 4
July 14—Dan Hodge, Wichita.....KO by 3

1959

Apr. 11—Terry Lewis, Spokane.....KO by 2

TIMMIE JEFFERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1954

July 17—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....D 4
July 31—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Augie Morelli, Wilmington.....D 4
Sept. 4—Amado Martinez, Hollywood..KO 3

1955

Apr. 9—Georgie Reyes, Hollywood.....D 4
Apr. 19—Georgie Reyes, Ocean Park.....L 6
May 21—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..L 6
June 14—Jesse Jones, Ocean Park.....W 6
Aug. 23—Dick Goldstein, Ocean Park.....L 10
Aug. 26—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..L 8
Dec. 31—Ray Greco, Hollywood .....L 10

1956

June 7—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 5—Walter Tyler, Los Angeles...KO 2
Aug. 23—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 10—Tombstone Smith, Hollywd.KO by 3

1957

Oct. 10—Freddie Dukes, Los Angeles..KO 2
Dec. 19—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles..L 6

1958

Jan. 18—Pat Aburo, Honolulu.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 28—Norm Johnson, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 5—Ike Vaughn, Los Angeles.....L 6

1959

Mar. 10—Ray Terrazas, El Paso.....L 10
Dec. 1—Carmine Price, Los Angeles.....L 10

LEROY JEFFERY

Saginaw, Mich., Featherweight

Born, October 17, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 4 ins.

National Golden Gloves champion, 1953; National AAU champion, 1954; National Collegiate champion and All-Army champion, 1955.

1957

Mar. 28—Napoleon Ludy, Saginaw.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Art Edmundson, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Johnny Frush, Detroit .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Henry Miller, Saginaw .....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee..W 6

1958

Jan. 28—George Reid, Toledo.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Celso Hidalgo, Pontiac.....W 6
Sept. 13—Vern Patterson, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Toledo .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 15—Sammy Lenire, Toledo .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Tommy Johnson, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Cooper, Toledo.....KO 1
June 24—Ricky Austin, Chicago.....KO 2
July 25—Robert Keeling, Detroit.....KO 1

ISAAC (IKE) JENKINS

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1946

July 9—Bob Enger, Elizabeth.....KO 1
July 16—Buddy Fitzgerald, Union City..L 4
July 30—Dave Jenkins, Elizabeth.....W 4

1947

Jan. 7—Fist Dever, Elizabeth.....L 6
Feb. 11—Mario Centi, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 18—Johnny Douglas, Jersey City..KO 5
May 13—Artie Tedesco, Elizabeth.....L 6
May 26—Jimmy Milligan, Newark.....W 6
June 16—Chuck Hirst, Newark.....KO 3
July 29—Al Mobley, Elizabeth.....L 8

1948

Jan. 13—Lenny Holton, New York .....W 4
Jan. 17—Roy Carter, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 24—Leonard Lukas, Brooklyn ....KO 4
Feb. 3—Lester Felton, New York .....L 6
Mar. 29—Manuel Dizon, Newark.....KO 5
May 18—Lester Felton, New York .....L 6
May 24—Earl Peoples, Newark .....KO 1
Sept. 7—Lou Joyce, Elizabeth .....W 8
Sept. 27—James Carter, New Haven .....L 8
Oct. 6—Charley Williams, Worcester...L 10
Oct. 14—Bernard Dukes, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 2—Otis Graham, Philadelphia.....L 8
Dec. 30—Doug Ratford, Fall River .....L 10

1949

Sept. 30—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia ..L 10
Oct. 20—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia ....L 8
Dec. 5—Joe Brown, Philadelphia.....L 6

1950

Oct. 29—Chico Varona, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 3—Johnny DeFazio, New York....L 8

1951

May 26—Ernie Roberts, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 12—Bill Neri, N. Y. .....L 6
Dec. 1—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn..KO by 6

1952

Feb. 1—Bobby Garcia, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Stonewall Jackson, New York
KO by 4
May 26—Miguel Mendivil, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 7—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 4

1953

Jan. 9—Carlin Scott, New York.....W 6
Apr. 17—Teddy Antonetti, New York....L 8
June 5—Teddy Antonetti, New York....W 6
Sept. 4—Jimmy Hackney, New York....L 6

1954

Jan. 8—Jay Anderson, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Vinnie DeCarlo, Philadelphia..W 8
Sept. 24—Fred Terry, Philadelphia.....L 6

1955

Jan. 10—Dave Cochrane, Brooklyn.....L 6
Jan. 31—Joe White, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 25—Charley Sawyer,
Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 9—Chuck Courtney, Stockton.....W 6
Aug. 18—Dave Cochran, Hollywood.....L 6

1957

Mar. 20—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....D 1
May 25—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles....L 6
July 4—Fernando LaDoll, Los. Ang.....D 6

1958

Mar. 22—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10
June 9—Joe Lissy, New York.....L 10
Dec. 4—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 16—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....KO by 3

JOHNNY JENKINS

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1953

Oct. 30—Elmo Lincoln, N. Y. City.....D 4
Dec. 10—Walter Cunningham, Newark..KO 5

1954

Jan. 21—Bill Kennedy, Newark.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Egray Riley, New York.....W 6
June 7—Egray Riley, New York.....KO 5
July 26—Dave Bondulich, New York....D 4
Aug. 11—Clin Bacon, New York.....D 4
Sept. 20—Dave Bondulich, New York...KO 4
Dec. 6—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 3—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Herbie Hayes, New York.....L 8
June 13—Sammy Jackson, Toronto.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Calvin Wilson, New York.....D 4

1956

Apr. 14—Joe Woods, Boston.....KO 2
July 25—John Riggins, Toronto.....W 6

1957

Jan. 21—Oliver Wilson, Holyoke.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....L 4
June 14—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....L 6

1958

Feb. 28—Leroy Green, New York.....D 6
Aug. 8—Rudy Watkins, New York.....W 4
Dec. 19—Lou Jones, New York .....W 6

1959

May 22—Harvey Taylor, New York.....W 8
Nov. 30—Harold Carter, Elizabeth.....L 8

WILLIE JENNINGS

St. Louis, Mo., Welterweight

1959

July 31—Mickey Gilmer, Hoquiam.....W 4
Aug. 21—Dave Gotteschalk, Hoquiam...W 4
Sept. 11—Howard Dixon, Toppenish.....D 6
Oct. 13—Ray Martinez, Seattle .....L 6

ALEX (ANGEL) JIMENEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Fili Martinez, Mex. City.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Justo Castrejon,
Acapulco .....KO by 5
Aug. 24—Ernesto Quevedo, Mex. City...W 6
Oct. 9—Tibico Torres, Mexico City..KO by 3
Oct. 16—Raul Leal, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ernesto Quevedo,
Mexico City .....W 6

1958

Jan. 15—Nando Carbajal, Mexico City..KO 7
Feb. 19—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 8
Mar. 26—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..L 8
Apr. 26—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....L 10
June 14—Cuervo Salinas, Mex. City..KO by 6
June 21—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City..L 8
July 19—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 5—Tibicio Torres,
Guernavaca .....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 25—Alberto Soto, Mexico City .....D 8
Dec. 3—Chucho Arreola, Mex. City...KO 4

1959

Jan. 14—Monito Luna, Mexico City...KO 8
Feb. 21—Tacuba Hernandez, Mex. City..L 8
May 2—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....L 10
May 30—Eleazar Gonzales, Mex. City..KO 4
July 8—Baby Salazar, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 7—Chucho Tello, Mexico City.....L 8

MANUEL JIMENEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

Height, 5 ft. 11½ ins.

1955

June 22—Fifi Torres, Mexico City.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City..L 10

1956

Mar. 28—Martin Vasquez, Mexico City..KO 7
May 26—Roberto Razo, Mexico City...KO 7
July 4—Luis Gatierrez, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City .....NC 10
Dec. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 22—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Feb. 2—Huesito Gonzales, Havana..KO by 4
Feb. 23—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Apr. 3—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..KO 9
Apr. 20—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City..L 10
July 13—Mauro Vasquez, Mex. City..KO by 10
Aug. 21—Genaro Serafin, Mex. City.....L 10
Sept. 9—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 22—Mauro Vazquez, Mexicali..KO by 8

1958

Jan. 25—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..W 10
June 28—Tony Lopez Smith, Acapulco..W 10
Aug. 16—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Nov. 1—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City ...D 10
Nov. 22—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City ...D 10

1959

Apr. 11—Luis Trejo, Colima.....W 10
May 2—Juanito Ramirez, Mex. City .....L. Dis. 7
June 10—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....D 10
July 1—Jaibo Carranza, Mex. City....KO 10
July 15—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....D 10
Sept. 26—Baby Gutierrez, Colima .....L 10
Oct. 28—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....L 10

PASCUAL JIMINEZ

San Antonio, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Dec. 2—Floyd East, Beaumont.....L 6

1959

May 25—Ray Zamora, Reynosa.....D 10
June 8—Ray Zamora, Reynosa.....L 10
June 27—David Camacho, Monterrey.....L 10
July 27—Baby Alonso, Reynosa.....L 10
Oct. 31—Tony Lopez, Monterrey ...KO by 3

SAPITO JIMENEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Apr. 24—Tino Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
May 22—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..L 4
Sept. 9—Panchito Saldivar, Torreon.....L 10
Oct. 9—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6

1959

Mar. 9—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey .....KO by 7
Apr. 9—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio..L 7
June 23—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio...L 8

EDER JOFRE

Brazilian Bantamweight

Born, March 26, 1936 Nacio, Brazil.

1957

—Raul Lopez, San Pablo.....KO 5
—Raul Lopez, San Pablo.....KO 3
—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo.....KO 10
—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo.....KO 2
—J. C. Gonzalez, San Pablo.....KO 5
—Raul Jamie, San Pablo.....W 10
—Raul Jamie, San Pablo.....W 10
—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo....D 10
—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo....D 10
—Luis Jiminez, San Pablo.....KO 8
—Adolfo Pendas, San Pablo.....W 10
—Carlos Carbisans, Rio De Janeiro.....W 10

1958

May 14—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo...D 10
Dec. 12—Roberto Castro, Sao Paulo....KO 2

1959

Mar. 23—Aniceto Pereyra, Sao Paulo....W 10
Apr. 20—Sal Suarez, Sao Paulo.....KO 4
June 4—Leo Espinosa, Sao Paulo.....W 10
June 19—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo.....KO 4
July 6—Angel Bustos, Rio De Janeiro..KO 1
July 31—Ruben Caceres, Sao Paulo....KO 7
Oct. 9—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Gianni Zuddas, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Dec. 12—Danny Kid, Sao Paulo.....W 10

ALONZO JOHNSON

Rankin, Pa., Heavyweight

1956 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion

1957

Jan. 19—Tony Sinabaldi, Arnold.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Solomon McTier, Providence..W 8
Mar. 2—Kenny Davis, Arnold.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Ollie Wilson, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 1—Cortez Stewart, New York .....L 6
Apr. 30—Julius Griffin, Houston.....W 6
July 24—Neal Welch, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 26—Matt Jackson, Pueblo .....W 8

1958

Mar. 6—Cal Butler, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
July 20—Al Lane, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 22—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Sept. 30—Shirley Pembleton, Charlotte..W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Williams, Cleveland ....KO 4

1959

Feb. 16—Charlie Forest, New York.....W 8
Mar. 9—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Hunter, New York.....W 10
May 29—Nino Valdes, New York.....W 10
July 24—Willie Pastrano, Louisville.....W 10
Aug. 14—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Tony Anthony, New York.....L 10
Nov. 18—Zora Folley, Phoenix .....L 10

DAVE JOHNSON

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 27—Joe Miceli, Oakland .....W 10
Mar. 14—Tombstone Smith, Hollywood .....KO by 10
May 4—Woody Winslow, Merced .....D 10
Aug. 18—Lyle Mackin, Richmond.....D 10
Oct. 27—Bobby Sanders, Richmond.....L 10

DAVE JOHNSON

Paterson, N. J., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 21—Carmelo Acevedo, Hartford....L 4
Apr. 27—Carmelo Acevedo, Waterbury..W 4
July 21—Kenny Tavares, New Bedford .....KO by 3

DON JOHNSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Feb. 9—Rex Sullivan, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Charlie Marshall, Hollywood..KO 2
Feb. 27—Ernie Cuedras, San Diego.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Ward Yee, Hollywood .....KO 5
Apr. 4—Dave Martinez, Hollywood...KO 2
May 2—Al Carroll, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 13—Frankie Salazar, Hollywood..KO 3
July 3—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood..W 6
Nov. 12—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.....W 6

GEORGE JOHNSON

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 4—Ronnie Porambo, Paterson.....L 4
May 2—Mike Shanley, Union City....KO 2
June 29—Julio Vadi, Perth Amboy..KO by 3

HAROLD JOHNSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

Born, Aug. 9, 1928, Manayunk, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1946

—Joe Riley, Wilmington.....KO 2
—Charley Lester Wilmington..KO 2
—Jack Simon, Allentown.....KO 4
—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia..KO 4

HAROLD JOHNSON, Philadelphia, Pa.

1947

Jan. 10—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 24—Chappie Manning, Reading ....W 6
Feb. 10—Jimmy Holden, Allentown....KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Van Loan, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Gillo, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 28—Leon Szymurski, Phila.....KO 3
May 26—Fred Lester, Philadelphia.....KO 8
July 8—Tommy Ruth, Philadelphia....KO 6
Aug. 4—Al Pinel, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Beazley, Philadelphia....KO 1
Oct. 25—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia.KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Moore, Atlantic City....KO 5
Nov. 24—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia....KO 1
Dec. 11—Kid Wolfe, Atlantic City.....W 8

1948

Mar. 1—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 29—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia....W 10
May 13—Vernon Williams, Atlantic City W 8
Sept. 28—Augustino Guedes, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Jim Holden, Allentown.....W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Brown, Philadelphia....KO 7

1949

Feb. 23—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 26—Archie Moore, Philadelphia....L 10
June 16—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 25—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 7—Bert Lytell, Dayton.....W 10

1950

Feb. 8—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Dec. 18—Harry Daniels, Philadelphia....KO 2

1951

Jan. 22—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.....KO 4
Feb. 9—Chuck Hunter, New York.....W 8
June 18—Elkins Brothers, Philadelphia.KO 10
July 23—Chubby Wright, Philadelphia..W 10
Sept. 24—Archie Moore, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Milwaukee.....W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Archie Moore, Toledo.....L 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Henry, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 6—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 16—Leonard Morrow, Toledo.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Satterfield, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Nine Valdes, Brooklyn.....W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Mar. 21—Bill Gilliam, Toledo.....W 10
May 11—Toxie Hall, Miami.....W 10
Sept. 8—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 7—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 19—Chubby Wright, Hershey.....W 10

1954

Jan. 29—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Feb. 15—Charlie (Doc) Williams, Miami .....KO 8
Mar. 17—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 11—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 14 (World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 8—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.KO by 2
Dec. 7—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 22—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Paul Andrews, New York.....KO 6
May 6—Julio Mederos, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1956

Dec. 8—Bert Whitehurst, Portland ....W 10

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach.W 10
May 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York.KO 1
Sept. 20—Wayne Bethea, Philadelphia...W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Peaks, Toledo.....KO 5

1958

Jan. 17—Bert Whitehurst, Syracuse....W 10
Apr. 15—Oliver Wilson, Hartford.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Howard King, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia..KO 6

1959

Aug. 4—Johnny Yorke, Pittsfield.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....KO 10

J. C. JOHNSON

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 2—Kal Wayne, Portland.....KO by 5
May 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....W 6
May 23—Fred McCoy, Vancouver.....KO 2
June 13—Ernie Demchuck, Spokane....KO 2
Aug. 17—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 5—Chuck Lincoln, Portland..KO by 7

1958

Feb. 4—Kirk Barrows, Seattle.....KO 3
May 31—James Jones, Hollywood..KO by 1
July 31—Ricky Freeman, Los Angeles.KO 3

1959

Apr. 9—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 4—Ernie Gibson, Twin Falls.KO by 2
Aug. 18—Ernie Gibson, Seattle.....W 6

JOHNNY (SWEDE) JOHNSON

Wichita, Kansas, Middleweight

1959

Mar. 21—Bill Bass, Wichita .....L 4
Aug. 8—George Wilson, Knoxville....KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Wilson, Knoxville.....KO 2

NORMAN JOHNSON

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1954

July 13—James Scott, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy LaCassa, Milwaukee..KO 1
Oct. 25—Ralph Cervantes, Milwaukee...D 6
Nov. 9—Chet Wiley, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Clinton McDade, Milwaukee..KO 4
Dec. 28—Dick Armstrong, Milwaukee..KO 2

1955

Mar. 1—Clarence Wooten, Milwaukee.KO 3
Apr. 14—Ralph Capone, Milwaukee....KO 5
May 3—Baby Ray Jefferson, Chicago.KO 1
June 14—Carl Ladson, Chicago.....KO 3
July 28—Billy Epps, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Oct. 18—James Sparkman, Milwaukee.KO 2
Nov. 1—Wilbur Robinson, Milwaukee..W 6
Dec. 6—George Reed, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis .....L 6
Dec. 29—Ron Bagley, Milwaukee .....KO 2

1956

Aug. 14—Virgil Williams, Milwaukee....W 6
Nov. 15—Ralph Cervantes, Milwaukee ..W 6
Dec. 27—Ed Perkins, Milwaukee .....W 6

1957

Feb. 4—Earl Dennis, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 4—Walter McIntosh, Milwaukee.KO 1
Sept. 7—Jimmy Feaster, Hollywood .....KO by 2

1958

Aug. 28—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles_L 6
Oct. 30—Javier Sanchez, Los Angeles ___L 4

1959

Mar. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago_____KO by 6

WILEY JOHNSON

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 3—Al Jones, St. Louis_____W 6
Feb. 17—Al Jones, St. Louis_____L 8
Apr. 10—Jim McNamara, St. Paul_____W 4
Apr. 28—Jerry Gray, St. Louis_____D 6
June 17—Billy Gillespie, Chicago_____W 5
Aug. 20—Al Jones, Chicago_____W 4
Oct. 10—Major Woodson, Chicago __KO by 3

1959

Mar. 9—Bobby Brooks, Chicago_____W 5
June 15—Henry White, Chicago_____KO by 5

WILLIE (KID) JOHNSON

Lumberton, N. C., Welterweight

1953

Feb. 2—Mickey McNeil, Daytona Beach _____KO 4
Feb. 9—Joe Lorie, Daytona Beach___KO 2
Feb. 25—Ted Gorie, Daytona Beach___KO 6
Mar. 16—Charlie Clark, Daytona Beach__W 10
June 11—Billy Andy, Newark_____W 8
July 9—Andy DePaul, Newark_____L 8
Sept. 3—Pete Adams, Newark_____L 8
Oct. 19—Dave Seabrooke, Daytona____KO 6
Oct. 29—Emmett Norris, Newark_____L 8
Nov. 24—Gordon Perry, Providence____W 6
Dec. 17—Clarence Williams, Fall River_KO 1

1954

Jan. 12—Henry Jordan, Providence_____L 10
Jan. 19—Ulysses Washington Jacksonville _____KO 3
Jan. 23—Kid Charloito, Havana____KO by 2
Mar. 11—Jimmy Champagne, Newark _____KO by 7
June 25—Wes Lowry, New York_____L 4

1955

Jan. 15—Jimmy Ford, Miami_____W 6
Apr. 15—George Wilson, Bimini_____KO 5
July 4—Beau Jack, Daytona Beach_____L 10
July 12—Richard Kelly, Florence___KO by 6
Aug. 23—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach_L 8
Sept. 5—Charley Lake, Florence_____KO 1
Sept. 27—Major Woodson, Detroit_____L 5
Oct. 12—Richard Kelly, Florence___KO by 4
Dec. 20—Johnny Washington, Florence_KO 2

1956

Sept. 24—Jimmy Peters, Miami_____L 8
Oct. 22—Jimmy Peters, Miami _____L 8
Nov. 26—Gordon Van Loo, Miami _____KO 5
Dec. 28—Jimmy Peters, Miami_____L 8

1957

Jan. 7—Gordon Van Loo, Miami_____KO 5
Jan. 21—Jimmy Peters, Miami_____L 12
Feb. 5—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach _____L 8
Mar. 12—Mickey Crawford, Miami Beach _____L 8
Mar. 29—Yama Bahama, Nassau_____L 10
May 25—Leroy Morgan, Kingston_____L 10
July 3—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach L 6
July 31—Al Barraza, Miami Beach_____W 6
Sept. 10—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach _____L 8
Oct. 15—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach KO by 9

1958

Jan. 22—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach_L 8
Feb. 11—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach___D 8
Apr. 1—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach___D 6
Dec. 11—Al Duarte, Claremont _____D 6
Dec. 22—Paul Pender, Providence__KO by 3

1959

Apr. 28—Sugar Hart, Wilkes-Barre_KO by 1

WILLIE JOE JOHNSON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 29—Tony Pio, Paterson_____KO by 2
May 5—Joe Casino, New York_____W 4
June 21—Joe Shaw, Brooklyn_____KO by 3
Aug. 4—Eddie Connors, Norwood____KO 9
Dec. 4—Joe Shaw, New York _____KO by 5

1959

Feb. 9—Emile Griffith, New York_KO by 5
May 4—Artie Cunningham, New York _____KO by 1
Sept. 12—Leroy Tucker, West Hempstead _____KO by 6

WILLIS JOHNSON

Gary, Ind., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 29—Frankie Belma, Hollywood_____L 4

1957

June 1—Steve Limon, Hollywood_____W 4
June 22—George Kearns, Hollywood____W 4
June 27—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles__L 6
Aug. 10—Steve Limon, Hollywood_____L 4
Aug. 31—Art Lopez, Hollywood_____D 4
Sept. 14—Nat Simon, Hollywood___KO by 3

1958

July 12—Jimmy Mitchell, Hollywood____W 4
Aug. 2—Art Lopez, Hollywood_____W 4
Sept. 20—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood___L 4

1959

May 22—Danny Dugan, San Diego_____D 4

YOUNG JACK JOHNSON

(John Lee Storey)

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, October 26, 1928, Lockhart, Texas. Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1953

Mar. 28—Kirby Seals, Hollywood_____L 4
Apr. 14—Fred Taylor, Los Angeles____KO 3
June 6—Harland Kelly, Hollywood___KO 2
June 15—Sonny Andrews, South Gate___D 10
Aug. 1—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood____L 10
Sept. 5—Gene Brown, Hollywood_____KO 2
Nov. 7—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood___L 10

1954

Mar. 1—Frankie Buford, South Gate__KO 4
May 15—Willie Bean, Hollywood_____W 12
(Won California State Heavyweight Title)
July 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood_____L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 27—Frankie Buford, Hollywood___KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—Willie Bean, Hollywood_____W 12
(Rewon California State Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 23—Gene Thompson, Hollywood__KO 5
May 12—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles _____L 10
Sept. 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood_____W 12
Nov. 19—Marty Marshall, Hollywood____W 10
Dec. 1—Zora Folley, Los Angeles_____KO 5
Dec. 29—Ezzard Charles, Los Angeles__KO 6

1956

Feb. 23—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles _____L 10
Mar. 20—Ben Wise, Oakland_____KO by 4
July 21—Roger Rischer, Hollywood_____L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 16—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles__W 10
Sept. 13—Ben Wise, Los Angeles_____W 10
Nov. 16—Harold Carter, New York _____L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles__W 10

1958

Jan. 29—Wayne Bethea, Chicago_____L 10
Apr. 21—Willie Wilson, Providence_____W 8
Dec. 9—Ruben Vargas, Sacramento_KO by 9

1959

Mar. 5—Eddie Machen, Portland_____L 10

CHARLIE JONES

Newark, N. J., Heavyweight

Previous record on page 561, 1957 Ring Record Book.

1957

Oct. 9—John Harper, Syracuse____KO by 4

1958

July 16—Bob Cleroux, Montreal.....L 6
Dec. 5—Charlie Powell, San Diego .....KO by 2

1959

Jan. 27—Waben Thomas, Charlotte....KO 9
Sept. 28—Yvon Durelle, Quebec City.....L 10
Oct. 24—Ray Batey, W. Hempstead.....L 6

DANNY JONES

Louisville, Ky., Welterweight

1954

July 2—Bob Craig, Louisville.....KO 1
July 16—Ferrell Norris, Louisville.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Billy Driscoll, Louisville.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Cliff Gibson, Owensboro.....W 6
Dec. 24—Morris Moss, Dayton.....KO by 5

1955

(Inactive)

1956

May 3—Billy Martin, Louisville.....W 4
July 12—Billy Martin, Louisville.....KO 1

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 2—Ronnie Fischer, Louisville.....W 6
May 2—Will Harris, Louisville.....W 4
May 28—King Farouk, Chicago.....L 4
July 4—Johnny Howard, Louisville...KO 6
Aug. 27—Billy Orias, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 24—Ross Calvin, Louisville.....W 8
Oct. 8—Ross Calvin, Louisville .....W 4
Oct. 22—Fred McGary, Louisville .....W 6
Nov. 26—George Anderson, Louisville .KO 1

1959

Oct. 7—Catatdral Curtis, Louisville.....W 4

DOUG JONES

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight
Born Feb. 27, 1937.

1958

Aug. 22—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
Sept. 19—Vince Ferguson, New York...KO 2
Dec. 19—Andre Tessier, New York.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 30—Edmund George, New York..KO 4
Mar. 6—Frank LaPola, New York.....W 6
May 8—Gunner Doerner, Syracuse....KO 2
May 22—Rudy Corney, New York.....W 4
June 15—Sonny Boykin, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Chuck Whittley, New York....KO 4
Nov. 9—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 10

EDDIE (EDGAR) JONES

Merced, Calif., Welterweight
Born, 1939.

1957

Feb. 23—Manuel Jefferson, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Jimmy Plair, Hollywood.....W 4
May 16—Manuel Jefferson, Los Ang.....W 4
July 18—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 21—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....D 6

1958

Jan. 25—Connie Citizen, Hollywood....W 6
Feb. 20—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles...KO 6
Mar. 15—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....W 4

1959

Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 2—Al Azevedo, Merced.....L 6
Mar. 21—Walter Tyler, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 9—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles.....W 6
May 4—Tony Noriega, Merced.....KO by 5
May 26—Hector Garcia, Fresno.....KO 2
June 13—Dave Waggoner, Richmond...KO 1
Aug. 8—Dean Crisp, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 11—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 3
Sept. 24—Frank Davis, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 19—John Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Dec. 8—Tony Noriega, Fresno.....L 6
Dec. 14—Togo Palega, San Francisco.....L 4

HENRY JONES

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 29—Chico Vejar, New Milford..KO by 4

1959

Jan. 19—Willie Green, Providence..KO by 2
Mar. 2—Don Prout, Providence.....KO by 1
Aug. —Ted Doncaster, Montreal..KO by 1

JEFF JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 18—Jose Pompey, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 9—Bobby Sand, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 15—Marshall Perryman, Hollywood .....W 4
July 6—Marshall Perryman, Hollywood .....KO 1
Nov. 23—Lou Dodrill, Hollywood.....L 4

1958

May 24—Lou Dodrill, Hollywood.....W 4
June 12—Willie Lewis, Los Angeles.....W 6
Aug. 28—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....D 4
Oct. 25—Ernie Bell, Hollywood .....L 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy Baker, San Bernardino..W 4

1959

Feb. 14—John Smith, Hollywood...KO by 1
Apr. 11—James Shorty, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 11—Wayne Thornton, Fresno.....L 6
Sept. 19—Willie Barnes, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 15—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 4
Oct. 17—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....L 4

JESSE JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1954

Oct. 4—Joe Perez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 11—George Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 21—Canuto Reyes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 13—Al Leon, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 30—Boise Phillips, Ocean Park.....W 4
Dec. 7—Jerry Marcus, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 14—Carlos Estrella, Ocean Park....W 4

1955

Mar. 17—Floyd Sampson, Los Angeles..W 6
Mar. 29—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park .....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Jerry Marcus, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 12—Paul Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 28—Bill Elliott, Hollywood.....W 4
June 14—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park..L 6
Nov. 26—Gene Tortorice, Hollywood...KO 1

1956

Jan. 16—Tony Reyes, San Diego.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 18—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 3—Don Wallace, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 1—Manny Escamilla, Hollywood..KO 1
Sept. 20—Al Perez, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 6—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 11—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles.....L 4

1957

Mar. 16—Julian Valdez, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 27—Kid Rayo, San Diego.....L 6

1958

Mar. 8—Chico Vejar, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 15—Joey Abasta, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 9—Johnny Milton, Hollywood....KO 2
June 20—Joey White, San Diego.....KO 1

1959

Apr. 7—Leonard Gaines, Sacramento..W 6
Oct. 1—Questa Walker, Los Angeles....W 6
Nov. 30—Peter Schmidt, Long Beach....W 10

JIMMY JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

May 15—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 31—J. C. Johnson, Hollywood....KO 1
June 12—Ricky Freeman, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 2—Ray Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 7—Hank Davis, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 14—Eli Moore, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Joe Brewer, Stockton .....D 4
Oct. 14—Cleo Frazier, Stockton .....L 6
Nov. 15—Dillard Jackson, Hollywd..KO by 2

1959

Jan. 8—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles.....L 6
Jan. 24—Eddie Jones, Hollywood.....L 4

LARRY JONES

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

June 24—Lew Velez, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Eddie Armstrong, New York..D 4
Dec. 16—Joe Davis, New York.....KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Julius Rhodes, New York.....D 6
Apr. 14—Ray Lancaster, New York.....L 6
July 21—Tommy Holmes, New York....L 6
Dec. 15—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 5

1959

Apr. 20—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....W 6
May 25—Julio Romero, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Bobby Shell, New York.....L 6

LEROY JONES

Halifax, N. S., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 3—Ernie McKinnon, Sydney .....L 8
May 8—Til LeBlanc, Moncton .....L 10
May 17—BennyDeLorenzo, Halifax.....KO 2
June 15—Bud Lund, Halifax .....KO 4
Aug. 15—Jackie Hayden, Pictou .....L 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Laffin, Halifax.....L 6

1955

June 14—Gabby Paliotti, Halifax....KO by 8
Nov. 21—Bobby Soares, Brockton.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 12—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 5—Johnny Johnikin, Lowell.....W 6
Mar. 12—Bobby Soares, Lowell.....W 6
Apr. 1—Earl Mathews, Prov.....KO by 1
Apr. 11—Bobby Soares, Revere.....W 6
June 22—Johnny Johnikin, Yarmouth...W 10
Aug. 15—Lou King, Chatham.....KO 8

1958

June 10—Vernon Lynch, Halifax.....L 6
Oct. 2—Bobby Speight, Moncton .....KO 6
Nov. 3—Bobby Speight, Halifax .....W 6
Dec. 13—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Guadalajara .....L 10

1959

Apr. 29—Larry Spencer, Sydney.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Leo Steele, New Glasgow.....KO 4

LOUIS JONES

Rockford, Ill., Heavyweight

1958

Mar. 15—Freddy Mack, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 14—Solomon McTier, New York....L 6
July 5—Danny Logan, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 16—Ted Poole, Montreal.....L 6
Oct. 2—Yvon Durelle, Moncton ...KO by 2
Dec. 1—Don Warner, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 19—Johnny Jenkins, New York.....L 6

1959

Apr. 30—John Knight, New York.....L 4
May 4—Richard Pittman, New York....W 4
May 29—Richard Pittman, New York..KO 2
June 26—Eddie Vick, New York.....L 4
July 31—Tom McNeerey, New York.....L 6
Aug. 25—Sonny Moore, Houston.....L 4
Nov. 27—Tom McNeeley, New York..KO by 4

MILTON JONES

Stockton, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 12—Bobby Ortiz, Phoenix.....KO by 2
Apr. 18—Fidel Ramirez, Yuma.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Collier Cox, Phoenix.....L 6

1958

Jan. 14—Bobby Ortiz, Phoenix.....KO by 4
Aug. 26—Al Gariby, Watsonville.....W 6
Dec. 9—Dave Moreno, Stockton.....D 6
Dec. 16—Bob Gayton, Fresno.....D 6

1959

Jan. 6—Bob Connor, Stockton.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Bobby Brown, Portland...KO by 4
Feb. 17—Tagulos Palages, Richmond.....L 4
Mar. 10—Billy Murray, San Jose.....L 4
Mar. 12—Art Garcia, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Charles Smith, Stockton..KO by 2
Mar. 31—Chico Cirini, Stockton.....D 8
Apr. 7—Ron DeLane, Sacramento.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Jerry Hunnicutt, San Jose.....L 8
May 4—Bobby Sanders, Merced.....L 6
May 7—Bobby Sanders, Oakland.....L 6
May 20—Tagulos Palages, San Francisco..D 4
July 22—Gene Gresham, Portland..KO by 3
Sept. 8—Murphy Holmes, San Jose.....L 6
Dec. 8—Perry Hicks, Fresno.....KO by 2

PUGGY (THOMAS) JONES

(John Aldrich)

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 29—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 26—Dennis Chaney, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 12—Bob Parish, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 26—Leroy Smith, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 21—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix..KO by 6
Dec. 13—Richard Wilburn, San Diego....L 6

1958

Jan. 25—Bob Parish, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 1—Bob Parish, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 14—Anthony Emanuel, San Diego..D 4
Feb. 21—Bob Parish, San Diego....KO by 6
Mar. 21—Anthony Emanuel, San Diego..L 4
Apr. 3—Dave Rent, Richmond.....KO 2
May 31—Anthony Emanuel, Hollywood..W 4
Aug. 18—Kid Sixto Rodriguez,
Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 23—Leonard Clark, Spokane.....D 6
Mar. 10—Hastings Hart, Phoenix....KO by 2
Apr. 11—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....L 6

RALPH (TIGER) JONES

Yonkers, N. Y., Middleweight

Born March 14, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1950

May 27—Jimmy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Gus Pompino, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Jim Dillon, New York City....W 4
Oct. 11—George Holzman, New York..KO 5
Oct. 23—Kelly Duncan, New York.....W 4
Oct. 31—James Burgos, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn ...W 4
Dec. 9—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn ...W 6

1951

Jan. 13—Henry Burroughs,
Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Feb. 20—Tommy McGowan,
New York .....W 6
Feb. 27—Herbie Hayes, New York.....L 6
Mar. 11—Armand Michaud, Brooklyn...KO 2
Mar. 20—Al Niang, New York.....W 6
Apr. 7—Ronnie Hopp, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr 24—Shelby Langford, New York...W 6
May 16—Roy Carter, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Stecher, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 8—Sal DiMartino, New York.....D 8
Dec. 8—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1952

Jan 10—Bobby Lloyd, New York.....D 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 8—Rocky Castellani, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Bazzano, White Pl.....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 22—Sal DiMartino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct 3—Johnny Saxton, New York.....L 10
Oct. 30—Mike Koballa, New York.....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Bratton, New York City W 10

1953

Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani, New York..L 10
Feb. 9—Marvin Edelman, Brooklyn...KO 9
Feb. 17—Danny Womber, Milwaukee...W 10
Mar. 16—Danny Womber, Brooklyn.....D 10
May 1—Jimmy Herring, New York.....W 10
May 19—Joe Tomasello, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 8—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 27—Danny Womber, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan, New York.....L 10

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Apr. 5—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 14—Jacques Royer, New York.....L 10

May 24—Pedro Gonzales, New York.....L 10
Sept. 24—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia ....L 10
Nov. 12—Hector Constance, New York...L 10
Dec. 4—Peter Muller, Rochester.....L 10

1955

Jan. 19—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 16—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago....L 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Johnson, St. Louis...KO 5
May 13—Eduardo Lausse, New York....L 10
June 17—Ernie Durando, New York....KO 6
Sept. 23—Chris Christensen, Cleveland..W 10
Oct. 12—Al Andrews, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Saxton, Oakland.....L 10

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Baldoni, Washington....KO 6
Mar. 23—Charley Humez, New York....W 10
Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Cleveland.....L 10
July 30—Jesse Turner, Portland.....W 10
Sept. 14—Wilf Greaves, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 19—Charley Humez, Paris .....L 10

1957

Jan. 18—Hardy Smallwood, Cleveland..W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vejar, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Gray, Flint.....D 10
June 7—Gene Fullmer, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Nov. 29—Willie Vaughn, New York.....L 10
Dec. 27—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach..L 10

1958

Feb. 19—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach....W 10
Apr. 4—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 17—Jimmy Hegerle, Albuquerque..L 10
Sept. 10—Mickey Crawford, Chicago...KO 10
Nov. 21—Rory Calhoun, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland .....L 10

1959

Jan. 28—Joey Giardello, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 17—Paul Pender, Boston.....L 10
May 18—Joey Giambra, Dallas.....L 10
June 26—Victor Zalazar, New York.....W 10

RONNIE JONES

Chicago, Ill., Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 26—Charlie Cates, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 23—Charlie Cates, Chicago.....KO 3
June 11—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles....W 4
July 8—Paddy Read, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 3—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Ramon Sarmiento, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Augustin, Santa Monica..KO 2

T. J. JONES

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1959

May 4—Baby Cotton, Chicago .....KO 3
May 18—John Pennington, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 5—Bobby Cline, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Mel Harris, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Nat Oliphant, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Don Jose, Chicago.....KO 5

DANNY JORDAN

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 17—Billy Gibson, New York...KO by 3
July 28—Tommy O'Connor, New York..W 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Scurlock, New York.....W 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Scurlock, New York.....L 4
Nov. 21—Billy Gibson, New York .....W 4
Dec. 8—Frankie Grimes, New York....W 6

1959

Jan. 9—Eddie Surlock, New York.....W 4

EDDIE JORDAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, May 20, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1954

Aug. 16—Lou Fusco, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 13—Warren Hegge, Brooklyn .....W 4

1955-1956

(In U. S. Army)

1957

Mar. 25—Benny Antonetti, New York..W 4
Apr. 22—Jay Roach, New York.....W 4
May 27—Andre Savage, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 4
Oct. 7—Al Donato, New York.....D 4
Nov. 18—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 4

1958

Jan. 3—Al Donato, New York.....W 4
Feb. 17—Vic Campos, New York.....W 6
Mar. 15—Nick Grimaldi, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Gene Takach, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Federico Escalaro, B'klyn.....W 6
May 23—Bill Flamio, New York .....D 6
Aug. 8—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 6
Oct. 17—Bill Flamio, New York .....W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 8
Feb. 20—Mel Barker, New York.....W 8
Mar. 6—Stefan Redl, New York.....D 10
May 4—Bill Flamio, New York.....W 10
June 26—Tony DiBiase, New York.....W 10
Dec. 18—Walter Byars, New York.....W 10

JERRY JORDAN

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 23—Ed Perkins, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 27—Ed Perkins, Chicago .....L 4
Aug. 21—Maurice Brown, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy Adams, Chicago .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 21—Snyder Garland, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 29—Don Weller, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 25—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 30—George Green, Chicago.....KO 2
June 17—Johnny Powell, Chicago...KO by 3
Sept. 10—Cecil Courtney, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Buddy Jackson, Chicago ....KO 7

1959

Jan. 19—Leon Rosano, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 23—Norm Johnson, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Benny Sowell, St. Louis.....KO 3
May 4—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 26—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 23—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....KO by 3

SAMMY JORDAN

Union City, N. J., Light Heavyweight

Born, Jan. 30, 1935, Atlanta, Ga.

1959

Feb. 28—Jules Carter, Paterson.....W 4
Apr. 4—Mattie Pettiford, Paterson.....W 4
May 2—George Bermudas, Union City..KO 3
Aug. 17—Milton Epps, Jersey City.....W 6
Nov. 9—John Gadson, New York.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Eskil Emerson, Union City....KO 5

PAUL JORGENSEN

Port Arthur, Texas, Featherweight

Born, April 5, 1935, Tululah, La. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1953

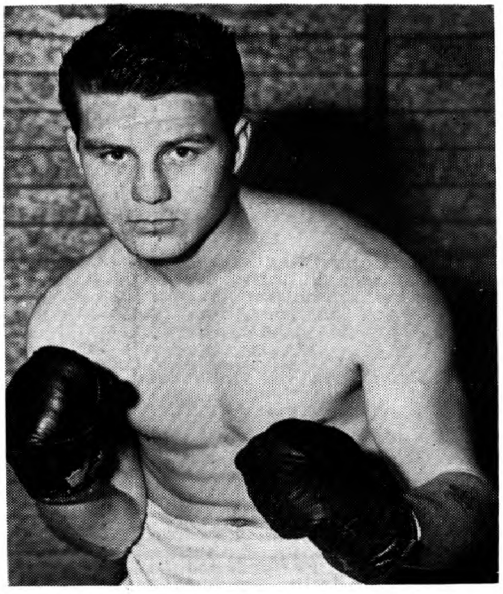
Apr. 28—Baby Valdez, Houston .....W 4
May 12—Bobby Henry, Houston.....W 4
May 20—Israel Garcia, Houston.....W 4
May 26—Jimmy Kinnard, Houston.....KO 2
June 9—Henry Luera, Houston.....W 4
June 23—Tony Olivas, Houston.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Henry Luera, Houston.....W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Garza, Houston.....W 8
Dec. 1—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston.....W 8
Dec. 15—Bobby Garza, Houston.....W 10

1954

Mar. 9—Tony Garcia, Galveston.....W 10
Apr. 13—Mike Tourcotte, Galveston.....W 10
Apr. 29—Bobby Henry, Houston.....KO 7
May 4—Joe Vazquez, Galveston.....W 10
May 18—Santiago Gonzalez, Galveston..W 10
June 1—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston.....L 10
Oct. 26—Hector Bacuetes, Galveston....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Guberia, San Antonio..L 10

1955

Jan. 1—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....L 6
Jan. 18—Ernie Ramos, Beaumont ....KO 2



PAUL JORGENSEN, Pt. Arthur, Texas

Feb. 8—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....W 8
Feb. 22—Johnny Guebara, Beaumont...KO 3
Mar. 8—Baby Alaniz, Beaumont.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Harold Dade, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Celso Hidalgo, Beaumont.....KO 9
Apr. 26—Ray Powell, Houston.....KO 5
May 5—Mike Turcotte, Beaumont.....W 10
May 31—Owen Romero, Beaumont.....KO 7
June 14—Buddy Baggett, Ft. Worth.....W 10
June 21—Kid Campeche, Beaumont.....W 10
July 5—Johnny Villaneuva, Ft. Worth..KO 3
July 12—Henry Pappy Gault, Houston..W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Boland, Port Arthur.....KO 8
(Won Texas Featherweight title)
Aug. 30—Teddy Davis, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 13—J. (Kid) Henry, Port Arthur...W 10
Oct. 10—Joe Boland, Port Arthur.....W 12
Nov. 1—Kid Campeche, Houston.....W 12
Nov. 22—Young Junior, Houston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Lauro Salas, Houston.....W 10
Feb. 7—Teddy Davis, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Govea, Beaumont.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Joe Boland, Dallas.....KO 10
Apr. 2—Davey Walden, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Ted Dean, San Antonio.....KO 4
May 1—Jose Andres, Lake Charles...KO 7
May 17—Lulu Perez, Houston.....W 10
June 18—Kid Campeche, Corpus Christi..W 10
July 4—Jackie Blair, Port Arthur.....W 10
July 31—Carmelo Costa, Houston.....D 10
Nov. 20—Carmelo Costa, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 12—Carmelo Costa, New York .....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Bobby Bell, Houston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Frankie Zolliner, Beaumont..KO 1
Mar. 11—Charlie DeBow, Tyler.....W 10
Mar. 19—Bobby Satchell, Galveston....KO 2
Mar. 30—Jesse Rodrigues, Port Arthur..KO 2
Apr. 16—Davey Walden, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Charlie DeBow, Beaumont.....W 10
June 1—Paul Smith, Port Arthur.....W 10
July 16—Gil Cadilli, Port Arthur.....D 10
Sept. 9—Victor (Sonny) Leon,
Caracas .....D 10
Sept. 30—Dave Dupas, Beaumont.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ernesto Figueroa,
Los Angeles .....KO 10
Nov. 11—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..W 10
Nov. 26—Manuel Baptista, Beaumont..KO 7
Dec. 10—Gaby Paliotti, Houston.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 3—Tommy Cox, Beaumont.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Gil Cadilli, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 8—Ray Portilla, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 20—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 28—Russ Tague, Dallas.....KO 10
June 3—Junior Flores, Beaumont.....KO 3
June 24—Rocky Randell, Houston.....W 10
July 23—Joe Lopes, Houston.....D 10
Sept. 29—Ruben Munoz, Odessa.....W 10
Nov. 11—Kid Aztequita, Beaumont ....KO 10
Nov. 17—Ruben Munoz, Odessa .....KO 10
Dec. 2—Gallito Reyes, Beaumont .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Kid Aztequita, Tyler .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Bobby Bell, Dallas .....W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Ray DeLeon, Beaumont.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Houston .....W 10
Mar. 27—Harold Gomes, Miami Beach....L 10
Apr. 6—Juan Pedilla, Lake Charles....KO 1
May 5—Rudy Gonzalez, Tampa.....KO 3
July 4—Bobby Garza, Bantera.....KO 7
July 20—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 15
(For N.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)

DON JOSE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis....KO by 7
Oct. 30—Danny Wilson, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 28—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee.....L 5

1958

Feb. 4—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 18—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 1—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....L 4

1959

Feb. 23—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago..KO by 6
Nov. 23—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....KO by 5

CHARLEY JOSEPH

New Orleans, La., Middleweight
Born March 1, 1933.

1951

Mar. 24—Cyril Kelley, New Orleans....W 4
Apr. 23—Cyril Kelley, New Orleans.....D 6
Apr. 12—Coffee Kid, New Orleans.....W 6
May 25—Isiah Matthews, New Orleans..KO 2
June 1—Junius West, New Orleans.....W 6
June 22—Isaac Mathews, Plaquemine,
La. .....KO 2
July 6—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....D 6
July 15—Robert Battese, New Orleans...W 6
Aug. 20—Benny Walker, Plaquemine, La. W 6
Sept. 7—Johnny Newon, New Orleans..W 6
Sept. 21—Johnny Newon, New Orleans..KO 4
Nov. 2—Benny Walker, Plaquemine,
La. .....W 6
Nov. 17—Fost Black, New Orleans .....W 6
Dec. 6—Charlie Young, New Orleans..W 6

1952

Jan. 18—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..W 6
Feb. 4—George Toussaint, New Orl...KO 5
Feb. 22—Fost Black, Plaquemine, La...KO 1
Mar. 14—George Toussaint, New Orl...KO 3
Sept. 19—Bob Green, New Orleans.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Taylor, New Orleans..KO 6
Oct. 17—Lenny Caesar, New Orleans...KO 4
Oct. 24—Holly Mims, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 9—George Knowles, Miami Beach KO 1
Dec. 23—George Benton, Miami Beach..L 10

1953-54
(In U. S. Army)

1955

June 13—Stan Jones, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Welch, New Orleans...KO 4
Sept. 19—Sammy Walker, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 24—Sammy Walker, New Orleans..KO 8
Nov. 21—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Walker, Holyoke .....W 10

1956

Jan. 16—Moses Ward, New Orleans....KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Beecham,
New Orleans .....KO 6
Mar. 19—Georgie Johnson, New Orleans..W 10
Apr. 25—Milo Savage, New Orleans.....W 10
May 21—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....KO 10
Aug. 6—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas.....L 10
Aug. 31—Jesse Turner, New Orleans...KO 6
Sept. 17—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans...L 10
Oct. 1—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 29—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans ..W 10
Dec. 3—Neal Rivers, New Orleans .....L 10

1957

Jan. 28—Clarence Harbin, N'Orleans..KO 7
Feb. 25—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans...W 10
Apr. 22—Al Williams, New Orleans.....L 10
May 20—Al Williams, New Orleans.....W 10
June 18—Spider Webb, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 7—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 29—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Anslem, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 20—Bobby Boyd, New Orleans.....L 10

1958

Feb. 17—Gene Armstrong, New York....L 10
Mar. 24—Randy Sandy, New Orleans....W 10
May 5—Reybon Stubbs, New Orleans..KO 10
June 9—Milo Savage, New Orleans.....W 10
June 23—Bob Gordon, Charleroi.....L 10
July 28—Joe Shaw, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 26—George Benton, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 22—Joe Shaw, Atlanta .....KO 7
Oct. 13—Norris Burse, New Orleans ....W 10
Nov. 17—George Benton, New Orleans ..W 10
Dec. 8—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans...W 10

1959

Mar. 23—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 13—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 6
July 27—Ernie Buford, New Orleans....L 10

FLOYD JOYNER

Phoenix, Arizona, Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 9—Pat Costello, Richmond.....L 4
Dec. 9—Pat Costello, San Francisco....W 4

1955

Mar. 7—Jack Torme, San Francisco.....L 6
(In U. S. Army 1955-58)

1958

Dec. 9—Rusty Payne, Phoenix.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Dean Bogney, Odessa.....D 8

1959

Jan. 29—Cortez Stewart, Denver.....NC 5
Feb. 10—Larry Melton, Phoenix.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Roy Bullock, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Apr. 30—Rusty Perkins, Albuquerque..KO 3
June 17—Eddie Pourcui, Albuquerque...W 6

MIGUEL JUAREZ

Laredo, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Dec. 11—Fidel Hernandez, Brownsville .....KO by 2

1958

Mar. 19—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville..W 6
Apr. 16—Pedro Campos, Brownsville....L 8
May 5—Chico Reyes, Reynosa.....KO by 8

1959

Feb. 9—Abel Pena, McAllen.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abel Pena, McAllen.....W 8
Apr. 6—Andres Garcia, McAllen.....W 10
Apr. 20—Alberto Navarro, McAllen..KO by 2

JOHNNY JULIANO

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1955

Feb. 4—Dave Gillard, Pottsville .....L 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Beau, Holyoke.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Gasper Gonsalves, Providence KO 1
Nov. 1—Ernie Mathews, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 6—Vinnie Ricco, Hartford.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Charlie DeBow, Holyoke .....L 6

1956

Jan. 10—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 6
Feb. 21—Nick Devanno, Holyoke.....W 4
Feb. 28—Charlie Cooper, Hartford.....L 6
May 15—Tommy Serrero, Holyoke.....KO 4
June 19—Paul Lee, Hartford.....D 6

1957

Apr. 18—Jimmy Connors, Revere.....D 6
June 24—Ernie Twine, New York.....L 4
July 23—Lee Mann, Ansonia.....L 6

1958

Mar. 1—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....KO by 7
June 10—Richie Howard, Halifax——KO by 7
Aug. 14—Pat McCoy, Fall River.....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Ronnie Cohen, New York.....L 4

KID KAMVA

(Victor Zabala)

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1957

May 2—Johnny Shaw, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 16—Richard Robinson, L. A..KO by 2
July 11—Kenny Morris, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 23—Kenny Morris, Hollywood.....L 4

1958

Jan. 3—Johnny Shaw, San Diego.....L 6
Feb. 8—Manny Gallardo, Hollyw'd..KO by 1
May 6—Paul Shea, San Bernardino.....L 4
May 10—Toro Martinez, San Diego.....W 4
May 24—Toro Martinez, San Diego.....L 4

1959

Jan. 10—Del Bowers, Hollywood...KO by 1

GEORGE KARTALIAN

Syracuse, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, August 19, 1930, Detroit, Mich.

1955

Apr. 29—Frank Morasco, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 10—Dave Hamilton, Syracuse.....W 4
June 13—Bruce Steen, Toronto.....W 4
June 24—Frank Bolla, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 3—Eli Hall, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 7—Jack Sellin, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 5—Terry Teague, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 14—Burke Emery, Syracuse .....W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Moses Graham, Syracuse.....W 4
Mar. 7—Burke Emery, Syracuse.....W 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Hobart, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....D 6
May 11—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....W 8
June 8—Bob Biehler, New York.....W 6
Aug. 1—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse.....L 6
Sept. 28—Cal Butler, Cleveland.....KO by 1
Oct. 22—Murray Bennett, Toronto .....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Odom, Syracuse .....KO 5

1957

Apr. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Syracuse..KO 2
May 10—John Harper, Syracuse.....L 6
June 21—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....D 6
July 19—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 20—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 27—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto.....W 6
Feb. 14—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4
Apr. 23—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 1—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....KO 4
Dec. 31—Dave Rent, Miami Beach.....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Ted Poole, Buffalo.....KO by 6
Aug. 25—Bobo Olson, Fresno.....KO by 5

PETE KAWALA

Winnipeg, Man., Canada, Featherweight

1953

Dec. 30—Dick Powell, Minneapolis.....D 4

1954

Mar. 1—Willie Dillon, Hammond.....W 4
Mar. 11—Martin Ware, Omaha .....W 4
Mar. 23—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 30—Ed Rawlings, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 19—Sal Singh, St. Paul .....W 4
Apr. 20—Jimmy Thomas, St. Louis.....W 4
June 8—Jentice O'Neill, La Crosse.....W 6
June 19—Luke Wooton, Toledo .....W 4
June 23—Cleo Weber, Chicago .....KO 5
July 12—Coley Reed, La Crosse.....KO 6
July 21—Jesse Rodriquez, Chicago .....KO 6
Aug. 4—Eddie Marsh, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Marsh, Chicago .....D 6
Sept. 29—Auburn Copeland, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 26—Al Roberts, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 24—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6

1955

Jan. 19—Cleo Weber, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Dick Bagley, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 29—Sammy Bombiani, Chicago....W 6

Apr. 5—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 22—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago.....W 6
May 24—Jose Cotero, Ocean Park.....L 8
June 11—Davey Lee, Las Vegas.....W 4
June 28—Willie Lucero, Ocean Park.....W 10
July 28—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....D 10
Sept. 29—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 9—Bobby Rodgers, Chicago.....D 4
Dec. 29—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee...W 5

1956

Jan. 11—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 25—Bobby Scanlon, Norfolk.....L 8
Mar. 14—Robert Cofer, Chicago.....L 6
May 15—Jentrice O'Neil, Winnipeg.....W 8
June 20—Eddie Burgin, Chicago.....W 6
July 25—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 14—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee.KO 6
Sept. 1—Santiago Martinez, Havana....W 10
Sept. 29—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...W 10
Dec. 8—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago.....W 6

1957

June 21—Vicente Matute, Caracas.....W 10
June 29—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood..W 10
Sept. 5—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Ang.....L 10
Oct. 10—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles.....L 10

1958

Mar. 1—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....L 6
May 17—Hank Aceves, Hollywood.....W 10
June 12—Mauro Vasquez, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 6—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 27—Chico Morales, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 20—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10

1959

May 18—Bobby Cervantes, Tijuana.....L 10
June 11—Bobby Cervantes, Los Angeles..L 10

ROBERT KEELING

Dayton, Ohio, Lightweight

1958

May 28—Vern Lee, Louisville.....D 4
July 23—Vern Lee, Louisville.....W 6
Sept. 17—Billy Collins, Louisville.....L 4
Oct. 14—Gene Gresham, Detroit ...KO by 8
Nov. 5—Van Matthews, Louisville .....W 4
Dec. 29—Gene Gresham, Louisville.KO by 5

1959

July 25—Leroy Jeffery, Detroit.....KO by 1

CHARLEY (CHUCK) KEENE

Buffalo, N. Y., Featherweight

1959

Feb. 16—Bob Cadillac, Buffalo.....L 4
Mar. 9—Pancho Padilla, Buffalo.....L 4
Apr. 13—Pancho Padilla, Buffalo.....W 4
June 29—Tony LaBarbara, Syracuse.....L 4

JERRY KEIP

Pittsfield, Mass., Welterweight

1958

Nov. 25—Jerry Mastrangelo, Holyoke....W 4
Dec. 2—Billy Clark, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 16—Richie Parrish, Holyoke.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 15—Jimmy O'Malley, Boston..KO by 2
Apr. 27—Hank Georgio, Providence.....L 4
June 27—George Maddox, West Yarmouth .....KO by 3
Aug. 4—Eddie Berry, Pittsfield.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Dave Grant, Pittsfield.....KO by 1

ROLAND KELLEM

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, September 27, 1935, Exmore, Va. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1957

Jan. 15—Tommy Nethercott, White Plains .....D 4
Mar. 15—Ralph Armstrong, New York..D 4
Apr. 29—Ralph Benitez, New York.....W 4
May 31—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 4

1958

Jan. 20—Louis Eggleston, New York..KO 1
Feb. 28—Danny Shrope, New York....KO 1
May 22—Jimmy Ellis, Highland Park...W 6
July 18—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....L 4
Dec. 2—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke....KO 3

1959

Apr. 10—Al Simmons, Syracuse.....W 6
June 8—Johnny Bean, New York.....W 6
Sept. 12—Auburn Copeland, Hollywood .....KO by 5

KEN KELLEY

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 30—Mike Currie, Crystal.....W 4
June 16—Heinz Koppe, St. Paul.....KO 3
June 26—Jim Beard, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Joey Rowan, St. Paul.....KO by 3
Oct. 22—Bob Hagen, Crystal .....KO 1
Dec. 29—Don Quinn, St. Paul.....KO 2

DON KELLY

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 22—Rocky Brown, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Doug Garrett, San Francisco...W 4
Apr. 19—Tony Moss, San Francisco.KO by 4

1957

Mar. 30—Duke Thomas, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 23—Duke Thomas, Richmond.....W 4

1958

May 20—Doug Garrett, Oakland.....W 4
May 26—Dick Bohnet, San Francisco....W 4
June 17—Willie Barnes, Richmond.....L 6
July 14—Dave Brown, Oakland.....W 6
Aug. 5—Willie Moon, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 30—Ralph Johnson, Oakland .....W 6
Oct. 28—Jerry Hunnicut, Oakland..KO by 4
Sept. 30—Ralph Johnson, Oakland.....W 6
Oct. 28—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland .....KO by 4

1959

May 28—Leo Howard, Richmond.....W 6

JIMMY KELLY

(Kalegaropolous)

Lowell, Mass., Lightweight

Born, July 25, 1938, Greece.

1957

Mar. 26—Eugene Bless, Lowell.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Mike Perez, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 9—Lester Davis, Lowell.....KO 4
May 14—Mike Perez, Lowell.....W 6
May 21—Bobby Soares, Lowell.....W 6
June 11—Ramon Soto, Boston.....KO 2
June 27—Tom Smith, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 19—Paul Colbert, Revere.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Ithia, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Soares, Boston.....W 8

1958

Jan. 14—Connie Ferguson, Boston.....KO 8
Feb. 6—Johnny Johnikin, Revere.....W 8
Mar. 1—Johnny Juliano, Boston.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 10
June 30—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Boston...KO by 8
Nov. 17—Iggy Maldonado, Boston ..KO by 3

1959

Mar. 2—Nino Malave, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Clarence Jones, Providence..KO 1
Apr. 7—Tommy Haden, New Bedford..W 8
Apr. 21—Jimmy Taylor, New Bedford..KO 3
Apr. 28—Ben Jones, New Bedford.....KO 2
May 18—Luis Carmona, Providence.....W 8
June 29—Harold Gomes, Providence .....KO by 3

MIKE KELLY

Meza, Ariz., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 15—Lee Damino, Albuquerque.....L 4
June 3—Tony Mendoza, Santa Cruz....KO 2
Aug. 31—Calvin Chapman, Mobile...KO by 1

THOMAS KELLY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1959

June 1—Baxter Faust, New York.....KO 1
June 15—Willie Faircloth, New York....KO 1
Oct. 19—Eskil Emerson, New York.....W 4
Oct. 30—Babe Simmons, New York.....L 4

TOMMY KELLY

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Nov. 9—Ramon Soto, New York.....L 4
Dec. 10—George Martinez, New York..W 4
Dec. 31—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4

1957

Feb. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4
Mar. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4
May 20—George Patunas, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4
Aug. 2—Steve Horvath, New York....W 4
Sept. 2—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4
Nov. 11—Johnny Galloza, New York ...W 4
Dec. 20—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4

1958

Feb. 14—Jackie Kelly, New York.....W 4
July 30—Bert Reyes, New York.....L 4
Oct. 31—Bert Reyes, New York .....D 4

1959

Jan. 2—Tommy Smith, New York.....L 6
Mar. 13—Jimmy Gorman, New York.....W 4

ALAN KENNEDY

Bay City, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 2—Chet Wiley, Detroit .....D 4
Apr. 5—Charley Terrana, Detroit .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Bob Walters, Detroit .....KO 3
Apr. 29—George Reed, Saginaw .....W 5
May 18—John White, Detroit .....W 4
June 1—Chet Wiley, Detroit .....W 4
June 8—Willie Kent, Detroit .....KO 2
June 22—Bucky Gardner, Detroit .....KO 2
July 13—Ken Hohner, Detroit .....KO 6
July 20—Ralph Cervantes, Detroit .....W 6
Aug. 3—Dick Perkins, Detroit .....W 6
Aug. 19—Abe Cruz, Saginaw .....W 6
Aug. 31—Ralph Capone, Detroit .....L 6
Oct. 7—Joey Clark, Saginaw.....W 6
Nov. 1—John L. Perry, Grand Rapids...W 6
Nov. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Valdes, Detroit.....W 5
Dec. 9—Young Chico, Saginaw.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Perrault, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Jan. 11—Yama Bahama, Detroit.....L 6
Feb. 8—Hec Charette, Saginaw.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Dolph Miller, Traverse City..KO 6
Mar. 5—Dick Brewer, Saginaw.....W 6
Mar. 24—Fritzie McKinney, Lansing.....W 6
Mar. 29—Tom Hendricks, Grand Rapids..W 6
Apr. 16—Jerry Fowler, Traverse City...W 8
May 31—Al Berry, Detroit.....W 6
July 19—Pat Manzi, Detroit.....L 8
Aug. 22—Chuck Price, Saginaw.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Chuck Davey, Lansing.....L 10

1956

Jan. 12—Johnny Neal, Flint.....L 10
June 6—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....L 6
June 22—Wilf Greaves, Winnipeg.....L 10
Dec. 14—Ricki Gadson, Cleveland.....L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 22—Gene Buzzello, Cleveland....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jackie Williams, Chicago.....W 6
May 9—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw.....L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Eddie Perkins, Chicago.....L 6

1959

Feb. 6—Johnny Gorman, New York.....L 6

GEORGE KENNEDY

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Nov. 13—Nick Vasquez, San Jose.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Fields, Hollywood....W 6
Feb. 12—Ruben Vargas, Fresno.....W 10
May 16—John Carroll, Sacramento.....L 6

1958

Feb. 11—Bob Butcher, Richmond...KO by 3
Sept. 23—Ernie Bernard, Fresno .....W 6

1959

June 8—Billy Fields, Fresno.....W 10

PAUL KENNEDY

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1957

Apr. 9—Herbie Patzer, Portland.....L 4

1958

Aug. 1—Cal Brown, Anaconda.....KO by 3
Oct. 21—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....L 4
Dec. 11—Ronnie Barnes, Portland.....W 4

1959

Jan. 20—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 17—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
Apr. 11—Sammy Norman, Aberdeen.....L 4
Apr. 29—Paul Machen, Portland....KO by 1

GALE KERWIN

Valley Stream, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, January 9, 1935, Ottawa, Canada.
Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1954

Apr. 12—Vic Compos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Turfaro, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 10—Eric Pispa, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 9—Mel Brown, New York.....W 4
June 21—Tommy Barto, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 28—Tommy Barto, New York.....D 4
Oct. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 22—Fredrico Escalero, Brooklyn....W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Long, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 21—Billy Jones, Syracuse.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Harry Clay, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 25—Artie McCann, New York.....KO 2
May 2—Gerry Phelps, Montreal.....W 6
June 6—Freddie Messina, New York....W 6
July 12—Stan Smith, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Dexter Conners, Quebec.....W 8
Nov. 14—Federico Escolaro, New York..W 6
Dec. 12—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 6

1956

Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Ottawa.....W 10
Mar. 12—Charley Cummings, New York .....KO by 2
May 17—Edgar Stover, Montreal.....W 6
July 30—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Benny Artist, New York .....W 6
Oct. 6—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Nov. 3—Al Barraza, Ft. Lauderdale ..KO 7
Nov. 16—Nicki Gadson, New York .....W 6
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..W 10
June 24—Tony DiBiase, New York.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Johnny Busso, New York .....L 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10

1958

Feb. 14—Stefan Redl, New York.....W 10
Mar. 3—Dave Dupas, Dallas.....L 10
Mar. 18—Dave Dupas, Ottawa.....W 10
July 18—Bobby Scanlon, New York.....L 10
Sept. 4—Bobo Fiddler, Ottawa.....KO 12
(Won Vacant Canadian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 26—Frankie Ryff, Washington.....L 10

1959

Sept. 9—Joe Brown, Columbus.....KO by 4

CHIHUAHUA KID

(El Chihuahua)
Mexican Lightweight

1959

Feb. 25—Jose Paredes, Mexico City.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City .....KO by 7
May 16—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....L 10
June 20—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 12—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 12—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 8—Roberto Pena, Tlaxcala.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Jaibo Carrenza, Mexico City..KO 9

CISCO KID
Panama Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 6—Tony Gomez, Colon ----------W 4
Nov. 17—Saul Espinosa, Panama City--KO 1

1958

Jan. 12—Jose Felix, Colon----------L 4
Apr. 27—Raton Gudino, Colon----------W 4
May 18—Jose Felix, Panama City--------L 4
Sept. 14—Manhattan Kid, Colon----------L 4

1959

July 26—Percy Redman, Panama City ----------KO by 1

CISCO KID
(Jamie Martinez)
Mexican Lightweight

1958

July 16—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City--L 8
Aug. 30—Victor Adame, Mexico City----L 6
Oct. 11—Torito Martinez, Apatzingan ----------KO by 6
Dec. 6—David Camacho, Monterrey ----------KO by 7

1959

Apr. 25—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City--W 8
May 23—Al Olivera, Mexico City--------W 8
June 27—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City---L 8
Aug. 15—Lupe Garcia, Mexico City------W 8
Sept. 12—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 21—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 20—Roberto Ortega, Tlaxcala------KO 4

CYCLONE KID
British Guianan Lightweight

1959

Apr. 4—Ceaser Barrow, Georgetown----L 10
May 26—Ceaser Barrow, Georgetown----L 10
July 31—Cedric Williams, Georgetown WF 4
Oct. 21—Flash Gordon, Georgetown------L 10

GEORGIA KID
Atlanta, Ga., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1954-1957, see 1958 Edition, Page 615. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

Aug. 11—Sam Spade, Miami Beach-------L 6
Sept. 11—Sam Spade, Miami Beach-------W 6
Oct. 10—Allan Harmon, Kingston--------L 10
Nov. 19—Claude Williams, Tampa--------L 10
Nov. 27—Yama Bahama, Nassau----------L 10
Dec. 3—Bobby Lane, Miami----------L 8

JAVELLANA KID
(Antonio Nioso)
Philippine Lightweight

Born, December 5, 1935, Silay, Negros Occ. P. I. Height 5 ft. 6 ins.

1953

Jan. 18—Young Tito, Silay ----------W 6

1954

Oct. 28—Young Zamora, Silay --------KO 6
Nov. 15—Larry Gavaran, Hinigaran ----KO 4
Dec. 11—Joe Libert, San Carlos --------KO 8
Dec. 24—Ric Ramos, Hinigaran --------KO 4

1955

Apr. 16—Star Matnog, Bacolod City----W 10
Apr. 23—Berting Jr., Hinigaran --------W 10
May 15—X Batallion, Iloilo City --------W 10
July 16—Milton Ross, Iloilo City ------KO 6
Oct. 5—Jet Bally, Manila ----------L 8
Nov. 6—Terry Rebolado, Manila --------L 10

1956

Sept. 30—Winnie Rebolado, Lucena ------D 8
Dec. 15—Ernesto Porto, Manila ---------D 6
Dec. 22—Winnie Rebolado, Makati ------W 8

1957

Feb. 23—Eddie Javier, Caloocan --------W 8
July 20—Winnie Rebolado, Calawag ----D 8
Aug. 30—Lucky Marcelo, Manila ------KO 2
Nov. 1—Teddy Alama, Manila---------KO 7
Dec. 21—Tommy Romulo, Manila -------L 10

1958

Feb. 1—Terry Rebolado, Manila ------KO 6
Mar. 22—Winnie Rebolado, Guagua -----D 8
May 3—Flash Elorde, Manila ----------L 12 (Lightweight title of P. I.)
Aug. 4—Star Gony, Manila ----------KO 9 (Welterweight title of P. I.)
Sept. 9—Morris Leviege, Stockton ----KO 8
Oct. 28—Jorge Macias, Stockton -------W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Padilla, San Jose--------KO 7
Dec. 9—Teddy Davis, Stockton --------L 10

1959

Mar. 5—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles ----------KO by 5
Apr. 14—Joey Padilla, San Jose----------L 10
May 8—Larry Boardman, Hollywood ----------KO by 8
Aug. 24—Willie Morton, Reno----------L 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, Hollywood--------KO 6
Oct. 6—Lem Miller, Honolulu----------W 8
Oct. 26—Henry Salcido, Reno----------KO 3
Nov. 19—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Angeles--L 10

JOHN KIMBER
Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

May 2—Roy Simon, Hollywood----------L 4
July 6—Lorenzo Americano, Las Vegas W 4
Oct. 10—Thell Torrance, Los Angeles----L 4
Nov. 8—Al Melendez, Los Angeles-----KO 2

CARL KIMBALL
Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Sept. 28—Wren Saxton, Hollywood-------L 4

1958

Mar. 13—Connie Citizen, Los Angeles----L 4
Apr. 19—Marvin Harris, Hollywood----KO 3
May 3—Larry Mercer, Hollywood--KO by 1

AL KING
Bristol, Conn., Lightweight

Born, 1940.

1957

Oct. 21—Psalm Johnson, Bristol---------L 4

1958

Mar. 31—Billy Carroll, Holyoke--------KO 1
Apr. 8—Jackie Horne, Bristol----------W 4
Apr. 29—Nick Preveti, Boston----------L 4
May 20—Bobbie Barrett, Boston--------W 4
June 26—Corrado Mancarella, E. Hartford ----------D 8
July 24—Psalm Johnson, Ansonia--------L 8
Aug. 5—Juan Hernandez, Bristol-----KO 3
Aug. 26—Curley Munroe, No. Adams----L 8
Sept. 20—Ola Michael, Boston----------L 6
Sept. 28—Wren Saxton, Hollywood ------L 4
Nov. 29—Clarence Jones, New Milford---W 6
Dec. 16—Clarence Jones, Hartford-----KO 5

1959

Jan. 13—Tony Grasse, Meridan--------KO 5
Mar. 10—Al Bouldin, Houston----------W 6
Apr. 27—Pat Mallane, Waterbury--------W 12
May 25—Pat Mallane, Waterbury--------W 12
Sept. 21—George Kid Ross, Wallingford--L 8

BOBBY KING
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 24—Larry Johnson, Philadelphia--W 4
Nov. 7—Tom Brown, Phila---------KO by 3
Dec. 19—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia----L 4

1958

Jan. 9—Billy Cephas, Philadelphia -----L 4
Jan. 15—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia-----L 4
Feb. 27—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia ---L 4
May 13—Robert Cofer, Phila--------KO by 4

1959

Jan. 12—Al Styles, Philadelphia---------L 6
Oct. 12—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia KO by 4

HOWARD KING
Reno, Nevada, Heavyweight

1952

Aug. 29—Roland Quartz, Reno----------W 4
Oct. 14—Carter Chambers, Sacramento-KO 2
Nov. 18—Calvin Johnson, Sacramento--KO 2
Dec. 9—Bull Halsey, Oakland----------W 4

1953

Jan. 6—Bull Halsey, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 13—J. Cartwright, San Fran...KO by 1
Mar. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....D 6
Mar 17—Ike Bean, Sacramento.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Zeke Robinson, San Francisco..D 4
May 5—Paul Kaylor, Sacramento.....L 8
May 12—Bobby Wise, Stockton.....W 6
June 18—Bobby Wise, Oakland.....KO 1
June 24—Chuck Woodworth, Ogden.....W 6
Aug. 18—John Harding, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 8—Benny Flake, Salt Lake City...W 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Cartwright, Sacramento W 6
Nov. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....W 6
Nov. 18—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles...W 6

1954

Jan. 26—Zora Folley, Los Angeles.KO by 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Ingram, Sacramento....W 6
Apr. 27—Bob Battiste, Sacramento.....W 6
June 29—Billy Winston, Richmond .....KO 4
July 13—Willie Colbert, Richmond.....KO 6
July 19—Max Chris, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Sept. 7—Roger Rischer, Richmond....KO 8
Sept. 27—Jack Nelson, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 6—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Willie Bean, Richmond.....L 12
Mar. 7—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco.D 10
May 16—Zora Folley, San Francisco KO by 1
May 29—Hans Friedrich, Reno.....W 10
July 14—Willie Bean, Reno.....W 10
July 19—Duke Sabedong, Seattle...KO by 1
Aug. 25—Roger Rischer, Reno.....W 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Machen, Richmond.KO by 10
Nov. 1—Joe Dorsey, Salt Lake City....KO 9
Nov. 15—Roger Rischer, Richmond.....D 10
Dec. 22—Joe Louis III, San Francisco..KO 5

1956

Jan. 26—Roger Rischer, San Francisco.KO 3
Feb. 20—Archie Moore, San Francisco...L 10
Mar. 8—Jake Williams, San Francisco.KO 5
Mar. 27—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
May 3—Amos Lincoln, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 30—Joe Sandell, Herlong.....W 10
Oct. 14—Joe Sandell, Reno.....W 10
Oct. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....W 8

1957

Apr. 9—Frankie Daniels, Sacramento .....D 10
June 24—Pat McMurtry, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Albright, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 6—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....W 10
Nov. 21—Bob Satterfield, Oakland .....L 10

1958

Apr. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto.KO by 2
May 17—Archie Moore, San Diego.....L 10
June 9—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
Aug. 4—Archie Moore, Reno.....D 10
Sept. 8—Art Swiden, Reno.....W 10
Dec. 3—Harold Johnson, Chicago.....L 10

1959

Aug. 4—Zora Folley, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 10—Curley Lee, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tommy Jackson, Boise.....KO by 10

LEO KING

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Dec. 12—Ted Banzail, Hollywood.....W 4

1959

Apr. 7—Lloyd Cook, Long Beach.....W 4
Apr. 14—Roque Proano, Phoenix....KO by 4
Apr. 30—Bob Anderson, Los Ang...KO by 2

LOU KING

Sacramento, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 4—Kenneth Payne, Sacramento....L 6
Aug 11—John Balla, Stockton.....KO by 6
Oct. 6—Fred Roots, Stockton.....W 4

RICHARD (DICK) KIRBY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

May 17—Baby Marron, San Diego.....W 4
June 6—Baby Marron, San Diego.....W 4
June 23—Paul Shea, Hollywood.....KO 1
July 28—Ernie Krenzek, Las Vegas.....D 6
Oct. 2—Joe Tarin, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 30—Ray Walk, Los Angeles .....W 4
Dec. 5—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 19—Abe Haynes, San Diego.....W 6

1959

Jan. 16—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood.....L 6
Feb. 5—Art Ramponi, Richmond.....L 10
Mar. 3—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Abe Haynes, San Diego.....D 10
Apr. 21—Ray Terrazas, El Paso.....KO by 2
July 30—Walter Brown, Los Angeles....L 6
Sept. 19—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood.L 4
Dec. 15—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.....L 6

LLOYD KIRKPATRICK

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1959

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque.KO by 7
Feb. 3—Louis Garduno, El Paso.....W 4
Mar. 10—Al Cintron, El Paso.....W 4
May 26—Francisco Flores, El Paso.....KO 2

ANTONIO KIRSO

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

May 23—Ignacio Cobby, Maracaibo.....L 8
June 6—Macias Montiel, Maracaibo.....W 6
Oct. 30—Julio Viana, Caracas.....KO by 7

SOLLY KLEIN

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 14—Tiger Morgan, Phoenix.....KO 2
June 11—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Oct. 3—Lyn Boyd, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 31—Lyn Boyd, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 17—Lyn Boyd, Los Angeles.....W 4

JOHNNY KNIGHT

Philadelphia, Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 15—Clay Washington, Philadelphia W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia.....D 4
Apr. 30—Louis Jones, New York.....W 4
June 8—Clay Thomas, New York.....L 6

RAINBOW ERNIE KNOX

Baltimore, Md., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 4—Monk Reynolds, Washington..W 4

1958

Jan. 1—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 4
Mar. 19—Curtis Wade, Washington.....W 4
July 7—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore.....W 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Bell, Washington.....W 4
Nov. 24—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia....L 8

1959

Jan. 19—Charlie Forest, Baltimore.....D 6
Mar. 16—Don Warner, Philadelphia.KO by 6
June 3—Cornelius Rodgers, Washington.L 4
Sept. 4—Don Warner, Atlantic City.....L 4
Oct. 28—Eddie Bell, Washington.....W 4

NICK KOVAC

Moncton, N. B., Canada, Middleweight

(Previous record unavailable; fought in Hungary)

1957

May 30—Norm Gautreau, Moncton.....L 6
Aug. 29—Mario Nini, Moncton.....W 6
Sept. 27—Mario Nini, Bathurst.....W 10
Oct. 10—Bob Leadly, Moncton .....W 6
Nov. 7—Bob Leadly, Moncton .....W 6

1958

June 20—Al Gillis ,Campbellton.....W 6
July 2—Bernie Stone, Shelburne.....KO 6
Aug. 28—Gaston Roy, Moncton.....KO by 8
Oct. 2—Gaston Roy, Moncton .....L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Babe McCarron, Caribou.....L 10
May 8—Billy Mays, Caribou.....W 8
June 2—Bernie Stone, Halifax.....KO 5
June 16—Blair Richardson, Halifax.KO by 3
Sept. 7—Doug Odo, New Glasgow.....L 10

ERNEST KRENZEK
Toronto, Canada, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 22—Billy Jones, Toronto.....W 6
July 18—Rocky Ford, Sherbrooke..KO by 5
Aug. 15—Jerry LaRue, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Aug. 26—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 4
Sept. 19—Jean Dulhoste, Sherbrooke....D 8
Oct. 1—Frankie Roche, Holyoke.....W 6

1958

Feb. 1—Joe Chavez, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 28—Abe Haynes, San Diego.....D 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....W 6
May 15—Aaron Junior, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 5—Nat Simon, Los Angeles...KO by 5
July 28—Dick Kirby, Las Vegas.....D 6
Oct. 3—Abe Haynes, San Diego .....D 10
Nov. 20—Collier Cox, Los Angeles .....W 6

1959

Jan. 13—Billy Millsten, Seattle.....D 10

PEDRO LA BARRERE
Cuban Featherweight

Born, January 16, 1940, Havana, Cuba.

1957

Sept. 7—Hector Medina, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 19—Aldo Hernandez, Havana.....D 4

1958

Feb. 15—Pastor Marrerio, Havana.....L 4
May 31—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....W 4
July 12—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....D 4
Aug. 23—Pablo Torres, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 20—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana...KO 2
Nov. 15—Aldo Hernandez, Havana.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Emilo Laferte, Havana.....KO 3

1959

Feb. 17—Angel Chapman, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 4—Francisco Serrano, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 8—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana..KO by 7

CLAUDE LA BONTE
Montreal, Canada Lightweight

1959

June 22—Eddie Smith, Montreal.....W 6
Aug. 31—Gerry Leroux, Montreal.....W 4
Sept. 28—Rejean Robert, Montreal.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Rocky Ford, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Izzy Gonzales, Montreal.....KO 2

JEAN LA FORTE
Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1955

July 14—Les Houvitz, Reno.....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Schnoor, Boise.....L 4

1956

Feb. 21—Don Webb, Sacramento...KO by 4
Apr. 11—Eddie Schnoor, Boise .....L 4
May 3—Tommy Thomas, Portland..KO by 1
June 19—Henry Rosa, Stockton.....L 4
June 26—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....L 4
July 3—Joe Padia, Stockton.....KO by 2
Aug. 14—Leo Agbulos, Stockton....KO by 5
Aug. 30—Robert Hudson, Herlong.....W 4
Sept. 16—Frank Elias, Reno.....KO 4

1957

Mar. 4—Don Kennington, Salt Lake City .....L 6
Mar. 12—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....KO by 2
Apr. 5—Jim Duval, Stockton.....L 4
Aug. 5—Billy McKinney, Reno.....L 4
Nov. 14—Glenn Burgess, Boise .....L 6
Dec. 17—Johnny Ramirez, San Jose .....L 4

1958

May 6—Chincho Chavez, Portland..KO by 7
Aug. 4—Glen Bell, Reno.....L 4
Sept. 9—Jerry Hunnicut, Richmond...KO 3

1959

Mar. 31—Hestel Franks, Sacramento .....KO by 4
Aug. 24—Billy McKinney, Reno.....L 6
Oct. 26—Jimmy Eason, Reno.....L 4

HARVEY LAMMERS
New Bedford, Mass., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1952-1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 502. Inactive 1954-1956.)

1957

Oct. 1—Dick D'Orsi, Boston .....L 8
Oct. 10—Eddie Andrews, Revere .....L 8
Dec. 3—Ray Drayton, Boston .....D 6
Dec. 16—Frankie Garnier, Berlin.....W 8

1958

June 23—Willie Green, New Bedford....L 4

1959

May 25—Tony Bell, Providence.....L 6
July 21—Art Turner, New Bedford..KO by 6

RAY LANCASTER
Spartanburg, S. C., Lightweight

Born, December 12, 1933.

1950

May 31—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Tomas Vega, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 2—Pat Iacobucci, West Palm Beach .....KO by 4

1954

Aug. 3—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 5

1955
(Inactive)

1956

Jan. 27—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 6

1957

Apr. 11—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 8
May 2—Cesar Morales, Spartanburg..KO 2
May 21—Rocky Randell, Charlotte.....W 10
June 29—Buck Earnhardt, Florence....KO 5
Aug. 12—Al Marotti, Turtle Creek.....W 10
Oct. 17—Dom Prestone, Revere .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Bob Kennedy, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 11—Charlie Yates, Holyoke .....W 8
Nov. 18—Rusty Davis, Providence ....KO 5
Nov. 26—Bernie Raines, Boston .....W 8

1958

Feb. 22—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte.....W 10
Apr. 14—Larry Jones, New York.....W 6
May 12—Candy McFarland, New York..L 10
June 7—Willie Cooper, Weirton.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 1—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 22—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....D 8

1959

Feb. 16—Len Matthews, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
July 3—Jetro Cason, Atlantic City..KO by 3
Aug. 28—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 4
Sept. 21—Whitey Poor, Philadelphia....KO 7
Oct. 9—Roger Harvey, Philadelphia....L 6
Oct. 29—Ricky Alvarez, Spartanburg....W 10
Nov. 23—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 7
Dec. 29—Kenny Lane, St. Paul.....KO by 3

ROBERTO LANDA
Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 13—Nicolas Flores, Veracruz.....W 10
Sept. 18—Carlos Celis, Veracruz.....W 10
Oct. 2—Carlos Celis, Veracruz.....D 10
Nov. 13—Jose Luis Mora, Veracruz..KO by 6

JIMMY LANDRON
Puerto Rican Welterweight

1956

Apr. 9—Tony LaGreca, New York.....W 4
May 7—Al Milone, New York.....L 4
July 6—Eddie Harris, New York.....KO 4
July 30—Al Milone, New York.....L 6

1957

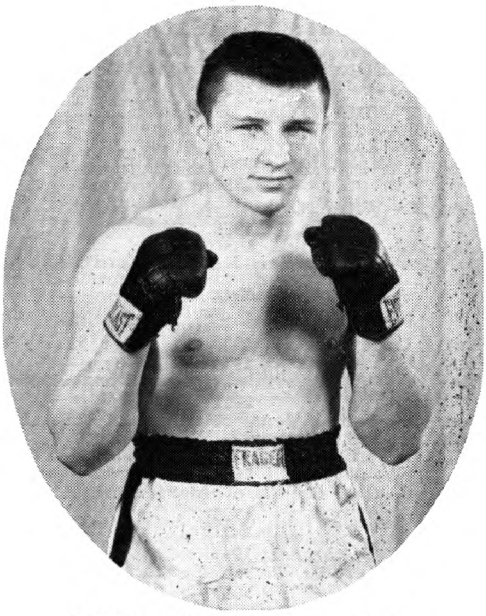
Sept. 30—Joe Archer, New York....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 10—Hiram Vale, New York.....W 4

1959

Mar. 19—Frankie Van, New York.....W 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy McNair, New York....KO 2
Apr. 20—Al Milone, New York.....W 4
May 4—Tommy Della Rocca, New York D 6
June 10—Willie Anderson, Chicago..KO by 1
Oct. 26—George Chimenti, New York....L 6
Nov. 23—Jose Gonzales, New York.....L 8



KENNY LANE, Muskegon, Mich.

KENNY LANE

Muskegon, Mich., Lightweight

Born, April 9, 1932, Big Rapids, Mich.
Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1953

Apr. 9—Clinton McDade, Grand Rapids..W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit .....W 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit.....W 4
May 11—John Walls, Chicago.....W 4
May 23—Milton Scott, Chicago.....W 4
June 15—Benny Uhl, Chicago.....W 5
June 18—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....W 4
July 16—Frank O'Neal, Detroit.....KO 3
July 23—Ron McGilvery, Detroit.....W 4
Aug. 6—Dick Holling, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Don Grinton, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Eddie Crawford, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 14—Ralph Cervantes, Saginaw.....W 6
Sept. 29—Ken Hohner, Grand Rapids.....W 8
Oct. 20—Ron Stribling, Lansing...KO by 2
Dec. 1—Ron Stribling, Grand Rapids...W 8

1954

Jan. 2—Mike Turcotte, New Orleans...W 6
Jan. 14—Jesse Underwood, Saginaw.....W 10
Feb. 1—John Barnes, Detroit .....KO by 1
Mar. 22—John Barnes, Detroit .....L 8
May 27—Sammy Rodgers, Muskegon.....W 10
June 22—Elmer Lakatos, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Barnes, Muskegon.....W 10
Oct. 4—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 10
Nov. 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York.....W 10
Dec. 13—Danny Jo Perez, New York.....W 10

1955

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, New York.....W 10
Mar. 14—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 29—Armand Savoie, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 31—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....W 10
June 21—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach..W 10
June 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
July 12—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
July 28—Elmer Lakatos, Milwaukee...KO 8
Aug. 3—Noel Humphreys, Mt. Pleasant..W 10
Aug. 16—Hoacine Khalfi, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Kid Centella, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 6—Don Mason, Milwaukee.....W 10

1956

Feb. 25—Isaac Vaughn, Lansing.....W 10
Mar. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico.....W 10
May 10—Danny Davis, St. Paul.....W 10
July 9—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 2—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis...W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Capone, Muskegon.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Ludwig Lightburn, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Ryff, Miami .....W 10

1957

Jan. 30—Frankie Ryff, Norfolk.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Danny Davis, Muskegon.....KO 4
May 22—Henry Brown, Detroit.....KO 6
Aug. 3—Teddy Davis, Muskegon.....W 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...W 10
Oct. 30—Orlando Zulueta, Chicago ....W 10
Dec. 9—Luke Easter, San Francisco..KO 8

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...W 10
May 26—Dave Dupas, Dallas.....KO 6
July 23—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 15
(For World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Muskegon....W 10
Nov. 7—Lahouari Godih, Syracuse ....W 10
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach.....W 10

1959

Apr. 17—Johnny Busso, Hollywood.....KO 6
June 12—Carlos Ortiz, New York....KO by 2
(For Vacant Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 28—Virgil Akins, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 29—Ray Lancaster, St. Paul.....KO 3

BILL LANZA (BILLY CORBETT)

Yakima, Wash., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 342, 1953 book)

1953

Feb. 26—Robert Hastiste, Sacramento..KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Jenkins, Sacramento....W 4
Mar. 31—Ernie Dickson, Stockton.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Gene Campbell, Sacramento..KO 3
Apr. 28—Bull Halsey, Stockton.....KO 4
May 5—Wayne Rainey, Sacramento..KO 1
May 12—Cliff Schellin, Stockton.....W 10
June 29—Cliff Schellin, San Francisco...W 10
July 21—Jesse Fuentes, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 17—Don Grant, Sacramento..KO by 4

1954

Mar. 18—Bill Brenner, Vancouver...KO by 4
May 30—Cordell Jones, Reno.....KO by 3
Nov. 28—Cal Cooper, Reno.....KO 1

1955

Feb. 14—Amos Lincoln, Boise.....W 8
Feb. 28—Wes Echols, San Francisco....KO 6
Mar. 22—Jim Cody, Richmond.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Perry Cobb, Klamath Falls...KO 2
May 5—Harvey Taylor, Fresno.....L 8
July 12—Stan Bryant, Richmond.....L 8
Sept. 20—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu..KO by 7

1956

July 30—Carlton Lincoln, Portland..KO by 3

1957

Apr. 12—Claude Renfro, Yakima.....W 8

1958

Feb. 14—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....D 10
Mar. 11—Roque Maravilla, Boise....KO by 6
Nov. 13—George Logan, Boise .....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 2—Junior Washington, Vancouver .....KO by 2
Feb. 26—Floyd Palmer, Portland....KO by 2

JOE LAQUARTA

Youngstown, O., Heavyweight

1955

June 18—Art McCready, Steubenville...KO 1
July 28—Ted Williams, Warren.....W 6
Dec. 2—Jack Jacobs, New York.....L 4
Dec. 13—Erwin Johnson, Trenton.....W 4

1956

Apr. 2—Art Mayorga, Pittsburgh.....L 4

1957

May 20—Bobby Peterson, Pittsburgh..KO 2
June 27—Jimmy O'Connell, Jeannette..KO 2
Aug. 8—Ronnie Washensky, Jeannette .....KO by 5

1958

Oct. 7—Gene Mann, Miami Beach ----- W 4
Nov. 5—Dave Rent, Miami Beach ------ L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach-- W 4
Feb. 18—Gordon Pouliot, Miami Beach- W 4

PACO LARA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros---- L 8
May 13—Johnny Galvan, Matamoros--- KO 4
June 18—Kid Valle, Matamoros------ KO by 4

RICARDO (RICHARD) LARA

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1958

July 15—Mario Ybarra, El Paso-------- KO 3
Aug. 19—Benny Moreno, Juarez-------- KO 4
Sept. 2—Juan Herrera, Juarez--------- KO 4
Nov. 24—Sammy Andrade, El Paso----- KO 2

1959

Feb. 24—Nacho Paredes, Juarez---------- D 6
Mar. 24—Ramon Sosa, El Paso---------- KO 1
May 26—Jose Galvan, El Paso---------- W 6
Nov. 12—Alfredo Rodriguez, El Paso---- W 6
Nov. 24—Alfonso Hermandez, El Paso--KO 2

JOHN LARDENIER (LADNIER)

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Mar. 24—Charley Jacobs, Long Beach---- L 4
Apr. 4—Jesus Arteaga, Hollywood----- KO 3
Apr. 7—Panteros Cardenas,
Long Beach ---------- KO by 3
May 9—Jesus Arteaga, Hollywood------ L 4
Aug. 1—Beto Maldonado, Hollywood--KO 4

BABE (KID) LAREDO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Jan. 1—Jose Lopez, Tapachula----- KO by 4
Apr. 18—Jose Lopez, Culiacan------- KO by 3
June 7—Fili Nava, Tepic---------- KO by 3

BOBBY LARKINS

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 10—George Page, Sacramento--KO by 1
Apr. 7—Al Carroll, Sacramento-------- L 4
May 28—Julio Lau, Richmond------- KO by 3

JULIO LAU

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 28—Maxie Telles, Richmond------ KO 3
May 28—Bobby Larkins, Richmond----- KO 3
June 13—John Cate, Richmond---------- W 6
July 7—John Cate, Richmond---------- W 6
Aug. 28—Eddie Moore, San Francisco--- W 4
Sept. 15—Eddie Moore, Richmond------- W 4

ALEJANDRO LAVORANTE

Argentine Heavyweight

1959

Sept. 23—Dean Bogany, San Antonio---- KO 3
Oct. 8—Bennie Bowser, Austin-------- KO 3
Oct. 14—Charley Roberts, Houston------ W 4
Oct. 20—Sherman Goodman,
San Antonio ---------- KO 2
Nov. 24—Roy Harris, San Antonio------- L 10

FRANK LAWSON

San Antonio, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 23—McKinley Cleveland, Ft. Worth W 4
Nov. 29—Ozzie Davis, Ft. Worth------- KO 4
Dec. 1—Lajuin Burke, Waco---------- L 6

1956

Jan. 16—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler--------- L 8
June 19—Bobby Dykes,
Corpus Christi ---------- KO by 5
(Changed by Commission to Technical D 5)
Aug. 16—Cal Brad, Dallas---------- L 8
Sept. 13—Jimmy Smith, Dallas---------- W 6
Dec. 10—Alvin Green, Odessa---------- L 8

1957

Jan. 21—Alvin Green, Tyler---------- L 8
Apr. 18—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas--KO by 8
May 30—Johnny Hollins, Dallas-------- KO 6
June 27—Tommy Merrill, Dallas-------- W 8
Aug. 15—Ted Poole, Dallas---------- W 6
Sept. 26—Ted Poole, Wichita---------- L 10

1958

Apr. 17—Dick Wilburn, Los Angeles---- D 4
May 9—Norm Letcher, Hollywood------ L 4
May 17—Curley Lee, Hollywood----- KO by 5
June 30—Johnny Mason, Dallas---------- D 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Hollins, Lubbock------ W 4
Dec. 16—Sherman Goodman, Lubbock-KO 1

1959

Jan. 20—Alvin Green, Lubbock---------- L 8

MIGUEL LAZU (LASSUS)

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, Feb. 3, 1935, Santiago de Cuba.

1953

Jan. 1—Roberto Cabrera, Havana----- KO 1
Jan. 8—Emilio Zaquera, Havana------- W 4
July 12—Salvador de la Torre,
Stgo. de Cuba---------- L 4
Aug. 2—Enrique Cardenas, Guines---- KO 2

1954

Jan. 20—Pedro Soler, Havana---------- KO 1
Feb. 27—Humberto Diaz, Havana------- W 4
Mar. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----- L 6
Nov. 13—Sergio Cardenas, Havana------- L 4
Dec. 25—Felipe Blanco, Havana---------- W 4

1955

Jan. 8—Luis Casanova, Havana-------- KO 1
Feb. 19—Enrique Fernandez, Havana---KO 6
Apr. 9—Joaquin Landin, Havana------ KO 1
May 14—Felix Triana, Havana---------- W 6
May 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana--KO 6
June 29—Sergio Cardenas, Havana------ KO 6
Aug. 10—Victor Recio, Havana---------- W 8
Sept. 7—Humberto Llerandi, Havana---- W 8
Nov. 18—Felix Guevara, Caracas-------- W 6
Dec. 24—Felipe Blanco, Havana -------- KO 5

1956

Jan. 21—Manuel Mosqueda, Havana---- W 8
Mar. 17—Baby Rocio, Havana---------- W 8
Apr. 21—Manuel Mosqueda, Havana---- W 10
June 2—Manuel Perdomo, Havana------ W 8
July 7—Orlando Reyes, Havana---KO by 11
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 6—Humberto Diaz, Havana------- W 8
Nov. 10—Huesto Gonzalez, Havana--KO by 7

1957

Feb. 9—Felipe Blanco, Havana---------- W 6
June 1—Victor Recio, Havana---------- L 8
Aug. 31—Victor Recio, Havana---------- W 8

1958

Mar. 22—Joe Medel, Mexico City------ KO 4
Apr. 12—Joe Becerra, Mex. City---KO by 7
May 24—Chuy Rodriguez, Havana------- L 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Sarduy, Cienfuegos---W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Sarduy, Havana ------- L 10
Nov. 8—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City---- KO 6
Dec. 13—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City--- KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco------ L 10
Apr. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco---KO 2
Apr. 25—Jorge Herrera, Obregon------ KO 4
May 16—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City---L 10
June 27—Ray Ruiz, Guadalajara---------- L 10
July 11—Chuy Guerrero,
Buenaventura ---------- KO 10
Aug. 15—Goyo Flores, Monterrey---KO by 6
Aug. 27—Jorge Salazar, Puebla---------- W 10
Dec. 19—Juan Ibares, Acapulco--------- LT 8

TOMMY LEAK

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 17—Reggie Robinson, New York---W 4
May 22—Artie Cunningham, N. Y...KO by 4
July 21—Emile Griffith, N. Y---------- L 4

1959

Jan. 2—Gaylord Barnes, New York------ L 4
Feb. 13—Jimmy Jones, New York------ KO 2
Oct. 30—Gaylord Barnes, New York------ L 4
Dec. 7—Joe Gonzales, New York---KO by 3

RAUL LEANOS

Torreon, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 17, 1938, Jerez, Mexico.

1954

Aug. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 14—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....D 4
Sept. 28—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ines Marmolejo, Torreon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Pedro Olivares, Torreon.....KO 3

1955

Feb. 1—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 8
Mar. 1—Chino Flores, Torreon.....W 8
Apr. 28—Sapito Jimenez, Laguna.....W 10
June 25—Juan Collazo, Chavez.....W 10
July 22—Mario Ruiz, Laguna.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 6—Agustin Campos, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 20—Marciano Bermudez, Laguna..KO 7
Nov. 10—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna.....L 10
Dec. 21—Manolo Luna, Paliaco .....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Manolo Luna, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 18—Eduardo Aguilar, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 6—Bartolome Martinez, Torreon..KO 9
Apr. 10—Ramon Sosa, Torreon.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Joe Chamaco, Torreon.....W 10
May 8—Cheto Fernandez, Torreon.....W 10
May 29—Baby Rivera, Torreon.....KO 3
June 19—Baby Ruiz, Torreon.....W 10
July 12—German Ohm, Torreon....KO by 2
Sept. 8—Chuy Guerrero, Nueva Rosita..W 10
Oct. 13—Baby Sandoval, Monterrey...KO 6
Oct. 27—Chuco Tello, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 17—Memo Sanchez, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 30—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey..W 10
Feb. 13—Baby Navarro, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Roque Fernandez, Monterrey..W 10
June 14—Chucho Gonzalez, Matamoros..KO 6
July 27—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....D 10
Sept. 4—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Nov. 9—Vicente Rivas, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 23—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 4
Dec. 31—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas .....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 8—Eduardo Guerrero, Monterrey..L 10
Apr. 19—Gino Tovar, Matamoros.....KO 3
May 8—Rafael Sotelo, Matamoros....KO 5
June 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Oliva, Monterrey.....W 10
Dec. 11—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
July 3—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..W 12
(Won Vacant LaLaguna Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 9—Chiquis Rosales, Monterrey....W 10
Sept. 23—Frankie Campos, Torreon..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 24—Goyo Flores, Monterrey...KO by 6
June 20—Chuy Guerrero, Villafrontera .....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Tuntun Torres, Durango.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Dec. 6—Ramon Sarmiento, Mexicali....D 10

BOBBY LEE (WILSON)

Paterson, N. J., Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 28—Don Symer, Paterson.....L 4
Apr. 4—Sam Edwards, Paterson.....L 4
May 2—Johnny Dilly, Union City.....L 4

CURLEY LEE

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, May 28, 1937, Phoenix, Ariz.

1957

Oct. 26—Tony Emanuel, Hollywood ..KO 3
Nov. 23—Tommy Johnson, Hollywood..KO 3

1958

Feb. 8—Tony Burton, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Otis Fuller, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 29—Art Mayorga, Hollywood.....W 6
May 17—Frank Lawson, Hollywood....KO 5
June 20—Nopo Junior, San Francisco....L 6
Aug. 4—Edgardo Romero, Reno.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Freeman, Los Ang....KO 2

1959

Jan. 29—Jake Williams, Los Angeles...KO 1
Feb. 12—David Walker, Los Angeles...KO 4
Mar. 17—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles...W 8
Apr. 23—Joe Sullivan, Los Angeles....KO 3
May 21—Franklin Haynes, Los Angeles..KO 5
July 16—Johnny Mayes, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 30—Paul Andrews, Los Angeles..KO 6
Sept. 10—Howard King, Los Angeles...KO 6
Oct. 14—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 10

FLETCHER LEE

Louisville, Ky., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 19—Willie Gilbert, Los Angeles....D 6
Oct. 31—Dave Gottschalk, Vancouver..KO 2
Nov. 5—Ernie Gibson, Seattle .....KO 2
Nov. 29—J. C. Johnson, Portland...KO by 1

1958

Aug. 13—Billy Tuck, Louisville.....KO by 6
Aug. 14—Gerald Campbell, Memphis...KO 1
Sept. 1—Sherman Strayhorn, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Sept. 24—Beau Jack Brown, Louisville..L 8
Oct. 22—Frankie Betts, Louisville ....KO 4
Nov. 26—Don Greene, Louisville .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 28—Dalfus Brown, Louisville.....W 6
Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Odessa.....KO by 8
Mar. 28—James Roberts, Louisville..KO by 5
July 1—Dalfus Brown, Louisville.....L 6
Oct. 7—Sonny Ingram, Blytheville KO by 3

HERBIE LEE

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 6—Isaac Henry, Miami Beach.....W 4
Oct. 21—Isaac Henry, Miami Beach.....D 4
Nov. 3—Isaac Henry, Miami Beach.....W 4

WILLIE LEE

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 21—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..L 4
Dec. 12—L. J. Thomas, New Orleans.....L 4

1956

Jan. 16—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..L 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..L 6
Mar. 29—Lee Chambers, Waco.....W 4
Apr. 30—L. J. Thomas, New Orleans...KO 2
May 21—Al Carter, New Orleans.....W 4
Aug. 24—Edgar James, New Orleans....W 4
Aug. 31—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4
Oct. 29—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4

1957

Mar. 4—Arzel Higgs, Tyler.....KO by 2
Apr. 15—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4
June 1—Ennis Cheatham, Pt. Arthur..KO 4
Aug. 19—Ted Donald, New Orleans..KO by 2
Oct. 29—Eddie Hynes, New Orleans....W 4

1958

Mar. 10—Eddie Hyams, New Orleans....W 4
May 5—Cliff Enlier, New Orleans.....L 4
July 14—Leon Moses, New Orleans..KO by 2

1959

Apr. 13—Joe Drosey, New Orleans..KO by 2
Aug. 10—Cliff Enlier, Mobile.....L 4

ELI LEGGETT

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

1958

June 7—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 4
Oct. 14—Billy Collins, Detroit .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Billy Braggs, St. Paul ....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 12—Frank Wooten, Toledo.....W 4
Jan. 25—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee.....L 6
July 29—Jerry Wells, Cleveland.....W 4

JESSE LEJIA

San Antonio, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

May 17—Dickie Sanchez, Albuquerque..KO 2
Sept. 16—Luis Reyes, San Antonio ....KO 2
Oct. 7—Rolando Douglas, S. Antonio..KO 1
Nov. 20—Ward Yee, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 11—Rogelio Ibarra, Los Angeles....L 4

1959

Feb. 5—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Raul Elizado, Los Angeles....KO 4
July 16—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 18—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio..KO 3
Sept. 22—Juan Perez, San Antonio.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Henry Miramontes, San Antonio.....L 8

LUIS LEJIA

San Antonio, Texas, Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 14—Richard Guillen, San Antonio..W 4
Sept. 12—Melvin Mott, San Antonio..KO by 4
Sept. 22—Tony Moreno, San Antonio....W 4

JACKIE LENNON

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1957

Sept. 10—Frankie Supplee, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick White, Cleveland.....W 4
Oct. 3—Rex Sullivan, Philadelphia....D 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Sanchez, New York .....KO by 1

1958

Mar. 13—Walt Ingram, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....L 4
Apr. 4—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia....L 6
May 22—Scottie MacDonald, Phila.....W 4
Sept. 12—Glen Ivey, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 21—John Patrick Britt, Phila. .....L 6

1959

Oct. 12—Art Mullen, Philadelphia.....D 6
Nov. 30—Tom O'Connor, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 14—Tommy Griffin, Philadel...KO by 5

VICTOR (SONNY) LEON

Venezuelan Featherweight

1952

Dec. —Luis Galvini, Caracas .....KO 10
Dec. 22—Jose Quesada, Caracas .....W 10

1953

Feb. 12—Colorado Kid, Maracaibo.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Juan Diaz, Caracas .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Luis Barreto, Maracaibo.....L 10
May 4—Luis Galvani, Caracas .....W 10
June 22—Baby Gonzales, Caracas .....W 10
Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Caracas .....L 10
Oct. 6—Ciro Morasen, Caracas .....W 10
Oct. 31—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1954

July 1—Kid Anahuac, Caracas.....KO 10
Aug. 4—Santiago Martinez, Caracas....W 10
Aug. 30—Eddie Crawford, Caracas.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Clyde Daniel, Caracas.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Luis Castillo, Caracas.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Perdo Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Alfred Richardson, Caracas...KO 2
Feb. 12—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...L 10
Mar. 7—Orlando Castillo, Caracas.....D 10
Mar. 21—Orlando Castillo, Caracas.....L 10
May 23—Benjamin Rodriguez, Caracas..KO 3
July 27—Rodolfo Francis, Maracaibo City .....L 10
Dec. 2—Ciro Morasen, Caracas.....W 10

1956

Mar. 7—Victor Quijano, Caracas.....W 10
May 7—Puppy Garcia, Caracas.....W 10
July 9—Jimmy Cooper, Caracas.....KO 8
Oct. 13—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....D 10
(Changed by Commission to win for Leon)

1957

Jan. 21—Russ Tague, Caracas.....D 10
Apr. 1—Puppy Garcia, Caracas.....D 10
June 17—Russ Tague, Caracas.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Billy Peacock, Caracas.....W 10
Sept. 9—Paul Jorgensen, Caracas.....D 10
Nov. 11—Paul Jorgensen, Caracas.....L 10

1958

Mar. 10—Victor Manuel Quijano, Caracas .....W 10
June 2—Orlando Castillo, Caracas.....W 10
June 16—Carmelo Costa, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 18—Ike Chestnut, Caracas.....D 10
Dec. 22—Ike Chestnut, Caracas.....D 10

1959

Jan. 26—Willie Pep, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 13—Sergio Caprari, Caracas.....L 10
May 25—Flash Elorde, Caracas.....L 10
June 29—Sugar Ramos, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 12—Tony Padron, Caracas.....L. Dis. 7
(Lost Venezuelan Featherweight Title)

SABINO LEONARDO

Brazilian Welterweight

1959

Jan. 16—Jaconias Amorim, Sao Paulo....L 6
Mar. 31—Nelson de Olivera, Sao Paulo..W 8
Apr. 13—Cid Luzzi, Sao Paulo.....W 6

JERRY LEROUX

Montreal, Canada, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 30—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal....L 4
Sept. 19—Rocky Ford, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Nov. 19—Gerry Phelps, Montreal .....L 4

1958

Jan. 21—Pat McCoy, Quebec.....W 10
Feb. 17—Norm Gautreau, Quebec .....D 6
Apr. 28—Norm Gautreau, Quebec.....L 6
July 16—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal.....L 4
Aug. 2—Baby Beau Jack, Sherbrooke..W 6
Aug. 18—Vernon Lynch, Sherbrooke....L 6
Sept. 4—Jimmy Ellis, Ottawa.....KO by 3

1959

May 11—Eddie Smith, Montreal.....L 6
May 18—Maurice Houde, Quebec City...W 6
Aug. 31—Claude Labonte, Montreal.....L 4
Apr. 13—Dave Hilton, Montreal.....L 6

BABY LEROY

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Mackey, Sacramento..KO 4
Feb. 4—Kid Centella, Sacramento....TD 1
Apr. 8—Rudy Jordan, Sacramento.....D 10
Sept. 4—Jean Dulhoste, Ottawa.....KO 7

1959

July 3—James Lane, Lockland.....W 6

GENE (STRINGBEAN) LESLIE

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 13—Felton Hitchens, New Orl...KO 4
Mar. 24—Jack Robinson, New Orleans..W 4
June 23—George Toussant, New Orl...KO 4
July 7—Ted Robinson, New Orleans....W 4
July 28—Mike Lowery, New Orleans....W 4
Dec. 15—Eddie Cates, New Orleans.....L 4

1959

Mar. 23—Eddie Cates, New Orleans.....L 4
July 27—Tex Watkins, New Orleans....W 4
Oct. 26—George Lee, New Orleans.....L 4

CLIFTON LESTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Oct. 6—Al Malone, Mobile.....L 8
Oct. 14—Mel Barker, Austin.....L 10
Nov. 18—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Rip White, San Angelo.....W 6
Jan. 21—Dick Voorhies, Odessa.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Lloyd Nelson, Odessa.....W 6

WARNELL (BOOM) LESTER

Bel Air, Md., Light Heavyweight

1954 National A. A. U. Light Heavyweight Champion

1954

Oct. 25—Claude Flager, Baltimore.....KO 2

1955

Feb. 9—Isaac Dukes, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Jimmy Walls, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 1—Johnny Yorke, Philadelphia....W 4

May 12—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia..D 6
May 24—Ray Tuck, Washington.....KO 4
July 20—Johnny Shields, New York....KO 2
Aug. 15—Roy Bullock, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Waddell Hanna, New York.....W 4
Dec. 23—Julius Griffin, New York ....KO 3

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Persey, Miami Beach..KO by 8
May 10—Terry Moore, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Jim Persey, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 16—Dave Bailey, New York .....W 8
Nov. 27—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach .....KO by 10

1957

Jan. 29—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach .....KO by 7

1958

Oct. 20—Clarence Floyd, Baltimore ....W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Bert Whitehurst, Baltimore....W 12
Feb. 16—Wayne Bethea, Baltimore..KO by 10
Apr. 20—Dave Bailey, Baltimore.....W 10
May 11—Young Beau Jack, Baltimore...W 10
July 24—Larry Zernitz, Bel Air.....KO 9

TERRY LEWIS

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight
Height, 6 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Feb. 15—Bruce Olson, Seattle.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Bill Stratman, Yakima.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Ivan Johnson, Spokane.....KO 1
May 23—Bob Mitchell, Spokane.....KO 3
June 13—Johnny Stover, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 23—George Tavares, Seattle.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Willie Dennis, Tacoma.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 20—Benny Mason, Minneapolis....W 6
Mar. 3—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis....KO 4
Mar. 27—Gene White, Minneapolis....KO 4
Apr. 17—Dave Roy, Seattle.....KO 2
May 20—Edgardo Romero, Seattle.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Tony Emanuel, Seattle.....KO 8

1959

Jan. 13—Hank Thurman, Seattle.....KO 8
Feb. 23—Dave Roy, Spokane.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Don Jasper, Spokane.....KO 2
May 14—Wayne Womochil, Spokane...KO 4
June 2—Earl Atley, Spokane.....KO by 1
July 18—Sandy Assogna, Coeur D'Alene.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Roger Balliott, Tacoma.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Emil Brtko, Seattle.....KO 5

LUDWIG LIGHTBURN

British Honduras Lightweight

Born, May 20, 1934, Belize, Br. Honduras.
Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1951

—Eckert Lewis, Belize.....KO 9
—Sunny Lord, Belize.....W 12
—Napple Castillo, Belize.....KO 3
—Babalou Novello, Belize.....W 10
—Beto Carabajal, Belize.....KO 9
June 29—Manolo Aguilar, Belize.....W 10
—Charles Williams, Belize.....KO 3
—Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 6
—Zurdo Gonzales, Belize.....W 10

1952

Feb. 28—Cachorro Herrera, Mex. C.....W 10
Mar. 3—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Mexico City....W 10
May 17—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
June —Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
July 1—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 9—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10

1953

Apr. 7—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach .....W 8
June 12—Ben Miloud, New York .....W 8
July 13—Damasco Collazo, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 15—Doug Kirby, Santa Rosa.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Conrado Castanon, Juarez....KO 5
Nov. 4—Hielero Ortiz, Juarez.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Baby Gonzales, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 16—El Conscripto, Juarez.....KO 7
Dec. 28—Joey Fisher, South Gate.....KO 6

1954

Jan. 13—El Conscripto, Juarez .....KO 5
Feb. 10—Mario Trigo, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 10—Freddy Herman, Juarez.....L 7
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, Juarez .....W 10
May 21—Juan Padilla, Juarez.....W 10
June 25—Chuchu Ruiz, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Georgie Justine, New York.....W 8
Dec. 10—George Berry, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Al Hunter, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 11—Dennis Pat Brady, New York..KO 6
May 9—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
June 13—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Aug. 22—Juan Padilla, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 12—Armando Muniz, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 23—L. C. Morgan, Cleveland.....W 8
Oct. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....W 10
Dec. 16—Ralph Dupas, New York.....W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Joe Lopes, San Francisco.....W 10
Mar. 9—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—L. C. Morgan, Cleveland.....L 10
June 25—Jake Josato, New York.....W 10
July 13—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Aug. 10—Orlando Zulueta, New York...W 10
Sept. 19—Kenny Lane, Miami.....L 10

1957

Oct. 29—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....W 10

1958

Jan. 13—Larry Armstead, New Orl....KO 10
Apr. 15—Steve Ward, Miami Beach.....D 10
July 14—Dave Dupas, New Orleans....KO 9
Nov. 24—L. C. Morgan, El Paso .....W 10
Dec. 15—Arthur Persley, New Orleans..L 10

1959

Mar. 24—Al Malone, Mobile.....L 10

JOE LIMAS

Albuquerque, N. M., Lightweight

Born, 1933, El Paso, Texas.

1957

Dec. 4—Tony Apodaca, Albuquerque..KO 1

1958

Feb. 12—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque.....W 4
Mar. 5—Florencio Olguin, Albuquerque..D 4
Apr. 17—Bobby Cardenas, Albuquerque .....KO 3
June 4—Davey Lee, Albuquerque.....KO 2
July 31—Luke Sandoval, Albuquerque...W 4
Aug. 20—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 6
Sept. 4—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque..L 8
Oct. 1—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque .....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque.....W 6
Dec. 3—Jessie Estrada, Albuquerque..KO 5
Dec. 18—Choo-Choo Vargas, Albuquerque .....W 6

1959

Feb. 18—Arthur Persley, Albuquerque...L 10
Mar. 31—Babe Pinico, Albuquerque....KO 3
Apr. 15—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque.....L 10
Oct. 14—Floy Olguin, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 2—Ray Portilla, Houston.....L 6

HIPOLITO (BABY) LINARES

Cuban Middleweight

Born, August 22, 1935, Placetas, Las Villas.

1951

July 14—Salvador Perez, Santa Clara..KO 3

1952

May 17—Alberto Perez, Sagua.....L 6
July 19—Juan Thompson, Remedios.....W 4
Sept. 5—Ruben Reyes, Sagua.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Juan Estrada, Placetas.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Mario Borges, Placetas.....KO 5
Oct. 18—Virgilio Perez, Placetas.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Alberto Perez, Sagua.....KO 3

1953

Feb. 27—Alberto Machin, Sagua.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Tomas Vizcaino, Santa Clara...D 6
Mar. 21—Orlando Suarez, Ciego de Avila.....KO 1
May 29—Marcelo Sangermos, Sagua...KO 3
July 11—Martin Rodriguez, Camaguey...L 8
Nov. 29—Pablo Barrios, Havana.....KO by 4

1954

Apr. 30—Leo Villafañas, Placetas.....D 6
May 14—David Oviedo, Placetas.....KO 3
July 16—Rufino Sardiñas, Placetas.....W 10
Aug. 20—Leo Villafañas, Placetas.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Luis Restoy, Placetas.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara .....KO by 7
Dec. 30—Baby Martinez, Santa Clara..KO 3

1955

Jan. 13—Rufino Sardiñas, Santa Clara...L 10
Feb. 10—Jesus Garcia, Santa Clara.....W 10
Mar. 31—Eladio Vives, Santa Clara.....W 10
Apr. 28—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara .....W 10
June 24—Calvin Scott, Santa Clara.....KO 4
July 6—Jorge Chapman, Placetas.....KO 7
July 28—Angel Cutiño, Santa Clara....KO 6
Aug. 31—Gustavo Acosta, Santa Clara ..W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Beecham, Havana..KO by 7
Dec. 10—Tony Armenteros, Havana...KO 8

1956

Jan. 20—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara.....L 10
June 6—Kid Charolito, Santa Clara.....W 12
(Cuban Middleweight Champion)
July 20—Gustavo Acosta, Havana.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Mel Collins, Havana .....W 10

1957

May 11—Dalfus Brown, Havana.....W 10
June 8—Battling Siki, Aruba.....L 10
July 10—Sam Langford, Aruba.....L 10
Aug. 31—Andres Gonzalez, Havana.....W 12
(Cuban Middleweight Title)

1958

Feb. 1—Bobby Gordon, Havana....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 10—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo.....W 10
May 24—Evelio Rios, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 2—Guillermo Diaz, Havana...KO by 6
Nov. 8—Julio Carreras, Havana....KO by 8

1959

Mar. 21—Paul Diaz, Havana.....KO by 6
(Lost Cuban Middleweight Title)

CARLTON LINCOLN

Portland, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 25—Oscar Gould, Spokane .....W 4
Aug. 8—Curtis Knox, Seattle .....W 4
Aug. 19—Dean Abney, Salem .....W 10
Sept. 15—Sonny Hett, Missoula.....L 4
Sept. 17—Richie Lopez, Tacoma.....W 6
Dec. 1—Ron Milne, Spokane.....W 4

1956

Feb. 14—Roque Maravilla, Portland.....L 4
Mar. 15—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Sonny Hett, Portland.....KO by 4
July 5—Freddie Miller, Portland.....W 4
July 30—Bill Lanza, Portland.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Lou Joseph, Tacoma.....L 6

1957

Nov. 5—Gordy Gladson, Seattle .....W 4
Nov. 14—Willie Stevens, Boise .....KO 5
Nov. 26—Claude Renfro, Portland ....KO 2
Dec. 5—Gordy Gladson, Tacoma.....L 6

1958

Jan. 16—Roger Wiley, Boise.....W 6

1959

July 8—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles....W 4
July 18—Willie Bell, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 22—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 31—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles..KO by 6

ABE LINNER (LINNEAR)

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 20—Charley McCready, Cleveland..L 4
May 16—Joe Henderson, Chicago.....KO 1
June 6—Joe Pryor, Chicago.....W 4
July 18—Premus Williams, Chicago.....W 4
July 26—Jim Hopkins, Milwaukee.....W 4
Aug. 29—Allan Mixon, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 6

1957

Mar. 13—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....L 4

1958

May 14—Ernie Buford, Chicago.....KO 1
July 4—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 6
Aug. 6—Al Sparks, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 20—Walcott Jackson, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 10—Clarence Riley, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 24—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 3

1959

Mar. 9—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....L 5
Mar. 30—Gene Bolden, Chicago.....L 5
June 15—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO by 3

MANNY LINSON

(Manuel Ibarra)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, Oct. 4, 1936, Hermosillo, Son. Mexico.

1956

Nov. 17—Monito Hernandez, Mazatlan...L 10
Nov. 24—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO by 5

1957

Oct. 12—Bobby Brown, Obregon...W Dis. 5
Oct. 25—Baby Sarony, Obregon .....W 8

1958

Jan. 17—Rocky Fontanette, San Diego..L 4
Jan. 24—Joey Mazon, San Diego....KO by 4
Mar. 13—Joe Marquez, Guaymas.....KO 6
Mar. 20—Chamaco Guzman, Guaymas .....KO by 8
May 5—Paolino Nunez, Guaymas.....L 10
July 4—Chino Rivera, Hermosillo....KO 6
Aug. 16—Robert Ortiz, Obregon.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Juancito Lopez, Obregon.....KO 7
Aug. 30—Baby Saroni, Obregon.....W 8
Nov. 15—Rodolfo Jiminez, Obregon.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Melchor Contreras, Obregon..KO 4

1959

Jan. 10—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon....L 8
June 26—Daniel Amieva, Esperanza.....W 10
July 11—Jose Vaquera, Obregon.....D 6

JOE LISSY

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

(For Previous Record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 548. Inactive 1955.)

1956

Feb. 13—Otis Woodard, New York.....D 4
Feb. 23—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 6
Mar. 5—Carl Thompson, New York.....D 4
Mar. 15—Manny Davis, New York.....L 4
June 18—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 6
Oct. 13—Stefan Redl, Paterson.....KO by 1
Nov. 19—Eddie Thompson, N. Y.....KO by 5

1957

Mar. 25—Danny Russo, New York.....L 6
Apr. 29—Phil Morizio, New York.....D 6
May 27—Danny Russo, New York.....W 6
June 11—Yvon Turenne, Newark.....KO 8
July 29—Jimmy Squires, New York....W 6
Aug. 26—Al Milone, New York.....W 8
Dec. 20—Joey Archer, New York.....L 6

1958

Jan. 10—Bill Flamio, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Jay Anderson, New York.....D 4
Mar. 17—Joey Archer, New York.....L 6
May 5—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
June 9—Ike Jenkins, New York.....W 10
July 7—Frank Keating, New York.....L 8
Aug. 19—Freddie Wilson, Milford.....KO 8
Dec. 19—Otto Smith, New York.....W 6

1959

Mar. 20—Otto Smith, New York.....W 6
Mar. 30—Victor Zalazar, New York.....D 10

CHARLEY (SONNY) LISTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, May 8, 1934. Height, 6 ft., 1 ins.

1953

Sept. 2—Don Smith, St. Louis .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Ponce DeLeon, St. Louis.....W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Thomas, St. Louis.....W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Martin Lee, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Stan Howlett, St. Louis.....W 6
June 29—John Summerlin, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 10—John Summerlin, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 7—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Mar. 1—Neil Welch, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 21—Marty Marshall, St. Louis....KO 6
May 5—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
May 25—Calvin Butler, St. Louis.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Johnny Gray, Indianapolis...KO 6
Dec. 13—Larry Watson, East St. Louis.KO 4

1956

Mar. 6—Marty Marshall, Pittsburgh...W 10

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 29—Bill Hunter, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Ben Wise, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis....W 10
May 14—Julio Mederos, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Wayne Bethea, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Frankie Daniels, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 18—Ernie Cab, Miami Beach.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 18—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach...KO 6
Apr. 15—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Aug. 5—Nino Valdes, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Willi Besmanoff, Cleveland...KO 7

CHARLEY LITTLE

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 5—Ernie Stephany, Norfolk.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Al Styles, Philadelphia....KO by 2
July 7—Jimmy Foust, Baltimore.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—John Kaleo, Baltimore.....W 4
Aug. 17—Teddy Eaton, Baltimore.....W 4

FREDDIE LITTLE

Bogalusa, La., Middleweight

Born, April 25, 1936, Picayune, Miss.

1957

Apr. 5—Cal Campbell, New Orleans..KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Powell, New Orleans KO 4
Apr. 25—James Glover, Mobile.....KO 2
May 20—Earl Gray, New Orleans.....W 6
June 3—Pero Bradley, New Orleans..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harold Redman, Bogalusa, La..W 8
Dec. 2—George King, New Orleans....KO 1

1958

May 7—Al McCoy, Houston.....KO 3
May 20—John Victor Penn, New Orl...KO 3
May 29—Larry Osbey, Bogalusa.....KO 1
June 30—Ike Stewart, New Orleans....KO 4
July 7—Norris Burse, New Orl.....KO by 5
Aug. 4—Joey Gleason, New Orleans..KO 4
Oct. 10—Harold Redman, Franklinton.KO 2

1959

Jan. 13—Georgie Price, Houston.....KO 2
May 12—Norris Burse, Houston.....KO 8
June 29—Billy Tisdale, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 14—Ernie Buford, Bogalusa.....W 10

JOHNNY LITTLE

Bogalusa, La., Lightweight

Born, Feb. 20, 1941.

1957

Aug. 31—Joe Green, Bogalusa.....W 4

1958

Aug. 4—Speedy Allen, New Orleans....L 4
July 7—Percy Pugh, New Orleans.....W 4

1959

May 25—Larry Scott, Mobile.....W 4
June 15—Percy Pugh, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 14—Speddy Allen, Bogalusa.....L 4

DAN LIVINGSTON

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1959

May 11—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia....KO 4
June 8—Richie Argo, Philadelphia.....W 4
Sept. 21—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia...W 6
Sept. 28—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 12—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia....L 6
Dec. 1—Lou Eggleston, Trenton.....W 6

WALT (WALLY) LIVINGSTON

(Kid Chocolate)

Trenton, N. J., Featherweight

Born, 1927, Gainsville, Fla.

1955

Oct 11—Willie Snead, Trenton.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Manny Rodriquez, Trenton...KO 1
Nov. 22—Willie Snead, Trenton.....W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia...W 4
June 22—Prince Johnson, New York....W 4
July 19—Tom Ebert, Philadelphia.....W 4
Aug. 3—Prince Johnson, New York...KO 4
Sept. 13—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 25—Eddie Freeman, Philadelphia ..L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..L 8
Apr. 26—Gene Smith, Washington.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy DiMura, Syracuse.....L 6
May 24—Jimmy Cooper, Washington...W 6
Aug. 2—Al Tisi, New York.....W 6
Aug. 26—Iggy Maldonado, New York..KO 6
Oct. 25—Jimmy DiMura, New York....W 8

1958

Jan. 10—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 6
Feb. 7—Lee Bohles, Syracuse.....L 6
Mar. 31—George Quinones, New York..W 6
Apr. 28—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 6
June 16—Walter Taylor, New York....KO 4
July 18—Pat McCoy, New York.....W 6
Oct. 31—Al Tisi, New York .....W 6

1959

Feb. 13—Al Tisi, New York.....D 6
Mar. 28—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 10
Sept. 4—Mel Middleton, Atlantic City...L 6
Dec. 15—Lou Eggleston, Trenton.....W 6

GUY (GAETANO) LOCONTE

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1956

Aug. 7—Joe Walker, Boston.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Skippy Rogers, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joe Walker, Worcester.....KO 4
Oct 13—Robert Ross, Boston .....D 4
Oct. 25—Robert Ross, Boston .....L 4

1957

Feb. 21—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 1
Nov. 21—Larry Johnson, Revere.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Johnny Bradley, Revere.....W 6

1958

Jan. 16—Jackson Brown, Revere.....D 8
Oct. 6—Wayne Lee, Boston .....W 4
Oct. 27—Mike DeFeo, Boston .....W 4
Dec. 16—Al Duarte, Boston.....W 5

1959

Jan. 15—Sidney Drayton, Boston.....KO 6
Jan. 19—Tony Bell, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 16—Mike DeFeo, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 5—Sidney Drayton, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 23—Bobby Hodges, Prov.....KO by 4

DANNY LOGAN

Paterson, N. J., Heavyweight

Used name of Bob Hill in 1954 and 1955 fights.

1954

Dec. 27—Frank Grillo, Providence....KO 2

1955

Jan. 10—Earl Keel, Providence.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Richie Norton, Providence...KO 2

1955-57

(In U. S. Navy)

1958

Mar. 29—Sam Edwards, Paterson.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Charley Forest, New York.....L 4
May 22—Temple Jones, Highland Pk..KO 1
July 5—Louis Jones, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 27—Artie Miller, Glens Falls.....L 8
Dec. 6—Joe Thomas, Newark.....W 6

1959

Jan. 26—Solomon McTier, New York..KO 2
Feb. 28—Johnny James, Paterson.....L 6
Mar. 6—Johnny Byrd, New York.....W 4
Sept. 28—Don Warner, Philadelphia..KO by 2

GEORGE LOGAN

Boise, Ida., Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Buster Keyser, Boise.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Billy Reese, Boise.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Larry Williams, Boise.....D 4

1958

Mar. 20—Dick Tanner, Boise.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Bill Lanza, Boise.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Andy Walker, Boise.....W 6

1959

Feb. 19—Al Noreiga, Boise.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Joe Sullivan, Boise.....KO 7
Apr. 23—Jackie Torme, Boise.....W 10
June 30—Walter Robinson, Sacramento..KO 1
July 4—Joe Habana, McCall.....KO 2
July 30—Ezzard Charles, Boise.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Tommy Jackson, Boise.....L 10
Nov. 17—Herman Henry, Billings.....KO 3

ISAAC LOGART

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 11, 1933, Camaguey. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1949

Nov. 12—Ramon Varona, Camaguey....KO 3

1950

Jan. 28—Rufino Sardinas, Chaparra...KO 6
Feb. 23—Angel Fernandez, Dolicias....KO 9
Mar. 11—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias.....D 10
Apr. 29—Eduardo Escalona, Puerto Padre.....W 10
May 19—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias.....L 10
June 10—William Hunter, Puerto Padre..W 10
June 16—Rufino Sardinas, Dolicias.....D 10
Aug. 5—Floro Hita, Camaguey.....W 8
Aug. 19—Tony Alvarez, Camaguey.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Baby Cuna, Camaguey.....W 10

1951

Feb. 10—Jose M. Dixon, Puerto Padre..W 10
Apr. 21—Julio Macco, Camaguey.....W 8
June 16—Gorman Viciedo, Havana.....D 6
July 28—Rufino Sardinas, Camaguey...KO 6
Aug. 11—Baby Gavilan, Camaguey.....W 10
Sept. 1—Ray Caballero, Camaguey....KO 6
Oct. 13—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey.....W 10
Nov. 17—Gustavo Ramos, Camaguey....W 10
Dec. 15—Lesmes Echevarria, Camaguey..W 10

1952

Jan. 26—Ray Caballero, Camaguey....KO 6
May 31—Esmerido Salazar, Havana....KO 2
Aug. 23—Esmerido Salazar, Havana...KO 10
Sept. 20—Gaby Macias, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Rafael Lastre, Havana...KO by 8 (Cuban lightweight title)
Nov. 29—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey.....D 10

1953

Mar. 15—Herman Gonzales, Havana....KO 4
Apr. 4—Garbriel Diaz, Havana.....KO 9
May 30—Basilio Garcia, Havana.....D 10
June 20—J. J. Ruiz, Havana.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Miguel Mendivil, Havana.....W 12
Nov. 21—Babe Vazquez, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 19—Alberto Perez, Oriente.....L 10

1954

Jan. 27—Kid Chocolate, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 2—Jimmy Collins, Miami Beach..KO 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 8
Mar. 16—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Joe Brown, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 24—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana...KO 8
Sept. 27—Walter Haines, New York.....W 6
Oct. 18—Sonny Bunn, New York.....W 8
Dec. 9—Calvin Davis, New York.....KO 2

1955

Feb. 4—Jimmy Hackney, New York....W 8
Mar. 2—Rocky Casillo, Miami.....KO 6
May 9—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..W 10
June 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..W 10
Aug. 8—Virgil Akins, New York.....L 10
Sept. 12—Al Wilson, New York.....W 10
Oct. 21—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
Dec. 2—Virgil Akins, New York.....W 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Fuentes, New York.....W 10
Mar. 16—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....W 10
Apr. 17—El Conscripto, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 27—Joe Miceli, Syracuse.....W 10
July 10—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....W 10
July 25—Jed Black, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 7—Duke Harris, Chicago.....KO 7

1957

Feb. 1—Yama Bahama, New York.....W 10
Mar. 29—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
May 10—Gasper Ortega, Syracuse.....L 12
Aug. 23—Walter Byars, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Miceli, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 6—Gaspar Ortega, Cleveland.....W 12

1958

Mar. 21—Virgil Akins, N. Y.....KO by 6
July 2—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 27—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....L 10
Oct. 6—Rudell Stitch, New York.....W 10
Oct. 18—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....D 10
Nov. 16—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....KO 8
Nov. 29—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires.....KO 9
Dec. 20—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires.....D 10

1959

Mar. 16—Charley Scott, New York.....L 10
Apr. 3—Charley Scott, Washington..KO by 3
June 10—Sugar Hart, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach...L 10

JOSE LOMELI

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 7—Marcial Galicia, Mexico City.....KO by 4
May 2—Jose Gutierrez, Mexico City....L 4
June 20—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City..W 4

1957

Apr. 20—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....L 6

1958

Jan. 21—Hector Ramirez, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 12—Martin Zamora, Acapulco.....D 8
Aug. 2—Marcelo Gonzalez, Acapulco..KO 7

1959

July 11—Negro Martinez, Acapulco....KO 1
Sept. 26—Julio Martinez, Acapulco.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco....KO by 5

AL LONGSTREET

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 6—Eddie Sharpe, Muskegon.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Walcott Jackson, Chicago....KO 1

1958

May 6—Ted Meeks, Chicago.....L 4

1959

Nov. 2—Willie Anderson, Chicago..KO by 2

CARL LOONEY

Las Vegas, Nev., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 26—Jerry Nolan, Reno.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Tex Urbauer, Reno.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Jim Fisher, Oakland.....D 6
Dec. 7—Jim Fisher, Stockton.....L 4
Dec. 14—J. C. Huggins, Stockton.....D 6

JOE LOPES

Sacramento, Cal., Lightweight

Born, Cape Verde Island, Portugal, Nov. 10, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

(Won AAU and Golden Gloves Featherweight Titles, 1948.)

1949

Jan. 25—Bert Joy, Sacramento.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Oscar Price, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 22—Manny Perez, Sacramento....KO 1
May 17—Aaron Joshua, Sacramento....W 6
June 7—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....L 6
June 30—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....W 6
July 19—Bobby Why, San Jose.....W 8
Aug. 18—Art Edmundson, Sacramento...D 8
Oct. 25—Bobby Why, San Jose.....KO 9
Nov. 1—Sammy Galvan, Sacramento..KO 3

1950

Jan. 4—L. D. Brown, Sacramento.....W 10
Feb. 21—Archie Whitewater, Sacramento W 10
Aug. 23—Eddie Johnson, Oakland.....W 6
Sept. 22—Eddie Johnson, San Francisco..W 6
Oct. 17—Rudy Cruz, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 27—Mario Trigo, Hollywood...KO by 7

1951

Jan. 24—Felix Coleman, Oakland .....KO 6
Feb. 13—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Mar. 6—Baby Leroy, Sacramento .....W 10
Mar. 22—Augustine Vega, Sacramento KO 5
Apr. 11—Augustine Vega, Oakland.....KO 8
May 8—Archie Whitewater, Sacramento .....W 10
May 22—Henry Davis, Honolulu .....L 10
June 26—Henry Davis, Honolulu .....L 10
Aug. 31—Charley Riley, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 2—James Perry, Honolulu .....W 10
Nov. 15—Chu Chu Jiminez, Sacramento D 10
Dec. 11—Chu Chu Jiminez, Sacramento W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Freddy Herman, Sacramento..W 10

1953

(In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 16—Bobby Woods, Sacramento KO by 6
Aug. 31—George Berry, Sacamento.....W 10
Nov. 16—Tommy Manaois, Sacramento KO 6
Nov. 29—Lulu Perez, New York.....W 10

1955

Jan. 11—Morris Leviege, Sacramento..KO 5
Jan. 25—Johnny McCray, Sacramento..W 10
Feb. 12—Henry Davis, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 22—Percy Bassett, Sacramento...KO 3
Mar. 18—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10
May 24—Sandy Saddler, Sacramento....W 10
July 12—Dave Gallardo, Sacramento..KO 6
Aug. 9—Bobby Woods, Sacramento.....W 10
Sept. 16—Frankie Ryff, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 11—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ludwig Lightburn, San Francisco .....L 10
Feb. 21—Jorge Macias, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 6—Reuben Smith, Sacramento...KO 6
Apr. 3—Henry Davis, Sacramento.....KO 9
May 8—Don Jordan, Sacramento.....W 12
July 6—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10
Aug. 28—Kid Centella, Sacramento....KO 7
Oct. 9—Teddy Davis, Sacramento.....W 10
Oct. 30—Leo Alonzo, Sacramento .....L 10

1957

Feb. 19—Noel Humphreys, Sacramento KO 2
Apr. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Washington..L 10
June 25—Hoacine Khalfi, Sacramento..KO 4
Aug. 21—Joe Brown, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 1—Manuel (Kid) Castro, Sacramento .....KO 7
Dec. 4—Joe Brown, Chicago.....KO by 11
(World Lightweight Championship)

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Carter, Sacramento....W 10
Feb. 7—Damaso Collazo, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Carter, Sacramento....W 10
May 9—Carlos Ortiz, Hollywood.....L 10
June 3—Dave Charnley, London.....L 10
July 21—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....D 10
Aug. 26—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento....L 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Moser, Sacramento.....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Orlando Zulueta, Sacramento...L 10
Mar. 3—Art Ramponi, Richmond.....W 10
Apr. 14—Noel Humphreys, Richmond..KO 9
June 16—Lauro Sales, Sacramento.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Hilario Morales, Sacramento...L 10
Dec. 8—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 6

ART LOPEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1954

Jan. 19—Danny Donohue, Los Ang..KO by 2
June 28—Mario Ornelas, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 26—Dave Cavazo, Los Angeles.....D 4
July 31—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood .....KO by 2

1955

Sept. 1—Joe Abasta, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 10—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 6—Lloyd Fowler, Los Angeles...KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood....L 4

1956

Jan. 15—Louis Martinez, Hollywood....L 4
Mar. 3—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 24—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood.....W 4
May 19—Ray Copeland, Hollywood.....D 4
June 2—Benny Robledo, Hollywood.....D 4
June 16—Bill Gill, Hollywood.....W 4
July 14—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 29—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles...KO by 1
Dec. 15—Amado Martinez, Hollywood ..L 4

1957

Jan. 19—Frank Jennings, Hollywood....L 4
Jan. 24—Frank Jennings, Los Angeles..L 4
Feb. 9—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood..KO by 4
May 11—Canto Robleto, Hollywood....KO 4
June 29—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 17—Questa Walker, Hollywood....L 4
Aug. 31—Willis Johnson, Hollywood.....D 4
Nov. 16—Ralph Bunch, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 7—Jimmy Mitchell, Hollywood....W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood...KO 4

1958

Feb. 15—Benny Medina, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 2—Willis Johnson, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 30—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood....W 6

1959

Apr. 18—Ezequiel Uribe, Chihuahua KO by 7
Sept. 17—Freddy Young, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles..KO by 3

FERNANDO LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 12—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Aug. 13—Antonio Ibarra, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
Aug. 20—Felipe Gutierrez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3

HECTOR LOPEZ

Bingham, Utah, Featherweight

1957

July 16—Chuck Sandy, West Jordan..KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Giron, West Jordan.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Kid Salazar, West Jordan.....W 4

1958

Feb. 10—Phil Salazar, Salt Lake City .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 26—Jerry Terry, New York.....W 4
Mar. 13—Jerry Terry, New York.....L 4

JESUS LOPEZ

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Sept. 4—Rafael Dominguez, Juarez.....L 4
Nov. 5—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....D 4
Dec. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 4

1957

Feb. 26—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez.....L 4
May 28—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....L 4
July 15—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez..KO by 6
Oct. 29—Luis Sanchez, Juarez.....KO by 1

1958

Jan. 27—Juan Valles, Juarez.....KO by 3
May 30—Jose Luis Dominguez, Juarez...D 4

1959

Mar. 31—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque ----------KO by 1
Aug. 18—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez ----------KO by 5
Sept. 9—Pedro Ruiz, El Paso ----------L 4

JOEY LOPEZ

Yakima, Wash., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 15—Johnny Hackley, Kent---------D 4
Oct. 31—Billy Millsten, Vancouver------L 4

1958

Mar. 10—Billy Millsten, Vancouver------L 4
May 20—Billy Grenier, Seattle----------W 4
June 30—Willie Woods, San Fran.---KO by 3
Dec. 4—Billy Millsten, Seattle ----------L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Lloyd Dupas, Vancouver---------L 6
Feb. 5—Bobby Hicks, Victoria-----KO by 7
Apr. 11—Tony Alvarez, Aberdeen------KO 2
July 31—Jackie Morris, Hoquiam------KO 2

JOSE (TOLUCO) LOPEZ

(Jose Lopez Hernandez)

La Laguna, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, June 21, 1932, El Oro, Mexico.

1953

June 4—Baby Garcia, Cuernavaca----KO 8
June 6—Manuel Alvarez, Durango ----W 1
July 22—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City----W 10
Aug. 24—Emilio de la Rosa, Cuernavaca_W 10
Sept. 1—Jose Gonzalez, Culiacan--------L 10
Oct. 3—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City--KO 4
Oct. 31—Lino Botello, Mexico City------W 10
Nov. 18—Memo Diez, Mexico City--------L 10

1954

Jan. 16—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City---------W 10
Feb. 22—Angel Iglesias, Cuernavaca--KO 6
Mar. 13—Raul Solis, Mexico City---------W 10
Apr. 10—Baby Rivera, Mexico City------W 10
June 12—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City--------KO 5
July 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 5—Tony Torres, Puebla---------KO 1
Aug. 28—Babyface Guttierez, Mexico City ----------L 10
Nov. 27—Memo Diez, Mexico City--------W 10

1955

Jan. 13—Zapatero Flores, Puebla--------W 10
Feb. 12—Raul Solis, Mexico City------KO 8
Mar. 10—Laverne Hackman, Cuatro Campinos ----------KO 1
May 7—Fili Nava, Mexico City---------W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
June 9—Jorge Valverde, Laguna------KO 5
July 23—Jesse Mongia, Mexico City-----W 10
Sept. 22—Americo Rivera, Reynosa ----W 10
Oct. 1—Rogelio Saucedo, Culiana----KO 7
Oct. 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexicali_KO 5
Oct. 28—Martin Vazquez, Matamoros----W 10
Nov. 26—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City--KO 4
Dec. 21—Americo Rivera, Monterrey ----L 10

1956

Feb. 25—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City ----------KO 12
(Retained Mexican Title)
Apr. 29—Joey Benson, Cuatro---------KO 1
Aug. 14—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles-----L 10
Sept. 25—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles_KO by 1
Oct. 26—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali ---------W 10
Nov. 24—Baby Saucedo, Guaymas------KO 2

1957

Jan. 4—Nacho Paredes, Piedras Negras ----------KO 6
Jan. 25—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras ----------KO 5
Feb. 21—Babe Lopez, Leon----------KO 4
Mar. 26—Paul Felix, Juarez----------KO 8
Apr. 25—Babe Jones, Aguascalientes--KO 3
May 1—Frankie Campos, Mexicali-----W 10
July 20—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City_W 10
Aug. 16—Manuel Armenteros, Matamoros ----------L 10
Aug. 26—Billy Peacock, Tijuana---------W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Reyes, Mexico City_KO 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonzalez, San Luis Potosi ----------KO 4
Oct. 19—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City--KO 1
Nov. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Juarez----W 10
Dec. 7—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara-----KO 5
Dec. 20—Babe Lerado, Tenancingo-----KO 3
Dec. 22—Jorge Herrera, Morelia--------KO 2

1958

Mar. 1—Memo Diez, Mexico City------KO 5
(Retained Mexican Title)
Apr. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles--KO 11
May 11—Willie Parker, Acapulco---KO by 9
June 7—Jimmy Cooper, Mexicali -----KO 7
June 15—Jose Beltran, Sabinas---------KO 5
June 26—Willie Parker, Los Angeles----W 10
July 4—Grillito Aguilar, Ensenada----KO 7
Oct. 19—Pimi Baralas, Mexicali---------W 10
Nov. 23—Eugene LeCozannet, Mexico City ----------KO 5
Dec. 1—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco-----KO 3

1959

Jan. 1—Babe Laredo, Tapachula------KO 4
Feb. 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood-----KO 2
Mar. 8—Kildo Martinez, Los Mochis--KO 6
Mar. 24—Danny Kid, Hollywood---------L 12
Apr. 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon--------KO 3
Apr. 18—Kid Laredo, Culiacan---------KO 4
Apr. 22—Chango Ceballos, La Paz------KO 4
May 11—Danny Kid, Tijuana----------W 12
Aug. 1—Joe Medel, Mexico City--------L 12
(Lost Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 27—Chatito Ochoa Puebla--------KO 4
Sept. 16—Marcelo Gonzalez, Celaya----KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Santos, Juarez---------KO 2
Oct. 15—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio --W 10
Oct. 28—Gallito Reyes, Ciudad Victoria ----------KO 2
Nov. 14—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City--D 10

JOSE (RUSO) LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 9—Vicente Garcia, Monterrey_KO by 3
Mar. 12—Fernando Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Apr. 23—Alfonso Gress, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Apr. 30—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio W 8
June 16—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio W 8
July 14—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 6
Sept. 3—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio--W 8
Oct. 15—Pilo Moreno, Gomez-Palacio---W 6
Nov. 7—Luis Lugo, Monterrey----------W 10

LEONARDO LOPEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Apr. 6—Luis Lopez, Mexico City-------W 4
May 8—Panelero Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------L 6
June 1—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO by 5
Aug. 31—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City ----------KO by 2

1958

Apr. 26—Alfonso Tinajero, Mex. City--KO 5

1959

May 2—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City_W 6
June 6—Miguel Diaz, Mexico City ------L 6

RAY (REINIERO) LOPEZ

Havana, Cuba, Heavyweight

Born, June 2, 1938, Cienfuegos, Las Villas

1958

Dec. 6—Hilario Sabas, Havana--------KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Al Pearson, Havana ----------KO 2
Apr. 11—Pablo Valderrain, Havana-----W 6
June 27—Juan Naranjo, Havana--------KO 3
July 25—Pablo Valderrain, Havana-----W 6
Sept. 26—Gorilla Gould, Havana--------KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Welcome, Havana---------KO 1

RAY LOPEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 27—Nathan Ish, Tucson----------L 6
Feb. 15—Dick Jones, Hollywood-------KO 1

Feb. 22—Rudy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Nap Burnett, San Bernardino.W 4
Mar. 27—Rudy Smith, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 19—Willie Barnes, San Diego.....W 6
May 15—James Jones, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 2—James Jones, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 28—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles.....D 4

1959

July 2—Dargin McWhorter, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jimmy Anderson Los Angeles .....KO by 2

REYES LOPEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Dec. 12—Genaro Serafin, Guadalajara.KO 4

1956

Jan. 28—Jose Arguelles, Guadalajara...W 10
Feb. 22—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rivera, Guadalajara...W 10
May 19—El Conscripto, Guadalajara.....L 10
June 8—Damaso Collazo, Matamoros .....KO by 8
July 14—Gus Quintero, Mazatlan.....KO 4
July 28—Epifiano Garcia, Mazatlan....KO 3
Aug. 11—Ray Contreras, Mazatlan.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Bogart, Guadalajara.....L 10
Oct. 20—Bombom Kiriz, Guadalajara....D 4
(Bout halted due to rainstorm)
Nov. 10—Ubaldo Ramirez, Guadalajara.KO 4
Dec. 12—Joe Tinoco, Guadalajara.....KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara KO 3
Mar. 4—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara.L 10
Mar. 22—Joe Castaneda, Guadalajara....D 10
Apr. 6—Indio Conde, Guadalajara....KO 4
Apr. 24—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..W 10
May 10—Juanito Martinez, Guadalajara.L 10
June 1—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco..KO by 4
June 15—Juanito Martinez, Guadalajara.L 10
July 8—Enrique Gomez, Guadalajara KO 2
Sept. 7—Luis Buendia, Mazatlan.....L 10

1958

Aug. 2—Carlos Arregui, Guadalajara .....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 28—Salvador Vera, Fresnillo.....W 10
June 13—Incognito Kid, Colima.....KO 7
June 20—Enrique Castillo, Guadalajara .....KO by 10
Sept. 12—Nacho Kid, Guadalajara.....W 10
Sept. 19—Manuel Ochoa, Guadalajara .....W Dis. 7
Oct. 17—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara..W 10

RODOLFO LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 27—Efrain Quintana, Cuernavaca..W 10
Mar. 21—Henry Morales, Uruapan ....KO 7
July 25—Paulino Guerrero, Mexico City.W 6

TONY LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Oct. 30—Chuy Waldo, Saltillo .....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 4—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City..L 6
June 6—Gallito Reyes, Monterrey ....KO 8
July 11—Genaro Serafin, Monterrey ...KO 3
Sept. 26—Lupe Garcia, Monterrey .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Pascual Jiminez, Monterrey..KO 3
Dec. 5—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....L 12

TORITO LOPEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 29—Jose Trejo, Mexico City .....L 6
Aug. 19—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..L 6
Sept. 9—Toluco Estrada, Mexico City.KO 6
Oct. 7—Antonio Lopez, Mexico City..KO 4
Nov. 7—Jose Luis Salazar, Mex. City...W 6
Dec. 12—Jose Luis Salazar, Mex. City...W 6

AL LORTEZ

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Previous record on page 632, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 21—Al Barbero, Richmond.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Joe Actihan, San Francisco...KO 1
Apr. 28—Willie Moon, Richmond...KO by 2
May 28—Cleo Frazier, Richmond.....L 4
June 2—Fred Roots, Stockton.....W 4
June 16—Fred Roots, Stockton.....W 6

STORMY LOVE

Kansas City, Kans., Heavyweight

1958

Aug. 18—Al Shields, Kansas City .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Connie Lee, Minneapolis ....KO 4
Oct. 14—Cecil Hill, Kansas City .....KO 2
Oct. 31—Ray Augustus, Abilene....KO by 3

1959

Feb. 24—Bill Everhart, Kansas City....KO 1
Apr. 7—Johnny Hunt, Kansas City.....W 6
May 1—Al Hogan, Indianapolis...KO by 5

WES LOWRY

Allentown, Pa., Welterweight

1952

Aug. 18—Doug Laidlow, Saginaw.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Leroy Cash, Detroit.....D 4
Sept. 6—Hubert Johnson, Detroit.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Sam Woodward, Detroit.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Jed Black, Saginaw.....L 6
Dec. 4—Adrian Hefel, Saginaw.....W 4
Dec. 27—Adrian Hefel, Detroit.....L 4

1953

Jan. 8—George Armstrong, Saginaw..KO 1
Jan. 12—Bobby Nichols, Syracuse.....L 4
Apr. 11—Jimmy Watkins, Syracuse .....L 6
Apr. 13—Reggie Chartrand, Quebec.....L 6
May 19—Reggie Chartrand, Montreal....L 8
June 8—Jimmy Carlini, Brooklyn .....L 6
July 16—Jimmy Voss, Syracuse .....L 6
Aug. 18—Melvin Parker, Allentown .....L 8
Sept. 18—Leland Williams, Syracuse ....W 4
Nov. 2—Bruce Brewster, Binghamton.KO 2
Nov. 14—Willie Coleman, Albany.....L 6

1954

Mar. 30—Johnny Cesario, Hartford .....L 8
June 14—Nate Donnell, New York.....W 4
June 25—Willie Johnson, New York.....W 4
Sept. 6—Carlin Scott, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Willie Giano, Syracuse.....W 6
Dec. 9—Alan McFater, London, Ont.....L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Andy Figueroa, New York.....L 6
Mar. 4—Mel Collins, New York.....L 4
July 25—Bertram Bailey, New York.....W 6
Oct. 10—Ralph Peterson, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Eddie James, Buffalo .....W 6
Nov. 5—Tommy Maddox, Buffalo .....D 6
Dec. 19—Bobby Shell, New York .....L 6

1956

Mar. 2—Billy Lepido, New York.....L 6

1957

Jan. 9—Eddie James, Syracuse.....W 6
May 10—Andy Figaro, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 14—Juan Tejada, Syracuse.....D 8

1958

Jan. 27—Al Avant, New York.....L 6
Mar. 21—Bertram Bailey, New York....W 6
May 10—Joe Shaw, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 5—Joe Torres, Brooklyn.....L 6

1959

Oct. 5—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 8

PAT LOWRY

Toledo, O., Welterweight

Previous record on page 633, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

July 3—Art Aragon, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 1—Dillard Jackson, Hollywood...KO 1
Aug. 22—Marcelo Vargas, Hollywood...KO 1
Sept. 12—Joe Miceli, Hollywood.....KO 8
Oct. 10—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 5—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles.L 10
Nov. 16—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .....KO by 6

TOM LOWRY (LOWERY)

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 16—Scottie McDonald, Philadelphia W 4
Nov. 10—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia—W 4
Nov. 24—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia—W 4
Dec. 22—Casey Smith, Philadelphia—D 4

1959

Mar. 23—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 30—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia—L 6
May 4—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia—KO by 4
Aug. 21—Jose Santos, Philadelphia—KO 3
Sept. 28—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia—L 4
Oct. 9—Casey Smith, Philadelphia—W 6

CARLOS LOYOLA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 3—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City—W 6
Mar. 21—Lecherito Castro, Mexico City—KO 5
Apr. 7—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City—L 8
May 5—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City—L 6
Sept. 19—Benny Luna, Mexico City—KO 6
Nov. 7—Mario Vega, Mexico City—KO 2
Nov. 21—Rafael Alcala, Mexico City—KO 1
Dec. 22—Luis Buendia, Mexico City—L 8

1957

Feb. 6—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City—KO by 2
Mar. 26—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon—KO by 5
Mar. 27—David Camacho, Monterrey—W 10
May 4—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City—KO by 3
Aug. 10—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City—W 6
Nov. 13—Tony Gonzalez, Mexico City—KO 2
Nov. 14—Tony Corrales, Obregon—W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Villa, Mexico City—W 8

1958

Jan. 11—Arnulfo Ramirez, Mex. City—KO 2
Feb. 1—Benny Suarez, Obregon—W 10
Feb. 8—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon—W 10
Feb. 22—Eduardo Almazan, Mex. City—L 8
Mar. 5—Enrique Castillo, Mex. City—L 8
May 7—Chuy Waldo, Mexico City—KO 6
May 21—Sergio Contreras, Mex. City—KO 6
June 4—Eduardo Almazan, Mex. City—L 10
July 11—Ray Contreras, Guaymas—W 10
Nov. 7—Victor Adame, Cuernavaca—L 10

1959

Mar. 4—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City—KO 8
Mar. 28—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca—KO by 5
Aug. 12—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City—W Dis. 5

FAUSTINO LUCERO

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

1959

Feb. 26—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio—KO by 5
June 23—Negro Novella, Gomez-Palacio—KO 4
June 30—Baby Rincon, Gomez-Palacio—KO 2
July 14—Ernesto Chavarria, Gomez-Palacio—KO 4
July 28—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio—L 8
Aug. 7—Javier Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio—KO 4
Aug. 27—Manuel Varela, Gomez-Palacio—W 8
Oct. 29—Luis Antunez, Gomez-Palacio—KO 4
Dec. 3—Juan Viesca, Gomez-Palacio—KO by 2

FIDEL LUCERO

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1933, Torreon, Mexico.

1954

Jan. 1—Pascual Chairez, Torreon—KO by 5
Jan. 29—Pascual Chairez, Torreon—KO 5
Mar. 19—Jesus Melendez, Torreon—W 6
Apr. 2—Libe Zavala, Torreon—W 6
Apr. 23—Pascual Chairez, Torreon—L 6
May 1—Ray Mejia, San Pedro—W 8
May 17—Chato Perez, Torreon—W 6
June 26—Ray Mejia, San Pedro—D 10
July 13—Efrain Reyes, Torreon—KO 3
Aug. 18—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon—KO 3
Sept. 14—Beto Sanchez, Torreon—KO 3
Oct. 12—Luis Vazquez, Torreon—W 8
Nov. 17—Jesus Valenzuela, Lerdo—L 8
Dec. 16—Pascual Jimenez, Torreon—W 8
Dec. 19—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon—W 4

1955

Feb. 1—Pascual Jiminez, Torreon—W 10
Mar. 31—Pedro Pina, Laguna—L Dis. 4
Apr. 21—Manuel Munoz, Laguna—L 10
May 21—Coco Kid, Laguna—KO by 9
June 4—Canelo Kid, Chavez—W 10
June 25—Manuel Mendoza, Chavez—KO by 3
Oct. 5—Jesus Valenzuela, Lerdo—KO 10
Dec. 8—Pedro Pina, Palacio—W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Juanito Martinez, Torreno—L 10
Feb. 23—Roberto Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio—W 10
Mar. 6—Luis Uribe, Torreon—KO 2
Apr. 24—Chino Colonia, Torreon—KO by 4
May 5—Martin Vazquez, Monterrey—W 10
May 19—Jess Mendoza, Monterrey—KO 4
Aug. 11—Rudy Garcia, Monterrey—KO 1
Aug. 25—Juanito Martinez, Nueva Rosita—D 10
Oct. 20—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey—KO by 7
Nov. 14—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon—L 12

1957

Jan. 6—Fidel Hernandez, Nueva Rosita—W 10
Mar. 13—Luis Contreras, Torreon—W 10
Apr. 9—Gildardo Bacho, Torreon—KO 4
Apr. 30—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon—KO 2
May 16—Victor Manuel Quijano, Gomez-Palacio—L 10
June 11—Roberto Garcia, Torreon—D 10
June 29—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City—KO by 5
Aug. 13—Tono Ortiz, Torreon—L 10
Aug. 31—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco—L 10
Oct. 23—Lalo Duque, Torreon—W 10

1958

Jan. 1—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio—W 12
Feb. 15—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey—L 10
Mar. 22—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey—L 10
Apr. 24—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio—L. Tech. 4
May 28—Beto Gonzalez, Mex. City—KO 1
June 7—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City—L 10
Aug. 7—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio—L 12
Oct. 14—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon—W 10
Nov. 27—Hilario Morales, Gomez-Palacio—L 10

1959

Mar. 17—Al Melendez, Juarez—KO 10
May 12—Roberto Garcia, Ciudad Victoira—KO by 3
June 13—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey—D 10
July 15—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua—W 10
Aug. 8—Cosme Maldonado, Monterrey—W 10
Aug. 27—Tony Lopez, Gomez-Palacio—W Dis. 9
Oct. 1—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio—L 12

WILLIE LUCERO

Santa Monica, Calif., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 16—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles—L 4
Apr. 20—Johnny Hobbs, Los Angeles—KO 2
Apr. 27—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix—L 6
July 5—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles—W 4
July 12—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles—W 4
Aug. 9—Bobby Satchell, Los Angeles—W 4
Aug. 23—Ollie Desmarris, Los Angeles—W 4
Nov. 15—Hector Garcia, Los Angeles—KO 4
Dec. 2—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles—W 4
Dec. 13—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles—KO 6

1955

Jan. 15—Sec Gonzales, Hollywood—D 6
Feb. 8—Sec Gonzales, Ocean Park—W 10
Mar. 15—Luis Castillo, Ocean Park—L 10
Apr. 5—Joey Trujillo, Ocean Park—KO 7
May 3—Larry Vasquez, Ocean Park—KO 10
June 28—Pete Kawala, Ocean Park—L 10
July 19—Luis Castillo, Ocean Park—KO 7

1956

May 10—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles_KO by 5

1957

May 4—Joel Sanchez, Hollywood_____W 6
June 6—Chucho Mejia, Los Angeles____W 6
July 6—Richie Robinson, Hollywood_KO 3
Aug. 17—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood _____KO by 2

1958

Mar. 15—Boots Monroe, Hollywood_KO by 7
Sept. 13—Burt Singer, Hollywood_____D 6
Oct. 18—Paul Serrato, Hollywood_____L 6
Nov. 22—Raul Serrato, Hollywood_____D 6

1959

Aug. 22—Emilio Flores, Hollywood_KO by 6

ZEKE LUCERO

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1959

May 4—Kid Fernando, Boise _____KO 2
Aug. 21—Bobby Hicks, Hoquiam _____L 10
Oct. 27—Don Chestra, Sacramento _____L 6

EDDIE LUDLOW

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 29—Richie Argo, Miami_____L 4

1957

Apr. 29—Glen Holloway, Miami_____L 6
July 9—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach____D 4

1958

Feb. 4—Al Williams, Miami Beach_____D 4
Feb. 25—Tommy O'Connor, Miami Bch._L 4
Mar. 18—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami Beach _____KO 3
Apr. 29—Bill Orias, Miami Beach_____L 4
May 19—Ike Vaughn, Bimini_____L 8
July 1—Bill Orias, Miami Beach_____L 4
Nov. 15—Bill Orais, Miami Beach _____L 6

1959

Jan. 20—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach _____KO by 3
Feb. 24—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach____L 4

JERRY LUEDEE

New Haven, Conn., Light Heavyweight

Born, July 3, 1932. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Mar. 11—Freddy Fernandez, Newark___KO 3
Apr. 1—Eddie Jones, Newark_____KO 2
Apr. 22—Buster Oliver, Newark_____KO 1
May 3—Ben Miller, Newark_____KO 2
May 25—Bucky Walls, New Haven_____KO 1
June 30—Joe Fusco, Waterbury_____KO 3
July 20—Don Lambert, West Haven____KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Green, West Haven_____W 6
Sept. 1—Curtis Bruce, West Haven_____W 6
Nov. 26—Rory Calhoun, New York_____L 4

1955

Mar. 10—Gerry Tessier, Danbury_____KO 4
Mar. 29—Bryan Thompson, Trenton____KO 2
July 4—Curtis Bruce, New York_____W 6
Aug. 4—Curtis Bruce, Phillipsburg____W 8
Aug. 10—Gil Edwards, New York_____W 6
Sept. 5—Jimmy Williams, New York____W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Skinner, New York ____W 6
Dec. 5—Don Bryant, New York _____KO 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Skinner, New Haven ___W 8

1956

Jan. 23—Rory Calhoun, New York_____L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Skinner, Quebec City_KO 8
Apr. 16—Jimmy Williams, Quebec City_W 8
July 9—Willie Troy, New York_____L 10
Aug. 13—Willie Troy, New York_____D 10
Aug. 27—Bob Provizzi, New York_____KO 6
Sept. 17—Pat McAteer, New York_____L 10

1957

Jan. 21—Angelo DeFendis, New York__L 10
July 29—Angelo DeFendis, New York__W 8
Sept. 2—Freddy Mack, New York_____KO 8
Oct. 7—Jimmy Slade, New York_____L 10
Dec. 11—Yvon Durelle, Tampa_____L 10

1958

July 4—Jesse Bowdry, Louisville__KO by 8
Nov. 10—Eddie Bramlett, New Haven __W 8
Dec. 8—Mike Holt, Johannesburg_____D 10

1959

Feb. 28—Mike Holt, Johannesburg_____L 10
June 9—Charley Pavlis, Miami Beach__KO 1
July 7—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach_KO 8

HENRY LUERA

Houston, Tex., Lightweight

1952

Oct. 21—Robert Alaniz, Houston _____L 4
Oct. 30—Pete Huizar, Austin _____D 4
Nov. 10—Milo Gaytan, Corpus Christi____L 8

1953

Jan. 13—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston _____D 4
Jan. 20—Paul Jones, Houston _____D 4
Feb. 24—Alex Santoy, Houston _____D 4
Mar. 5—Jimmy Kinnard, Angleton ____W 6
Mar. 16—Doug Elwood, New Orleans____W 4
Mar. 24—Loronzo Garcia, Houston _____L 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Jennings, New Orleans_L 4
June 9—Paul Jorgeson, Houston _____L 4
June 29—Speedy Davidson, New Orleans _____KO by 3
July 21—Maxie Trero, Houston _____W 5
July 27—Tony Bonomolo, New Orleans_W 4
Aug. 4—Paul Jones, Houston _____KO 3
Aug. 18—Paul Jorgeson, Houston _____L 8
Sept. 8—Paco Quinnes, Houston _____W 6
Sept. 15—Bobby Alaniz, Houston _____L 8
Oct. 13—Bobby Garza, Houston_____D 5
Nov. 3—Bobby Garza, Houston_____D 8
Nov. 17—Maxie Trero, San Antonio_____W 8
Dec. 8—Doug Medley, San Antonio_KO by 2

1954

Mar. 18—Baby Alaniz, Houston_____KO 2
Apr. 1—Bobby Henry, Houston_____W 5
Apr. 8—Bobby Henry, Houston_____W 8
May 17—Joe Boland, Houston_____KO by 8

1955

Feb. 10—Bobby Scanlon, Dallas_____L 6
May 3—Ray Powell, Galveston_____L 6
July 12—Pat McCarthy, Houston_____W 4
Oct. 3—Johnny Ramos, Austin _____L 10

1956

Mar. 13—Junior Flores, Beaumont_____L 6
Mar. 27—Ted Dean, Beaumont_____W 6
Apr. 17—Rudy Gonzales, Houston_____KO 4
May 2—Johnny Ramos, Houston_____KO 2
May 7—Israel Garcia, San Antonio___KO 4
May 30—Joe Boland, Houston_____D 10
Oct. 2—Junior Flores, Houston_____L 6

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 7—Frankie Speed, New Orleans___L 6
May 27—Rolando Douglas, Waco_____KO 2
June 17—Paul Estrada, Waco_____KO 2
July 7—Frankie Speed, New Orl_____KO 9
July 22—Gil Tapia, Waco_____W 8

1959

Mar. 7—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey _____KO by 2
Apr. 13—Ruben Munoz, Odessa_____L 10

LUIS (TORITO) LUGO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 7—Manuel Galvan, Monterrey ___W 10
May 26—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros _____KO by 8
Aug. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Ciudad Victoria _____KO by 9
Oct. 2—Panchito Saldivar, Matamoros__L 10
Nov. 3—Tino Padilla, Ciudad Victoria_KO 7
Nov. 7—Joe Lopez, Monterrey_____L 10

SID LUGO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

July 8—Tito Galvan, New York_____KO 4
Aug. 12—Nino Malava, New York_____W 4
Aug. 26—Ernest Krenzek, New York____W 4
Sept. 23—Tommy Lorenzo, New York__KO 3
Oct. 21—Vinnie Breen, New York_____W 4
Dec. 2—Mark Kavanaugh, New York__W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 4
Mar. 21—Ronnie Blackman, New York..L 4
Apr. 21—Chico Velez, New York.....L 6
May 22—Harvey Charles, New York....W 6
Aug. 4—Santiago Gozzaglio, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 13—George Quinones, New York...W 6
Oct. 31—Ola Michael, New York .....W 6
Nov. 21—Joey Donovan, New York .....L 6

1959

Mar. 2—Johnny Melendez, New York...W 6
Mar. 26—Walter Taylor, New York.....W 6
Apr. 27—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 6
June 1—Johnny Melendez, New York...D 6

EDDIE LUNA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Feb. 10—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City....W 10
May 14—Mario De Leon, Mexico City ...L 10
Sept. 10—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ....L 10
Nov. 16—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ....W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
May 26—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 1
Nov. 3—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali ....KO by 5
Nov. 24—Al Wilcher, Mexicali .....KO by 7

1957

Apr. 9—Pimi Barajas, Juarez.....L 10
May 7—Pimi Barajas, Juarez..... L 10

1958

Jan. 12—Memo Diez, Morelia.....KO by 5
Sept. 20—Paulino Guerrero, Oaxaca .....W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Gonzalez, Los Mochis..KO 6
Nov. 8—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....NC 9
Nov. 29—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10

1959

Apr. 4—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca.....D 10
June 13—Roberto Mar, Oaxaca.....KO by 8
Sept. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima....L 10

MONITO LUNA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Nov. 13—Chocolate Romero, Mex. City..W 6
Nov. 16—Gilardo Bacho, Chilpancingo .....KO by 4
Dec. 28—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City..W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City..D 6
Feb. 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 8
Mar. 12—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
Apr. 2—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City...L 8
May 18—Javier Gabino, Mazatlan.....KO 7
July 23—Lenador Gonzalez, Mex. City..W 8
Sept. 6—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 17—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 5—Jorge Nunez, Mexico City.....W 8

1959

Jan. 14—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City .....KO by 8
May 9—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 6
July 4—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City..W 8
July 22—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
Aug. 29—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....W 8
Oct. 14—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 8
Nov. 12—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio..KO 9
Dec. 18—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio....L 10

BILLY (LAFAYETTE) LYNCH

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

Born, August 29, 1935, Bridgeport, Conn.

1953

Sept. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Thompsonville .....W 4
Sept. 17—Skippy Rogers, Thompsonville .....KO 1
Oct. 13—Joe Hawks, Thompsonville...KO 1
Oct. 20—Roy Thomas, Hartford.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Rocky Sullivan, New Britain..W 6
Nov. 23—Willie Woodsen, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 7—Rance Wright, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Valdez, Holyoke.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 19—Eddie Walters, New Britain...KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Holston, Holyoke....KO 3
Mar. 4—Barry Allison, Hartford.....W 6
Mar. 30—Sid Swanson, Hartford.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Bertram Bailey, Hartford.....L 6
May 22—Bobby Romano, Boston.....W 4
July 8—Frankie Betts, Plainville.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Pat Kelly, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Bill Durham, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Bertram Baily, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Larry Armstead, New Orleans KO by 2
Mar. 7—Bartram Bailey, New York...KO 3
June 22—Baby Beau, Plainville.....W 8
(The fight was started on June 21, and 2 rounds were fought when rain halted the contest. The next day the other six rounds were fought and Lynch got the decision.)
Aug. 2—Eddie Williams, Hartford.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Webb, Hartford.....L 8
Sept. 13—Willie Renfro, Hartford.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Bobby Shell, New York .....W 6
Dec. 6—Charley Tager, Hartford .....KO 3

1956

Jan. 10—Bobby Robinson, Hartford....KO 3
Apr. 17—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....KO 7
June 19—Luther Rawlings, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 18—Al Wilson, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Fredrico Plummer, Hartford..KO 2
Oct. 30—Mel Collins, Hartford .....W 10
Dec. 17—Ted Murray, Boston.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Jake Josato, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Cunningham, Hartford W 10
May 21—Calvin Smith, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Charlie Cotton, Hartford .....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Paolo Melis, Waterbury.....KO 2
Jan. 27—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 22—Ike Jenkins, Hartford.....W 10

1959

Feb. 3—Otis Woodard, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Frankie Anslem, Hartford.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy Peters, Hartford.....KO 3
June 23—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Hartford .....W 10
Oct. 5—Wes Lowry, Hartford.....KO 8
Dec. 15—Lino Rendon, Hartford.....KO 10

EDDIE LYNCH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 24, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1954

Nov. 22—Leo Kearney, New York.....W 4
Dec. 6—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—Tony Pannone, New York....KO 1
Feb. 4—Paul Destino, New York.....W 4
Feb. 14—Buddy Griffiths, New York....W 4
Mar. 7—Buddy Griffiths, New York....W 4
Mar. 28—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4
Apr. 25—Del Bowers, New York.....W 6
May 23—Del Bowers, New York.....W 6
June 20—Federico Escalero, New York..L 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 10—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 6
July 8—Benny Antonetti, New York...W 6
Aug. 5—Danny Russo, New York.....L 8
Oct. 21—Yvon Turenne, New York.....W 10

1958

Mar. 29—Julius Rhodes, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 17—Julius Rhodes, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Peter Schmidt, New York.....D 10
June 2—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10
June 30—Tony DiBiase, New York.....W 10
July 21—Bill Falmio, New York.....L 10
Aug. 29—Danny Russo, New York.....L 10
Oct. 20—Charlie Cummings, N. York..KO 9
Nov. 17—Bill Flamio, New York .....L 10

1959

Oct. 19—Stefan Redl, New York .....L 10
Nov. 20—Antonio Marcilla, New York .....KO by 3

VERNON LYNCH

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, June 6, 1933.

1958

Jan. 9—Gordon Parker, Revere.....D 4
Mar. 29—Primo Arellano, Brooklyn....KO 1
Apr. 12—Walter Taylor, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 17—Walter Taylor, New York.....W 4
Apr. 28—Wally Livingston, New York..W 6
June 10—Leroy Jones, Halifax.....W 6
July 8—Richie Howard, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 18—Jerry Leroux, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Sept. 15—Ronnie Cohen, Sherbrooke...KO 4
Oct. 14—Richie Howard, Halifax...KO by 10

1959

Feb. 13—Tommy Smith, New York.....W 4
Apr. 27—Clifton Bradley, New York....W 6
June 19—Tommy Smith, New York.....W 4
July 17—Stan Fitzgerald, Syracuse.....L 6
Oct. 19—Charlie Branch, Philadelphia ..D 4

JIMMY LYNN

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 23—Jose Ramon Gomzalez, New York .....L 4
May 23—Jim Pascano, Paterson .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Julio Vadi, Jersey City .....W 4
Dec. 10—Stan Hayward, Phila.....KO by 6

DON McATEER

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1952

Mar. 4—Jack Downing, Newark.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny La Sane, Newark.....KO 2
May 6—Richard Baldwin, Newark.....W 4

1953

Feb. 19—Jimmy Miller, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy McQueen, Newark....KO 1
July 9—Frankie Moore, Newark.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil Mortel, Newark.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Ernie Stepp, Newark.....KO by 3

1954

Mar. 25—Pete Foti, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Jimmy Skinner, New York.....W 4

1955

Sept. 19—Fred Collier, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Johnny Cox, New York.....KO 3

1956

June 4—Gary Garafola, New York....KO 5
June 29—Burke Emery, New York.....W 6
Dec. 12—Lou Perry, New York .....W 6

1957

Mar. 7—Danny Perez, Los Angeles.....D 6
Sept. 28—Lou Perry, Paterson .....W 6

1958

Mar. 21—Burke Emery, New York.....L 6

1959

Feb. 9—Eddie Vick, New York.....L 6
Nov. 2—Eddie Vick, New York .....L 6
Nov. 27—Bartolo Soni, New York..KO by 4

ARCHIE McBRIDE

Trenton, N. J., Heavyweight

Born, February 9, 1929, Brewton, Ala. Height, 5 ft 11 in.

1947

Jan. 14—Babe O'Blenis, Trenton.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Oscar Sims, Trenton.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Eddie Wilson, Asbury Park....W 6
May 1—John Turner, Asbury Park.....L 6

1948

Jan. 13—Baby Nichols, Trenton .....W 4
Feb. 6—Eddie Bell, Reading.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Tony Gangemi, Trenton.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Jersey Joe Louis, Trenton....KO 5
Nov. 26—Nino Valdez, Reading .....W 8

1949

June 20—Earl Matthews, Philadelphia...W 6
July 7—Sylvester Salters, New York...L 4
Oct. 20—Sylvester Salters, New York..KO 3
Dec. 8—Henry Jones, New York.....W 6

1950

Jan. 19—Mickey Carter, New York...KO 2

1951

Jan. 12—Floyd Gibson, N. Y. .....KO 6
Feb. 19—Billy Grant Trenton .....W 6
Feb. 28—Roy Thomas, N. Y. .....W 6
Sept. 10—Red Applegate, Newark .....W 12
Oct. 2—Jack Flood, Newark .....W 8
Dec. 4—Jimmy Walker, Newark....KO by 1

1952

Jan. 8—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....L 12
May 13—Bill Black, Newark.....L 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....W 10

1953

Aug. 27—Ernie Sheppard, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 4—Tommy Jackson, New York....L 6

1954

Feb. 20—Nino Valdes, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 22—Billy Smith, New York....KO by 9

1955

Apr. 4—Tommy Jackson, New York....L 10
May 11—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....W 10
July 6—Floyd Patterson, N. Y. C...KO by 7
Sept. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York.....L 10

1956

Dec. 10—Alex Miteff, New York .....L 10

1957

May 20—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
Dec. 13—Ingemar Johansson, Goteborg..L 10

1958

Sept. 3—Tony Anthony, Syracuse.....L 10
Oct. 3—Tony Anthony, Baltimore..KO by 9

1959

Mar. 20—Albert Westphal, Hamburg...KO 9

BABE McCARRON

Brownville, Me., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 12—Paul Holman, Boston.....KO by 3
Feb. 27—Cisco Holly, Bangor.....KO by 6
Apr. 14—Pat Demers, Boston.....L 6
May 14—Buddy Cochran, Bangor.....D 6
Sept. 19—Drew Cook, Ft. Fairfield..KO by 8
Nov. 10—Butsy Gallant, Bangor .....W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Dave Grant, Boston.....KO by 5
Apr. 10—Drew Cook, Fairfield.....KO 2
May 15—Dave Grant, Fairfield.....L 8
July 17—Drew Cook, Presque.....W 10
Nov. 2—Butsy Gallant, Fairfield.....W 8

1958

Jan. 30—Butsy Gallant, Ft. Fairfield..KO 10
Apr. 8—Young Beau Jack, Ft. Fairfield .....L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Nick Kovac, Caribou.....W 10

JIMMY McCARTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 16—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 29—Herbert Hair, Hollywood .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles .....W 4
Nov. 14—Jake Williams, Los Angeles ....L 6
Dec. 22—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles..KO 2

A. J. (AL) McCOY

Longview, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Oct. 13—Paddy O'Brien, Dallas.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Eloy Vann, Dallas.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Ariaz Gutierrez, Dallas.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Ariaz Gutierrez, Dallas....KO by 8

1956

Jan. 19—Santiago Gutierrez, Dallas....KO 8
May 3—Eugene Hall, Dallas.....TD 2
June 13—Columbus Marshall, Shreveport .....W 6
June 28—Bobby Jones, Shreveport.....L 8
July 19—Johnny Bullard, Waco.....L 8
July 26—Tommy Barron, Dallas.....KO 5
Aug. 16—Johnny Bullard, Waco.....W 10
Sept. 13—John Victor Penn, Dallas..KO by 5

1957

Jan. 21—George Dickerson, Tyler—KO 1
Mar. 4—Ruben Flores, Tyler—L 4
Mar. 15—Lester Gilliard, Shreveport—L 6
Mar. 26—Columbus Marshall, Monroe—KO 7
Apr. 6—Lester Gilliard, Longview—KO 2
May 30—Eddie Brant, Dallas—L 6
July 15—Norris Burse, Tyler—D 6
Sept. 9—Henry Burton, Tyler—W 8
Sept. 30—Dale Davis, Tyler—W 6
Dec. 17—Lee Failes, Tyler—W 6

1958

May 7—Freddie Little, Houston—KO by 3
June 24—Joe Adair, Oklahoma City—L 6
June 10—George Price, Tyler—L 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Wilson, Oklahoma City—L 6
Dec. 9—Clarence Boone, Tyler—W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Rip White, Lubbock—L 6
July 27—Aman Peck, Dallas—KO 1
Aug. 4—Bavarian Busch, Oklahoma City—KO 3

FLOYD McCOY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 13—Jim Thornton, Boston—L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Joe Banks, Boston—KO 1
Mar. 5—Jimmy Thornton, Lowell—KO 3
Mar. 26—Ray Belsito, New York—KO 3
May 27—Eddie Bramlet, New York—W 4
July 18—Freddy Mack, Sherbrooke—L 6
Aug. 13—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio—W 8
Nov. 7—Yvon Durelle, Moncton—KO by 2

1958

Jan. 13—Freddy Mack, New York—L 6
Mar. 10—Harry Ball, New York—W 6
Oct. 12—Artie Towne, Sherbrooke—L 8

1959

Feb. 24—Jimmy Monts, Hartford—L 10
May 18—Waddell Hanna, New York—KO by 2
Sept. 25—Moses Walker, Syracuse—KO 1
Dec. 14—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia—L 6

JIMMY McCOY

Eureka, Calif., Welterweight

1951

Jan. 16—Tommy Warren, Portland—W 4
Feb. 20—Don Roberts, Portland—KO 3
Mar. 17—Jimmy Smith, Eureka—W 4
Mar. 31—Bob Osborne, Eureka—W 4
Apr. 14—Lou Mullins, Eureka—KO 4
May 10—Frankie Carter, Eureka—W 4
June 22—Juan Zavala, Eureka—W 4
Aug. 11—Leo Anderson, Eureka—W 4
Sept. 14—Russ Gillum, Eureka—W 4
Oct. 6—Ernie Greer, Eureka—W 8
Nov. 10—Joe Gilmer, Eureka—L 6
Nov. 24—Ernie Greer, Eureka—L 6

1952

Jan. 17—Frank Skidmore, San Francisco—W 10
Feb. 16—Don Hayes, Eureka—W 6
Feb. 26—Ernie Greer, Stockton—L 10
Mar. 12—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento—W 8
Mar. 29—Baby Ike, Eureka—L 6
May 31—Frank Skidmore, Eureka—W 8
Aug. 7—Woody Winslow, Eureka—KO 4
Sept. 27—Al Moore, Eureka—L 6
Oct. 25—Ben Ventura, Eureka—W 10
Nov. 18—Arthur O'Connor, San Fran.—W 6
Nov. 29—Casanovita Pacheo, Eureka—KO 4

1953

Jan. 10—Billy Hartman, Hollywood—D 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn—W 6
Mar. 12—Mike Colucci, New York—W 8
Apr. 9—Mike Colucci, New York—W 8
June 19—Archie Whitewater, Eureka—L 10
July 18—Johnny Miller, Eureka—L 8
Oct. 5—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento—D 6

1954

Jan. 12—Neal Rivers, South Gate—KO by 5
Feb. 27—Rudy Martinez, Hollywood KO by 5
Apr. 6—Johnny Gonsalves, San Jose—L 10

1955

Dec. 8—Dave Johnson, Eureka—L 6

1956

Feb. 9—Benny Walker, Eureka—W 6
Apr. 19—Benny Walker, Eureka—W 6
June 2—Chuck Courtney, Eureka—D 8
July 5—YoYo Lewis, Portland—W 6
Aug. 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland—L 10
Dec. 18—Lyle Mackin, Richmond—KO by 4

1957

June 13—Jackie Frost, Spokane—W 6
Aug. 15—Buddy McDonald, Kent—L 6
Aug. 17—Dennis Moyer, Portland—L 4
Aug. 22—Bill Miller, Seattle—L 6
Oct. 15—Tommy Thomas, Portland—L 8
Nov. 5—Burt Singer, Seattle—W 6
Dec. 3—Ernie Gibson, Portland—L 6

1958

Jan. 28—Denny Moyer, Portland—L 8

1959

Mar. 17—Buddy McDonald, Seattle—L 10
May 22—Dick Goldstein, Everett—KO by 9
July 10—Cal Brown, Portland—L 4
Sept. 3—Howard Meredith, Portland—W 4
Oct. 13—Johnny Osborne, Seattle—KO 6

PAT McCOY

(Patrick J. Leech)

Galway, Ireland, Lightweight

1953

Jan. 5—Peter Hill, London—D 6
Feb 2—Billy Daniels, London—KO 5
Feb. 9—Harry Wilcox, London—D 6
Feb. 16—Denny Hallett, London—D 6
May 8—Jimmy Brown, Manchester—L 6
Oct. 13—Percy Lewis, London—L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie McCormick, Portsmouth W 8
Nov. 9—Tommy Higgins, London—D 8
Nov. 30—Percy Lewis, Epsom—KO by 4
Dec 21—Denny Hallett, Epsom—KO by 3

1954

Mar. 1—Glyn Evans, London—L 8
Mar. 15—Bryn Phillips, London—D 6
Mar. 23—Cliff Giles, London—D 6
Mar. 30—Malcolm Ames, London—W 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Tippett, London—KO by 8
Apr. 20—Tommy Higgins, Birmingham—D 8
May 31—Glyn Evans, Bedworth—W 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Roche, Liverpool—W 6
Nov. 18—Charley Simpkins, Liverpool KO 8
Dec. 17—Pat McCarthy, Blackpool—KO 3

1955

Jan. 20—Jackie Sowah, Liverpool—D 8
Jan. 29—Joe Quinn, Belfast—L 8
Feb. 24—Jackie Sowah, Liverpool—L 6
Mar. 8—Chic Brogan, London—KO 4
Mar. 26—Billy Smith, Belfast—KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Black, Walsall—W 8
May 3—Jackie Sowah, Bristol—W 8
May 27—Al Sharpe, Dublin—W 8
June 25—Al Sharpe, Belfast—KO by 3
Sept. 19—Bola Lawal, London—L 8
Oct. 10—Teddy Best, Cardiff—W 8
Nov. 3—Emrys Jones, Liverpool—W 8

1956

Jan. 16—Teddy Best, Cardiff—L 8
Jan. 30—Bryn Phillips, Carmarthen—D 8
Mar. 19—Willie Lloyd, Carmarthen—D 8
Mar. 28—Ebe Mensah, Hereford—L 8
May 16—Willie Lloyd, Hereford—L 8
July 7—Bryn Phillips, Aberystwyth—W 8
July 24—Ron Hinson, London—L 6
Oct. 13—Earl Mathews, Boston—L 8
Nov. 12—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke—L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Jean Dulhose, Montreal—W 6
May 16—Armand Savoie, Sherbrooke—L 10

1958

Jan. 21—Jerry Leroux, Quebec—L 10
Mar. 7—Norm Gatreau, New York—W 6
Apr. 28—Lou Carmona, Stamford—W 8
May 12—Al Tisi, New York—L 10
June 23—Willie Pep, New Bedford—L 10
July 18—Wally Livingston, New York—L 6
Aug. 2—George Araujo, Fall River—L 10
Aug. 14—Johnny Juliano, Fall River—W 10
Sept. 29—George Araujo, Providence—L 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Garrow, Providence—L 8
Nov. 17—Tommy Garrow, Providence—L 8
Nov. 25—Aldo Mente, Houston—L 10
Dec. 9—Henry Watson, Houston—L 10

1959

Feb. 14—Battling Torres, Monterrey_KO by 9
Mar. 9—Dick DiVeronica, Buffalo_____L 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Garrow, Boston___KO by 5
Apr. 30—Jose Vazquez, Odessa_____W 10
May 30—Ricardo Moreno, Monterrey _____KO by 5
Aug. 4—Frank Valdez, San Antonio____L 8
Aug. 18—Rogelio Sandoval, San Antonio_W 8
Aug. 25—Ruben Salazar, Houston_____L 6
Sept. 8—Gil Tapia, San Antonio_____L 8
Oct. 8—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles _____KO by 5

CHARLES (CHUCK) McCREARY

Youngstown, O., Middleweight

Previous record on page 576, 1956 Ring Record Book.

1958

Oct. 14—Alex Ford, Youngstown_____KO 4
Nov. 1—Pat McKane, Erie_____KO 3

1959

May 14—Levi Pearson, Warren_____KO 5
July 21—Jimmy Watkins, Ft. Erie_____L 6
Aug. 1—Joe Stevenson, Steubenville____L 6

RONALD (BUDDY) McDONALD

Vancouver, B. C., Canada, Welterweight

1952

June 13—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton _____W 4
Aug. —Tuffy Tyler, Edmonton _____L 10
Sept. —Benny Geary, Edmonton _____KO 5
Sept. —Jerry Fraser, Calgary_____W 6
Nov. 13—Ernie Davis, Vancouver_____W 6
Nov. 20—Lou Calloway, Edmonton_____W 8

1953

Jan. 29—Joe Velez, Edmonton_____L 10
Apr. 21—Tommy Flores, Butte_____L 8
July 3—Don Ernston, Edmonton_____KO 4
Aug. 7—Jackie Hayden, Edmonton_____W 6

1954

Feb. 15—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton_____W 10

1955

June 7—Dixon Hoxey, Seattle_____W 8
July 1—Carl Brunson, Vancouver_____D 6
July 16—Armand Savoie, Edmonton_____L 10
Oct. 25—Dixon Hoxey, Seattle_____KO 9
Nov. 9—Dick Lane, Missoula_____L 10
Dec. 17—YoYo Lewis, Tacoma _____W 8

1956

Feb. 2—Johnny Salkeld, Vancouver_____L 12
Mar. 22—Earl Lewis, Vancouver_____KO 3
Apr. 5—Johnny Salkeld, Vancouver____L 12
Apr. 19—Jim Jones, Vancouver_____W 8

1957

Mar. 18—Bobo Fiddler, Prince Albert____L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Thomas, Portland_____L 6
May 8—Jack Frost, Portland_____KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Carter, Spokane_____L 10
June 13—Davey Moore, Spokane_____L 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy McCoy, Kent_____W 6
Sept. 30—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu_____L 10

1958

Jan. 16—Denny Moyer, Portland_____L 10
Feb. 11—Billy Brown, Richmond_____D 10
Mar. 11—Vic Cardo, Richmond_____L 8
May 5—Johnny Wills, San Fran.___KO by 4
July 8—Doug Garrett, Richmond_____KO 3
Aug. 12—Luke Easter, Richmond_____D 10
Sept. 22—Lou Gage, Richmond_____W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Wills, Richmond _____L 10

1959

Mar. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle_____W 10
Apr. 14—Dick Goldstein, Seattle_____L 10

WILLIAM (BILLY) McDONALD

Albuquerque, N. M., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 11—Lindell Buttram, Albuquerque_L 4
Dec. 3—Tony Revelli, Albuquerque___KO 1

1959

Jan. 7—Frank Romero, Albuquerque__W 4
Mar. 31—Freddie Garcia, Albuquerque _____KO by 3
Apr. 15—Hank Raider, Albuquerque____D 4
Sept. 25—Freddie Garcia, Albuquerque___L 4

RICHIE McDOWELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 10—Roy Bullock, Phoenix ____KO by 4
July 3—Lalo Lazabo, Hollywood _____L 4
Sept. 10—Lee Turner, Los Angeles _____L 4
Nov. 14—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles _____L 4

BOBBY McEWAN

Scottish Featherweight

1959

Aug. 7—Tony Maldonado, New York__W 4
Sept. 12—Tony Maldonado, W. Hempstead _____W 4
Oct. 24—Cecil Barbosa, W. Hempstead_W 6

MARVIN (CANDY) McFARLAND

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 2—Joe Reynolds, Philadelphia _____KO by 3

1957

Jan. 31—Bobby Reese, Philadelphia____W 4
Aug. 9—Buck Rowe, Cleveland_____KO 2
Sept. 16—Leroy Tucker, New York_____W 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia_____W 6
Oct. 14—Bertram Bailey, New York____W 6
Oct. 24—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia____W 6
Dec. 19—Norman Young, Philadelphia__W 8

1958

Feb. 17—Eddie Armstrong, New York__W 6
May 12—Ray Lancaster, New York_____W 10
May 23—Leroy Tucker, New York_____W 6
June 10—Al Marotti, Scranton_____W 8
June 25—Eddie Perkins, Chicago_____L 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Melendez, New York __D 6
Nov. 10—Isidor Martinez, New York ____W 10
Nov. 24—Davey Walden, New York____KO 9

1959

Feb. 27—Gene Gresham, New York____KO 8
Mar. 30—Chico Rollins, New York_____W 10
July 31—Len Matthews, New York_____L 10
Oct. 12—Cecil Courtney, Providence __KO 3
Dec. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland___L 10

DEAN McGOWAN

(Dean C. Bogany)

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1957

June 11—George Peyton, Houston_____L 6
Sept. 17—Jim Jackson, Houston_____W 6
Oct. 15—Tom Simms, Houston_____W 6
Oct. 29—Sonny Moore, Houston _____W 6
Nov. 12—Ricco Brooks, Houston_____L 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Long, Boston_____KO 2

1958

Mar. 11—Buddy Turman, Tyler____KO by 3
May 27—Lajuin Burks, Waco_____W 6
June 17—Lajuin Burks, Waco_____W 8
Nov. 18—Johnny Johnston, N. Orleans __W 6
Dec. 15—Floyd Joyner, Odessa_____D 8

1959

Jan. 21—Johnny Hunt, Odessa_____D 10
June 2—Johnny Twohads, Houston_____W 6
Aug. 10—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans__KO by 10
Sept. 22—Alejandro Lavorante, San Antonio _____KO by 3

JOHNNY McGOWAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 30—Ronnie Porambo, New York___L 4
May 11—Johnny Quiles, New York ____KO 2
May 25—Ronnie Porambo, New York ___L 4
Nov. 16—Auidio Rodriguez, New York__W 4
Dec. 7—Jimmy Dorsey, New York_____L 4

RODERICK (SONNY) McKAY

Panamanian Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 15—Dick Butgerely, Panama City_KO 4
Sept. 18—Edgar Miller, Panama City___KO 4
Oct. 16—Baby Noel, Panama City_____W 4
Dec. 18—Juan Salazar, Panama City___KO 2

1956

Jan. 29—Toney Torreglosa, Panama City _____W 4

1957

June 16—Edwin Sykes, Colon------KO by 1
Dec. 8—Lorenzo Samuels, Panama City ----------KO by 1

1958

Aug. 22—Jose Perez, Colon----------L 4
Sept. 28—Criscino Vargas, Colon ---------L 4

1959

Apr. 4—Eloy Henry, Colon---------KO by 3

ROLLY McKAY

Panama City, Panama, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 12—Crisoino Vargas, Colon---------D 4
June 14—Roy Best, Panama City---------L 4
June 28—Juan Chacon, Panama City---KO 2
July 12—Ezequiel Arroyo, Pan. City------L 4
July 26—Roy Best, Panama City---------L 4
Aug. 30—Bobo Salcedo, Panama City----L 4
Nov. 22—Stanley Ray, Panama City-----L 4

BOB McKINNEY

Tacoma, Wash., Light Heavyweight

Born, December 19, 1935, Guam.

1957

Oct. 1—Al Noreiga, Portland--------KO 1
Oct. 29—Harvey Burke, Portland--------W 4
Nov. 5—Hugh Williams, Portland------W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Robertson, Tacoma------KO 2

1958

June 10—Phil Farrell, Butte----------KO 1
July 26—Billy Peacock, Tacoma ---------W 6
Sept. 23—Johnny Street, Seattle--------W 6
Dec. 4—Leroy Flamond, Seattle ------KO 6
Dec. 18—Kirk Barrow, Seattle ------KO by 1

1959

Feb. 5—Bob Peacock, Victoria--------KO 4
Feb. 23—Leroy Flamond, Spokane------KO 3
Mar. 17—Len Clark, Seattle----------KO 5
Apr. 11—Dennis Duane, Spokane-------KO 2
May 14—Hugh Williams, Spokane------KO 2
June 2—Bobby Harris, Spokane-------KO 4
July 18—Marvin Ross, Cour D'Lene----KO 3
Aug. 4—Cliff Hawkins, Tacoma--------KO 3
Nov. 10—Floyd Palmer, Tacoma --KO by 2

JOHNNY McKOIN

Bastrop, La., Welterweight

1955

Apr. 25—Paul Farrer, Monroe----------D 6
Sept. 27—Al Boudreaux, Beaumont------D 2

1956

Apr. 3—Pat Brown, Monroe----------KO 5
May 8—Tommy Roper, Monroe-------KO 2
July 16—Tony Gonzales, Monroe-------KO 1
Aug. 6—Al Boudreaux, Monroe---------W 6
Sept. 17—Jerry Parks, Monroe---------KO 1
Oct. 15—Pat Brown, Monroe ----------KO 4

1957

Jan. 13—Kenny Shields, Monroe--------L 6
Feb. 25—Tony Gonzales, Beaumont----KO 3
Mar. 18—Armando Flores, Beaumont----W 6
Mar. 26—Kenny Shields, Monroe-------L 10
Apr. 9—Sonny Lane, Monroe--------KO 2
July 25—Guy Sumlin, Mobile----------NC 5
Sept. 30—Jimmy Leach, Beaumont------W 6
Oct. 30—Vernon Franks, Beaumont----W 6

1958

Jan. 20—Al Boudreaux, Monroe---------L 10
Feb. —Curt Woolwine, Monroe ------KO 4
Mar. 10—Bobby Pooler, Monroe--------KO 2
June 3—Jackie Blair, Beaumont--------L 8
June 24—Al Boudreaux, Monroe --------L 10
July 18—Manuel Gonzales, Hobbs -------D 10
Aug. 4—Roy Sparks, Dallas----------L 6

1959

Apr. 7—Joe Shaw, Kansas City----KO by 2
May 26—Ernest Sanchez, Houston-------W 6
July 2—Al Boudreaux, Shreveport-----W 10

AL McLEAN

Halifax, N.S., Canada, Middleweight

1957

July 1—Blair Richardson, Sydney-----W 6
July 8—Jimmy Desmond, Stellarton---W 6

1958

May 12—Tiger Steele, New Glasgow----W 6
Sept. 15—Don Ross, Toronto--------KO by 6

1959

Nov. 17—Gordon Mullin, Toronto -----TD 5

PAT McMURTRY

Tacoma, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, January 5, 1932, Tacoma, Wash. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1954

Feb. 4—Tommy Demers, Tacoma------KO 1
Mar. 4—Al Kelly, Tacoma----------KO 1
Mar. 9—Billy Carter, Spokane---------KO 3
Apr. 1—Bill Mathias, Tacoma---------KO 2
Apr. 6—Max Chris, Seattle----------W 6
Apr. 22—Nat Washington, Tacoma-----KO 2
May 4—Jimmy Murphy, Seattle-------KO 4
July 13—Bill Boatsman, Tacoma-------KO 2
July 30—Jack Nelson, Seattle---------KO 1
Sept. 25—Chuck Ross, Tacoma---------KO 4
Oct. 5—Gene Brixen, Seattle---------KO 2
Dec. 14—Kirby Seals, Portland--------KO 2

1955

Jan. 15—Chuck Woodworth, Tacoma----W 8
Mar. 10—Hans Friedrich, Tacoma------KO 3
Mar. 25—Murray Bennett, Spokane----KO 3
May 7—J. B. Reed, Tacoma----------KO 6
June 7—Bob Albright, Seattle---------D 8
Dec. 6—Jimmy Walls, Portland-------KO 1
Dec. 17—Bob Dunlap, Tacoma ---------KO 4

1956

Jan. 9—Cordell Jones, Portland-------KO 3
Apr. 17—Matt Jackson, Portland-------KO 7
July 13—Ezzard Charles, Tacoma--------W 10
Aug. 24—Willie Pastrano, Tacoma--------L 10
Dec. 11—Joey Rowan, Portland -------KO 7

1957

Mar. 17—Ruben Vargas, Tacoma-------KO 3
Apr. 18—Edgardo Romero, Seattle------W 10
June 24—Howard King, San Francisco--W 10
Aug. 17—Bobo Olson, Portland--------KO 2

1958

Feb. 4—Willi Besmanoff, Seattle--------L 10
Apr. 28—Vern Escoe, Butte----------KO 3
June 9—Henry Hall, Butte----------KO 7
July 26—Charlie Norkus, Tacoma-------W 10
Oct. 17—George Chuvalo, New York----W 10
Dec. 19—Nino Valdes, New York---KO by 1

1959

May 12—Garvin Sawyer, Portland------W 10
July 21—Earl Atley, Seattle----------KO 3
Oct. 13—Bob Albright, Seattle ---------KO 5
Oct. 27—Eddie Machen, Portland--KO by 1

JIMMY McNAIR

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 24—Joe Rubino, New York---------L 4
Mar. 31—Joe Parkham, New York-------L 4
June 30—Joe Rubino, New York--------W 4
July 18—Joe Rubino, New York--------W 4
Aug. 22—Douglas Jones, New York------L 4
Oct. 6—Tom Pillisch, New York--------L 4
Dec. 4—Tom Pillisch, New York--------L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Frankie Van, New York--------W 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy Landron, N. Y.-----KO by 2
June 1—Jose Gonzalez, New York-------L 4
Nov. 30—Bill Taylor, New York --------L 4
Dec. 14—Johnny Allman, New York -----L 4

TOM McNEELEY, JR.

Arlington, Mass., Heavyweight

1958

July 17—Richie Norton, Norwood-----KO 2
Aug. 4—Bob Harris, Norwood---------KO 5
Aug. 14—Temple Jones, Fall River-----KO 3
Oct. 6—Eddie Walker, Boston ---------KO 1
Oct. 17—Eddie Allen, New York ------KO 3
Nov. 28—Moses Walker, New York ----KO 1
Dec. 19—Bob Halpern, New York -------W 4

1959

Jan. 30—Art Mayorga, New York------KO 3
Mar. 17—Cornelius Brown, Boston-----KO 2
Apr. 21—Leo Pinto, New Bedford------KO 2

May 2—Charlie Lopes, Boston.....KO 1
May 25—Jeff Holmes, Providence.....KO 2
June 27—Cardell Farmos, West Yarmouth .....KO 3
July 31—Lou Jones, New York.....W 6
Nov. 27—Lou Jones, New York .....KO 4

CORNELIUS McPAUL

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 20—Jimmy Biggs, Baltimore.....L 4
May 11—Charley Diggs, Baltimore.....KO 2
July 24—Harold Davis, Bel Air.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Earl Clemons, Baltimore.....L 8
Oct. 12—Don Braun, Baltimore .....W 8

SOLOMON McTIER

Montgomery, Ala., Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 15—Dennis McCann, Providence..KO 2
Oct. 22—Leroy Spivey, New York.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 7—Ollie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Feb. 11—Alonzo Johnson, Providence....L 8

1958

Feb. 3—John Henry, New York.....D 6
Feb. 27—Don Jackson, Revere.....W 6
Apr. 14—Louis Jones, New York.....W 6
June 2—John Henry, New York.....W 6
Oct. 12—Robert Cleroux, Sherbrooke .....KO by 5

1959

Jan. 26—Danny Logan, New York..KO by 2
Apr. 24—Tommy Jackson, Montgomery .....KO by 9

DARGIN McWHORTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 1—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 7—Billy Blevins, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 21—Larry Rosadilla, Hollywood....W 4
May 12—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
May 14—Eddie Gilbert, San Diego.....W 4
June 30—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
Sept. 1—Charlie Clark, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 8—Vince Davi, Los Angeles .....W 6
Dec. 22—De Witt Lewis, Hollywood ....W 6

1957

Jan. 31—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles.....L 6

1958

Mar. 29—Charlie Clark, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 17—Don Howard, Los Ang.....KO by 1

1959

July 2—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles...KO by 2

FELIX MACHADO

(Felix Machado Perez)

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 25—Johnny Young, Highland Park..L 4
Nov. 11—Paul Berrios, New York.....L 4
Dec. 17—Walter Porr, New York.....L 4

1957

Jan. 2—Julius Rhodes, New York.....L 4
Jan. 14—Billy Oliver, New York.....D 4
Feb. 15—Billy Taylor, New York.....L 4
Mar. 26—Bill Paul, Scranton.....D 4
Apr. 8—Tony Cambria, New York.....W 4
Apr. 15—Andre Savage, New York.....W 4
Apr. 28—Fred Thomas, Hamilton.....L 6
May 21—Benny Antonetti, New York...L 4
June 11—Joe Damiano, Newark.....L 4
July 1—Johnny Young, New York....KO 2
Sept. 23—Billy Taylor, New York.....L 4
Oct. 18—Al Styles, New York .....L 4

1958

Mar. 1—Johnny Gorman, B'klyn..KO by 6
Mar. 27—Mike Colucci, New York.....L 6
Apr. 29—Ziggy Levy, Wilkes-Barre.....W 4
May 21—Marcel Piau, Montreal.....KO by 6
July 11—Bobby Bartles, New York.....L 4
Nov. 17—Buddy Rush, Scranton .....L 6

1959

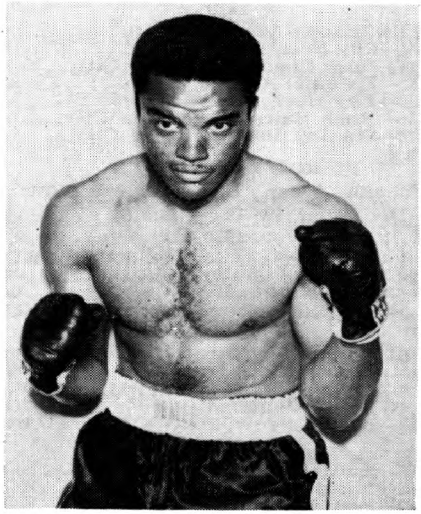
Feb. 9—Joe Rubino, New York.....L 4
June 8—Joe Rubino, New York.....L 4

MANUEL MACHADO

Cuban Welterweight

1959

Jan. 31—Juan Campoy, Havana .....D 6
Apr. 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ...D 6
Aug. 22—Pedro Miranda, Havana .....L 6
Dec. 12—Julian Perez, Havana .....L 6



EDDIE MACHEN, Redding, Calif.

EDDIE MACHEN

Redding, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, July 15, 1932. Height, 5 ft., 11½ inches.

1955

Mar. 22—Raul Flores, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Ed Robertson, Richmond.....KO 1
Apr. 13—George Kennedy, San Fran...KO 1
May 14—Clarence Williams, Redding..KO 3
June 22—Artie Lucido, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Shamus Jones, San Francisco.KO 2
Aug. 26—Frank Buford, San Francisco.KO 8
Sept. 13—Bill Davis, Richmond.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Howard King, Richmond.....KO 10
Nov. 22—Max Chris, Richmond.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Benny Wise, San Francisco....W 10

1956

Feb. 22—Julio Mederos, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 16—Nino Valdes, San Francisco....W 10
June 18—Matt Jackson, San Francisco..KO 4
July 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach....KO 8
Aug. 16—Walter Hafer, Portland.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Julio Mederos, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 24—John Holman, Portland.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Johnny Summerlin, Syracuse..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Joey Maxim, Miami Beach....W 10
May 3—Joey Maxim, Louisville.....W 10
July 24—Bob Baker, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 18—Edgardo Romero, Portland...KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Jackson, San Francisco .....KO 10

1958

Apr. 9—Zora Folley, San Francisco....D 12
Sept. 14—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg .....KO by 1

1959

Mar. 5—Young Jack Johnson, Portland..W 10
Mar. 31—Clarence Williams, Sacramento .....KO 9
May 20—Reuben Vargas, San Francisco..W 10
July 22—Reuben Vargas, Portland.....KO 6
Aug. 11—Garvin Sawyer, Fresno.....W 10
Sept. 16—Willi Besmanoff, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 27—Pat McMurtry, Portland .....KO 1

PAUL MACHEN

Portland, Oregon, Middleweight

1959

Apr. 29—Paul Kennedy, Portland.....KO 1
May 20—John Womack, San Fran.....KO 1
July 10—Al Noreiga, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Ray Carter, Portland.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Bill Patrick, Portland .....KO 1

HENRY MACIAS

(Enrique Macias Velez)

Mexican Featherweight

Born, July 14, 1938, Monterrey, Mexico.

1956

July 7—Jorge Herrera, Mazaltan...KO by 4
July 15—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis..KO by 6
Aug. 4—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Herrera, Guadalajara ....KO 4
Oct. 20—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Luis Espinosa, Guadalajara ....L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Indio Guerrero, Guadalajara..W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Avina, Guadalajara.....KO 10

1958

Jan. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2
Dec. 2—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 5

1959

May 30—Manny Yamashiro, Obregon...KO 8

WILLIE MACK

Jacksonville, Fla., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 19—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach.....L 4
Mar. 4—Bob Young, Miami Beach.....L 6
Aug. 27—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..L 4

1959

Feb. 10—Charley Pavlis, Miami Beach...L 10
Feb. 24—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..L 8
July 15—Johnny Pew, Miami Beach.....L 6
Aug. 11—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....L 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Pew, Miami Beach....W 8
Oct. 27—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

JIMMY MACKEY

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 2—Ken Gordon, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 13—Dick McGhee, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....D 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 5—Davey Lee, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Jimmy Duval, Sacramento....W 4
Apr. 29—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....W 6
June 25—Willie King, Sacramento.....KO 2
July 2—Billy Brown, Richmond...KO by 2
Sept. 5—Marvin Marcus, Fresno.....W 4
Sept. 10—Flash Williams, Richmond....W 4
Sept. 26—Johnny Willis, Richmond.....L 6
Oct. 12—Chico Arroyo, Watsonville.....W 6
Nov. 4—Felix Aciro, Honolulu .....W 4
Nov. 12—William Avila, Honolulu ....KO 2
Nov. 25—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu.....L 8

1958

Jan. 14—Baby Leroy, Sacramento..KO by 4
Aug. 26—Al Madrano, Sacramento..KO by 4

1959

Jan. 20—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 11—Salvador Hernandez, Havana...L 10
June 20—Angel Garcia, Havana.....KO by 5
July 28—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach.....W 6

LYLE MACKIN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

Previous record on page 643, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Apr. 28—Julian Valdez, Richmond.....KO 3
June 13—Billy Murray, Richmond.....KO 1
July 14—Frank Skidmore, Richmond..KO 2
Aug. 18—Dave Johnson, Richmond.....D 10

FRED MacMURRAY

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 4—Andy Isaacs, Palm Springs....W 4
Apr. 17—Eddie Jackson, Hollywood.....W 4
May 16—Herbert Hair, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 10—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles...L 6
Oct. 5—Roy Smith, Santa Monica ....W 6
Oct. 10—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 14—Ed Jackson, Los Angeles..KO by 2

JOHN MacNEIL

Sydney Mines, N. S., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 8—Noel Morais, Sydney .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Young Kuhn, Sydney .....KO 1
May 12—Peanuts Arsenault, Stellarton .....W 6
May 28—Joe Scott, Sydney .....KO 5

GEORGE MADDOX

Hyannis, Mass., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 10—Al Duarte, New Bedford.....W 4
Apr. 7—Bobbie Barrett, New Bedford..KO 3
Apr. 14—Mike DeFeo, New Bedford.....W 8
Apr. 28—Johnny Bradley, New Bedford..W 6
May 18—Mike DeFeo, Providence.....W 6
June 27—Jerry Keip, West Yarmouth..KO 3
July 4—Eddie Sylvia, West Yarmouth..W 8
Aug. 17—Ray Lindo, Providence.....KO 7
Nov. 23—Dick Verte, Providence .....KO 4
Dec. 23—Johnny Bradley, Boston .....KO 5

ANDY MAES

Denver, Colorado, Welterweight

Mexican-American

1950

—Elisha Moore, Denver.....KO by 3
—Jim Salazar, Denver.....KO 1

1951

—George Harvey, Denver.....W 4
—Ray Agular, Denver.....W 4
—Ray Agular, Denver.....W 4
—Joe Maldonado, Pueblo.....L 6
Dec. —George Cramer, Denver..KO by 2

1952

June 18—Elisha Moore, Denver.....W 6
Oct. 10—Chico Rivera, Denver.....W 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Fisher, Pueblo.....L 6

1953

Feb. 10—Bobby Mason, Greeley, Colo..KO 1
Feb. 19—George Price, Minneapolis..KO by 3
Mar. 20—Harold McDonald, Farmington, N. M.....KO 3
May 20—Johnny Fisher, Pueblo.....L 6
June 5—Johnny Fisher, Pueblo.....L 4
Oct. 29—Clyde Wagner, South Gate.....L 4
Nov. 2—Vince Davi, South Gate.....L 4
Nov. 9—Henry Johnson, So. Gate..KO by 1
Nov. 30—Jimmy Flynn, South Gate.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Duke Chronister, South Gate..L 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Flynn, Los Angeles..KO by 3

1954

Jan. 12—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles..L 4
Jan. 26—Pancho Zepeda, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 2—Otho Sligar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 1—Al Ferguson, Denver.....D 6
Nov. 18—Carl Stafford, Omaha .....L 6
Nov. 23—John Gillespie, Denver.....L 6

1955

Jan. 17—Jack Sanchez, Denver.....L 4
Feb. 21—Jack Sanchez, Denver.....L 4
Apr. 25—Red Phelps, Denver.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Manuel Singh, Salt Lake.....W 4
Sept. 12—Benny Sadler, Ogden.....KO by 2
Oct. 10—Don Kennington, Salt Lake.....D 4
Nov. 18—Jackie Anderson, Butte...KO by 5

1956

Feb. 14—Duke Brickey, Salt Lake City..KO 3

1957

Feb. 18—Jesse Poole, Colorado Springs..L 4
Feb. 27—Harry Leveston, Denver.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Nelson Martinez, Albuquerque ..... KO 3

July 16—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan.....L 8
Sept. 4—Don Kennington, West Jordan..L 6
Dec. 17—Jesse Poole, Colorado Springs..W 4

1958

May 17—Candy Lee, Albuquerque.....W 8
Sept. 11—Don Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 6

1959

Jan. 29—Manuel Maldonado, Denver....W 4
June 17—Bob Torrance, Albuquerque....L 6

AL MAGLIERI

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

1954

Nov. 23—Jimmy Johnson, Holyoke ....KO 2

1955

Feb. 26—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford ....W 6
Mar. 3—Bobby Kilburn, Worcester .....D 6
Mar. 22—Jimmy Piper, Holyoke .....L 6
Apr. 4—Willie Stevenson, Brooklyn ....L 6

1956-1957
(Inactive)

1958

Sept. 25—Bobby Lincoln, Wallingford ..W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Holmes, Holyoke .....KO 2
Oct. 14—Allen Wilson, Holyoke .....L 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Chorbak, Holyoke .....W 6

1959

Apr. 27—Joe Fusco, Waterbury.....KO by 5

NINO MALAVE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

1957

May 7—Billy Palumbo, Scranton.....L 4
Aug. 12—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 4

1958

May 5—Rocky Fischetti, New York....W 4
May 26—William Viera, New York.....W 4
July 7—Marcel Bizien, New York.....L 4
Nov. 3—Juan Rivera, New York .....L 4

1959

Jan. 26—Tito Velez, New York.....L 4
Mar. 2—Jimmy Kelly, Providence..KO by 1
Apr. 13—Tommy O'Connor, New York..W 6
May 2—Marcel Bizien, Union City.....L 6
May 11—Eddie Woods, Phila.....KO by 4
Oct. 26—Frankie Daly, New York..KO by 3
Dec. 10—Dave Coventry,
Union City .....KO by 3

BETO MALDONADO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Aug. 1—Johnny Ladnier,
Hollywood .....KO by 4
Sept. 3—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles....W 4
Sept. 26—Julian Rivera, Los Angeles ....W 4
Oct. 24—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 8—Juan Estopier, Los Angeles...KO 2
Dec. 1—Wally Reed, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 17—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....L 4

COSME MALDONADO

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Feb. 22—Lorenzo Vasquez, Mex. City..KO 3
Mar. 19—Arnulfo Ramirez, Mex. City..KO 5
Apr. 23—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....KO 8
June 25—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City..KO 3
Aug. 16—Eduardo Almazan, Mex. City..KO 7

1959

Mar. 21—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 11—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 4
May 6—Francisco Barraez, Mex. City..W 10
June 13—Carlos Arregui, Mex. City..KO by 4
Aug. 8—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 26—Enrique Castillo, Mex. City....W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Rodriguez,
Mexico City .....KO by 7
Oct. 29—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-
Palacio .....W 10
Nov. 19—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Dec. 5—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....L 10

ERNESTO MALDONADO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1957

Aug. 26—Ruben Retamar, New York..KO 3
Sept. 23—George Quinones, New York..W 4

1958

Jan. 20—George Quinones, N. Y....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 4

1959

June 15—Anselmo Castillo, New York....L 4

IGNACIO (IGGY) MALDONADO

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1954

Mar. 1—Al Humphreys, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
Apr. 19—George Decker, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 21—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
June 7—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn.....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Anthony Puleo, New York.....D 4
Aug. 25—Casper Ortega, New York.....L 4
Nov. 1—Guy Roma, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 2—Rocky Randell, W. Palm Beach..D 8
Dec. 9—Rip Russell, W. Palm Beach.....D 6

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach..KO by 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Compo, W. Palm Beach...L 10
May 27—Willie Brown, New York.....L 4
Dec. 6—Steve Ward, Hartford .....L 6

1956

Apr. 30—Sapo Ortega, New York.....W 4
June 1—Sapo Ortega, New York.....L 4
June 25—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Eddie Antonetti, New York.....L 6
Oct. 8—Harry Bell, New York.....KO by 2
Nov. 19—Harry Bell, New York.....W 4
Dec. 21—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6

1957

Mar. 4—Harold Smith, New York.....L 6
May 20—Baby Beau Jack, New York...W 6
June 17—Prince Johnson, New York....W 6
July 22—Prince Johnson, New York....D 6
Aug. 2—Frankie Figueroa, New York..KO 5
Aug. 26—Wally Livingston,
New York..... KO by 6
Oct. 28—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 6
Nov. 19—Charlie Cooper, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 30—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 6

1958

Feb. 3—Prince Johnson, Holyoke.....D 8
Mar. 10—Carmelo Costa, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 4—Len Matthews, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 13—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 4
Sept. 27—Carmelo Costa, Glens Falls.....L 8
Oct. 6—Jimmy Kelly, Boston .....KO 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Kelly, Boston .....KO 3

1959

Mar. 5—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Garrow, Prov.....KO by 8
May 22—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles..W 6
July 25—Richard Lee, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 25—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 22—Orlando DiPietro, Long Beach..W 8
Nov. 9—Larry Boardman, Tampa..KO by 5

MANUEL MALDONADO

Denver, Colo., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 29—Andy Maes, Denver.....L 4
Mar. 21—Henry Brown, Wichita....KO by 1
Apr. 7—L. C. Morgan,
Albuquerque .....KO by 2

TONY MALDONADO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 19—Rocky Fischetti, New York....D 4
Apr. 13—Rocky Fischetti, New York....D 4
Apr. 27—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 4
June 5—Ruben Santana, New York.....L 4
Aug. 7—Bobby McEwan, New York.....L 4
Aug. 21—John Patrick Britt, Phila.....L 6
Sept. 12—Bobby McEwan, W. Hempstead..L 4
Oct. 22—Oscar Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Carmen Scialabba, New York..L 4

PAT MALLANE

Union City, Conn., Lightweight

1951

Jan. 27—Pearl Robinson, Waterbury...KO 4
Feb. 3—Jimmy Witherspoon,
Waterbury .....KO 1

Mar. 20—Lem Harvey, Hartford.....D 4
Mar. 31—Red Top Nelson, Waterbury..KO 1
Apr. 16—Lem Harvey, Waterbury.....W 6
Apr. 23—Moses Coleman, Waterbury...KO 1
May 1—Tommy Deangelis, N. Y.....KO 2
May 26—Monte Curtis, Waterbury.....KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Witherspoon, Ansonia..KO 1
Aug. 16—Willie Stevenson, Ansonia..KO by 4
Oct. 27—Merrill Olmstead, Waterbury..KO 6
Nov. 17—Ken Parsley, Waterbury.....W 6
Dec. 29—Al Magliero, Waterbury.....D 6

1952

Feb. 16—Al Maglieri, Waterbury .....D 6
Feb. 29—Rocky Dadio, W. Palm Beach..KO 4
Mar. 21—Jimmy Humphries, W. Palm Beach .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Don Nelson, Waterbury .....KO 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Oliver, Waterbury .....W 5
June 26—Emanuel Baptista, Waterbury..W 8
Aug. 15—Jerry Kortright, Naugatuck..KO 2
Aug. 28—Stony Gaudet, Ansonia.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Jimmy Hiagey, Waterbury ....KO 4
Nov. 15—Curly Monroe, Waterbury....KO 6
Dec. 30—Nicola Funari, New York.....D 8

1953

Feb. 27—Bernie Dowd, West Palm Beach.....KO by 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Wilde, White Plains .....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Braxton Reed, Waterbury.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Jimmy Ithia, Waterbury.....KO 6
Nov. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Waterbury..KO 5

1954

Jan. 9—Willie Brown, Waterbury....KO 1
Jan. 23—Harry LaSane, Waterbury....KO 1
Feb. 6—Johnny Lemmons, Waterbury..KO 4
Feb. 26—Libby Manzo, New York.....L 8
Mar. 21—Johnny Lemmons, Waterbury..KO 2
Apr. 10—Johnny Scott, Waterbury.....KO 1
May 11—Jimmy Wilde, New Haven.....W 8
June 30—Teddy Davis, Waterbury..KO by 7
Nov. 12—George Berry, New York.....L 8

1955

Mar. 12—Bobby Weaver, Waterbury....KO 6
Apr. 2—George Berry, Waterbury.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 8
Apr. 14—Earl Mathews, Boston.....D 8
July 17—Paddy DeMarco, Bridgeport....D 10

1957

Feb. 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans..... KO by 5

1958

Feb. 1—Charlie Sims, Waterbury.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Paul Lee, Waterbury.....D 8
Apr. 19—Paul Lee, Waterbury.....D 10

1959

Apr. 27—Al King, Waterbury.....L 12
May 25—Al King, Waterbury.....L 12

AL (DUKE) MALONE

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1958

Jan. 13—Cal Campbell, New Orleans....L 4
Mar. 3—Cal Campbell, Mobile.....KO 3
May 5—Regust Williams, New Orl....KO 4
June 16—Will Estes, Mobile.....KO 6
July 21—Larry Armstead, New Orl.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6
Sept. 15—Larry Armstead, New Orl.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Clifton Lester, Mobile .....W 8

1959

Mar. 24—Ludwig Lightburn, Mobile.....W 10
May 18—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..W 10
Aug. 10—Ray Powell, Mobile.....KO 2

GENE MANN

Marion, Ill., Heavyweight

Born, December 14, 1936, Carbondale, Ill.

1953

Jan. —Earl Watkins, Aiken.....KO 1
Feb. —Jimmy Cobb, Aiken.....W 4
Mar. 12—Kid Franklin, Aiken.....W 4

1954

Nov. —Buck Gaskill, Aiken.....KO 2

1955

Mar. 31—Bill Tedwell, Augusta.....W 6
Sept. —Gino Tondallio, Miami.....D 4
Oct. —Georgia Kid, Miami.....L 4
Nov. —Georgia Kid, Miami.....W 4
Dec. 14—Benny Droll, Augusta.....L 6

1957

July 5—Jimmy Thompson, Washington..L 4

1958

May 30—Marshall Harrison, Miami Beach .....L 4
July 29—John Pew, Miami Beach.....L 4
Aug. 27—John Pew, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 2—Lee Flowers, Miami Beach....W 4
Oct. 7—Jose La Quarta, Miami Beach..L 4

1959

Apr. 1—Billy Walters, Augusta.....D 6
May 7—Joe Lassiter, Augusta.....KO 7
June 4—Dick Lowery, Augusta.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Dan Vanderford, Greenville....D 8

JUPITER MANSILLA

Montevideo, Uruguay, Flyweight

Uruguayan Flyweight Champion

(Previous record unavailable)

1959

Mar. 17—Waldemiro Torres, Montevideo .....KO 7
(Retained Uruguayan Title)
July 4—Santiago Josseff, Montevideo...W 10
Aug. 8—Antonio Gomez, Montevideo..KO 5
Aug. 29—Jose Urbieta, Montevideo.....KO 10
Sept. 30—Hurbieta Sosa, Montevido.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jose Palma, Montevideo.....KO 10
Dec. 19—Jose Lanza, Montevideo .....KO 7

ROBERTO MAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 21—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey...L 10
Apr. 11—Victor Rodriguez, Monterrey .....KO by 7
May 9—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L 10
June 13—Eddie Luna, Oaxaca.....KO 8
July 11—Ramon Sanchez, Oaxaca.....L 10
Aug. 22—Jose Aparicio, Oaxaca.....KO by 5
Oct. 10—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara..L 10
Oct. 24—Torito Mota, Guadalajara.....L 10

HAROLD MARA

Hawaiian Lightweight

1953

Nov. 17—Dan Borero, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Matthews, Honolulu.....W 4

1954

July 26—Albert Matias, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 23—George Sevellino, Honolulu..KO 2
Dec. 14—Dee Cosmo, Honolulu.....L 4

1955

Feb. 8—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
Mar. 8—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
May 3—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu...KO by 2

1956

June 5—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 7—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 11—Pio Kaalekahi, Honolulu.....L 4

1957

Apr. 9—Larry Souza, Honolulu.....W 4
July 29—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 3
Aug. 19—Patrick Lee, Honolulu.....KO by 3
Sept. 30—Marvin Rose, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 4—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu .....D 4
Nov. 12—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu .....L 4
Dec. 10—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....L 6

1958

Jan. 18—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu.....W 6
Mar. 25—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu.....KO 1
June 3—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu.....L 4
June 17—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu.....W 4
July 1—Yutaka Saikawa, Honolulu....D 4
July 15—Wilfred Tsalona, Honolulu.....W 4
July 22—Walter Vares, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—Ernie DeJesus, Honolulu .....L 5

1959

Feb. 3—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Feb. 16—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....D 6
Aug. 25—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu.....L 6

ROQUE MARAVILLA

Boise, Idaho, Light Heavyweight

Born, September 14, 1936, Nampa, Ida. Height, 6 ft.

1955

June 3—Eddie Davis, Boise.....W 4
June 30—Jimmy Allen, Boise.....KO 1
July 19—Ruben Smith, Seattle.....W 4
Sept. 5—Johnny Garcia, Winnemucca...KO 1
Oct. 20—Duke Maze, Boise.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Phelan Sampson, Boise.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Kid Commodore, Boise.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 27—James Jackson, Parma.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Carlton Lincoln, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 28—Jessie Gray, Portland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO by 3
Mar. 30—Al Jackson, Mountain Home...KO 4
Apr. 11—George Looker, Boise.....KO 1
May 4—Benny Walker, Boise.....W 6
June 9—Willie Stevens, Elko.....KO 6
June 18—Charlie Crump, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Benny Flake, Boise.....W 6
Nov. 9—Ivan Johnson, Boise.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 13—Cordell Jones, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Willie Stevens, Boise.....W 6
Apr. 3—Darrell Layton, Boise.....W 6
Apr. 18—Harley Breshears, Boise.....W 10
May 28—Roger Wiley, Boise.....W 10
Aug. 6—Howard King, Boise.....L 10
Aug. 22—Wilson Hannibal, Seattle.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Andy Walker, Boise.....W 10

1958

Jan. 16—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Bill Lanza, Boise.....D 10
Mar. 11—Bill Lanza, Boise.....KO 6
(Bout was scheduled for twenty rounds)
May 6—Cal Brad, Boise.....W 10
Aug. 4—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 6—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Cotton, Boise.....L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....L 10
May 4—Ted Martin, Boise.....KO 4
May 21—Calvin Brad, Boise.....W 10
June 30—Sonny Ray, Sacramento.....L 10

ANTONIO MARCILLA

Argentine Welterweight

Member of 1956 Argentine Olympic boxing team.

1957

—A. Paz, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
—M. Peralta, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
—D. Martinez, Buenos Aires KO by 2
—J. C. Lucero, La Plata.....KO 1
—F. Rodriguez, Montevideo.....D 6
—S. J. del Pino, Montevideo....KO 1

1958

Jan. 8—Willie Miller, Chicago.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Billy Gillespie, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Edgar Gregory, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Jim McNamara, La Crosse....KO 1
Mar. 25—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Chavez, Hollywood.....W 6

1959

Jan. 14—Robert Scott, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 25—Don Jose, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago....KO 7
Apr. 13—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 8
July 29—Smiley Packer, Cleveland.....W 6
Sept. 9—Robert Scott, Columbus.....W 6
Sept. 23—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 19—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Guido Picone, Cleveland.....KO 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Lynch, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland...KO by 6

GERALDO MARQUES

Brazilian Lightweight

1959

Jan. 23—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo...L 6
Mar. 31—Joao daCosta, Sao Paulo.....D 6
July —Feliciano deOliveira, Sao Paulo..D 6
July —Joao Pereyra, Sao Paulo.....D 6

HERMAN MARQUES

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1957 National AAU Bantamweight Champion

1957

Apr. 23—Al Aguilar, Stockton.....KO 2
May 7—Jake Avila, Richmond.....W 6
May 21—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond....W 6
Aug. 13—Tony Ganados, Richmond....KO 6

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond.....L 10
Jan. 31—Willie Parker, Stockton.....KO 8
May 10—Billy Peacock, San Diego.....W 10
July 1—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....KO 5
July 31—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles..D 10
Sept. 22—Baby Brown, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 16—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles..KO by 10
(California State Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Frankie Duarte, San Fran.....W 10
Apr. 4—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 11—Danny Kid, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 27—Baby Brown, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 7—Pimi Barajas, Stockton.....KO 7

JOEL MARQUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Aug. 9—Lucio Gonzalez, Obregon..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Neto Villanueva, Guasave..KO by 8
Oct. 25—Sabino Gonzalez, Guasave.....L 10
Nov. 22—Eddie Larranga,
Los Mochis.....KO by 8

1959

Apr. 18—Baby Saroni, Guaymas....KO by 7

PASTOR MARRERO

Cuban Featherweight

Born, December 14, 1939, Havana, Cuba.

1957

Sept. 14—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....D 4
Oct. 12—Miguel Torres, Havana.....L 4

1958

Feb. 15—Pedro Labarrere, Havana.....W 4
May 17—Armando Castillo, Havana.....D 4
June 28—Chris Gonzalez, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 6—Inocencio Cartas, Havana....KO 2
Nov. 22—Felix Triana, Havana.....KO 2

1959

Sept. 26—Julian Diaz, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Pedro Bandera, Havana.....W 6

BOBBY MARRIE

Youngstown, Ohio Lightweight

1958

Dec. 2—Tony Marino, Miami Beach...KO 3
Dec. 26—Tony Marino, Miami Beach....W 4

1959

Jan. 20—Bruce Gilbert, Miami Beach....W 4
Jan. 22—Joey Clements, Miami.....W 4
Feb. 3—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach..W 4
Mar. 27—Hymie Budlow,
Miami Beach.....KO by 1
June 17—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach..D 4
Nov. 5—Luis Azevedo, Miami Beach....W 4
Nov. 17—Benny Carter, Miami Beach...KO 1

CHARLIE MARSHALL

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1958

Mar. 18—Ward Yee, Las Vegas.....KO by 3
May 3—Gil Gonzalez, Hollywood.....L 4
July 2—Ward Yee, Hollywood.....D 4
Sept. 13—Arnold Virgil, Santa Ana....KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 6
Feb. 7—Art Aguirre, Hollywood.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Don Johnson, Hollywood..KO by 2
Sept. 17—Al Martin, Los Angeles....KO by 4
Dec. 22—Atomo Castillo, Los Angeles...KO 1

TITO (ROBERTO) MARSHALL

Panama Featherweight

1956

June 24—Jose Watson, Panama City....KO 2
July 22—Black Bill, Panama City.....L 6
Dec. 16—Enrique Perea, Panama City..W 6

1957

Apr. 14—Enrique Perea, Panama City...L 6
July 14—Enrique Perea, Colon.....L 10
Aug. 25—Vicente Worrell, Colon.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Manuel Prescott, Colon .....W 6
Dec. 8—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..L 6

1958

Jan. 25—Vicente Worrell,, Colon.....W 6
Mar. 23—Basilio Williams, Panama City .....W 6
Apr. 13—Roberto Murillo, Colon.....W 6
May 11—Roberto Murillo, Panama City .....D 10
Aug. 22—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jorge Quintero, Colon .....W 10

1959

Feb. 1—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....W 10
May 31—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....KO by 1
Aug. 16—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 6
Nov. 1—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 10

AL MARTIN

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Sept. 3—Oney Mingus, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 17—Charley Marshall, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Oct. 1—Necho Morales, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 22—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles....L 4

BILLY MARTIN

Watsonville, Ind., Welterweight

Previous record on page 565, 1955 Ring Record Book.

1958

Oct. 1—Leon Rosano, Indianapolis..KO by 2

1959

June 17—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach....W 4
July 15—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach....W 4
Aug. 8—Ken Jones, Knoxville.....W 4
Aug. 20—Bob Baker, Knoxville.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 4

CANDY MARTIN

(Ernest McClendon)

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 8—Lennie Brown, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 14—Major Woodson, Chicago..KO by 3
Oct. 20—James Beard, Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Willie Webb, Chicago .....W 4

1959

Feb. 18—Jesse Smith, Miami Beach..KO by 3
Mar. 3—Sonny Hill, Toledo.....L 6

TEDDY MARTIN

Richmond, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 19—Andy Domebo, Stockton.....D 4
June 26—Billy Ricks, Stockton.....W 4
July 24—Al Paris, San Jose.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Marvin Ross, Sacramento.....KO 4

1957

Mar. 30—Marvin Ross, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 18—Pete Moreno, Sacramento....KO 3
May 16—Felix Mann, Sacramento.....L 6
June 4—Kid Sixto, Richmond.....L 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Sacramento.....D 6

1958

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 18—John Carroll, Richmond.....D 6
May 5—Kid Sixto, San Francisco.....L 6
May 20—Johnny Riggins, Seattle.....L 8
June 9—Artie Dixon, Sacramento.....L 6
July 8—Bob Cosgrove, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 6—Curley Lee, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Neal, Sacramento .....W 6

1959

Feb. 11—Joe Sullivan, Sacramento.....D 6
Feb. 17—Ocie Chatmon, Richmond.....L 8
Mar. 31—Cleo Frazier, Sacramento.....L 6
May 4—Roque Maravilla, Boise....KO by 4
July 30—Nick Turner, Boise.....L 6
Sept. 3—Cleo Frazier, Boise.....L 8
Oct. 15—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....L 8

ALBERTO (CACHORRO) MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 28—Augustin Campos, Mazatlan...W 10
Nov. 12—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 8

1957

Feb. 9—Chango Ceballos, Guamuchil...W 10
Feb. 16—Ricardo Figueroa, Mazatlan....L 10
Sept. 14—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara .....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 8—Chucho Arriola, Mex. City....W 8
May 3—Jose Galvan, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 16—Trucutu Velazquez, Vale Hermoso .....KO 7
Nov. 30—Chamaco Figueroa, Guadalajara .....W 10
Dec. 13—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO 9

1959

Feb. 7—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Oct. 3—Kid Sandoval, Guadalajara....D 10
Nov. 11—Clemente Quijano, Guadalajara..L 10
Dec. 5—Huracan Mazatleco, Guadalajara .....W 10

ANDY MARTINEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 18—Boston Jones, Los Angeles.....L 4

1959

Jan. 3—Eddie Pace, Hollywood....KO by 3
Feb. 5—Percy Bradley, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 28—Percy Bradley, Hollywood....KO 3
Mar. 14—Dave Mahoney, Hollywood....W 4
July 30—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles...KO 3

CLAUDIO MARTINEZ

Panamanian Bantamweight

Born, 1937.

1955

Mar. 20—Kid Zefine II, Colon.....W 4
May 1—Rocky Pee Wee, Colon.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Toto Ibarra, Colon.....KO by 6
Oct. 16—Goyo Castenada, Panama City .....KO by 7
Dec. 18—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon ....KO 5

1956

Jan. 22—Victor Asprilla, Panama City..D 6
Mar. 25—Victor Asprilla, Panama City..D 8
June 17—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon....W 10
Aug. 5—Toto Ibarra, Panama City..KO by 10
Oct. 7—Juan Diaz II, Colon.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Juan Diaz II, Colon.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 24—Melvin Bourne, Colon.....W 10
Nov. 17—Melvin Bourne, Panama City .....KO by 7

1958

Jan. 26—Melvin Bourne, Panama City .....L 10
Apr. 6—Edwin Sykes, Colon.....KO by 14
June 1—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon....W 10
Oct. 26—Hector Hicks, Colon .....L 10
Dec. 14—Orlando Reyes, Panama City...W 10

1959

Mar. 8—Toto Ibarra, Colon.....L 10
Nov. 22—Ursino Clark, Puerto Cumuelles .....KO 5
Nov. 29—Rafael Rojas, P. A.....W 10

DAVE MARTINEZ

Hollywood, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Nov. 9—Arnold Virgil, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 5—Joey Augustin, Los Ang....KO by 3

1958

Feb. 20—Paul Harris, Los Angeles——W 4
Mar. 15—Lenny Morris, Hollywood——TD 2
Aug. 14—Manny Gallardo, Los Angeles——KO by 1
Oct. 16—Ward Yee, Los Angeles——W 6

1959

Apr. 4—Don Johnson, Hollywood—KO by 2

DELFINO MARTINEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1956

Feb. 29—Juan Ayala, Mexico City——L 4
Mar. 21—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City——L 4
May 9—Guillermo Islas, Mexico City—W 4
May 30—Jose Acevedo, Mexico City——W 6
July 25—Juan Ayala, Mexico City——KO 3
Aug. 29—Tibico Torres, Mexico City——L 8
Oct. 31—Negro Alvardo, Mexico City—KO 8

1957

Aug. 21—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City——L 8
Dec. 4—Papelero Rodriguez, Mexico City——L 8
Dec. 28—Nando Carvajal, Mexico City—W 8

1958

Feb. 15—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City——KO by 6
May 24—Chubanito Torres, San Luis Potosi——L. Dis. 8
June 7—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City——L 8
Sept. 6—Monito Luna, Mexico City——L 8

1958

Dec. 6—Alfonso Palma, Mex. City—KO by 1

1959

Mar. 7—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City—D 8
July 8—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City—L 8
Aug. 29—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca——L 10
Nov. 16—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City—D 8

DOGOMAR MARTINEZ

Montevideo, Uruguay, Light Heavyweight

Born, July 30, 1929.

1951

—Domingo Arregui, Montevideo—W 8
—Alberto Carinci, Montevideo—W 5
—Santos Zacarias, Montevideo—W 8
—Adolfo Cruz, Montevideo——W 10
—Ialo Landoni, Montevideo——KO 3
—Alfredo Giglio, Buenos Aires—KO 9
—Ramon Rios, Montevideo——KO 9
—Francisco Pagola, Montevideo—W 10
—Teopilo Paez, Montevideo——W 10
—Armando Amanini, Montevideo——KO 7
—Dante Pereyra, Montevideo——W 10
—Alberto Aguirre, Montevideo—KO 6

1952

Feb. 2—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo——W 10
Mar. 14—Juan Oviedo, Montevideo——W 10
Apr. 4—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo——D 10
June 21—Juan Oviedo, Montevideo——KO 6
Aug. 23—Hector Garcia, Montevideo——KO 2
Oct. 8—Kid Cachetada, Montevideo——W 10
Nov. 20—Humberto Loayza, Montevideo—W 10
Dec. 16—Humberto Loayza, Montevideo KO 8

1953

Jan. 16—Felipe Suarez, Montevideo——KO 2
Feb. 12—Mario Diaz, Montevideo——W 10
Mar. 5—Ivano Fontano, Montevideo—KO 5
May 7—Marcelo Ferri, Montevideo——KO 4
June 6—Angel Cassano, Buenos Aires—W 12
July 12—Vincente Quiroz, Montevideo—W 10
Sept. 12—Archie Moore, Buenos Aires——L 10
Dec. 4—Ramon Rios, Montevideo——W 10
Dec. 18—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo——D 10

1954

Feb. 5—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo——W 12
Feb. 26—Angel Cassano, Montevideo—KO 8
Aug. 10—Humberto Loayza, Santiago de Chile——W 10
Sept. 22—Paulo Sacoman, San Pablo——W 10
Sept. 28—Nelson de Andrade, San Pablo—W 10
Nov. 3—Eduardo Arabel, Montevideo—KO 3
Dec. 21—Atilio Caraune, Montevideo——W 10

1955

Jan. 19—Nelson de Andrade, Montevideo——KO 8
Apr. 28—Nelson de Andrade, Montevideo——KO 4
Aug. 6—Antonio Pacenza, Montevideo—W 10
Sept. 3—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Montevideo—W 10
Dec. 3—Kid Gavilan, Montevideo——W 10

1956

Feb. 8—Dave Bondulich, Montevideo—W 10
Aug. 11—Willi Hoepner, Montevideo——D 10
Nov. 6—Hans Stretz, Montevideo——L 10

1957

June 8—Wim Snoek, Montevideo——W 10
July 16—Wim Snoek, Montevideo——D 10
Nov. 22—Pablo Sagrispanti, Salto——W 10

1958

Feb. 11—Antonio Diaz, Montevideo——W 12
Mar 18—Luis Ignacio, Montevideo——KO 14
(Won Vacant South American Light Heavyweight Title)
June 28—Carlos Paiva, Montevideo——KO 6
Oct. 11—Mauro Mina, Montevideo——W 15
(South American Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 15—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo——L 15
(Lost South American Title)
Mar. 13—Carlos Paiva, Montevideo——W 10
May 9—Luis Ignacio, Montevideo——W 15
(Regained South American Title)

ISIDRO MARTINEZ

Panamanian Lightweight

Born, Colon, Panama, July 8, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1952

June 15—Manuel Prescott, Panama——W 4
July —Beau Jack II, Panama——W 4
Aug. 24—Kid Zefine II, Panama——W 4
Sept. —Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama——W 6
Sept. —Panama Ray Robinson, Colon—W 6

1953

Jan. 23—Leslie Thompson, Colon——KO 4
Mar. —Melvin Bourne, Panama City—W 10
May 22—Juan Diaz, II, Colon——KO 5
June —Kid Chocolate, Panama——KO 6
Dec. 13—Pedro Tesis, Colon——KO by 15

1954

May 16—Rodolfo Francis, Colon——KO 4
Aug. 15—Francisco Gonzalez, Colon——KO 1
Oct. 1—Pedro Tesis, Colon——L 15
Nov. 28—Pat Marcune, Colon——KO 5

1955

May 1—Davey Moore, Colon——W 10
Dec. 11—Pedro Tesis, Colon——L 10

1956

Jan. 22—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City—D 10
Mar. 1—Guillermo Medina, Maracibo—W 10
June 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City——KO 11
July 22—Melvin Bourne, Panama City—W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Ike Chestnut, Washington——W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Courchesne, N. Y.——KO 10
July 5—Davey Moore, Washington——L 10
Aug. 28—Harold Gomes, Boston——W 10

1958

Feb. 26—Angel Garcia, Havana——KO by 9
June 16—Jesus Santamaria, Colon——KO by 10
(Lost Panamanian Featherweight Title)
Nov. 10—Candy McFarland, New York—L 10

1959

Feb. 15—Horacio Otis, Panama City——L 10

JIMMY MARTINEZ

Glendale, Ariz., Middleweight

Born, February 14, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

(Started career in 1950, 17 fights.)

1951

Feb. 8—Kid Brunner, Phoenix——W 4
Feb. 10—Gopher Smith, Phoenix——W 4
Feb. 16—Bobby Brewer, Hollywood——L 4

Feb. 17—Jimmy Echols, Phoenix.....W 4
Feb. 24—Dale Williams, Phoenix.....W 4
Mar. 12—Kid Gatlin, Phoenix.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jimmy Echols, Prescott.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Kid Brunner, Superior.....W 6
Apr. 13—Gopher Smith, Phoenix.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rocky Hames, Phoenix.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Teddy Sims, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Bill Llanes, Tucson.....KO 1
May 6—Jose Acuna, Phoenix.....KO 1
May 13—El Tigre, Phoenix.....W 4
May 20—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....L 6
June 9—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....D 6
June 16—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....D 6
June 20—Chu Chu Escobar, Tucson.....KO 2
June 27—Baby Torres, Tucson.....KO 1
July 4—Jimmy Shans, Phoenix.....W 6
July 7—Jesse Robles, Tucson.....D 6
July 11—Teddy Martin, Phoenix.....W 6
July 25—Eddie Williams, Tucson.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Pinky Peralta, Phoenix.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Johnny Murphy, Phoenix.....KO 4
Nov. 4—Jesse Robles, Phoenix.....W 10

1952

Jan. 12—Jose Rocha, Phoenix.....W 6
Feb. 6—Augustine Diaz, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 24—Jose Rocha, Phoenix.....KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugh Sublett, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 16—Johnny Murphy, Phoenix.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10
May 2—Carlos Gonzales, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 16—Johnny Hart, Phoenix.....W 10
June 2—Pinky Peralta, Tucson.....W 10
—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10
—Carlos Gonzales, Phoenix.....KO 3
—Al Hernandez, Phoenix.....W 10
—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 11—Chuck Foster, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 13—Jimmy Sanders, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 10—Allie Gronik, Chicago.....W 8
Dec 8—Chester Mieszala, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 19—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10

1953

Jan 4—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10
Jan. 16—Chester Mieszala, Phoenix.....W 10
Jan. 27—Jesse Fuentes, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 23—George Holmes, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar 12—Jesse Fuentes, San Antonio...W 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Dykes, San Antonio.....L 10
Apr. 28—Del Flanagan, San Antonio.....W 10
Oct. 13—Archie Cooper, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Williams, Tucson.....W 10
Nov. 10—Archie Cooper, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec 15—Tony Masciarelli, Phoenix....W 10

1954

Jan. 13—Spider Webb, Chicago....KO by 1
Feb. 9—Spider Webb, Phoenix.....KO by 6
Mar 29—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans..L 10
Apr. 13—Earl Turner, Phoenix.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul.....L 10
June 8—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
June 20—Bobby Morland, Tucson.....KO 5
July 17—Chico Varona, Miami.....L 10
July 27—Bobby Dykes, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 24—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10
Aug. 28—Baby Cantor, Superior, Ariz...KO 2
Sept. 13—Bobby Jones, New York.....L 10
Oct. 23—Pedro Gonzales, Phoenix.....D 10
Oct. 16—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....W 10
Nov. 26—Pedro Gonzales, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 20—Pete Adams, New York.....L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Joe Miceli, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 23—Bobby Jones, Spokane.....W 10
Mar. 28—Danny Giovanelli, Brooklyn .....KO by 5
May 10—Pat Lowry, Toledo.....L 10
Aug. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Portland....L 10
Oct. 4—Pedro Gonzales, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 22—Al Andrews, Miami Beach .....L 10
Dec. 15—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10

1956

Jan. 10—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....D 10
Feb. 4—Tony Pelino, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 14—Peter Muller, Portland.....KO 5
Feb. 28—Peter Muller, Portland.....L 10
Mar. 20—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....D 12
May 8—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
May 22—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 10
June 5—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 10
July 5—Ernie Durando, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 6—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
Aug. 20—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....W 10
Sept. 19—Dick Lane, Billings.....KO 10
Sept. 27—Bob Terrance, Yuma.....W 10
Oct. 8—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 22—Pete Adams, Billings.....W 10
Dec. 14—Yama Bahama, Cleveland.....L 10

1957

Jan. 14—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....W 10
Jan. 21—Rocky Caballero, Austin.....L 10
Feb. 2—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg..W 10
Mar. 12—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....W 10
Mar. 25—Rocky Caballero, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 9—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
May 3—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO 5
June 10—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
June 28—Mike Holt, Salisbury.....W 10
Aug. 10—Tenus Viviers, Kitwe.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Bud Burnett, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 1—John Neal, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 8—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....D 10
Dec. 10—Dick Lane, Boise.....W 10

1958

Jan. 16—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Feb. 10—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 4—Bobby Jones, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 7—Norris Burse, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 26—Woody Winslow, San Diego....W 10
June 4—Jimmy Hegerle, Albuquerque..W 10
June 17—Dale Manz, Boise.....W 10
June 30—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....W 10
July 31—Ramon Fuentes, Albuquerque..W 10
Sept. 4—Bobby Jones, Albuquerque....W 10
Dec. 3—Armando Muniz, Albuquerque..D 10
Dec. 9—Milo Savage, Phoenix .....W 10
Dec. 18—Armando Muniz, Albuquerque..W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....W 12

1959

Jan. 19—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....L 12
Feb. 6—Joe N'gidi, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 23—Willie Vaughn, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 14—Artie Dixon, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 28—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
June 17—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque.....L 10
July 27—Jimmy Beecham, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 3—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach..L 10
Dec. 5—Rudolph Bent, Kingston .....L 10

JULIO MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 11—Angel Sandoval, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 4

1958

Jan. 15—Benjamin Matias, Mex. City..W 4
Jan. 30—Mosco Vargas, Mex. City..KO by 1
May 3—Arturo Salazar, Mex. City..KO by 4
July 19—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City..L 4

1959

June 3—Antonio Sarmina, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Aug. 5—Javier Trejo, Mexico City..KO by 1

JUANITO MARTINEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1954

Feb. 3—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 3—Jesse de Hoyos, Mexico City...W 10
June 16—Enrique Gomez, Mex. City..KO by 2
Dec. 1—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..W 10

1955

Mar. 9—Chico Martinez, Mexico City...W 10
Apr. 27—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO by 7

1956

Jan. 10—Fidel Lucero, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 4—Felix Medina, Mexico City...KO 4
May 19—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City .....KO 6
July 7—Teo Frias, Nueva Rosita.....W 10
July 14—Chamaco Macias, Nueva Rosita .....KO 6
July 20—Chino Castillo, Piedras Negras .....KO 7

Aug. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Nueva Rosita ----------L 10
Aug. 25—Fidel Lucero, Nueva Rosita----D 10

1957

May 10—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara ----------W 10
June 1—Tejon Contreras, Mexico City--W 10
June 15—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-----W 10
June 26—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 7—Lalo Duque, Monterrey--------W 10
Sept. 28—Joe Cantu, Monterrey----------D 10
Oct. 25—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon----L. Tech. 9
Nov. 16—David Camacho, Monterrey--KO 8

1958

Jan. 22—Beto Carbjal, Mex. City---KO by 6
Apr. 19—Carlos Arregui, Mex. City-KO by 7
May 31—Al Urbina, Acapulco----------L 10
Aug. 15—Bombom Kiriz, Cuernavaca--KO 10

1959

Aug. 8—Sergio Gomez, Oaxaca----KO by 4

KILDO MARTINEZ

(Hermenegildo Martinez Camacho)

Oakland, Calif., Bantamweight

Born, December 27, 1930, Empalme, Son, Mexico.

1953

Mar. 7—Don Badilla, Hollywood------KO 3
Apr. 4—Tony Grasso, Hollywood--------D 6
Oct. 12—Alex Fimbres, South Gate----W 6
Nov. 6—Tony Maiorana, Los Angeles--L 4
Nov. 17—Billy Evans, Los Angeles------L 6

1954

July 5—Keeny Teran, Los Angeles-----L 10

1956

Mar. 4—Ricardo Moreno, Mexicali----TD 2
June 8—Billy Peacock, Mexicali----KO by 6
Sept. 8—German Ohm, Mexico City-----L 10
Oct. 13—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Reyes, Havana--------L 10
Nov. 24—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 3

1957

Mar. 6—Bobby Singleton, Ensenada----L 10
Apr. 13—Joe Medel, Mexico City--------L 10
May 1—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo----------L 10
May 10—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo----------L 10
May 18—Chocolate Barrera, Acapulco ----------KO 5
June 15—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City---D 10
July 31—Nacho Escalantes, Mex. City----L 10
Aug. 24—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco------L 10
Sept. 28—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ----------KO by 4

1958

Jan. 1—Willie Parker, Mexicali --------L 10
Feb. 23—Ruso Rodriguez, Mexicali------W 10
Mar. 23—Fili Nava, Mexicali--------KO by 7
May 12—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana----------L 10
June 20—Saul Becerril, Mexicali----KO by 5
Oct. 31—Frankie Compos. Obregon -----L 10
Nov. 20—Billy Peacock, Obregon -------W 10
Dec. 9—Baby Brown, San Jose----------L 10
Dec. 27—Wayne Cook, Hollywood --KO by 6

1959

Mar. 8—Jose Lopez, Los Mochis---KO by 6

(Killed in an airplane crash in Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico, April 17th.)

PELON MARTINEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1959

Feb. 16—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali ----------KO by 7
Apr. 5—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali-D 10
Oct. 5—Toro Saenz, Tijuana----------L 8

PICHI MARTINEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

July 8—Martin Sanchez, Mexico City-KO 5
Sept. 5—Joe Flores, Tuxtla----------KO 6
Aug. 28—Kid Cucaracho, Vera Cruz------L 8

RAY (FACUNDO) MARTINEZ

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 15—Rodolfo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
Sept. 19—Javier Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Oct. 17—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio--KO 6
Nov. 30—Gerardo Cepeda, Mazatlan -----W 8

1958

Jan. 1—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Papelero Campos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Feb. 22—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey-----KO 8
Mar. 13—Beto Viesca, Gomez-Palacio--KO 6
May 22—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
June 5—Ruben Benavides, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
June 19—David Becerril, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
July 3—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio---L 12
(For Vacant LaLaguna Bantamweight Title)
July 17—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio---L 10
Aug. 14—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio-KO 4
Aug. 28—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio---W 10
Sept. 11—Nacho Paredes, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Oct. 9—Fidel Banuelos, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Nov. 6—Hilario Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Nov. 27—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio---D 10
Dec. 11—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5

1959

Jan. 22—Eddie Santos, Gomez-Palacio--W 10
Jan. 31—Chano Martinez, Monterrey--KO 8
Feb. 14—Ray Zamora, Monterrey--------W 10
Mar. 12—Babe Ovalle, Gomez-Palacio--KO 7
Apr. 18—David Rodriguez, Monterrey---L 10
May 26—Eloy Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio--L 10
June 9—Rudy Coronado, Gomez-Palacia ----------KO by 4
June 30—Hector Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
July 28—Gallito Garcia, Gomez-Palacio KO 4
Aug. 1—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey--KO by 7
Sept. 5—Sardito Guerra, Guadalajara---D 10
Dec. 23—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City-L 10

ROSENDO MARTINEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 3—Mario Villafuerte, Mex. City--KO 4
Nov. 10—Tono Coria, Mexico City--KO by 4

1957

Mar. 9—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City---KO 2
Mar. 30—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City----W 4
May 15—Fili Maya, Mexico City--------W 8
May 29—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City-L 8
July 3—Papelero Rodriguez, Mex. City-W 8
Aug. 24—Luis Gallegos, Mex. City------W 8
Sept. 25—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City---D 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City--L 8

1958

Feb. 1—Luis Trejo, Mexico City--------L 8
July 26—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---L 8
Sept. 20—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City--L 4

1959

May 27—David Gomez, Mexico City-----D 6
Aug. 29—Nacho Barrientos, Mexico City-W 6
Dec. 2—Raul Reyes, Mexico City--KO by 4

SANTIAGO MARTINEZ

Cuban Lightweight

1952

Aug. 3—Generoso Garcia, Guines------W 6
Aug. 9—Rolando Hernandez, Havana--KO 1
Sept. 20—Hector Davis, Havana--------KO 1
Oct. 9—Angel Arango, Havana--------KO 2
Nov. 8—Julian Allen, Havana----------KO 1
Nov. 23—Fernando Amante, Havana----KO 1

1953

Feb. 28—Felix Triana, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Emilio Figueroa, Havana.....D 10
June 27—Humberto Carvajal, Havana...W 10
Oct. 10—Roberto Delgado, Havana....KO 2
Nov. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Havana....KO 4
Dec. 12—Tomas Castillo, Havana.....W 10

1954

Feb. 22—Ciro Moracen, Havana.....L 12
Mar. 27—Harry Smith, Havana.....KO 7
July 2—Earl Hilton, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 4—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....L 10
Nov. 20—Al Ware, Havana.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Martin Rodriquez, Havana.....L 10

1955

Feb. 5—Inocente Ruiz, Havana.....KO 8
June 18—Al Triana, Havana.....KO 4
July 16—Davey Moore, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 13—Dick Powell, Havana.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....KO by 9
Nov. 12—Joel Gutierrez, Havana.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 3—Salvador de la Torre, Santa Clara.....KO 6
Mar. 10—Andy Arel, Havana.....W 10
June 16—Andy Arel, Havana.....KO 8
Sept. 1—Pete Kawala, Havana.....L 10

1957

July 27—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....L 10

1958

Oct. 11—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 29—Humberto Vilchis, Havana...KO 5
Dec. 13—Memo Baltazares, Havana...KO 6

1959

July 18—Claudio Adame, Havana.....W 10

TONY MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

July 3—Roque Fernandez, Matamoros..W 10
July 19—Memo Gonzalez, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 16—Roque Fernandez, Monterrey.....KO by 9
Sept. 25—Mike Garcia, Matamoros.....L 10

1959

May 23—Cheto Fernandez, Monterrey...W 10

TORO (JORGE) MARTINEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Jan. 4—Gene Gresham, Hollywood.....D 4
Apr. 19—Aaron Junior, San Diego.....L 4
May 10—Kid Kamva, San Diego.....L 4
May 24—Kid Kamva, San Diego.....W 4
July 31—Al Carroll, Los Angeles.....L 4

1959

Jan. 30—Enrique Barrios, San Diego.....W 4
Feb. 6—Kildo Nunez, San Diego.....W 4
Mar. 10—Joey Padilla, San Jose.....KO by 4
Apr. 21—Ricky Palma, Long Beach.....D 4
May 5—Johnny Bermudez, San Jose....W 4
Aug. 15—Pantera Cardenas, Hollywood..W 4
Aug. 22—Ray Salazar, Hollywood.....L 4

VINCE MARTINEZ

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

Born, May 5, 1929, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1949

Mar. 9—Joe Lucarelli, Jersey City.....W 4
Mar. 30—Sonny Johnson, Jersey City..KO 2
May 2—Otis Edwards, Newark.....W 5
May 9—Herbie Brown, Newark.....KO 3
June 9—Jimmy Burgos, New York.....W 4
June 13—Ralph Giordano, Newark.....W 4
July 7—Frank Nevado New York.....W 4
Sept. 1—Frank Randolph, Brooklyn....KO 1
Sept. 15—Artie Diamond, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 24—James Suber, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 5—Sammy LaRotta, New York..KO 4
Oct. 25—Frank Fisher, New York.....W 4
Nov. 11—Sammy LaRotta, New York....W 4

1950

Feb. 24—Lou Felice, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Joe Mullins, New York.....L 6
Oct. 10—Jack Randolph, New York....KO 5

1951

Mar. 9—Larry Gassa, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Eddie Holtz, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Red DeFazio, Elizabeth.....KO 6
May 2—Larry Gassa, Elizabeth.....W 6
Oct. 16—Dick Cannady, White Plains..KO 3
Nov. 27—Carey Mace, White Plains....KO 2

1952

Jan. 28—Mario Moreno, New York....KO 6
Mar. 10—Sal Di Martino, New York...KO 6
May 2—Tony Pellone, New York.....KO 1
June 20—Sammy Giuliani, New York....W 10
Dec. 26—Don Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 9

1953

Jan. 30—Carmine Fiore, New York.....W 10
Mar. 13—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
May 22—Danny Giovanelli, New York...L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Andy, Newark.....KO 6
Sept. 4—Joey Bishop, Asbury Park.....W 10
Oct. 2—Vinnie D'Andrea, New York..KO 5
Nov. 20—Chico Vejar, New York.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Bethea, Holyoke.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 22—Rocky Casillo, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Joey Bishop, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ronnie Harper, Boston.....KO 2
May 6—Harold Jones, Youngstown.....W 10
May 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....KO 7
July 1—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 29—Carmine Fiore, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 10—Al Andrews, New York.....W 10

1955

June 24—Chico Varona, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bob Provizzi, Paterson.....W 10
Oct. 17—Lester Felton, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 29—Mario Terry, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Chris Christensen, St. Louis...W 10
Dec. 1—Ernie Greer, Spokane.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Peter Muller, Milwaukee....KO 2

1956

Feb. 27—Paolo Melis, Bangor.....W 10
Apr. 4—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 8—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....W 10
June 16—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 15—Rinzi Nocero, Providence....KO 7
Oct. 30—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 10—Don Williams, Bangor.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 14—Pedro Antonio Jimenez, Toronto.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Kid Gavilan, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
June 17—Kid Gavilan, Jersey City.....W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Baker, Chicago.....KO 9
Nov. 16—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood..KO 6

1958

Jan. 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....W 12
May 6—Armand Savoie, Boston.....KO 7
June 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis....KO by 4
(For Vacant World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Stefan Redl, Newark.....W 10

1959

Feb. 17—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 3—Chico Vejar, Miami.....W 10

FRED (FERENC) MARTINOVICH

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 28—Clarence Lane, Wichita.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Ernie Cuadras, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 29—Frank Elias, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Paul Carlin, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 27—Georgie Reid, Erie.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Leonard Gamble, Erie.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Andero Gonzales, McKeesport..W 4
Dec. 29—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..W 4

RAY MASCOLL

Sydney, N. S., Welterweight

1957

Aug. —Don Hughes, Sydney.....L 4
Sept. 28—Blair Richardson, Sydney..KO by 4

1958

May 31—Joe Scott, Glace Bay.....L 4
July 26—Joe Scott, Glace Bay.....KO by 4
Oct. 2—Norm Gautreau, Muncton..KO by 5

1959

Sept. 15—Joey Durelle, Chatham....KO by 2

BENNY MASON

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 18—Jim Hegerle, Minneapolis——L 4
Nov. 23—Dick Newell, St. Paul——D 4
Dec. 28—Larry Quick, Minneapolis——W 4

1955

Mar. 2—Jack Hogan, St. Paul——KO 1

1956

Apr. 5—Jimmy Perrault, St. Paul——L 6
Apr. 12—John Murphy, Minneapolis—KO 2
Apr. 26—Leroy Green, Minneapolis——KO by 5
June 22—Howard Lee, Winnipeg——D 6
Aug. 22—Terry Rindal, Minneapolis——KO by 2

1957

Apr. 1—Doug Scherer, Minneapolis—KO 5
Apr. 17—Wayne Womochil, Minneapolis——KO by 3
Oct. 2—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago—KO by 1
Nov. 29—Chuck Jasper, Minneapolis—D 4

1958

Jan. 20—Terry Lewis, Minneapolis——L 6
Feb. 24—George Jarosch, LaCrosse—KO 2
June 12—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee—L 8

1959

Apr. 28—Ray Augustus, St. Paul——L 6

JOHN MASSEY

Portland, Oregon, Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 18—Dan Kramer, Portland——KO 1
Sept. 3—Ivan Johnson, Portland——KO 3
Sept. 16—Dusty Davis, Portland——KO 1
Oct. 27—Joe Habana, Portland——KO 3
Nov. 12—Joe Sullivan, Portland—KO by 1

JACK MATESIC

Lawrenceville, Pa., Lightweight

1958

June 23—Richie DeSabatino, Charleroi—W 4
Aug. 22—Tommy O'Connor, Pittsburgh—L 4
Sept. 25—Ray Carter, McKeesport——KO 3
Oct. 28—Freddie Stover, McKeesport—KO 1
Dec. 16—Johnny Williams, McKeesport KO 3

1959

May 19—Dick DiVeronica, Wierton——L 6
July 12—Tony Cristy, Charleroi——L 6

RITCHIE MATSUMURA

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 20—Max Telles, San Francisco—W 6
Feb. 25—George Page, Richmond——W 4
Mar. 21—Al Carroll, San Jose——W 4
May 5—Al Carroll, San Francisco——W 4

1959

Feb. 5—Al Carroll, Richmond——W 4
Mar. 3—Al Medrano, Richmond——L 4
Mar. 30—Morris Duran, San Francisco——KO by 3

LEN MATTHEWS

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

Born, May 12, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1957

Nov. 7—Charles Carter, Philadelphia—KO 3
Nov. 21—Lee Mann, Philadelphia——KO 2
Dec. 5—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia—KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Goodman, Philadelphia—KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Milton Ferguson,, Phila.——KO 3
Feb. 12—Norman Young, Philadelphia—KO 4
Mar. 13—Buck Earnhardt, Phila.——KO 1
Mar. 26—Charlie Slaughter, Phila.——KO 3
Apr. 4—Iggy Maldonado, Phila.——KO 2
May 13—Pappy Gault, Philadelphia——W 8
June 12—Henry Brown, Phila.——KO 4
July 11—Bobby Rogers, New York——KO 3
Aug. 4—Steve Ward, New York——KO 9
Sept. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Philadelphia—W 10
Oct. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 22—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia—D 8

1959

Jan. 15—Paul Armstead, Hollywood——L 10
Feb. 16—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia—KO 2
Apr. 13—Carlos Ortiz, Philadelphia—KO by 6
June 8—Roger Harvey, Philadelphia—W 10
July 3—Johnny Gonsalves, Atlantic City——W 10
July 31—Candy McFarland, New York—W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Morales, Atlantic City—W 10
Sept. 28—Paul Armstead, Philadelphia—W 10
Nov. 20—Willie Toweel, New York——L 10

ANDY MAYFIELD

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 22—Jimmy Johnson, Miami Beach—L 4
Nov. 18—Bolvin Deveau, Miami Beach—KO 3
Dec. 2—Gene Louis, Miami Beach——W 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach—L 4
Dec. 30—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach——KO by 6

1953

Jan. 20—Charlie Clark, Miami Beach——W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Robinson, Miami Beach——W 4
June 9—Cyclone Williams, Miami Beach——KO 2
June 15—Charlie Clark, Miami——W 6
June 23—Earl Wilkinson, Miami Beach—KO 3
July 14—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach——W 6
July 21—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach——W 6
Aug. 18—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach—KO by 5
Oct. 13—Honey Chile Whipple, Miami Beach——KO 6
Nov. 24—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach—D 8
Sept 9—Baby Williams, Camaguey——L 10
Dec. 28—Jimmy Morris, Miami——W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Kid Charolito, Havana——KO by 3
Mar. 2—Clint Bacon, Miami Beach KO by 2
Apr. 2—Tony Anthony, Wash.——KO by 2
July 6—George Knowles, Miami Bch.—KO 4
July 17—Jimmy Morris, Miami——W 8
Aug. 3—Cirillo Gomez, Miami Beach—W 6
Aug. 10—George Knowles, Miami Beach—L 8
Sept. 21—George Knowles, Miami Bch.—KO 9
Nov. 9—Georgie Small, Miami Beach—W 10
Nov. 30—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach——W 10
Dec. 21—*Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach——D 4

*After referee ruled bout a double knock-out, the commission changed it to a draw.

1955

Jan. 18—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach—L 10
Feb. 15—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach——KO by 8
Apr. 12—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach—W 10
May 3—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach—W 12
June 7—Chuck Speiser, Miami B.—KO by 8
July 22—Joe Dorsey New Orleans—KO by 6
Sept. 27—Jimmy Beecham, Miami B.—L 8

1956

Apr. 10—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach——L 10
May 1—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach——W 8
May 22—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach——L 8
Aug. 28—George Knowles, Miami Beach—L 8
Dec. 3—Jerry Fowler, Miami——W 8
Dec. 26—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach—W 8

1957

Jan. 22—Andres Gonzales, Tampa——W 10
Apr. 29—Bobby Lane, Miami ——KO by 3
July 31—Don Horner, Miami Beach——L 8
Aug. 30—Tony Dupas, Miami Beach——L 8

1958

Apr. 14—Joey Giambra, Oakland——L 10
Aug. 5—JoJo Jordan, Miami Beach——L 10

1959

Apr. 25—Julio Carrera, Havana——KO by 4
May 23—Yama Bahama, Bimini——L 8
Sept. 30—Chico Veiar, Miami——L 10
Nov. 27—Gomero Brennan, Nassau—KO by 3

ART MAYORGA

Youngstown, O., Heavyweight

Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1955

May 5—Willie Parker, Youngstown—KO 1
July 12—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit—KO by 2
Dec. 1—Johnny Hobart, Youngstown—W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Ernie Fann, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Feb. 16—Gene Jackson, Youngstown....W 4
Apr. 2—Joe LaQuatra, Pittsburgh.....W 4
July 9—John Harper, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Sept. 3—John Harper, Steubenville.....L 8
Sept. 26—Buster Gordon, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Nov. 12—John Harper, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Frank Williams, Arnold.....W 6
Mar. 2—Frank Williams, Arnold.....W 6
June 6—Bobby Hughes, Arnold.....KO 2
June 27—Jackie Torme, Jeannette.....L 8

1958

Mar. 29—Curley Lee, Hollywood.....L 6

1959

Jan. 30—Tom McNeeley, New York-KO by 3

HURACAN MAZATLECO

(Anselmo Delgadillo)

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 18—Daniel Silva, Mexico City....KO 5
June 6—Raton Vargas, Oaxaca.....L 10
Aug. 2—Luis Brito, Oaxaca.....D 10
Sept. 9—Cuco Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 6
Sept. 23—Acorazado Lopez, Guaralajara.....W 10
Oct. 21—Antonio Sarmina, Mexico City-L 8
Nov. 7—Pelon Molina, Guadalajara ..KO 2
Nov. 19—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....L 10
Dec. 5—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara.....L 10

JOE MEDEL

(Jose Navarro)

Mexican Flyweight

Born, March 19, 1938, Mexico City, Mexico.

1955

Mar. 19—Heriberto Fuentes, Mexico City.....KO by 3
June 4—Mario Gabarro, Mexico City...W 4
June 18—Antonio Coria, Mexico City....W 4
July 20—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City..W 6
Aug. 24—Salvador Mora, Mexico City..KO 5
Sept. 21—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....D 6
Oct. 1—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L Dis. 1
Oct. 22—Juan Alcantara, Mex. City...KO 2
Nov. 5—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO 2
Dec. 3—Roberto Mar, Acapulco .....D 8
Dec. 17—Roberto Mar, Acapulco....KO by 9

1956

Feb. 29—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City...W 8
Apr. 11—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City..KO 2
May 13—Roque Fernandez, Acapulco..KO 3
May 26—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City...W 8
June 30—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 2
July 11—Ernesto Casteneda, Mexico City.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City-D 10
Sept. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara..KO 8
Oct. 6—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City...KO 3
Oct. 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City-KO by 8
Nov. 21—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 15—Mike Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City-KO 9
Feb. 9—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 2—Joe Becerra, Mex. City.....L 10
Mar. 23—Percy Lightburn, Acapulco..KO 4
Apr. 13—Kildo Martinez, Mex. City.....W 10
May 11—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 8
July 1—Chucho Gonzalez, Reynosa.....KO 9
Aug. 5—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....L 10
Sept. 7—Mario de Leon, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 30—David Rodriguez, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 23—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....KO 4
Dec. 7—David Rodriguez, Monterrey..KO 9

1958

Jan. 11—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..W 10
Feb. 8—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 22—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City-KO by 4
Apr. 26—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
May 24—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...W 10
June 28—Dwight Hawkins, Mex. City..KO 7
Aug. 23—Carlos Cardoso, Monterrey.....L 10
Oct. 30—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Oct. 11—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City-KO 6

1959

Jan. 8—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles.....L 10
Jan. 29—Mario DeLeon, Los Angeles....W 12
Apr. 25—Johnny Sarduy, Mexico City..KO 3
May 17—Hector Agundez, Mexicali....KO 5
June 20—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara-KO 8
July 4—Javier Garfias, Guadalajara..KO 8
Aug. 1—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 12—Pimi Barajas, Monterrey.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Danny Kid, Los Angeles.....L 12
(For North American Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 16—Zurdo Pina, Tijuana.....L 10
Dec. 19—Eloy Sanchez, Guadalajara....L 10

BENNY MEDINA

Fresno, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 2—Ray Walk, Hollywood.....D 4
Nov. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Ang.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Kildo Nunez, San Diego.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 9—Ray Walk, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 25—Ray Copeland, Hollywood-KO by 2
Feb. 15—Art Lopez, Hollywood .....W 4
Mar. 1—Ralph Bunch, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 22—Larry Wright, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 23—Al Azevedo, Fresno.....W 4
Dec. 2—Ray Thomas, Fresno .....KO 3

1959

Mar. 4—David Camacho, Fresno.....W 6
June 9—Chico Santos, Fresno.....W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Jones, Fresno.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Russ Davis, Fresno.....KO 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Pace, Fresno.....KO 6
Nov. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Fresno.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Joe Lopes, Fresno.....KO 6

EMILIO MEDINA

Juarez, Mexico Bantamweight

1958

Feb. 7—Armando Cervantes, Central ..L 4
May 30—Leon Lopez, Juarez .....D 4
Aug. 12—Pastou Valdez, Juarez .....L 4
Sept. 9—Pastou Valdez, Juarez .....W 4
Nov. 19—Tony Medina, Juarez .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Alfredo Rodriguez, El Paso ....L 4

1959

Feb. 10—Jesus Mendiola, Juarez.....W 4
Mar. 9—Sammy Andrade, Odessa.....L 4

GUILLERMO (CHICO) MEDINA

Venezuelan Featherweight

Born, 1936.

1954

Jan. 18—Leopoldo Garcia, Caracas.....W 4
Feb. 11—Modesto Maduro, Caracas.....L 4
July 1—Angel Amaya, Caracas.....W 4
Aug. 4—Juan Lopez, Caracas.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Endique Bidau, Caracas.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Gonzalo Andrueza, Caracas....D 6
Nov. 8—Ali Martucci, Caracas.....KO 8

1955

Feb. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas .....L 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas .....W 10
May 9—Leslie Thompson, Caracas ....KO 2
Aug. 13—Orlando Castillo, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 22—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Maracaibo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Victor Quijano, Caracas...KO by 5
May 19—Victor Menendez, Havana.....W 10
June 30—Baby Rosales, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 11—Victor Menendez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Charley Titone, Caracas.....KO 7

1957

Feb. 16—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 3—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City.....L 10
July 6—Schoolboy Levya, Havana....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jorge Manjarrez, Mex. City....L 10
Oct. 5—Angel Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 22—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10

1958

Mar. 10—Roberto Garcia, Caracas...KO by 8
Apr. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas...L 10
Aug. 2—Effi Cross, Maracaibo...KO 5
Dec. 2—Henry Ferguson, Miami Beach...W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach...L 10
Apr. 25—Battling Torres, Monterrey KO by 6
Oct. 17—Mauro Vazquez, Monterrey KO by 4

HECTOR MEDINA

Cuban Lightweight

1957

Sept. 7—Pedro LaBarrere, Havana...L 4

1958

Jan. 25—Luciano Flores, Havana...W 4
Feb. 15—Isaac Espinosa, Havana...KO by 2
July 5—Urtimio Ramos, Havana...KO by 3

1959

May 9—Julian Diaz, Havana...D 4
June 6—Bernardo Sarria, Havana...L 4

HUGO MEDINA

Argentine Light Heavyweight

1959

July 5—Felipe Cambeiro, Sao Paulo...W 10
July 10—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo...W 10
Aug. 7—Paulo DeJesus, Sao Paulo...KO 8

NEGRO (AUSENCIO) MEDINA

Yucatan, Mexico, Bantamweight

1954

Sept. 15—Andres Palma, Yucatan...KO 2
Oct. 13—Chucho Perez, Yucatan...KO 3
Oct. 27—Zurdo Castillo, Yucatan...L 4
Nov. 17—Baby Amaya, Yucatan...KO 3
Dec. 29—Nando Carvajal, Merida...L 6

1955

Apr. 2—Latigo Tabasqueno, Isamal...KO 5
Apr. 20—Cornelio Salazar, Merida...KO 2
May 18—Baby Orozco, Merida...D 6
Oct. 12—Nando Caravajal, Merida...W 6
Nov. 2—Joe Pardell, Merida...KO 5
Nov. 16—Joe Arguilar, Merida...KO 6
Dec. 7—Joe Canto, Merida...W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Baby Valencia, Campeche...W 8
Mar. 7—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida...W 8
Apr. 11—Juancito Lopez, Merida...W 10
Oct. 8—Luis Miranda, Dzidzantun...W 8
Nov. 12—Peter Zapata, Dzidzantun...L 8

1957

Jan. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez, Campeche...W 10
Feb. 4—Cucho Hernandez, Dzidzantun...D 8
Apr. 3—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida...W 10
May 8—Lazaro Uribe, Merida...W 10
Dec. 7—Gordo Orozco, Campeche...KO 4

1958

Apr. 30—Ray Mancilla, Merida...KO 5
May 7—Jamie Toscano, Merida...W 10
June 14—Rolando Fortiz, Merida...KO 9
Nov. 15—Luis Miranda, Chetumal...KO 10
Nov. 22—Carlos Miranda, Chetumal...W 10
Dec. 6—Zurdo Sanchez, Chetumal...L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Gordito Orozco, Campeche...W 10

SAMMY MEDINA

Panama Featherweight

1959

May 24—Valentin Brown, Colon...L 8
Sept. 27—Jose Rivas, Puerto Armuelles...W 10
Oct. 18—Jose Gondola, Colon...L 6

JOE MEDLEY

Blackwood, N. J., Middleweight

Born June 24, 1936

1959

Mar. 30—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia...KO by 1
May 11—Tony Romano, Philadelphia...KO 3
Sept. 2—Jimmy Cool, Camden...L 4
Sept. 24—Tony Romano, Philadelphia...KO 2
Oct. 15—Jimmy Mohr, Philadelphia...D 4
Nov. 30—Jerry Finnerty, Phila....KO by 5

AL MEDRANO

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1958

June 9—Tommy Chan, Sacramento...D 4
Aug. 26—Jimmy Mackey, Sacramento...KO 4
Oct. 21—Al Conley, Richmond...KO 1
Dec. 16—George Page, Sacramento...L 6

1959

Feb. 10—Al Carroll, Sacramento...L 4
Mar. 3—Ritchie Matsamura, Richmond...W 4
Mar. 12—Howard Pasiley, Sacramento...L 4
Mar. 21—Don Chestra, Richmond...KO by 2
June 16—George Page, Sacramento...W 6
Aug. 5—George Page, Sacramento...L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Nelson, Sacramento...KO 4
Dec. 29—Sonny Burris, Sacramento...W 6

TED MEEKS

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1958

May 6—Al Longstreet, Chicago...W 4
June 17—Archie Whitfield, Chicago...W 5
June 25—Roger Johnson, Chicago...KO 3
July 8—Jimmy Ellery, Chicago...W 5
Sept. 10—Herman Winfield, Chicago...W 4
Oct. 24—Al Jones, St. Louis...W 6
Nov. 24—Jimmy Fields, Chicago...W 5

1959

May 4—Jimmy Fields, Chicago...KO 1
May 18—Billy Tisdale, Chicago...D 5
Nov. 16—Clarence Alford, Chicago...KO by 5

FRANK MEHIO

Hawaiian Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 18—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu...KO 4
Mar. 11—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu...KO 2
Apr. 15—Floyd Gatiuan Honolulu...L 6
July 22—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu...W 4
Nov. 10—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO 1

1959

Feb. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu...W 4
Mar. 10—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...L 4
Dec. 3—Edmundo Edwards, Los Ang...D 4
Dec. 17—Mauricio Morales, Los Angeles...D 4

CHUY (ALEJO) MEJIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Mar. 23—Ricardo Moreno, Piedras Negras...KO by 5
May 2—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City...L 10
May 19—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara...W 10
July 21—David Rodriguez, Monterrey...W 10
Oct. 6—Paco Quinones, Matamoros...KO 2

1957

Apr. 23—Johnny Ortega, Stockton...D 10
May 7—Johnny Ortega, Richmond...L 10
June 11—Jorge Valverde, Torreon...W 10
Aug. 24—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey...W 10
Sept. 16—Saul Becerril, Matamoros...L 10

1958

Feb. 10—Arnulfo Palomares, Cuernavaca...L 10
Mar. 1—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 29—Javier Garfias, Mexico City...L 10
Apr. 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City...L 10
May 3—Goyo Flores, Mazatlan...W 10
May 31—Javier Garfias, Mazatlan...L 10
June 11—Javier Garfias, Mexico City...L 10
July 5—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City...KO by 5

1959

Mar. 28—Max Huerta, Mexico City...KO by 5
Apr. 17—Unga Cardoso, Arcelia...W 10

JESUS (CHUCHO) MEJIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Mar. 13—Benny Landeros, Saltillo...D 10
Oct. 27—Victor Manuel Quijano, Puebla...KO by 6
Dec. 3—Joel Sanchez, Mexico City...L 8

1956

Feb. 18—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City...W 8
Mar. 17—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City...W 8

Apr. 7—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City----W 6
May 9—Indio Conde, Mexico City-------L 10
Aug. 22—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City---L 10
Sept. 19—Al Olivera, Mexico City------KO 7
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mantamoros ----------L 10
Dec. 15—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey---------W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Ray DeLeon, Monterrey------KO 8
Feb. 16—Victor Manuel Quijano, Monterrey ----------L 10
Apr. 18—Larry Bataan, Sacramento-----L 10
May 23—Tony Ganados, Sacramento----W 8
June 6—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles-----L 6
July 13—Davey Walden, Monterrey----W 10
Oct. 5—Americo Rivera, Monterrey----L 12
Nov. 2—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City--L 10
Nov. 30—Roberto Garcia, Monterrey-----D 10

1958

Jan. 18—Battling Torres, Monterrey ----------KO by 10
Mar. 1—Antonio Ramirez, Monterrey--W 10
Apr. 19—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey-------L 10
May 12—Battling Torres, Reynosa-KO by 6
Aug. 26—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Nov. 15—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey -----L 10
Dec. 6—Mauro Vazquez, Monterrey KO by 5

1959

May 16—Antonio Ramirez, Monterrey--KO 6
June 13—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey--------D 10
Aug. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey--KO 7
Aug. 29—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara ----------KO by 5
Oct. 24—Alex Arenas, Acapulco----KO by 3
Dec. 5—Tony Lopez, Monterrey--------W 12

ARNULFO (PELUCAS) MELENDEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Feb. 26—Pedro Perez, Juarez----------KO 1
May 21—Jesse Burke, Juarez----------KO 1

1958

Jan. 27—Al Cintron, Juarez ----------W 4
Feb. 23—Ritchie Enriquez, Juarez -----KO 1
Apr. 22—Jose Luis Dominguez, Juarez--W 4
July 15—Marcelino Vargas, El Paso----W 6
Aug. 12—Francisco Santillan, Juarez--KO 2
Aug. 26—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez------W 6
Sept. 9—Raul Anchondo, Juarez-------KO 4
Nov. 11—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez ----KO 4
Nov. 30—Juan Valles, Juarez ----------KO 1
Dec. 16—Rolly Kline, Juarez ----------KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Joe Shaw, El Paso----------W 8
Mar. 17—Fidel Lucero, Juarez------KO by 10
June 16—Joey Rico, Juarez----------KO by 6
Apr. 21—Joaquin Medellin, El Paso----KO 4

DANNY MELENDEZ

Hawaiian Lightweight

1958

Feb. 1—Yutaka Saikawa, Hilo----------L 6
Feb. 4—Yutaka Saikawa, Honolulu-----L 4
Feb. 12—Aladino Guzman, Honolulu ----------KO by 1
Mar. 25—Billy Nap, Honolulu----------W 4
Apr. 15—Walter Vares, Honolulu--------L 4
June 3—Yutaka Saikawa, Honolulu------L 4
June 17—Mel Freitas, Honolulu-----KO by 3
July 15—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu-------W 4
Aug. 18—Walter Vares, Honolulu--------D 4
Dec. 2—Ernie DeJesus, Honolulu--KO by 2

1959

Feb. 3—Harold Mara, Honolulu---KO by 3
Mar. 3—Dick Kirby, Honolulu-----KO by 1
Aug. 25—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu------D 4
Oct. 27—Mike Toth, Honolulu----------L 4
Nov. 3—Ben Rodriguez, Honolulu-------L 4
Nov. 17—Ben Rodriguez, Honolulu -------L 4

JOHNNY MELENDEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 3—Ruby Burns, New York--------W 6
Dec. 17—Harvey Charles, New York----W 6

1957

Jan. 4—Walter Taylor, Washington----W 4
Feb. 11—Chico Velez, New York--------W 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Roberts, New York----L 6
July 5—Ernie Williams, Washington----L 6

1958

Oct. 20—Candy McFarland, New York--D 6
Nov. 17—Chico Rollins, New York -KO by 6

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Bean, New York--------L 6
Mar. 2—Sid Lugo, New York----------L 6
June 1—Sid Lugo, New York----------D 6
Oct. 19—Chico Rollins, New York--KO by 1
Nov. 30—Tommy Pacheco, New York----W 6

SALVADOR MELENDEZ

Acapulco, Mexico, Flyweight

1959

May 30—Babe Lopez, Acapulco---------W 8
June 13—Agripino Arellano, Acapulco---W 10
Aug. 1—Gonzalo Galan, Acapulco------W 10
Sept. 5—Patricio Noriega, Acapulco----W 10
Oct. 3—Ernesto Barrera, Acapulco KO by 9

JOE MELITO

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 3—Al McCall, Philadelphia------KO 4

1958

Jan. 15—Jimmy Ellis, Phila.---------KO by 3
June 30—Marty Rivera, New York------W 4
Oct. 6—Joey Donovan, New York-KO by 4

1959

Sept. 21—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia-----W 4
Oct. 15—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia---W 6
Nov. 12—Warren Anderson, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Dec. 3—Harry Hampton, Philadelphia-W 6
Dec. 10—Tommy O'Connor, Phila. ------W 6
Dec. 16—Johnny Austin, Camden-------W 4

SABINO MENDEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Oct. 8—Juanito Rivera, Torreon -----KO 7

1958

July 19—Martin Ortiz, Monterrey -----KO 5
Sept. 11—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---D 10
Oct. 11—Panchito Villa, Monterrey -----L 10
Dec. 11—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio-KO 5

1959

Mar. 9—Sapito Jiminez, Monterrey----KO 7
June 18—Chapparo DeLeon, Matamoros ----------KO 9
Sept. 10—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
Oct. 3—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros----W 10
Dec. 12—Pajaro Gonzales, Monterrey--LT 2

AL MENDOZA

Obregon, Mexico, Welterweight
Born, Oct. 11, 1934, Coanvilla, Mexico.

1957

Nov. 9—Chamco Rodriguez, Obregon--KO 1
Nov. 16—Camilo Flores, Obregon------KO 5
Nov. 23—Frankie Ramos, Obregon------W 10
Dec. 7—Mickey Rabago, Obregon-----KO 2
Dec. 14—Eddie Rivera, Obregon-------KO 5
Dec. 21—Chato Duarte, Obregon-------KO 2

1958

Feb. 14—Jorge Castro, Obregon---------D 10
Mar. 13—Pinky Peralta, Guaymas-------W 10
Apr. 26—Memo Ayon, La Paz----------L 10
May 24—Leo Corrales, Obregon---------D 10
Dec. 7—Manny Ortega, Obregon --------D 10

1959

Feb. 7—Camilo Flores, Obregon---KO by 3

JUANITO MENDOZA

Monterrey, Mexico Flyweight

1957

May 21—Jose Galvan, Torreon----------D 8
June 18—Jose Galvan, Torreon-----KO by 9
July 8—Chaparro de Leon, Reynosa--KO 8
Aug. 3—Pulga Sanchez, Monterrey----KO 4
Aug. 27—Tony Contreras, Torreon-----KO 8
Sept. 14—Zurdo Vazquez, Monterrey----L 10
Oct. 8—Beto Viesca, Torreon ----------W 10
Oct. 23—Ray Ruiz, Torreon ----------L 10

1958

Jan. 1—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Feb. 20—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO by 10
Apr. 9—Zurdo Arce, Mexico City..... D 8
May 20—Tibico Torres, Torreon ..... L 10
Oct. 25—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey ..... KO by 8

1959

Jan. 15—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..... L 10
Mar. 21—Vicente Rivas, Monterrey..... L 10
Apr. 9—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO by 3
July 14—Nacho Paredes, Juarez..... L 6
Aug. 10—Nacho Parades, Juarez..... W 6
Sept. 5—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey..KO by 1

STEVE MENDOZA

San Jose, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Apr. 14—Jerry Hunnicut, Oakland..... L 4
May 5—Harry Sandler, San Fran..... D 4
May 20—Tony Dominguez, Oakland..... L 4
June 30—Jerry Hunnicut, San Fran..... KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Dominguez, Richmond ..... KO by 3
Dec. 9—Dave Brown, San Jose ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Dave Moreno, Oakland ..... W 6

1959

Jan. 29—Dave Brown, San Jose..... W 4
Sept. 8—Billy Murray, Oakland..... KO 6

ALDO MENTE

(Jimmy Picollo)

Tampa, Fla., Lightweight

Born, July 15, 1935, Chieti, Abruzzi, Italy

1954

Feb. 1—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans..... W 4
Mar. 2—Ron DePriest, Miami Beach..... W 4
Mar. 9—Norman Fletcher, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 2—Rocky Randell, W. Palm Beach..W 8
Apr. 9—Marvin Dick, West Palm Beach..L 8
Apr. 14—Marvin Dick, Miami Beach..... W 4
Sept. 13—Steve Proko, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..... W 6
Nov. 23—Rip Russell, Miami Beach..... W 6
Dec. 29—Tony Puelo, Miami ..... D 6

1955

Feb. 11—Jackie O'Brien, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Feb. 15—Jackie O'Brien, Miami Beach..D 8
Apr. 12—Rocky Randell, Tampa ..... W 12
May 17—Armand Savoie, Tampa ..... L 10
June 7—Tom Hickey, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Sept. 12—Danny Cardenas, N. Orleans..KO 9
Nov. 22—Ray Portilla, Tampa..... L 10
Dec. 28—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach ..L 10

1956

Feb. 21—Solis Scott, Houston..... KO 9
Mar. 20—Teddy Davis, Houston..... W 10
Apr. 24—Raul Reyna, San Antonio..... KO 2
May 2—Jesse Bogart, Houston..... W 10
June 26—Danny Cardenas, Houston..... W 10
July 17—Jesse Bogart, Houston..... W 10
Oct. 29—Alex Vargas, Galveston..... L 10

1957

Feb. 16—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale..L 10
Mar. 19—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..D 10
May 14—Dave Dupas, Houston..... KO 7
June 11—Mel Barker, Houston..... L 10
June 19—Henry Brown, Denver..... L 4
July 23—Ray Portilla, Houston..... KO 2
Aug. 13—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Ray Portilla, Houston ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Pat O'Brien, Tampa..... D 10

1958

May 7—Joe Cook, Houston..... W 6
June 3—Charley Patterson, Houston..... W 8
June 24—Charley Patterson, Houston..W 10
Nov. 25—Pat McCoy, Houston ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Frankie Ryff, Houston..... KO by 5

GALLO (GABY) MERCADO

(Jose Gabriel Noyola)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, July 14, 1940, Hermosillo, Son., Mexico.

1958

Mar. 20—Guaymas Kid Joe, Buaymas..W 4
Mar. 27—Lino Remolino, Guaymas ..... KO 3
Apr. 17—Guaymas Kid Joe, Guaymas ..L 4
May 10—Toro Hernandez, Obregon ..... KO 2

1959

June 27—Frankie Villegas, Obregon..... W 6

LARRY MERCER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, March 29, 1937, Washington, D. C.

1957

July 18—Richie Lane, Los Angeles..... L 4
Aug. 6—Albert Ramajo, Los Angeles..KO 3
Aug. 8—Richie Lane, Los Angeles..... L 4
Sept. 2—Leon Mitchell, Yuma ..... KO 3
Oct. 25—Richie McLane, Hollywood..... W 4
Nov. 9—Jimmy Plair, Santa Maria..... W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Medina, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Dec. 28—Boston Jones, Hollywood..... L 4

1958

Jan. 11—Jorge Vasquez, Hollywood..... L 4
Jan. 24—Andre Savage, San Diego..... W 4
Mar. 4—Jorge Vasquez, San Bernardino D 6
Mar. 21—Jimmy Hayes, San Diego..... L 4
Apr. 12—Bill Martinez, Hollywood..... L 4
May 3—Karl Kimble, Hollywood..... KO 1
May 6—Vince Davi, San Bernardino..... L 6
May 29—Bunchi Benitez, Los Angeles..W 4
June 14—Dillard Jackson, Hollywood ..... KO by 1
June 19—Bunchi Benitez, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 20—Artie McCann, Lancaster..KO by 4
Sept. 27—Jesse Poole, Hollywood..... D 4
Oct. 11—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood..KO 3
Nov. 13—Vince Davi, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Nov. 22—Art Wilson, Hollywood ..... L 4

1959

Jan. 29—Vince Davi, Los Angeles..... KO by 2
Apr. 2—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles..... L 4
Apr. 23—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles..... L 5
July 11—Roy Simon, Hollywood..... KO by 2
Nov. 21—Al Grant, Los Angeles..... L 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles..L 4

HAROLD (HOWARD) MEREDITH

Albany, Ore., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Jack Frost, Portland..... L 4
Sept. 18—Tommy Thomas, Portland..KO by 3
Sept. 24—Leroy Flammond, Portland ..... KO by 2
Oct. 8—Danny Brown, Portland ..... W 4
Nov. 5—Jim Raxter, Portland..... L 4
Nov. 12—Bob Silverfox, Portland..... W 4
Nov. 19—Jerry Hamilton, Portland..... W 4
Dec. 3—Roy Haskins, Portland..... L 4
Dec. 10—Ron Milne, Portland..... W 6
Dec. 17—Ralph Colvin, Portland..... KO 4

1958

Jan. 14—Bobby Wright, Portland..... L 4
Jan. 21—Billy Cox, Portland..... W 6
Feb. 4—Freddy Mack, Portland..... KO 5
Feb. 11—Ernie Gibson, Portland..... KO by 8
May 5—Rocky Fumerelle, San Francisco ..... KO by 3
Nov. 20—Percy Bradley, Los Angeles ..L 4

1959

Sept. 3—Jimmy McCoy, Portland..... L 4
Sept. 16—Ray Martinez, Portland..... D 4

EDUARDO (CACHORRO) MEZA

Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 23—Roberto Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... KO **4**
July 4—Mario Villafuerto, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Goyo Campos, Mexico City..... W 8
Oct. 6—Alvaro Collado, Mex. City..KO by 6
Nov. 24—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City..D 6
Dec. 29—David Becerril, Mexico City..KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Mario Vega, Mexico City.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....W 8
Feb. 15—Vicente Macedo, Acapulco....KO 4
Mar. 9—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco.....L 10
Mar. 30—Roberto Ramirez, Acapulco .....KO by 1
May 15—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....KO 9
June 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City....L 10
July 13—Pedro Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 7—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 28—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco....L 10
Oct. 24—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Nov. 12—Felipe Sosa, Torreon .....L 10
Dec. 21—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City..KO 7

1958

Jan. 21—Luis Trejo, Acapulco.....L 10
Feb. 9—Huracan Sibaja, Juchitan.....L 10
June 7—Gilberto Nolasco, Mazatlan.....L 10
June 25—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 30—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City .....KO by 9

1959

Mar. 12—Adolfo Olguin, Pachuca...KO by 5
May 23—Juanito Ramirez, Acapulco .....KO by 4
Sept. 25—Lionel Perez, Vera Cruz.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Victor Adame, Mexico City....L 8

JOE MICELI

(Joseph Anthony Miceli)
New York, N. Y., Welterweight
Born, Jan. 8, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

Feb. 9—Filipi Fuentes, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 9—Ernie Kerber, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 16—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 13—Bill Cody, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 4—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 27—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn.....KO 4
June 17—Al Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 30—Billy Henderson, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 22—Mario Marino, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 9—Johnny White, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Bill Feeney, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Aug. 26—Lenny Durham, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Pete Ferrente, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Jerry Meckler, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Manny Torres, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 23—Al Pennino, Brooklyn .....W 8

1949

Jan. 4—Joe Belfiore, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 25—John LaRusso, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 8—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn....KO 5
Mar. 4—Roman Alvarez, New York....W 8
Apr. 15—Buddy Holderfield, New York..W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Pellone, New York.....L 10
June 2—Freddie Menna, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 30—Frankie Abrams, Brooklyn....L 10
July 21—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 17—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn..KO 2
Oct. 10—Chuck Taylor, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 3—Fitzie Pruden, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Dec. 9—Billy Wyatt, New York.....W 8

1950

Jan. 13—Buddy Garcia, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 27—Raoul Perez, New York.....KO 8
Feb. 25—Charley Salas, Brooklyn .....D 10
Mar. 29—Tony Riccio, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Saxton, New York.....L 10
May 10—Johnny DeFazio, New York...KO 6
May 19—Walter Haines, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Sonny Boy West, Milwaukee...W 10
Oct. 2—Ike Williams, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 23—Ike Williams, Milwaukee .....L 10
Dec. 22—Kid Gavilan, New York.....L 10

1951

Jan. 22—Arthur King, Milwaukee.....KO 9
Feb. 19—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 5—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis...D 10
Oct. 18—Andy Anderson, Grand Rapids..KO 2

1952

May 5—Joe Giardello, Scranton..... D 10
June 2—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 30—Luther Rawlings, Brooklyn..KO 2
July 28—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn....W 10
Sept. 8—Ted Murray, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Virgil Akins, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 31—Johnny Bratton, New York KO by 8
Dec. 22—Gil Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 6

1953

Feb. 18—Bobby Dykes, Coral Gables....W 10
Apr. 15—Pierre Langlois, Miami Beach..L 10
May 27—Johnny Saxton, Detroit.....L 10
July 7—Irvin Steen, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 18—Pat Manzi, Syracuse.....KO by 6

1954

Jan. 4—Jesse Keeler, Holyoke.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Wes Echols, Richmond.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati....KO 5
Mar. 13—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati..W 10
Apr. 10—Steve Marcello, Boston.....KO 6
May 29—Al Andrews, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 19—Pat Lowry, Toledo.....L 10
Sept. 11—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati....W 10
Nov. 18—Bob Stecher, Omaha.....D 10
Dec. 11—Peter Muller, Boston.....L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Italo Scortichini, Miami.....D 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Martinez, Rochester.....L 10
Mar. 7—Gil Turner, Brooklyn.....KO by 8
Apr. 21—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis....W 10
May 23—Virgil Akins, New York....KO by 1
Aug. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 18—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 6—Ramon Fuentes, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles ..L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach...L 10
Mar. 6—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 27—Isaac Logart, Syracuse.....L 10
July 4—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 10—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 8—Danny Giovanelli, New York..W 10
Oct. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 9—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach .....KO 6
Apr. 29—Jacke LaBua, New York.....L 10
May 18—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....KO 6
Sept. 6—Johnny Saxton, Washington..KO 4
Sept. 18—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 11—Isaac Logart, Detroit .....L 10
Nov. 4—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu.....W 10

1958

Jan. 10—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, New York .....KO by 7
Mar. 8—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood..W 10
June 4—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan....KO 3
Aug. 1—Yama Bahama, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu....L 10
Oct. 11—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywd..KO 8
Nov. 10—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City .....KO by 2

1959

Jan. 27—Dave Johnson, Oakland.....L 10
Feb. 10—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix.....L 10
Feb. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...KO by 4
Apr. 25—Art Aragon, Hollywood.....W 10
July 25—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7
Sept. 12—Pat Lowry, Hollywood....KO by 8
Sept. 22—Mel Barker, San Antonio.....TD 2
Dec. 15—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo.....L 10

MEL MIDDLETON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 6—Lee Wallace, Philadelphia.....W 4

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 9—Lee Mann, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 27—Ernie Twine, Philadelphia....KO 1
May 13—Milton Ferguson, Phila.....KO 6
Sept. 26—Jimmy Ellis, Washington.....L 6
Oct. 21—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia..W 8
May 18—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia..W 6
Sept. 4—Wally Livingston, Atlan. City..W 6
Sept. 28—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 30—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia...W 8
Dec. 17—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia..KO 8

ARTIE MILLER

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Gastonia, N. C., March 17, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins

1954

Sept. 20—Hosie Boil, New York.....W 4
Nov. 15—Jackie Harris, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Dave Bondulich, New York.....L 4

1955

Mar. 11—Cortez Stewart, New York.....W 4
June 3—Antonio Pacenza, New York....L 4
June 27—Clarence Floyd, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Clarence Floyd, New York.....L 6

1956

Jan. 23—Al Anderson, New York.....W 6
July 23—Don Jasper, Toronto.....KO 4

1957

Nov. 29—Jimmy Williams, New York....D 4

1958

Mar. 22—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit....L 10
May 5—Tony Anthony, New York..KO by 6
Sept. 27—Danny Logan, Glen Falls .....W 8

1959

Mar. 13—Von Clay, New York.....KO by 6

LEM MILLER

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

(For previous Record, see 1956 Edition, page page 597.)

1957

Feb. 19—Johnny Kaheaku, Honolulu...KO 4
July 29—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Leo Alonzo, Honolulu.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 12—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu....L 10

1958

Feb. 28—Rudy Nieto, San Diego.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood....L 6
June 3—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....D 6
June 10—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....L 6
Aug. 18—Kid Rayo, Honolulu.....KO by 4

1959

Oct. 6—Javellana Kid, Honolulu.....L 8
Oct. 20—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 2

WILLIE MILLER

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Dec. 28—Will Harris, Milwaukee.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago..KO by 4
Feb. 25—Bob Jemilo, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 1—Robert Scott, Chicago....KO by 4
Oct. 7—Don Ward, E. Chicago .....L 6
Nov. 29—Joey Reynolds, Ft. Wayne..KO by 3

1959

Apr. 27—Robert Scott, Chicago.....KO by 2

BILLY MILLSTEN

Kent, Wash., Featherweight

1957

May 24—Al Williams, Spokane .....KO 1
June 7—Harold Nelson, Yakima .....KO 2
June 28—Frankie Daniels, Salem .....KO 3
July 5—Al Williams, Eugene .....KO 2
July 23—Frankie Moore, Longview ...KO 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Carlisle, Kent, Wash..KO 1
Aug. 15—Johnny Ramos, Kent.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Joe Lopez, Vancouver .....W 4
Dec. 5—Johnny Carlisle, Tacoma.....KO 3

1958

Jan. 7—Harold Nelson, Portland.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Harold Nelson, Seattle.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Joe Lopez, Vancouver.....W 4
Apr. 5—Jimmy Zale, Aberdeen .....W 6
Dec. 4—Joe Lopez, Seatle .....W 6
Dec. 18—Lloyd Dupas, Seattle .....L 8

1959

Jan. 13—Ernie Krenzek, Seattle.....D 10

BOB MILNE

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

(For previous Record, see 1956 Edition, page 597.)

1957

Aug. 17—Phil Moyer, Portland.....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Leroy Flamond, Portland .....D 4
Sept. 18—Jerry Hamilton, Portland.....D 4
Sept. 24—Jerry Hamilton, Portland....KO 2
Oct. 8—Leroy Flamond, Portland.....L 6
Dec. 10—Roy Hoskins, Portland....KO by 3

1958

Aug. 1—Glen Burgess, Anaconda..KO by 3

1959

Mar. 5—Chenco Chavez, Portland.....D 4
Apr. 7—Sammy Norman, Portland.....L 4

AL MILONE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Sept. 16, 1933.

1954

Aug. 12—Walter Monteforte, Brooklyn..W 4

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 16—Art Lusby, New York.....W 4
May 7—Jimmy Landron, New York....W 4
May 24—Danny Jones, New York.....KO 3
June 11—Jose Lopez, New York.....W 4
July 2—Art Lusby, New York.....L 6
July 30—Jimmy Landron, New York....W 6
Sept. 3—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
Oct. 8—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 6
Nov. 8—Jimmy Archer, New York..KO by 7

1957

Feb. 4—Fred McArthur, New York...KO 2
Mar. 18—Stefan Redl, New York...KO by 8
May 4—Stefan Redl, Paterson.....KO by 6
Aug. 26—Joe Lissy, New York.....L 8
Sept. 23—Tony Di Biase, New York..KO by 7
Dec. 16—Eddie Prince, New York .....L 6

1958

Feb. 27—Gene Hamilton, New York.....W 6
Aug. 19—Young Joe Walcott, Milford...W 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Holmes, New York....L 6

1959

Apr. 20—Jimmy Landeron, New York...L 4
May 11—Angelo Allegue, New York....W 6
May 25—Angelo Allegue, New York....KO 2
June 24—Bobby Bartles, New York..KO by 5
Sept. 26—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia...KO 6
(KO by 6)
(Ruled a Double Knockout by Penna. Comm.)

JOHNNY MILTON

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Gayton, Richmond.....W 5
Mar. 15—Roscoe Johnson, Richmond...KO 2
May 10—Abe Nance, Richmond.....KO by 3
June 28—Johnny Coulson, Richmond.....D 4
July 12—Hestel Franks, Sacramento...LT 3
Aug. 2—R. J. Glasgow, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 9—Charlie Courtney, Sacramento..L 6
Dec. 6—Edgar Jones, Richmond.....D 4

1956

Jan. 31—Russ Davis, Oakland.....KO 4
Feb. 9—Benny Diles, San Francisco....W 4
Mar. 1—Al Barbero, San Francisco.....D 6
Mar. 29—Al Barbero, San Francisco.....L 6
Apr. 19—Rocky Slater, San Francisco....L 10

1957

Mar. 13—Abe Nance, Stockton.....L 8
June 24—Julian Valdes, San Fran.....L 4
Sept. 8—Rocky Fumerelle, Reno....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 20—Rocky Fumerelle, San Fran....L 6
Feb. 11—Rocky Fumerelle, Richmond .....KO by 3
Mar. 11—Deacon Bryant, Sacramento...W 6
Apr. 3—Deacon Bryant, Richmond.....W 4
May 9—Jesse Jones, Hollywood...KO by 2

1959

May 4—Glen Burgess, Boise.....KO by 8

HOLLY MIMS

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

Born, February 10, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1948

June 1—Angelo Marino, Washington ...D 4
Sept. 20—Garland Edwards, Wash. .....L 4
Sept. 30—Julian Keene, Washington .....W 4
Oct. 4—Julian Keene, Washington .....L 4
Nov. 1—Walter Rowan, Washington ....W 5
Nov. 22—Johnny Holt, Washington .....W 5
Dec. 13—Garland Edwards, Washington..D 4

1949

Jan. 17—Sonny Bunn, Washington.....W 8
Jan. 24—Gene Harley Washington.....W 6
Feb. 14—Garland Edwards, Washington..W 8
Feb. 28—Garland Edwards, Washington..W 9
Apr. 4—Gene Harley, Washington.....W 6
Apr. 28—Marion Klingensmith, Cumberland .....W 6
May 3—Scott Richardson, Washington..W 5
July 13—Bobby Copeland, Washington...L 5
Aug. 16—Sonny Bunn, Washington.....D 5
Oct. 3—Ken Stribling, Washington.....D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Wyatt, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 11—Art Bethea, Washington .....L 8
Nov. 14—Art Bethea, Washington .....W 8
Dec. 12—Terry Moore, Baltimore.....L 10

1950

Mar. 13—Speedy Lawrence, Atlantic City .....W 6
Mar. 20—Tex Newby, Washington.....L 6
Sept. 6—Don Ellis, Atlantic City.....W 6
Oct. 16—Johnny Pratt, Washington.....W 5
Nov. 6—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore.....W 10

1951

Jan. 22—Jose Basora, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Feb. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Robinson, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 23—Pat Byers, Washington.....KO 1
May 10—Gypsy Prince, Washington....KO 1
May 16—Charley Purvis, Richmond....KO 1
June 6—Otis Graham, Richmond.....W 10
Aug. 8—Sammy Walker, Richmond.....W 10
Aug. 22—Ronnie Delaney, N. Y.....L 8

1952

Jan. 10—George Benton, Philadelphia..L 8
Mar. 17—Freddie Lott, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 16—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 25—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 18—Lester Felton, Miami Beach....W 10

1953

Mar. 4—Willie Troy, Washington.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Eddie Green, Washington....KO 9
June 1—Jesse Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
July 21—Tex Newby, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Welch, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 1—Sammy Walker, Washington..W 10

1954

Mar. 3—Moses Ward, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 16—Sandy Baxter, Washington...KO 2
May 5—Georgie Johnson, Baltimore...KO 9
June 30—Bobby Dykes, Washington.....D 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Lee, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Jones, Birmingham....KO 2

1955

Jan. 12—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland....L 12
Feb. 7—Milo Savage, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Jones, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 25—Charlie Green, St. Louis.....W 10
Aug. 11—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City....L 10

1956

Mar. 6—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach..KO 9
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
July 18—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..W 10

1957

Apr. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..L 10

1958

Jan. 22—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach....D 10
Mar. 12—Spider Webb, Ft. Wayne.....W 10
June 23—Sammy Walker, Bangor.....W 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Cunningham, Fairmount .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 7—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
May 6—Joey Giardello, Washington.....L 10
July 15—George Benton, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 10—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 12—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 23—Rudell Stitch, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 30—Dick Tiger, Chicago.....L 10

ONEY MINGUS

Dallas, Texas, Featherweight

1959

May 18—Ollie Yeager, Dallas.....L 4
June 8—Johnny Shaw, Tucson.....L 6
July 16—Rudy Estrada, Tucson.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Al Martin, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 15—Manny Elias, Tucson.....L 10
Oct. 24—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles .....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Phil Ortiz, Los Angeles.....W 4

MAURO MIRANDA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Feb. 7—Fili Garcia, Mexico City.....L 6
Apr. 4—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City..KO 4
May 16—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City.....L 6
Aug. 19—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City...KO 6
Sept. 26—Luis Lujano, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 23—Alfonso Tinajaro, Mex. City..KO 5

PEDRO MIRANDA

Argentina Featherweight

Born, May 13, 1935.

1953

Aug. 26—Domingo Sandoval, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Oct. 9—Luis Graneros, Rosario .....KO 5
Oct. 22—Angel Parisi, Rosario.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 8
Nov. 25—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires ..KO 2
Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria..W 10

1954

Jan. 6—Ramon Stronati, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 10—Francisco Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria..W 10
June 2—Raul Villalba, Rosario .....WF 8
June 26—Jose Casas, Rosario .....W 10
July 28—Ignacio Aguilera, Rosario.....W 10
Aug. 11—Raul Villalba, Rosario .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Marcelo Quiroga, Rosario.... KO 4
Sept. 13—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires .....KO 10
Nov. 3—Hector Nievas, Buenos Aires..KO 9
Dec. 4—Natalio Caruso, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Dec. 21—Jose Casas, Rosario .....KO 7

1955

Jan. 15—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires....W 12
Mar. 12—Luis Pepe, Rosario .....KO 9
Mar. 23—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ..KO 10
Apr. 2—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..L 12
May 12—Emilio Peyrano, Rosario .....W 10
June 8—Raul Jaime, Rosario .....KO 6
June 15—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 25—Jose Casas, Rosario .....D 10
July 9—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....W 10
Oct. 13—Juan Bishop, Martinez .....KO 7
Nov. 30—Mario Rios, Rosario .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Domingo Luna, Martinez.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 21—Santos Videla, Rosario.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Anibal Servin, Buenos Aires...W 10
Feb. 10—Ruben Mast, Pergamino.....KO 6
Mar. 17—Guillermo Mendoza, Buenos Aires .....W 5
Mar. 24—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..D 15
(Argentine Bantamweight Title)
June 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.....D 10
July 7—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario...KO by 3
Nov. 3—Angel Bustos, Rosario.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires....L 10

1957

May 18—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba.....KO 8
May 25—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires...W 10
July 30—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires....D 10
Aug. 4—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Oct. 18—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....W 10
Oct. 31—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Nov. 7—Roberto Cobos, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Dec. 11—**Oscar Cadenas**, Buenos Aires...W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.L 10
Feb. 12—Otto Pereyra, Rosario .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Vincente Vezzoni, Rio Cuarto..W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Carlos Ayala, Rosario....W 10
Apr. 2—Segundo Frias, Tucuman .....D 10
May 3—Osvaldo Vargas, Tucuman....KO 2
May 17—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires .....W 10
June 7—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires..D 10
Oct. 17—Juan Ayala, Rafaela .....KO 5
Dec. 5—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario..KO by 9

1959

Feb. 11—Raul Vargas, Mendoza.....L 10
Feb. 21—Raul Villalba, Rosario.....KO 6
May 1—Raul Vargas, Tucuman.....D 10
July 10—Oscar Vargas, Rosario.....W 10
Sept. 4—Jose Casas, Rosario.....W 10
Oct. 7—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9

PEDRO MIRANDA

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 18, 1939, Pinar del Rio.

1958

Aug. 23—Gerardo Toledo, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 4—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana...W 4
Nov. 22—Jose Lafitte, Havana.....W 4

1959

Mar. 7—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana...W 4
Mar. 28—Angel Tamayo, Havana.....KO 6
May 30—Julian Yanes, Havana.....KO 4
June 20—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana....W 6
Aug. 22—Manuel Machado, Havana.....W 6
Oct. 3—Geraldo Toledo, Havana.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....KO 3

JIMMY MITCHELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

June 1—George Kearns, Hollywood...KO 2
June 6—Baby Robleto, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 20—Red Emery, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 18—Tommy Carlin, Los Angeles...L 4
Sept. 21—Humberto Namee, Hollywood..W 4
Oct. 22—Andy Solis, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 7—Art Lopex, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 13—Kildo Nunez, San Diego.....L 4

1958

Feb. 22—Andy Solis, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 6—Ray Walk, Los Angeles...KO by 2
June 28—Joe Tarin, Hollywood.....TD 3
July 12—Willis Johnson, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 9—Ritchie Enriquez, Hollywood..W 4
Sept. 13—Tony Reyes, Santa Ana .....W 6

1959

Jan. 10—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood.....W 4
Jan. 30—Robert Walker, San Diego.....L 6
Mar. 24—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood..L 4
May 23—Eddie Baker, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 1—Lloyd Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 5

JOE MITCHELL

Eufala, Okla., Middleweight

1958

May 6—Ward Upshaw, Okla. City.....L 6
May 20—Bararian Bush, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2
May 30—Mario Franko, Miami Beach...L 4
June 18—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
June 24—Jimmy Lynch, Okla. City....KO 4

1959

Oct. 5—Joe Bush, Oklahoma City....KO 3

ALEX MITEFF

(Antonio Pablo Alexis Miteff)

Argentine Heavyweight

Born, March 25, 1935, Maria Teresa, Argentina. Height, 6 ft. 1 inch.

Had 140 amateur fights, winning 126 (90 by knockouts), drew in 11 and lost 3. Won 1954 Pan American Games heavyweight championship in Mexico City.

1956

June 8—Bob O'Brien, New York.....W 6
July 16—Johnny Hoye, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Jack Jacobs, New York.....W 6
Sept. 14—Randy Brevard, Washington..KO 5
Sept. 24—Charlie Jones, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Johny Henry, New York.....W 6
Nov. 23—Bob O'Brien, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 10—Archie McBride, New York....W 10

1957

June 10—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
July 8—Fernando Fala, New York....KO 2
July 26—Julio Mederos, Washington....KO 7
Sept. 10—John Holman, Denver.....KO 9
Oct. 9—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse....KO by 1
Nov. 12—Bob Graves, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Tony Gagliardo, New York..KO 3

1958

Feb. 21—Nino Valdes, New York.....W 10
June 16—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....D 10
July 14—Ruben Vargas, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 23—Willi Besmanoff, Seattle...KO by 1

1959

Jan. 29—Zora Folley, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 6—Harold Carter, New York....KO 2
May 22—Wayne Bethea, New York.....W 10
Aug. 14—Alonzo Johnson, New York....W 10
Sept. 25—Billy Hunter, Syracuse....KO by 7
Nov. 27—Bill Hunter, New York.....L 10

WALTER MOERBE

El Campo, Texas, Middleweight

1958

Feb. 4—Sammy Williams, Houston....KO 1
Feb. 25—Jimmy Fields, Houston.....L 4
Mar. 25—Johnny Hopkins, Houston.....W 4
June 3—Hal Dixon, Houston.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 27—Roy Copeland, Tyler.....L 4
Mar. 10—Norris Burse, Houston.....KO by 2
May 5—Roy Copeland, Tyler.....D 6
May 26—Ken Biggs, Houston.....W 6
Aug. 4—Ray Chavarria, San Antonio..KO 4
Sept. 1—Harold Redman, Beaumont.....L 6
Sept. 8—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....L 6
Sept. 29—Nolan Williams, Beaumont.....L 6
Oct. 14—Ace Blackman, Houston.....L 4
Nov. 16—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.KO by 7

JIMMY MOHR

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Jan. 19—Roy Schofield, Philadelphia....W 4
Oct. 15—Joe Medley, Philadelphia.....D 4
Oct. 22—Bob Williams, Philadelphia....D 4
Nov. 5—Bob Williams, Philadelphia....W 6

ANTERO MOLINA

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

June 30—Nicholas Reyes, Corpus Christi .....W 4
July 21—Francisco Ortiz, Corpus Christi .....W 4
Sept. 4—Al Gomez, Corpus Christi....KO 3
Sept. 22—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
Dec. 3—German Reyes, Brownsville..KO 7

1959

Feb. 10—Geraldo Isoba, Corpus Christi.KO 2
Mar. 17—Elias Reyes, Corpus Christi....L 10
May 21—Pajarito Gonzales, Brownsville.W 4
May 26—Andres Garcia, Corpus Christi..L 6
June 2—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.KO by 1
June 16—Andres Garcia, Corpus Christi..D 10

SALVADOR MOLINA

Panama Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 14—Gregorio Martinez, Panama City ---------- KO 4
June 2—Edwin Sykes, Colon ---------- L 6
July 14—Ernesto Campbell, Colon ---- KO by 5
Aug. 25—Basilio Williams, Colon ---------- W 4
Sept. 15—Arturo Smith, Panama City ---------- KO by 2
Sept. 22—Valentin Brown, Panama City ---- L 4
Nov. 17—German Aguilera, Panama City D 4
Dec. 15—Jose Rivas, Panama City ---- KO by 3

1958

Apr. 13—Roy Best, Colon ---------- KO by 4
Aug. 31—Jose Perez, Colon ---------- KO by 3

1959

Nov. 1—Percy Redman, Colon ---------- KO by 3

EUCLIDES MONASTERIOS

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

Apr. 13—Cruz Arvelo, Caracas ---------- D 4
May 25—Cruz Arvelo, Caracas ---------- L 4
Oct. 30—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas ---- L 10

GEORGE (CURLY) MONROE

Worcester, Mass., Welterweight

1951

June 18—Bobby Chabot, Fall River ---------- L 6
Sept. 17—Billy Mays, Providence ---------- KO by 5
Oct. 22—Billy Jarrett, Providence ---------- W 4
Dec. 10—Billy Jarrett, Providence ---------- KO 1
Dec. 27—Mario Rucci, Worcester ---------- KO 3

1952

Jan. 28—Bob Chabot, Boston ---------- KO 2
Mar. 1—Merrill Olmstead, Waterbury ---- W 6
Mar. 29—Al Maglieri, Waterbury ---------- L 6
Apr. 15—Jimmy Richcmond, Portland ---------- KO by 4
May 14—Al Duarte, Providence ---------- W 4
May 21—Billy Jarrett, Providence ---------- W 4
June 16—Jimmy Haigy, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
June 26—Stony Gaudette, Waterbury ---- W 6
July 29—Al Maglieri, Hartford ---------- W 6
Oct. 27—Willie Cee, Boston ---------- W 6
Nov. 15—Pat Mallane, Waterbury ---- KO by 6
Nov. 29—Al Maglieri, Waterbury ---------- D 8
Dec. 9—Jimmy Itha, Hartford ---------- W 8
Dec. 26—Frank Magdelano, N. Y. C. ---- KO 4

1953

Jan. 15—George Collins, New York ---- W 6
Jan. 19—Eddie Griffin, Brooklyn ---------- D 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy Scalero, White Plains ---- W 6
Feb. 10—Jimmy Wilde, White Plains ---- W 8
Apr. 14—Bobby Timpson, Worcester ---- W 8
June 16—Gene LeBlanc, Worcester ---- KO 2
July 18—Joey Bishop, Boston ---------- W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Tibbs, Boston ---------- W 10
Sept. 19—Tommy Tibbs, Boston ---------- L 10
Oct. 15—Rocky Sullivan, Worcester ---- W 10
Oct. 29—Charlie Sloughter, Worcester ---- W 10
Nov. 12—Reuben Davis, Worcester ---- KO 3
Nov. 23—Tommy Tibbs, Boston ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Jacques Julien, Worcester ---- W 10

1954

Jan. 4—Freddie Monforte, Boston ---------- W 10
Jan. 14—Augie Salazar, Worcester ---------- D 10
Feb. 1—George Araujo, Boston ---------- L 10
Mar. 1—George Araujo, Boston ---- KO by 6
Apr. 12—Jesse Keeler, Worcester ---- KO 5
Apr. 20—Filberto Osario, Portland ---- W 10
Apr. 29—Al Duarte, Worcester ---------- W 10
May 25—Teddy Davis, New Haven ---- KO by 5
Aug. 30—Rocky Sullivan, Boston ---- KO 5
Sept. 28—Larry Boardman, Hartford ---- L 8
Oct. 26—Larry Boardman, Hartford ---- L 8
Nov. 19—Herman Gary, Waterbury ---- W 8
Nov. 29—Charley Slaughter, Providence ---- W 10
Dec. 27—Rocky Sullivan, Providence ---- W 10

1955

Jan. 6—Merrill Olmstead, Worcester ---- W 10
Jan. 27—Fitzie Pruden, Worcester ---- W 10
Feb. 10—Vic Cardell, Worcester ---- KO by 2
Mar. 3—Vic Cardell, Worcester ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Eddie Connors, Brockton ---------- D 8
Apr. 4—Tommy Nee, Brockton ---------- L 10
Apr. 25—Paolo Rosi, Providence ---------- W 10
Nov. 21—Al Juergens, Providence ---- KO 7
Dec. 5—Gene Butler, Providence ---------- L 10

1956

Jan. 9—Gene Butler, Providence ---- W 10
Jan. 30—Gene Butler, Providence ---- W 12
(Won New England Lightweight Title)
Feb. 13—Sandy Saddler, Providence KO by 3
June 16—Bobby Courchesne, Boston ---- L 10
(Lost New England Lightweight Title)

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Aug. 26—Al King, North Adams ---------- W 8
Oct. 13—George Araujo, Providence ---- W 10
Nov. 17—George Araujo, Providence ---- KO 2
Nov. 24—Johnny Bean, Providence ---- W 10

1959

Jan. 5—Tommy Garrow, Providence ---- W 10
Mar. 11—Tony DeMarco, Boston ---- KO by 8
Apr. 11—Pat O'Brien, Worcester ---------- W 10
May 18—Tony DiBiase, New York ---------- L 10
Sept. 1—Arthur Persley, Pittsfield ---- KO by 4

BOOTS (HORACE) MONROE

Hollywood, Calif., Bantamweight

Born, March 1, 1937, Colgate, Okla.

1957

Jan. 12—Chico Perales, Hollywood ---- KO 2
Jan. 19—Rocky Fontanette, Holly'd ---- KO 4
Feb. 9—Clyde Nettles, Hollywood ---- L 4
Mar. 2—Ray Avalos, Hollywood ---------- W 4
Mar. 23—Joe Nobleza, Hollywood ---- KO 2
Apr. 13—Clyde Nettles, Hollywood ---- W 4
May 11—Pico Campo, Hollywood ---- KO 4
June 29—Tony Rios, Hollywood ---------- KO 5
July 27—Willie Parker, Hollywood ---- KO 6
Aug. 26—Joaquin Veloz, Tijuana ---------- KO 3
Sept. 2—Al Flores, Tijuana ---------- KO 3
Dec. 7—Andy Carmona, Hollywood ---- KO 1
Dec. 28—German Ohm, Hollywood ---- KO 4

1958

Jan. 25—Kid Irapuato, Hollywood ---- W 10
Mar. 15—Willie Lucedo, Hollywood ---- KO 7
May 3—Hector Rodriguez, Hollywood ---------- KO 5
June 7—Billy Peacock, Hollywood ---- W 12
(Won California State Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 16—Roberto Hernandez, Hollywood ---------- KO 5
Aug. 28—Nacho Escalante, Los Ang. ---- KO 3
Oct. 16—Herman Marques, L. Angeles ---- KO 10
(California State Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Roque Fernandez, Hollywood ---- KO 2

1959

Jan. 8—Joe Medel, Los Angeles ---------- W 10
Feb. 7—Jose Lopez, Hollywood ---- KO by 2
Mar. 8—Hector Agundez, Mexicali ---- L 10
Mar. 14—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas ---- KO 2
Mar. 21—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ---------- L 10
May 16—Kid Irapuato, Hollywood ---------- D 10
Aug. 29—Hector Agundez, Hollywood ---- KO 8
Oct. 3—Walt Ingram, Los Angeles ---- W 10
Nov. 7—Ward Yee, Los Angeles ---------- KO 9
Dec. 29—Baby Brown, Los Angeles ---- W 10

DAVID MONROY

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1959

Feb. 28—Antonio Zarate Mexico City ---- W 4
Apr. 15—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City ---- W 6
June 27—Roman Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- KO 3
July 24—Gonzalo Galan, Mexico City ---- L 6

TONY MONTANO

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1956

May 8—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix ---- KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Galloway, Phoenix ---- KO 1
Sept. 24—Jimmy Tucker, Phoenix ---- KO 3
Oct. 22—Capp Carter, Tucson ---------- KO 4

1957

Feb. 12—Dickie Jones, Phoenix ---------- KO 2
Mar. 12—John Garrett, Phoenix ---------- KO 2

Apr. 25—Kid Zacatecas, Nogales.....W 10
June 5—Don Horner, Miami Beach....D 6
Sept. 10—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 5

1958

Mar. 28—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix .....L 12

1959

Jan. 12—Mickey Brown, San Angelo....W 10
Feb. 24—Milo Savage, Phoenix.....KO by 7

PAULINO MONTES

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Oct. 26—Salvador Varela, Fresnillo.....L 10

1958

Jan. 12—Roberto Pinon, Morelia ...KO by 3
Oct. 4—Roberto Pinon, Apatzingan ...W 10
Oct. 11—Manny Ortega, Hermosillo ....W 10
Oct. 18—Charley Sylva, Hermosillo....KO 6
Oct. 30—Tuzo Jiminez, Hermosillo ....KO 3
Nov. 22—Camilo Flores, Hermosillo ...KO 9
Nov. 29—Ray Contreras, Obregon .....KO 3
Dec. 16—Camilo Flores, Hermosillo ...KO 10

1959

Jan. 21—Arnoldo Gil, Hermosillo.....L 10
Mar. 11—Arnoldo Gil, Hermosillo.....KO 7
Apr. 4—Tony Lopez Smith, Guaymas...D 10
Dec. 4—Manuel Palomares, Arcelia.....W 8
(Palomares died two days later of injuries)

LEONARD MONTI

Tempe, Arizona, Welterweight

1959

Jan. 13—Kid Waters, Phoenix.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Johnny Austin, Yuma.....W 4
Jan. 29—Benny Montoya, Denver.....W 4
Feb. 10—Nino Pascal, Phoenix.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Lavene Williams, Phoenix.....W 4
Mar. 19—Bobby O'Donnell, Ft. Huachua..W 4
Mar. 24—Bill Byron, Phoenix.....W 4
Apr. 14—Ricky Walker, Phoenix.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Tony Mendoza, Albuquerque..KO 2

BENNY MONTOYA

Walesburg, Colorado, Lightweight

1957

Feb. 27—Manuel Maldonado, Denver....L 4
Sept. 10—Manuel Maldonado, Denver....L 4
Oct. 17—Ronnie Sanchez, Pueblo.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Ronnie Sanchez, Denver.....L 4
Nov. 26—Harvey Leveston, Pueblo.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Reggie Hughes, Omaha.....L 6
Dec. 17—Paul Smith, Colorado Springs .....W 6

1958

Apr. 3—Reggie Hughes, Denver.....L 6
May 17—Jesse Gutierrez, Albuquerque .....L 6
Sept. 11—Jay Fullmer, Salt Lake City...L 6
Nov. 18—Martin Ware, Sioux City..KO by 2
Dec. 16—L. C. Morgan, Lubbock ....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 29—Leonard Monti, Denver.....L 4
Mar. 21—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 6
Sept. 25—Art Sedillo, Albuquerque..KO by 1

MARCELO MONTOYA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

June 28—Goya Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6
July 17—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....D 8
Aug. 3—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....D 8
Aug. 21—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 11—Nacho Lopez, Mexico City....W 4

1958

Jan. 11—Fernando Gomez, Tapachula..W 10
Jan. 18—Baby Solis, Tapachula.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Chiquilin Torres, Tapachula...W 10
Apr. 19—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....W 8
June 21—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 13—Saul Becerril, Oaxaca.....D 10

1959

Feb. 13—Negro Vela, Vera Cruz.....L Dis. 5
Mar. 6—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera Cruz..KO 6
July 4—Gallito Segundo, Oaxaca...KO by 3
Sept. 30—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..D 6

JIMMY MONTS

Hartford, Conn., Middleweight

1956

June 19—Ernie Bridgeforth, Hartford....W 4
Aug. 17—Kid Smart, Norwich.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Walter Campbell, Hartford...KO 3
Oct. 16—Ray Belsico, Hartford.....L 4
Oct. 30—Rollin Smith, Hartford.....W 4
Dec. 3—Rocky Vigliano, Holyoke.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 7—Roy Belsito, Holyoke.....W 6
Jan. 15—Roy Belsito, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 17—Roy Belsito, Hartford.....W 6

1958

Apr. 22—Willie Eaton, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 2—Bob Young, Fall River.....W 6
Aug. 18—Willie Green, Providence.....L 6
Aug. 26—Joe Barboza, North Adams....W 4
Sept. 25—Willie Eaton, Wallingford.....L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Bob Young, Providence.....W 8
Feb. 3—Maurice Jenkins, Hartford....KO 2
Feb. 24—Floyd McCoy, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 24—Bob Provizzi, Hartford.....L 10
May 26—Joey White, Hartford.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Al St. John, Hartford.....KO by 2

WILLIE MOON

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 24—Leon Frazier, Stockton.....L 4
May 3—Johnny Salas, San Francisco..KO 4
May 17—Joe Brewer, Richmond.....L 4
June 18—Al Loretz, San Francisco.....L 4
Oct. 18—Joe Brewer, Fresno.....L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Louis Andrade, Fresno.....L 4

1958

July 29—Jerry Hunnicut, Richmond .....KO by 2
Aug. 5—Don Kelly, Oakland.....L 4
Aug. 14—Ed Brovard, Oakland.....D 4
Aug. 28—Norman Smith, Richmond.....L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Brewer, Fresno .....L 6

1959

Jan. 6—Tony Dominguez, Richmond .....KO by 2
Mar. 2—Woody Winslow, Merced..KO by 1
Mar. 31—Fred Roots, Stockton.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Al Lortez, Richmond.....KO 2
July 21—Toro Zaens, San Jose.....L 6
Aug. 4—Jerry Hunnicutt, San Jose .....KO by 1
Sept. 30—James Jackson, Fresno.....L 6
Nov. 3—Wayne Thornton, Fresno..KO by 4
Dec. 1—Stan Garcia, Sacramento...KO by 6

EDDIE MOORE

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Cate, Oakland .....D 4
Mar. 31—Tommy Chan, Richmond .....W 4
Apr. 9—Tommy Chan, Oakland .....L 6
July 14—Charley Robinson, Richmond ..W 4
Aug. 18—Leon Nelson, Richmond .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Julio Lau, San Francisco .....L 4
Sept. 15—Julio Lau, Richmond .....L 4
Sept. 21—Andy Gonsalves, Oakland .....W 4
Oct. 27—Willie Sanchez, Richmond.....W 4
Dec. 8—George Page, Sacramento.....L 6

KING MOORE

(George Moore)

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 4—Gene Jackson, Pontiac.....W 4
Aug. 23—Hal Johnson, Detroit.....KO 1
Aug. 30—John Freeman, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Bobby Jackson, Detroit .....KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Jackson, Detroit .....KO 3

1956

Apr. 21—Frank Williams, Windsor ....KO 5
June 12—Marty Marshall, Windsor .....W 10

1957-1958
(Inactive)

1959

Dec. 7—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans .....KO 7

MARLIN MOORE

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

May 12—Warren Evans, New Orleans ---KO by 2
June 13—Billy Lebauf, Mobile---L 4
July 8—Roy Cittadano, New Orleans---L 4
July 25—Chico Saenz, Mobile---W 4
Aug. 15—George Sadler, Mobile---D 4
Sept. 18—Jimmy Lane, New Orleans ---KO by 3
Oct. 17—Sonny Saean, Mobile ---W 4
Nov. 5—K. I. Mosgrove, New Orleans-KO 1

1958

Sept. 29—Frankie Evans, New Orleans---L 4
Oct. 6—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile---KO by 3

1959

Feb. 23—Jimmy Skeen, Mobile ---W 4
Mar. 24—Billy LeBouef, Mobile ---W 4
May 25—Pete Bolton, Mobile ---W 6
July 7—Jimmy Skeen, Mobile ---L 4

S. D. (SONNY) MOORE

Tyler, Texas Heavyweight

Born, July 1938.

1957

Jan. 31—John Hunt, Dallas---L 4
Mar. 11—Preston Allen Martin, Tyler--KO 2
Apr. 18—John Hunt, Dallas---L 4
June 27—Jimmy Van Sickle, Dallas---KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Daniel, Dallas---KO 3
Sept. 17—Ben Marshall, Houston---W 6
Oct. 29—Dean McGowan, Houston---L 6

1958

Mar. 27—John Carroll, Los Angeles---L 6
Apr. 19—Dave Rent, Hollywood---L 6
May 15—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles--W 4
June 5—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles ---KO by 4
Aug. 4—Tommy Sims, Dallas---D 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Sims, Dallas ---L 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Hunt, Lubbock ---W 6
Dec. 16—Freddy Milton, Lubbock ---KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Alvin Williams, Lubbock ---L 10
Jan. 27—Alvin Green, Tyler ---L 6
Aug. 25—Lou Jones, Houston ---W 4
Sept. 14—Alvin Wiliams, Dalas ---W 6
Nov. 2—Alvin Green, Dallas---D 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Sims, Dallas---W 10

JOSE LUIS MORA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Jan. 12—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City ---W 10
Feb. 17—Americo Rivera, Mexico City --W 10
Apr. 30—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City-KO by 10
Dec. 3—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City ----W 10
Dec. 17—Chucho Tello, Mexico City -----L 10

1956

May 5—Baby Rivera, Mexico City---KO 8
May 23—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City---KO by 5
July 18—Chato Fernandez, Mexico City KO 9
Aug. 4—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City ---KO by 3
Oct. 31—Joe Medel, Mexico City---KO 8
Nov. 17—Torito Jiminez, Guadalajara--KO 4

1957

Feb. 10—Carlos Caradoso, Mexico City-KO 8
Mar. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City-KO 1
Apr. 6—Bobby Singleton, Mexico City ---KO 7
May 25—Joe Becerra, Mexico City---L 10
June 21—Sabino Gonzalez, Culiacan---KO 8
July 7—Orlando Reyes, Mexico City ---KO by 9
Aug. 31—Frankie Campos, Mexico City ---KO by 3

1958

Mar. 13—Raton Vargas, Tapachula---KO 7
Apr. 22—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana---L 10
May 24—Joe Medel, Mexico City---L 10
July 31—Zurdo Pina, Mexicali---KO by 10
Aug. 23—Oscar Suarez, Havana---L 10
Oct. 25—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara-KO by 3

1959

Jan. 24—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City-NC 9
Feb. 26—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio ---KO by 2
July 27—Baby Tinajero, Puebla ---KO 8
Aug. 22—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco ---KO by 7
Nov. 13—Roberto Landa, Veracruz---KO 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Shaw, Guadalajara---KO 3

HILARIO MORALES

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Jan. 30—Alberto Lima, Mexico City--KO 1
Feb. 2—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City---KO 2
Feb. 15—Alfredo Urbina, Acapulco---D 8
Mar. 23—Vicente Maceda, Mexico City-KO 5
May 21—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon---KO 9
June 19—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City--W 10
Aug. 14—Xochimilca Kid, Mexico City-KO 2
Sept. 18—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 30—Kid Filipino Matamoros---W 10
Oct. 14—Gilberto Nolasco, Cuernavaca-KO 6
Dec. 7—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco---KO 2

1958

Jan. 8—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City---KO 5
Feb. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mex. City---W 10
Mar. 8—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City--KO 6
Mar. 24—Gilberto Mullens, Tapachula---W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City--L 10
June 7—Tony Lopez Smith, Culiacan--KO 10
July 25—Jose Paredes, Mexico City---KO 2
Aug. 15—David Camacho, Matamoros--KO 3
Sept. 27—Kid Leoncito, Mex. City---KO 8
Nov. 27—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio---W 10
Nov. 1—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City---KO 9

1959

Mar. 5—Javellana Kid, Los Angeles ---KO 5
Apr. 23—Teddy Davis, Las Angeles ---W 10
June 4—Eddie Perkins, Los Angeles ---L 10
June 27—Damaso Collazo, Mexico City ---KO by 2
Oct. 6—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ---W 10
Oct. 27—Art Ramponi, Sacramento---KO 7
Dec. 14—Davey Moore, San Francisco---L 10

MARCOS MORALES

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1959

Apr. 20—Amee Smith, New York---W 4
Apr. 27—Jimmy Gorman, New York---D 4
June 12—Jimmy Gorman, New York---W 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Conover, Trenton---W 4
Dec. 10—Tommy Wooten, Union City---W 6

MAURICE MORALES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

June 2—Tommy Goopia, Long Beach---W 4
Aug. 1—Jess Artiega, Hollywood---KO 1
Sept. 12—Chico Segura, Hollywood---KO 2
Dec. 3—Paul Hanes, Los Angeles---W 4
Dec. 17—Frankie Mehio, Los Angeles---D 4

PEPINO MORALES

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1959

Oct. 8—Paul Ramos, Los Angeles---L 4
Oct. 22—Joey Augustin, Los Angeles---W 6
Nov. 14—Otto Hardison, Los Angeles---D 4

ROLANDO (CHICO) MORALES

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

1955

Aug. 11—Osvaldo Machado, Santa Clara-W 4
Oct. 29—Jose Xiala, Havana ---L 4

1956

Mar. 3—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana--D 4
May 24—Sixto Dominguez, Santa Clara ---KO 2
Aug. 4—Carlos Suarez, Havana ---W 4
Aug. 25—Gustavo Aguero, Havana ---W 4
Oct. 6—Pablo Cardenas, Havana---W 4
Dec. 15—Luis Mario Rios, Havana---W 4

1957

Feb. 2—Jose Rodriguez, Havana ---W 4
Mar. 2—Antonio Basas, Havana ---W 6
Mar. 30—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana-W 8
May 5—Alfonso Estrada, Havana---W 6
May 25—Angel Martinez, Havana---L 6
Oct. 19—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana-KO 5

1958

Jan. 11—Tony Lamelas, Havana---W 6
Feb. 7—Eduardo Garcia, Ranchuelo --KO 1
Mar. 29—Jose Blanco, Havana---W 8

Apr. 27—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana ---------- W 8
June 7—Carlos Chivas, Havana ---------- KO 1
June 27—Gervasio Rodriguez, Moron---KO 3
July 19—Angel Robinson, Havana---------W 8
Aug. 30—Fernando Silva, Havana---------W 10
Sept. 13—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana----KO 2
Sept. 27—Pete Kawala, Havana---------- W 10
Nov. 15—Angelo Garcia Havana ---------W 12
(Won Cuban Jr. Lightweight Title)

1959

Feb. 28—Armando Bragano, Havana ---KO 3
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title)
Apr. 21—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach -----W 10
May 9—Timmy Tibbs, Havana ----------W 10
June 15—Cesar Orta, Caracas ----------KO 7
Sep. 4—Len Matthews, Atlantic City ----L 10

WILLIE MORAN

Louisville, Ky. Welterweight

Born, Dec. 24, 1938, Anchorage, Ky.

1958

July 4—Danny Schwartz, Louisville---KO 2
Sept. 24—Ben Burkhead, Louisville ----KO 1
Oct. 8—Eddie Allen, Louisville ---------W 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Powell, Louisville -----L 6
Nov. 26—John Davis, Louisville ---------W 4

1959

Jan. 28—Johnny Bridges, Louisville ----W 6
Mar. 28—Calvin Chapman, Louisville ---W 6
July 1—Leon Rosano, Louisville --------D 6
July 24—Benny Sowel, Louisville -----KO 3
Aug. 26—Jimmy Lane, Louisville ------KO 5
Sept. 22—Henry White, Cincinnati ------L 8
Oct. 7—Leroy Emerson, Louisville-----W 8

RICARDO MORENO

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Feb. 7, 1937, Chalchihuities.

1954

June 16—Oscar Diaz, Mexico City------KO 1
June 23—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City--KO 1
July 24—Sergio Farias, Mexico City --KO 4
Aug. 11—Antonio Coria, Mexico City--KO 4
Sept. 4—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City--L 6
Oct. 23—Chato Monroy, Mexico City---KO 2
—Fernando Garcia, Acapulco----KO 1
—Jorge Herrara, Guadalajara--KO 7

1955

Jan. 19—Babe Gomez, Mexico City----KO 3
Feb. 19—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City-KO 1
Mar. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City--KO 2
Apr. 6—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City---KO 7
May 4—Danny Bedolla, Mexico City--KO 1
May 21—Fifi Torres, Mexico City------KO 2
June 11—Mike Cruz, Mexico City------KO 6
July 2—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City-KO 1
July 27—Americo Rivera Mexico City-KO 2
Sept. 10—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City---KO 1
Oct. 29—Baby Moe Mario, Mex. City---KO 4
Nov. 24—Jorge Gabino, Puebla---------KO 2

1956

Jan. 22—Memo Diez, Mexico City-------L 10
Mar. 4—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali-----TD 2
Mar. 23—Alejo Mejia, Piedras Negras--KO 5
Apr. 28—Oscar Suarez, Mexico City---KO 2
June 23—Frankie Campos, Mexico City-KO 4
Aug. 13—Pappy Gault, Tijuana--------KO 3
Oct. 6—Billy Evans, Mexico City-----KO 3
Dec. 16—Sherman Liggins, Neuvo Laredo ----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Jesse Mongia, El Paso-------KO 2
Feb. 12—Tommy Bain, Hollywood-----KO 3
Apr. 1—Gaetano Annaloro, San Fran.-KO 5
May 28—Jose Cotero, Hollywood---KO by 7
Nov. 21—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles---KO 6

1958

Apr. 1—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3
(World Featherweight Championship)
Aug. 24—Rocky Fontnette, Sabinas----KO 1
Oct. 5—Frankie Salas, Mexicali ------KO 2
Dec. 11—Davey Moore, Los Angeles-KO by 1

1959

Mar. 22—Al Wilcher, Nogales ----------KO 2
May 30Pat McCoy, Monterrey----------KO 5
Sept. 27—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua ---KO 4
Oct. 25—Luis Sanchez, Juarez---------KO 3

NOEL MORFIN

Boise, Idaho, Featherweight

1959

May 21—Kid Fernando, Boise----------D 6
July 30—Gene Jordan, Boise----------KO 1
Nov. 17—Henry Nieto, Billings----------L 8

L. C. (LANGSTON) MORGAN

Youngstown, O., Lightweight

Born, November 15, 1934, Meredian, Miss. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1954

June 28—Armand Bush, Brooklyn--------W 4
Aug. 24—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown KO by 4
Oct. 14—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown--KO 5
Dec. 11—Ray Powell, Pittsburgh------KO 1

1955

Jan. 11—Chuck Adkins, Chicago-------KO 2
Feb. 1—Ron Stribling, Chicago--------KO 1
Mar. 8—Benny Meeks, Chicago---------W 10
Mar. 29—Carl Stafford, Chicago-------KO 4
Apr. 22—Tommy Salem, Chicago------KO 7
May 5—John Barnes, Youngstown----KO 4
June 28—Louis Carr, Chicago----------KO 6
July 27—Bobby Bickle, Chicago--------W 10
Sept. 23—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland--L 8
Dec. 15—Glen Flanagan, Troy----------W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Noel Humphreys, Troy-------KO 3
Mar. 28—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland--W 10
Aug. 8—Henry Brown, Chicago----KO by 1
Dec. 3—Wayman Dawson, Pittsburgh---L 10

1957

Feb. 28—Willie Stevenson, Revere-------L 10
Apr. 5—Nat Jackson, New Orleans---KO 4
June 15—Don Jordan, Hollywood--------W 10
Sept. 9—Cesar Orta, Caracas----------L 10
Sept. 20—Vicente Rivas, Caracas----KO by 4
Dec. 4—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu----W 10
Dec. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ----------KO by 3

1958

Jan. 10—Ray Greco, San Diego---------W 10
Jan. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles ----------KO by 5
Feb. 17—Jimmy Feaster, Las Vegas----KO 1
Feb. 23—Dave Cervantes, Juarez------KO 5
Mar. 28—Julian Valdez, San Diego-----W 10
June 17—Dave Cervantes, Juarez------KO 4
Aug. 7—Augustin Rosales, Los Angeles ----------KO 10
Aug. 19—Armando Muniz, Juarez------KO 2
Sept. 13—Arnoldo Gil, Monterrey------KO 8
Sept. 27—Juan Padilla, Monterrey--------W 10
Oct. 18—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon ---------W 10
Oct. 23—Pinky Peralta, Hermosillo ----KO 2
Oct. 25—Baby Felix, Guaymas --------KO 2
Nov. 24—Ludwig Lightburn, El Paso ----L 10
Dec. 16—Benny Montoya, Lubbock ---KO 3
Dec. 30—Arnoldo Gil, Hermosillo -------L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Alfredo Cota, Obregon ---------L 10
Feb. 10—Joe Miceli, Phoenix ----------W 10
Mar. 24—Arnoldo Gil, Phoenix --------KO 4
Apr. 7—Manuel Maldonado, Albuquerque ----------KO 2
Sept. 5—Roberto Garcia, Guadalajara -KO 7
Sept. 25—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City -KO 7
Nov. 14—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey-KO 10

JOHNNY MORRIS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 11—Skippy Green, Steubenville----W 4
Sept. 3—Carlos Vernon, Steubenville--KO 2
Sept. 26—Carlos Vernon, Pittsburgh----KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Skippy Green, Arnold--------KO 1
Mar. 2—Harry Umbles, Arnold--------KO 2
Apr. 8—Charlie Glover, Pittsburgh----W 6
May 20—Dick Lowery, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Aug. 8—Bobby Gordon, Jeannette------L 8

1958

Mar. 6—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh-------W 8
Mar. 18—Clarence Alford, McKeesport-KO 4
Oct. 28—Bobby Jackson, McKeesport--KO 4
Nov. 25—Bob Gordon, McKeesport--KO by 9

1959

Oct. 9—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 20—Alex Ford, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hughes, Weirton.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Bobby Stininato, McKeesport..W 10

WILLIAM MORRIS

Dallas, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 27—Lou Jenkins, Dallas .....D 4
Nov. 2—Sonny Blue, Dallas.....W 4
Nov. 24—Clay Thomas, San Antonio .....KO by 4
Dec. 14—Harold Watson, Dallas.....L 4

WILLIE MORTON

San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

Born, 1936, Height, 5 ft. 2 ins.

1956

July 26—Joe Gilmer, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 18—Frankie Brown, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 9—Don Webb, San Jose.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Chato Duarte, San Jose.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Archie Whitewater, San Jose..W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Freddy (Babe) Herman, San Jose .....W 10
Mar. 26—El Conscripto, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 29—Armand Savoie, San Jose.....W 10
June 25—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood..L 10
Oct. 8—Kid Centella, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Centella, San Jose .....W 10
Nov. 5—Steve Tony, San Jose .....KO 8
Dec. 17—Joey Abasta, San Jose.....W 10

1958

Jan. 4—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 29—Earl Dennis, Hollywood.....W 10
May 27—Baby Vasquez, San Jose.....W 10
June 10—Julian Valdez, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 2—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 22—Franco Rossini, Melbourne....W 12
Sept. 1—Bill Todd, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 26—Don Barnes, Melbourne.....W 10
Oct. 30—Damaso Collazo Sacramento..KO 8
Nov. 23—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City ...W 10
(Decision was given by officials to Vasquez then reversed by Mexican Commission)
Dec. 6—Athur Persley, Kansas City....W 10

1959

Jan. 30—Jimmy Feaster San Jose .....L 10
Apr. 22—Chuck Taylor, Chicago .....W 10
June 24—Joey Reynolds, Chicago .....KO 9
Aug. 24—Javellana Kid, Reno.....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Ramirez, Reno .....L 10
Dec. 9—Doc Savage, Joplin.....KO 5

JIMMY MOSER

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Dec. 31—Kenny Martin, Hollywood....KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Bobby Robleto, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 10—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 31—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles.....KO 5
July 12—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 26—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 20—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 22—Vince Delgardo, Hollywood....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood .....KO by 10
Mar. 20—Victor Manual Quijano, Mexico City .....KO by 4
May 2—Julian Velasquez, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Nov. 30—Chuco Ochoa, Mexicali.....W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Bain, San Bernardino .....KO 7

1958

Jan. 11—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Lassiter, San Bernardino .....W 10
Apr. 12—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....KO 12
(Won California State Featherweight Title)
June 6—Kid Anahuac, San Diego..KO by 6
July 5—Battling Torres, Monterrey .....KO by 2
Sept. 13—Tommy Bain, Santa Ana.....KO 5
(California State Featherweight Title)
Oct. 2—Mauro Vasquez, Los Ang..KO by 6
Dec. 16—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....L 10

1959

Feb. 28—Roberto Garcia, Hollywood..KO by 1

ROXWELL (ROXLEY) MOSLEY

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 2—Benny Jackson, Hollywood.....L 4
May 11—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 31—Richie McLane, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 10—Richie McLane, Los Angeles...W 4
Dec. 14—Richie McLane, Hollywood....W 4

1958

Feb. 14—Angel Lopez, San Diego.....L 6
May 19—Jim Norris, Las Vegas .....L 6

1959

June 2—Dave Brown, San Jose .....L 8

TED MOSLEY

Mobile, Ala., Lightweight

Born, December 28, 1937, Mobile, Ala.

1956

Feb. 20—Joe Butler, New Orleans.....W 4
May 3—Ross Calvin, Birmingham.....KO 3
July 17—Irvin Chaline, Houston.....W 4
July 31—Willie Roach, Houston.....W 4
Aug. 16—Irvin Chaline, Beaumont.....TD 4
Sept. 13—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 4
Oct. 2—Curt Woolwine, Houston.....TD 2
Dec. 5—Pat Brown, Lake Charles....KO 3

1957

Feb. 12—Curt Woolwine, Houston.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Armando Flores, Houston.....W 6
Mar. 26—Charley Patterson, Houston...W 6
Apr. 30—Al Boudreaux, Houston.....W 6
July 11—Ray Gonzales, Mobile.....KO by 3
July 30—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio..L 5
Aug. 13—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio...D 8

1958

Mar. 3—Frankie Speed, Mobile.....KO by 2
Mar. 24—Ray Hernandez, Mobile.....W 4
May 12—Earl Leroy, Mobile.....KO 2
June 16—Pat Brown, Mobile.....KO 2
July 21—Ray Cittadano, Mobile.....KO 2

1959

May 7—Billy Collins, Nashville ...KO by 4

RAFAEL (TORITO) MOTA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 18—Pedro Sama, Cuernavaca....KO 1

1957

Sept 28—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City...L 8

1958

Jan. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Mar. 8—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Guillermo Gonzalez, Culiacan..L 10
Sept. 20—Babe Ortega, Oaxaca.....W 10
Sept. 27—Luis Estrada, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 27—Angel Coronado, Colima .....L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Efrain Quintana, Acapulco ....W 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Olivares, Oaxaca .....KO 8
May 9—Tibico Torres, Oaxaca .....W 10
June 6—Juan Ibares, Acapulco .....L 10
July 4—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey .....KO 7
Sept. 16—Carlos Merino, Celaya .....D 10
Oct. 10—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca.....W 10
Oct. 24—Roberto Mar, Guadalajara.....W 10
Nov. 7—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey.....KO 9
Nov. 21—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..L 8
Dec. 17—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..L 10

JIM MOULTON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 29, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1953

Oct. 26—Bobby DuFour, Brooklyn ------W 4
Nov. 9—Tommy Villa, Brooklyn------KO 2
Nov. 16—Francis Nealson, Brooklyn----KO 2

1954

Jan. 18—Braxton Reed, Brooklyn-------W 4
Feb. 1—Emil Meyers, Brooklyn--------W 4
Feb. 23—Ray Portilla, New York--------D 4
May 7—Emil Meyers, New York-------W 4
June 4—Monserate Matos, New York----W 4
July 5—Claude Norwood, Brooklyn-----D 4
July 19—Henry Abner, Brooklyn--------D 4
Aug. 2—Iggy Maldonado, Brooklyn-----W 4
Sept. 6—Maxie Atwater, New York-----W 6
Oct. 11—Maxie Atwater, New York-----W 4

1955

Feb. 8—Rip Russell, Miami Beach------W 6
Mar. 8—Reggie Martino, Miami Beach ----------KO by 1
May 30—Tony De Cola, New York-------W 6
Sept. 26—Tony De Cola, New York------W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Frankie Madison, New York----L 6

1957

Aug. 15—Alvin Wilson, Sherbrooke-----W 8
Sept. 9—Joe Fusso, New York----------W 6

1958

Feb. 21—Peter Schmidt, New York------L 8
Mar. 28—Joe Fusco, New York----------L 6

1959

Mar. 6—Roberto Pena, New York ------L 6

DENNIS (DENNY) MOYER

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

Born, Aug. 8, 1939.

1957 National AAU Welterweight Champion

1957

Aug. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Portland-------W 4
Sept. 17—Buddy Ford, Portland---------W 8
Oct. 8—John Medlock, Portland ------W 8
Oct. 22—Russell Davis, Portland--------W 8
Nov. 13—Doug Garrett, San Francisco--W 8
Nov. 26—Marvin Marcus, Portland----KO 2
Dec. 17—Tommy Thomas, Portland------W 8

1958

Jan. 16—Buddy McDonald, Portland----W 10
Jan. 28—Jimmy McCoy, Portland------W 8
Feb. 25—Howard Dixon, Portland-----KO 4
Apr. 9—Al Barbero, San Francisco---KO 3
Apr. 22—Jim Hayes, Spokane----------W 8
July 1—Al Andrews, Portland---------W 10
Aug. 22—Chico Cerino, Anaconda------KO 4
Sept. 17—Julian Valdez, Portland------W 10
Oct. 2—Connie Citizen, Anchorage-----W 10
Oct. 21—Johnny Saxton, Portland -----W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Dupas, Portland ---------W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Gaspar Ortega, New York-----W 10
Feb. 17—Vince Martinez, Portland ------W 10
July 10—Don Jordan, Portland ----------L 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Portland ----KO 10
Dec. 10—Virgil Akins, Portland---------W 10

PHIL MOYER

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 1 1938.

1957

Aug. 17—Bob Milne, Portland---------KO 2
Sept. 10—Davey Nolan, Portland---------W 8
Sept. 18—Red Lite, Portland----------KO 3
Nov. 19—Al Jackson, Portland --------KO 2

1958

Jan. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Portland----W 10
Feb. 20—Pedro Gonzales, Portland------W 10
May 6—Ramon Fuentes, Portland------W 10
May 19—Bobby Jones, Spokane---------W 10
June 16—Peter Muller, Portland---------L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Brewer, Anaconda-------KO 10
Oct. 2—Paul Perkins, Anchorage -----W 10
Nov. 25—Luther Rawlings, Portland ---W 10

1959

Jan. 20—Tony Dupas, Portland ---------W 10
Feb. 12—Luther Rawlings, Seattle ------D 10
Apr. 29—Yama Bahama, Portland -------L 10
June 2—Chico Cirini, Portland --------KO 5
July 7—Tony Dominguez, Richmond -KO 6
July 21—Agustin Rosales, Fresno -------W 10
Aug. 18—Don Fullmer, Portland --------W 10
Nov. 24—Glen Burgess, Boise----------W 10
Dec. 18—Wilf Greaves, New York--------L 10

ART MULLEN

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

(For previous record, 1951-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 606. Inactive 1956-1958).

1959

Jan. 12—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia---L 4
Feb. 12—John Patrick Britt, Philadelphia ----------L 6
Oct. 12—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia---D 6
Dec. 3—Charlie Branch, Philadelphia---L 6

JERRY MULLEN

Brownsville, Minn., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 20—Baby Ray Murray, LaCrosse--KO 1
May 28—Bobby Anderson, Rochester----W 4
Oct. 31—Perry Pearsons, LaCrosse------W 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Anderson, Rochester ----------KO by 5

BOB MUMFORD

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 14—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood ----TD 2
Mar. 24—Mel Ratkovich, Hollywood -----L 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy McCarter, Los Angeles ----------KO by 4
Sept. 10—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles -----L 4

RUBEN MUNOZ

Odessa, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Sal Vegas, Odessa----------L 8
Feb. 4—Howard Millsap, Lubbock------D 6
Mar. 5—Howard Millsap, Lubbock-----W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Pacheco, Houston----KO by 7

1958

Apr. 7—Sonny Lane, Odessa----------KO 2
June 20—Bobby Garza, Hobbs ----------W 6
June 30—Jackie Blair, Dallas----------L 8
July 18—Bunry Dixon, Hobbs ---------KO 2
Aug. 20—Joey Limos, Albuquerque------L 6
Sept. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Odessa--------L 10
Nov. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Odessa---KO by 10

1959

Mar. 19—Leo Carter, Odessa ----------KO 4
Apr. 13—Henry Luera, Odessa ----------W 10
Aug. 11—Junior Flores. Beaumont -----KO 3
Sept. 15—Bobby Bell, Beaumont --------W 10
Nov. 24—Nat (Killer) Jackson, Beaumont ----------L 10
Dec. 1—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio---L 12

ROBERTO MURILLO

Panama Featherweight

1956

Dec. 16—Black Bill, Panama City-------W 6

1957

Oct. 20—Arturo Smith, Colon----------W 6
Dec. 8—Tito Marshall, Panama City----W 6

1958

Jan. 19—Basilio Williams, Panama City ----------W 6
Apr. 13—Tito Marshall, Colon----------L 6
May 11—Tito Marshall, Panama City----D 10
June 1—Rudolfo Ampudia, Colon-------W 6
Aug. 22—Jesus Santamaria, Colon--KO by 8

1959

June 14—Jorge Quintero, Panama City --L 10
July 12—Manuel Armenteros, Panama City ----------KO by 9
Sept. 27—Melvin Bourne, Panama City ----------KO by 5

JOE MURPHY

Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1958

Mar. 5—Bobby Ortiz, Albuquerque-----W 8
May 8—Doug Garrett, Stockton--------W 4

June 4—Ray Terrazas, Albuquerque____D 6
July 2—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque_W 10
July 31—Gilbert Holguin, Albuquerque _____L 10
Oct. 1—Ray Terrazas, Albuquerque____L 10
Nov. 5—Manuel Gonzales, Santa Fe____W 10
Nov. 11—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque_W 10

1959

Jan. 7—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, Albuquerque _____KO 9
Mar. 31—Arthur Persley, Albuquerque___L 10
Oct. 6—Ramon Hernandez, Juarez_____W 10

BILLY MURRAY 6

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1958

Dec. 11—JimmyWalters, Portland __KO by 4

1959

Feb. 11—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland _____L 6
Mar. 10—Milton Jones, San Jose _____W 6
Mar. 12—Joe Sedillo, Boise _____KO by 4
Mar. 31—Tony Dominguez, Richmond ___D 8
May 12—Chico Cirino, Richmond _____W 10
June 13—Lyle Mackin, Richmond ___KO by 1
Aug. 28—Chico Cirino, San Francisco ___W 6
Sept. 1—Benny Walker, San Jose_____D 6
Sept. 8—Steve Mendoza, Oakland __KO by 6

TEDDY ROOSEVELT MYRICK

Youngstown, O. Middleweight

1958

Aug. 29—Joe Fusco, New York _____L 4
Oct. 13—Tito Calbellaro, New York _____L 4
Nov. 29—Joe Reeves, New Milford _____L 6

1959

Feb. 26—James Carter, New York __KO by 1
Apr. 6—Yvon Durelle, Montreal ___KO by 8
July 21—Rocky Fumerelle, Ft. Erie _____L 8

SUGAR BOY NANDO

(Fernando Muller)

Aruba, N. W. Indies, Middleweight

Born, March 11, 1931, San Pedro de Macoris, Sto. Domingo.

1948

—Kid Lacle, Aruba_____KO 3
—Marin Oriental, Aruba_____KO 1

1949

Jan 9—Kid Pepsi Cola, Aruba_____KO 3
Jan. 24—Kid Peligroso, Aruba_____L 4
Mar. 11—Kid Peligroso, Aruba_____W 8
—Pantera Negro, Aruba_____W 8

1951

May 25—Slipping Tiger, Aruba_____W 8
July 14—Slipping Tiger, Aruba_____W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Walcott, Aruba_____W 8
—Young Gavilan, Aruba_____W 10

1952

—Young Gavilan, Aruba_____D 8
June 8—Nelson Alvarez, Aruba_____L 8
Aug. 23—Nelson Alvarez, Aruba_____W 10

1953

Apr. 2—Young Gavilan, Aruba_____W 10
Dec. 1—Young Gavilan, Aruba_____KO 1

1954

Jan. 8—Kid Walcott, Aruba_____W 10
Feb. 20—Fighting Cougah, Aruba_____KO 8
Apr. 5—Ismael Espana, Aruba_____KO by 7
Apr. 29—Edmond Mason, Aruba_____KO 7
May 23—Ismael Espana, Aruba_____KO by 7
Aug. 13—Young Tunney, Aruba_____KO 1
Dec. 10—Samuel Nunes, Aruba_____KO 1

1955

Apr. 11—Little Dynamite, Aruba_____KO 1
(Dutch West Indies Middleweight Title)
May 10—Diamante Negro, Aruba_____KO 10
June 11—Fernando Spallotta, Aruba_____W 10
Aug. 10—Kid Walcott, Aruba_____KO 1
Aug. 13—Young Tunney, Aruba_____KO 4
Sept. 10—Bonney Garaway, Aruba_____KO 6
Oct. 11—Ismael Espana, Aruba_____W 10
Dec. 10—Diamante Negro, Aruba_____W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 25—Ivellaw Stevenson, Aruba_____W 10
July 18—Raul Tovar, Aruba_____W 10
Aug. 13—Jerry Fowler, Aruba_____KO 10
Aug. 27—Raul Tovar, Aruba_____KO 7
Sept. 3—Evelio Rios, Aruba_____W 10
Oct. 8—Ismael Espana, Aruba_____L 10
Dec. 11—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba_____L 10

1957

Jan. 24—Jimmy Ford, Aruba_____W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba_____L 10
Mar. 11—Sam Langford, Aruba_____KO 8
July 27—George Knowles, Kingston_____L 10
Sept. 7—Hugh Serville, Kingston_____KO 5
Sept. 22—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston_____L 10
Oct. 24—Don Horner, Aruba _____KO 2
Nov. 18—Wim Snoek, Aruba_____W 10
Dec. 10—August Inerarity, Aruba_____KO 8

1958

Mar. 11—Sammy Walker, Aruba_____KO 7
Mar. 24—Andres Gonzales, Cuaraco ____W 10
Apr. 11—Kid Johnson, Aruba _____KO 1
Apr. 25—Andres Selpa, Aruba_____D 10
Aug. 2—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo_____L 10
Aug. 23—Hector Rodriguez, Montevideo _____KO 7
Oct. 18—Rocky Rivero, Montevideo ____W 10
Nov. 8—Juan Burgues, Montevideo ____W 10
Nov. 29—Juan Burgues, Montevideo ____D 10
Dec. 10—Humberto Loayza, Santiago __KO 4
Dec. 22—Andres Selpa, Aruba _____KO 6
(Won Latin America Middleweight Title)

1959

Feb. 24—Charlies Cotton, Aruba _____L 10
June 11—Clarence Cook, Aruba _____KO 2
July 11—Charlie Cotton Aruba _____KO 9
Oct. 2—Tony Dupas, Port of Spain ____L 10

ISRAEL NAPOLES

Cuban Lightweight

Born, September 23, 1936, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Aug. 8—Miguel Torres, Cienfuegos____KO 3
Nov. 1—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana_____D 4
Dec. 6—Gil Pinera, Havana_____L 4

1959

Feb. 7—Orestes Cisneros, Havana _____W 4
May 2—Joe Stable, Havana _____D 4
May 22—Julian Perez, Havana _____KO 3
June 13—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana _____L 6
Aug. 8—Isaac Espinosa, Havana _____L 6
Aug. 29—Joe Stable, Havana _____KO by 2
Oct. 10—Santos Menendez, Havana_____W 4
Oct. 24—Julian Perez, Havana_____W 6
Dec. 19—Cruz Avello, Havana_____D 8

JOSE NAPOLES

Cuban Featherweight

Born, April 13, 1940, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Aug. 2—Julio Rojas, Havana _____KO 1
Oct. 11—Eurispides Guerra, Havana ___KO 4
Nov. 29—Felix Pomares, Havana _____KO 2

1959

Feb. 21—Armando Castillo, Havana ____W 4
May 16—Juan Bacallao, Havana _____KO 4
July 11—Cloroaldo Henandez Havana _KO 3
July 25—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana ___W 8
Aug. 22—Hilton Smith, Havana _____L 10
Oct. 3—Chris Gonzalez, Havana_____W 8

AUGUSTO NARVALLE

Cuban Featherweight

Born, February 13, 1936, Matanzas, Cuba.

1956

Nov. 24—Lino Martinez, Havana_____KO 4
Dec. 15—Humberto La Rosa, Havana____W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana____D 4
Mar. 23—Lino Martinez, Havana_____KO 3
June 28—Roberto Ramirez, Havana_____W 4
Aug. 3—Orlando Hernandez, Havana__W 4
Aug. 24—Inocencio Cartas, Havana_____W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana ___L 6
Feb. 15—Julio Junco, Havana_____KO 1
Feb. 22—Baby Rosales, Havana_____WF 6
June 24—Carlos Suarez, Havana_____W 6
Aug. 16—Juan Bacallao, Havana_____KO 2
Aug. 30—Julio Junco, Havana_____W 6
Sept. 27—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana____W 6
Oct. 11—Sugar Ramos, Havana ____L. Dis. 6

1959

July 4—Andres Perez, Havana_____KO 3
Aug. 15—William Roncourt, Havana_____D 6
Sept. 12—Jorge Nunez, Havana_____L Dis. 3

SEBASTIAO NASCIMENTO

Brazilian Featherweight

1959

Jan. 23—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo____W 12
(Won Brazilian Featherweight Title)
July 10—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo_____D 10
Apr. 13—Oscar Vargas, Sao Paulo_____D 10
Oct. 16—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo_KO 8
Dec. 5—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo___W 10

FILI (FILIBERTO) NAVA

Mexican Bantamweight

1949

May 25—Torito Ortega, Mexico City____W 10
June 15—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City____W 10
July 6—Chocolate Tamos, Mexico City__W 10
Sept. 10—Luis Reyes, Mexico City___W dis. 6
Oct. 29—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City_____L 10
Dec. 14—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City__L 10

1950

Feb. 1—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City___W 10
Feb. 22—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City_KO 10
May 10—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City___W 10
July 8—Beto Couary, Mexico City_____L 10
Aug. 16—Babe Cruz, Mexico City_____KO 3

1951

Apr. 7—Tony Becerra, Mexico City_____W 10
Apr. 11—Urupan Kid, Mexico City_____KO 9
Apr. 25—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City____W 10
May 12—Monito Flores, Mexico City____W 10
May 26—Bobo Villa, Mexico City_____W 10
June 27—Roberto Razo, Mexico City___KO 5
Aug. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City_____W 10
Dec. 29—Chebo de La Torre, Mexico City _____W 10

1952

May 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City_____L 10
July 26—Benny Luna, Mexico City____KO 1
Nov. 1—Humberto Carillo, Lerno_____L 10

1953

Feb. 25—Marciano Bermudez, Mexico City _____W 10
May 2—Humberto Carrillo, Durango___D 10
Aug. 12—Mofles de la Cruz, Mexico City_W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Beto Couary, Mexico City_____W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Castillo, Mexico City_____W 10
Apr. 10—Raton Macias, Mexico City_____L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Raton Macias, Mexico City_____L 10
Aug. 10—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo_____W 10
Nov. 13—Baby Face Gutierrez, Mexico City _____W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Oscar Torres, Chihuahua_____W 10
Mar. 10—Johnny O'Brien, Mexico City_W 10
May 7—Jose Lopez, Mexico City_____L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight title)
July 30—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City___KO 7
Aug. 27—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico C...W 10
Oct. 15—Pedro Rodriguez, Orizaba_____KO 7
Dec. 11—Saul Toledo, Mintatilan _____KO 6
Dec. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey _____L Dis. 7

1956

Jan. 28—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras__L 10
May 12—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City___W 10
Sept. 30—Billy Peacock, Mexico City____W 10

1957

Feb. 25—Antonio Coria, Tapachula_____W 10
Apr. 23—Al Wilcher, Juarez_____W 10
May 1—Tony Meza, Nogales_____KO 4
June 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez_____W 10
July 13—Kid Laredo, Irapuato_____KO 3
July 27—Kid Cid, Tuxpan_____KO 4
Aug. 16—Hector Garcia, Matamoros____W 10
Sept. 16—Angel Guerrero, Matamoros___W 10
Oct. 5—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City_W 10
Nov. 8—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City_W 10
Dec. 8—Al Wilcher, Mexicali_____KO 5

1958

Jan. 26—Oscar Torres, Leon_____KO 5
Feb. 9—Little Palma, Morelia_____KO 7
Feb. 20—Davey Moore, Los Angeles_____L 10
Mar. 23—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali_____KO 7
July 17—Hector Garcia, Matamoros____KO 7
Oct. 1—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City__L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Claudio Adame, Monterrey_____L 10
Apr. 4—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City___W 10
May 31—Valentin Casca, Celaya_____W 10
June 7—Kid Laredo, Tepic_____KO 3
Aug. 15—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City _____W 12
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)
Nov. 10—Johnny Gonzalez, Ciudad Victoria_____W 10
Nov. 21—Juanito Ramirez, Guadalajara__L 10

ROMAN NAVA

Mexican Welterweight

1959

Mar. 7—Chatito Alvarez, Mexico City_KO 2
Apr. 8—Tarzan Alvarado, Mexico City_L 6
July 11—Kid Tlaxcala, Mexico City____KO 1
Sept. 26—Anselmo Najera, Mexico City__L 8

ALBERTO NAVARRO

Corpus Christi, Texas Lightweight

1959

Mar. 17—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi_W 4
Mar. 23—German Reyes, McAllen _____KO 6
Apr. 20—Miguel Juarez, McAllen _____KO 2
May 26—Leo Roberson, Corpus Christi _____KO by 1
June 2—Martin Vasquez, McAllen _____KO 5

GABRIEL NAVARRO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Jan. 28—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City____W 4
Mar. 7—Delfino Caudillo, Mexico City__W 6
Apr. 18—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City____W 6
June 9—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City___W 6
July 21—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City W 6
Aug. 11—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City__L 6
Sept. 12—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City__KO 6
Oct. 27—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City__W 8
Dec. 8—Tony Alamillo, Mex. City_KO by 1

1957

July 6—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City__L 8
Sept. 21—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City__W 8
Oct. 23—Tono Coria, Mexico City_____W 8

1958

Jan. 22—Enrique Castillo, Mex. City____W 8
Mar. 22—Roberto Ortega, Mex. City____KO 9
Mar. 31—Ray DeLeon, Juarez_____W 8
May 30—Luis Sanchez, Juarez_____L 10
May 31—Luis Tejo, Mexico City_____W 10
July 16—Jose Paredes, Mexico City_KO by 2
Aug. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City__W 10

1959

Jan. 21—Francisco Barraez, Mexico City _____L 10
Aug. 19—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City _____L 10

JOE NEAL

Vallejo, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 12—Manuel Armstrong, Ocean Park _____KO by 2
June 23—Bob McLane, Los Angeles_KO by 3
July 14—Bob McLane, Los Angeles_____L 4
Dec. 13—Cliff Schellin, Stockton____KO by 2

1956

Mar. 12—Al Lortez, Stockton _____L 4
Apr. 24—Andy Domebo, Stockton _____L 4
July 9—Cleo Frazier, Stockton_____L 4
Nov. 14—Herschel Bailey, Stockton_____W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....D 3
Feb. 4—Kid Sixto, San Jose.....D 4
Mar. 19—Bernie Giron, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Blackie Morales, Stockton....KO 2
Apr. 5—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....D 6
Apr. 9—Kid Sixto, Richmond.....L 6
Aug. 26—Kid Sixto, San Francisco.....L 6
Sept. 5—Joe Brewer, Fresno.....W 6
Oct. 1—Willie Lewis, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 4—Omar Darty, Honolulu.....L 4
Nov. 12—Omar Darty, Honolulu.....D 4
Nov. 25—Omar Darty, Honolulu.....L 4
Dec. 4—Omar Darty, Honolulu.....W 4

1958

Jan. 14—Dave McDowell, Stockton.....W 6
Jan. 31—Dave McDowell, Stockton.....W 4
Feb. 4—Teddy Martin, Sacramento KO by 1
Mar. 12—Joe Brewer, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 22—Roger Rouse, Spokane.....L 8
May 8—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....L 8
May 27—Johnny Houston, San Jose KO by 1
Aug. 22—Roger Rouse, Anaconda...KO by 2
Dec. 8—Ernie Gibson, San Francisco...L 6
Dec. 16—Ted Martin, Sacramento.....L 6

1959

Feb. 17—Tony Dominguez, Richmond ...L 8

MORRIS NEELY

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 6—Lonnie Schuler, Detroit.....KO 3
Jan. 20—James Johnston, Detroit .....KO 2
May 9—Sam White, Detroit .....KO by 4
July 29—Paul Simpson, Cleveland .....KO 3
Aug. 25—Gene Jackson, Sarnia .....L 4

HAROLD NELSON

Portland, Oregon Lightweight

1957

Nov. 5—Richard Parker, Portland.....L 4
Nov. 19—Cicho Chavez, Portland...KO by 3
Nov. 26—Elvin Polk, Portland.....W 4
Dec. 17—Joe Raymond, Portland.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 7—Bill Millstein, Portland...KO by 4
Jan. 14—Jimmy Zale, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 4—Billy Millstein, Seattle....KO by 2
June 10—Jimmy Zale, Butte.....KO by 4

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Parsons, Victoria .....KO 3
May 12—Bobby Brown, Portland ...KO by 3
Aug. 21—Mike Gilmer, Hoquiam .....D 4
Sept. 11—Mike Gilmer, Longview .....W 4
Nov. 10—Danny Shrope, Tacoma.....W 4

LEON NELSON

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1959

June 30—Al Carroll, Sacramento....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Eddie Moore, Richmond...KO by 3
Sept. 1—Bob Hudson, Sacramento.....D 4
Sept. 3—Kid Fernando, Boise.....KO by 1
Nov. 10—John Cate, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 16—Spud Peroddy, Reno.....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Al Redrano, Sacramento..KO by 4

LLOYD NELSON

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1958

May 27—Curtis Woolwine, Waco.....KO 2
June 17—Joe Felan, Waco.....L 10
July 1—Joe Polanoc, Beaumont.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Mike Coronado, Beaumont.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joe Felan, Houston .....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Clifton Lester, Odessa .....L 6

TOMMY NETHERCOTT

White Plains, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Ralph Angle Jorge, White Plains .....W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Roland Kellum, White Plains..D 4
Feb. 19—Ralph Benitez, White Plains....L 4
June 3—Jimmy Scalero, New York.....L 6

1958

Sept. 27—Baby Beau Jack, Glen Falls...W 8

1959

Mar. 16—Julio Santiago, New York .....L 6
May 5—Richie Howard, Halifax .....L 10
June 22—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal .....W 8
Aug. 1—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse ....L 8

AL NEVAREZ

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1952

Nov. 17—Chato Gastelum, Mexicali.....W 4
Dec. 6—Armando Carmona, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Billy Evans, Hollywood .....D 4
Dec. 16—Gil Sanchez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Stan Jameson, Los Angeles...KO 3
Dec. 27—Frank Rivera, Los Angeles...KO 3

1953

Jan. 6—Reuben Salazar, Los Angeles...L 4

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Feb. 1—Lloyd Williams, Ocean Park..KO 3
Feb. 8—Bobby Satchell, Ocean Park..KO 4
Feb. 15—Bobby Ramajo, Ocean Park....W 4
Feb. 22—Harvey Price, Ocean Park....KO 3
Mar. 8—Walter Westbrook, Ocean Park..D 6
Mar. 15—Joey Acosta, Ocean Park.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Herman Beasley, Ocean Park..W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Ramajo, Los Angeles...W 4
May 17—George Reyes, Ocean Park.....W 6
May 31—Billy Evans, Ocean Park.....W 10
June 21—Buddy Evatt, Ocean Park....KO 4
July 12—Kenny Davis, Ocean Park.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jess Castillo, Juarez.....D 10
Sept. 7—Joey Reyes, Ciudad Juarez....W 10
Oct. 10—Rocky Martinez, Chihuahua..KO 4
Oct. 17—Beto Caravajal, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 5—Baby Ortiz, Juarez.....L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Baby Ortiz, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 12—Cesar Saavedra, Juarez.....W 10
Apr. 8—Baby Vasquez, Chihuahua.....W 10
Apr. 30—Enrique Esqueda, Juarez.....W 10
May 20—Bobby Satchell, Chihuahua...KO 3
June 24—Rafael Vazquez, Chihuahua...KO 6
July 7—Rafael Vazquez, Delicias.....KO 6
July 8—Tony Gonzalez, Chihuahua...KO 4
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..L 10

1957

Jan. 1—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....W 10
Mar. 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Mexicali..W 10
June 8—Davey Walden, Monterry..KO by 6
Aug. 21—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Sept. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Juarez .....W 10
Oct. 24—Manuel Baptista, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg..L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Juarez..W 10
Apr. 27—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Aug. 12—George Berry, Juarez.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jimmy Carter, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. —Baby Vasquez, Mexico City ....L 10

1959

Feb. 15—Teddy Davis, Mexicali .....W 10
July 22—Ezequiel Uribe, Chihuahua ....W 10
Oct. 25—Alfredo Urbina, Chihuahua .....KO by 6

JULIO NEVES

Portuguese Heavyweight

(Early record incomplete)

1953

Dec. 4—Germinal Ballarin, Paris..KO by 3

1954

Feb. 13—Carlos Rocha, Lisbon.....KO 7
(Won Portuguese Light Heavyweight Title)

1956

Jan. 28—Charles Colon, St. Nazaire..KO by 3
Sept. 26—Don Ellis, Lisbon.....L 10

1958

Feb. 1—Archie Moore, Rio de Janeiro——KO by 3
Apr. 11—Paulo Sacoman, Sao Paulo——W 4
Dec. 1—Atillio Tondo, Providence——L 10

1959

Jan. 5—Bob Harris, Providence——KO by 9

HENRY NIETO

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Aug. 24—Warren Tender, Oakland——KO 1
Sept. 15—Rudy Bejarano, Richmond——W 4
Sept. 21—Rudy Bejarano, Oakland——KO 4
Nov. 17—Noel Morfin, Billings——W 8

AL NORIEGA

Seattle, Wash., Light Heavyweight

1956

Jan. 26—Kid Commodore, Grays Harbor——KO 2
Feb. 2—Vern Jenkins, Vancouver——KO 1
Feb. 9—Blackie Vanderveer, Aberdeen——KO by 3
Feb. 28—Sonny Hett, Portland——KO by 1
Apr. 19—Joe Brown, Vancouver——KO by 2

1957

Apr. 12—Bill Miller, Yakima——KO by 3
Apr. 13—Chuck Lincoln, Salem——KO by 2
Apr. 23—Bill Miller, Spokane——KO by 4
May 23—Dick Lane, Spokane——KO by 1
Sept. 17—Ralph Colvin, Portland——D 4
Oct. 1—Bob McKinney, Portland——KO by 1
Nov. 12—Harvey Burke, Portland——L 4

1958

Jan. 16—Gene Turley, Boise——KO by 2
Oct. 3—Don McColl, Vancouver——KO by 2

1959

Feb. 19—George Logan, Boise——KO by 1
Apr. 7—Floyd Palmer, Portland——KO by 1
July 10—Paul Machen, Portland——KO by 1

PATRICIO NORIEGA

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

July 26—Miguel Ulloa, Acapulco——L 10
Nov. 22—Babe Lopez, Acapulco——L 8

1959

June 6—Victor Garcia, Acapulco——KO 3
Aug. 8—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco——W 10
Sept. 5—Salvador Melendez, Acapulco——L 10
Nov. 21—Chucho Castaneda, Acapulco——KO by 5

TONY NORIEGA

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 16—Louis Uribe, Fresno——L 4

1959

Mar. 4—Rick Weston, Fresno——L 4
May 4—Eddie Jones, Fresno——KO 5
May 20—Henry Berrera, San Francisco——L 4
June 8—Danny Dugan, Fresno——W 4
July 21—James Stuard, Fresno——D 6
Aug. 25—Moses Cooper, Fresno——L 4
Dec. 8—Edgar Jones, Fresno——W 6
Dec. 29—Moses Cooper, Stockton——D 6

CHARLIE NORKUS

Port Washington, N. Y., Heavyweight
Born, Bellrose, L. I., N. Y., July 15, 1928.
Height, 6 ft.

1948

Nov. 30—James Walls, Jersey City——L 5
Dec. 7—James Walls, Jersey City——L 5

1949

Jan. 26—Eddie Brown, Jersey City——KO 2
Feb. 2—Jimmy Hill, Jersey City——W 6
Feb. 9—Howard Bergen, Jersey City——KO 1
Mar. 23—Eddie Blair, Jersey City——KO 1
Apr. 18—George Washington, Jersey City, N. J.——KO by 4
May 16—Johnny Pretzie, Newark——KO 6
June 28—James Walls, Jersey City——W 6
July 25—Jack LaBroad, Newark——KO 2
Aug. 10—Tommy Giorgio, New York——KO 4
Aug. 29—Clifton Murphy, Newark——KO 3
Oct. 5—Buddy Moore, New York——KO 1
Oct. 24—George Washington, Jer. City——KO 3
Nov. 23—Rickey Ronci, New York——W 8
Dec. 16—Eddie Davis, New York——W 4
Dec. 28—Sonny Parisi, New York——KO 5

1950

Feb. 17—Curt Kennedy, New York——L 8
Apr. 5—Curt Kennedy, New York——KO 1
May 24—Cesar Brion, New York——KO by 4
Nov. 16—Dulio Spagnolo, Brooklyn——L 8

1951

Oct. 9—Ceasar Bolin, Newark——KO 7
Nov. 9—Keene Simmons, New York——W 8
Nov. 23—Lalu Sabotin, New York——L 8
Dec. 21—James J. Parker, New York——KO by 5

1952

July 28—Dave Davey, New York——L 5
Oct. 20—Tommy Harrison, Providence——L 10

1953

July 2—Ernie Sheppard, Newark——W 8
Aug. 6—Ike Thomas, Newark——KO by 8
Oct. 29—Matt Daniels, Newark——W 8
Dec. 4—Ray Wilding, N. Y. City——KO 2
Dec. 9—Hal Boylston, Cleveland——KO 2

1954

Jan. 20—Danny Nardico, Miami Beach——KO 9
Mar. 24—Danny Nardico, Miami Beach——W 10
May 28—Tommy Jackson, New York——KO by 5
Sept. 3—Cesar Brion, New York——W 10
Oct. 6—Charley Powell, San Fran.——KO 7
Dec. 1—Roland LaStarza, Cleveland——W 10

1955

Feb. 18—Ezzard Charles, New York——L 10

1956

Oct. 2—Roy Harris, Houston——L 10
Oct. 29—Joe Rowan, New York——W 10
Dec. 26—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach——L 10

1957

May 7—Bob O'Brien, Scranton——KO 4
May 28—Crowe Peele, New Orleans——W 10
Aug. 12—Crowe Peele, New Orleans——KO 4
Oct. 21—Leo Johnson, Bristol——KO 5

1958

Feb. 10—Oliver Wilson, Providence——KO by 4
Mar. 24—Oliver Wilson, Providence——W 10
May 26—Archie Moore, San Francisco——L 10
July 26—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma——L 10
Dec. 19—Charlie Powell, San Diego——L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Waban Thomas, Camp Lejuene——W 10

SAMMY NORMAN

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 7—Bob Milne, Portland——W 4
Apr. 11—Paul Kennedy, Aberdeen——W 4
May 12—Eddie Wilson, Portland——KO 2

ART NORRIS

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 2—Joe Hemphill, Chicago——L 4

1958

Jan. 14—Joe Hemphill, Chicago——L 4
Aug. 6—Dan Hodge, Chicago——KO 4
Sept. 18—Dan Hodge, Wichita——L 10
Nov. 24—Chuck Garrett, Chicago——L 6

1959

Mar. 9—Chuck Garrett, Chicago——L 8
Mar. 23—Lee Moore, Chicago——L 5

ALEX NORTON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1958

July 16—Benito Favotto, Montreal——KO by 2
Aug. 4—Freddie Todino, New York——D 4
Sept. 29—Bartelolo Soni, New York——KO by 1

1959

Apr. 6—Freddie Todino, New York——L 4
May 29—Freddie Todino, New York——D 4

JORGE NUNEZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, May 8, 1939, Havana.

1957

Oct. 19—Roberto Cordero, Havana ....KO 2
Nov. 23—Luis Regueria, Havana.....KO 2

1958

Sept. 6—Jose de los Santos, Havana ...KO 4
Oct. 4—Celio Molina, Havana .....W 4
Nov. 1—Steve Sanchez, Havana .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Monito Luna Mexico City .....L 8
Dec. 20—Roberto Cordero, Havana.....W 4

1959

Feb. 21—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana..KO 1
Apr. 11—Felix Triana, Havana .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Luis Regueira, Havana .....KO 2
May 2—Victor Recio, Havana .....L. Dis. 7
May 23—Hilton Smith, Havana .....KO by 7
July 25—Kiki Casanova, Havana .....L 8
Sept. 12—Augusto Narvalle, Havana..W Dis. 3
Oct. 24—Baby Recio, Havana.....W 8

KILDO NUNEZ

(Jorge Nunez Ochoa)

Tijuana, Mexico Lightweight

1957

Oct. 10—Ernest Harris, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Nov. 18—Lou Eggleston, San Diego .....L 4
Nov. 29—Cecil Moore, San Diego .....W 4
Dec. 13—Jimmy Mitchell, San Diego ....W 4
Dec. 27—Benny Medina, San Diego..KO by 2

1958

July 17—Bobby Hicks, Los Angeles..KO by 5
Nov. 14—Abe Haynes, San Diego .....W 6

1959

Jan. 24—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...L 4
Jan. 29—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles .....L 4
Feb. 6—Toro Martinez, San Diego .....L 4
Feb. 17—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach .....W 4
Feb. 27—Abe Haynes, San Diego .....W 10
Apr. 6—Lloyd Wilson, San Diego .....KO 6
Apr. 11—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...W 6
May 12—Louis Molina, San Jose ...KO by 5
June 12—Danny Dugan, San Diego .....W 6
July 13—Eddie Chavez, San Jose .....L 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Carter, San Jose .....L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy Carter, Richmond..KO by 4

OBDUILIO NUNEZ

Puerto Rican Middleweight

1958

Nov. 24—Tito Velez, New York.....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Ha-Sue Rivera, New York.....W 4
Mar. 2—Juan Irizarry, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Eddie Scurlock, New York.....W 6
Apr. 20—Larry Jones, New York.....L 6
June 15—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....W 6
Aug. 14—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 6
Oct. 30—Tony DeCola, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Joe Fusco, New York.....KO 7

PAT O'BRIEN

Brantford, Ont., Canada Welterweight

(Began boxing 1953. All fights through 1956 were in England.)

1957

Jan. 14—Don Ross, Toronto.....L 6
Mar. 4—George Ferenczi, Toronto.....L 6
Mar. 26—Don Ross, Toronto .....L 6
Apr. 6—George Thomas, Arnold .....D 6
Apr. 22—Eddie Prince, New York.....L 6
May 20—Artie Cintron, New York.....W 6
June 10—Eddie Lynch, New York.....L 6
Aug. 5—Paul Berrios, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Roger Harvey, Hamilton.....L 10
Oct. 8—Roger Harvey, Hamilton.....L 10
Nov. 4—Joe Fusco, New York.....L 6
Dec 11—Aldo Mente, Tampa.....D 10

1958

Jan. 10—Mike Spatora, New York.....L 6
Jan. 20—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 4
Mar. 4—John Tombley, Miami Beach...L 6
June 12—Charlie Cummings, Phila.....L 8

1959

Feb. 23—Tommy Garrow, Providence....L 10
Mar. 26—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10
Apr. 11—George Monroe, Worcester.....L 10

JIMMY O'CONNELL

Steubenville, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 11—Joe Allman, Steubenville.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Jesse Williams, Steubenville...W 4
Oct. 12—Tony Hughes, Cleveland...KO by 2

1957

Apr. 12—George Kartalian, Syracuse .....KO by 2
June 1—Joe Calissie, Steubenville ....KO 2
June 27—Joe La Quarta, Jeannette..KO by 2
Oct. 9—Hal Butler, Syracuse.....KO by 1

1958

Apr. 15—Sonny Wilcox, Cleveland.....L 4
Aug. 22—Ron Washensky, Pittsburgh....L 6
Nov. 25—Mert Brownfield, McKeesport..L 6
Dec. 16—Mert Brownfield, McKeesport .....KO by 6

1959

May 5—Dave Shoulders, Sarnia....KO by 3
Aug. 1—Pat Murray, Steubenville.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Ken Griggs, Weirton.....KO 2

TOMMY O'CONNOR

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 11—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach....L 4
Feb. 25—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 11—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....W 4
Apr. 1—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....W 4
Aug. 22—Jackie Matesic, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Oct. 28—Hurricane Jackson, McKeesport .....W 4
Nov. 25—Jackie Matesic, McKeesport ...L 6
Dec. 15—Frank Trusso, Cleveland .....L 4

1959

Apr. 13—Nino Malave, New York.....L 6
Apr. 28—Tony Cristy, McKeesport..KO by 6
June 3—Dave Coventry, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia...L 6
Dec. 10—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 14—Bobby Bennett, Philadelphia...L 6

JIM O'MALLEY

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 7—Roy Allison, Revere.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Don Mann, Revere.....L 4
Aug. 1—Bud Ramsey, Charlotte-town .....KO by 5

1958

Aug. 7—Johnny Bradley, North Adams..L 4
Sept. 29—George Ross, Providence.....L 4
Nov. 18—John Mastrangelo, Holyoke ...W 4
Dec. 1—Don Vincent, Providence .....W 4

1959

Jan. 15—Jerry Keip, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 2—John Mastrangelo, Providence..W 4
Feb. 16—Gene Lewis, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 24—Don Vincent, Boston.....W 4
Apr. 6—Richie Martin, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Dom Prestone, Boston.....D 5
Apr. 25—Frank Howard, Rutland.....KO 1
July 4—Kenny Stokes, W. Yarmouth..KO 2

JOSH O'NEAL

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 22—Willie George, New Orleans .....KO by 1
Dec. 8—Gil Joseph, New Orleans.....L 4
Dec. 15—Gil Joseph, New Orleans.....KO 3

1959

Mar. 23—Gil Joseph, New Orleans.....W 4
Aug. 26—Mike Lowery, New Iberia.....W 4
Sept. 7—Roger Watkins, New Orleans...L 4
Sept. 21—Freddie Griffith, Mobile.....L 4

ADALBERTO OCHOA

Argentine Welterweight

Born, June 15, 1931

1950

Nov. 4—Faustino Navarro, Buenos Aires .....W 6
Nov. 18—Julio Lopez, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Nov. 24—Eduardo Moyano, Lomas de Zamora.....W 6
Dec. 29—Julio Lopez, Lomas de Zamora..W 6

1951

Jan. 12—Elias Sugasti, Lomas de Zamora——KO 5
Jan. 26—Oscar Ramallo, Lomas de Zamora——KO 5
Mar. 2—Eudosio Coria, Lomas de Zamora——W 8
Mar. 31—Emilio Pellegrino, Buenos Aires——W 8
May 24—Demetrio Flores, Lomas de Zamora——KO 8
June 6—Guillermo Pizarro, Buenos Aires——W 8
June 27—Anibal De Santi, Buenos Aires——KO 10
July 4—Cecilio Niz, Buenos Aires——KO 8
Sept. 12—Heriberto Altamira, Buenos Aires——W 10
Oct. 12—Mario Guajardo, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Oct. 18—Tomas Pereyra, Lomas de Zamora——KO 4
Oct. 24—Adolfo Ygriega, Buenos Aires—W 10
Nov. 1—Juan I. Gonzalez, Lomas de Zamora——KO 4
Nov. 7—Roberto Arturo, Lomas de Zamora——KO 3
Dec. 5—Livio Sosa, Lomas de Zamora—KO 5
Dec. 14—Guillermo Pizarro, Lomas de Zamora——W 10

1952

Jan. 11—Tomas Bisceglia, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Jan. 25—Baby Tigre, Lomas de Zamora——KO 6
Feb. 6—Alfonzo Senatore, Buenos Aires——W 5
Mar. 12—Ricardo Zocchi, Lomas de Zamora——KO 3
Apr. 2—Guillermo Torres, Lomas de Zamora——KO 6
Apr. 11—Hector Soria, Lomas de Zamora——KO 3
June 18—Baby Tigre, Buenos Aires——KO 9
July 2—Jose M. Ayala, Buenos Aires—KO 8
Aug. 8—Roberto Gallardo, Temperly—KO 4
Sept. 10—Roberto Fabiche, Lomas de Zamora——KO 8
Nov. 7—Jose M. Ayala, Lomas de Zamora——KO 9
Nov. 15—Adolfo Ygriega, Mar del Plata——W 10
Nov. 22—Luciano Carrillo, Buenos Aires——D 12
Dec. 12—Luciano Carrillo, Lomas de Zamora——W 10

1953

Feb. 13—Roberto Ramos, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Apr. 4—Rodolfo Lazo, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Apr. 8—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires—W 12
June 19—Luis Salinas, Temperley——KO 3
July 17—Gabriel Alonso, Bahia Blanca——KO 3
Aug. 8—Elias Junco, Rosario——W 10
Sept. 30—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires—L 12
Oct. 10—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires—W 12
Oct. 23—Alvaro Tozzi, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Nov. 27—Aurelio Diaz, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Dec. 18—Agustin Villafañe, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Dec. 30—Jose M. Valdes, Lomas de Zamora——W 8

1954

Mar. 12—Jose Alvarez, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
June 19—Adolfo Ygriega, Tandil——W 10
July 14—Martin Perez, Buenos Aires—KO 10
Aug. 18—Cirlo Gil, Buenos Aires—KO by 4
Oct. 2—Oscar Flores, Mar del Plata—D 10
Oct. 30—Oscar Paez, Mar del Plata—KO 10
Nov. 5—Paulino Perez, Varela, Bahia Blanca——W 10

1955

Jan. 28—Oscar Paez, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
Feb. 25—Carlos Cabotti, Lomas de Zamora——KO 4
Mar. 9—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires——KO by 9
June 24—Adolfo Ygriega, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
July 1—Orlando Astorga, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
July 7—Orlando Astorga, Martinez——W 10
July 29—Manuel Martinez, Lomas de Zamora——KO 5
Aug. 11—Paulino Perez Varela, Martinez——D 10
Oct. 28—Luis Salinas, Lomas de Zamora——W 7
Nov. 10—Oscar Paez, Martinez——W 10
Dec. 2—Alberto Billaflor, Lomas de Zamora——W 10

1956

Pedro Aveni, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
May 11—Alberto Billaflor, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
June 29—Rogelio Andre, Lomas de Zamora——W 10
July 28—Oscar Pita, Buenos Aires——W 10
Sept. 8—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires——L 10
Sept. 29—Oscar Ramirez, Rosario——W 10
Nov. 3—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires—D 10

1957

Jan. 5—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires——W 10
Jan. 25—Alberto Billaflor, L. de Zamora——W 10
Feb. 22—Antonio Alba, L. de Zamora—W 10
Feb 27—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires——D 10
Mar. 22—Alberto Rodriguez, L. de Zamora——W 10
Apr. 13—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires——KO by 4
Sept. 21—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield——W 10
Oct. 5—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires——W 10
Nov. 22—Oscar Ramirez, Banfield——W 10

1958

Mar. 15—Adolfo Ygriega, Mar del Plata—W 10
Mar. 28—Alberto Billaflor, Quilmes——W 10
Apr. 4—Eduardo Pereyra, Villa Piaggio——KO 6
May 10—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires——KO by 12
(For South American and Argentina Welterweight Title)
July 19—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires——W 10
Oct. 10—Arturo Gonzales, La Plata——W 10
Nov. 1—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires——KO by 4

1959

Apr. 25—Miguel Castro, Temperley——KO 5
May 1—Miguel Castro, Temperley——KO 5
May 6—Arturo Gonzalez, Temperley—W 10
June 13—Marcelo Vargas, Monterrey——W 10
July 18—Juan Padilla, Mexico City——KO 8

CHATITO OCHOA

Mexican Flyweight

1958

Sept. 13—Reynaldo Tavio, Colima——W 10
Oct. 25—Saul Becerril, Colima——L 10
Dec. 13—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara——KO by 4

1959

June 20—Felix Gaytan, Colima——W 10
Aug. 8—Moi Torres, Colima——W 10
Aug. 27—Jose Lopez, Puebla——KO by 3
Oct. 10—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima——W 10

DOUG ODO

Stellarton, N. S., Middleweight

1957

July 1—Gordon MacDougall, Sydney——KO by 8
Oct. 19—Roy Steele, Stellarton——L 8

1958

May 12—Alfie Grant, New Glasgow——W 6
May 19—Roy Steele, Chicatoume——L 8
July 21—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow——D 6
Sept. 15—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow——W 6
Oct. 13—Bernie Stone, Halifax——L 6

1959

July 30—Bruno Bouchard, New Glasgow ---------- KO 4
Sept. 7—Nick Kovac, New Glasgow ---------- W 10

GUSTAVO OHM

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Oct. 3—Javier Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- D 4
Oct. 23—Carlos Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 4

1958

Jan. 16—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 1
Jan. 30—Memo Carreon, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 3
Feb. 7—Jesus Garcia, Durango ---------- KO 1
Mar. 7—Enrique Espinosa, Durango ---------- KO by 4
Mar. 13—Vicente Flores, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 1
Mar. 22—Sergio Salinas, Durango ---------- KO 2
Mar. 27—Juan Arellano, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 7
Apr. 10—Manuel Varela, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 3
Apr. 30—Ernesto Villa, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 2
June 28—Marcelino Gomez, Acapulco ---------- KO by 1
July 11—Marcelino Gomez, Cuernavaca ---------- KO by 2

1959

Oct. 29—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 1
Nov. 19—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 1
Dec. 10—Juan Viesca, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 3

DENCIL OLDAKER

Steubenville, Ohio, Lightweight

1959

Apr. 7—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach ---------- L 4
May 26—Tony Cristy, McKeesport ---------- L 6
Aug. 1—Tony Cristy, Steubenville ---------- L 6
Sept. 14—Frank Elias, Las Vegas ---------- W 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Page, Los Angeles ---------- KO 2
Oct. 31—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Nov. 23—Johnny Page, Las Vegas ---------- KO by 2

ADOLFO OLGUIN

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 12—Cachorro Meza, Pachuca ---------- KO 5
Apr. 2—Beto Beltran, Pachuca ---------- W 10
Apr. 16—Rudy Sanchez, Pachuca ---------- KO by 2
May 2—Vicente Saucedo, Acapulco ---------- KO 3
June 4—Luis Fuentes, Pachuca ---------- KO by 4
July 2—Tiger Ringo, Pachuca ---------- KO 7
Aug. 6—Kid Chocolate Pachuca ---------- W 10
Sept. 3—Beto Beltran, Pachuca ---------- W 10
Oct. 14—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City ---------- D 8
Oct. 30—Tony Sanchez, Puebla ---------- L 10
Dec. 4—Lino Kid, Poza Rica ---------- KO 2
Dec. 19—Raul Reyes, Pachuca ---------- L 10

FLORY (FLORENCIO) OLGUIN

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Lightweight

1958

Mar. 5—Joey Limas, Aubuquerque ---------- D 4
June 9—George Page, Sacramento ---------- L 4
June 10—Joe Aceves, Stockton ---------- KO 4
July 2—Bobby Harrington, Albuquerque ---------- W 4
July 31—Frankie Gurule, Albuquerque ---------- W 4
Aug. 20—Howard Millsap, Albuquerque ---------- W 4
Sept. 4—Joey Garcia, Albuquerque ---------- KO 4
Oct. 1—Joey Limas, Aubuquerque ---------- KO 4

1959

Feb. 18—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Mar. 31—Jessie Lopez, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Apr. 7—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque ---------- W 8
Apr. 15—Joey Limas, Aubuquerque ---------- W 10
June 23—Ayala Perez, Hartford ---------- KO 2
Oct. 14—Joey Limas, Albuquerque ---------- L 10

JOEY OLGUIN

Albuquerque, N. M., Featherweight

1959

Mar. 31—Armando Cervantes, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Apr. 15—Kenny Noland, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Oct. 14—Paul Chalmers, Albuquerque ---------- KO 2

LEROY OLIPHANT

Charlotte, N. C., Middleweight

1954

May 22—Young Joe Walcott, Charlotte ---------- L 6
June 5—Bill Godfrey, Charlotte ---------- KO 2
July 26—Cy Williams, Columbia ---------- KO 3

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 8—Wally Henderson, New York ---------- W 4
Mar. 12—Robert Williams, New York ---------- W 4
May 10—Wally Henderson, New York ---------- W 6
July 20—Edmund George, New York ---------- D 4

1957

Feb. 19—Rory Calhoun, White Plains ---------- KO by 5

1958

May 22—Walter Irby, New York ---------- W 6
Aug. 13—Eddie Wright, New York ---------- W 6

1959

Mar. 19—Jose Torres, New York ---------- KO by 3

NAT OLIPHANT

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 9—Harold Scully, Chicago ---------- W 4
Sept. 30—Harold Scully, Chicago ---------- KO 4
Oct. 19—T. J. Jones, Chicago ---------- KO by 3

JOSE OLIVA

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, December 9, 1936.

1956

Jan. 28—Ray Tabio, Havana ---------- W 4
June 9—Hesito Gonzalez, Havana ---------- D 4
July 19—Willie Gonzalez, Santa Clara ---------- L 6
Sept. 22—Hesito Gonzalez, Havana ---------- L 6

1957

Mar. 9—Ray Tabio, Havana ---------- W 4

1958

Mar. 1—Jose Xiala, Havana ---------- W 6
May 3—Luis Regueira, Havana ---------- KO 3
May 17—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana ---------- L 6
June 28—Felix Suarez, Havana ---------- L 8
Aug. 2—Elias Diaz Trejo, Havana ---------- W 6
Sept. 13—Rudy Corona, Obregon ---------- L 10
Sept. 20—Tony Arizmendi, Guaymas ---------- KO 2
Oct. 18—Memo Gonzalez, Acapulco ---------- W 10
Nov. 8—Raul Leanos, Monterrey ---------- L 10
Dec. 13—Memo Gonzales, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Dec. 27—Saul Becerril, Acapulco ---------- L Dis. 7

1959

Feb. 21—Hiram Bacallao, Havana ---------- W 8
Mar. 14—Mauro Villages, Mexico City ---------- KO 2
Apr. 11—Hiram Bacallao, Havana ---------- L 12
June 6—Orlando Reyes, Havana ---------- L 10
June 29—Nelson Estrada, Caracas ---------- L 10

MAURICE OLIVER

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 9—Duke Green, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Mar. 30—Willie Webb, Chicago ---------- D 4
Nov. 16—Robert Yarborough, Chicago ---------- KO 4

AL OLIVERA

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

June 13—Daniel Silva, Mexico City ---------- W 8
July 11—Nacho Paredes, Mexico City ---------- KO 8
Aug. 4—Juan Garcia, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Aug. 25—Kid Terranova, Mexico City ---------- KO 1
Sept. 19—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City ---------- KO by 7
Nov. 14—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City_L 8
June 26—Indio Conde, Mexico City_____W 10
July 25—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 5
Aug. 1—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio _____L 10
Aug. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City___KO by 7

1958

Apr. 30—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City _____KO by 3
Oct. 22—Juan Leyva, Mexico City _____L 8
Nov. 26—Eduardo Almazan, Mex. City__W 8
Dec. 17—Benny Rodriquez, Mexico City _____KO 7

1959

Jan. 21—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City_KO 3
Feb. 7—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City__W 8
Mar. 14—Tony Lopez Smith, Mexico City_L 8
Apr. 11—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City _____KO by 4
May 23—Cisco Kid, Mexico City _____L 8
June 20—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City _____KO by 7
July 11—Jesus Geles, Guadalajara __KO by 5
Sept. 5—Baby Gutierrez, Colima ____KO 5
Dec. 12—Kid Roma, Acapulco_____KO by 3

RAUL OLMOS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 24—Joe Galvan, Torreon _____L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Sergio Salinas, Torreon_____KO 2
Jan. 30—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon _____L 4
Mar. 26—Jorge Solis, Torreon _____W 4
Apr. 6—Manuel Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio _____W 4
Apr. 30—Enrique Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 2
May 21—Alfredo Munoz, Torreon_____KO 6
June 18—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon_____D 6
Sept. 26—Jorge Solis, Gomez-Palacio__KO 4
Oct. 3—Tomas Serratos, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 1
Oct. 17—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 6

1958

Jan. 26—Carlos Castillo, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 3
Jan. 30—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio _____W 8
Feb. 20—Pablo Barrios, Gomez-Palacio__W 8
Mar. 13—Rafael Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio _____W 8
Apr. 22—Juan Figueroa, Torreon_____D 8
May 27—Enrique Alvarez, Torreon_____W 10
July 3—Luis Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio _____L 10
Nov. 4—Ardillita Garcia, Torreon _____W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Panchito Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 3
Mar. 16—Victor Rodriguez, Monterrey _____KO by 6

MYREL (MERRILL) OLMSTEAD

Springfield, Mass., Lightweight

1951

June 25—Johnny O'Brien, Thompsonville L 4
Sept. 10—Fernando Gagnon, Chicoutimi, Quebec _____KO by 5
Sept. 17—Al Maglieri, Holyoke_____L 6
Sept. 24—Fernando Gagnon, Montreal _____KO by 3
Oct 15—Johnny Brutters, Holyoke_____W 4
Oct. 27—Pat Mallane, Waterbury___KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tomy King, Holyoke_____W 4
Nov. 19—Charlie Cooper, Holyoke_____W 4
Dec. 3—Al Maglieri, Holyoke_____L 4
Dec. 17—Tony Grasso, Holyoke_____L 6

1952

Jan. 10—Manuel Baptista, New Bedford W 8
Jan. 14—Don Nelson, Holyoke_____L 4
Jan. 21—Don Nelson, Holyoke_____W 6
Feb. 25—Don Nelson, Holyoke_____W 6
Mar. 1—George Monroe, Waterbury_____L 6
Mar. 20—Bobby Weaver, Fall River_____W 6
Mar. 24—Chick Rinaldi, Holyoke_____W 4
Apr. 7—Don Nelson, Holyoke_____W 6

1953

Oct. 10—Carlo Leone, Boston_____L 4
Oct. 29—Art Davis, Worcester_____W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Sullivan, Boston___KO by 1
Dec. 1—Gene Smith, Washington__KO by 6

1954

Jan. 18—Rocky Leone, Boston_____L 6
Feb. 15—Harry Smith, Holyoke _____L 8
Mar. 8—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke____L 8
Aug. 23—Joe Guzzetti, Boston _____W 6
Sept. 2—Bobby Courchesne, Thompsonville, Conn.____KO by 5

1955

Jan. 6—George Monroe, Worcester_____L 10
Jan. 18—Davey Walden, Holyoke_____L 6
Feb. 26—Al Maglieri, Hartford_____L 6
Mar. 11—Willie Pep, Bennington, Vt._____L 10
Apr. 23—Bobby McHugh, Boston_____L 6
May 10—Leroy Graham, Holyoke_____L 6
July 12—Charlie Cooper, Bridgeport_____L 8
Sept. 22—Paul Lee, E. Hartford_____L 4
Oct. 1—Ernie Mathews, Boston_____L 6
Oct. 29—Tommy Tibbs, Boston_____L 8
Nov. 1—Artie Lupo, Hartford_____L 6

1956

Jan. 24—Artie Lupo, Holyoke_____L 4
Jan. 30—Willie Stevenson, Boston_____L 6
Feb. 14—Willie Stevenson, Holyoke_____L 6
Mar. 13—Al Lariviere, Holyoke_____L 4
Apr. 16—Vinnie Riccio, New Britain_____L 8
Apr. 24—Steve Ward, West Hartford _____KO by 4
Aug. 14—Chuck Taylor, Windsor_____L 8

1957

Jan. 14—Ray McNeil, Holyoke_____L 6
Jan. 28—Bobby Soares, Holyoke_____KO 3
Feb. 14—Bobby McHugh, Revere_____L 8
Feb. 21—Pat McCarthy, Revere____KO by 7
Apr. 15—George Walker, Providence____L 4
Sept. 5—Jimmy Connors, Fall River____L 8
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Revere _____L 8

1958

Jan. 20—Prince Johnson, Holyoke_____L 8
Jan. 27—Eddie Armstrong, Providence _____KO by 4
May 24—Gordon Parker, Athol_____L 8
July 1—Tommy Garrow, Athol____KO by 4
Oct. 13—Tommy Garrow, Provid.___KO by 3
Dec. 2—Roland Kellem, Holyoke___KO by 3

1959

Feb. 3—George Ross, Hartford _____L 6
June 23—Carmelo Aceveda, Hartford ____L 6

LITTLE CARL OLSON

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 28—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond _____KO by 2
June 2—John White, Portland _____KO by 1
Ang. 5—Hestel Franks, Sacramento_KO by 2

BILLY ORAIS

Homestead, Fla., Welterweight

1957

Dec. 10—Willie Finney, Miami Beach___L 4

1958

Apr. 1—Billy Hall, Miami Beach_____KO 1
Apr. 15—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach____D 4
Apr. 29—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach___W 4
May 30—Kenny Sulzman, Miami Beach _____KO 3
July 1—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach___W 4
Aug. 27—Danny Jones, Miami Beach____W 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach __W 6
Dec. 31—Jimmy Calcutt, Miami Beach__L 4

1959

Feb. 18—Dick DiVeronica, Miami Beach_L 6
Mar. 16—Ed Beattie, Miami _____KO by 7
Apr. 15—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach __L 6
June 30—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach __Y 10

MIGUEL ORONA

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Aug. 28—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio_____W 6
Oct. 2—Tony Becerra,Gomez-Palacio__KO 1

Oct. 9—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ...W 6
Dec. 4—Javier Puentes, Gomez-Palacio W 8

1959

Jan. 15—Juan Villalobos, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 2
Feb. 5—Manual Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 3
Feb. 26—Vicente Flores, Gomez-Palacio ...KO 3
Mar. 12—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ...KO by 9
May 7—Mike Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
May 14—Venado Moran, Gomez-Palacio W 8
June 16—Babe Alonso, Gomez-Palacio ...L 10
Aug. 7—Chino Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Aug. 20—Manny Barrios, Gomez-Palacio L 10

CESAR (CHIVO) ORTA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1956

May 7—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas ...W 10
Oct. 5—Fernando Silva, Caracas ...W 10
Nov. 21—Federico Plummer, Caracas ...L 10

1957

Apr. 2—Vicente Rivas, Caracas ...L 10
Apr. 11—Geoffrey Paugham, Maracaibo ...KO 8
Sept. 9—L. C. Morgan, Caracas ...W 10
Nov. 22—Chico Medina, Caracas ...W 10

1958

Apr. 2—Chico Medina, Caracas ...W 10
June 2—Gumersindo Rasgoy, Caracas ...W 10
July 18—Hugh Perez, Caracas ...W 8

1959

Mar. 7—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ...KO by 4
Apr. 13—Carlos Rodriguez, Caracas ...KO 8
June 15—Chico Morales, Caracas ...KO by 7
Nov. 2—Alexis Garcia, Caracas ...W 10
Nov. 23—Angel Garcia, Caracas ...W 10

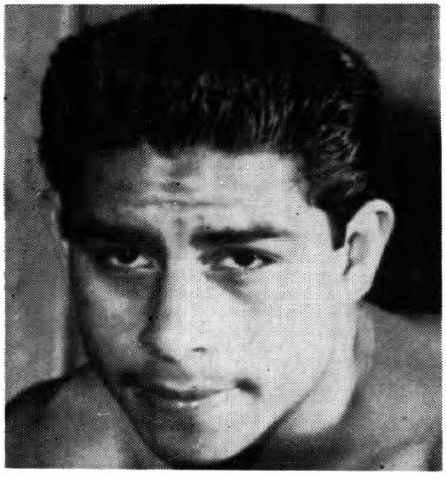
GASPAR "INDIAN" ORTEGA

Mexican Welterweight

Born, Oct. 31, 1935, Mexicali. Height 5 ft. 10½ ins.
1952 Mexican Golden Gloves champion.

1953

Jan. 1—Miguel Ocana, San Luis ...KO 1
Jan. 10—Tony Rojas, San Luis ...KO 1
Jan. 24—Angel Rios, San Luis ...KO 1
Feb. 15—Kid Algeria, Mexicali ...KO 6
Feb. 28—Negrito Desilao, Ensenada ...KO 2
Mar. 1—Negro Garcia, Ensenada ...W 6
Mar. 15—Chamaco Ortiz, Mexicali ...KO 6
Apr. 24—Kid Charol, Ensenada ...KO 2
May 10—Joe Ortega, San Luis ...KO 7
May 17—Arnaldo Gil, San Luis ...W 8
May 21—Chamaco Ortiz, San Luis ...W 8



GASPAR ORTEGA, Mexico

July 5—Chalino Navarez, San Luis ...W 8
July 12—Chalino Navarez, San Luis ...W 8
Sept. 26—Esteban Ruiz, Ensenada ...KO 2
Oct. 12—Ricardo Fox, Tijuana ...W 6
Nov. 7—Baby Veloz, Ensenada ...KO 2
Dec. 2—Gavilancillo Sonorense, San Luis ...W 8
Dec. 6—Roca Reyes, San Luis ...W 6
Dec. 13—Tuzo Jiminez, San Luis ...W 10
Dec. 27—Chilango Rosales, San Luis ...W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Alex Cano, Ensenada ...KO 6
June 27—David Cervantes, Ensenada ...L 10
July 24—Baby Franco, Tijuana ...W 10
Aug. 25—Iggy Maldanado, New York ...W 4
Sept. 10—Tommy Barto, New York ...D 4
Sept. 20—Tony Celano, Colonial Heights, Va. ...W 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Barto, New York ...L 8
Dec. 19—Gavilancillo Sonorense, Tijuana ...KO 3
Dec. 24—Jesus del Rey, Tijuana ...KO 3

1955

Jan. 21—Al Villegas, Tijuana ...KO 3
Mar. 14—David Cervantes, Tijuana ...KO 8
Apr. 16—Tony Esquivel, Ensenada ...KO 3
Apr. 22—Jesse Robles, Mexicali ...KO 8
May 1—Tony Esquivel, Mexicali ...KO 8
June 12—David Cervantes, Mexicali ...L 12
(Baja California Welterweight Championship)
July 20—Alberto Perez, Ensenada ...KO 5
Aug. 24—Frank Bombiani, New York ...W 4
Oct. 14—Juan Tejeda, Syracuse ...W 10
Oct. 28—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland ...L 6
Dec. 7—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland ...W 6

1956

Feb. 10—Tex Gonzales, New York ...W 6
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York ...L 10
Apr. 2—Hardy Smallwood, New York ...L 10
June 11—Gene Poirier, New York ...W 10
Sept. 10—Hardy Smallwood, Tijuana ...W 10
Oct. 17—Isaac Logart, Boston ...W 10
Nov. 23—Tony DeMarco, New York ...W 10
Dec. 21—Tony DeMarco, New York ...W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Tony DeMarco, Boston ...L 10
Apr. 1—Miguel Burciaga, Tijuana ...KO 2
May 10—Isaac Logart, Syracuse ...W 12
July 3—Larry Baker, Miami Beach ...L 10
July 31—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach ...L 10
Sept. 24—Dave Cervantes, Juarez ...W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles ...W 12
Dec. 6—Isaac Logart, Cleveland ...L 12

1958

Feb. 5—Ralph Dupas, Norfolk ...L 10
May 12—Bob Torrance, Tucson ...W 10
July 11—Mickey Crawford, New York ...W 10
Aug. 13—Mickey Crawford, New York ...D 10
Sept. 17—Don Jordan, Portland ...L 10
Oct. 22—Don Jordan, Long Beach ...L 12

1959

Jan. 2—Denny Moyer, New York ...L 10
Feb. 6—Rudell Stitch, New York ...W 10
May 8—Rudell Stitch, Syracuse ...L 10
June 16—Ray Terrazas, Juarez ...KO 10
July 13—Ray Terrazas, Tijuana ...W 10
Aug. 7—Benny Paret, New York ...W 10
Sept. 11—Florentino Fernandez, Miami Beach ...L 10
Oct. 30—Florentino Fernandez, New York ...L 10

MARIO (PAPELERITO) ORTEGA

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Nov. 21—Tibico Torres, Cuernavaca ...L 10

1959

Mar. 6—Manuel Velasco, Vera Cruz ...W 10
Aug. 20—Mario Carrillo, Puebla ...KO 6
Sept. 18—Jesus Moron, Puebla ...L 10
Sept. 25—Gaby Beltran, Vera Cruz ...D 10
Nov. 7—Gaby Beltran, Misantla ...D 10
Nov. 28—Felix Padilla, Chilpancingo ...L 8

ROBERTO ORTEGA

Mexican Lightweight

1955

Jan. 26—Manuel Munoz, Mexico City ...KO by 3
Mar. 2—Panchito Bolanos, Mexico City ...W 10
Nov. 5—Orizaba Kid, Mexico City ...L 8

1956

Jan. 28—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..L 6
June 14—Ramon Perez, Puebla.....W 12
July 28—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
Aug. 22—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 3—Enrique Bolanos, Mex. City..KO 1
Nov. 14—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joaquin Carrillo
Mexico City .....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 2—Chino Gomez, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 10—Ubaldo Ramirez,
Mexico City .....KO by 3

1958

Mar. 22—Gabriel Navarro,
Mexico City .....KO by 9

1959

July 1—Victorio Guzman,
Mexico City .....KO by 7
Oct. 22—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla.....KO 7
Nov. 20—Rafael Camacho, Puebla.....KO 8
Dec. 20—Cisco Kid, Tlaxcala.....KO by 4

OSCAR ORTEGON

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1956

Nov. 19—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christ...W 4
Dec. 10—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi.....W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi....W 5
Feb. 11—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi..W 10
Mar. 4—Elias Reyes, Corpus Christi....W 8
Mar. 19—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio....W 6
Apr. 8—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 8
May 2—Jesse Gutierrez, Corpus
Christi .....W 8
June 18—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi..W 10
July —Ray Gonzales, Corpus Christi..W 8
Aug. 19—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 6
Sept. 9—Dave Dupas, Beaumont...KO by 4
Dec. 2—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Maxie Trero, Corpus
Christi .....KO by 3

1958

June 30—Joe Barcenaz,
Corpus Christi .....KO 6
July 21—Monico Garza, Corpus Christi..W 8
Aug. 25—Eduardo Zamora,
Corpus Christi .....W 10
Sept. 22—Artura Mora,
Corpus Christi .....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 17—German Reyes, Corpus Christi KO 5
Apr. 7—Kid Aztequita, Corpus Christi..W 6
Apr. 22—Elias Reyes, Brownsville.....W 6
Nov. 10—Regelio Sandoval, San Antonio..W 6

CARLOS ORTIZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, Sept. 9, 1936.
Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1955

Feb. 14—Harry Bell, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Morris Hodnett, New York...KO 1
May 13—Danny Roberts, New York....KO 3
May 30—Juan Pacheco, New York.....KO 2
June 24—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 10—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 6
Aug. 22—Armand Bush, New York.....W 6
Sept. 19—Hector Rodriguez, New York..W 6
Oct. 3—Leroy Graham, New York....KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 10—Charley Titone, Paterson.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
Feb. 17—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
May 25—Johnny Gorman, New York....W 6
July 30—Tommy Salem, New York.....W 10
Oct. 27—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 15—Phil Kim, Hollywood.....KO 9
Dec. 31—Gale Kerwin, New York.....W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....ND 9
Apr. 9—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 7
May 7—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 29—Felix Chiocca, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 27—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10

1958

Feb. 28—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....W 10
May 9—Joe Lopes, Hollywood.....W 10
June 27—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Busso, New York.....W 10
Oct. 28—Dave Charnley, London .....W 10
Dec. 31—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach .....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Len Matthews, Philadelphia..KO 6
June 12—Kenny Lane, New York.....KO 2
(Won Junior Welterweight Championship)

FRANCISCO ORTIZ

Brownsville, Texas, Flyweight

1957

Dec. 4—Jose Verchines, Brownsville..KO 2
Dec. 11—Felipe Garcia, Brownsville....KO 2
Dec. 18—Jose Verchines, Brownsville....D 4

1958

Jan. 1—David Morales, Brownsville....L 4
Feb. 12—Roberto Trevino, Brownsville KO 3
Feb. 19—Jesus Alaniz, Brownsville....KO 3
Mar. 5—Roberto Trevino, Brownsville..L 6
Apr. 16—Jose Verchines, Brownsville....D 6
Apr. 30—Jose Verchines, Brownsville....D 6
July 2—Felipe Garcia, Brownsville...KO 1
July 21—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi..L 4
Aug. 25—David Morales, Corpus Christi..W 4
Sept. 8—David Morales, Corpus Christi..W 4
Oct. 15—Julio Cenisero, Brownsville ...W 6
Nov. 19—Efrain Mendoza, Brownsville..KO 1

1959

Jan. 26—Jesus Garcia, McAllen.....L 4
Feb. 9—Raymundo Garcia, McAllen...KO 4
Feb. 10—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi..L 4

MARTIN ORTIZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Feb. 1—Sardito Guerra, Acapulco.....L 8
Mar. 15—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....W 8
May 17—Eleazar Gonzales,
Acapulco .....KO by 4
July 11—Alberto Ledesma,
Cuernavaca .....KO by 5
July 19—Sabino Mendez,
Monterrey .....KO by 5
Aug. 23—Manuel Rivera, Acapulco.....KO 3

1959

Feb. 28—Torito Navarrette, Acapulco....W 10
Apr. 4—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco....KO by 5

PEDRO ORTIZ

(Manhattan Kid)
Panama Flyweight

1958

Sept. 14—Cisco Kid, Colon .....W 4
Sept. 28—Raton Gudinez, Colon .....W 4
Oct. 19—Jose Pacheco, Panama City ...W 4
Oct. 26—Jose Pacheco, Colon .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Carlos Cardell, Colon .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Victor Asprilla, Panama City..W 10
(Won Vacant Panama Flyweight Title)

1959

Apr. 12—Arnulfo Pedrero, Colon.....KO 3
May 31—Ernesto Reid, Colon.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Hector Hicks, Colon.....L 10
Nov. 22—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Kiki Casanova, Havana.....D 10

PHILIP ORTIZ

Hawaiian Bantamweight

1957

July 29—George Nakaoka, Honolulu....W 4
Aug. 19—Larry Marino, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 2—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 4
Sept. 16—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 5
Oct. 14—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu....W 4
Nov. 4—Larry Marino, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 16—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu.....W 4

1958

Feb. 4—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu....D 4
June 10—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu....W 4
June 17—Francis Militante, Honolulu....W 6
Oct. 2—Pico Campo, Los Angeles .....D 6
Dec. 11—Pico Campo, Los Angeles .....W 6

1959

Mar. 24—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood——L 6
July 8—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles——L 4
Dec. 8—Oney Mingus, Los Angeles——L 4

TONO (ANTONIO) ORTIZ

Chihuahua, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 13—Fidel Lucero, Torreon——W 10
Sept. 27—Cesar Saavedra, Durango——KO 5
Nov. 10—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez——W 4
Dec. 1—Come Rodriguez, Juarez——W 4

1958

Feb. 23—Nacho Pardes, Juarez——D 6
May 17—Nacho Pardes, Camargo——L 10
Oct. 8—Babe Rodriguez, Juarez——D 6

1959

Feb. 10—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez——KO 2
Mar. 17—Nacho Paredes, Juarez——W 10
Aug. 10—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez——L 8
Oct. 21—Jose Galvan, Juarez——W 10

LARRY OSBEY

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 8—Sammy Smith, New Orl.—KO by 4
June 13—Early Gray, New Orleans——L 4
July 1—Guy Bannister, New Orleans—KO 1
Aug. 1—George Tousaint, New Orl.—KO 4
Aug. 22—Eddie Cates, New Orleans——L 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Howard, New Orl.—KO by 5
Dec. 12—Earl Grey, New Orleans——L 5

1956

Jan. 9—Earl Gray, New Orleans——L 6
Aug. 31—Jesse Gray, New Orleans—KO by 1

1957

Feb. 25—Johnny Powell, N'Orleans—KO by 3

1958

May 29—Freddie Little, Bogalusa—KO by 1
July 21—Mike Lowery, New Orleans—W 4
Aug. 4—Ted Robinson, New Orl.—KO by 1
Sept. 22—George King, New Orl.—KO by 2
Dec. 15—Ike Stewart, New Orleans—KO by 3

1959

May 25—Cliff Enlier, Mobile——KO by 1

JOHNNY OSBORNE

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1959

July 31—Jimmy Mitchell, Hoquiam—KO 1
Aug. 4—Mike Gilmer, Tacoma——W 4
Aug. 21—Ricky Torres, Hoquiam——L 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle—KO by 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Walters, Portland—KO by 8

HORACIO OTIS

Panamanian Lightweight

1953

Jan. —Joe Sande, Panama City——W 6
Mar. —Ray Robinson, Panama City—W 6
Apr. 18—Black Bill, Panama City——KO 9
June —Pedro Tesis, Panama——L 10
Sept. 6—Kid Allen, Panama City——KO 7

1954

May 30—Pedro Tesis, Colon——L 10

1955

Mar. 6—Sylvester Wallace, Colon——W 8
Sept. 11—Pedro Tesis, Colon——L 10

1956

Oct. 7—Carlos Watson, Colon——KO 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Ortiz, Colon——L 10

1957

Oct. 20—Enrique Perea, Colon——KO 10
(Won Vacant Panama Lightweight Title)

1958

Apr. 20—Federico Plummer, Colon—KO by 9
(Los Panama Lightweight Title)
Nov. 2—Federico Plummer,
Panama City——KO 13
(Re-won Panama Lightweight Title)

1959

Feb. 15—Isidro Martinez, Panama City—W 10
Sept. 13—Jorge Quintero,
Panama City——KO by 9

JOHNNY OTTO

Hyannis, Mass., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 10—Rocky Coppola, New Bedford—KO 2
Apr. 7—Don Black, New Bedford——KO 1
Apr. 14—Joe Christy, New Bedford——KO 2
Apr. 21—Gene Simmons, New Bedford—KO 2
Apr. 28—Goldie Gomez, New Bedford—KO 4
May 18—Charlie Hampton, Providence—KO 1
June 27—Willie Rice, West Yarmouth—KO 3
July 4—Dave Grant, West Yarmouth—KO 4
Nov. 2—Bob Stevens, Providence——KO 5
Nov. 23—Jojo Sanchez, Providence——KO 2
Dec. 2—Mike DeFeo, Boston——W 6

LEO (LEE) OWENS

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 1—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse——L 6
Apr. 29—Juan Tejedes, Syracuse——D 4
June 10—Vern Stephenson, Syracuse——D 4
June 14—Harry Budniewski, Buffalo——L 4
Aug. 3—Wilfred Greaves, Syracuse——D 4
Oct. 14—Dave Brown, Syracuse——W 4
Nov. 5—Billy Collins, Buffalo——L 6

1956

Jan. 20—Dave Brown, Syracuse——W 4
Mar. 7—Vern Stevenson, Syracuse——KO 1
Apr. 24—Cal Hall, Buffalo——W 6
May 11—George Harrell, Syracuse——KO 2
June 13—Henry Jordan, Syracuse——L 6
Aug. 1—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse——W 6
Dec. 5—Bob Barksdale, Syracuse——KO 1

1957

Jan. 2—Al Avant, New York——W 4
Jan. 9—Billy Collins, Syracuse——L 6
Feb. 22—Clarence Alford, Cleveland——L 4
Mar. 26—Billy McGhee, Toronto——W 6
May 13—Carmen Basilio, Longview—Exh 3
May 14—Carmen Basilio, Spokane—Exh 3
May 16—Kal Wayne, Portland——W 6
June 17—Ortis Woodard, J. C.——KO by 3
Oct. 2—Sherman Williams, Chicago—W 6
Oct. 23—Mike Campbell, Syracuse——L 6

1958

Feb. 28—Eddie Thompson, New York—L 6
Mar. 25—Otis Woodard, Chicago——W 6
June 20—Stan Micheaux, Syracuse——KO 1
Aug. 1—Eddie Wright, Syracuse——L 6

1959

Apr. 4—Allan Harmon, Kingston——W 10
June 6—Paul Diaz, Havana——L 10
Aug. 28—Cleo Frazier, San Francisco—L 6
Dec. 4—Johnny Houston, Logan——KO 2

COTIES PACE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 11—Ollie Galloway, Hollywood——L 4
Apr. 28—Jerry Armstrong, Long Beach—W 4
July 11—Emilio Flores, Hollywood——L 6
Aug. 8—Maurice Burke, Hollywood—KO 4
Sept. 5—Ollie Galloway, Hollywood—KO 4
Oct. 5—Chuck Whittaker,
Santa Monica——L 4

EDDIE PACE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 20—Joey Tarin, Hollywood—KO by 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Chan, Los Angeles——W 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Quintella, Hollywood—L 4
Dec. 12—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood——L 4

1959

Jan. 3—Toro Martinez, Hollywood—KO 3
Jan. 8—Robert Walker, Los Angeles—L 4
Jan. 29—Kildo Nunez, Los Angeles——W 4
Jan. 31—David Camacho, Hollywood—W 6
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, San Bernardino—W 10
Apr. 11—Ray Riojas, Hollywood—KO by 7
Sept. 29—Ben Medina, Fresno——KO by 6

ALEJANDRO PACHECO

Panama Featherweight

1959

Mar. 8—Serafin Garcia, Colon——W 4
May 10—Joe Sandy, Colon——KO 4
May 24—Stanley Wilson, Colon——L 4
Sept. 20—Serafin Garcia, Panama City—D 4
Dec. 13—Salvador Molina, Colon——L 4

JOSE PACHECO

Panama Bantamweight

1958

June 1—Ernesto Campbell, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 19—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....L 4
Oct. 26—Pedro Ortiz, Colon.....KO by 4
Nov. 23—Eduardo Frutos, Colon.....D 4

1959

Mar. 1—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Apr. 12—Eligio Pontilles, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 18—Eligio Pontilles, Colon.....L 4

RAY PACHECO

Las Vegas, Nevada, Flyweight

1957

Dec. 12—Willie Parker, Los Angeles.....L 4

1958

Jan. 23—Manuel Sifunetes, Los Angeles..D 4
Feb. 6—Abe Villa, Los Angeles....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 8—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 5—Eddie Santos, Los Ang.....KO by 2
Mar. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 8
Mar. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 16—Paul Ramos, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 23—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 19—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....L 10
July 6—Frankie Lopez, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Frankie Lopez, Las Vegas....KO 3
Aug. 19—Ed Alvarado, Los Angeles.....D 4
Nov. 23—Abe Villa, Las Vegas.....W 6
Dec. 8—Dommy Ursua, Sacramento....W 10

TOMMY PACHECO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1958

May 11—Cliff Fiddler, Sherbrooke.....L 6
June 8—Clement Sarrazin, Sherbrooke..W 6
June 29—Yvon Cote, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Aug. 2—Jean Dulhoste, Sherbrooke.....L 6

1959

June 29—Pete Blodgett, Perth Amboy..KO 3
July 28—Len Sparks, Halifax.....L 8
Sept. 28—Marcel Bizien, Jersey City....L 8
Nov. 16—Bennie Gordon, New York.....W 4
Nov. 30—Johnny Melendez, New York...L 6

SMILEY (JACK) PACKER

Port Huron, Mich., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 12—Billy Collins, Toledo.....L 5
May 18—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee...KO by 4
June 23—Frank Smith, Erie.....L 4
July 29—Antonio Marcilla, Cleveland....L 6

FELIX PADILLA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

June 13—Aurelio Zarate, Acapulco.....W 10
July 18—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco.....L Dis. 2
Sept. 12—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco...W 8
Oct. 24—Kid San Martin, Acapulco....KO 7
Nov. 23—Pajarito Ortega, Chilpancingo..W 8
Dec. 19—Babe Lopez, Acapulco.....KO by 4

JOE PADILLA

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 27—Ken Gordon, Richmond.....W 4
May 27—Johnny Guerrero, San Jose....W 6
June 10—Speedy Henderson, San Jose...W 8
Oct. 30—Al Moore, Sacramento.....W 6
Nov. 18—Javellana Kid, San Jose...KO by 7

1959

Jan. 29—Speedy Henderson, San Jose..KO 7
Mar. 10—Toro Martinez, San Jose.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Javellana Kid, San Jose.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy Feaster, San Jose.....W 10
July 28—Danny Dugan, San Jose.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Henry Salcido, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles..L 10

JUAN "BOMBON" PADILLA

Tampico, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, August 13, 1931, Tampico, Mexico.

1948

Jan. 24—Javier Garcia, Tampico.....W 4
Feb. 7—Ramon Cervantes, Tampico..KO 3
Feb. 28—Juan Castillo, Tampico.....W 6
Mar. 6—Jose Posadas, Tampico.....W 4
Mar. 13—Tibicho Mar, Tampico.....W 4
Aug. 6—Jose Mendoza, Tampico.....L 6
Sept. 4—Jose Mendoza, Tampico.....W 6
Oct. 6—Juan Castillo, Tampico.....L 6
Nov. 27—Tibicho Mar, Tampico.....W 6

1949

Jan. 29—Little Palma, II, Tampico.....KO 6
Feb. 5—Manuel Plasencia, Tampico....L 6
Feb. 12—Tacho Trejo, Tampico.....W 6
Mar. 12—Hector Barragan, Tampico.....W 8
Mar. 26—Chucho Morales, Tampico.....W 10
May 10—Salvador Vera, Tampico.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Rafael Rosales, II, Tampico..KO 9

1950

Jan. 7—Baby Morales, Tampico.....L 10
Jan. 14—Baby Ruelas, Tampico.....W 10
Jan. 28—Baby Morales, Tampico.....KO 9
Feb. 10—Raul Contreas, Tampico.....W 10
Apr. 10—Manny Terranova, Tampico..KO 4
Apr. 22—Leonardo Lopez, Tampico....KO 7
Apr. 29—Tony Rios, Tampico.....KO 5
May 8—Baltazar Castro, Tampico.....W 10
June 17—Negro Sandoval, Tampico.....W 10
July 29—Manuel Rivera, Tampico.....W 10
Sept. 29—Tony Vasquez, Tampico.....W 10
Sept. 30—Rafael Hadad, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 7—Fidel Hernandez, Tampico....KO 5
Oct. 21—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City....L 10
Dec. 2—Jose Cardenas, Tampico.....
Dec. 9—Andres Balderas, Tampico....W 10
Dec. 23—Rafael Hadad, Tampico.....KO 6

1951

Jan. 3—Rafael Hadad, Tampico.....W 10
Jan. 15—Raul Contreras, Reynosa .....W 10
Jan. 26—Lalo Gallardo, Matamoras.....W 10
Jan. 27—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 31—Casanovita de Tehuacan, Tampico .....KO 4
May 19—Raul Esqueda, Matamoras....KO 9
May 26—Mario Terry, Tampico.....D 10
June 3—Zurdo Gaitan, Matamoras.....W 10
June 10—Ave Negra, Matamoras.....W 10
June 17—Reyes Lopez, Jalisco.....W 10
July 21—Morelia Kid, Tampico.....W 10
July 27—Baby Vasquez, Tampico.....W 10
Sept. 8—Julio Jiminez, Tampico.....W 10
—Mario Terry, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 21—Mario Terry, Matamoros.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Antero Hernandez, Ciudad Mante .....W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Kamber, New York....W 8
Nov. 22—Basil Marie, New York.....W 8
Dec. 6—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 17—Ray Famechon, Paris.....L 10

1952

Jan. 1—Auguste Caulet, Paris.....L 10
Jan. 21—Jean Machterlinck, Liege.....W 10
Feb. 22—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 1—Del Flanagan, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 6
Apr. 28—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl.....L 10
May 23—Hielero Ortiz, Matamoros.....W 10
Aug. 20—Kid Azteca, Nuevo Laredo....W 10
Aug. —Fillo Peyrani, Tampico.....KO 7
Sept. 16—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 13—Tomas Lopez, Mexico City.....W 10

1953

Feb. 27—Baby Franco, Tampico.....W 10

1954

Mar. —El Conscripto, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 21—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez.....L 10
May 21—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez.....L 10

1955

Mar. 10—Alfonso Flores, Laguna.....W 10
Aug. 22—Ludwig Lightburn, El Paso.....L 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Wallace, Monterrey..KO 2
Nov. 23—Miguel Burciaga, Monterrey...W 10
Dec. 10—El Conscripto, Monterrey.....L 10

1956

Feb. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 5—El Conscripto, Tampico.....W 12
(Won Mexican Welterweight Title)
June 23—Jesse Robles, Monterrey.....KO 5
July 7—Vicente Cantu, Ciudad Acuna .....KO 7
July 21—Gabriel Diaz, Tampico.....W 10
Aug. 11—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey...L 10
Sept. 7—Dave Cervantes, Tampico.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Arnold Hill, Obregon.....W 10
Nov. 30—Everardo Armenta, Tampico...D 10

1957

Jan. 19—Luciano Contreras, Tampico KO 5
Feb. 6—Al Cota, Ensenada W 10
Mar. 2—El Conscripto, Monterrey D 10
Mar. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Tampico W 10
Apr. 6—Gilberto Holguin, Monterrey KO 7
July 5—Jess Bogart, Matamoros NC 8
Aug. 12—Don Jordan, Tijuana L 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Kid Anselm, Monterrey KO by 7
Nov. 2—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City KO by 7
Dec. 25—Alfredo Cota, Tampico W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)

1958

Jan. 31—Chilango Rosales, Tampico L 10
Mar. 15—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon L 10
Sept. 27—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey L 10
Nov. 14—Jose Arguelles, Tampico W 10
Nov. 22—Luis Rodriguez, Havana L 10

1959

Feb. 24—Ray Terrazas, Juarez L 10
Mar. 21—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City D 12
(Retained Mexican Welterweight Title)
June 2—Mel Barker, San Antonio D 10
July 18—Adalberto Ochoa, Mexico City KO by 8
Sept. 29—Ualdo Ramirez, Ciudad Victoria W 10
Dec. 5—Ray Terrazas, Mexico City D 12
(Retained Mexican Welterweight Title)

PANCHO PADILLA

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 9—Charley Keene, Buffalo W 4
Apr. 13—Charley Keene, Buffalo L 4
May 27—Bob Walters, Erie D 4
June 23—Alvin Green, Buffalo KO 2
July 21—Alvin Green, Ft. Erie KO 2
July 23—Joe Gregory, Erie KO 1
Aug. 25—Joey Gunther, Ft. Erie KO 1

ROSS PADILLA

(Eustiquio Tingcoy)
Stockton, Calif. Bantamweight
(Early record unavailable)

1955

Sept. 16—Nai Sanong, Bangkok W 10
Dec. 15—Frisco Concepcion, Manila W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Villeza Villar, Manila W 10
Apr. 3—Saburo Otaki, Manila KO by 9
June 27—Nacho Escalante, Los Angeles KO by 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Ortega, Watsonville W 10
(Fight was set for 10 rounds, but due to a mixup they fought eleven rounds.)
Oct. 26—German Ohm, Hollywood W 10
Nov. 12—Baby Rios, Stockton W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Billy Peacock, Hollywood L 12
Mar. 11—Nacho Escalante, Stockton L 10
May 8—Nacho Escalante, Stockton W 10
June 5—Joey Agustin, Stockton W 10
July 1—Herman Marques, Stockton KO by 5
Aug. 26—Frankie Duarti, Watsonville W 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Ortega, Watsonville W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Medel, Hollywood KO by 7
Nov. 30—Joe Becerra, Mexicali KO by 1

1959

Feb. 3—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu L 10
Feb. 27—Pimi Barajas, San Diego L 10
Mar. 23—Pimi Barajas, San Diego L 10
May 5—Baby Rios, San Jose L 10

RAFAEL PADRINO

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

Jan. 25—Ciro Fuentes, Caracas W 6
May 25—Felix Gil, Caracas W 6
Aug. 31—Nelson Estrada, Caracas KO by 7

TONY (EFIFANIO) PADRON

Caracas, Venezuela, Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach W 4
Dec. 26—Curt Ennis, Miami Beach W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Billy Hall, Miami Beach W 6
Feb. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach W 6
Mar. 5—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach W 8
Aug. 17—Eduardo Garcia, Havana KO 2
Sept. 21—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana W 8

1958

Apr. 2—Angel Amaya, Caracas W 8
June 2—Gonsalo Andueza, Caracas W 8
July 18—Luis Barreto, Caracas W 8

1959

Mar. 9—Ray Estepa, Lake Worth W 10
Apr. 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana D 10
May 22—Orlando Castillo, Havana D 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Sarduy, Havana D 10
Sept. 26—Orlando Castillo, Havana W 10
Oct. 12—Sonny Leon, Caracas W Dis. 7
(Won Venezuelan Featherweight Title)

DICK PAGE

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 3—Kid Campa, Hollywood W 4
Aug. 24—Basilo Yniguez, Hollywood W 4
Dec. 28—Lou Eggleston, Hollywood L 4

1958

Feb. 27—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles KO by 2
May 1—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles W 6
Sept. 25—Manny Gallardo, Los Angeles D 6
Oct. 25—Oscar Walker, Hollywood KO by 3

1959

Jan. 24—Spider Walker, Holly'wd KO by 3
Mar. 5—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles L 6

GEORGE PAGE

Auburn, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 14—Ken Gordon, Sacramento W 4
Feb. 4—Warren Tinder, Sacramento W 4
Feb. 25—Ritchie Matsumura, Richmond L 4
Mar. 11—Kid Aguilla, Sacramento KO 3
Apr. 8—Ernie Virgen, Sacramento W 4
June 9—Florenco Olquin, Sacramento W 4
Aug. 26—Willie Woods, Sacramento KO by 3
Oct. 14—Johnny Cate, Stockton D 4
Dec. 1—Al Carroll Richmond W 6
Dec. 9—Al Carroll, Sacramento W 4
Dec. 16—Al Medrano, Sacramento W 6

1959

Feb. 11—Bobby Larkins, Sacramento KO 1
Mar. 21—Morris Duran, Richmond L 4
Mar. 31—John Bermudez, Sacramento W 4
Apr. 7—Jack Moretti, Sacramento W 4
Apr. 13—John Bermudez, Stockton W 4
Apr. 28—John Bermudez, Richmond D 6
June 2—Al Carroll, Stockton W 4
June 11—Feasell Vernell, Marysville W 6
June 16—Al Medrano, Sacramento L 6
Aug. 5—Al Medrano, Sacramento W 4
Sept. 1—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento W 4
Dec. 8—Eddie Moore, Sacramento W 6

PASIA PAIALII

Hawaiian Middleweight

1958

Nov. 10—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu KO by 2

1959

May 26—Willy Sulzman, Honolulu W 4
Aug. 4—Nick Procak, Honolulu L 4
Oct. 27—Marvin Barrington, Honolulu W 4
Nov. 3—Nick Procak, Honolulu L 4
Nov. 10—Nick Procak, Honolulu L 4
Nov. 17—Marvin Barrington, Honolulu W 4

HOWARD PAISLEY

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 17—Bob Major, Richmond D 4
Mar. 3—Bob Major, Richmond W 4
Mar. 12—Al Medrano, Sacramento W 4
Apr. 23—Kid Fernando, Boise W 4
July 3—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood D 4
Aug. 3—Moses Cooper, Oakland KO 2
Sept. 21—Lowell Hunter, Oakland KO 3
Oct. 15—Lloyd Wilson, Oakland D 4
Nov. 17—Morrie Duran, Oakland W 6

FELIX (PINEAPPLE) PALEGA

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

Born, December 21, 1938, Honolulu, Hawaii. 1957 Golden Gloves 147-lb. Champion.

1958

Sept. 30—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland.....L 4
Oct. 21—Bill Pate, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Gayton, San Fran.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Al Azevedo, Fresno .....W 4

1959

Feb. 17—Milt Jones, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 30—Al Azevedo, San Francisco....KO 3
May 20—Milt Jones, San Francisco.....D 4
Aug. 25—Nick Procak, Honolulu.....L 4
Dec. 14—Eddie Jones, San Francisco....W 4

ALFONZO PALMA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1957

July 20—Chucho Guzman, Mexico City..W 6
Aug. 31—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City KO 2
Sept. 28—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 28—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....L 6

1958

Feb. 26—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City.....W 6
May 24—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 6
June 28—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City .....W 6
July 18—Pablo Gonzalez, Caracas.....W 8
Sept. 3—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City...KO 1
Dec. 6—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..KO 1

1959

Feb. 4—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City..KO 8
Apr. 11—Saul Becerril, Mex. City...KO by 3
Nov. 25—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City.....KO by 3

RICKY PALMA

(Charley Palmieri)

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

May 17—Larry Tovar, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 13—David Camacho, Hollywood....L 4
Sept. 25—Jess Morales, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 4—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood.....L 4

1959

Feb. 7—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood .....KO by 2
Mar. 7—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood .....KO by 1
Apr. 21—Toro Martinez, Long Beach....D 4

FLOYD PALMER

Portland, Oregon, Light Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 17—Hugh Williams, Portland.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Andy Isaacs, Spokane.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Bill Lanza, Portland.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Al Noriega, Portland.....KO 3
May 12—Leon Hatcher, Portland.....KO 3
July 10—Jimmy Sehon, Portland.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Kirk Barrow, Portland....KO by 1
Nov. 10—Bob McKinney, Tacoma.....KO 2

JOHNNY PALMER

Columbus, Ohio, Lightweight

1956

Apr. 27—Clyde Mayberry, Dayton.....W 6

1957

Jan. 11—Eddie Weaver, Columbus .....W 4
Jan. 25—Joey Adams, Columbus .....W 4
Feb. 8—Ray Collins, Columbus .....W 6
Feb. 23—Jesse Smith, Dayton .....KO 5
Mar. 16—Roger Blosser, Dayton .....KO 2
Mar. 29—Billy Williams, Dayton .....W 4
Apr. 12—Johnny Avery, Columbus ....KO 5
Apr. 27—Tommy Smith, Columbus ....KO 5
May 22—Chet Wiley, Detroit.....W 4
July 11—Chuck Taylor, Saginaw.....W 6
Aug. 8—Dick Armstrong, Columbus..KO 4
Sept. 7—Billy Williams, Louisville.....W 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 16—Norman Fletcher, Louisville...W 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Sparks, Columbus ....KO 5
Nov. 20—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....D 8

1958

Apr. 12—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
June 13—Chico Velez, New York.....L 6
Aug. 2—Gene Gresham, Jefferson Beach .....KO by 3
Sept. 13—Charlie Smith, Toledo.....KO 9
Oct. 27—Charlie Smith, Toledo ....KO by 5

1959

Sept. 9—Nat Townsend, Columbus.....W 6

ARNULFO PALOMARES

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 20—Jose Magallon, Mexico City....W 4
Mar. 23—Lencho Quintero, Mexico City..W 4
Apr. 20—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City....W 6
May 11—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City..KO 4
Oct. 2—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City...KO 7
Dec. 4—Raton Vargas, Mexico City....W 4
Dec. 18—Isidro Barranco, Mexico City .....KO by 3

1958

Feb. 10—Alejo Mejia, Cuernavaca.....W 10
Apr. 9—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City.....L 8
June 11—Raton Vargas, Mexico City...KO 5
June 28—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City...KO 4
July 18—Tribilin Carmona, Cuernavaca .....KO by 10
Aug. 9—Cilclon Alvarez, Cuilacan.....W 10
Aug. 29—Marcelino Gomez, Cuernavaca .....KO 6
Sept. 6—Leo Hernandez, Mex. City....W 10
Nov. 1—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mazatlan..KO 9
Nov. 8—Zurdo Espinosa, Mazatlan ...KO 5
Oct. 11—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ..L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Nacho Dominguez, Acapulco...W 10
Feb. 7—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....L 10
Mar. 21—Vicente Macedo, Acapulco.....W 10
May 16—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City....L 8
Aug. 22—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City...D 8
Nov. 4—Alberto Soto, Mexico City...KO 7

AL PALPALLATOC

Honolulu, Hawaii, Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 3—Lionel Rivera, Honlulu....KO by 2
Feb. 10—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 4
Feb. 26—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu.....D 4
Apr. 14—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 28—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 6
Aug. 25—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 4
Nov. 3—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....W 4

JOSE PAREDES

Mexican Lightweight

1955

Feb. 17—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
May 14—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City .....KO 3
June 15—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Aug. 3—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City...L 10

1956

Jan 7—Baby Gonzales, Mexico City....L 6
Feb. 4—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco..KO by 4

1957

Jan. 23—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 4
Feb. 6—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Aug. 7—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City .....W Dis. 3
Sept. 14—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City .....KO by 9

1958

June 18—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City .....KO 7
July 16—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City .....KO 2
July 26—Hilario Morales, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Dec. 3—Rafael Comacho, Mexico City..W 10

1959

Feb. 25—Chihuahua Kid, Mex. City..KO by 1
May 27—Lupe Garcia, Mexico City.....KO 6
July 29—Renato Torres, Mex. City..KO by 8

BERNARDO (BENNY) PARET

Cuban Welterweight

Born, March 14, 1937, Santa Clara, Las Villas.

1955

Aug. 11—Esmerido Moya, Santa Clara KO 1
Sept. 8—Joel Morales, Santa Clara W 4
Oct. 22—Miguel Cutiño, Havana W 4
Oct. 26—Sandalio Santana, Santa Clara W 6
Dec. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara W 6
Dec. 23—Joaquin Castillo, Santa Clara W 6

1956

Jan. 27—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara KO 4
Mar. 16—Reinaldo Caballero, Santa Clara KO 3
Apr. 16—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara W 8
June 6—Tony Caspita, Santa Clara W 8
July 21—Carlos Chivas, Havana W 8
Aug. 9—Leo Villafañas, Santa Clara KO 3

1957

Feb. 1—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara W 10
Mar. 9—Oscar Campos, Havana W 8
Mar. 23—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana W 8
Apr. 6—Guillermo Diaz, Havana L 8
May 4—Carlos Chivas, Havana W 8
May 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana KO 5

1958

Jan. 4—Regino Bravo, Havana KO 3
Jan. 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana W 8
Feb. 8—Luis Rodriguez, Havana L 10
Mar. 8—Tony Armenteros, Havana W 10
May 19—Bobby Shell, New York D 6
June 9—Eddie Armstrong, New York W 10
June 24—Agustin Rosales, Havana KO 8
Aug. 9—Luis Rodriguez, Havana L 10
Nov. 10—Andy Figaro, New York KO 1
Nov. 24—Barry Allison, New York W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Zalazar, New York W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Victor Zalazar, New York W 10
Mar. 2—Cecil Shorts, New York L 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York L 10
June 1—Rudy Sawyer, New York W 10
Aug. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York L 10
Sept. 26—Jose Torres, San Juan D 10
Nov. 16—Bob Provizzi, New York W 10
Dec. 18—Charley Scott, New York W 10

KEITH PARIS

New Glasgow, N. S., Canada, Welterweight

1954

Mar. 8—Howard Leslie, Hamilton W 6
May 17—Sammy Fortuno, Montreal D 6
May 31—Eddie James, Montreal L 6
June 15—Bob Leadley, Halifax W 6
Aug. 3—Gordon Kiley, Halifax W 6
Aug. 31—Bobby Grace, Halifax KO 1
Sept. 26—Loren Wildrich, Montreal L 6
Sept. 28—Jackie Hayden, Halifax L 6

1955

May 3—Jackie Hayden, Halifax L 8
June 28—Bob Grace, Halifax KO 3

1956

May 4—Doug Odo, Stellarton L 10
June 18—Doug Odo, Stellarton L 10

1957

July 2—Tony Veranis, Halifax L 10
Aug. 29—Norm Gautreau, Moncton L 10
Oct. 10—Norm Gautreau, Moncton L 10

1958

May 12—Norm Gautreau, New Glasgow KO 7
July 21—Richie Howard, New Glasgow L 10
Aug. 15—Richie Howard, Bridgewater L 10

1959

June 2—Len Sparks, Halifax L 10
Sept. 15—Len Sparks, Halifax L 10

GORDON PARKER

Athol, Mass., Lightweight

Born, Sept. 14, 1934, Orange, Mass.

1957

Apr. 22—Bobby Positano, Holyoke KO 1

1958

Jan. 9—Vernon Lynch, Revere D 4
Jan. 30—Bobby Cambra, Revere KO 1
Feb. 13—Angelo Vasquez, Revere W 4
Feb. 27—Angelo Vasquez, Revere KO 4
Mar. 13—Johnny Taylor, Revere W 6
Mar. 27—Psalm Johnson, Revere W 6
Apr. 21—Gus Robinson, Providence KO 2
Apr. 28—Gene Pless, Providence KO 1
May 5—Johnny Johnikin, Providence W 8
May 24—Merrill Olmstead, Athol W 8
July 1—Richie Graham, Athol KO 2
July 17—Al Duarte, Norwood KO by 2

1959

Mar. 16—Sergio Rios, Providence KO by 2
Apr. 25—Chuck Jones, Rutland KO 2
Aug. 4—Charlie Cooper, Pittsfield L 6

WILLIE (BILLY) PARKER

East Liberty, Pa., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 8—Tony Cristy, Pittsburgh L 4
June 6—Walt Ingram, Arnold L 6
July 20—Abe Villa, Hollywood L 4
July 27—Boots Monroe, Hollywood KO by 6
Sept. 25—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles W 6
Oct. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles L 4
Nov. 6—Manny Elias, Los Angeles W 4
Dec. 12—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles W 4

1958

Jan. 1—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali W 10
Jan. 9—Abe Villa, Los Angeles W 6
Jan. 31—Herman Marques, Stockton KO by 8
Mar. 7—Kid Irapuato, San Diego D 10
May 11—Jose Lopez, Acapulco KO 9
June 26—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles L 10
Aug. 14—Joe Becerra, Los Ang. KO by 2
Sept. 14—Piero Rollo, Cagliari L 10
Nov. 29—Victor Manuel Quijano, Hollywood L 10

1959

Jan. 2—Hector Agundez, Mexicali D 10

JOE PARKS

Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 29—Reggie Hughes, Omaha W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Sam Allen, Minneapolis W 4
Apr. 13—Terry Lloyd, Kansas City W 6
May 13—Jackie Schoen, Minneapolis KO 6
May 23—Lou Cappellano, Council Bluffs D 6
July 17—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs W 8
June 5—Joe Moreno, Council Bluffs W 6
Sept. 16—Lee Allen, Sioux City KO 2
Nov. 5—Paul Smith, Denver W 6
Dec. 7—Lou Cappellano, Omaha L 8

1958

Feb. 14—Mike Spatora, New York L 6
Apr. 3—Reuben Santisteven, Denver W 6
June 19—Danny Davis, Council Bluffs KO by 6
Oct. 24—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis KO by 3

1959

Apr. 24—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis KO by 5
Aug. 3—Johnny Shaw, Colorado Sprgs. W 10
Sept. 25—Joe Brown, Albuquerque D 10
Dec. 14—Joe Brown, New Orleans L 10

ERNESTO PARRA

Mexican Featherweight

Born, May 16, 1933, Ciudad Hidalgo.

1953

Feb. 29—Rodolfo Jimenez, Mexico City W 6
Mar. 28—Juan Lira, Mexico City W 6

1954

Apr. 3—Emilio Santillan, Mexico City KO 4
June 2—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City KO 4
June 26—Emilio Mata, Mexico City KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City KO 4
Sept. 1—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City KO 7
Sept. 26—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City KO 6
Oct. 30—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City KO by 8
Dec. 11—Kid Campeche, Mexico City W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City——KO 2
Feb. 23—Memo Diez, Mexico City——D 10
Apr. 16—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City—L 10
June 11—Baby Face Gutierrez, Mexico City ——W 10
July 30—Fili Nava, Mexico City——KO by 7
Sept. 17—Oscar Suarez, Havana——W 10
Oct. 15—Orlando Reyes, Havana——KO 9
Nov. 26—Jose Lopez, Mexico City—KO by 4

1956

Feb. 18—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City——KO 9
May 5—Orlando Castillo, Havana——L 10
June 9—Ernesto Figueora, Mexico City ——KO by 7
July 12—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali——W 10
Aug. 4—Ernesto Figueora, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Campos, Mexico City—W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ——W Dis. 3
Mar. 16—Vince Delgado, Hollywood——L 10
Apr. 30—Vince Delgado, Hollywood——KO 6
Aug. 15—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles——L 10
Oct. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexico City—KO by 1

1958

Jan. 16—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles——W 10
Mar. 20—Paul Jorgensen, Los Angeles—L 10
May 29—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles——L 10
Dec. 13—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Hollywd—L 10

1959

Feb. 28—Raul Macias, Mexico City——L 10
July 27—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana——L 10
Sept. 19—Puppy Garcia, Havana——L 10

WILLIE PASTRANO

(Wilfred Pastrano)
Miami, Fla., Heavyweight
Born, November 27, 1935
Height, 5 ft., 11¾ Ins.

1951

Sept. 10—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans—W 4
Sept. 17—Frank Speed, New Orleans—W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Connino, New Orleans—W 4
Oct. 22—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans—W 4

1952

Apr. 1—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans—W 4
Apr. 21—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orl——D 4
July 1—Buzz Brown, Miami Beach——KO 2
July 8—John Chaney, Miami Beach——W 6
July 22—Al McCoy, Miami Beach——KO 2
July 28—Jim Carter, Pensacola——KO 4
Aug. 5—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach—W 8
Aug. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach—W 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans—W 6
Oct. 6—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans—L 6
Oct. 14—Lonnie Rylant, New Orleans—KO 3
Nov. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans—W 6
Nov. 24—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orl——KO 2
Dec. 15—Al Pelligrini, New Orleans——D 8

1953

Jan. 26—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans ——W 8
Feb. 24—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans—W 8
Mar. 3—Chic Boucher, Miami Beach—KO 3
Mar. 16—Roger Trevino, New Orleans—W 8
Apr. 6—Chato Hernandez, New Orleans—W 8
May 25—Johnny Cesario, New Orleans—L 8
July 14—Del Flanagan, Miami Beach——L 8
Sept. 22—Elmer Beltz, Miami Beach——D 10
Oct. 5—Elmer Beltz, New Orleans——W 8
Nov. 30—Italo Scortichini, New Orlean—L 10

1954

Mar. 29—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans—W 10
Apr. 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, New Orl—W 10
June 18—Tommy Hatcher, Mobile ——KO 1
Aug. 9—Tommy Bazzano, New Orleans KO 8
Aug. 24—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach—W 10
Sept. 14—Jackie LaBua, Miami Beach——W 10
Nov. 23—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach——W 10

1955

Mar. 1—Tony Johnson, Miami Beach—W 10
Mar. 23—Al Andrews, Chicago——W 10
Apr. 22—Willie Troy, Chicago——D 10
June 28—Joey Maxim, New Orleans——W 10
July 27—Chuck Spieser, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy Young, New Orleans——W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Rowan, New York——W 10
Dec. 19—Rex Layne, New Orleans——W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach—D 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Arthur, New Orleans—W 10
May 30—Chuck Spieser, New Orleans—W 10
Aug. 24—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma——W 10
Dec. 26—Charlie Norkus, Miami Beach—W 10

1957

Feb. 20—John Holman, Louisville——W 10
May 14—Neal Welch, Miami Beach——W 10
June 11—Roy Harris, Houston——L 10
Sept. 10—George Peyton, Miami Beach KO 8
Oct. 22—Dick Richardson, London——W 10
Nov. 27—Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach—W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Brian London, London——W 10
Apr. 21—Joe Bygraves, Leicester——W 10
June 15—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna——W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Thompson, Columbus ——KO 4
Sept. 30—Brian London, London——KO by 5

1959

Feb. 24—Joe Erskine, London——L 10
July 24—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville——L 10
Aug. 20—Tom Davis, Knoxville——KO 4
Dec. 7—Charley Pavlis, Tampa——W 10

BILL PATE

Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Aug. 28—Gene Brasher, Richmond ——KO 1
Sept. 23—Helmut Newman, Richmond—KO 1
Oct. 13—Deacon Bryant, San Francisco—W 4
Oct. 21—Felix Palagas, Richmond ——W 4

1959

May 25—Al Barbero, Richmond——KO 4
July 7—Benny Walker, Richmond——W 6

BILL (CHAMP) PATRICK

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1959

July 30—Tater Smith, Boise——KO by 3
Sept. 11—Bob Alcorn, Toppenish——KO 3
Oct. 27—Paul Machen, Portland——KO by 1
Nov. 17—Chuck Guthrie, Billings——L 4

CHARLEY PAVLIS

Toronto, Canada, Light Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 27—Jimmy Riley, Toronto——KO 2
Mar. 18—Ruben Hernandez, Ottawa—KO 4
June 16—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto——L 6
Sept. 18—Dan Ward, Wichita——W 6
Nov. 7—Glen Brown, Wichita ——KO 2

1959

Jan. 29—Billy Tyree, Wichita——W 8
Feb. 10—Willie Mack, Miami Beach——W 10
Apr. 28—Don Ward, Wichita——L 8
June 9—Jerry Luedee, Miami Beach——KO by 1
Oct. 12—Ted Doncaster, Providence ——KO by 3
Dec. 7—Willie Pastrano, Tampa——L 10

FELIPE PAYAN

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 3—Hipolito Burciaga, Mexicali—L 4
Mar. 17—Chano Acosta, Mexicali——KO 2
June 9—Jesus Estrada, Mexicali——L 8

1958

May 4—Panchito Duran, Mexicali—KO 1
Aug. 11—Al Flores, Tijuana——W 10

1959

Feb. 15—Andres Garcia, Mexicali—KO by 2

KENNETH (RUSTY) PAYNE

Phoenix, Ariz., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 9—Floyd Joyner, Phoenix—KO by 3

1959

Jan. 27—Cleo Frazier, Oakland——W 6
Feb. 5—Jim Fisher, Richmond——W 4
Mar. 24—Larry Melton, Phoenix——W 4

Apr. 7—Chuck Whittley, Denver.....W 6
Aug. 5—Lou King, Sacramento.....W 6
Sept. 1—Perry Hicks, Fresno.....W 4
Sept. 12—Toro Saenz, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 8—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

RAMON PAZ

Argentine Welterweight

1958

Mar. 14—Miguel Salteno, Tucuman....KO 3
Mar. 21—Luis Salinas, Tucuman.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Angel Ahumada, Tucuman.....D 10
Nov. 14—Ramon Caceres, Tucuman.....W 10
Dec. 19—Alfonso Moreno, Tucuman.....W 10

1959

Apr. 25—Juan Sosa, Santiago del Estero .....KO 7
May 8—Cirilo Gil, Tucuman.....L 10
Aug. 25—Juan Tolosa, Jujuy.....W 10

BILLY PEACOCK

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

Born, June 30, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1951 National AAU Champion

1951

Oct. 25—Howard Curry, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 17—Pinky Davis, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 29—Moon Curry, Philadelphia.....L 4

1952

Mar. 8—Billy Dunn, Philadelphia.....W 4
Sept. 16—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 22—Lorenzo Arana, Bakersfield....W 4
Sept. 30—Luis Cotero, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 7—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 25—Celso Hidelgo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Dec. 9—Celso Hidelgo, Los Angeles....W 6

1953

Jan. 6—Bobby Garza, Los Angeles.....W 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 3—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 3—Baby Moe Mario, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 7—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles....KO 2
May 12—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles.....W 12
June 9—Baby Face Gutierrez, L. A.....L 10
July 7—Baby Face Gutierrez, L. A.....L 12
Aug. 17—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Brklyn..W 12
(Won North American Bantam Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Ortega, Oakland.....KO 9
(Title)
Nov. 23—Oscar Torres, South Gate.....W 10
Dec. 22—Jesse Mongia, Los Angeles....KO 9

1954

Jan. 19—Al Cruz, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Nate Brooks, Brooklyn.....KO by 8
(Lost North American Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 13—Raton Macias, Mexico City..KO by 7
Oct. 18—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 29—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 29—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 10—Mario D'Agata, Melbourne.....L 12

1955

Jan. 8—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....KO 7
Feb. 17—Alex Santoy, Los Angeles....KO 4
June 15—Raton Macias, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 28—Alex Fimbres, Houston.....KO 4
July 21—Oscar Torres, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 20—Vic Eisen, Bakersfield.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok .....KO 9

1956

Feb. 16—Joey Benson, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 1—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles....KO 4
Mar. 16—Alphonse Hamili, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 26—Nate Brooks, Los Angeles....KO 1
May 25—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali.....KO 3
June 8—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 30—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 30—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles....KO 6

1957

Jan. 10—Larry Bataan, Los Angeles....D 10
Feb. 21—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Anahuac, Hollywood.....L 10
July 27—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..L 10
Aug. 10—Victor Sonny Leon, Caracas...L 10
Aug. 26—Jose Lopez, Tijuana.....L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....L 10
Dec. 7—Frankie Campos, Hollywood..KO 8
(Won Vacant California State Bantamweight Title.)
Dec. 14—Casey Jones, Hollywood.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 3—Jorge Herrera, San Diego....KO 2
Jan. 18—Ross Padilla, Hollywood.....W 12
(California State Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 24—Panchito Gonzalez, San Diego .....KO 4
Feb. 12—Gaetano Annaloro, Albuquerque .....W 10
Apr. 1—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles..KO by 11
May 10—Herman Marques, San Diego...L 10
June 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Bantamweight Title)
July 2—Peter Keenan, Glasgow.....L 10
Sept. 29—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10
Nov. 1—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....L 10
Nov. 20—Kildo Martinez, Obregon .....L 10
Dec. 13—Battling Torres, Monterrey KO by 5

1959

Feb. 21—Felix Cervantes, Hollywood....L 10
Apr. 20—Joe Becerra, Tijuana.....KO by 1
Dec. 29—Benny Casing, Stockton.....L 10

SONNY (LEVI) PEARSON

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 28—Billy Hall, Miami.....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 22—Jim Phillips, Tampa.....KO by 4
July 3—James Thomas, Miami Beach..L 4
Aug. 30—Tooley Sawyer, Miami Beach KO 4
Sept. 17—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach...W 4
Oct. 29—James Finney, Miami Beach..W 4
Nov. 27—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach..L 4

1958

Jan. 28—Jojo Jordan, Miami Beach.....L 4
Apr. 22—Willie Caddell, Miami Beach...W 4
June 18—Joe Mitchell, Miami Beach...KO 4
Nov. 5—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach ....L 4

1959

Feb. 5—Willie Giles, Miami.....D 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Della Rocca, Miami Beach .....L 6
May 5—Roscoe Shamblin, Sarnia.....L 6
May 14—Charley McCreary, Warren..KO by 5
Oct. 6—Oscar Burton, Sarnia.....L 8
Oct. 27—Sonny Hill, Erie.....L 6

AMAN PECK

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1951

Oct. 1—Guy Guerette, Holyoke.....L 4
Oct. 15—Mickey Williams, Holyoke.....L 4
Nov. 26—Gil Williams, Scranton.....NC 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Stevens, Holyoke.....KO 5

1952

Feb. 11—Roy Wirt, Washington .....W 5
Apr. 7—Herb Tessier, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 14—Bobby Dalton, Holyoke.....L 6
July 29—Johnny Brown, Hartford.....D 6
Aug. 11—Bobby King, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 25—Charlie Clark, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Priestly, Daytona Beach..L 8
Dec. 31—Charlie Clark, Coral Gables....L 6

1953

Jan. 13—Kid Gavilan, Tampa.....L 10
May 23—Rufus Pressley, Spartanburg..KO 2
June 16—Jimmy Morris, Jacksonville.....L 10
July 10—Del Flanagan, Charlotte.....L 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 17—Chico Varona, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Baldwin DeVoe, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 5—Cootie Parker, Charlotte.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 9—Freeman King, Tampa .....L 6
Aug. 7—Andy Brown, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 28—Lou King, New Orleans....KO by 10

1955

Feb. 23—Tommy Fields, Tampa.....W 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Fields, W. Palm Beach KO 2
Apr. 12—Sonny Stone, Tampa.....W 6

May 17—Reggie Martina, Tampa.....KO 4
May 24—Kid Gavilan II, Miami Beach..W 6
July 5—Yg. Joe Louis, Miami Beach...W 6
July 22—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 8—Freeman King, Tampa.....D 10
Nov. 29—Freeman King, Tampa.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....L 10

1956

Mar. 16—Georgia Kid, Tampa.....D 10
May 24—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
Aug. 30—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Nov. 26—John L. Perry, Miami.....L 8

1957

Apr. 23—Tommy Elder, Beaumont.....L 4
Apr. 29—Tommy Elder, Galveston.....L 8
Oct. 22—Paolo Melis, Montreal.....L 10

1958

Apr. 8—Yama Bahama, Bimini.....L 8
Aug. 25—Henry Ferguson, Tampa.....L 10

1959

Mar. 23—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6
Apr. 13—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6
May 18—Ben Sowell, Dallas.....KO 2
June 25—Al Boudreaux, Odessa.....W 10
July 27—Al McCoy, Dallas.....KO by 1
Oct. 6—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....W 8
Nov. 24—Joey Archer, San Antonio.....L 10
Dec. 14—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....KO by 5

ABEL PENA

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 11—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville....W 8

1958

Feb. 12—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville.....L 8
Mar. 5—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville..KO 5
Apr. 9—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville..L 8
May 7—Vicente Chapa, Brownsville..KO 5
May 28—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville....L 8
June 18—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville.....L 8
Sept. 8—Monico Garza, Corpus Christi..W 6
Oct. 29—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsv...KO by 6
Dec. 3—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville.....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Miguel Juarez, McAllen...KO by 4
Feb. 23—Miguel Juarez, McAllen.....L 8

ROBERTO PENA

(Roberto Rocha)

Mexican Welterweight

1955

Aug. 21—Ali Tapia, Michoacan.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Alvaro Olbera, Michoacan....KO 4
Sept. 11—Fili Tapia, Michoacan.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Frank Molina, Michoacan.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Jorge Cedeno, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 5—Alfredo Montes, Mexico City..KO 6
Oct. 20—Victor De La Rosa, Mex. City..KO 2
Oct. 30—Alfredo Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 4
Nov. 3—Rodolfo Villareal, Michoacan..W 10
Nov. 17—Carlos Torres, Michoacan.....KO 7
Dec. 12—Jaime Torres, Mexico City....KO 4
Dec. 24—Tony Delgado, Mexico City...KO 1

1956

Jan. 5—Ricardo Morales, Mexico City..KO 3
Jan. 19—Jose Telles, Tapachula.....W 8
Feb. 4—Miguel Torres, Tapachula.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Juan Hernandez, Tapachula...KO 5
Mar. 28—Chino Gomez, Mexico City.....L 6
Apr. 6—Mike Santos, Mexico City....KO 4
Apr. 18—Baby Gonzalez, Obregon.....KO 2
May 5—Rodolfo Cervantes, Mex. City..KO 3
May 19—Vicente Leonardo, Mex. City...L 4
May 26—Mick Carmiente, Obregon.....W 10
June 15—Victor Rodriguez, Tapachula ..W 10
Aug. 18—Jesus Moreno, Mexico City....W 6
Dec. 9—Baby Chavez, Mexico City....KO 6

1957

Jan. 25—Tasco Kid, Tampico.....W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Santillan, Mexico City...W 4
Mar. 27—Armando Mandujano, Mexico City .....KO 6
Apr. 16—Willie Lloyd, Tampico.....W 10
May 5—Jose Ramirez, Laguna.....W 10
June 6—Miguel Angeli, Leon.....W 10
July 17—Enrique Saavedra, Mexico City .....KO 3
Sept. 18—Danny Quezade, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 25—Luciano Ginzalez, Tampico ....D 10

1958

Jan. 31—Luciano Gonzalez, Tampico....W 10
May 18—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali..D 10
July 31—Francisco Echevarris, Mexicali..KO 4
Aug. 18—Pelon Martinez, Tijuana.....KO 7
Sept. 14—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali..W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Montor, Mexicali.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Baby Montes, Mexicali.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Freddie Montor, Mexicali .....W 10

1959

Jan. 30—Yucatan Rivera, New York....W 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Moulton, New York....W 6
May 22—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 8
July 16—Artie Wilson, Los Angeles.....W 6
Aug. 19—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Ray Greco, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 30—Tony DiBiase, New York.....W 10

TOBE PENALOZA

(Tiburcio Penaloza)

Mexican Lightweight

Born, July 21, 1933, Acapulco.

1953

Dec. 19—Raul Becerril, Acapulco.....W 4

1954

Feb. 6—Genaro Torres, Acapulco.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Kid Mellin, Acapulco.....L 6
Apr. 24—Silvestre Hernandez, Acapulco .....KO 6
May 15—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City..L 6
June 18—Ramon Martinez, Poza Rica....L 8
June 26—Mario Sanchez, Acapulco.....W 8
July 16—Juan Bonilla, Poza Rica.....KO 3
July 29—Kid Coca, Pachuca.....D 10
Aug. 6—Barcino Perez, Poza Rica....KO 3
Aug. 19—Salvador Moreno, Pachuca...KO 4
Oct. 23—Floro Hita, Acapulco.....W 10
Nov. 16—Angel Colin, Poza Rica.....KO 10
Nov. 24—Kid Coca, Puebla.....W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Chico Martinez, Poza Rica...KO 8
Feb. 2—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..L 10
Feb. 26—Carlos Camacho, Leon.....KO 8
Mar. 5—Wama del Castillo, Leon.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Reyes Lopez, Leon.....KO 4
Apr. 23—Floro Hita, Leon.....W 10
May 14—Marcelino Pena, Acapulco.....KO 5
June 15—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 7
July 8—Bobby Cardenas, Poza Rica....L 10
July 15—Ramon Martinez, Papantla...KO 7
July 30—Chico Martinez, Acapulco.....KO 6
Aug. 20—Carlos Barragan, Leon.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City..KO 3
Oct. 1—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City....L 10
Dec. 3—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City...KO 2
Dec. 10—Beto Carabajal, Mexico City.....KO by 7

1956

Feb. 4—Jose Paredes, Acapulco.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City..KO 7
Mar. 14—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey .....KO by 7
Mar. 31—Pedro Biesca, Acapulco.....NC 8
May 26—Jesse Robles, Leon.....L 10
Nov. 17—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City....L 10

1957

Feb. 6—Jose Padredes, Mexico City..KO 9
Feb. 22—Jesse Bogart, Tampico.....NC 8
Mar. 6—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 23—Apolinar Huerta, Aguascalientes .....L 10
June 1—Reyes Lopez, Acapulco.....KO 4
June 22—Billy Greaves, Acapulco...KO by 5
Aug. 12—Lalo Duque, Matamoros..KO by 7
Sept. 11—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO 4
Oct. 2—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City .....KO by 3

1958

Feb. 8—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....KO by 4
May 3—Chalio Duran, Monterrey.....W 10
May 24—Arnoldo Gil, Acapulco....KO by 8

1959

Feb. 28—Paco Castro, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 28—Antonio Ramirez, Monterrey .....KO by 4
Apr. 18—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....KO by 7
June 27—Kid Centella, Managua.....KO by 2
Oct. 31—Baby Reyes, Leon.....L 10
Nov. 5—Apolinar Huerta, Irapuato .....KO by 4

PAUL PENDER

Brookline, Mass., Middleweight

1949

Jan. 28—Paul Williams, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Mickey Lane, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Frank Theodore, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 28—George Meyers, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Rice, Boston.....KO 1
May 2—Mike Saad, Boston.....W 6
June 9—Eddie Richardson, New Haven KO 1
Sept. 12—Ted Brassley, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Mike Gillo, New Haven.....W 6
Oct. 5—Jose Contreras, Worcester...KO 2
Oct. 21—Bill Daley, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 19—Bill Daley, Boston .....D 10

1950

Jan. 23—Sonny Horne, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 27—Leon Brown, Providence ....KO 5
May 3—Charley Dotson, Portland .....W 10
June 22—Al Couture, Portland .....KO 7
Sept. 25—Bobby James, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 9—Roy Wouters, Glace Bay .....W 10
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Norman Horton, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Harold Sampson, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10

1951

Jan. 8—Norman Hayes, Boston.....KO 7
Jan. 22—Joe Rindone, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Rindone, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 30—Eugene Hairston, Boston..KO by 3
Oct. 1—Otis Graham, Boston.....W 10

1952

Mar. 31—Jimmy Beau, Boston.....KO by 5

1953
(Inactive)

1954

Aug. 3—Larry Villeneuve, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 20—Ted Olla, Brooklyn.....W 10

1955

Jan. 6—Freddy Mack, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Gene Fullmer, Brooklyn.....L 10

PAUL PENDER, Brookline, Mass.

1956

Dec. 4—Jimmy Skinner, Boston.....W 10

1958

Nov. 17—Jackson Brownn, Boston .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Pete Adams, Boston .....KO 4
Dec. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Providence .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 5—Joe Gomes, Providence.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Young Beau Jack, Providence .....W Dis. 3
Feb. 16—Joe Shaw, Providence.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Ralph Jones, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Jackson Brown, Providence....W 10
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Gene Hamilton, Boston.....W 10

SAM PERANICK

Hamilton, Ont., Canada, Welterweight

Aug. 25—Bob Spencer, Sarnia.....W 4
Sept. 24—Perry Keves, Erie.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Johnny Howard, Erie.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Ken Perry, Erie.....W 4

ENRIQUE PEREA

Panama Featherweight

1956

Jan. 22—Juan Lezama, Panama City....W 4
Feb. 26—Arias Mendez, Panama City..KO 2
Apr. 8—Jesus Santamaria, Colon .....KO by 2
June 24—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City .....KO by 2
Aug. 5—Ernesto Taylor, Panama City..W 4
Dec. 16—Tito Marshall, Panama City....L 6

1957

Apr. 14—Tito Marshall, Panama City...W 6
July 14—Tito Marshall, Colon.....W 10
Aug. 25—Kid Chocolate II, Colon.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Horacio Otis, Colon.....KO by 10
Dec. 15—Horacio Otis, Panama City..KO by 8

1958

Apr. 20—Rodolfo Francis, Colon.....W 10
Aug. 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....L 10

1959

Mar. 30—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....KO by 4
Oct. 25—Roy Best, Panama City.....W 6

BOB PEREIRA

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1959

Mar. 3—Kid Herron, Honolulu.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Kid Herron, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 14—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu.....L 4
May 26—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....W 5
Aug. 25—Danny Melendez, Honolulu.....D 5
Oct. 6—George Thompson, Honolulu....L 4
Oct. 20—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....W 4

MARTINIANO PEREYRA

Buenos Aires, Argentine, Welterweight
Born, October 6, 1929.

1954

May 29—Raul Castroman, La Plata.....W 10
June 11—Doroteo Martinez, La Plata.....W 10
July 9—Doroteo Martinez, La Plata.....W 10
July 30—Gerardo Gonzalez, La Plata....W 10
Aug. 13—Marcelino Dominguez, Martinez .....KO 4
Sept. 3—Raul Castroman, La Plata.....KO 10
Sept. 17—Antonio Alba, La Plata.....L 10
Sept. 29—Marcelino Dominguez, Buenos Aires.....KO 7
Nov. 20—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Ramon Vernon, Buenos Aires..KO 7
Dec. 15—Orlando Astorga, Buenos Aires.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 1—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 9
Feb. 5—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires.....KO 6
Feb. 11—Jose Ali, La Plata.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.....KO 9
Mar. 26—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires KO 5
Apr. 15—Roberto Negro, Martinez.....KO 4

Apr. 30—Juan Campos, B. Aires.....KO 9
May 21—Fredrico Guerra, B. Aires...KO 12
July 14—Paulino P. Varela, Martinez....W 10
July 30—Francisco Espelozin, Buenos Aires.....D 12
Sept. 2—Enrique Pereyra, La Plata....KO 2
Oct. 8—Mario Garrido, Buenos Aires.KO 4
Nov. 16—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires..W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires....W 10
Jan. 27—Argentino Nuñez, Mendoza...KO 2
Feb. 15—Pedro Aveni, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Feb. 25—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires..W 10
Apr. 7—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires.W 10
Apr. 20—Edgasto Barra, Martinez.....KO 7
June 2—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10
July 13—Pedro Aveni, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 4
July 21—Jose Ramallo, Rosario.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Sept. 28—Enrique Dovidenko, Martinez.KO 2
Oct. 3—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires....KO 4
Oct. 20—Garbis Zakaryan, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Pablo De Jesus Sao Paulo....KO 3

1957

Jan. 25—Paulino P. Varela, M. del Plata.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Apr. 13—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
(Argentine Welterweight Title)
May 16—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 6
July 5—Pallo De Jesus, Sao Paulo...KO 4
(South American Welterweight Title)
Aug. 10—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....W 15
(Argentine Welterweight Title)
Oct. 5—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.L 10
Dec. 27—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires.KO 3

1958

Jan. 1—Jose Valdez, Buenos Aires....KO 2
Feb. 7—Francisco Ciucci, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Mar. 8—Enrique Corti, del Plata .....KO 5
Mar. 28—Anturo Gonzalez, La Plata....KO 6
May 10—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....KO 12
(Retained South American & Argentina Welterweight Titles)
July 12—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires.L 10
Sept. 20—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires...KO by 9
(Lost Argentina Welterweight Title)
Dec. 10—Luis Margarinos, B. Aires....KO 5

1959

Jan. 17—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires..L 10
Aug. 1—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires...KO by 10
(Lost South American Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Celestino Pinto, Rio de Janeiro .....KO by 5

BERNARDO PEREZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Aug. 7—Mario Fernandez, Puebla.KO by 3
Sept. 4—Carlos Solis, Puebla.....W 10
Oct. 6—Miguel Diaz, Puebla.....L 10
Nov. 12—Micolas Flores, Puebla.....W 12
Dec. 4—Jesus Moron, Puebla.....L 10

CHAMACO PEREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

June 2—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..L 10
Sept. 3—Manuel Saavedra, Matamoros.KO 2
Sept. 27—Chaparro, DeLeon, Matamoros .....KO 10
Oct. 3—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros.....L 10
Oct. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros.L 12

GELACIO PEREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 18—Coreano Vazquez, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Apr. 1—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City....W 6
Apr. 29—Gonzalo Galan, Mexico City...L 6
July 18—Fidel Cruz, Mexico City.....L 6
Aug. 19—Raul Del Olmos, Mexico City..W 6

IGNACIO PEREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

1958

Aug. 30—Rafael Nicolau, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 13—Roberto del Nol, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Henry Hitchman, Havana.....W 4

1959

Feb. 7—Jose de los Santos, Havana.....D 4
Apr. 11—William Roncourt, Havana.....D 4
May 9—Jose Diaz, Havana.....W 4
June 13—Luis Regueiro, Havana.....KO 5
July 18—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 22—William Roncourt, Havana....KO 5
Dec. 12—Chucho Hernandez, Havana .....KO by 7

JOSE PEREZ

Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...L 4
Feb. 9—Roy Thoikey, Colon.....KO by 1
June 1—Cristino Vargas, Panama City...L 4
Aug. 22—Rocky McKay, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 31—Salvador Molina, Colon.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Carlos Thompson, Colon .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Conrado Williams, Panama City.L 4
Nov. 30—Carlos Thompson, Panama City .....KO by 2

1959

Jan. 14—David Wright, Panama City....L 4
Feb. 22—Stanley Wilson, Panama City....D 4
Mar. 30—Luis Ibarra, Colon.....W 4
Apr. 19—Stanley Wilson, Panama City...L 4
May 24—Eloy Henry, Colon.....KO by 2
Aug. 23—Arturo Smith, Panama City....W 4
Aug. 30—Rafael Brathwaite, Panama City .....W 6
Sept. 20—Stanley Wilson, Panama City...L 6
Oct. 11—Eloy Henry, Panama City.KO by 5

JULIAN PEREZ

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born Sept. 14, 1934.

1953

Feb. 1—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 1—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana..W 6
Apr. 11—Fidel Santana, Santa Clara.....W 4
Aug. 8—Saturnino Piloto, Camaguey...W 4
Dec. 18—Miguel Guilart, Guantanamo.KO 6

1954

Feb. 6—Juan Sanchez, Guantanamo....W 8
Feb. 20—Sergio Fernandez, Guantanamo.W 10
Mar. 27—Rafael Kindelan, Guantanamo..L 10
May 22—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 4
June 5—Jesus Fernandez, Havana.....KO 3
June 12—Felix Garcia, Havana.....W 6
June 26—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana.....W 6
July 10—Felix Garcia, Havana .....L 6
Sept. 18—Basilio Garcia, Havana.....W 6

1955

Apr. 2—Orlando Gonzales, Havana.....L 6
Apr. 30—Alfredo Estrada, Havana.....W 6
June 18—Armando Martinez, Havana...W 8
July 16—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....L 8
Aug. 20—Juan Medina, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 28—Luis Rostoy, Santa Clara....KO 6
Dec. 3—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 31—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana.....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Felix Garcia, Havana.....W 10
May 5—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....L 8
Aug. 25—Armando Bragaño, Havana....W 8

1957

June 8—Frank Serrano, Havana.....D 6
July 13—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 24—Roly Garcia, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 19—Roly Garcia, Havana .....W 8
Dec. 28—Baby Sagarra, Havana ....KO by 1

1958

May 31—Angel Chapman, Havana.....L 6
June 14—Angel Chapman, Havana.....W 8
July 12—Frank Serrano, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 9—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 12—Tony Caspita, Moron .....L 10
Oct. 18—Manuel Machado, Havana.KO by 5

1959

May 22—Israel Napoles, Havana....KO by 3
Oct. 24—Israel Napoles, Havana.....L 6
Dec. 12—Manuel Machedo, Havana.....W 6

PASCUAL PEREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Aug. 16—Pollo Garcia, Acapulco.....L 8
Aug. 28—Juan Ibarra, Pachuca.....KO 8
Sept. 4—Juan Ibarra, Pachuca.....KO
Sept. 11—Chucho Medina, Pachuca ....KO

1959

Feb. 5—Domingo Chavez, Pachuca..KO by 3

RAY PEREZ

Honolulu, Hawaii, Flyweight

1956 Olympic Games quarter-finalist in flyweight class at Melbourne. 1957 flyweight champion of International Diamond Belt championships at Seattle. 1958 National A.A.U. flyweight champion at Boston.

1958

July 1—Charles Wong, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 15—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo .....W 6
July 29—Hisashi Taguchi, Tokyo .....W 6
Aug. 27—Eijiro Horikoshi, Tokyo.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Michio Morita, Tokyo .....W 8
Sept. 23—Morhiko Uzawa, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 14—Shoshei Teppo, Osaka .....W 6
Dec. 2—Tino Salazar, Honolulu .....KO 6

1959

Feb. 3—Frankie Duarte, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 3—Ray Pacheco, Honolulu.....W 8
Apr. 28—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 5
Aug. 25—Dommy Ursua, Honolulu..KO by 9
Nov. 3—Dommy Ursua, Honolulu..KO by 6

RONNIE PEREZ

San Leandro, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 29—Chano Flores, Richmond.....D 4
June 18—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 21—Max Telles, Oakland .....W 4
Dec. 9—Chano Flores, San Francisco...W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Jan. 31—Sammy Rustin, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 4
June 17—Al Carroll, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 12—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 4

1959

Jan. 6—Charlie Marshall, Richmond....W 6
Feb. 5—Manuel Sifuentes, Richmond..W 6
Mar. 12—Willie Woods, Sacramento..KO by 3
Apr. 14—Jack Moretti, Richmond...KO by 3
May 20—Freddie Viscarra, San Francisco .....W 4
July 21—Wally Reed, San Jose.....W 4
Aug. 11—Benny Casing, Stockton.....D 8
Nov. 23—Benny Casing, Stockton...KO by 8

TONY PEREZ

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 7—Ray Smith, New Orleans.....L 4
May 20—Jerry Garcia, New Orleans....W 4
May 29—Jake Onarato, Bogalusa.....W 4
Sept. 8—Frankie Savoie, New Orleans .....KO by 4
Oct. 10—Frankie Savoie, Franklin..KO by 2

1959

July 20—Dominick DiCarlo, New Orleans .....L 4

EDDIE PERKINS

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 27—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee.....L 6

1957

Jan. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
May 3—Billy Williams, Louisville.....W 4
Aug. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland...L 6
Sept. 11—Jim McCoy, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 18—Don Ward, Chicago .....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Chuck Adkins, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Alan Kennedy, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 4—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Joe Reynolds, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....L 8
June 25—Candy McFarland, Chicago....W 8
Sept. 24—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Frankie Ryff, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 17—Baby Vazquez, Washington ..KO 7

1959

Jan. 21—Lahouari Godih, Washington....L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Armstead, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 24—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 7

KEN PERRY

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

1958

Nov. 24—Sheridan Brewster, Providence .....KO 1
Dec. 16—Steve Klause, Holyoke.....L 4

1959

Jan. 15—Ronnie DeCosta, Boston.....D 4
Jan. 19—Kid Chick, Providence....KO by 1
Mar. 10—Dick DeVola, New Bedford KO by 6
Apr. 20—Richie Graham, Boston.....L 5
Apr. 27—Dick DeVola, Providence..KO by 1

TONY PERRY

Halifax, N. S., Lightweight

1959

June 16—Kenny Dean, Halifax.....W 4
July 6—Bob Gordon, Halifax.....W 4
Aug. 8—Elroy Sparks, Halifax.....W 4
Nov. 12—Tyrone Gardiner, Sydney.....KO 5

ARTHUR PERSLEY

Red Cross, La., Lightweight

Born, October 11, 1923.

1948

Oct. 21—Augie Page, New Orleans.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl...W 10
Nov. 7—Arthur Ross, New Orleans....KO 8
Nov. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10

1949

Feb. 20—Artie Grant, Shreveport.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Shreveport.....W 10
Mar. 15—Lester Brown, Shreveport.....W 10
Apr. 16—Charles Lovett, Shreveport...KO 10
Apr. 30—Billy Dixon, Shreveport.....W 10
June 10—Marcel Pacheco, Newark.....W 6
July 21—Billy Hazel, New York.....W 4
Aug. 4—Connie Thies, Syracuse.....D 6
Aug. 26—Johnny Eddington, New York..W 6
Aug. 30—Johnny Eddington, New York..W 6
Sept. 29—Virgil Akins, New York.....W 6
Nov. 23—Richie Orange, New York .....D 6
Dec. 5—Manuel Dizon, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Ray Edwards, New York .....W 6

1950

Jan. 18—George B. Smith, New York...W 6
Jan. 24—Calvin Leigh, Buffalo .....W 6
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Hartford .....W 8
Mar. 31—Jay Parlin, New York .....W 4
May 12—Ermano Bonetti, New York ....W 6
June 5—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
July 17—Billy Hazel, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 16—Danny Womber, Providence ...W 8
Nov. 6—Charley Thompson, Providence..W 8

1951

Jan. 26—Manny Leal, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Honey Elliott, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 30—Roy Andrews, N. Y.....W 8
June 8—Luther Rawlings, N. Y....KO by 3
Sept. 21—James Watkins, N. Y.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Fred Dukes, Scranton.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Billy Whye, Scranton.....W 6

1952

Feb. 11—Billy Whye, New York.....W 8
Mar. 1—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 14—Jay Watkins, New York.....W 6
May 1—Al Hauser, Fall River.....W 10
May 5—Billy Whye, Scranton.....W 8

1953

Mar. 6—Roy Andrews, New York——KO 6
Mar. 24—Harold Jones, Brooklyn——W 10
Apr. 28—Georgie Dunn, Brooklyn——W 10
May 18—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn——W 10
July 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York——L 10
Oct. 3—Phil Kim, Chicago——KO 7
Oct. 24—Henry Davis, Chicago——W 10

1954

Mar. 31—Armand Savoie, St. Louis——W 10
June 5—Tommy Maddox, Chicago——KO 8
July 3—Hoacine Khalfi, Atlantic City——W 10
Oct. 24—Carl Coates, New Orleans——KO 8
Nov. 20—Wallace Smith, Miami——KO by 9

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Fenty, Holyoke——KO 5
July 8—Nat Jackson, New Orleans——KO 10
Aug. 1—Joe Brown, New Orleans——W 12
Dec. 8—Jake Josato, Atlantic City——KO by 6

1956

Feb. 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans——KO by 9
Apr. 28—Tony DeMarco, Boston——L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Willie Stevenson, Boston——W 8
May 3—Richie Howard, Halifax——W 10
Nov. 23—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood——W 10

1958

June 23—Dave Dupas, New Orleans——L 10
July 14—Ike Vaughn, Atlanta——W 10
Sept. 8—Dave Dupas, Atlanta——L 10
Sept. 22—Dave Dupas, New Orleans——KO 8
Dec. 6—Willie Morton, Kansas City——L 10
Dec. 15—Ludwig Lightburn, N. Orleans——W 10

1959

Jan. 26—Vicente Rivas, Caracas——W 10
Feb. 18—Joey Limos, Albuquerque——W 10
Mar. 31—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque——W 10
Apr. 13—Vicente Rivas, Caracas——L 10
Aug. 18—Willie Stevenson Pittsfield——W 10
Sept. 1—George Monroe, Pittsfield——KO 4

JIMMY PETERS

Washington, D. C. Welterweight

Born, December 4, 1932.

1955

Sept. 5—Richard Kelly, Florence——D 6
Sept. 27—Ray Comtois, Holyoke——W 4
Nov. 19—Titus Long, Knoxville——KO 1
Dec. 22—Willie Daniels, Spartanburg——KO 2

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Argo, Washington——KO 3
Apr. 24—Richard Kelly, Florence——KO by 7
July 11—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach——W 4
July 31—Wayne Dawson, Miami Beach——KO 5
Aug. 21—Sammy Slone, Miami Beach——W 6
Sept. 18—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach——KO 3
Sept. 24—Willie Johnson, Miami——W 8
Oct. 3—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach——W 6
Oct. 22—Willie Johnson, Miami——W 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Freeman, Miami——KO 4
Dec. 17—John L. Perry, Miami——KO 6
Dec. 28—Willie Johnson, Miami——W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami——W 12
Mar. 5—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach——L 10
July 26—George Scott, Washington——KO 2
Sept. 17—Dick Goldstein, Miami Beach——W 10
Nov. 5—Kid Fichique, Miami Beach——W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach——L 10

1958

Jan. 28—Wilf Greaves, Miami Beach——L 10
Feb. 21—George Chimenti, New York——W 8
Mar. 31—Rudy Sawyer, New York——L 10

1959

Apr. 3—Fred Terry, Washington——W 6
Apr. 21—Billy Lynch, Hartford——KO by 3
Dec. 8—Bobby Gordon, McKeesport——KO by 6

JIMMY PETTAWAY

Toledo, O., Lightweight

1958

Aug. 9—Johnny Williams, Painsville——KO 3
Sept. 13—Jim Steeves, Toledo——KO 3
Oct. 9—Davey Kuhn, Toledo——KO 1
Oct. 27—Ace Hendricks, Toledo——W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Deverich Scott, Toledo——KO 2
Feb. 3—Willie Cooper, Toledo——W 6
May 27—Lou Carmona, Erie——W 8
Oct. 6—Ray Trotter, Sarnia——KO 5
Nov. 19—George Reed, Toledo——KO 4

JOHN PEW

Abbeville, Ala., Light Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 22—Bob Robinson, Tampa——W 4
Apr. 1—Carl Ferguson, Miami——KO 1
Nov. 27—Skeets Starkey, Miami Beach——KO 1

1958

Jan. 22—Bob Willis, Miami Beach——L 4
Feb. 25—Sylvester Garrison, Miami Beach——L 4
May 30—Sylvester Garrison, Miami Beach——KO by 4
July 29—Gene Mann, Miami Beach——W 4
Aug. 27—Gene Mann, Miami Beach——W 4

1959

Feb. 5—Jim Killman, Miami——W 4
Mar. 4—Louis Holmes, Miami Beach——W 4
Mar. 16—Tiger Flowers, Miami——W 4
Apr. 27—Gorilla Goulds, Miami——L 4
July 15—Willie Mack, Miami Beach——W 6
Sept. 29—Willie Mack, Miami Beach——L 8
Nov. 17—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach——L 4

MARCEL PIAU

Montreal, Canada, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 7—Vern Stevenson, Montreal——W 8
Apr. 4—Bob Croxton, Montreal——W 6
May 2—Bob Murphy, Montreal——KO 2
May 30—Bobby Robinson, Montreal——KO 6
June 15—Jackie Silver, Montreal——KO 1
June 28—Yvon Turenne, Montreal——W 6

1956

May 17—Denis Jacques, Montreal——KO 2
June 5—Ozzie Gale, Montreal——W 6
Oct. 22—Ron Chapdelaine, Montreal——KO 1

1957

Jan. 28—Yvon Turenne, Quebec——L 6
Sept. 19—Karl Heinz Guder, Sherbrooke——KO by 7

1958

May 11—Easy Boy Francis, Sherbrooke——W 6
May 21—Felix Machado, Montreal——KO 6
June 29—Milton Epps, Sherbrooke——W 8

1959

May 11—Bill Pickett, Montreal——KO by 4
Aug. 12—Gene Hamilton, Montreal——W 4

BILL PICKETT

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1957

Aug. 13—Ose Groom, Pontiac——KO by 1
Dec. 14—Ose Groom, Detroit——KO 1

1958

Feb. 22—Johnny Pratt, Detroit——KO 1
Mar. 8—Perry Moore, Detroit——KO 1
Mar. 22—Willie Coleman, Detroit——KO by 3
May 24—Ernie Cab, Detroit——L 6
July 1—Ernest Terrell, Chicago——KO by 2
Dec. 9—Sam White, Detroit——KO 2

1959

Jan. 20—Dave Shoulders, Detroit——L 6

WILLIAM (BILL) PICKETT

New York, N. Y. Middleweight

1958

June 30—Jimmy Johnson, New York——KO 4
Nov. 28—Rudy Corney, New York——W 6

1959

Feb. 6—Art Glass, New York——KO 5
Feb. 10—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre——KO 3
Apr. 6—Bruno Boucher, Montreal——KO 2
Apr. 28—Cleve Zanda, Wilkes-Barre——W 6
May 11—Marcel Piau, Montreal——KO 4
June 22—Georgie Davis, Montreal——KO 5

Aug. 31—Cleve Zanda, Montreal.....W 8
Sept. 23—Dalfus Brown, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Dormy Cooper, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Bobby Barnes, Montreal.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York...W 4

IGNACIO (ZURDO) PINA

Mexican Bantamweight

Born July 31, 1934, Concordia, Mexico.

1957

—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..W 4
—Manuel Eligio, Mexicali .....KO 1
—Babe Rios, Mexicali .....W 6
—Saul Becerril, Mexicali .....W 8
June 9—Mario Aguilar, Mexicali.....W 8
Oct. 25—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali...KO 3
Nov. 22—Roque Fernandez, Mexicali....W 10

1958

Feb. 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 10
May 4—Baby Rios, Mexicali.....W 10
May 18—Jorge Herrera, Mexicali.....KO 5
July 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mexicali.....KO 10
Aug. 30—Reggie Wilson, Culiacan.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Los Mochis..W 10

1959

Apr. 5—Baby Brown, Mexicali.....L 10
May 31—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....W 12
Aug. 22—Eloy Sanchez, Mexicali.....L 10
Nov. 16—Joe Medel, Tijuana.....W 10

GIL PINERA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, September 10, 1940, Havana.

1958

Aug. 9—Rene Arce, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 6—Israel Napoles, Havana.....W 4

1959

Feb. 28—Jose Stable, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 18—Julian Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 8—Julian Corona, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 12—Virgilio Lopez, Havana.....W 4

LEO PITCHER

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 7—Charlie Gates, East Chicago ...W 5
Oct. 20—Ray Torynaz, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 3—Willie Nelson, Chicago .....KO 2
Dec. 3—George Reiter, Chicago .....KO 4

1959

Apr. 8—Kid Casey, Chicago.....W 6
May 13—Lou Cappellano, Chicago.....D 6

OLLIE PITTS

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 1—Charles Pyatt, Sacramento.....L 4
Sept. 30—Richie West, Fresno.....W 4
Oct. 15—Ernie Jaramello, Oakland.....W 4
Nov. 3—Louis Uribe, Fresno.....L 4

ORVILLE PITTS

Milwaukee, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 7—John Holmes, Milwaukee....KO 1
June 4—Lawrence Keyes, Milwaukee..KO 1
Oct. 22—Chuck Church, Milwaukee....KO 1
Nov. 26—Jimmy Slade, Milwaukee .....L 10
Dec. 28—Joey Rowan, Milwaukee.....KO 6

1958

Apr. 8—Art Swiden, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 12—Tony Anthony, Milwaukee .....KO by 5

1959

May 18—Jimmy Welch, Milwaukee....KO 7
June 16—Willie Williams, Milwaukee....W 10

MATT PLACHY

Houston, Texas, Light Heavyweight
Member of 1956 Hungarian Olympic Team

1958

Feb. 4—Ennis Cheatham, Houston....KO 2
Feb. 25—Ralph Lucas, Houston.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Ennis Cheatham, Tyler.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Sherman Goodman, Houston..W 4
Oct. 6—Ennis Cheatham, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
Nov. 4—Rastone Lucas, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Jim Ivy, Houston .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 11—Al Antonie, Houston.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Alvin Williams, Houston.....W 10
May 5—Ralph Lucas, Tyler.....KO 2

JUAN POMARE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, January 19, 1937, Panama City, Panama.

1956 Inter-City Golden Gloves Middleweight Champion.

1956

June 22—Eddie Wright, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, New York.....W 6
Oct. 8—Leroy Allen, New York.....W 6
Nov. 26—Otis Woodard, New York.....L 6

1957

Feb. 1—Al Scott, New York.....L 4
Feb. 18—Genorace Armstrong, New York .....L 6
July 8—Eddie Dixon, New York.....W 6
Oct. 21—Bob Young, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 20—Eddie Dixon, New York .....L 6

1958

Jan. 13—Bob Young, Providence.....L 8
Jan. 31—Richie Hill, New York.....W 6
Mar. 14—Eddie Dixon, New York.....L 6
Apr. 21—Richie Hill, New York.....W 6
May 21—Cornelius Brown, Montreal....W 6
Aug. 8—Leroy Green, New York.....W 6
Nov. 28—Leroy Green, New York .....W 8

1959

Aug. 14—Leroy Green, New York.....W 4
Nov. 9—Doug Jones, New York.....L 10

JOSE POMPEY

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 18—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 4—George Hogan, Hollywood....KO 3
Aug. 10—Jeff Jones, Hollywood.....KO by 2

1958

June 10—Allen Burton, Butte.....*KO 2
June 10—Harvey Burke, Butte.....*L 4
*Both fights the same night.
June 24—Ronnie Earl, Anaconda .....KO 1
July 25—Johnny Maravilla, Tacoma .....KO by 3

1959

Feb. 26—Thurman Stevens, Portl'd..KO by 3
July 22—Bobby Green, Portland.....L 4
Aug. 4—Bill Bailey, Tacoma.....KO by 5
Sept. 11—Murphy Holmes, Longview.....L 5

MARIO PONCE

Cuban Featherweight

Born, November 21, 1939, Havana.

1959

Apr. 25—Felix Vera, Havana.....KO 3
June 6—Ruben Che, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 1—Santos Menendez, Havana .....KO by 2
Sept. 12—Herminio Fellobel, Havana...KO 1
Oct. 17—Julio Veitia, Havana.....W 4

ELIGIO PONTILES

Panama Flyweight

1959

Feb. 15—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City....W 4
Apr. 12—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
July 12—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....L 4
Sept. 27—Franklin McCee, Panama City..W 4
Oct. 18—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 15—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....W 4
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon .....L 4

TED POOLE

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Raleight, N. C., May 7, 1934. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1956

June 21—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....L 8
July 26—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas...KO by 8
Sept. 13—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....L 10

1957

Jan. 8—Andy Jurgens, Portland.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Jesse Brown, St. Louis.....W 5
Apr. 23—Leroy Green, Wichita.....L 10
Apr. 26—Ray Augustus, Ft. Smith.....W 8
May 23—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....W 10
June 7—Rick Jordan, Chicago.....KO 1
July 8—Jesse Bowdry, St. Louis...KO by 2
Aug. 12—Johnny Bullard, Wichita.....W 8
Aug. 15—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....L 6
Sept. 10—Irvin Thatch, Denver .....W 4
Sept. 26—Frank Lawson, Wichita.....W 10
Oct. 30—Ernest Terrell, Chicago....KO by 1

1958

June 12—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee.....W 5
July 16—Louis Jones, Montreal.....W 6
Sept. 3—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....L 6
Nov. 6—Dan Hodge, Wichita .....KO by 5
Dec. 1—Tommy Sims, Dallas .....L 8

1959

Jan. 27—George Kartalian, Buffalo....KO 6
June 26—Bartolo Soni, New York.....L 4
Aug. 12—Junior Washington, Montreal .....KO by 3

RONNIE PORAMBA

Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 6—Jimmy Mitchell, Newark.....L 4
Dec. 11—Bob Burham, Claremont.....KO 3

1959

Feb. 28—Harry Boutillette, Paterson....W 4
Mar. 10—Ronnie Cohen, Wilkes-Barre....L 6
Mar. 19—Grey Gavin, New York.....L 4
Apr. 4—George Johnson, Paterson.....W 4
Apr. 30—John McGowan, New York....W 4
May 25—John McGowan, New York.....W 4
Oct. 23—Ronnie Cohen, New York..KO by 4
Nov. 30—Charley Porter, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Yucatan Rivera, Trenton.....L 6

WALTER (WHITEY) PORR

Bronx, New York City, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Dec. 17—Felix Machado, New York.....W 4

1957

Jan. 7—Louis Velez, New York.....L 4
Mar. 8—Joey Archer, New York...KO by 4

1958

Jan. 13—Paul Berrios, New York.....W 4
Nov. 17—Ha-Sue Rivera, New York.....W 4

1959

Mar. 2—Steve Proko, New York.....D 4
Mar. 23—Johnny Torres, New York.....L 4
July 27—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia.....D 6
Aug. 14—Ottie Adkins, New York.....D 4
Sept. 21—Ray Lancaster, Philadel....KO by 7

RAY PORTILLA

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

Born, February 11, 1929.

1951

Aug. 7—Joe Felan, San Antonio.....L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Don Webber, Richmond, Va...KO 4

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan 22—Baby Beau Jack, New York...W 4
Feb. 23—Jim Moulton, New York.....D 4
Mar. 26—Nur Mohammed, New York....L 4
Apr. 16—Monserrate Matos, New York..W 4
May 31—Ray Kiley, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Iggy Maldonado, Brooklyn....KO 2
Aug. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Bain, New York.....W 6
Sept. 20—Rocky Randell, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Willie Brown, New York.....W 4
Dec. 13—Sonny Puleo, Brooklyn.....W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Jose Morell, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 25—Sonny Puleo, New York.....W 8
Apr. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 17—Henry Brown, New York.....L 8
July 12—Ray Riojas, Houston.....L 10
July 25—Kid Centella, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Brant, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 20—Mel Barker, Houston.....W 10
Nov 22—Aldo Mente, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 6—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 13—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 5

1956

Jan. 9—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 8
Feb. 17—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 26—Charlie Cummings, Phila.....W 8
July 27—Johnny Gorman, New York....D 4
Oct. 20—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale..D 10
Oct. 26—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 8
Nov. 24—Al Estrada, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 10
Dec. 19—Ry Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 8

1957

Feb. 5—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach..L 10
Feb. 26—Orlando Zulueta, Miami Beach..L 10
Mar. 4—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
July 8—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans .....KO by 6
July 23—Aldo Mente, Houston.....KO by 2
Sept. 7—Paolo Rosi, Louisville.....L 10
Oct. 15—Aldo Mente, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Don Jordan, San Diego....KO by 6

1958

Jan. 25—Arnoldo Gil, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 8—Paul Jorgensen, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ray Riojas, Dallas.....L 10
May 19—Al Boudreaux, Odessa.....L 10
June 16—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 10
Sept. 24—Mel Barker, Austin.....L 10

1959

May 26—Henry Watson, Houston.....W 8
June 9—Jimmy Burns, Houston.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Joey Limas, Houston.....W 6

CHARLIE POWELL

San Diego, Cal., Heavyweght

Born, October 10, 1932. Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1953

Mar. 7—Fred Taylor, Hollywood.....D 4

1954

Feb. 23—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles....W 4
Mar. 22—Bill Mathis, San Francisco...KO 2
Apr. 7—Al Winn, Oakland.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Joe Hayward, San Francisco..KO 1
Apr. 24—Ozzie Hubbard, Hollywood...KO 1
May 17—Harlan Kelley, Los Angeles..KO 3
May 28—Frank Buford, San Diego.....KO 2
June 25—Al Spaulding, San Diego.....KO 2
July 13—Rocky Jones, Oakland.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Sandy McPherson, Oakland..KO 6
Sept. 2—Keene Simmons, Oakland.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Charley Norkus, San Fran. KO by 7

1955

Jan. 20—Hans Friedrich, Los Angeles...W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Feb. 16—Charley Que, Richmond.....TD 1
Apr. 5—Charley Que, San Francisco..KO 3
Apr. 26—Neal Welch, Richmond.....W 10
June 2—Roger Rischer, Hollywood ..KO by 7

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Aug. 7—Sam Edwards, North Adams..KO 6
Sept. 4—Johnny Haywood, Thompsonville .....KO 2
Sept. 19—Bob Biehler, New York.....W 10
Dec. 5—Charlie Jones, San Diego ....KO 2
Dec. 19—Charlie Norkus, San Diego ....W 10

1959

Mar. 4—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach....KO 8
June 9—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 6—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse...KO by 1

JOHNNY POWELL

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Toledo.....L 4
Nov. 10—Tony Hendrix, Detroit.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Sonny Medeiros, Toledo.....KO 3

1957

Mar. 19—Charles Allen, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Chuck Craig, Flint.....W 4
May 23—Chuck Craig, Flint.....W 6
June 14—Ted Wright, Detroit.....L 6
Aug. 13—Jimmy McCoy, Pontiac.....W 5

1958

Feb. 1—Pero Bradley, Detroit.....W 5
Feb. 11—Major Woodson, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Eddie Troy, Jefferson Beach..KO 3
Oct. 22—Willie Moran, Louisville.....W 6
Dec. 9—Leon Rosano, Detroit.....W 8

1959

Feb. 3—Ernie Buford, Detroit.....KO by 6

JOHNNY PRATT

Rochester, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Apr. 28, 1933, Cleveland, Ohio. Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1957

Aug. 14—Willie Bell, Syracuse.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Willie Bell, Syracuse.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Earl Atley, Syracuse.....KO by 2

1958

Jan. 28—Carl Beaver, Toledo.....KO by 6
Feb. 22—Bill Pickett, Detroit.....KO by 1
June 20—Moses Walker, Syracuse...KO by 3

1959

Apr. 28—Lou Morgan, McKeesport.....KO 3
May 26—Emil Brtko, McKeesport...KO by 4

DOM PRESTON

(Prestone)

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 28—Gunboat Steeves, Revere.....L 4
Mar. 25—Rudy Johnson, Lowell.....KO 3
May 23—Herb Fripp, Revere.....KO 2
June 20—Paul Leri, Boston.....KO by 4
July 25—Don Vincent, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Rocky Ford, Revere.....KO 1
Oct. 17—Ray Lancaster, Revere....KO by 2

1958

Oct. 27—Nick Preveti, Boston.....L 4
Nov. 17—Nick Preveti, Boston.....L 5
Dec. 16—Willie Mitchell, Boston.....KO 2

1959

Apr. 20—Jimmy O'Malley, Boston.....D 5
Oct. 27—Verl Carr, Boston.....KO 2

NICK (NUNZIO) PREVETI

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 29—Al King, Boston.....W 4
May 13—Johnny Bradley, Boston.....W 4
June 12—Johnny Bradley, Boston.....W 4
June 30—Al Duarte, New Bedford.....W 4
Oct. 6—Mike DeFeo, Boston.....W 4
Oct. 27—Dom Prestone, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 17—Dom Prestone, Boston.....W 5
Dec. 16—Johnny Johnikin, Boston.....W 5

1959

Feb. 16—Johnny Taylor, Providence....W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 10—Manuel Burgo, New Bedford...L 6
Mar. 23—Joe DiPierro, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 13—Joe DiPierro, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 20—George Edmonds, Providence..W 8
Oct. 20—Lionel Butler, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Tommy Garrow, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 9—Tommy Garrow, Providence...W 10
Dec. 2—Frankie Madison, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....L 10

CARMIE PRICE

Ambridge, Pa., Lightweight

Born, Harts, W. Va., May 7, 1936.

1958 National Golden Gloves Lightweight Champion

1958

Aug. 22—Richie DeSabatino, Pittsburgh..W 4
Oct. 4—Richie DeSabatino, Ambridge..W 4
Nov. 23—Johnny Bizzaro, McKeesport...W 4
Dec. 16—Frank Wooten, McKeesport...KO 3

1959

Apr. 7—Scooter Wilkins, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 28—Dick White, McKeesport.....KO 2
May 19—Jimmy Sparks, Wierton.....KO 2
May 26—Gene Harris, McKeesport.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Johnny Raybon, Los Angeles..KO 4
Oct. 3—Bert Ford, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Vance Bolin, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles..W 10

GEORGE PRICE

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1957

Feb. 18—George King, Monroe.....W 6
Mar. 18—Robert Williams, Beaumont....W 4
July 16—Harold Redman, Port Arthur..W 6
Aug 19—Eddie Simms, New Orl.....KO by 3
Aug. 12—Harold Redman, Beaumont....D 6
Oct. 29—Tom Simms, Houston.....D 6

1958

Mar. 25—Roy Copeland, Houston.....W 4
June 3—Tommy Sims, Houston.....W 6
June 10—Al McCoy, Tyler.....W 6
Sept. 29—Sherman Goodman, Odessa...KO 5
Oct. 29—Fred Lewis, Odessa.....KO 5

1959

Jan. 13—Freddie Little, Houston...KO by 2
Oct. 14—Sherman Goodman, Houston..KO 3
Oct. 24—Alfonso Flores, Monterrey...WT 9

ROQUE (ROCKY) PROANO

Clifton, Arizona, Welterweight

1957

Nov. 5—Kid Lopez, Auga Prieta.....KO 6

1958

Feb. 9—Young Valenzuela, Auga Prieta W 10
Mar. 7—Tony Smith, Douglas.....KO 8
Apr. 3—Kid Torito, Bisbee.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Young Valenzuela, Douglas....W 6
May 2—Baby Galindo, Naco.....L 10
July 3—Young Valenzuela, Cananea...W 10
July 26—Baby Arellano, Auga Prieta...W 10
Aug. 15—Manuel Salinas, Cananea.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Baby Galindo, Cananea.....W 10
Nov. 8—Gilberto Sanchez, Auga Prieta..W 10

1959

Mar. 24—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Charlie Austin, Albuquerque..KO 4
Apr. 14—Leo King, Phoenix.....KO 4
May 23—Biteguis Kid, Agua Prieta....KO 10
July 3—Chapulin Gutierrez, Agua Prieta.....W 10

NICK PROCAK

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 10—Dave Harvey, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Ruben Hawkins, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 7—Billy Ellboam, New York.....KO 3
June 30—Artie Cunningham, New York..L 6

1959

Aug. 4—Pasia Paialli, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 25—Tulogo Palagas, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 3—Pasia Paialli, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—Pasia Paialli, Honolulu.....W 4

STEVE PROKO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 9—Danny O'Keefe, New York...KO 1
Mar. 23—Ray Kiley, New York.....L 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Small, New York....KO 1
May 28—Paddy Flood, New York.....L 4
Sept. 13—Al Piccoli, New York.....L 4
Nov. 18—Morris Houdnett, New York..W 4
Dec. 3—Jerry Almos, New York..KO by 1

1955-1956
(Inactive)

1957
Oct. 7—Izzy Gonzales, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Paul Berrios, New York.....W 4
Nov. 29—Nick Grimaldi, New York.....L 4

1958
Jan. 13—Joey Versace, New York.....W 4
Feb. 17—Joey Versace, New York.....W 4
May 10—Reggie Robinson, Brooklyn....W 4

1959
Mar. 2—Whitey Porr, New York.....D 4

DON PROUT
Providence, R. I., Light Heavyweight

1958
Dec. 15—Gordon Farnsworth, Prov.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Bobby Hedges, Providence.....W 4

1959
Jan. 12—Al Koch, Providence.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Sy Higgins, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Willie Rice, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Willie Wilson, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Hank Jones, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Willie Barboie, Providence....KO 4
Mar. 23—JoJo Sanchez, Providence....KO 6
Apr. 20—Paul Rossi, Providence.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Fratius, Providence....W 8
May 18—Joe Gomes, Providence.....L 8
July 20—Joe Gomes, Providence.....L 8

BOB PROVIZZI
Scranton, Pa., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1952-1957, see Page 694, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958.)

1959
Mar. 24—Jimmy Monts, Hartford.....W 10
Nov. 16—Benny Paret, New York.....L 10

PERCY PUGH
New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1958
Feb. 24—Al Jolson, New Orleans...KO by 3
July 7—Johnny Little, New Orleans....L 4
July 14—Speedy Allen, New Orleans...W 4
July 28—Art King, New Orleans.....W 4
Aug. 26—Leo Gueringer, New Orleans...L 4
Nov. 18—Carl Foy, New Orleans .....W 4

1959
Mar. 23—Charley Simmons, N. Orleans..W 4
June 15—Johnny Little, New Orleans....W 4
July 27—Sammy Davis, New Orleans....W 4
Sept. 7—Don Reed, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 21—Tommy Hayes, Mobile.....W 4
Sept. 28—Sammy Davis, Mobile.....W 4
Oct. 12—Don Reed, New Orleans.....L 4
Oct. 26—Sammy Davis, New Orleans...KO 3
Nov. 23—Art Williams, New Orleans.....L 4
Dec. 14—Art Williams, New Orleans.....W 4

CHARLEY PYATT
San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959
July 7—Dorsey Williams, Fresno.....L 4
July 14—Ray Bett, Richmond.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Holly Pitts, Sacramento.....W 4

CLEMENTE QUIJANO
Mexican Featherweight

1959
Feb. 11—Memo Valderas, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 20—Quertaro Kid, Cuernavaca KO by 5
Apr. 2—Jorge Salazar, Puebla.....W 10
Apr. 25—Alfredo Sandoval, Mexico City..W 6
Nov. 11—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara..W 10

VICTOR MANUEL QUIJANO
Mexican Featherweight

Born, February 20, 1934, Merida. Height, 5 ft. 5 ins.

(Began fighting in 1948. Had 35 fights, 1948-1952, scoring 8 knockouts winning 19 decisions, drawing in 5 and losing 3 decisions. Won Yucatan featherweight title in 1952).

1953
Feb. 7—Kid Campeche, Campeche.....W 10
Apr. 15—Pancho Velazco, Merida.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Enrique Esqueda, Yucatan....KO 7
May 20—Joel Gutierrez, Merida.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Ray Castillo, Merida.....W 10

1954
Apr. 21—Tomas Castillo, Puebla.....D 10
May 7—Beto Coaury, Poza Rica.....W 10
May 19—Lino Botello, Puebla.....KO 3
May 28—Chiquis Ramirez, Poza Rico...KO 7
June 9—Luis Contreras, Puebla.....W 10
July 2—Memo Valero, Poza Rica.....W 10
July 31—Luis Contreras, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 14—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City
KO by 7
Sept. 1—Genaro Serafin, Puebla.....W 10
Sept. 10—Beto Couary, Vera Cruz.....W 10
Oct. 2—Raul Herrera, Acapulco.....KO 9
Nov. 6—Luis Contreras, Poza Rica.....W 10
Dec. 13—Ubaldo Ramirez, Puebla.....W 10

1955
Mar. 19—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 20—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City..W 10
June 9—Felipe Sosa, Laguna.....W 10
July 23—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 13—Bombon Kiriz, Leon.....W 10
Sept. 28—Rosendo del Castillo,
Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 14—Cubano Linaldi, Papantla.....W 10
Oct. 27—Chucho Mejia, Puebla.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....D 10

1956
Jan. 7—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City..W 6
Feb. 4—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 7—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas...L 10
Apr. 9—Guillermo Medina, Caracas...KO 5
June 11—Orlando Castillo, Caracas.....L 10
Aug. 31—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Chucho Mejia, Matamoros.....W 10
Nov. 10—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 15—Moi Torres, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)

1957
Jan. 19—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City..Dis 3
Feb. 1—Memo Baltazares, Tampico....W 10
Feb. 16—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 16—Rodolfo Ramos, Orizaba.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy Moser, Mexico City...KO 4
May 16—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
June 3—Joel Sanchez, Tijuana.....W 10
June 29—Baby Rosales, Mazatlan.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Davey Moore, Syracuse.....L 10
Oct. 26—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City....W 10
(Retained Mexican Title)
Dec. 1—Gil Cadilli, Juarez .....W 10

1958
Jan. 9—Davey Moore, Los Ang....KO by 9
Mar. 10—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..L 10
Mar. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Mexico City...KO 8
May 17—Juanne Garcia, Culiacan.....W 10
June 14—Jose Cotero, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 11—Battling Torres, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 29—Willie Parker, Hollywood .....W 10
Dec. 13—Leroy Jones, Guadalajara.....W 10

1959
Feb. 11—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 14—Battling Torres, Mexico City...L 10
June 6—Claudio Adame, Juarez.....L 10
June 21—Jesus Santamaria, Colon.....L 10
Aug. 15—Fili Nava, Mexco City.....L 12
(Lost Mexican Featherweight Title)

DON QUINN
St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1958
Nov. 29—Bob Burger, Bismark.....KO 2

1959
Jan. 19—Harold Cole, LaCrosse.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Heinz Koppe, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Mar. 17—Joe King, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Clem Penn, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 5—Chuck Jasper, Duluth.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Ken Kelley, St. Paul.....KO by 2

GEORGE QUINONES

Bronx, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, March 26, 1934, Santa Isabel, P. R. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Aug. 19—Lou Cavarella, New York.....D 4
Sept. 23—Ernesto Maldonado, New York..L 4
Oct. 18—Lou Cavarella, New York.....W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Ernesto Maldonado, N. Y....KO 1
Feb. 24—Julie Santiango, New York.....D 4
Mar. 10—Mike Perez, New York.....D 4
Mar. 24—Santiago Gozzaglio, New York..W 4
Mar. 31—Wally Livingston, New York...L 6
May 19—Mike Perez, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 6
Apr. 30—Walter Tyler, New York.....L 6

EFRAIN QUINTANA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

June 29—Isidro Barraneo, Mexico City..W 6
Sept. 17—Memo Balderos, Mexico City..L 6
Sept. 28—Papelero Rodriguez, Acapulco..W 10
Dec. 7—Negro Vela, Acapulco .....KO 7

1958

Jan. 11—Tony Maya, Acapulco.....KO 7
Feb. 1—Tony Alamillo, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 1—Manuel Rodriguez, Acapulco...L 10
Apr. 12—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco.....L 10
May 17—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco....KO by 1
Dec. 13—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco .....L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Eduardo Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Feb. 14—Torito Mota, Acapulco.....L 10
Feb. 27—Rodolfo Lopez, Cuernavaca.....L 10

JORGE QUINTERO

Panama Lightweight

1958

Feb. 9—Cirilo Urriolo, Colon.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 6
June 1—Roy Best, Panama City.....W 6
June 15—Puntillito Smith, Colon.....KO 6
Aug. 22—Tito Marshall, Colon.....W 8
Sept. 28—Tito Marshall, Colon .....L 10
Nov. 23—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon.....W 6

1959

Feb. 1—Tito Marshall, Colon.....L 10
Mar. 30—Enrique Perea, Colon.....KO 4
May 31—Tito Marshall, Colon.....KO 1
June 14—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..W 10
Sept. 13—Horacio Otis, Panama City....KO 9
(Won Panama Lightweight Title)
Oct. 11—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..W 10
Dec. 26—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10

LOU QUIRIMI

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 20—Johnny Sharp, Providence....KO 2
May 11—Chuck Tanner, Providence.....L 4
July 8—Carmelo Acevedo, Norwich.....L 4
Oct. 20—Carmelo Acevedo, Hartford.....L 6
Dec. 23—Davey Mills, Miami Beach.....L 4

PETE RADEMACHER

Grandview, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, August 20, 1928. Height, 6 ft. 2 inches. Weight, 202 lbs.

MAJOR AMATEUR TOURNAMENT FIGHTS

1949

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Elmer Hartie, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
——Art Senft, Vancouver.....W 3
——Chuck Pomianek, Seattle.....W 3
(Won Title)

1950

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Chuck Ross, Portland .....W 3
——Zora Folley, Ft. Lawton .....L 3

1951

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Bill Waltman, Yakima.....KO 3
——Don Brabant, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Ehron, Great Lakes.....W 3
——Norval Lee, Washington, D. C.....L 3

1952

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
——Gil Osman, McChord.....KO 1
——Del Clark, Faircloud AFB.....KO 2
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC REGIONALS

——C. Hudgins, Los Angeles.....KO 2
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland.....L 2

1953

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——B. Emerson, Vancouver.....W 3
——Richard Reyes, Seattle.....W 3
——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Johnson, Air Force.....W 3
——B. Middleton, Schenectady.....W 3
——Zora Folley, Army.....W 3
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland.....W 3
(Won Title)

1956

MIAMI, AAU

——Len Kanthal, Miami .....L 3

CHICAGO GOLDEN GLOVES

——Ben Bankhead, St. Louis.....W 3
——Billy Smith, Memphis.....KO 3
——Booker Staten, Kansas City.....W 3
——Solomon McTier, Montgomery.....L 3

ALL-ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP

——Clemmie Turner, Army.....KO 3
——Oliver Smith, Army.....W 3
——John Johnson, Army.....WF
(Won Title)

SERVICE CHAMPIONSHIP

——Jim Stewart, Marines.....W 3
——Joe Uphill, Air Force.....W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC TRIALS

——John Johnson, Army .....W 3
——Joe Hemphill, Air Force.....W 3
——Hal Epsey, Idaho State.....W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC GAMES, MELBOURNE

——Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia.....KO 2
——Dan Bekker, South Africa.....KO 3
——Lev Moukhine, Russia.....KO 1
(Won Title)

Total amateur fights: 79. 72 victories, 7 defeats.

PROFESSIONAL RECORD:

1957

Aug. 22—Floyd Patterson, Seattle...KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1958

July 25—Zora Folley, Los Angeles..KO by 4

1959

Aug. 13—Tommy Thompson, Columbus..KO 5
Sept. 13—Ralph Schneider, Greenville..KO 3
Sept. 29—Cal Butler, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 12—Buddy Keener, Columbus....KO 1
Dec. 9—Johnny Yorke, Cleveland.....W 8

SEBASTIAO RAIMUNDO

Brazilian Lightweight

1959

Jan. 16—Oripos dos Santos, Sao Paulo..D 6
Jan. 23—Joao Costa, Sao Paulo.....D 6
Mar. 23—Candido Augusto, Sao Paulo...W 6
Apr. 20—Otacilio dos Santos, Sao Paulo..W 6
Sept. 18—Antonio Fernandez, Sao Paulo..D 6
Sept. 25—Victor Sanchez, Sao Paulo.....W 8

RED (BERNIE) RAINES
Stamford, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 28—Frankie Roach, New Haven..KO 2
Mar. 7—Nelson Mason, Norwich .....W 4
Nov. 1—Jimmy Lewis, Danbury .....W 4
Nov. 5—Johnnie Maso, New London ..KO 3
Nov. 10—Earl Cashman, New Haven ..KO 1
Dec. 4—Frankie Roche, New Haven....D 4

1957

Jan. 15—Benny Washington, White Pl..W 6
Jan. 28—Frankie Roche, Bristol....KO by 2
July 8—Joey Acher, New York.....L 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 4
Nov. 26—Ray Lancaster, Boston.....L 8

1958

Jan. 6—Yucatan Rivera, New York....W 4
Apr. 29—Bill Roberts, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
July 28—Joey Archer, New York.....L 6

1959

Apr. 21—Graham Holmes, Hartford.....L 6
May 25—Joe Reeves, Waterbury.....L 6
Oct. 27—Len Sparks, Halifax.....KO by 5

FRANK RAMIREZ
Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 12—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles....L 4
Mar. 21—Paul Fair, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Dave Mahoney, Long Beach..KO 2
Apr. 9—Don Howard, Los Angeles....KO 2
May 21—Lester Edwards, Los Angeles...L 4
July 2—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles....KO 2
July 25—Vince Davi, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 19—Artie Wilson, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 15—Willie Worton, Reno.....W 10
Oct. 22—Reybon Stubbs,
Los Angeles .....KO by 7

HECTOR RAMIREZ
Mexican Featherweight

1956

July 14—Juanillo Hernandez,
Nueva Rosita .....KO by 4
Nov. 7—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....L 10

1957

May 18—Claudio Adame, Monterrey....L 10
Nov. 27—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...L 8
Dec. 21—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....L 6

1958

Jan. 21—Jose Lomeli, Acapulco.....W 10
Feb. 8—Jorge Gonzalez, Acapulco.....W 10
Feb. 21—Henry Gutierrez, Central..KO by 4
May 20—Chano Barrientos,
Torreon .....KO by 3
Sept. 13—Gallito Garcia, Monterrey....KO 3
Sept. 30—Federico Gonzalez, Torreon...W 10
Oct. 30—Otillo Galvan, Saltillo .....L 10
Nov. 8—Ray Zamora, Monterrey .....L 10
Nov. 16—Alex Diaz, Saltillo .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Chano Barrientos,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 8

1959

Jan. 24—Babe Garcia, Monterrey.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Chucho Reyes, Monterrey.....KO 4
May 16—Ray Zamora, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 26—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 5—Babe Ovalle, Monterrey.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Indio Ramos, Monterrey...KO by 4

JUAN (JUANITO) RAMIREZ
Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Montero, Mex. City...KO by 1
Mar. 1—Chamaco Medina, Mex. City..KO 4
Apr. 9—Arnulfo Palomares,
Mexico City .....W 8
May 21—Isidro Barranco, Mex. City...KO 7
June 14—Jorge Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 8
Aug. 1—Luis Estrada, Cuernavaca.....W 10
Aug. 16—Marcelino Gomez, Acapulco..KO 4
Aug. 28—Pedro Rocha, Pachuca.....KO 7
Sept. 6—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Heliodoro Hernadez,
Acapulco .....KO 6
Nov. 15—Kid Terranova, Acapulco .....W 10
Oct. 22—Chilo Barranco, Tapachula ....W 10

1959

Feb. 19—Borrado Flores, Pachuca..KO by 4
Feb. 28—Cordero Silva, Uruapan.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco...KO 9
Apr. 8—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...W 10
May 2—Manuel Jimenez,
Mexico City .....W Dis. 7
May 23—Eduardo Meza, Acapulco.....KO 4
July 18—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco..KO by 9
Aug. 5—Lalo Camarena, Mexico
City .....KO by 8
Oct. 10—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..KO 9
Nov. 7—Lauro Garcia, Guadalajara....KO 3
Nov. 21—Fili Nava, Guadalajara.....W 10

POLLO RAMIREZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 15—Mike Heredia, Chihuahua....KO 3
Jan. 22—Antonio Becerra, Chihuahua..KO 1
May 30—Mike Heredia, Delicias.....L 8
June 26—Mike Heredia, Chihuahua.....W 8
July 22—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua...W 10

RAMON RAMIREZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 4—Tony Lopez, Mexico City.....W 6
Mar. 14—Chamaco Alvarez, Mexico City..W 6
Apr. 11—Jose Luis Salazar, Mex. City..KO 4
May 9—Joe Aparico, Mexico City.....L 6

REYES RAMIREZ
Mexican Lightweight

1958

Sept. 10—Tiburno Vargas, Mexico City..KO 6
Sept. 24—Beto Beltran, Mexico City.....D 6
Oct. 24—Tony Alamillo, Cuernavaca....W 10
Nov. 14—Chiflon Arciniega, Pachuca...KO 2
Nov. 28—Alfredo Nobel, Cuernavaca.....L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Alex Arenas, Acapulco....KO by 8
Feb. 14—Kid Roma, Acapulco.....L 8
Feb. 28—Victoria Guzman,
Mexico City .....KO by 6

SANTIAGO RAMIREZ
Cuban Lightweight
Born, September 21, 1936, Pinar del Rio.

1952

Sept. 20—Sandalio Heredia, Havana....KO 2
Sept. 27—Laurentino Castillo, Havana...W 4
Nov. 23—Eladio Vives, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 23—Rolando Bequer, Camaguey....W 6

1953

Feb. 1—Julian Perez, Havana.....L 6
May 13—Marcelino Quintana, Havana...D 6

1954-1955
(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 10—Liraldo Leyva, Havana .....D 6
May 19—Rolando Garcia, Havana.....W 6
June 23—Salvador de la Torre, Havana..KO 3
Sept. 1—Juan Medina, Havana.....W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Al Robinson, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 1—Juan Medina, Havana.....W 8
May 18—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana.....D 8
June 8—Al Robinson, Havana.....L 10
July 27—Santiago Martinez, Havana....W 10

1958

Feb. 8—Al Robinson, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia.....L 6

1959

Feb. 23—Chico Rollins, New York..KO by 4
June 12—Charley Wormley, New York..W 4
Aug. 27—Joe Brown, Baton Rouge..KO by 7
(non-title)
Sept. 15—Jesse Castillo, El Paso.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Jesse Castillo, El Paso.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Battling Torres, Monterrey..KO by 8

TOMMY RAMIREZ

Corpus Christi, Texas, Light Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1948-1951, see 1952 Edition, page 509. Inactive, 1952-1954.)

1955

Mar. 28—Tommy Smith, Corpus Christi..KO 9
Apr. 25—Red Worley, Corpus Christi....D 10
June 20—Tobe Harris, Corpus Christi .....KO by 8
Sept. 22—Alfredo Zuanny, Ciuada Juarez .....KO by 1

1956-1957

(Inactive)

1958

Feb. 15—Baby Concer, San Francisco Del Oro .....KO by 6
June 16—Gilberto Hinojsa, Corpus Christi .....KO 6
June 30—Tommy Sims, Corpus Christi...L 10
Sept. 8—Manuel Gutierrez, Corpus Christi .....KO 7
Oct. 6—Tommy Sims, Corpus Christi ..L 8

UBALDO RAMIREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Mar. 17—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..L 10
July 12—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....D 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Oct. 17—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 10—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara..KO by 4

1957

Feb. 25—Eddie Brant, Matamoros.....L 10
Mar. 23—Manny Delgado, Aguascaliente..W 10
Apr. 10—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City..KO 3
Apr. 27—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City...W 10
May 15—Beto Carbajal, Mex. City..KO by 8
June 26—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 19—Joe Cantu, Matamoros....KO by 8

1958

Feb. 15—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City....L 10
July 25—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros..W 10

VICENTE RAMIREZ

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Aug. 1—Al Olivera, Gomez-Palacio....W 10
Aug. 15—Nacho Rosales, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
Sept. 19—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio....W 10
Oct. 18—Marcelo Vargas, Durango.....L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Jan. 26—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Feb. 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey.....W 10
Feb. 27—Canelo Kid, Gomez-Palacio..KO 5
Mar. 14—Lupe Garcia, Durango.....L 10
Aug. 16—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey .....KO by 2
Sept. 23—Manuel Castro, Torreon.....KO 7

1959

Mar. 28—Lalo Duque, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 25—Salvador Bernal, Monterrey....L 10
Sept. 3—Chamaco Castro, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Dec. 18—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio..D 8

ZORRITO (ANTONIO) RAMIREZ

Torreon, Mexico Lightweight

1954

Apr. 2—Kid Filipino, Torreon.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Lupe Olivares, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Raton Perez, Torreon .....KO 2
Oct. 8—Lucio Polina, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 22—Lucio Polina, Torreon.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Lino Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Alex Mendez, Torreon.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Jose Hernandez, Laguna.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Enrique Espinosa, Torreon....KO 1

1955

May 21—Javier Valenzuela, Laguna.....W 6
July 28—Juan Collazo, Torreon.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Mario de la Rosa, Laguna....KO 2
Aug. 25—Manolo Luna, Laguna.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Jesus Lopez, Matamoros.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Ray Mejia, Palaico.....KO 5

1956

May 11—Roberto Quinones, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 7
July 12—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Roman Perez, Puebla.....KO 8
Aug. 23—Pedro Pina, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
Sept. 6—Luis Brito, Gomez-Palacio....KO 8
Oct. 18—Luis Oranday, Gomez-Palacio..KO 9
Dec. 1—Bernabe Meza, Mexico City..KO 1
Dec. 22—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City..L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Jose Luis Chavez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Andres Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
May 4—Manolo Luna, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1
May 16—Bobby Sergura,, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
June 28—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio....D 10
Aug. 21—Al Nevarez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 8
Oct. 3—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Saul Arrieta, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1

1958

Jan. 1—Fidel Lucedo, Gomez-Palacio...L 12
Feb. 6—Jesse Bogart, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Mar. 1—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 10—Bernardo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Apr. 17—Sergio Gomez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
May 2—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua....W 10
June 5—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
June 19—Julio Escobedo, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Aug. 7—Raul Anchondo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Aug. 28—Chucho Mejia, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Sept. 15—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 2
Oct. 14—Fidel Lucero, Torreon .....L 10
Nov. 4—Al Urbina, Torreon .....KO by 5

1959

Jan. 22—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Jan. 29—Transito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 4
Mar. 28—Tobe Penaloza, Monterrey....KO 4
May 16—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey..KO by 6
July 7—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Oct. 15—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio...KO 7

PAUL RAMOS

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 12—Noel Brown, Hollywood.....D 4

1959

Feb. 19—Babe Balles, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 28—Al Vega, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 16—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 28—Werner Reither, Long Beach..KO 2
May 9—Babe Balles, Hollywood.....D 4
Oct. 8—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 12—Eddie Alvarado, Los Ang...KO by 2

URTIMINIO (SUGAR) RAMOS

Cuban Featherweight

Born, December 2, 1939, Matanzas, Cuba.

1957

Oct. 5—Rene Arce, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Inocencio Cartas, Havana ....KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Juan Machado, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Suarez, Ranchuelo ....KO 2
Apr. 12—Felix Pomares, Havana.....KO 2
May 24—Humberto DelaRosa, Havana..KO 4
July 5—Hector Medina, Havana.....KO 3

July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana——W 6
Aug. 9—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Cienfuegos ——KO 2
Sept. 20—Al Castillo, Havana——KO 5
Oct. 11—Augusto Narvalle, Havana—W Dis. 6
Nov. 8—Jose Blanco, Havana ——KO 8
Dec. 13—Tono Coria, Havana ——KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Orlando Castillo, Havana——KO 10
Mar. 28—Wally Livingston, Havana——KO 10
May 9—Angel Guerrero, Havana——KO 4
June 29—Sonny Leon, Caracas——W 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Bean, Havana——KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Chestnut, Caracas——D 10

ART RAMPONI

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1953, 1956, see page 654, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-58.)

1959

Jan. 6—Jimmy Feaster, Richmond——W 10
Feb.. 5—Dick Kirby, Richmond——W 10
Mar. 3—Joe Lopes, Richmond——L 10
Oct. 27—Hilario Morales, Sacramento ——KO by 7
Nov. 24—Jimmy Carter, Oakland——W 10

JACK RAMSEY

Odessa, Texas Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 29—Charley McToney, Odessa——KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Antonie, Odessa——KO by 1

1959

Mar. 19—Bobby Jackson, Odessa——KO 3
Apr. 13—Johnny Rebel, Odessa——KO 2
Apr. 27—Roy Crear, Dallas——W 4
June 25—Charlie Jones, Odessa——W 4

TEDY RAND

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Dec. 22—Benny Augustine, Los Angeles ——KO 3

1956

Jan. 12—Herman Fandel, Los Angeles—W 4
Feb. 11—Joe Baca, Los Angeles ——KO 1
Apr. 26—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles——W 4
May 3—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles——W 4

1957-1958

(In U. S. Army)

1959

Sept. 3—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 31—Jess Baeza, Los Angeles——W 6

BENNY (RED) RANDALL

Halifax, N. S., Canada Featherweight

1957

Apr. 11—Bobby McHugh, Revere—KO by 4
Aug. 24—Billy Nickerson, Yarmouth——L 10
Sept. 9—Tommy Corrick, Toronto——L 6
Dec. 9—Steve Horvath, Toronto ——KO 3

1958

Apr. 21—Lee Bohles, Toronto——KO by 4
June 16—Carl Baldwin, Toronto——L 6
Sept. 15—Carl Baldwin, Toronto——L 6

1959

Sept. 14—Barry Ridge, Toronto——W 6

GARLAND (RIP) RANDALL

Tyler, Texas, Lightweight

1957

July 15—James Singleton, Tyler——KO 2
Sept. 9—Jim Rankin, Tyler——KO 2
Dec. 17—Henry Watson, Tyler——W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Gene Havener, Tyler——W 6
Mar. 11—Earl Warren, Tyler——W 4
Apr. 7—Henry Salcido, Odessa——L 6
Apr. 28—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas——W 4
June 10—Henry Watson, Tyler——L 6
Aug. 4—Bobby Costillo, Dallas——W 4
Aug. 5—Noble Banks, Oklahoma City—W 4
Oct. 27—Bobby Costillo, Dallas ——W 4
Nov. 22—Rudy Martinez, Lubbock ——KO 2

1959

Jan. 21—Danny Salazar, Odessa——W 4
Jan. 27—Pat Brown, Tyler——KO 1
Apr. 7—Henry Dunmore, Kansas City—KO 1
May 5—Henry Watson, Tyler——KO 6
May 18—Curtis Cokes, Dallas——D 6
July 27—Curtis Cokes, Dallas——KO by 1
Aug. 4—Noble Banks, Oklahoma City—W 6
Sept. 29—Danny Salazar, Tyler——W 6
Oct. 5—Chuck Midget, Oklahoma City KO 3

ROCKY RANDELL

Rome, Ga., Lightweight

Born, Apr. 20, 1933.

1953

Feb. 5—Young Joe Louis, Sarasota——KO 5
Feb. 19—Rene Gallardo, Sarasota——KO 1
Feb. 26—Ernie Nogues, Sarasota——W 6
Mar. 4—Gene Spangler, Miami——L 6
Mar. 31—Paul January, Tampa——KO 1
Apr. 6—Bob Ford, Columbus——KO 2
Apr. 13—Frankie Speed, New Orleans—W 4
Apr. 20—Joe Tunney, Columbus——W 6
May 12—Whitey Allen, Tampa——W 6
May 19—Carlos Savedra, Miami Beach—W 4
May 25—Frankie Speed, New Orleans—W 6
June 5—Bobby Evans, Macon——KO 5
June 8—Al Kezar, Columbus——KO 2
June 16—Billy Ray, Tampa——KO 4
July 7—Whitey Allen, Miami Beach—KO 3
July 20—Carlos Savedra, New Orleans—KO 2
July 24—Jimmy Haigy, Macon——KO 5
Aug. 13—Davey Allen, Miami Beach KO by 7
Sept. 2—Frankie Blanchet, Tampa——KO 2
Sept. 8—Young Joe Louis, Daytona Beach ——W 4
Sept. 15—Ulysses Washington, Daytona Beach ——KO 3
Oct. 5—Billy Knauer, Columbus——W 6
Oct. 13—Bobby Evans, Tampa——KO 4
Oct. 19—Hector Bacquette, Columbus—KO 2
Nov. 2—Hector Bacquette, Columbus—W 8
Nov. 10—Manny Castro, Tampa——D 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Pape, Miami Beach——W 6
Dec. 5—Buck Earhart, Charlotte——KO 5
Dec. 16—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach ——KO by 4
Dec. 18—Jimmy Elliott, Macon——W 6

1954

Jan. 20—Buddy Frazier, Miami Beach—KO 3
Jan. 27—Larry Boardman, Miami——L 6
Feb. 2—Ralph Capone, Miami Beach—W 6
Feb. 8—Bobby Yantis, Columbus——KO 3
Feb. 12—Ralph Capone, West Palm Bch. W 8
Feb. 23—Tony Celano, Miami Beach——W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Gubera, Tampa——KO 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Gubera, Columbus——W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Menti, West Palm Beach—L 8
Apr. 5—Charley Patterson, Columbus—KO 3
Apr. 13—Henry Briere, Tampa——KO 3
Apr. 27—Tony Mascia, Tampa——KO 5
May 11—Larry Mujica, Tampa——W 10
June 14—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans—W 10
July 8—Lenny Alvarez, Tampa——W 10
Aug. 2—Yg. Joe Louis, Pensacola——KO 5
Aug. 9—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans—W 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Capitano, Columbus—KO 4
Sept. 20—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn——L 6
Nov. 2—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach——L 6
Dec. 2—Chico Maldonado, West Palm Beach——D 8
Dec. 30—Jerry Drouin, W. Palm Beach—D 10

1955

Jan. 13—Tony Celano, W. Palm Beach—W 10
Jan. 20—Jose Villa, W. Palm Beach—KO 3
Feb. 1—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans ——KO 5
Feb. 22—Armand Savoie, Tampa——W 10
Apr. 12—Aldo Mente, Tampa——L 12
June 4—Bobby Woods, Spokane——L 10
June 28—Tony Dupas, New Orleans——W 8
July 25—Tony Dupas, New Orleans——W 10
Sept. 12—Ron Stribling, New Orleans—KO 8

Nov. 8—Johnny Busso, Tampa....KO by 5
Nov. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 6—Ray Portilla, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 28—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach.....W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Tomas Castillo, Lake Worth...W 10
Jan. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Miami Beach .....W 10
Feb. 14—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....W 10
Apr. 3—Chato Hernandez, Houston...KO 3
Apr. 17—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 8
Apr. 28—Orlando Echevarria, Havana..KO 6
May 26—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....L 10
July 24—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Sept. 18—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Oct. 6—Gale Kerwin, Ft. Lauderdale...L 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Ft. Lauderdale...D 10
Sept. 15—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....L 10
Nov. 27—Gomeo Bernnan, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

1957

Jan. 22—John Tombley, Miami Beach...L 8
Feb. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, Tampa.....L 10
Feb. 16—Aldo Mente, Ft. Lauderdale....W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach.....D 10
Apr. 30—Gale Kerwin, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 25—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte....KO 6
May 21—Ray Lancaster, Charlotte.....L 10
July 9—John Tombley, Miami Beach..D 8
Aug. 31—Alfonso Estrada, Pompano Beach .....W 10
Oct. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte ....KO 4
Dec. 3—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

1958

Feb. 4—Maxie Trero, Houston.....KO 9
Feb. 25—Jimmy Leach, Houston.....KO 6
May 7—Jimmy Lane, Houston.....L 6
June 3—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 8
June 24—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
July 14—Ray Estepa, Atlanta.....W 10
July 29—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte.....W 10
Sept. 8—Johny (Ace) Hand, Atlanta....W 8
Oct. 4—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 5
Nov. 22—Ray Riojas, Lubbock .....L 12

1959

Apr. 27—Ed Beattie, Miami.....L 10
July 7—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach..KO 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Donnelly, Miami Beach .....D 10
Oct. 6—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 9—Cecil Courtney, Tampa .....W 10

VALENTIN RANGEL

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Jan. 28—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City..KO 3
Apr. 18—Coco Kid, Mexico City.....D 10
May 16—Coco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
June 6—Jose Galicia, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 8—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..KO 8
Sept. 12—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 12—Coca Kid, Mexico City.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Luis Contreras, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 20—Beto Gonzales, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 3—Chino Gomez, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 9
Oct. 5—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..W 10

1958

May 11—Carlos Arregui, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 15—Mike Ponce, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 12—Mike Ponce, Mexico City .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....L 8
Mar. 21—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City..L 8
Apr. 25—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 7—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca.....W 10
Dec. 2—Roberto Pinon, Mexico City ....W 10

WILLIE RANSOM

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 25—Emile Moss, New Orleans.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Law McGhee, New Orleans....W 4
Apr. 22—Emile Moss, New Orleans.....KO 2
May 20—Art King, New Orleans.....W 4
June 18—Sammy Davis, New Orleans....W 4
Oct. 29—Al Bell, New Orleans.....W 4
Dec. 2—Art King, New Orleans .....KO 3

1958

Jan. 27—Oscar Walker, New Orleans....L 4
Mar. 24—Oscar Walker, New Orleans....L 5
July 21—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....L 8
Oct. 13—Solis Scott, New Orleans .....W 6
Nov. 18—Glen Johnson, New Orleans..KO 2

1959

July 27—Aaron Hackett, New Orleans...W 6
Oct. 26—Don Reed, New Orleans.....W 4

MONROE RATLIFF

Hollywood, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

July 12—Sammy Seals, Ocean Park.....D 4
July 19—Sammy Fields, Ocean Park....W 4
Nov. 19—Freddy Milton, Hollywood..KO by 4

1956

Jan. 7—Freddy Milton, Hollywood....KO 3
Jan. 12—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles.....L 4
Jan. 21—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.....D 6
Feb. 23—Nick Turner, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 14—Charley Black, Hollywood.....L 4
June 30—Alfredo Zuanny, Hollywood...W 4
July 19—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles.....L 6
Sept. 15—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 1—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....L 4
Dec. 1—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood.....D 6
Dec. 15—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....W 6

1957

Mar. 2—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 27—Charley Black, Hollywood.....D 6
July 20—Clyde Watson, Hollywood..KO by 2
Sept. 10—Zora Folley, Phoenix .....L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Frankie Daniels, San Diego....L 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Daniels, San Diego....L 10
June 20—Bob Parish, San Diego.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Tommy Harrison, San Diego ..KO 4
Aug. 18—Dusty Rhodes, Los Angeles....W 6
Aug. 30—Ruben Vargas, Hollywood....KO 6
Oct. 24—Tony Emanuel, San Diego ....KO 9

1959

Jan. 30—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, San Diego W 12 (Won California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Feb. 13—Larry Zernitz, New York.....L 10
May 22—Willie Gilbert, San Diego.....KO 2 (Retained Title)
July 12—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, San Diego..L 12 (Lost California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Zora Folley, San Diego....KO by 2

LUTHER RAWLINGS

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

Previous record on page 656, 1957 Ring Record Book.

1958

Sept. 17—Rudell Stitch, Louisville..KO by 4
Nov. 25—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10

1959

Feb. 12—Phil Moyer, Seattle.....D 10
Feb. 19—Glen Burgess, Boise.....D 10
Apr. 2—Glen Burgess, Boise.....W 10
Sept. 23—Bob Cofer, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 26—Henry White, Chicago.....L 8

STANLEY RAY

Panamian Lightweight

1959

Apr. 4—Stanley Wilson, Colon ....KO by 2
Oct. 11—Arturo Smith, Panama City .....KO by 4
Nov. 22—Rolly McKay, Panama City ....W 4

SONNY RAY

(Roger Moten)

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

Born, Halls, Tenn., February 28, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins.

1954

Nov. 9—Cleveland Bradley, Stockton---D 4

1955

Apr. 4—Ray Lopez, Stockton----------W 4
Apr. 18—Sam Johnson, Stockton------KO 1
May 24—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento----D 6
July 19—Chuck Howell, Richmond-------D 4
Aug. 4—John Carroll, Oakland---------W 4
Aug. 9—Joe Louis III, Richmond-------D 6
Sept. 13—Chuck Howell, Richmond------D 4
Nov. 22—Rico Brooks, Richmond--------W 4
Nov. 29—Joe Louis, III, Richmond------L 6
Dec. 22—Chuck Howell, San Francisco----------KO by 1

1956

Oct. 24—Ralph Friend, Portland-------KO 1
Nov. 28—Jesse Bowdry, Milwaukee------L 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago--------W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Ben Wise, Chicago---------KO by 3
Apr. 3—Larue Harvey, Detroit---------W 6
Apr. 24—Sonny Hett, Portland---------KO 3
June 26—Johnny Gray, Chicago----------L 6
July 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago-------KO 2
Nov. 7—George Blackstone, Omaha--KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Lou Bailey, Chicago----------W 6
Apr. 8—Ray Augustus, Omaha---------W 8
Apr. 16—Lou Bailey, Chicago----------W 6
May 14—Joe Tuvell, Chicago----------KO 3
June 25—Rudy Williams, Chicago--------W 6
Sept. 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago-------KO 9
Oct. 8—Eddie Cotton, Louisville-------W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Anthony, New York -----L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Roque Maravilla, Chicago------W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Anthony, New York------L 10
June 30—Roque Maravilla, Sacramento--W 10
Aug. 21—Von Clay, Philadelphia----KO by 5
Nov. 11—Harold Johnson, Chicago--KO by 10

JOHNNY RAYBON

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Oct. 28—James Hudgins, San Bernardino ----------W 4
Dec. 27—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood----L 4

1959

Jan. 16—Cesar Mendoza, Hollywood-----W 4
Sept. 5—Sal Bernal, Hollywood---------L 4
Sept. 16—Carmie Price, Los Angeles-KO by 4
Nov. 23—Earl Hastings, Santa Monica----L 4

AL RAYMOND

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1959

Oct. 22—Ralph Stephens, Philadelphia-KO 2
Nov. 12—Kid Charles, Philadelphia ------L 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia ----------KO by 2

KID RAYO

(Ramon Antonio Rodriguez)

Nicaraguan Welterweight

1957

July 18—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles-------L 6
Aug. 29—De Witt Lewis, Los Angeles----L 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Brown, San Jose------L 6
Nov. 21—Ray Terrazas, Tucson ----------L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Jones, San Diego --------W 6

1958

Jan. 10—Don Farmer, San Diego--------D 8
Jan. 23—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles----W 6
Mar. 14—Frankie Belma, San Diego------L 10
Mar. 23—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali ----------W 10
May 27—Frankie Brown, San Jose------D 6
June 23—Jim Norris, Las Vegas ---------D 6
July 15—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu----W 10
Aug. 5—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu-----D 10
Aug. 18—Lem Miller, Honolulu---------KO 4
Sept. 19—Dillard Jackson, San Diego----L 8
Sept. 27—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood------W 6
Oct. 22—Dillard Jackson, Long Beach ---L 4
Dec. 5—Connie Citizen, San Diego ------L 8

1959

Apr. 7—Karl-Heinz Guder, Long Beach ----------KO 7
Apr. 28—Frankie Belma, Long Beach----L 10
June 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood ----------KO by 8
Sept. 8—Rocky Kalingo, Long Beach--TD 2

PADDY (PASQUALE) READ

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 29—George Stephany, Brooklyn----L 4
Dec. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York------L 4

1955

Feb. 7—Ray Lindsay, Providence------KO 1
Mar. 21—Young Langlois, Providence----W 4
Mar. 28—Young Langlois, Providence----W 4
Nov. 14—Walter Tyler, Providense-------L 6

1956

Mar. 26—Joe Nardo, Providence---------W 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Soares, Providence-KO by 4

1957

Aug. 20—Lou King, Boston ----------KO 3
Oct. 28—Paul Colbert, Providence-----KO 3

1958

Oct. 6—Jimmy Connors, Providence---L 8
Nov. 17—Bobby Soares, Providence ----W 8

1959

Jan. 26—Kid Chick, Providence-------KO 5
Feb. 9—Jimmy Connors, Providence----L 10
Mar. 16—Dick DeVola, Providence-------W 8
Apr. 20—Bobby Reece, Providence-----KO 4
July 8—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles----W 4
July 18—Paul Harris, Hollywood--------W 4
Sept. 5—Jess Baeza, Hollywood----------W 6
Dec. 15—Spider Walker, Los Angeles----L 4

WALTER READ

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1959

Aug. 3—Bobby Westcott, Las Vegas---KO 2
Aug. 6—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles-----L 4
Sept. 26—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles----W 4
Dec. 1—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles---L 4

VICTOR RECIO

Cuban Bantamweight

1954

Jan. 23—Gustave Ariosa, Havana------KO 2
June 5—Angel Sanchez, Tunas---------W 6
July 17—Carlos Suarez, Camaguey------W 8
Sept. 4—Generoso Garcia, Havana-----KO 3
Sept. 18—Orlando Reyes, Havana-------W 8

1955

June 30—Felipe Blanco, Santa Clara-----D 6
Aug. 10—Miguel Lazu, Havana----------L 8
Nov. 5—Benigno Almaguer, Camaguey-W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Adelmo Camacho, Nuevitas--KO 4
Mar. 17—Miguel Lazu, Havana----------L 8
Sept. 1—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana------L 6

1957

Jan. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana-KO by 5
June 1—Miguel Lazu, Havana----------W 8
Aug. 1—Miguel Lazu, Havana ----------L 8

1958

Mar. 15—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 8
May 3—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....D 8
May 24—Kiki Casanovas, Havana.....L 8
Nov. 22—Felix Gutierrez, Havana .....L 8

1959

May 2—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....W Dis. 7
June 27—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 24—Nelson Estrada, Caracas...KO by 2
Oct. 24—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 5—Kiki Casanova, Havana....KO by 6

STEFAN REDL, Passaic, N. J.

STEFAN REDL

Passaic, N. J., Welterweight

Born, March 5, 1933, Heregslava, Hungary.
Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1956

Apr. 14—Wilmer Bonney, Paterson....KO 1
May 12—Rocky Montell, Paterson.....KO 3
May 24—Freddy Pedriera, New York..KO 3
June 21—Fritzie Kay, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
Sept. 17—Frankie Madison, New York..KO 4
Oct. 13—Joe Lissey, Paterson.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Johnny Lissy, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 24—Jesse Watson, New York.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 7—Ruby Burns, New York.....KO 6
Jan. 28—Julius Rhodes, New York....KO 4
Feb. 18—Paddy DeMarco, New York....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Milone, New York.....KO 8
May 4—Al Milone, Paterson .....KO 6
June 3—Frankie Ippolito, New York....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Prince, Paterson.....KO 6

1958

Jan. 20—Willie Moore, Holyoke.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Gale Kerwin, New York.....L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Digilio, Paterson.....W 12
Apr. 21—Charlie Cummings, New York..W 10
May 31—Gerd Mueller, Stuttgart.....W 10
Aug. 22—Gil Turner, New York.....L 10
Dec. 6—Vince Martinez, Neark .....L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Danny Russo, New York.....W 10
Feb. 9—Ernie Williams, New York.....W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Jordan, New York.....D 10
May 2—Roger Harvey, Boston.....W 10
June 19—Florentino Fernandez,
New York .....KO by 7
Oct. 19—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Trenton.....KO 6

HAROLD REDMAN

Beaumont, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 8—Stan Jones, Beaumont....KO by 2
June 3—Bobby Jones, Port Arthur.....W 4
Sept. 27—Devane Garris, Beaumont....KO 2
Oct. 19—Guy Guerrette, Beaumont....KO 1

1956

Mar. 13—Lester Brown, Beaumont.....W 4
Mar. 27—Willie Reed, Beaumont.....KO 2
June 5—Stanley Jones, Beaumont..KO by 5
Aug. 15—Arthur Jones, Beaumont.....W 4
Oct. 29—Dennis Woodbury, Galveston..W 6

1957

Feb. 25—Carl Foy, Beaumont.....W 4
Apr. 23—Robert Williams, Beaumont...W 6
July 16—George Price, Port Arthur....L 6
Aug. 12—George Price, Beaumont.....D 6
Nov. 26—Herman Carroll, Beaumont ....W 4
Dec. 10—Norris Burse, Houston ....KO by 1

1958

Jan. 13—Herman Carroll, Beaumont..KO 5
Jan. 27—Jesse Gray, Beaumont.....W 6
Feb. 3—Dale Davis, Beaumont.....L 8
June 3—Jimmy Leach, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 2—Arthur Jones, Port Neches...KO 5
Oct. 10—Freddie Little, Franklin...KO by 3
Nov. 11—Tommy Sims, Beaumont .....L 6
Dec. 2—Manuel Gutierrez, Beaumont..KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Jose Zapata, Beaumont.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Walter Moerbe, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 29—Mickey Brown, Beaumont.....L 10

PERCY REDMAN

Panama Bantamweight

1959

May 31—Roberto Delcid, Colon.....W 4
July 26—Cisco Kid, Panama City.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Roberto Delcid, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 30—Cholo Doaz, Panama City.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Sal Molina, Colon.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Ernesto Reid, Panama City....W 6
Dec. 13—Roy Thoky, Colon .....W 6

JOE REEVES

Waterbury, Conn., Welterweight

1958

Nov. 29—Teddy Roosevelt Myrick,
New Milford .....W 6

1959

Mar. 24—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....L 6
Apr. 21—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....L 6
May 25—Bernie Raines, Waterbury.....W 6

LUIS REGUEIRAS

Cuban Flyweight

1957

June 22—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 3—Enrique Casanovas,
Havana .....KO by 1

1958

Mar. 22—Esteban Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
May 3—Jose Oliva, Havana.....KO by 3
July 5—Rafael Correa, Havana.....W 4
July 26—Mariano Hernandez, Havana..KO 4

1959

Apr. 25—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....KO by 2
June 13—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....KO by 5
Dec. 23—Pedro Pinera, Havana .....KO 4

ERNESTO REID

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 14—Roy Thoiky, Panama City.....W 6
Mar. 8—Corky Gonzalez, Colon.....L 6
May 10—Corky Gonzalez, Colon.....W 6
May 31—Pedro Ortiz, Colon.....KO by 7
Nov. 22—Percy Redman, Panama City...L 6

GEORGE REITER

Minneapolis, Minn., Featherweight

1958

Jan. 20—Reed McNeill, Minneapolis...KO 1
Jan. 22—Jimmy Fisher, Billings.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Jim Harris, Minneapolis.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Jackie Freres, Minneapolis...KO 1
May 14—Willis Parker, Chicago.....KO 1
June 25—Willie Nelson, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Jim Harris, Minneapolis.....KO 5
July 31—Gene Dawson, Minneapolis...KO 3
Aug. 14—Ray Torynaz, Minneapolis.....W 6
Oct. 9—Gene Havener, Minneapolis..KO 4
Oct. 30—Lem Thomas, Minneapolis....KO 5
Dec. 3—Leo Pitcher, Chicago .....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 17—Lloyd Brown, St. Paul.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Ray Smith, Crystal.....W 8
Oct. 22—Bobby Harrison, Crystal.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Joey Shaw, St. Paul.....KO by 6

JAMES (JIMMY) REMSON

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 14—Willie Hytower, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Ray Mizzi, Windsor.....KO 1
May 15—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee.....KO 1
May 23—Willie Russell, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Leffie Walker, Detroit.....W 5

1957

Apr. 5—Billy Sinn, Detroit.....KO 2
May 22—Bruce Straythorn, Detroit.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Charlie Glover, Detroit.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Sherman Williams, Detroit.....L 6

1958

Oct. 9—Homer Harvey, Toledo.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Johnny Trecher, Dayton.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Bob Heard, Dayton.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Bobby Brooks, Toledo.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Ted Milhouse, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....KO by 2
Mar. 3—Eddie Troy, Toledo.....KO 1
May 5—George Boddie, Dayton.....KO 1
June 16—Willie Parker, Toledo.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Noel Moris, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Tom Williams, New Orleans.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Bill McAdoo, Toledo.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Willie Epps, Toledo.....KO 3
Dec. 10—George Green, Dayton.....KO 2

LINO RENDON

Cuban Middleweight

1959

Sept. 26—Benny Antonetti, San Juan...KO 6
Oct. 31—Gilberto Benejam, San Juan..KO 1
Nov. 16—Greatest Crawford, New York..D 6
Dec. 15—Billy Lynch, Hartford ....KO by 10

BERT REYES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

1958

May 26—Joey Calder, New York.....W 4
July 14—Joey Calder, New York.....W 4
July 30—Tommy Kelly, New York.....W 4
Oct. 31—Tommy Kelly, New York.....D 4
Dec. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4

1959

Mar. 2—Ramon Soto, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Dave Swank, Syracuse.....L 4
Nov. 2—Joe Quinn, New York.....W 4
Nov. 20—Anselmo Castillo, New York....L 4

ELIAS (GALLITO) REYES

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Mar. 4—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 8
Apr. 8—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi....L 4
June 6—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros...L 10
June 18—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi....W 5
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros.....KO by 5
Aug. 19—Gerry Fowler, Corpus Christi..W 6
Sept. 26—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros..KO by 3
Nov. 7—Kid Gallero, Matamoros.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Aztequita, Metamoros.....W 10

1958

Jan. 8—Rodolfo Perez, Brownsville...KO 7
Jan. 15—Monico Garza, Brownsville...KO 10
Feb. 26—Oscar Torres, Brownsville.....L 10
Apr. 23—Martin Vazquez, Brownsville..KO 8
July 4—Tacho Martinez, Matamoros..KO 6
Oct. 9—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville..W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont..KO by 8

1959

Mar. 17—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi..W 10
Apr. 22—Oscar Ortegon, Brownsville....L 6
June 6—Tony Lopez, Monterrey....KO by 8
Aug. 12—Ray Duran, Matamoros.....L 10
Oct. 3—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros..W 12
Oct. 28—Jose Lopez, Ciudad Victoria.....KO by 2

GERMAN REYES

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 3—Antero Molina, Brownsville.....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 23—Bobby Garza, McAllen.....L 10
Mar. 17—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi.....KO by 5
Mar. 23—Alberto Navarro, McAllen..KO by 6
Apr. 1—Pricley Aguirre, Brownsville...W 8
Apr. 22—Don Hubbard, Brownsville....KO 1
May 21—Abel Escobar, Brownsville....KO 4
May 26—Abel Escobar, Corpus Christi..KO 6
June 2—Abelardo Varela, San Antonio..L 6
July 15—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....D 8
Aug. 5—Victor Adame, Mexico City.....L 8

NICHOLAS REYES

Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 15—Pedro Rivera, Brownsville.....D 6
Jan. 22—Antonio Barcenez, Brownsville.....L 6
Feb. 5—Felipe Garcia, Brownsville...KO 4
Feb. 19—Antonio Barcenez, Brownsville..L 6
Mar. 5—Abel Pena, Brownsville....KO by 5
May 14—Hilario Molina, Brownsville....L 4
May 28—Abel Pena, Brownsville.....W 8
June 11—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville.....KO by 5
June 30—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi..L 4
Sept. 8—Esteban Vega, Corpus Christi.....KO by 4
Oct. 9—Alfredo Gomez, Brownsv..KO by 1
Oct. 29—Pedro Aceredo, Brownsville....L 4
Nov. 19—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville..L 6

ORLANDO REYES

Cuban Bantamweight

1953

Apr. 11—Luis Diaz, Havana.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....W 8
June 13—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 8
Aug. 29—Benjamin Rodriquez, Havana...D 6
Sept. 19—Jesus Lastre, Havana.....L 6

1954

Feb. 6—Sergio Penalver, Havana.....W 8
Apr. 10—Enrique Fernandez, Havana..KO 5
May 30—Benjamin Rodriquez, Havana..W 12
(Cuban Bantamweight, Title)
Sept. 18—Victor Recio, Havana.....L 8

1955

Mar. 5—Humberto Llerandi Diaz, Havana.....KO 4
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Bobby Singleton, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 20—Melvin Bourne, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 15—Ernesto Parra, Havana....KO by 9

1956

Jan. 28—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana..KO 6
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
May 19—Johncito Rodriguez, Havana...W 10
July 7—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....KO 11
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Kildo Martinez, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 27—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana...KO 9
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
July 7—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City..KO 9
Sept. 21—Jose Lopez, Mexico City...KO by 6

1958

July 12—Edwin Sykes, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 23—Hector Hicks, Panama City.....L 10
Dec. 14—Claudio Martinez, Panama City..L 10

1959

June 6—Jose Oliva, Havana.....W 10
June 27—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 10
July 25—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....L 12
(Lost Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Nelson Estrada, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 5—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana.....W 10

PICHON (ALBINO) REYES
Mexican Welterweight

1958

Apr. 2—Juan Estrada, Mexico City----KO 1
May 21—Hector Cruz, Mexico City-----KO 3
May 30—Memo Napoles, Cuernavaca--KO 2
July 4—Negro Castillo, Cuernavaca---KO 4
July 25—David Perez, Cuernavaca-------L 10
Aug. 17—Tigre de Tenechaco, Villa Juarez ----------D 10
Oct. 15—Jose Campos, Mexico City ---KO 6
Nov. 19—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City KO 7
Dec. 10—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City---W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Mike Ponce, Mexico City-----KO 2
Feb. 7—David Cervantes, Mexico City--L 10
Mar. 14—Frank Dixon, Aguascalientes-KO 2
May 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City---D 10

RAUL REYES
Mexican Featherweight

1959

June 11—Cubanito Avila, Pachuca-------W 12
July 30—Pancho Bonilla, Pachuca------KO 2
Sept. 5—Miguel Valdez, Mexico City--KO 4
Sept. 17—Ricardo Reyes, Pachuca------KO 5
Oct. 1—Jorge Salazar, Puebla---------KO 7
Nov. 13—Pollo Sanchez, Puebla--------KO 5
Nov. 19—Huracan Mazatleco, Pachuca---W 10
Dec. 2—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City ----------KO 4
Dec. 19—Adolfo Olguin, Pachuca --------L 10

TONY REYES
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

June 26—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles-------W 4
July 12—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood-----W 4
Sept. 13—Jimmy Mitchell, Santa Ana----L 6

VICENTE REYES
Cuban Welterweight

1956

Mar. 2—Julian Yanez, Havana----------W 6
June 30—Rene Casanova, Havana--------W 4
July 21—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 4
Sept. 1—Guillermo Diaz, Havana--------L 4
Nov. 17—Jose Hernandez, Havana-------W 6

1956

Dec. 22—Lazaro Kessel, Havana--------KO 6

1957

Feb. 1—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara ----------KO by 5
Mar. 23—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 6
May 18—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 6
June 15—Sal Hernendez, Havana--------D 6
Sept. 9—Angel Tamayo, Bayamo ------L 10

1958

Jan. 18—Sal Hernandez, Havana -------W 8
July 26—Sal Hernandez, Havana---------L 6
Sept. 27—Sal Hernandez, Havana---------L 8

1959

Apr. 18—Sal Fuentes, Havana-------KO by 8

AURELIO REYNA
Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 11—Abel Pena, Brownsville--------L 8

1958

Jan. 29—Jesus Cuevas, Brownsville----KO 2
Feb. 5—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville KO 1
Feb. 26—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville-----L 8
Apr. 30—Gildo Vargas, Brownsville-KO by 2
June 11—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville--KO 5
July 16—Vicente Chapa, Brownsville--KO 6
Oct. 15—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville-KO 5
Oct. 29—Abel Pena, Brownsville ------KO 7

1959

Feb. 9—Andres Garcia, McAllen---KO by 4
Apr. 1—Raymundo Garza, Brownsville-W 6

HECTOR (CHEFFY) REYNA
Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1956

Apr. 9—Ernie Sanchez, Corpus Christi-W 4
Apr. 30—Sammy Foy, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 1
Oct. 17—Al Boudreaux, Crowley--------L 4
Oct. 29—Anthony Beasley, Galveston----L 4

1957

Mar. 18—Earl Citizen, Beaumont--------W 4
Mar. 31—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur--L 4
June 13—Carleton Wilson, Mobile--------L 6
July 25—Bobby Evans, Mobile----------W 4
Aug. 5—Jimmy Lane, New Orleans ----------KO by 4
Aug. 12—Ray Cittadeno, New Orleans--L 4
Sept. 18—John Navarro, New Orleans----L 4
Oct. 17—Henry Wilson, Mobile--------KO 4
Oct. 31—Bobby Flores, Mobile----------W 4
Nov. 5—Roger Etienne, New Orl.---KO by 1

1958

Mar. 3—Guy Sumlin, Mobile-------KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bobby Garza, Mobile----------W 4
May 12—Earl Warren, Mobile----------KO 2
July 21—Jimmy Lane, Mobile----------L 6
Sept. 29—Roger Ettienne, New Orleans---L 4
Oct. 6—Marlin Moore, Mobile--------KO 3
Oct. 16—Frankie Savoie, Mobile --------W 6
Nov. 10—Jimmy Lane, Mobile ----------L 6

1959

July 7—Tony Longo, Mobile----------L 6
Sept. 21—Calvin Chapman, Mobile-------L 10

JIMMY (MONK) REYNOLDS
Alexandria, Va., Light Heavyweight

1953

Aug. 13—Lou Cartegna, Newark-------KO 1
Sept. 24—Sammy Robinson, Newark----KO 2
Dec. 10—Al Anderson, Newark---------KO 2

1954

Jan. 14—Al Niang, Newark---------KO by 1

1955

Apr. 20—Tommy Thompson, Washington W 4
Sept. 30—Tommy Thompson, Wash. ----W 4

1956

Jan. 25—Buddy Keener, Norfolk--------W 4
Feb. 8—Joe Thomas, Washington--KO by 2
May 4—Skeets Starkey, Washington----D 4
Aug. 31—Henry Maddox, Washington--KO 4
Sept. 14—Steve Traitz, Washington------W 4

1957

Apr. 3—Rudy Watkins, Washington----L 4
Oct. 4—Rainbow Ernie Knox, Washington ----------L 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Thompson, Washington-W 4

1958

Jan. 24—Ron Washensky, Washington--W 4
Apr. 18—Ron Washensky, Washington--W 4

1959

June 3—Bobby Ward, Washington------W 4

JOE REYNOLDS
St. Louis, Mo., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 12—Damasco Collazo, Detroit -----W 5
Dec. 7—Louis Carr, Chicago ----------L 5
Dec. 14—Frank Smith, Kansas City ----W 4

1955

Mar. 1—Leon Rossano, St. Louis -------W 6
Mar. 17—Marty Rhoten, St. Louis ------KO 2
Apr. 8—Bucky Slocum, St. Louis -------W 5
Apr. 22—Isaac Vaughn, St. Louis ------W 4
Nov. 23—Bobby Rickle, St. Louis -------W 8
Dec. 21—Norm Johnson, St. Louis ------W 6

1956

Oct. 25—Charles Carter, Philadelphia---W 4
Nov. 2—Candy McFarland, Phila.-----KO 3

1957

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, St. Louis---W 8
Mar. 4—Don Jose, St. Louis----------KO 7
Mar. 27—Don Ward, Kansas City--------D 8
May 24—Don Ward, St. Louis----------W 6

1958

Feb. 3—Danny Davis, St. Louis-------KO 4
Mar. 3—Chuck Taylor, St. Louis--------W 8
Mar. 25—Chuck Taylor, Chicago--------W 6
Apr. 16—Eddie Perkins, Chicago---------L 6
June 6—Solomon Boysaw, St. Louis----D 6
Aug. 27—Leon Rosano, Louisville--------W 8
Sept. 18—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul------KO 1
Oct. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis --------KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Miller, Ft. Wayne -----KO 3

1959

Feb. 25—Louis Del Garza, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Wayman Dawson, Chicago....KO 4
Apr. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....KO 5
May 27—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
June 24—Willie Morton, Chicago....KO by 9
Nov. 2—Gene Gresham, Chicago....KO by 4

JULIUS RHODES

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, September 6, 1934.

1955

Jan. 14—Tony Budwin, Phila.....KO by 3

1956

Jan. 5—Joe Gonzales, Highland Park..W 4
Jan. 19—Dan Jones, New York.....W 4
Feb. 6—Kenny Rockford, New York...W 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Bettancourt, New York W 4
Mar. 26—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 4
Apr. 9—Louis Otaro, New York.....W 4
Apr. 19—Louis Otaro, New York.....W 4
May 24—Grant Campbell, New York....W 4
June 11—Bill Flamio, New York.....D 6
Sept. 12—Robert Cofer, Syracuse....KO by 3
Oct. 26—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 4

1957

Jan. 2—Felix Machado, New York....W 4
Jan. 28—Stefan Redl, New York..KO by 4
Mar. 28—Jackson Brown, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 15—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 6
Apr. 25—Bobby McHugh, Revere.....L 8
Aug. 6—Jackie Hayden, Halifax.....L 6
Nov. 7—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 8

1958

Jan. 27—Johnny Gorman, New York....L 6
Feb. 27—Larry Jones, New York.....D 6
Mar. 29—Eddie Lynch, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 17—Eddie Lynch, New York.....L 6

1959

Mar. 26—Bobby Bartles, New York.....L 6

BLAIR RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

Born, Jan. 29, 1941.

1956

July 1—Tiger Dorrington, Sydney....KO 4
Aug. 28—Jimmy Desmond, Sydney....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jim Stewart, Stellarton.....KO 3

1957

May 27—Doug Turnbull, Stellarton....KO 4
July 1—Al McLean, Sydney.....L 6
Aug. 23—George Bonovich, Sydney.....D 6
Sept. 28—Ray Mascoll, Sydney.....KO 4

1958

May 3—Russ Micholsky, Glace Bay...KO 1
May 31—K.O. O'Malley, Glace Bay....KO 2
July 26—Kenny Stokes, Glace Bay....KO 2
Nov. 3—Alf Grant, Halifax .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 14—Joe Scott, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Roy Steele, Sydney.....KO 8
June 16—Nick Kovac, Halifax.....KO 3
(Won Maritime Middleweight Title)
July 6—Wally Wilson, Halifax.....KO 2
July 29—Al Duarte, Whitney Pier.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Hank Mercer, Halifax.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Gaston Roy, Halifax.....KO 8
(Title bout)
Oct. 6—Yvon Turenne, Halifax.....KO 6
Oct. 16—Willie Troy, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Bobo Fiddler, Halifax.....KO 8

KEVIN RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Lightweight

1958

May 31—Danny Gillis, Glace Bay.....L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Frank Robinson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 29—Dave Barrett, Whitney Pier....L 4
Oct. 16—Dave Barrett, Sydney.....W 4

WILLIE RICHARDSON

Portland, Ore., Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 10—Claude Renfro, Portland.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 28—Gene Brixon, Portland.....KO 3
May 6—Leon Hatcher, Portland.....KO 1
June 16—Bill Fields, Portland.....KO 3
July 1—Walter Robinson, Portland...KO 2

1959

July 13—Cleve Graham, San Jose.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Clyde Watson, San Jose.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Duke Sabedong, San Jose.....ND 2

BILLY RICKS

San Francisco, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 9—Harold Jay, Sacramento.....D 4

1958

Apr. 9—Roger Rouse,
San Francisco .....KO by 4
May 8—John Balla, Stockton.....L 4
June 16—Roger Rouse, Portland.....KO by 4

RUFINO RIDELLA

Hawaiian Featherweight

(For previous record, 1954-1955, see 1956 Edition, Page 646. Inactive 1956.)

1957

Oct. 28—Marvin Rose, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 4—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....D 4
Nov. 12—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 10—Harold Mara, Honolulu .....W 6

1958

Feb. 12—Shigeji Kaneko, Honolulu.....W 10
June 3—Nate Brooks, Honolulu.....KO 2
June 17—Collier Cox, Honolulu.....L 10
July 22—Billy Walker, Honolulu....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Smokiat Loogmatulee,
Bangkok .....KO by 3
Nov. 6—Nai Sanong, Bangkok .....KO 2

1959

Mar. 14—Little Cezar, Manila.....W 10
June 5—Flashy Panio, Manila.....W 10

JOHN RIGGINS

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1954

June 29—Leroy Jones, Detroit.....W 5
Aug. 24—Bill Copeland, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 30—Bill McClendon, Detroit.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 18—Bud Baker, Detroit .....W 6
Jan. 25—Bill Hunter, Detroit .....W 6
Apr. 26—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit .....KO 5
May 24—Bill Hunter, Detroit .....W 6
June 28—Arthur Wright, Detroit .....KO 7
Oct. 19—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati....KO 3

1956

Feb. 9—Marty Marshall, Traverse City..L 10
Feb. 15—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 28—Billy Tisdale, New Haven....KO 4
June 27—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 6
July 25—Johnny Jenkins, Toronto.....L 6
Sept. 18—Frank McGary, Toledo....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Clarence Floyd, Chicago.....L 4

1957

May 23—Dave Roy, Vancouver.....KO 1
June 18—Ernie Bernard, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 23—John Carroll, Hollywood.....W 6

1958

Apr. 17—Bull Halsey, Spokane.....KO 5
May 20—Ted Martin, Seattle.....W 8
Dec. 4—Frank Haynes, Seattle .....W 6

1959

Apr. 11—Jake Williams, Spokane.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Hayden, Spokane.....L 6
June 2—Tony Emanuel, Spokane.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Babe Hunt, Richmond.....KO 2

CLARENCE RILEY

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1951

May 23—Johnny O'Rourke, Detroit ----- W 4
Sept. 5—Al Hardy, Detroit ----- D 4
Oct. 2—Rusty Cleek, Flint ----- L 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Leedle, Grand Rapids L 4
In U. S. Army

1953

Dec. 2—Jackie Richards, Detroit ----- D 4
Dec. 31—Bob Ross, Detroit ----- W 4

1954

Jan. 11—Bob Ross, Detroit ----- L 4
Mar. 18—Pat Cleary, Lansing ----- KO 3
Mar. 29—Ed Zaremba, Detroit ----- L 4
June 8—Bob Evans, Detroit ----- KO 1
June 15—Charley Whiteous, Detroit ----- L 4
July 26—Malcolm DeWitt, Columbia --- KO 1
Sept. 22—Malcolm DeWitt, Col., S. C. ----- D 10

1955

Jan. 11—Charlie Cotton, Detroit --- KO by 6
June 13—Leffie Walker, Saginaw ----- L 6
July 12—Jackie King, Detroit ----- L 4
Aug. 10—Major Woodson, Detroit -- KO by 2

1956

Apr. 11—Joe Gray, Detroit ----- L 6
Apr. 24—Joe Schmozle, Milwaukee ----- L 8
June —Eddie Troy, Toledo ----- W 6
Sept. —Jasken Hall, Saginaw ----- KO 3

1957

Apr. 5—Ted Wright, Detroit ----- L 6
July 2—Floyd Brooks, Detroit ----- KO 5
Aug. 23—Floyd Brooks, Detroit ----- W 6
Sept. 25—Floyd Brooks, Detroit ----- D 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Miller, Saginaw ----- KO 3
Nov. 26—Paul Nicholas, Milwaukee ---- W 6

1958

Apr. 15—Ernie Burford, Cleveland ----- L 8
June 7—Wilf Greaves, Detroit ----- L 10
Sept. 10—Abe Linnear, Chicago ----- L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Roscoe Shamblin, Toledo ----- L 6
Feb. 3—Jack Faulkner, Toledo ----- W 6
Aug. 10—Tom Williams, New Orleans ---- L 10
Nov. 19—Charlie Cotton, Toledo ----- L 8

RAY RIOJAS

Fort Worth, Tex., Lightweight

Born, 1932.

1954

Nov. 2—Frenchy LeBlanc, Galveston -- KO 5
Nov. 9—Manuel Munoz, San Antonio --- KO 1
Nov. 16—Johnny Dale, Galveston ----- KO 2
Nov. 30—Bobby Garza, San Antonio ---- KO 4
Dec. 21—Mike Tourcotte, San Antonio KO 1

1955

Mar. 29—Junius West, Houston ----- W 6
Apr. 5—Beano Rosana, Houston ----- KO 1
Apr. 23—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood -- KO 6
May 3—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston ----- D 10
June 14—Dave Cheatum, Ft. Worth ---- KO 2
June 28—Marvin Smith, Ft. Worth ---- KO 5
July 5—Ed Cates, Beaumont ----- W 10
July 12—Ray Portilla, Houston ----- W 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Ft. Worth ---- W 12
Sept. 19—Davey Moore, El Paso ----- L 10
Oct. 20—Boland Abrams, Houston ----- W 10
Nov. 8—Joe Brown, Houston ----- KO by 7

1956

Feb. 21—Rudy Gonzales, Houston ----- KO 2
Mar. 6—Leo Carter, San Antonio ----- KO 3
Mar. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio ---- KO 3
Apr. 17—Rocky Randell, Houston --- KO by 8
May 7—Eddie Brant, San Antonio ----- W 10
May 30—Davey Walden, Houston ----- W 10
June 26—Tommy Elder, Houston ----- L 10
Aug. 16—Henry Johnson, Dallas ----- W 10
Sept. 22—Henry Johnson, San Antonio KO 3
Nov. 13—Jackie Blair, San Antonio ---- W 12

1957

Feb. 4—Wayman Dawson, Lubbock ---- L 10
Feb. 12—Sammy Rodgers, San Antonio -- L 10
Apr. 16—Dave Dupas, Houston ----- W 8
Apr. 29—Paul Smith, Galveston ---- KO by 4
July 12—George Bracken, Melbourne -- KO 4
July 22—Russell Sands, Sydney ----- L 12
Aug. 3—Bruno Visitin, Melbourne ----- L 12
Sept. 9—Colin Clarke, Sydney ----- KO 11
Sept. 20—Sauveur Chiocca, Melbourne NC 9
Nov. 4—Tommy Elder, San Antonio ---- L 10

1958

Jan. 13—Floyd East, Beaumont ----- KO 9
Jan. 27—Dave Dupas, Beaumont ----- W 10
Apr. 7—Ray Portilla, Dallas ----- W 10
June 3—Rocky Randell, Houston --- KO by 8
July 23—Rudy Jordan, Houston ----- W 6
Nov. 22—Rocky Randell, Lubbock ----- W 12

1959

Apr. 11—Eddie Pace, Hollywood ----- KO 7
June 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood ----- L 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood -- L 10
Sept. 19—Javellana Kid, Hollywood KO by 6
Dec. 1—Auburn Copeland, Sacramento -- L 10

CARLOS RIOS

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Featherweight

1958

July 17—Kid Charol, Gomez-Palacio --- KO 2
July 31—Juan Vargas, Gomez-Palacio --- W 6
Aug. 7—Gerardo Inigues, Gomez-Palacio ----- W 6
Aug. 28—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio -- L 6
Oct. 9—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio -- L 6
Oct. 23—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio ----- KO 3
Dec. 18—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----- D 8

1959

Jan. 15—Paulino Araujo, Chihuahua ----- L 10
Feb. 12—Arturo Garcia, Chihuahua ---- KO 2
Apr. 30—Ray Zamora, Gomez-Palacio ---- L 10
May 26—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio -- KO 7
June 23—Joey Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ---- KO 3
July 14—Chato Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----- KO 3
July 23—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Aug. 13—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Aug. 27—Alejandro Neri, Gomez-Palacio ----- KO 7
Sept. 8—Manny Berrios, Juarez ----- L 6
Oct. 15—Zorrito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----- KO by 7
Nov. 19—Cosme Maldonado, Gomez-Palacio ----- W 10
Dec. 10—Paulino Arauto, Gomez-Palacio ----- W 10

EVELIO RIOS

Venezuelan Welterweight

1957

June 30—Homero Gutierrez, Maracaibo W 10
Oct. 25—Sam Langford, Aruba ----- L 10

1958

Apr. 10—Baby Linares, Maracaibo ----- L 10
May 24—Baby Linares, Caracas ----- L 10
June 15—Kid Fenton, Aruba ----- L 10
Aug. 2—Sugar Boy Nando, Maracaibo -- W 10

1959

Apr. 13—Emilio Marron, Caracas ----- W 8
June 6—Marcos Pirela, Maracaibo ----- KO 2
Aug. 24—Baby Colon, Caracas ----- KO by 5

JOSE (BABY) RIOS

(Jose Rois Ornelas)

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 18—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana ----- L 10
Mar. 3—Saul Becerril, Mexicali ----- L 8
June 3—Saul Becerril, Tijuana ----- L 10
Sept. 31—Al Flores, Tijuana ----- D 10
Nov. 12—Ross Padilla, Stockton ----- L 10
Nov. 18—Jimmy Abeyta, San Diego KO by 1
Dec. 27—Kid Irapuato, San Diego --- KO by 10

1958

Feb. 14—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego --- W 4
Feb. 21—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego ---- D 6
Apr. 24—Abe Villa, Los Angeles ----- TD 2
May 4—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali ----- L 10
May 24—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego -- W 6
June 28—Abe Villa, Hollywood ----- L 6
Sept. 19—Tony Maya, San Diego ----- L 6
Oct. 3—Tony Maya, San Diego ----- L 10
Oct. 31—Tony Maya, San Diego ----- W 10
Nov. 30—Hector Agundez, Mexicali ----- L 10

1959

Feb. 6—Ward Yee, San Diego——KO by 3
Apr. 13—Benny Casing, Stockton——L 6
May 5—Ross Padilla, San Jose——W 10
June 2—Edgar Basel, Long Beach——KO by 5
Aug. 11—Willie Sanchez, San Jose——L 6
Aug. 24—Fernando Soto, Oakland——KO by 4
Oct. 19—Benny Casing, Stockton——KO by 2

MIKE RIOS

(Miguel Rios Ornelas)

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 30—Rickey Palmer, San Diego——W 6
Feb. 17—Edgar Basel, Long Beach——L 10
Mar. 10—Edgar Basel, Long Beach——KO by 5
May 5—Baby Brown, San Jose——TD 3
May 19—Benny Casing, Stockton——KO by 2
Oct. 6—Jose Vargas, Stockton——KO by 6

SERGIO RIOS

Cuban Welterweight

1958

Sept. 29—Maurice Jenkins, N. Y.——KO by 4
Nov. 17—Emile Griffith, New York——KO by 3

1959

Mar. 16—Gordon Parker, Providence——KO 2
Mar. 30—Chico Vejar, Providence——KO by 6
July 18—Chicago Vejar, Norwalk——KO by 6

VICENTE RIVAS

Venezeuelan Lightweight

1955

Feb. 22—Antonio Gonzalez, Caracas——KO 4
Mar. 15—Alirio Perez, Caracas——KO 3
Apr. 4—Gustavo Hernandez, Caracas——KO 4
Apr. 29—Guillermo Prieto, Caracas——KO 5
May 29—Blas Hredia, Caracas——KO 4
July 26—Victor Romero, Caracas——KO 5
Sept. 19—Rolly Garcia, Caracas——KO 5

1956

Jan. 30—Guillermo Prieto, Caracas——W 8
Mar. 5—Juan Lopez, Caracas——KO 4
Apr. 25—Cesar Orta, Caracas——W 8
July 7—Tobe Penaloza, Caracas——KO 8
Nov. 7—Luis Castaneda, Caracas——W 8
Nov. 21—Conzalo Andueza, Caracas——D 8

1957

Jan. 21—Marcelino Molina, Caracas——W 8
Mar. 7—Luis Barreto, Caracas——W 10
Apr. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas——W 10
Sept. 9—Tommy Tibbs, Caracas——W 10
Sept. 20—L. C. Morgan, Caracas——KO 4

1958

May 24—Orlando Zulueta, Caracas——W 10
July 18—Paul Armstead, Caracas——D 10
Nov. 18—Armando Bragano, Caracas——KO 3

1959

Jan. 26—Arthur Persley, Caracas——L 10
Apr. 13—Arthur Persley, Caracas——W 10
June 15—Flash Elorde, Caracas——W 10
Oct. 12—Angel Garcia, Caracas——W 10
Nov. 23—Doug Vaillant, Caracas——L 10

AMERICO RIVERA

Mexican Featherweight

1954

Oct. 23—Otilio Galvan, Matamoros——L 10
Dec. 15—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City——KO by 6

1955

Feb. 17—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City——L 10
July 27—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City——KO by 2
Sept. 22—German Ohm, Reynosa——L 10
Oct. 31—Jose Lopez, Reynosa——L 10
Dec. 3—Otilio Galvan, Monterrey——KO 6
Dec. 21—Jose Lopez, Monterrey——W 10

1956

Jan. 28—Luis Castillo, Monterrey——L 10
Feb. 25—Luis Castillo, Monterrey——W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey——KO by 7
Apr. 28—Humberto Carrillo, Monterrey——W 10
June 2—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey KO by 7
Oct. 11—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio——KO by 5

1957

Jan. 30—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City——KO by 6
Feb. 13—Joaquin Carrillo, Pueblo——KO by 9
June 3—Battling Torres, Reynosa——KO by 5
July 8—Ray Zamora, Reynosa——L 10
July 20—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey——W 10
Aug. 31—Roberto Garcia, Monterrey——KO by 6
Oct. 5—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey——W 12

1958

Feb. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey——L 10
Mar. 8—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco——KO by 9
July 12—Kid Aztecquita, Monterrey——W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Galindo, San Luis Potosi——KO 3
Sept. 4—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio——KO by 7
Oct. 11—Babe Alonso, Monterrey——KO 6
Nov. 16—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo——W 10

1959

May 31—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo——L 8
June 2—David Rodriguez, Reynosa——L 10

HERBERITO RIVERA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 23—Ruben Santana, New York——L 4
Apr. 30—Lionel Butler, New York——D 4
Sept. 12—Jay Roach, W. Hempstead——L 4
Nov. 30—Joe Mangiapani, New York——L 4

LIONEL RIVERA

Hawaiian Featherweight

1957

Feb. 10—Larry Souza, Honolulu——KO 1
Apr. 9—Patrick Lee, Honolulu——KO 1
July 29—Harold Mara, Honolulu——KO 3
Sept. 16—Danny Kid, Honolulu——L 10
Oct. 28—Bobby Higa, Honolulu——D 6
Nov. 26—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu——L 6

1958

Feb. 12—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu——KO 4
Mar. 25—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu——L 6
June 3—Francis Militante, Honolulu——L 6
July 1—Shigeji Kaneko, Honolulu——L 10
July 22—Francis Militante, Honolulu——L 6
Nox. 10—Frank Mehio, Honolulu——KO by 1

1959

Feb. 3—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu——KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu——D 4
Mar. 10—Frank Mehio, Honolulu——W 5
Apr. 28—Kid Herron, Honolulu——KO 2
Aug. 4—Kid Herron, Honolulu——KO 1
Aug. 25—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu——KO 4
Oct. 6—Baby Brown, Honolulu——KO by 7

YUCATAN (CARMELO) RIVERA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 12—Mickey Dwyer, Lowell——L 4
Mar. 26—Mickey Dwyer, Lowell——KO by 6
Sept. 17—Silby Ford, Holyoke——W 4

1958

Jan. 6—Bernie Raines, New York——L 4
July 30—Julio Romero New York——L 6

1959

Jan. 20—Roberto Pena, New York——L 6
Feb. 23—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal——L 6
Aug. 1—Richie Stewart, Syracuse——D 4
Dec. 15—Ronnie Poramba, Trenton——W 6

NEAL (CORNELIUS) RIVERS

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

Born, May 4, 1934, Montgomery, Ala. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1952

July 23—Russ Gilliam, Las Vegas——W 6
Aug. 9—Ray Louis, Hollywood——W 4
Aug. 16—Roy Daniels, Hollywood——W 4
Aug. 18—Lepp Webster, Las Vegas——W 6
Sept. 1—Sammy Saunders, Hollywood Tech——D 6
Sept. 18—Sammy Saunders, Las Vegas——W 8
Nov. 17—Ray Watkins, Toronto——KO 1

1953

Feb. 9—Ricardo King, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Gene Campbell, Las Vegas....KO 1
July 29—Jiggs Reed, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Eddie Williams, Las Vegas.....W 8
Sept. 5—Dale Martinez, Hurricane Utah.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Esau Ferdinand, South Gate....L 10

1954

Jan. 4—Ernie Greer, South Gate.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jimmy McCoy, South Gate..KO 5
Feb. 15—Sal Flores, South Gate....KO by 5
Apr. 28—Benny Ventura, Las Vegas.....W 10
May 26—Charley Salas, Las Vegas.....W 10
June 15—Frankie Skidmore, Las Vegas..KO 4
July 28—Cordell Jones, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 6—Charles Smith, Los Angeles...KO 5

1955

May 17—Bones Davis, Ocean Park ....KO 7
June 14—Goven Small, Las Vegas.....KO 4
July 30—Sal Perea, Hollywood .....KO 9
Aug. 15—Jimmy King, New York .....W 10
Sept. 12—Jesse Turner, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Bobby Dawson, New York ....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won California State Middleweight Title)
Apr. 21—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood...KO 1
June 20—Chico Varona, Las Vegas.....KO 8
July 14—Dick Goldstein, Hollywood...KO 4
Aug. 6—Charley Joseph, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 12—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 17—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1957

Feb. 15—Spider Webb, New York.....L 10
May 1—Rocky Caballero, Albuquerque.....KO 4
June 8—Bobby Jones, Hollywood.....W 10
June 22—Sal Flores, Hollywood.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....D 12
Sept. 16—Milo Savage, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 15—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10

1958

Feb. 24—Chebo Hernandez, Buffalo....KO 2
Mar. 5—Ramon Hernandez, Albuquerque.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
July 28—Tony Dupas, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 27—Hank Casey, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Middleweight Title)
Nov. 11—Jim Hegerle, Albuquerque...KO 7
Nov. 29—Bobby Boyd Ft. Wayne .....L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Vaughn Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 22—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 4
June 17—Jimmy Martinez, Albuquerque..W 10
July 13—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 10
Sept. 7—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 4
Oct. 31—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles..KO 6
Nov. 23—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....W 10

JAY ROACH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 4—Harry Bell, Pottsville.....KO by 2
Dec. 1—Frank Grimes, Highland Park..W 4
Dec. 6—Frank Grimes, Trenton.....D 4

1956

Apr. 16—Pete Galante, New York.....W 4
May 10—Jack Allen, New York.....W 4
June 21—Jimmy McGinnis, Newark.....L 4
July 30—Pedro Franqui, New York..KO by 2

1957

Jan. 7—Nike Castro, New York.....W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 4
Nov. 20—McCoy Wiggins, Newburgh....L 4

1958

Feb. 3—Tito Galvin, New York....KO by 3

1959

Sept. 12—Heriberto Rivera, W. Hempst'd..W 4
Oct. 24—Mike Besarany, W. Hempst'd..KO 3
Nov. 9—Tony Lazu, New York.....W 4

BILLY ROBB

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

1951

Oct. 22—Tommy Leach, Trenton .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Johnny Nicholson, Trenton ..KO 4
Nov. 27—Don Kline, Newark .....KO by 1

1952

Jan. 31—Bob Jackson, Trenton .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Earl Kelly, Trenton .....KO 3
Mar. 4—Ernie D'Aulerio, Newark .....L 4
Mar. 17—Jimmy Durant, Trenton .....W 4
Apr. 1—Charley Ray, Newark .....W 4
Apr. 14—Al Benton, Trenton .....KO 2
June 9—Al Willis, Trenton .....L 4
Aug. 11—Tommy Shortell, Brooklyn ....W 4
Aug. 19—Birdie Loffa, Newark .....L 6

1953-1954

(Inactive)

1955

Mar. 1—B. K. Thompson, Trenton ...KO 4
Apr. 5—Don Milburn, Bristol, Pa. .....W 6
May 3—Don Milburn, Bristol, Pa. ....KO 3

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Nov. 25—Sal Reo, New York.....W 4
Dec. 2—Sal Reo, New York.....W 4

1958

Mar. 3—Frank Keating New York.....L 4
Mar. 31—Frank Keating, New York.....L 6
May 23—Frank Keating New York.....L 4

1959

Nov. 10—Eskil Emerson, Trenton.....L 6

LEO ROBERSON

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1959

May 26—Alberto Navarro, Corpus Christi .....KO 1
June 16—Rudy Gonzales, Corpus Christi..L 6
Mar. 17—Sal Herrera, Corpus Christi...KO 1
Oct. 6—Benny Castillo S. Antonio..KO by 6

CHARLEY ROBERTS

Houston, Texas Heavyweight

1959

June 9—Jerry Keyes, Houston.....W 4
Sept. 22—Tod Herring, San Antonio.....L 4
Oct. 14—Alejandro Lavorante, Houston..L 4

JAMES ROBERTS

Louisville, Ky., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 16—Bruce Strayhorn, Louisville....W 4

1958

May 28—Mack Carroll, Louisville.....W 4
June 25—Jimmy Ellery, Louisville.....D 6
July 23—Billy Tuck, Louisville.....L 6
Aug. 27—Jimmy Fields, Louisville.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Eddie Osgood, Louisville.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Billy Tuck, Louisville .....KO 6
Nov. 29—Jesse Smith, Ft. Wayne .....L 6
Dec. 29—Wilf Greaves, Louisville...KO by 1

1959

Mar. 28—Fletcher Lee, Louisville.....KO 5
June 16—Jesse Smith, St. Paul.....KO by 1
May 1—Leon Stewart, Indianapolis.....L 6

JIMMY ROBINSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight
Height, 6 ft. 2 ins.

1953

Sept. 8—Jesse Manigault, Philadelphia..KO 1

1954

Jan. 5—Billy Mayo, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Herbie McDonald, Akron.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Phil Rizzo, Akron .....LF 3
July 26—Lino Armenteros, New York....L 8
Dec. 3—James Carter, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 17—Charley Purvis, Philadelphia..KO 3

1955

Feb. 18—James Carter, Philadelphia....W 6
May 12—Warnell Lester, Philadelphia...D 6

1956

Sept. 20—Cortez Stewart, Philadelphia--W 5
Oct. 9—Harold Darlington, Phila.-------W 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Anselm, Phila.-------KO 6
Nov. 16—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia----KO 1
Dec. 6—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia--KO 4

1957

Mar. 29—Phil Saxton, New York-------KO 5
Sept. 10—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia----KO 2
Oct. 3—Johnny Ford, Philadelphia---KO 4
Dec. 12—Milo Savage, Philadelphia ----W 10

1958

Jan. 30—Clint Bacon, Philadelphia----KO 7
Feb. 25—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia-------KO 2
June 12—George Benton, Phila.-----KO by 4
Nov. 24—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia ------W 8

1959

Feb. 16—Von Clay, Philadelphia----KO by 4
Mar. 23—Bobby Hughes, Phila.------KO by 1

TED ROBINSON

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 27—Don Lavier, New Orleans----KO 2
July 7—Stringbean Leslie, New Orl.----L 4
Aug. 4—Larry Osby, New Orleans----KO 1
Aug. 26—Irvin Celestin, New Orleans--KO 2

1959

June 15—Roger Watkins, New Orleans---W 4
Dec. 7—Roger Watkins, New Orleans--W 4

BABY (SILVANO) RODRIGUEZ

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1959

Mar. 23—Arturo Aguirre, San Diego-KO by 1
Aug. 10—Tony Ortiz, Juarez----------W 8
Oct. 21—Perro Hernandez, Juarez---KO by 2

BENNY (BO) RODRIGUEZ

Hawaiian Lightweight

1959

Apr. 14—Mike Rivera, Honolulu----------D 4
May 26—Sam Wailani, Honolulu---------W 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Hart, Honolulu---------D 4
Oct. 6—Mike Toth, Honolulu----------W 4
Nov. 3—Dan Melendez, Honolulu--------W 4
Nov. 17—Dan Melendez, Honolulu-------W 4

CARLOS RODRIGUEZ

Argentina Flyweight

1957

—J. Godoy, Buenos Aires--------KO 4
—J. Palma, Buenos Aires---------D 8
—J. C. Acebal, Buenos Aires-----W 8

1958

May 7—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires--W 10
Aug. 27—Julio Buggioni, Buenos Aires-KO 7
Dec. 20—Pablo Sosa, Lanus----------KO 5

1959

Mar. 7—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires--D 10
May 13—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires---KO 4
Sept. 9—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Oct. 14—Jose Palma, Buenos Aires------W 10

CARLOS RODRIGUEZ

Venezuelan Lightweight

1959

Jan. 25—Felipe Burguillos, Caracas---KO 1
Apr. 13—Cesar Orta, Caracas--------KO by 8
Oct. 5—Ovidio Almeida, Caracas-------W 8

CHOCOLATE RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Mar. 18—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City---L 8
June 24—Kid Cordova, Mexico City-----KO 3
Aug. 8—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City------W 8
Nov. 4—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 25—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City --KO 3
Dec. 19—Jorge Salazar, Durango --------L 10

CHUY RODRIGUEZ (ESPINOSA)

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 6—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros------W 10
June 27—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros-----KO 5
Sept. 26—Babe Zarate, Matamoros------KO 4

1958

Sept. 25—Parchito Saldivar, Matamoros--L 8

1959

May 7—Paco Lara, Matamoros---------W 8
May 13—Kid Toro, Matamoros----------W 8
June 2—Pulga Garcia, Matamoros------W 8
Sept. 22—Carlos Hernandez,
Victoria ----------KO by 6
Dec. 11—Sergio Palacios, Veracruz--KO by 3

CHUY (JESSE) RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 11—Gildardo Bacho, Mexico City--W 10
Apr. 28—Eddie Luna, Mexico City-------W 10
June 9—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey--D 10
Aug. 4—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City-KO 3
Aug. 25—Carlos Cardoso, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 24—Kildo Martinez,
Mexico City ----------W Dis. 3

1957

Jan. 26—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.KO by 5
Mar. 9—Jose Luis Mora,
Mexico City ----------KO by 1
Apr. 27—Joe Becerra, Mexico City------L 10
Sept. 14—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City---D 10
Dec. 28—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City-W 10

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco----------L 10
Apr. 5—Eduardo Guerrero,
Mexico City ----------KO by 10
Apr. 26—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City---L 10
May 24—Miguel Lazu, Havana----------W 10
July 19—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 10
Sept. 13—Chucho Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 9
Nov. 29—Javier Garfias, Acapulco--KO by 3
Oct. 29—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City---L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Memo Gonzalez, Acapulco------W 10
Feb. 11—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City--W 7
Mar. 19—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara--KO by 5
Apr. 11—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco-----KO by 2
June 2—Patricio Petatan, Victoria------W 10
June 27—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco--------W 10
Aug. 19—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City--D 10
Sept. 9—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 11—Tacuba Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3

COSMO RODRIGUEZ

Juarez, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

June 11—Daniel Oliveras, Juarez-------KO 4
July 15—Indio Torres, Juarez----------KO 2
July 16—Sal Fierro, El Paso----------L 4
Aug. 27—Manny Elias, Phoenix
City ----------KO by 6
Sept. 10—Tony Cortes, Juarez----------W 4
Sept. 24—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez-----D 4
Dec. 1—Tony Ortiz, Juarez ----------L 4
Dec. 9—Jesse Fernandez, Tucso --------L 4

1958

Feb. 7—Blas Sosa, Central----------L 4
Sept. 2—Tony Martinez, Juarez-------KO 2
Oct. 8—Tony Medina, Juarez --------KO 2
Oct. 20—Johnny Silva, Juarez ---------KO 3

1959

Jan. 7—Joey Valdez, Albuquerque----KO 4
Feb. 18—Ed Doster, Albuquerque------KO 1
Mar. 9—Tano Serna, Odessa--------KO by 1
Sept. 15—Miguel Huerta, El Paso-------KO 1

DAVID RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 11—Beto de Leon, Reynosa--------KO 6
May 25—Aurelio Rivero, Reynosa-------W 10
June 22—Chebo de la Torre, Reynosa----W 10
July 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa-----W 10
July 21—Alejo Mejia, Monterrey---------L 10
Sept. 17—Ernesto Castaneda, Matamoros-W 10
Oct. 21—Martin Vasquez, Matamoros----W 10
Nov. 30—Raul Leanos, Reynosa----------L 10
Dec. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City--KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey----W 10
Feb. 23—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey-W 10

Mar. 11—Percy Lightburn, Reynosa----KO 4
Mar. 30—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey--KO 2
May 11—Kid San Martin, Monterrey---W 10
May 20—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa-------L 10
June 15—Otilio Galvin, Monterrey------L 10
July 29—Otilio Galvin, Matamoros-----NC 6
Aug. 5—Joe Medel, Reynosa----------W 10
Sept. 16—Jorge Herrera, Reynosa-------W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Medel, Mexico City-------L 10
Dec. 7—Joe Medel, Monterrey ----KO by 9

1958

Apr. 30—Oscar Torres, Reynosa---------W 10
July 15—Chuy Guerrero, Reynosa------W 10
Nov. 6—Arturo Villaneuva, Reynosa--KO 5

1959

Mar. 31—Panchito Villa, Reynosa------KO 7
Apr. 18—Ray Martinez, Monterrey------W 10
May 19—Bobby Garza, San Antonio-----W 10
June 2—Americo Rivera, Reynsoa------W 10
June 25—Baby Zarate, Matamoros------KO 6
July 25—Luis Gutierrez, Monterrey----KO 9
Oct. 15—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles--W 4
Nov. 12—Kid Irapuato, Los Angeles-----W 10

HECTOR RODRIGUEZ

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1958

Oct. 7—Brutus Gilbert, Miami Beach--W 4

1959

Feb. 3—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach--L 4
Feb. 18—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach--L 4
Mar. 16—Perfecto Garcia, Miami-------W 6
July 15—Clinton Jordan, Miami Beach--L 4
Oct. 21—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach--L 6
Nov. 3—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------W 6
Dec. 30—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach ----------KO by 3

HECTOR RODRIGUEZ

Uruguayan Middleweight Champion

1959

Aug. 1—Jore Andina, Montevideo------W 12
Nov. 4—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires----W 5

JAVIER RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1959

May 7—Martin Palomares, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 8
May 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 6
June 9—Vicente Nuno, Gomez-Palacio--W 6
Aug. 7—Faustino Lucero, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4

JESUS (CHUCA) RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Apr. 30—Nicho Aragon, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
May 15—Choc Lucero, Gomez-Palacio-KO 3
May 22—Jesus Herrera, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
June 5—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
July 17—Manuel Varela, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 8
July 31—Memo Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
Sept. 23—Memo Ruiz, Torreon----------KO 2
Oct. 23—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Nov. 4—Juan Viesca, Torreon --------KO 6
Dec. 18—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ----D 8

1959

Jan. 22—Vetarra Rodriguez, Chihuahua--L 10
Mar. 12—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio-KO 9
Apr. 9—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio-KO 7
Apr. 23—Ray Zamora, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4
June 16—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
July 7—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Aug. 20—David Camacho, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
Oct. 1—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio---W 12
Oct. 29—Cosme Maldonado, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Nov. 28—Hector Esqueda, Monterrey----W 10

KID (SIXTO) NORIEGA RODRIGUEZ

San Anselmo, Calif., Light Heavyweight
Born, April 17, 1937, Manati, Puerto Rico.

1956

June 14—Ted Juarez, San Francisco----KO 3
Aug. 16—Billy Ricks, San Francisco----W 4
Oct. 9—Andy Domebo, San Jose-------W 6
Oct. 23—Andy Domebo, San Jose-------W 6
Nov. 13—Billy Ricks, San Jose--------KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, San Jose----------D 4
Apr. 9—Joe Neal, Richmond----------W 6
June 4—Ted Martin, Richmond---------W 6
Aug. 1—Joe Louis III, Richmond------W 6
Aug. 26—Joe Neal, San Francisco-------W 6
Sept. 26—Chuck Collins, Richmond----KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Fisher, Richmond---------W 6
Nov. 5—Herschel Bailey, San Jose----KO 2
Nov. 13—Tommy Villa, San Francisco--W 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Villa, Richmond ------W 6

1958

Feb. 7—Tommy Villa, San Jose--------W 10
May 5—Ted Martin, San Francisco-----W 6
Aug. 8—Puggy Jones, Los Angeles----KO 5
Otc. 21—Willie Gilbert, Richmond ------W 10
Dec. 1—Billy Hester, Richmond -------W 12
(Won Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 30—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego------L 12
(Lost Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
May 7—Junior Washington, Oakland---W 10
June 12—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego------W 12
(Rewon Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Cotton, Richmond-------W 10
Oct. 9—Von Clay, Philadelphia---------D 10
Dec. 5—Mike Holt, Johannesburg -------L 10

LUIS RODRIGUEZ

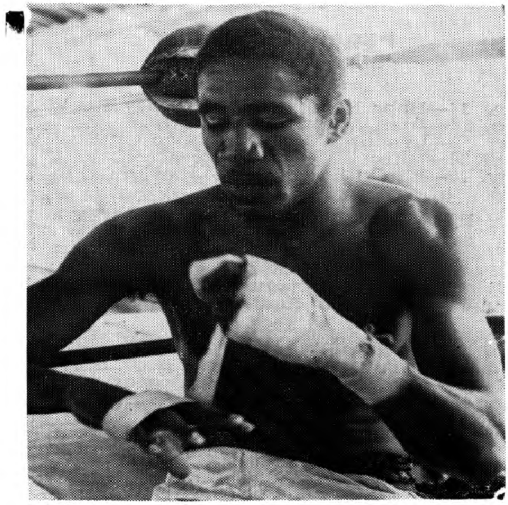
Born, Camaguez, Cuba, March 14, 1937.
Cuban Welterweight

1956

June 2—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana ----------KO 3
July 21—Vicente Reyes, Havana---------W 4
Oct. 20—Julian Yanes, Havana----------W 4
Nov. 28—Pablo Cardenas, Havana------KO 2
Dec. 15—Jose Hernandez, Havana------NC 2
(Bout Stopped By Rain)

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Hernandez, Havana------KO 5
Feb. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana-------W 6
Mar. 23—Vicente Reyes, Havana---------W 6
May 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana---------W 4
June 22—Antonio Salas, Havana---------W 8
July 20—Guillermo Diaz, Havana-------NC 6
Sept. 28—Gomeo Brennan, Havana------W 8
Nov. 15—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana----W 8



LUIS RODRIGUEZ, Cuba

1958

Feb. 8—Nardo Parets, Havana ---------W 10
Mar. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana--KO 4
Apr. 19—Tony Armenteros, Havana-----W 10
July 26—Charley Scott, Havana--------KO 9
Aug. 9—Nardo Parets, Havana---------W 10
Sept. 20—Kid Fichique, Havana---------W 12

(Won Cuban Welterweight Title)

1959

Feb. 21—Joe Miceli, Havana----------KO 5
May 9—Cecil Shorts, Havana----------KO 9
June 17—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach-----W 10
Aug. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville-----W 10
Oct. 3—Larry Baker, Havana----------W 10
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach-----W 10
Dec. 23—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach------W 10

MANNY RODRIGUEZ

Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1956

Dec. 31—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4

1957

Feb. 8—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4
Aug. 5—Mike Serrano, New York-----KO 1

1958

Apr. 12—Lou Reyes, Brooklyn---------KO 4
June 16—Jackie Kelly, New York-------W 4
July 14—Jackie Kelly, New York-------W 4
Aug. 8—Jimmy Ithia, New York--------W 4
Dec. 8—Bert Reyes, New York----------L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Angel Coloncito, New York-----L 4
Mar. 10—Benny Clayborn, Wilkes-Barre-W 4
Mar. 23—Angel Coloncito, New York-----D 4
May 25—Angel Coloncito, New York-----L 4

PAPELERO RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 17—Luis Lopez, Mexico City------W 4
May 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City--W 6
June 22—Raul Leal, Mexico City--------W 4
July 3—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City--L 8
Aug. 3—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City------W 6
Sept. 7—Papelero Garcia, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Sept. 28—Efrain Quintana, Acapulco----L 10
Dec. 4—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City -W 8

1958

May 7—Tibico Torres, Mexico City-----L 8
Sept. 27—Panchito Gonzalez, Oaxaca ----L 10

1959

June 10—Panchito Espinosa, Mexico City-W 8

PEDRO RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Jan. 14—Babe Romero, Mexico City-----W 6
Feb. 18—Juan Ayala, Mexico City-------L 6
May 2—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City---L 6
Sept. 30—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City--D 6
Nov. 10—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez-KO by 2

PEDRO (VETARRA) RODRIGUEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

July 21—Jose Domineguez, Chihuahua--D 10
Nov. 19—Francisco Santillan, Juarez--KO 6

1958

Jan. 26—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Feb. 1—David Camacho, Monterrey----W 10
June 14—Pedro Perez, Camargo--------KO 6

1959

Jan. 22—Jesus Rodriguez, Chihuahua----W 10
Feb. 12—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua-KO 6
Mar. 5—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua-----KO 9
July 28—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Sept. 23—Cosme Maldonado, Mex. City-KO 7
Oct. 21—Cisco Kid, Mexico City---------W 10

RAMON RODRIGUEZ

Contillo, Texas Featherweight

1956

Jan. 23—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez-------L 4
Mar. 12—Daniel Chico, Juarez----------W 4
Apr. 16—Mauricio Morales, Juarez-------D 4
Apr. 30—Jesus Paez, Juarez----------KO 2
May 28—Francisco Santillan, Juarez-----L 6
July 16—Sal Fierro, Juarez-------------L 4
Sept. 4—Raul Duran, Juarez-----------W 4
Oct. 22—Alfonso Mendozo, Juarez------D 6
Nov. 19—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez------W 6
Dec. 17—Eduardo Santos, Juarez--------L 6

1957

Jan. 5—Felipe Uribe, Albuquerque----W 4
Mar. 30—Felipe Uribe, Deming---------L 6
May 14—Raul Durant, Juarez----------KO 2
June 4—Joe Esquival, Phoenix---------W 6
June 18—Collier Cox, Phoenix----------L 5
Dec. 9—Steve Garcia, Tucson ----------W 4

1958

Jan. 14—Manny Elias, Phoenix---------L 6
Feb. 5—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---L 6
Feb. 11—Nacho Pares, Juarez----------W 6
July 8—Billy Blanco, Juarez-------KO by 8
Nov. 11—Al Melendez, Juarez ------KO by 4

1959

Mar. 23—Luis Soto, McAllen----------KO 3

ROLANDO RODRIGUEZ

(La Plancha)

Cuban Welterweight

1953

Mar. 7—Mario Diaz, Havana----------KO 1
Mar. 28—Aranaldo Pedroso, Havana ---KO 2
Sept. 5—Matias Fenoy, Havana---------D 8
Dec. 12—Baby Vazquez, Havana----KO by 6

1954

Feb. 23—Jorge Chapman, Havana-------W 8
Mar. 6—Armando Martinez, Havana----D 8
Apr. 17—Armando Martinez, Havana---W 8
June 5—Alberto Perez, Havana-------KO 6
June 26—Bombon Oriental, Havana----KO 2
July 24—Isaac Logart, Havana ------KO by 9
Sept. 18—Rufino Sardinas, Havana-------W 8
Oct. 29—Osvaldo Santiusto, Santa Clara ----------KO by 6
Nov. 28—Rufino Sardinas, Havana -------W 8

1955

Mar. 5—Matias Fenoy, Havana--------KO 4
Apr. 30—Carlin Scott, Havana----------L 10
June 2—Carlin Scott, Santa Clara-------W 8
June 11—Gus Acosta, Havana----------L 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Havana-KO by 5
Sept. 24—Carlos Chivas, Havana--------KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Ford, Havana------L. Dis. 4

1956

May 26—Orlando Valera, Havana--------W 8
July 28—Kid Fichique, Havana-----KO by 4
Sept. 8—Oscar Campos, Havana---------D 8
Oct. 6—Angel Tamayo, Santiago de Cuba----------L 10
Oct. 4—Angelo Tomayo, Oriente--------L 10
Oct. 22—Bernardo Paret, Santa Clara-KO 2
Oct. 27—Angel Tomayo, Havana------KO 4
Dec. 29—Baby Colon, Havana----------L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Nilo Blanco, Havana----------KO 6
Mar. 23—Nardo Parets, Havana----------L 8
May 25—Nardo Parets, Havana-----KO by 5

1958

Jan. 25—Nardo Parets, Havana----------L 8
Mar. 1—Sal Hernandez, Havana---------W 8
Mar. 29—Luis Rodriguez, Havana---KO by 4
Nov. 29—Sal Hernandez, Havana ---KO by 6

1959

Apr. 25—Manuel Machado, Havana------D 6
June 20—Pedro Miranda, Havana---------L 6

ROMAN RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 30—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio----L 8
Feb. 20—Juan Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5

May 20—Juan Figueroa, Torreon.....W 8
Sept. 11—Luis Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Sept. 20—Chocolate Guadarrama, Mexico City .....D 6
Oct. 9—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Luis Hernandez, Torreon .....L 8

1959

Jan. 29—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio....L 6
Apr. 18—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua...W 8

VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 16—Raul Olmos, Monterrey.....KO 6
Apr. 11—Roberto Mar, Monterrey...KO by 7
Nov. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey .....KO by 7

CAIN (SANTIAGO) ROGERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 9—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
Jan. 17—Juan Jimenez, Durango.....KO 2
Jan. 31—Bolerito Rivera, Durango.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Agustin Campos, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 7—Jorge Valverde, Durango.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Babe Luna, Durango.....W 10
May 1—David Becerril, Durango.....W 10
July 3—Raul Anchondo, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
July 17—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Aug. 2—Kid Terranova, Mazatlan..KO by 6
Aug. 14—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....K0 by 4
Oct. 2—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ...W 10
Oct. 23—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ...W 10
Nov. 13—Oscar Valdez, Gomez-Palacio..KO 3
Dec. 4—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Dec. 18—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ..W 10

1959

Jan. 15—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Feb. 26—Pancho Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Mar. 19—Ruben Ceron, Gomez-Palacio..KO 9
Apr. 9—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
May 7—Pajaro Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
June 9—Mario Diaz, Gomez-Palacio...KO 8
June 23—Pajaro Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
July 7—Juan Perales, Gomez-Palacio..KO 8
July 23—Cuervo Salinas, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Aug. 20—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua..W 10
Sept. 10—Panchito Villa, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Oct. 15—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Dec. 18—Monito Lune, Gomez-Palacio ..W 10

BOBBY ROGERS

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

Born, February 10, 1936. Hopkinsville, Ky. Height, 5 ft. 4 ins.
Golden Gloves Lightweight Champion, 1955

1955

June 14—Cleo Weber, Chicago.....KO 3
June 21—Dick Powell, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Ron Bagley, Chicago.....D 4
Oct. 20—Dick Powell, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 4—Ron Bagley, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 16—Leon Rosano, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....D 4

1956

Jan. 11—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 15—Auburn Copeland, Chicago...KO 6
Mar. 22—Ike Vaughn, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 18—Jesse Rodrigues, Chicago.....KO 2
May 16—Henry Brown, Chicago....KO by 1
Nov. 7—Davey Moore, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 19—Andy Arel, Chicago.....KO 10

1957

Jan. 25—Carlos Ortiz, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 24—Harold Gomes, Providence..KO by 9
Sept. 11—Russ Tague, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Palmer, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 18—Chuck Taylor, Chicago .....W 8

1958

Mar. 11—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach....W 10
Mar. 25—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 22—Ernie Williams, Miami Beach..W 10
May 28—Bobby Scanlon, Chicago.....L 10
July 11—Len Matthews, New York..KO by 3
Dec. 9—Gene Gersham, Detroit .....L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Don Ward, Chicago.....L 8
Jan. 26—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 4—Doug Vaillant, Havana....KO by 6
June 10—Sid Adams, Chicago.....L 8
July 8—Battling Torres, Los Ang...KO by 5

ADRIAN ROJAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Feb. 22—Tomas Mendoza, Acapulco....KO 3
Mar. 1—Luis Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco.....W 10
July 12—Kid Terranova, Acapulco..KO by 6
Aug. 23—Tibico Torres, Acapulco.....D 10

1959

Jan. 17—Torito Mota, Acapulco.....KO by 2
May 2—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 29—Chucho Tello, Acapulco...KO by 8

MANUEL ROJAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Jan. 28—Rodolfo Jimenez, Mexico City..W 6
Mar. 10—Heriberto Fuentes, Mexico City .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Nacho Paredes, Mexico City...D 8
May 30—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 8
July 18—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Oct. 3—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City.....L 8

1957

Jan. 23—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..L 8
Mar. 18—Avelino Felix, Cuernavaca.....L 10
Apr. 10—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 8
May 1—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City..L 8
June 5—Jose Juan Zurita, Mex. City..W 8
July 24—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City...W 8
Aug 31—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 2—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Jose Galvin, Cuernavaca.....L 10
Dec. 4—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City..L 8

1958

Mar. 1—Bernando de la Cruz, Mex. City..L 8
City .....L 8
Mar. 29—Chucho Arriola, Mexico City...L 8
July 5—Luis Estrada, Mexico City..KO by 3
Dec. 13—Efrain Quintana, Acapulco.....W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Victor Adame, Mexico City.....L 6

MIGUEL ROJAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 21—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City..W 6
Feb. 11—Carlos Verdiguer, Mex. City..KO 3
Mar. 18—Jose Aparicio, Mexico City.....L 6
May 6—Kid Chilapa, Mexico City.....W 6
June 13—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City....D 6
July 15—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City...D 6
Aug. 29—Javier Trejo, Mexico City....KO 4
Oct. 28—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City...L 7

SAMUEL (CHICO) ROLLINS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 27—Nick Grimaldi, New York ....W 4
June 16—Earl Mathews, New York .....W 4
Nov. 3—Harry Floyd Smith, New York..W 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Melendez, New York..KO 6

1959

Feb. 23—Santiago Ramirez, New York..KO 4
Mar. 30—Candy McFarland, New York...L 10
June 12—Harold Smith, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 7—Doug Vaillant, New York.....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Melendez, New York..KO 1
Nov. 2—Steve Haywood, New York....KO 6
Dec. 7—Luke Easter, New York .....KO 8

KID ROMA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 14—Reyes Ramirez, Acapulco.....W 8
Aug. 1—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco.....W 8
Sept. 19—Tony Sanchez, Acapulco.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Fedencio Ramirez, Acapulco....L 10
Dec. 12—Al Olivera, Acapulco .....KO 3

JULIO ROMERO

Bronx, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 23—Ritchie Stewart, Syracuse.....W 6
June 13—Frank Grimes, New York.....KO 1
July 11—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 6
July 30—Yucatan Rivera, New York.....W 6
Dec. 19—Wes Lowery, New York .....W 6

1959

May 25—Larry Jones, New York ....KO by 3

WILLIAM RONCOURT

Cuban Featherweight

Born, October 12, 1940, Palma Soriano, Oriente.

1958

Dec. 13—Jose Diaz, Havana.....W 4

1959

Apr. 11—Ignacio Perez, Havana .....D 4
May 16—Henry Hitchman, Havana .....W 4
June 27—Henry Hitchman, Havana .....W 4
July 18—Ignacio Perez, Havana .....W 6
Aug. 15—Augusto Narvalle, Havana .....D 6
Aug. 22—Ignacio Perez, Havana ....KO by 5
Oct. 17—Enrique Hitchman, Havana.....D 6
Dec. 23—Henry Hitchman, Havana .....L 6

WILLIE ROOKS

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 5—Al Graham New York.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Frankike Van, New York.....W 4
May 25—Lavarette Coleman, New York.KO 2

FRED ROOTS

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1959

Mar. 4—Wayne Thornton, Fresno ....KO 1
Mar. 12—Gene Swift, Boise .....D 4
Mar. 23—Chico Cirino, Stockton .....W 6
Mar. 31—Willie Moon, Stockton ....KO by 4
May 19—Dave Brown, Stockton ....KO by 5
June 2—Al Lortez, Stockton .....L 4
June 16—Al Lortez, Stockton .....L 6
July 3—Benny Walker, Stockton .....W 4
July 7—Murphy Holmes, Fresno .....L 4
July 13—Dave Brown, San Jose .....W 6
Aug. 4—Dave Brown, San Jose .....D 4
Aug. 11—Zorro Saenz, San Jose .....W 8
Aug. 18—Dick Goldstein, Portland .....L 10
Oct. 6—Lou King, Stockton.....L 4
Oct. 27—Stan Garcia, Sacramento..KO by 2
Dec. 14—Willie Stevens, Reno .....L 6

ANTONIO (CHIQUIS) ROSALES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 25—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....W 8
Sept. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L 8
Oct. 6—Guillermo Gonzalez, Acapulco.W 8
Nov. 3—Tibico Torres, Acapulco.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....L 10

1957

Mar. 16—Cuyo Nunez, Acapulco.....KO 6
May 1—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 9
June 29—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....W 10
July 27—Eduardo Guerrero, Acapulco..W 10
Aug. 24—Kildo Martinez, Acapulco.....W 10
Sept. 21—Kid San Martin, Acapulco....NC 8
Sept. 30—Saul Becerril, Matamoros.....L 10
Nov. 16—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara...W 10
Dec. 4—Ray Ruiz Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 28—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ....L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Chocolate Barrera, Acapulco.KO 9
Feb. 8—Reynaldo Tavio, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 1—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 12—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....L 10
May 7—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 6
May 21—Tuntun Torres, Mexico City...W 10
June 21—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City .....KO 2
July 23—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.L 10
Aug. 9—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 27—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....W 10
Oct. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10

1959

Jan. 31—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco .....W 10
Mar. 7—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ....W 10
Mar. 28—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.W 10
May 16—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City ....W 10
June 20—Joe Medel, Guadalajara...KO by 8
Aug 8—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City.L 10
Nov. 7—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Shaw, Acapulco .....W 10

AUGUSTIN (CHILANGO) ROSALES

Mexican Middleweight

Born, August 28, 1933, Mexico City.

1957

Jan. 19—Jorge Castro, Guadalajara.....W 10
Feb. 9—Jesse Bogart, Guadalajara.....L 10
Feb. 17—Joe Castaneda, Fresnilio.....W 10
Feb. 28—Carlos Camacho, Leon.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....W 10
Mar. 16—Tuzo Jiminez, Guadalajara...KO 6
Mar. 26—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....L 10
Apr. 13—Victor Torres, Guadalajara...KO 5
May 25—Tomas Castillo, Guadalajara...L 10
Aug. 17—Babe Zamora, Guadalajara...KO 2
Sept. 7—Gabriel Diaz, Guadalajara....KO 3

1958

Jan. 31—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....W 10
Mar. 19—Marcelo Vargas, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 5—Jesse Bogart, Monterrey.....L 10
May 1—Marcelo Vargas, Durango....KO 3
June 24—Mardo Parets, Havana.....KO by 8
July 19—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....KO by 9
Aug. 7—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles.KO by 10
Dec. 21—Roberto Pinon, Irapuato .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 24—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez .....L 10
July 21—Phil Moyer, Fresno .....L 10
Sept. 9—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada .....L 10
Oct. 17—Alfredo Cota, Obregon.....W 10
Dec. 26—David Cervantes, Mexico City..L 10

LEON ROSANO

Indianapolis, Ind., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 24—Bobby Rickle, Topeka .....D 6
Mar. 1—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis .....L 6
Mar. 8—Jackie Blue, Jackson, Tenn. ..KO 2
Mar. 17—Willie Frazier, St. Louis .....L 4
June 11—Kid Campeche, Killeen, Tex. ..W 6
June 18—Tom Elder, Cleveland .....L 6
July 28—Russ Tague, Milwaukee...KO by 3
Sept. 13—Tommy Bain, Indianapolis ....L 8
Oct. 19—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati .....W 6
Nov. 16—Bobby Rogers, Chicago....KO by 4

1956

(U. S. Army)

1957

Mar. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit.....L 8

1958

Aug. 27—Joey Reynolds, Louisville.....L 8
Sept. 17—Gene Gresham, Louisville.....L 8
Oct. 1—Billy Martin, Indianapolis....KO 2
Nov. 5—Ross Calvin, Louisville .....W 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Powell, Detroit .....L 8

1959

Jan. —Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 19—Manuel Gonzalez, Odessa .....W 10
Apr. 24—Joel Patrick, St. Louis .....L 6
May 1—Will Harris, Indianapolis ....KO 3
July 1—Willie Moran, Louisville .....D 6

AL ROSE

Brookline, Mass., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 22, 1935, Boston, Mass.

1957

Mar. 28—Dick McCarthy, Revere.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Bobby Cefalo, Revere.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Frankie Evans, Revere .....KO 1

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Bradley, Revere——W 4
Jan. 16—Willie Mitchell, Revere——KO 4
Jan. 23—Johnny Bradley, Revere——W 4
Feb. 20—Steve Green, Revere——KO 2
Mar. 6—Pedro Castillo, Revere——KO 3
Apr. 7—Don Vincent, Boston——W 4
Apr. 21—Don Vincent, Providence——KO 3
Apr. 29—Johnny Torres, Boston——W 4
Nov. 18—Willie Wilson, Holyoke——W 4

1959

Feb. 2—Gene Hamilton, Providence——L 8
Feb. 16—Johnny Bradley, Providence——W 6

PAOLO ROSI

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Rieti, Italy, January 28, 1928. Height, 5 ft. 7½ ins.

1951

Jan. 18—Nicola D'Amato, Albano——W 6
Feb. 8—Salvatore Furciniti, Rieti——W 6
Mar. 3—Nicola D'Amato, Albano——KO 4
Apr. 5—Pappacena Rieti——W 6
May 25—Piero Scardino, Genoa——KO 6
June 1—Felice Gallo, Genoa——KO 1
June 25—Evo Savtini, Genoa——W 8
July 27—Silvano Locatelli, Genoa——WF 7
Oct. 12—Giovanni Bidini, Rieti——W 8
Dec. 28—Beppe Colasanti, Bergamo——W 6

1952

Jan. 17—Jean Rosee, Bergamo——KO 2
Jan. 30—Virgilio Andressi, Milan——L 10
Apr. 12—Roy Ryan, Rome——W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Wilde, New York——KO 3

1953

Jan. 31—Jose Morell, New York——KO 3
Mar. 27—Sonny Luciano, New York——KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Compo, New York——W 8

1954

Mar. 7—Danny Josephs, Boston——KO 2
Apr. 8—Eddie Compo, New York——KO 6
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y.——KO by 8

1955

Apr. 25—Georgie Monroe, Providence——L 10
Oct. 21—Eddie Corma, New York——KO 7
Dec. 12—Lulu Perez, New York——W 10

1956

Apr. 14—Sal DiGuardia, Paterson——W 8
July 6—Joe Lopes, New York——W 10
Nov. 2—Toothpick Brown, Washington——KO 8
Dec. 28—Baby Vasquez, Miami——KO by 7

1957

Mar. 1—Johnny Gonsalves, N. Y.——W 10
May 9—Leo Alonzo, San Francisco——D 10
Aug. 16—Baby Vasquez, Louisville——W 10
Sept. 7—Ray Portilla, Louisville——W 10

1958

Jan. 3—Johnny Busso, New York——W 10
Oct. 13—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco——KO 3
Dec. 8—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco——W 10

1959

Feb. 23—Flash Elorde, San Francisco——W 10
Apr. 10—Frankie Ryff, Syracuse——KO 3
June 3—Joe Brown, Washington——KO by 9
(For World Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 17—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland——W 10

DON ROSS

Toronto, Ont., Canada Welterweight

1957

Jan. 14—Pat O'Brien, Toronto——W 6
Mar. 4—Bob Moore, Toronto——W 6
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Toronto——W 6
Sept. 9—Peter Schmidt, Toronto——KO 6
Dec. 9—George Green, Toronto——L 6

1958

Sept. 15—Al McLean, Toronto——KO 6

1959

Nov. 17—Joey Durelle, Toronto——L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Watkins, Buffalo——KO by 4

GEORGE (KID) ROSS

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 17—Nick Devanno, Norwich——W 4
Sept. 18—Nick Devanno, Hartford——W 4
Sept. 24—Tony Grasso, Holyoke——W 4
Oct. 30—Tony Grasso, Hartford——KO 4
Nov. 19—Stony Gaudette, New Britain——W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Jimmy McGinnis, Holyoke——W 6
Apr. 19—Paul Lee, Hartford——D 6
June 20—Corrado Mancarella, E. Hart'd——W 8
July 23—Paul Lee, Ansonia——L 6
Oct. 17—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford——W 8

1958

Feb. 25—Bobby Lincoln, Hartford——KO by 2
Sept. 29—Jim O'Malley, Providence——W 4
Oct. 7—Charley Wormley, Holyoke——L 4
Oct. 14—Charley Wormley, Holyoke——L 6
Oct. 20—Al Duarte, Providence——W 6

1959

Feb. 3—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford——W 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Taylor, Hartford——W 6
Apr. 14—Manny Burgo, New Bedford——L 6
Apr. 21—Henry Robinson, Hartford——W 6
June 22—Steve Ward, Burlington——L 12
Sept. 21—Al King, Wallingford——W 8
Oct. 20—Norm Smith, Hartford——L 8

MARVIN ROSS

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 19—Andy Domebo, Oakland——D 4
Apr. 15—Andy Domebo, Oakland——L 6
Mar. 20—Ted Martin, Richmond——L 4
Dec. 9—Tommy Villa, San Francisco——L 6

1958

Jan. 28—Herman Henry, Richmond——KO by 3

1959

June 30—Johnny Bella, Sacramento——L 4
July 18—Bob McKinney, Couer D'lene——KO by 3

PAUL ROSSI

Thompsonville, Conn., Light Heavyweight

1958

May 13—Eddie McDonough, Boston——L 6
Sept. 4—Sherman Dodd, Thompsonville——KO 2
Oct. 7—Art Holliday, Holyoke——KO by 2

1959

Apr. 20—Don Prout, Providence——KO by 4
Aug. 4—Larry McKenna, Pittsfield——W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Shumsky, Pittsfield——KO 3

RAY ROSSY

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 9—Ricky Fischestti, New York——L 4
Mar. 30—Osvaldo Taranto, New York——D 4
June 1—Benny Gordon, New York——KO by 1
Nov. 2—Willie Sanchez, New York——W 4

ROGER ROUSE

Anaconda, Mont., Light Heavyweight

1958

Apr. 9—Billy Ricks, San Francisco——KO 4
Apr. 22—Joe Neal, Spokane——W 8
May 19—Al Jackson, Spokane——KO 1
June 16—Billy Ricks, Portland——KO 4
June 24—Joe Louis III, Anaconda——W 10
Aug. 1—Candy Lee, Anaconda——KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Neal, Anaconda——KO 2
Sept. 17—Bob Peacock, Portland——KO 2
Oct. 2—Cal Houston, Anchorage——D 10
Nov. 19—Cal Houston, San Francisco——W 8

1959

Jan. 20—Cleo Frazier, Portland——W 8
Feb. 17—Ernie Gibson, Portland——KO 3
Mar. 5—James Jackson, Portland——KO 1

JOEY ROWAN

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1952-1957, see Page 712, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958.)

1959

Aug. 11—Ken Kelley, St. Paul.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Jimmy Thompson, Philadelphia W 8
Nov. 17—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach .....KO by 7

DAVE ROY

Vancouver, B. C., Heavyweight

1953

Sept. 17—Ray Smudie, Vancouver.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Gene Brixon, Kennewick.....L 8
Dec. 3—Jimmy Jewell, Vancouver.....L 6

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 5—Eddie Johan, Vancouver.....L 10
May 3—Tom Busby, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Terry Jackson, Vancouver....KO 3

1957

Feb. 16—Ewart Potgieter, Salem....KO by 5
Mar. 16—Andy Walker, Tacoma.....W 6
Apr. 18—Andy Walker, Seattle.....W 6
May 23—John Riggins, Vancouver .....KO by 1

1958

Apr. 17—Terry Lewis, Spokane.....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 23—Terry Lewis, Spokane.....KO by 2

GASTON ROY

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1952

Aug. 3—Donald Labbe, St. Damien...KO 2
Aug. 10—Rosario Moore, St. Damien....W 6
Aug. 17—Rosario Moore, St. Damien...KO 3
Aug. 23—Joe Cloutier, Frampton.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Ben Perreault, St. Damien....KO 3
Sept. 6—Roger Croteau, St. Damien...KO 2
Sept. 13—Roger Croteau, St. Damien...KO 2
Sept. 20—Fernando Morin, St. Damien..W 6

1953

June 13—K. O. Ouellet, St. Damien....KO 4
June 20—Tom Murphy, St. Damien....KO 4
July 1—Claude Legare, Quebec.....KO 2
July 7—Marcel Bechard, Rimouski.....D 6
July 26—Kid Darveau, St. Damien.....W 6
Aug. 3—Rosario Moore, Frampton....KO 2
Aug. 12—Ernie Durette, Campbellton...W 4
Aug. 30—Kid Darveau, St. Damien....KO 4

1954

May 8—Eddie Peron, Moncton.....KO 1
June 4—Bud Ramsay, Moncton.....KO 3
June 9—Bud Ramsay, Charlottetown...W 6
June 25—Norman Gautreau, Moncton..KO 3
July 8—Bob Leadly, Charlottetown....W 6
July 12—Doug Odo, New Glasgow.....L 6
Aug. 2—Doug Odo, New Glasgow..KO by 7
Aug. 30—Roy Steele, Charlottetown....W 6
Sept. 27—Roy Steele, Charlottetown....W 6

1955

May 6—Red Grahame, Charlottestown .....KO 4
May 23—Johnny Griffiths, Charlottetown .....KO 4
June 15—Tommy Dixon, Fredericksto .....KO by 7
July 12—Artie Chorback, Charlottetown .....KO 3
July 28—Doug Odo, Moncton.....W 6
Sept. 8—Doug Odo, Moncton.....W 6
Sept. 15—Jimmy Mattos, Portland.....L 6
Sept. 24—Earl McDonald, Summerside...L 10
Oct. 17—Earl McDonald, Halifax.....L 6

1956

Sept. 13—Gordie McDougald, Sydney .....KO by 4
Oct. 4—Norm Gautreau, Moncton ....KO 3

1957

Mar. 21—Norman Gautreau, Moncton....L 10
May 10—Roy Steele, Charlottetown....W 6
May 16—Norman Gautreau, Moncton...W 8

1958

Aug. 16—Roy Steele, Campbellton.....W 10
Aug. 28—Nick Kovac, Moncton .....KO 8
Sept. 11—Roy Steele, Summerside.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Nick Kovac, Moncton .....W 10

1959

Sept. 15—Blair Richardson, Halifax..KO by 8

JOE RUBINO

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 24—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
May 10—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Cap Morelli, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
July 18—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
Oct. 20—Tom Pillisch, New York .....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Felix Machedo, New York.....W 4
Feb. 26—Lucius Benson, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Eskil Emerson, New York.....W 4
May 11—Leroy Steele, New York.....W 4
June 8—Felix Machedo, New York.....W 4
June 26—Leon Stewart, New York.....L 6
Sept. 12—Gene Hamilton, West Hempstead .....W 6

MANUEL (PINKY) RUIZ

Torreon, Mexico Featherweight

1954

May 26—Jorge Sosa, Torreon.....KO 3
June 2—Andres Rocha, Torreon.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Demetrio Herrera, Torreon.....L 4
Aug. 31—Jess Alvarado, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 14—Raul Leanos, Torreon.....D 4
Sept. 28—Raul Leanos, Torreon.....L 6
Oct. 12—Tony Prieto, Torreon .....L 4
Nov. 9—Sal Ruiz, Torreon.....L 6

1955

Feb. 1—Kid Filipino, Torreon.....W 6
Feb. 15—Libe Zavala, Torreon.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Pete Olivares, Torreon.....KO 3
Mar. 22—German Ohm, Torreon.....W 6
Apr. 28—Lucio Polina, G. Palacio.....W 4
June 9—German Ohm, G. Palacio..KO by 6
Aug. 9—Enrique Espinoza, Torreon W disq. 5
Sept. 6—Pedro Orta, Torreon.....L 6
Nov. 17—Polo Bolanos, Palacio.....L 6
Dec. 8—Paco Santillan, Palacio.....L 8
Dec. 20—Horacio Jasso, Matamoros....KO 5

1956

Mar. 13—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....KO by 7
Apr. 10—Sal Fierro, Torreon.....L 10
May 8—Juan Collazo, Torreon.....W 10
June 12—Caro Bibi, Torreon.....NC 5
Sept. 26—Alfonso Ovalle, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 7—Hector Ramirez, Torreon.....W 10

1957

May 4—David Camacho, Monterrey....L 10
May 18—Raul Rivera, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 20—Polo Medina, Torreon.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Pete Rodriguez, Torreon..KO by 6

1958

July 26—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey .....KO by 1
Oct. 18—Andres Gonzalez, Monterrey .....KO 3

1959

May 9—Tony Lopez Smith, Monterrey .....KO by 7

PETE RUIZ

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Sept. 12—Joe Quezada, El Paso.....W 4
Oct. 10—Francisco Flores, El Paso.....W 4
Dec. 12—Francisco Flores, El Paso....KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Rudy Landeros, Juarez.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Herman Beasley, Hollywood....L 4
Mar. 26—Art Lopez, Juarez.....L 6
May 14—Armando Muniz, Juarez...KO by 1

1957

Sept. 3—Pedro Perez, Juarez.....W 4

1958

Mar. 25—Jack Flores, El Paso.....L 4
Aug. 19—Henry Cardenas, Juarez.....KO 4

1959

Mar. 24—Marcelino Vargas, El Paso.....W 6
May 26—Juan Valles, El Paso.....W 6

RANCHERO (LUIS) RUIZ

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 19—Luis Buendia, Mexico City....L 8
July 27—Enrique Gasca, Mex. City....KO 7
Oct. 9—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 2

1958

Mar. 19—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 26—Indio Conde, Mexico City..KO by 8
Oct. 25—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 10—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City.....L 10

1959

May 9—Pichon Reyes, Mevico City.....D 10
Aug. 31—Juan Hernandez, Acuna.....W 10

RAY (RAYMUNDO) RUIZ

Mexican Flyweight

Born, March 15, 1939, Mexico City, Mexico.

1956

Dec. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Chamaco Reyes, Mex. City....W 6
Feb. 20—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..W 6
Mar. 23—Guillermo Gonsalez, Mex. City..W 6
Apr. 17—Jose Juan Zurita, Mex. City...W 8
May 8—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 8
May 22—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..W 8
June 19—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....KO 8
June 29—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 3—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City....D 8
Aug. 27—Jose Galvin, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 4—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 2—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 23—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 2—Rudy Corna, Obregon.....L 10
Nov. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 4—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 14—Javier Garfias, Obregon.....W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....L 10
Feb. 8—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 22—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 12—Jose Galvan, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 9—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 23—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
June 4—Raul Leanos, Mexico City.....L 10
July 12—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 13—Saul Becerril, Mexico City.....D 10
Sept. 24—Saul Becerril, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 23—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio.....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Luna, Acapulco.....NC 8

1959

Feb. 7—Rudy Corona, Obregon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Angel Jimenez, Cuernavaca..KO 2
Mar. 21—Boots Monroe, Obregon.....W 10
Apr. 15—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 10
May 23—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City.....W 10
June 6—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....KO 9
June 27—Miguel Lazu, Guadalajara.....W 10
July 18—Saul Becerril, Guadalajara.....D 10
Aug. 29—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey.....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana.....W 10

DANNY RUSSO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 24, 1937, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1956

May 28—Manny Fernandez, New York..W 4
June 11—Manny Fernandez, New York..W 4
July 9—Jose Lopez, New York.....W 4
Aug. 6—Dan Jones, New York.....W 4
Sept. 3—Dan Jones, New York.....W 4
Oct. 8—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 4
Nov. 16—Bert DeWitt, New York.....W 4
Dec. 21—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Al Dixon, New York.....W 6
Feb. 15—Peter Schmidt, N. Y.....L 6
Mar. 25—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6
May 23—Joe Lissy, New York.....L 6
July 15—Phil Morizio, New York.....W 6
Aug. 5—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 8
Nov. 18—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 10
Dec. 16—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 10

1958

Jan. 27—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 10
Feb. 24—Jimmy Archer, New York..KO by 7
June 27—Charlie Cummings, New York..W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Nov. 14—Mel Barker, New York .....L 8

1959

Jan. 26—Stefan Redl, New York.....L 10

BILLY RYAN

Lowell, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 12—Frank Bonito, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Jimmy Brown, Revere.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Gene Hersom, Revere.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Milton Epps, Lowell.....W 6
Mar. 14—Gene Walker, Revere .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Lowell.....KO 1
May 14—Joe Green, Lowell.....KO 1
May 21—Jimmy Bills, Lowell.....KO 1
June 11—Milton Epps, Boston.....KO 4
June 27—Rocky Tomasello, Boston..KO by 10
Aug. 1—Ace McCluskey, Charlottetown..D 10
Aug. 27—Joe Warren, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Al Palmer, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Willie Hartley, Revere.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Willis Boyd, Revere.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Phil Rizzo, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 19—Rocky Tomasello, Boston.....W 8

1958

Mar. 17—Willie Gray, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Gordon Farnsworth, Boston..KO 5
Sept. 20—Willie Wilson, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Cardell Farmos, Providence..KO 8
(Won Vacant New England Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 15—Willie Gray, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 9—Bob Young, Providence.....L 10
(Lost N. E. Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 17—Eskil Emerson, Boston.....KO 3
May 2—Bob Young, Boston.....D 10
June 5—Harry Ball, New York.....W 8

FRANKIE RYFF

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, April 15, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1951

June 6—Jerry Russo, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Wilde, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Sal DiGuardia, New York.....W 8
Nov. 29—Gianni Uboldi, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Johnny Marino, Brooklyn....KO 7

1952

Feb. 2—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 2—Fernand Drouin, Brooklyn.....W 8

1953

Feb. 26—Don Bowman, New York.....W 8
May 22—Richie Howard, New York.....W 8

1954

Jan. 19—Guillermo Roberts, White Plains.....W 8
May 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York.....W 6
June 21—Brian Kelly, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 16—Dennis Pat Brady, Brooklyn...W 10
Sept. 13—Ralph Dupas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 1—Henry Davis, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 3—Orlando Zulueta, New York ...W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Danny Jo Perez, New York....W 10
May 17—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Lopes, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Baltimore....W 10
Dec. 23—Baby Vasquez, New York.....W 10

1956

June 1—Larry Boardman, New York——KO by 9
Oct. 22—Frankie Ippolito, New York——W 10
Nov. 14—Kenny Lane, Miami——L 10

1957

Jan. 30—Kenny Lane, Norfolk——KO by 6
Apr. 1—Gene Butler, Providence——KO by 7
Dec. 9—Frankie Ippolito, New York——W 10

1958

Jan. 13—Kid Centella, New York——W 10
Feb. 3—Tony DeCola, New York——W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Gorman, New York——W 10
June 16—Tommy Tibbs, New York——W 10
Sept. 26—Gale Kerwin, Washington——W 10
Nov. 12—Eddie Perkins, Chicago——L 10

1959

Jan. 13—Aldo Mente, Houston——KO 5
Jan. 20—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach——W 10
Feb. 13—Cisco Andrade, New York——W 10
Apr. 10—Paolo Rosi, Syracuse——KO by 3
July 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans——L 10
Sept. 17—Battling Torres, Los Angeles——KO by 1

CESAR (CHINO) SAAVEDRA

Torreon, Mexico, Featherweight

Born in Torreon, Coah., 1932.

1949

Jan. 22—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon——L 4
—Emilio Orta, Torreon——W 4

1950

Feb. 26—Transito Ramirez, Gomez Palacio——L 4
—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon——L 4
—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon KO by 5
Oct. 12—Transito Ramirez, Torreon——W 6

1951

—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon——W 4
—Mike Rosales, Torreon——KO 2
—Carlos Vega, Torreon——KO 3
—Estudiante Olmos, Torreon——KO 2
—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon KO by 5
—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon——W 6
—Oscar Lomas, Torreon——W 8
—Bolero Rivera, Torreon——KO 3
—Chavy Xazuez, Torreon——W 8
—Carlos Leyva, Torreon——W 8
—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon——W 8
Nov. 18—Leandro Garcia, Torreon——KO 7
—Humberto Carrillo, Lerdo——L 10

1952

Mar. 11—Etiope Rios, Torreon——KO by 3
Mar. 25—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon——L 10
Apr. 29—Paco Borjas, Torreon——KO 3
May 6—Estudiante Olmos, Torreon——KO 4
May 20—Angel Aldama, Torreon——L 10
June 10—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon——W 10
July 1—Angel Aldama, Torreon——L 10
July 5—Domingo Alonso, San Pedro——KO 3
July 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon——W 10
Sept. 2—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon——L 12
Sept. 30—Eddie Navarrete, Torreon——KO 4
Oct. 14—Tony Gonzalez, Torreon——KO 4
Oct. 21—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon——KO 4
Nov. 1—Rogelio Saucedo, Monclova——W 10
Nov. 18—Gustavo Quintero, Torreon——D 10
Nov. 29—Fidel Balderus, Monelova——KO 3
Dec. 16—Emilio Sanchez, Torreon——W 10

1953

Jan. 13—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon——KO 3
Jan. 27—Davey Padilla, Torreon——W 10
Feb. 10—Salvador Mares, Torreon——D 10
Mar. 10—Luis Castillo, Torreon——D 10
Mar. 21—Felix Gutierrez, San Pedro——KO 1
Apr. 4—Domingo Hidalgo, Chavez——W 10
Apr. 14—Tomas Castillo, Torreon——W 10
May 9—Tomas Castillo, Durango——KO by 3
Aug. 4—Emilio de la Rosa, Torreon——L 10
Sept. 1—Floro Hita, Torreon——W 10
Sept. 29—Moi Torres, Torreon——D 10
Oct. 2—Domingo Hidalgo, Matamoros——W 10
Nov. 10—Enrique Estrada, Torreon——KO 6
Nov. 25—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City——W 10
Dec. 18—Memo Valero, Torreon——KO 6

1954

Jan. 9—Gustavo Rivera, Mexico City——L 10
Jan. 24—Santiago Gonzalez, Nueva Rosita——KO by 1
Feb. 2—Juan Leanos, Torreon——L 10
Mar. 9—Tacho Martinez, Torreon——KO 6
Mar. 26—Moi Torres, Torreon——D 10
Apr. 3—Bobby Silva, Torreon——KO 2
Apr. 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Torreon——W 10
May 2—Emilio de la Rosa, Nueva Rosita——W 10
May 17—Julio Escobedo, Torreon——W 10
June 14—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon——W 12
July 6—Doug Medley, Galveston——W 12
Aug. 14—Jose Arguelles, Torreon——W 10
Aug. 21—Domingo Hidalgo, San Pedro——W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Gonzalez, Guadaljara——D 10
Sept. 25—Tomas Castillo, Matamoros——L 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Blair, Galveston——W 15
Nov. 2—Ralph Capone, Galveston——W 10
Nov. 9—Babe Mathias, San Antonio——W 10

1955

Jan. 22—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City——L 10
Feb. 24—Hector Garcia, Laguna——W 10
Mar. 15—Bolden Abrams, Galveston——L 10
Mar. 25—Rafael Vasquez, Piedras——KO 9
Apr. 12—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon——D 10
May 17—Bolden Abrams, Galveston——L 10
June 6—Ray Powell, Corpus Christi——KO 4
June 28—Enrique Esqueda, Torreon——L 10
Aug. 23—Ray Riojas, Ft. Worth——L 12
Oct. 5—Manuel Mendoza, Lerdo——KO 3
Oct. 20—Genaro Serafin, Palacio——KO 4
Nov. 19—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City——KO by 6
Dec. 1—Julio Escobedo, Palacio——L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Jose Gonzalez, Torreon——L 10
Mar. 31—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey——KO by 3
July 19—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles——KO by 5
Aug. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio——W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio——W 10
Oct. 11—Americo Rivera, Gomez-Palacio——KO 5
Nov. 18—Ernesto Figueroa, Gomez-Palacio——L 10

1957

Jan. 16—Angel Guerrero, Torreon——W 10
Feb. 6—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio——W 12
Feb. 20—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio——KO 9
Apr. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio——L 10
Apr. 30—Fidel Lucero, Torreon——KO by 2
July 2—Angel Guerrero, Torreon——L 10
Aug. 15—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio——L 10
Sept. 27—Tono Ortiz, Durango——KO by 5
Sept. 23—Chale Medina, Acuna——KO 3
Oct. 24—Cachorro Meza, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Nov. 12—Bombom Kiriz, Gomez-Palacio——KO 8
Dec. 9—Chvy De Anda, Acuna——KO 7

1958

Jan. 1—Henry Macias, Gomez-Palacio——KO 2
Feb. 1—Americo Rivera, Monterrey——W 10
Feb. 22—Ernesto Figueroa, Monterrey——L 10
Apr. 22—Felipe Sosa, Torreon——KO by 9
May 6—Felipe Sosa, Torreon——KO 6
May 24—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey——KO by 7
Aug. 18—Battling Torres, Reynosa——KO by 4
Oct. 9—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio——KO by 8

1959

Feb. 5—Hector Esqueda Gomez-Palacio——W 10
Mar. 7—Henry Luera, Monterrey——KO 2
Apr. 2—Battling Torres, Matamoros——KO by 2
July 14—Pajardo Mejorado, Gomez-Palacio——KO 10
July 28—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio——W 10
Aug. 22—Jesus Mejia, Monterrey——KO by 7

KOLO (DUKE) SABEDONG

Honolulu, Hawaii, Heavyweight

Height 6 ft. 6 ins.

Born, June 23, 1930, Hilo.

1954

Oct. 5—Amos Lincoln, Seattle.....L 8
Oct. 28—Jack Leroy, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Jackson, Wanatchee.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Chuck Ross, Seattle.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Amos Lincoln, Seattle.....L 8
Jan. 20—Gene Brixon, Vancouver.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jock McLean, Seattle.....KO 4
Mar. --—Eddie Smith, Kennewick.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Cal Williams, Spokane.....W 8
May 7—Calvin Cox, Tacoma.....KO 1
June 7—Sargeant Jackson, Pasco.....KO 2
July 19—Howard King, Seattle.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Kirby Seals, Seattle.....W 10
Aug. 28—Sugar Hart, Longview.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Amos Lincoln, Vancouver.....L 8

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Contrades, Honolulu.KO 1
May 1—Willie Bean, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 16—Young Jack Johnson, Los Ang..L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Young Jack Johnson, Los Ang..L 10
Nov. 21—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....KO by 4

1958

(Inactive)

1959

June 1—Paul Andrews, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 11—Clarence Williams, Richmond..W 10
Sept. 1—Mike DeJohn, Sacramento.KO by 5
Nov. 2—Willie Richardson, San Jose..ND 2

DOM SACCO

(Dom Pupolo)

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1953

Mar. 7—Cliff Brown, Boston.....W 4
May 16—Joe Guzzetti, Boston.....D 4

1954

Aug. 3—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....L 4
Oct. 19—Joe Guzzetti, Boston.....KO by 2
Dec. 15—Jamie Carabello, San Francisco .....KO by 3

1955

Jan. 23—Hank Aceves, Hollywood.....L 4
Jan. 25—Lou Garcia, Sacramento.....W 4
Jan. 27—Ray Gonzales, Vallejo.....KO by 4
Feb. 10—Lou Garcia, Vallejo.....W 4
Feb. 24—Willie Brown, Oakland.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Billy Davis, San Jose.....W 4
Mar. 5—Wayne Cooke, Hollywood..KO by 3
Mar. 21—Lucio Savala, San Francisco.KO 4
Mar. 29—Paul Felix, Richmond.....W 6
Apr. 18—Abel Perez, San Francisco.....W 6
May 3—Lou Garcia, Richmond.....W 4
June 2—Davey Lee, Oakland.....W 6
June 23—Clarence Bruce, Oakland.....KO 3
July 12—Manuel Baptista, Richmond.....W 8
July 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond.....W 8
Aug. 9—Julian Velasquez, Richmond...L 8
Sept. 27—Cleo Lane, Richmond.....L 8
Oct. 20—Lauro Salas, Los Ang.....KO by 4

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 16—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 4
May 15—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke .....KO by 4
June 23—Herman Duncan, Hollywood....L 6

1957

Feb. 18—Hector Bacuetes, Stockton.....L 6
Mar. 19—Billy Moore, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 26—Al Gariby, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 1—Jack Parelli, San Fran.....L 6
Apr. 15—Chico Arroyo, Oakland.....D 6
June 18—Bobby Gray, Richmond.....L 6
June 25—Davey Lee, Oakland.....W 6
July 13—Hank Aceves, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 19—Julian Velasquez, Fresno..KO by 5

1958

Jan. 9—Chico Arroyo, Oakland.....W 6
Jan. 28—Bobby Gray, Richmond...KO by 3
May 5—Bill Thomas, San Francisco .....KO by 3

1959

Nov. 17—Willie Woods, Oakland.....KO by 1

ZOSIMO (EL TORO) SAENZ

San Diego, Calif. Middleweight

1959 San Diego A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1959

Fer. 27—Harold Pettigrew, San Diego .KO 4
Mar. 23—Jackie Jackson, San Diego ...KO 3
Mar. 30—Harold Pettigrew, San Diego .KO 3
July 13—Francisco Echevarria, Tijuana.K 8
Sept. 12—Ken Payne, Hollywood..... 6
Oct. 5—Pelon Martinez, Tijuana.....W 8
Oct. 19—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana.....L 8

BABY (DIOGONES) SAGARRA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, November 2, 1934, Santiago de Cuba.

1955

Oct. 18—Elio Isaac, Santiago de Cuba.KO 3
Oct. 25—Pedro Napoles, Santiago de Cuba .....W 4
Dec. 2—Tomas Aguero, Santiago de Cuba .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Radames Caballero, Santiago de Cuba.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 11—Jesus Martinez, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Feb. 3—Pedro Napoles, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Feb. 17—Miguel Cutino, Santiago de Cuba.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Angel Tamayo, Santiago de Cuba .....L 6
Mar. 2—Frank Serrano, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Mar. 9—Joaquin Castillo, Santiago de Cuba .....KO 4
Apr. 26—Enrique Mora, Tunas.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara...KO 2
Oct. 12—Basilio Garcia, Santa Clara...KO 5
Oct. 26—Miguel Grufau, Santa Clara...W 8
Nov. 23—Benny Paret, Santa Clara..KO by 5

1957

Oct. 26—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 28—Julian Perez, Havana .....KO 1

1958

Feb. 15—Alexis Garcia, Havana.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 18—Indian Bisbe, Havana .....W 12
(Won Cuban Jr. Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 17—Wayman Dawson, Havana .....W 10
Jan. 31—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 2
May 2—Kid Fichique, Havana.....KO by 7

FRANKIE SALAS

(Juan Peimbert)

Tucson, Arizona, Featherweight

1955

Feb. 17—Eddie Guerrero, Phoenix.....W 6
Mar. 29—Johnny Pacheco, Phoenix.....W 4
Apr. 28—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles...L 4
May 9—Ernie Davis, Butte.....KO by 2
Oct. 22—Tommy English, Albuquerque.KO 5

1956

Feb. 28—Sherman Liggins, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 20—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 8—Roberto Gonzalez, Phoenix.....W 4
July 9—Rudy Garcia, Tucson.....L 10
July 23—Johnny Hart, Tucson.....KO by 8
Sept. 17—Collier Cox, Tucson.....W 10

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 3—Joey Augustin, San Diego.....W 6
Jan. 14—Jackie Trillana, Stockton.....L 10
Jan. 29—Joey Augustin, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 28—Richie Robinson, San Diego....L 10
Apr. 11—Abe Haynes, San Diego.....TD 1
May 31—Cecil Schoonmaker, Hollywood..L 6
June 20—Yuyin Trejo, Mexicali.....KO 6
July 19—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood.....KO by 4
Oct. 5—Ricardo Moreno, Mexicali..KO by 2

1959

May 26—Willie Woods, Fresno.....D 6

DANIEL SALAZAR

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

1958

Mar. 24—Calvin Chapman, Mobile.....L 4
Apr. 14—Jerry Tillman, Mobile.....W 4
Apr. 29—Curtis Daigle, Beaumont.....W 4

1959

Jan. 21—Rip Randall, Odessa.....L 4
Mar. 10—Alton Allen, Houston.....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Daulton Caro, Dallas.....W 4
June 9—Will Estes, Houston.....W 4
July 4—Will Estes, Bantera.....W 4
Aug. 25—Alton Allen, Houston.....L 4
Sept. 1—Floyd East, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 29—Rip Randall, Tyler.....L 6

JORGE SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 1—Chico Garcia, Mexico City.....L 6
May 9—Erasmo García, Mexico City..KO 4
July 14—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO 3
Aug. 25—Javier Garfias, Mexico City...KO 6
Oct. 3—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
Nov. 14—Daniel Romero, Mexico City..KO 5
Dec. 1—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City..W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....L 8
Jan. 23—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 6—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City.....L 10
May 29—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..L 10
July 10—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 10

1958

May 27—Panchito Saldivar, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 26—Goyo Flores, Durango.....W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla.....D 10
Apr. 2—Clemente Quijano, Puebla.....L 10
May 1—Saul Becerril, Durango.....W 10
June 4—Manuel Garcia, Puebla.....D 10
July 8—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City....L 10
Oct. 1—Raul Reyes, Puebla.....KO by 7
Oct. 2—Rual Leanos, Durango.....W 10
Dec. 19—Chocolate Rodriguez, Durango..W 10

JOSE LUIS SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 7—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..KO 1
Apr. 11—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Aug. 27—Miguel Lazu, Puebla.....L 10
Nov. 7—Torito Lopez, Mexico City.....L 6
Dec. 12—Torito Lopez, Mexico City.....L 6

RAY SALAZAR

(Jose R. Salazar)

Odessa, Texas Featherweight

Born, Sept. 13, 1939, San Angelo, Texas.

1959

Apr. 13—Willie Hicks, Odessa.....KO 1
June 6—Tommy Gyer, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 11—Solly Klein, Los Angeles.....KO 2
July 16—Jess Lejia, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 22—Jorge Martinez, Hollywood...W 4
Sept. 3—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 8—Edmund Edwards, Long Beach..W 4
Sept. 24—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 24—Oney Minguz, Los Angeles...KO 2
Dec. 3—Memo Derante, Los Angeles...W 4

TINO SALAZAR

Los Angeles, Calf. Flyweight

1958

Dec. 2—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 8—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 5—Babe Balles, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 5—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 23—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles.....L 4

JOE SALCI

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Nov. 10—Bob Williams, Philadelphia...W 4
Nov. 17—Jackie Smith, Scranton.....W 4
Nov. 24—Nat Sullivan, Philadelphia....W 4

1959

Mar. 23—Norman Carroll, Baltimore...W 4
Apr. 20—Saxey Robinson, Baltimore...KO 4
May 11—Richie Argo, Baltimore.....KO 6
June 27—Andre Lucas, Wilkes-Barre...KO 4
July 24—Sammy Jones, Bel Air.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore.....L 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore....W 8

HENRY SALCIDO

Midland, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Mar. 24—Tommy Ravan, Midland.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Garland Randall, Odessa.....W 6
Apr. 29—Dean Shearin, Beaumont.....KO 3
June 3—Henry Watson, Beaumont.....W 6
July 1—Paul Estrada, Beaumont.....KO 3

1959

Aug. 4—Joey Padilla, San Jose.....L 10
Oct. 26—Javellana Kid, Reno.....KO by 3
Dec. 8—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 6
Dec. 29—Chuck Whittaker, Sacramento..W 8

HUMBERTO SALCIDO

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

July 1—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Henard, Chicago.....L 5
Nov. 3—Henry Henard, Chicago.....L 4
Dec. 8—Harold Scully, Chicago.....D 4

1959

Jan. 26—Harold Scully, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 30—Willie Westbrooke, Chicago....L 4

PANCHITO SALDIVAR

(Francisco Javier Saldivar)

Mexican Flyweight

1958

May 27—Jorge Salazar, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 9—Sapito Jiminez, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 25—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros...W 8
Oct. 9—Pablo Rosales, Matamoros....KO 8
Nov. 15—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey..W 10
Dec. 13—Erasmo Sanchez, Monterrey..KO 3

1959

Feb. 5—Raul Olmos, Gomes-Palacio..KO 3
Feb. 26—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio.....KO by 8
Mar. 21—Roberto Mar, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 11—Tibico Torres, Monterrey.....W 10
May 9—Cuervo Salinas, Monterrey..KO by 7
June 24—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..D 10
July 4—Torito Mota, Monterrey...KO by 7
Sept. 12—Arturo Vasquez, Monterrey....L 10
Oct. 1—Bernardo de la Cruz, Gomez, Palacio.....W 10
Oct. 2—Torito Lugo, Matamoros.....W 10

FARID SALIM

Argentine Light Heavyweight

1959

May 29—Hector Martinez, Cordoba....KO 3
June 5—Ramon Oliva, Cordoba.....KO 2
June 19—Gregorio Zamora, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 23—Julio Caminos, Salta.....KO 3

CUERVO (EVARISTO) SALINAS

Mexican Flyweight

1957

May 4—David Monroy, Mex. City.....KO 2
May 22—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City.....W 6

Aug. 7—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO 5
Sept. 18—Miguel Ullca, Mexico City------L 6
Oct. 12—Victor Garcia, Acapulco--------L 8
Dec. 18—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Monito Luna, Mexico City-----D 6
Apr. 23—Sergio Badillo, Mex. City------W 6
June 14—Angel Jimenez, Mex. City----KO 6
July 2—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City----L 8
Aug. 22—Aztequita Morelense, Cuernavaca ----------W 8
Sept. 20—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City---W 8
Dec. 6—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City ------L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City ----------KO by 8
Apr. 15—Ray Ruiz Mexico City ---------L 10
May 9—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey ----------KO 7
May 30—Tibico Torres, Oaxaca----------W 10
July 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ---L 10
Aug. 26—Torito Lugo, Ciudad Victoria ----------KO 9
Sept. 26—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ----KO by 3
Nov. 4—Choco Rodriguez, Mexico City-W 10
Dec. 12—Saul Becerril, Mexico City -----L 10

CHARLES (CHUCK) SALMON

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1958

Aug. 26—Joey Perez, Mobile ----------KO 2
Sept. 15—Chico Gomez, New Orleans --KO 4
Oct. 16—Bill Murry, Mobile ----------KO 4
Nov. 10—Bill Murry, Mobile ----------W 6

1959

Feb. 23—Buddy Wilson, Mobile ----KO by 1
Mar. 24—Jimmy Skeen, Mobile ---------L 4

FLOYD SAMPSON

Reno, Nevada, Middleweight

1954

July 16—Garth Panter, Idaho Falls--KO by 5
July 22—Alvin Payne, Herlong, Calif.----W 6
Aug. 15—Al Jackson, Reno----------D 6
Aug. 25—Joe Sidillo, Winnemucca--------W 6
Sept. 5—Willie Simmons, Reno---------W 6
Sept. 28—Al Jackson, Reno----------W 8
Nov. 28—Joe Neal, Reno ----------KO 2
Nov. 30—Dave Johnson, Richmond ------L 4
Dec. 7—Dave Johnson, Sacramento ----D 4
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, San Francisco---D 6
Dec. 21—Chuck Carter, Richmond--------W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Al Barbero, Richmond---------L 6
Feb. 1—Herman Beasley, Ocean Park-W 4
Feb. 15—Archie Whitewater, Richmond-L 10
Feb. 22—Clarence Bruce, Sacramento-KO 3
Mar. 17—Jesse Jones, Los Angeles-------L 6
Apr. 4—Frankie Skidmore, San Francisco ----------KO by 3
Apr. 15—Vincente Echavarria, Boise----D 10
June 2—Dave Wagoner, Oakland--------L 6
June 11—George Henry Las Vegas-------W 6
June 22—Spider McCallum, Helena-------L 8
July 22—Bobby Sanders, San Fran..KO by 3

1956

Aug. 30—Charley Jones, Herlong------KO 2

1957

Jan. 31—Willie Gilbert, Los Ang.---KO by 4
Feb. 13—Vicente Echevarria, Boise------L 6
May 28—Dale Manz, Boise----------L 6
June 25—Mel Ferguson, Oakland--------L 6
Aug. 6—Al Watkins, Boise---------KO by 6
Sept. 18—Glenn Burgess, Boise----------W 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Brown, San Jose--KO by 6

1958

Sept. 17—Glen Burgess, Boise-------KO by 6

1959

Jan. 20—Tony Dominguez, Richmond ----------KO by 4

BOBBY SANCHEZ

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

May 6—Freddy Vasquez, New York----L 4
June 10—Freddy Vasquez, New York----W 4

1958

Feb. 17—Mike Castro, New York--------W 4
Mar. 24—Marcel Bizien, New York-------D 4
Mar. 31—Marcel Bizien, New York------W 4

1959

Mar. 9—Billy Elbaum, New York ------W 4
July 31—Tony Santana, New York ------L 4

CESAR SANCHEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

June 27—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles-----W 4
July 25—Pico Campo, Los Angeles------W 4
Aug. 17—Ward Yee, Hollywood----------L 4
Sept. 14—Baby Miranda, Hollywood-----W 4
Sept. 26—Willie Parker, Los Angeles----L 4
Oct. 17—Willie Parker, Los Angeles----W 4

1958

May 22—Dick Coca, Los Angeles--------W 4
May 29—Manny Elias, Los Angeles------W 4
June 23—Dick Coca, Hollywood----------W 4
Aug. 16—Chucho Uribe, Hollywood------W 6
Dec. 11—Ward Yee, Los Angeles --------W 4

1959

Feb. 28—Pico Campo, Hollywood -------W 6
Mar. 3—Manny Elias, Phoenix ---------L 10
Mar. 24—Phil Ortiz, Holywood ----------W 6
June 11—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles -----L 4
July 8—Phil Ortiz, Los Angeles --------W 4
Oct. 17—Pico Campo, Los Angeles------W 6

ELOY SANCHEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 29—Gustavo Quiroz, Mexico City--W 4
Sept. 26—Gustavo Quiroz, Mex. City---KO 1
Nov. 10—Chamaco Reyes, Mexico City--W 4
Nov. 21—Anastasio Navarrete, Mexico City ----------KO 2
Dec. 8—Roberto Mar, Mexico City----W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------W 6
Feb. 20—Fili Maya, Mexico City--------W 8
May 11—Norberto Cruz, Mex. City------W 8
June 15—Tibico Torres, Mexico City----W 8
July 10—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City---------L 10
Sept. 26—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros---KO 3
Oct. 24—Chuy Guerrero, Matamoros----W 10
Dec. 28—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City--W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City---------W 10
Feb. 5—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 10
Mar. 1—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City ----------KO 2
May 3—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 10
Apr. 2—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City-KO 4
June 7—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 10
July 26—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco---------L 10
Aug. 30—Rudy Valdez, Matamoros------W 10
Sept. 20—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ----------W. Dis. 5
Nov. 8—Miguel Lazu Mexico City-KO by 6

1959

Jan. 17—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ----------W 10
Mar. 7—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City--L 10
May 26—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio -W 10
June 6—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City ----KO by 9
July 11—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ----KO by 6
Aug. 22—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali --------W 10
Nov. 7—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Medel, Guadalajara --------W 10

EMILIO SANCHEZ

British Honduras, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 17—Kid Banza, Kingston----------W 15
May 26—Alfredo Beezer, Kingston------D 10
Mar. 30—Alfredo Beezer, Kingston------W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Kingston----------L 10
Dec. 17—Simon Ricketts, Kingston----KO 5

1957

Apr. 6—Elmer Yearwood, Kingston W Dis 5
May 10—Kid Banga, Kingston L 15
Sept. 11—Kid Zorro, Aruba KO by 1

1958

Mar. 16—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston KO by 2

1959

Mar. 14—Lester Ennis, Kingston KO 5
Apr. 4—Kid Banga, Kingston D 8
July 15—Kid Banga, Kingston D 15

JAVIER SANCHEZ

Mexican Middleweight

1958

May 4—Kid Zacatecas, Mexicali KO by 7
Oct. 30—Norm Johnson, Los Angeles W 4
Nov. 29—Ed Hickman, Hollywood W 4

1959

Jan. 22—Dillard Jackson, Los Angeles KO by 2
Nov. 21—George Green, Los Angeles KO by 2

JOJO SANCHEZ

Warren, R. I. Light Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 2—Terry Hallowall, Providence KO 1
Mar. 9—Jimmy Hamden, Providence KO 1
Mar. 16—Joe Correia, Providence KO 1
Mar. 23—Don Prout, Providence KO by 6
June 29—Satch Jamiel, Providence L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Otto, Providence KO by 2

JUAN SANCHEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Sept. 5—Daniel Fernandez, Mexico City L 6
Sept. 30—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico City KO 3
Oct. 4—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima KO 6
Dec. 5—Alberto Soto, Colima KO by 9

LUIS SANCHEZ

Juarez, Mexico Featherweight

1957

Mar. 3—Pelon Duran, Mexicali L 10
Apr. 9—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez L 6
Sept. 3—Juan Zavala, Juarez KO 2
Sept. 24—Alfonson Mendoza, Juarez KO 2
Oct. 29—Jesus Lopez, Juarez KO 1
Dec. 9—Danny Valdez, Tucson W 6

1958

Jan. 27—Daniel Olivares, Juarez W 6
Mar. 31—Daniel Olivares, Juarez KO 5
May 30—Babe Navarro, Juarez W 10
July 6—Manny Coronado, Juarez W 10
July 17—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles L 10

1959

Mar. 5—Pedro Rodriguez, Chihuahua KO by 9
June 26—Paulino Araujo, Chihuahua D 10
Aug. 28—Paulino Araujo, Chihuahua L 10
Oct. 28—Ricardo Moreno, Juarez KO by 3

LUPE SANCHEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Jan. 15—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio KO by 2
Feb. 26—Lazaro Perales, Gomez-Palacio KO 3
May 14—Kid Charol, Gomez-Palacio W 4
July 7—Sal Guerrero, Gomez-Palacio L 6

TONY SANCHEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

June 14—Victor Adame, Cuernavaca L 10
July 2—Rodolfo Lopez, Mexico City W 6
Aug. 16—Roberto Wong, Mexico City W 6

1959

Apr. 22—Rudy Sanchez, Mexico City W 8
Aug. 20—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla D 10
Sept. 19—Kid Roma, Acapulco KO by 4
Oct. 9—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla L 10
Nov. 20—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz L 10
Nov. 27—Tribilin Carmona, Puebla KO 2
Dec. 4—Raton Vargas, Veracruz W 10

WILLIE SANCHEZ

San Jose, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Aug. 11—Baby Rios, San Jose W 6
Oct. 27—Eddie Moore, Richmond L 4
Nov. 24—Johnny Cate, Oakland L 4

WILLIAM SANCHEZ

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1958

Dec. 15—Don Fehan, New York L 4

1959

Jan. 19—Lou Reyes, New York KO by 4
Mar. 5—Osvaldo Taranto, New York L 4
Apr. 10—Joey Basilio, Syracuse KO by 1
Nov. 2—Ray Rossy, New York L 4

BOBBY SAND

(Weldon Townsend)

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 9—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles W 4
May 11—Joe Mack, Hollywood KO 3
June 8—Benny Doyle, Hollywood L 4
Aug. 31—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood KO 2
Oct. 12—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood D 4

1958

Jan. 17—Gil Young, San Diego KO 3
Feb. 22—Artie Dixon, Hollywood KO by 6
June 9—Richard Lee, Tucson L 6
Aug. 9—Norm Letcher, Hollywood KO by 4
Oct. 4—Dick Guerrero, Hollywood KO 4
Nov. 1—Clyde Watson, Hollywood KO 3

1959

Feb. 21—Tony Burton, Hollywood KO 4
Mar. 3—Richard Lee, Phoenix D 6
July 6—Russ Gilliam, Las Vegas W 6

BOBBY SANDERS

San Francisco, Calif. Welterweight

1958

Aug. 26—Frankie Ray, Sacramento W 6
Dec. 9—Al Barraza, San Francisco KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond W 6
May 4—Milton Jones, Merced W 6
May 7—Milton Jones, Oakland W 6
Oct. 27—Dave Johnson, Richmond W 10

ROGELIO SANDOVAL

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Pat McCoy, San Antonio L 8
Sept. 8—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio W 6
Oct. 6—Gil Tapia, San Antonio W 6
Nov. 10—Oscar Ortegon, San Antonio L 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Gonzales, San Antonio KO by 3

RANDY SANDY

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, April 2, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1951 National A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1951

Nov. 2—Charley Douglas, New York KO 5
Nov. 22—Jackie Cummerlander, New York W 8

1952

Jan. 2—Bobby Rosado, New York W 8
Jan. 28—James Suber, New York KO 3
Feb. 15—Henry Jordan, New York W 6
Apr. 7—Al Wilson, New York W 8
May 30—Gus Rubicini, New York KO 6
July 28—Calvin Davis, New York W 6
Sept. 28—Willie Troy, New York KO by 10
Dec. 29—Harold Drucker, Brooklyn W 8

1953

Feb. 27—Harold Drucker, New York KO 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Beau, New York KO 8
May 25—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn W 10
July 20—Lee Sala, Brooklyn W 10
Sept. 2—Ernie Durando, St. Louis D 10
Nov. 11—Willie Troy, Washington KO by 7

1954

Jan. 4—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 3—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....KO 3
May 14—Rory Calhoun, New York..KO by 1
June 25—Tommy Webb, Hamilton.....W 10
July 17—Rinzi Nocero, Houston.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Bobby Rosado, Hamilton.....KO 8
Oct. 29—Al Andrews, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Sullivan, New York....W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Joey Giardello, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 17—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 13—Franz Sauzina, Syracuse.....L 10
Nov. 4—Genorace Armstrong, New York .....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Eddie Andrews, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Rory Calhoun, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 24—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 9—Ron Redrup, London .....D 10
Oct. 1—Franz Szuzina, Indianapolis....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Walter Irby, Charlotte .....W 10
Feb. 14—Hans Wohlers, Dortmund, L. Dis. 7
Mar. 19—Dick Tiger, Liverpool.....W 10
May 12—Dick Tiger, London .....L 10
June 12—Peter Muller, Cologne .....L 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..L 10
Oct. 26—Emile Griffith, New York.....W 10

KID SAN MARTIN

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 31—Asuncion Ramirez, Celaya....KO 4
June 21—Valentin Gasca, Celaya.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Felix Padilla, Acapulco...KO by 7
Dec. 4—Gustavo Alonzo, Cuautza.....W 10

RAY SANNA

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 28—Lou Caravella, New York.....L 4
May 22—Lou Caravella, New York.....D 4
Oct. 13—Juan Rivera, New York.....W 4
Nov. 3—Jackie Donnelly, N. York..KO by 3

1959

Apr. 6—Frank Daly, New York....KO by 1

JESUS SANTAMARIA

Panama, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Enrique Perea, Colon.....KO 2
June 17—Manuel Prescott, Colon.....W 6
June 24—Enrique Perea, Panama City..KO 2
Aug. 5—Vicente Worrell, Panama City..W 6
Sept. 9—Black Bill, Colon.....W 8
Nov. 18—Melvin Bourne, Colon.....W 10
Dec. 16—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City .....W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Rodolfo Francis, Colon.....W 10
Apr. 21—Rodolfo Francis, Colon.....W 10
Oct. 6—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Medina, Panama City..W 15
(Won Vacant Panama Featherweight Title)

1958

Jan. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Colon.....W 10
Apr. 26—Prince Johnson, Colon.....W 10
June 15—Isidro Martinez, Colon.....KO 10
(Panama Featherweight Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Roberto Murillo, Colon.....KO 8
Sept. 14—Ramiro Viveros, Colon.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Isidro Rodriguez, Colon .....W 10

1959

Mar. 1—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO 9
May 24—Ike Chestnut, Colon .....L 10
June 21—Victor Manuel Quijano, Colon..W 10
Aug. 23—Sergio Gomez, Panama City ...D 10
Nov. 22—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..L 15
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)

RUEBEN SANTANA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 10—Herb Walker, Wilkes-Barre....W 4
Apr. 23—Herberito Rivera, New York...W 4
Aug. 11—Bernie Gordon, New York.....W 4
Oct. 26—Bernie Gordon, New York.....L 6

TONY SANTANA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 27—Jackie Kelly, New York.....W 4
Feb. 10—Jimmy Sanchez, New York....D 4
May 10—Tito Galvan, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 19—Marty Rivera, New York.....W 4
May 24—Herbie Cornitcher, Brooklyn..KO 4
June 30—Tito Galvan, New York.....L 4
July 14—Santiago Gozzaglio New York..L 4

1959

Mar. 16—Jack Smith, New York .....W 4
July 31—Bobby Sanchez, New York ....W 4
Nov. 9—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 6

DANIEL A. (DANNY) SANTIAGO

Hawaiian Welterweight

1953

Nov. 17—Placido Torres, Honolulu .....D 4
Dec. 8—Harry Prodente, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 19—Stanley Harrington, Honolulu...L 4

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Acusta, Honolulu.....D 4
Mar. 23—Linford Chung, Honolulu .....D 4
Apr. 13—Stan Harrington, Honolulu....L 4
June 1—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....L 6
June 15—Wilfred Tisaiona, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 2—Aladino Gusman, Honolulu.....D 5
Aug. 16—William Mara, Honolulu .....W 5
Sept. 6—Bobby Acusta, Honolulu .....W 4
Dec. 2—Bobby Acusta, Honolulu .....KO 4
Dec. 14—Sammy Wailani, Honolulu .....L 4

1955

Jan. 18—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu ....L 6
Feb. 8—Sam Wailani, Honolulu .....W 4
Mar. 13—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu .....KO 5
Apr. 14—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu .....W 8
July 5—Steve Takano, Honolulu .....L 6
Sept. 20—Eddie Mara, Honolulu .....W 5
Dec. 13—Pasia Paialii, Honolulu.....KO 5

1956

Apr. 24—Mike Ines, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 7—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....L 4
Sept. 11—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....L 4

1957

Feb. 19—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....W 6
July 29—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO by 6
Sept. 9—Leo Alonzo, Honolulu.....KO by 3

1958

Feb. 1—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu .....KO by 2
Mar. 11—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....W 6
Apr. 15—Yutaka Saikawa, Honolulu.....D 4
June 3—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....D 6
Sept. 16—Yutaka Saikawa, Honolulu.....L 4

1959

Oct. 20—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO by 2

JULIO SANTIAGO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1957

Nov. 18—Cecil Barbosa, New York.....D 4
Dec. 23—Frank West, New York.....W 4

1958

Feb. 24—George Quinones, New York...D 4
Apr. 7—Ernesto Maldonado, New York..W 4
Aug. 13—Iggy Maldonado, New York....W 4

1959

Jan. 2—William Viera, New York .....W 4
Feb. 2—George Quinones, New York ...W 6
Mar. 6—Al Simmons, New York .....D 4
Mar. 16—Tommy Nethercott, New York..W 6

CHICO SANTOS

Portuguese Lightweight
(previous record unavailable)

1959

Mar. 10—Abe Haynes, San Jose ---------W 10
May 28—Jimmy Smith, Richmond------KO 3
June 9—Ben Medina, Fresno ----------L 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Gonsaives, Oakland ----------KO by 9
Nov. 17—Bobby Hicks, Seattle----------W 10

JOSE SANTOS

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

Born, July 6, 1937.

1957

Nov. 7—Frankie Supplee, Philadelphia-L 4

1958

May 22—John P. Britt, Philadelphia-KO by 3
Oct. 30—Bill Jones, Philadelphia ------KO 2
Nov. 17—Casey Smith, Philadelphia ----W 4

1959

Jan. 12—Casey Smith, Philadelphia ----L 6
July 27—Scottie MacDonald, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Aug. 21—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia-KO by 3

JOHNNY (JOSE MANUEL) SARDUY

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1937, Ranchuolos, Las Villas.

1955

Dec. 17—Lazaro Ruiz, Havana----------W 4

1956

Jan. 27—Benito Ibañez, Santa Clara----W 4
Mar. 7—Pedro Gonzalez, Havana-------D 4
Mar. 17—Rafael Martinez, Havana------W 4
Apr. 14—Benigno Almaguer, Havana----W 4
May 31—Ramon Rodriguez, Santa Clara-W 4
June 16—Hector Varona, Havana--------W 4
July 19—Estanislao Fernandez, Santa Clara ----------W 4
Aug. 18—Mario Sosa, Havana----------W 4
Sept. 15—Ramon Rodriguez, Havana-----W 4
Dec. 8—Julio Junco, Havana----------W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Julio Junco, Havana----------W 4
Apr. 13—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana ----------KO 2
June 22—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------W 6
July 20—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------L 6
Jan. 25—Ramon Rodriguez, Ranchuelos ----------KO 3
Feb. 15—Benito Ibanez, Santa Clara---KO 3
May 31—Jose Rodriguez, Santa Clara--W 6
Sept. 28—Ken McCurry, Havana-------KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----W 8
Mar. 15—Victor Recio, Havana----------W 8
May 3—Eloy Sanchez, Havana----------W 10
June 7—Eloy Sanchez, Havana----------W 10
July 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Havana------W 10
Feb. 7—Benigno Almaguer, Ranchuelo ----------KO 2
Aug. 8—Miguel Lazu, Cienfuegos -------L 10
Oct. 11—Miguel Lazu, Havana ----------W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie Luna, Havana ----------W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Javier Garfias, Havana --------W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---KO by 3
Aug. 1—Tony Padron, Havana ---------D 10
Sept. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana----L 10
Oct. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana----D 10
Dec. 23—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana----L 10

JIM SARGENT

Peoria, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Dec. 21—Jim Hegerle, Minneapolis ------L 8

1958

May 17—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul ---------L 6
May 2—Billy Tuck, Louisville ----------L 4
Nov. 17—Ed Shippe, Butte ----------L 6

1959

May 28—Jimmy Hegerle, Rochester ----------KO by 7
Sept. 29—Floyd Buchanan, St. Paul ------L 8
Nov. 5—Lee Ballard, Duluth----------L 4
Nov. 19—Duane Horsman, Rochester----L 6

CARLO SARLO

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

Born, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1953

Sept. 16—Ziggie Biela, Chicago----------W 4
Oct. 24—Cleo Miller, Chicago----------KO 2
Dec. 8—George James, Chicago --------W 4

1954

Jan. 13—Johnny Curtis, Chicago-------W 6
Mar. 30—Pete Washington, Chicago-----W 5
May 18—Dick Brewer, Milwaukee-------W 4
May 26—Carmen Bartolmeo, Chicago---W 4
June 5—Dick Brewer, Chicago---------W 4
Aug. 3—Bob Hoffman, Detroit---------W 5
Aug. 31—Yama Bahama, Detroit--------W 6
Oct. 12—Frank O'Neal, Detroit---------L 4
Nov. 9—Alan Kennedy, Detroit --------W 10
Nov. 16—Georgie James, Chicago ------KO 4
Nov. 30—Andy Watkins, Chicago --------L 5

1955

Jan. 25—Waldo Fusaro, Chicago----KO by 3
Apr. 26—Abe Cruz, Chicago ----------W 8
May 11—Ron Stribling, Chicago --------W 6
June 28—Rocky Casillo, Chicago --------W 8
July 27—Carl Stafford, Chicago ---------W 6
Aug. 9—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach -----L 10
Dec. 9—Bobby Dalton, Chicago---------W 6

1956

Feb. 1—Johnny Hobbs, Chicago-------KO 3
Feb. 25—Yama Bahama, Lansing--------L 10
Mar. 14—Henry White, Chicago---------W 6
June 6—Alan Kennedy, Chicago--------W 6
Aug. 29—Jimmy Ford, Chicago---------W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, Chicago----------L 10

1957

June 7—Ernie Roberts, Chicago---------W 6
Oct. 30—Ed Perkins, Chicago----------L 6

1958

Aug. 20—King Farouk, Chicago---------W 6

1959

Mar. 16—Carl Hubbard, Chicago ---KO by 2

ANTONIO SARMINA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 21—Luis Galindo, Mexico City-----W 6
May 23—Negro Alfaro, Mexico City----KO 2
June 3—Julio Martinez, Mexico City---KO 1
Oct. 21—Huracan Mazatleco, Mexico City ----------W 8

RAMON SARMIENTO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 8—Jose Valdivis, Mexicali---------W 6
Apr. 30—Abe Villa, Los Angeles---------W 6
May 21—Raul Serrato, Los Angeles------L 4
Oct. 8—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles-KO by 5
Dec. 6—Paul Leanos, Mexicali---------D 10

BABY SARONI

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Oct. 25—Manny Linson, Obregon -------L 8

1958

Aug. 23—Dandy Esquer, Obregon -------W 6
Aug. 30—Manny Linson, Obregon -------L 8
Sept. 1—Indio Arellano, Nogales -------W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Willie Black, Guaymas -------KO 9
Apr. 18—Joel Marques, Guaymas ------KO 7

CLEMENT SARRAZIN

Montreal, Canada, Welterweight

1959

Feb. 23—Rocky Ford, Montreal---------W 4
Aug. 12—Joey Durelle, Montreal---------L 4
Sept. 28—Ronnie Cohen, Montreal---KO by 4

MILO SAVAGE

(George Jethro Ware)

Salt Lake City, Utah, Middleweight

Born, Iowa City, Ia., August 8, 1926. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1945

Nov. 4—Dick Wagner, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 28—Ralph Garrison, Seattle.....D 4
Dec. 11—Dick Wagner, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 13—Ralph Garrison, Tacoma.....L 6

1946

Jan. 1—Dick Wagner, Portland.....W 8
Jan 3—Leo Sweeney, Tacoma.....L 6
Jan. 24—Mickey McPherson, Hoquiam..KO 3
Feb. 28—Kelly Jackson, Seattle.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Ralph Garrison, Tacoma.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Tommy Foster, Seattle.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Fran Porter, Spokane.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Dave Gottschalk, Seattle.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Leroy Durst, Seattle.....D 6
Apr. 23—Johnny O'Day, Aberdeen.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Leroy Durst, Seattle.....D 6
June 11—Leroy Durst, Seattle.....D 8
July 30—Jimmy McAdams, Seattle.....KO 6
Aug. 16—Billy Tierney, Everett.....L 10
Sept. 13—John Cammarrata, Everett...KO —
Sept. 25—Frankie Gimbel, Spokane.....L 10
Oct. 3—Jimmy Brooks, Vancouver.....D 10

1947

Mar. 4—Billy Walker, Seattle .....W 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Taylor, Seattle .....W 10
July 15—Jack Snapp, Seattle .....L 10
—Harry Kid Matthews, Seattle....D 10
Oct. 20—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park ..L 10
Dec. 15—Frankie Angustain, Ocean Pk..KO 4

1948

Feb. 9—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park ...D 10
Mar. 9—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park....L 10
Mar. 29—Willie Jenkins, Ocean Park ...KO 6
Apr. 22—Frankie Angustain, Denver....W 10
May 24—Regino Aguilar, Ocean Park..KO 4
June 4—Bobby Castro, Hollywood.....W 10
July 2—Bobby Seamon, Hollywood....KO 5
July 23—Don Lee, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 4—Shamus McCray, Ocean Park...L 10
Oct. 25—Clyde Coyhis, Ocean Park.....D 10
Nov. 2—Jack Snapp, Ocean Park.....W 10
Nov. 19—Harry Matthews, Hollywood ...L 10

1949

Jan. 7—Bob Murphy, Hollywood..KO by 8
Feb. 21—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park...L 10
Apr. 1—Bernard Docusen, Tacoma ....L 10
July 26—Carl Olson, Honolulu .....L 10
Sept. 6—Bernard Docusen, Seattle.....L 10
Sept. 16—Ike Patton, San Diego.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Maurice Harper, L. Angeles..KO 8
Nov. 16—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Dec. 9—Irvin Steen, San Diego.....L 10

1950

Feb. 28—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu...L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Duke, Hollywood.....L 8
May 26—Johnny Duke, Hollywood.....L 10
July 11—Jay Caldwell, Los Angeles....KO 10
July 19—Art Soto, Oakland.....L 10
July 29—J. T. Ross, Eureka.....L 10
Aug. 18—Bernard Docusen, Hollywood...L 10
Sept. 22—J. T. Ross, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 2—Roy Daniels, Ocean Park.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Dick Finley, Ocean Park.....W 10
Oct. 30—Dick Finley, Ocean Park.....W 10
Nov. 15—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Dick Finley, Los Angeles.....W 10

1952–1953

(Inactive)

1954

Apr. 4—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood...W 10
May 24—Don Grant, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 9—Charlie Green, San Diego.....L 10
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Calvin Brad, Hollywood.....W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Moses Ward, New York .....W 10
Feb. 7—Holly Mims, New York .....L 10
Mar. 14—Sammy Walker, New York .....L 10
Mar. 22—Al Williams, Seattle .....L 10
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, New York .....W 10
May 3—Al Williams, Seattle .....W 10
July 4—Sammy Walker, New York ....W 10
Aug. 11—Holly Mims, Salt Lake City ...W 10
Aug. 25—John Houston, Reno .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Artie Towne, New York .....L 10

1956

Jan. 6—Eduardo Lausse, New York....D 10
Feb. 14—Esau Ferdinand, Salt Lake City..W 10
Apr. 25—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
June 6—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....KO by 10

1957

Apr. 9—Al Williams, Sacramento.....L 10
May 1—Jim Dandy, Chicago.....W 6
June 20—Mel Barker, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 8—Willie Vaughn, Reno.....D 10
Sept. 16—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas.....L 10
Oct. 14—Clive Stewart, Sydney....KO by 12
Nov. 18—Clarrie Grogan, Sydney.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia..L 10

1958

Mar. 3—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
June 9—Charley Joseph, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas.....L 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix .....L 10

1959

Jan. 9—Gene Fullmer, San Antonio.....L 10
Feb. 20—Nathan Ish, Kanab .....W 10
Feb. 24—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....KO 7

NESTOR SAVINO

Argentine Lightweight

1956

Mar. 16—Jose Legardon, Martinez.....KO 2
May 12—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires..KO 4
May 25—Mario Rotondo, Martinez.....W 10
Sept. 29—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires..D 10

1957

May 4—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires..KO by 9
Oct. 16—Jorge Mayorga, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Nov. 16—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....L 10

1958

Mar. 22—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....L 15
(For Argentina Lightweight Title)
Aug. 23—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....L 10

1959

Aug. 15—Orlando Zulueta,
Buenos Aires .....D 10

ARMAND SAVOIE

Montreal, Canada, Welterweight

Born, 1928

1949

Jan. 17—Dave Mitchell, Montreal .....D 6
Feb. 21—Dave Mitchell, Montreal .....W 6
Mar. 28—Herman Cosgrove, Montreal...W 6
May 2—Noel Gagnon, Quebec .....KO by 2
June 16—Rocky Armando, Verdun .....W 6
Aug. 3—Fernand Drouin, Montreal ....W 6
Aug. 16—Paul Thibeault, Montreal ....KO 7
Aug. 30—Jerry Laliberte, Montreal....KO 5
Sept. 14—Rene Lapointe, Montreal ....KO 1
Oct. 4—Noel Gagnon, Montreal .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ray Edwards, Montreal .....KO 4
Nov. 21—Pat O'Leary, Montreal.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Oliver Breton, Montreal.....KO 7

1950

Jan. 30—Chuck Burton, Montreal.....KO 8
Feb. 27—Norman Thompson, Montreal..KO 2
Mar. 20—Harry Goulding, Montreal.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Alan McFater, Toronto.....KO 7
May 1—Young Junior, Montreal.....KO 4
May 8—Spider Thompson, Toronto.....W 8
June 20—Danny McCall, Montreal.....KO 2
July 4—Jean Richard, Montreal.....L 10
July 24—Albert Adams, Chicago.....KO 6
Aug. 1—Archie Goodbee, Montreal....KO 4
Aug. 16—Jean Richard, Montreal.....D 10
Oct. 2—Danny Webb, Montreal.....KO 5
Oct. 30—Billy Liggett, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Bill Neri, New York.....L 6
Dec. 5—Johnny Breeze, Montreal.....W 10

1951

Jan. 29—Young Junior, Quebec.....L 10
Feb. 19—Bill Neri, Montreal.....W 8
Feb. 27—Solly Cantor, Toronto.....KO 9
Apr. 9—Alan McFater, Toronto.....W 8
May 7—Pierre Montane, Montreal.....KO 1
June 4—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10
June 18—Solly Cantor, Toronto.....L 10
July 24—Cabey Lewis, Montreal.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Gaby Ferland, Montreal.....KO 7

Sept. 24—Solly Cantor, Montreal.....W 12
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 15—Orlando Zulueta, Montreal.....D 10
Nov. 6—Solly Cantor, Montreal.....W 12
Dec. 3—Bryan Kelly, Montreal.....L 8
Dec. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..W 10

1952

Jan. 23—Jackie O'Brien, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 3—Sandy Saddler, Montreal..W. dis. 4
May 15—Marcel Brisebois, Montreal.....D 10
June 2—Marcel Brisebois, Montreal.....D 10
July 7—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....W 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Aug. 26—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Oct. 1—Willie Pep, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 13—Leslie Harris, Ottawa.....W 10
Dec. 1—Alan McFater, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 18—Shamus McCray, Ottawa.....W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Glen Flanagan, Montreal.....W 10
Feb. 16—Jimmy Carter, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Montreal.....L 10
May 18—Don Bowman, Holyoke.....W 10
June 1—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco.....L 9
June 8—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 12
June 15—Eddie Compo, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 8
July 27—Fabala Chavez, New Orleans..KO 8
Nov. 11—Jimmy Carter, Montreal...KO by 5
(World Lightweight Title)

1954

Jan. 25—Houston Brown, Montreal.....W 10
Mar. 31—Arthur Persley, St. Louis.....L 10
May 8—Cisco Andrade, Buffalo.....L 10
June 15—Richie Howard, Halifax.....KO 4
July 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Davis, New York.....L 10
Sept. 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 10—Carl Coates, Montreal.....L 10
Feb. 22—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....L 10
Mar. 29—Kenny Lane, Grand Rapids.....L 10
May 9—Kid Centella, New Orleans.....W 10
May 17—Aldo Mente, Tampa.....W 10
July 4—Jerry Drouin, Quebec.....L 10
July 16—Buddy McDonald, Edmonton..W 10
Oct. 13—Jackie Blair, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 6—Larry Boardman, Hartford.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 23—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 26—Davey Walden, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 10
May 16—Pat McCoy, Sherbrooke.....W 10
Dec. 2—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 19—George Martin, London.....L 8
Dec. 23—Jimmy Brown, Belfast.....KO 6

1958

Apr. 7—Joe Devlin, Boston.....L 10
May 6—Vince Martinez, Boston...KO by 7
Nov. 6—Mauro Vazquez, Los Ang...KO by 1

1959

Jan. 20—Gene Gresham, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 16—Jesse Watson, Montreal.....L 8

FRANK SAVOIE

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1956

Mar. 5—Ken Nelson, Birmingham.....W 4
Apr. 4—Gene Tillman, New Orleans.....L 4
Apr. 16—Gene Tillman, New Orleans.....W 4
May 17—Gene Tillman, Baton Rouge.....W 4
July 9—Alex Rilleaux, New Orleans...W 4
Aug. 4—Gene Tillman, Mobile.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Kenny Decaraux, New Orleans..L 6
Sept. 24—Danny Wilson, New Orl...KO by 2

1957

June 13—Leroy Anderson, Mobile.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Bayard, New Orleans.....L 4

1958

June 30—Ray Smith, New Orleans.....W 4
Sept. 8—Tony Perez, New Orleans.....KO 4
Sept. 29—Pancho Rios, New Orleans.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Leo Pinales, Baton Rouge.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Tony Perez, Franklinton.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile.....L 6
Nov. 10—Jules Butch, Mobile.....L 6

1959

Sept. 24—Curt Davis, Baton Rouge..KO by 4

CHARLEY SAWYER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, June 18, 1926.

1950

May 5—Gil Chavez, Hollywood.....L 4
May 22—Bob Torrance, Ocean Park.....L 4
May 29—Ray Acosta, Ocean Park.....L 4
June 2—Manuel Mendoza, Hollywood..KO 3
June —Manuel Hampton, Ocean Park KO 2
June 23—Joe Kezele, Hollywood.....W 4
July 21—Bobby Brewer, Hollywood...KO 3
Aug. 11—Tello Cruz, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Rudy Martinez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 28—Lonnie Hudson, Ocean Park..KO 4
Sept. 8—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 17—Bob Torrance, Los Angeles.....D 4
Oct. 23—Bob Torrance, Ocean Park.....W 4
Dec. 8—Baby Ike, Hollywood.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 5—Cisco Saenz, Hollywood.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 6—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 16—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....W 10

1952

Mar. 29—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood.....D 6
May 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood.....W 6
May 23—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
Sept. 20—Russell Johnson, Hollywood..KO 3
Nov. 29—Leon Spencer, Hollywood.....KO 3

1953

Feb. 28—Joe Gilmer, Hollywood.....W 6
June 8—Boston Wilson, South Gate.....W 6
June 29—Ray Acosta, South Gate.....D 10
Oct. 10—Ray Acosta, Hollywood.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Earl Turner, Hollywood.....KO 6

1954

Apr. 4—Milo Savage, Hollywood.....L 10
July 26—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 13—Tombstone Smith, San Diego..KO 9
Dec. 11—Bobby Morales, Hollywood.....KO 2

1955

May 19—Ernie Greer, Los Angeles.....KO 8
June 9—Alex Amador, Los Angeles..KO 2
July 7—Rafael Gutierrez, Los Angeles..KO 8
Aug. 25—Ike Jenkins, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Nov. 5—Pat Manzi, Hollywood.....W 10

1956

Apr. 21—Neal Rivers, Hollywood...KO by 1
June 14—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles..L 12
Sept. 15—Virgil Akins, Hollywood.....W 10

1957

Sept. 5—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles..KO 8
Dec. 19—Ramon Hernandez, Los Ang...KO 7

1958

Oct. 27—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....D 8
Nov. 24—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Art Aragon, Hollywood...KO by 4
(Later changed by California Commission to no decision)
Apr. 30—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....W 10

GARVIN SAWYER

Arnold, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, May 8, 1935, Gates, Tenn.

1954 National A.A.U. and International Golden Gloves Heavyweight Champion.

1955

Aug. 29—Calvin Wilson, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—George Washington, Providence.....W 4
Dec. 6—Sammy Jackson, Rochester.....KO 1

1956

Feb. 3—Jackie Harris, New York.....W 4
Mar. 9—Mickey Carter, New York.....KO 3
May 21—Dave Bailey, New York...KO by 1

July 9—Charley Tilden, Pittsburgh---KO 1
Aug. 31—Terry Jackson, Seattle------KO 1
Sept. 26—Howie Turner, Pittsburgh-----W 4
Dec. 8—Willard Williams, Arnold------KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Embrel Davidson, Arnold----KO 5
Mar. 2—Cal Butler, Arnold----------KO 4
Apr. 6—Bert Whitehurst, Arnold-------L 10
May 4—Henry Hall, Arnold----------L 10
June 6—Henry Hall, Arnold----------W 10
Sept. 9—Willie Coleman, Arnold------KO 4
Oct. 21—Bob Satterfield, Pittsburgh-----L 10

1958

Jan. 1—Zora Folley, Washington-------L 10
Oct. 28—Dick Richardson, London ------L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Ollie Wilson, Miami Beach --KO 4
Feb. 24—Dan Hodge, Miami Beach -KO by 8
May 12—Pat McMurtry, Portland --------L 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Machen, Fresno ----------L 10
Dec. 14—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas --------L 10

RUDY SAWYER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, March 8, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 10½ ins.

1956

May 24—Rudy Stewart, New York------W 4
July 13—Pete Schmidt, New York------W 4
Sept. 10—Jackie O'Brien, Stamford-----KO 5
Oct. 29—Claude Norwood, New York--KO 3
Dec. 4—Willie Eaton, New Haven----KO 3

1957

Feb. 8—Andy Figaro, New York--------D 4
Feb. 25—Joe Davis, New York----------W 6
Apr. 8—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, N. Y..KO 2
June 10—Julie Jamison, New York------W 6
June 28—Rusty Davis, Boston----------KO 2
Aug. 26—Genorace Armstrong, N. Y.----L 10
Oct. 14—Rudolph Bent, Providence----W 10
Oct. 28—Joe Walcott, Providence-----KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Cotton, New York----KO 10

1958

Jan. 31—Calvin Davis, New York-------W 10
Feb. 10—Lee Williams, Providence-----KO 2
Mar. 31—Jimmy Peters, New York------W 10
July 18—Cecil Shorts, New York--------W 10

1959

Mar. 2—Rudy Gwin, Holyoke ----------W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Fichique, Miami Beach ----W 10
June 1—Benny Paret, New York --------L 10
July 1—Rudell Stitch, Louisville --KO by 1
Nov. 20—Ted Wright, New York-------KO 6

AL SCALZO

Bridgeport, Conn., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Richie Grassley, Providence---W 6
Oct. 2—Joe Butler, Providence----KO by 2
Nov. 9—Marcer Smith, Providence-----L 6
Dec. 2—Bob Shaughnessey, Boston-----L 4

BOBBY SCANLON

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 2, 1936, Buffalo, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1954

May 31—Gene Donaldson, New York----W 4
June 21—Gene Donaldson, New York----W 4
July 5—George Stephany, New York---W 4
July 26—George Stephany, New York---W 4
Sept. 20—Frankie Madison, New York---D 4
Sept. 28—Godofredo Laboy, Buffalo-----W 6
Oct. 9—Godofredo, Laboy, Rochester-W 4
Oct. 26—Don Grinton, Buffalo----------W 6
Nov. 29—Don Grinton, Hamilton --------W 5
Dec. 9—Charley Smith, Erie ----------KO 4
Dec. 20—Guadalupe Robledo, N. Y. ----KO 5

1955

Jan. 17—Frankie Madison, New York---W 4
Feb. 10—Henry Luera, Dallas ----------W 6
Apr. 5—Celso Hidalgo, Galveston------W 6
Aug. 1—Willie Brown, New York ----KO 5
Sept. 26—Art Oubre, New York ---------W 6
Oct. 24—Frankie Freese, New York----W 6
Nov. 11—Al Tisi, New York-----------KO 4

1956

Jan. 25—Pete Kawala, Norfolk----------W 8
May 11—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse------W 6
Oct. 19—Mike Spataro, New York-----KO 6
Nov. 27—Harvey Charles, Buffalo-------W 8

1957

Feb. 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond--KO 4
Mar. 21—Dave Gallardo, Los Ang.----KO 6
Apr. 24—Jorge Macias, Richmond------W 10
Sept. 10—Jack Parelli, Richmond------KO 7
Oct. 31—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
San Francisco ----------KO 10
Dec. 19—Lauro Salas, San Francisco----W 10

1958

Apr. 3—Luke Easter, Richmond------KO 8
May 28—Bobby Rogers, Chicago---------W 10
July 18—Gale Kerwin, New York------W 10
Aug. 26—Joe Lopes, Sacramento--------W 10
Oct. 13—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco-KO by 3
Dec. 8—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco ------L 10

1959

Mar. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Sacramento --W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ----L 10
June 24—Mario Vecchiato, Chicago ------W 10
Sept. 3—Al Urbina, Los Angeles --------L 10

JORGE SCHAFFINI

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Aug. 7—Marco Aguilar, Puebla-------KO 4
Aug. 20—Tony Sanchez, Puebla----------D 10
Oct. 9—Tony Sanchez, Puebla---------KO 6
Oct. 22—Roberto Ortega, Puebla----KO by 4
Nov. 14—Fidencio Ramirez,
Acapulco ----------KO by 8
Nov. 27—Rigo Cuadarrama, Puebla--KO by 9

PETER SCHMIDT

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Rode, Romania, January 12, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

May 19—Ray Trotter, Detroit----------KO 1
June 29—Ladio Quin, New York---------KO 2
July 13—Rudy Sawyer, New York-------L 4
Aug. 10—Benny Washington, New York-W 4
Aug. 27—Al Dixon, New York----------W 6
Sept. 10—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 6
Oct. 13—Ray Apollo, Paterson----------W 6
Oct. 26—Itzy Wallach, New York-------W 6
Dec. 8—Ray Apollo, Paterson----------L 8
Dec. 31—Roger Harvey, New York------D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Roger Harvey, New York------W 6
Feb. 7—Jackson Brown, Revere--------D 6
Feb. 15—Danny Russo, New York-------W 6
Mar. 7—Rudolph Bent, Revere----KO by 8
Apr. 15—Julius Rhodes, New York-----W 6
Sept. 9—Don Ross, Toronto--------KO by 6
Nov. 18—Danny Russo, New York--------L 10
Dec. 30—Larry Boardman, N. Y.-----KO by 6

1958

Feb. 21—Jimmy Moulton, New York---W 8
Mar. 10—Tony DiBiase, New York------L 10
Apr. 7—Tony DiBiase, New York------L 10
May 12—Eddie Lynch, New York--------D 10
June 9—Tony DeCola, New York--KO by 9
Aug. 8—Eddie Jordan, New York------L 6
Sept. 15—Willie Barboie, Toronto--------W 6
Oct. 15—Yvon Turenne, Montreal------W 6
Oct. 27—Johnny Gorman, New York ---W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Eddie Jordan, New York --------L 8
Mar. 9—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo --------W 8
Apr. 13—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo --------W 8
June 15—Bill Flamio, New York ---------L 10
Oct. 5—Art Aragon, Santa Monica ----L 10
Oct. 24—Jesse Watson, W. Hempstead--W 10
Nov. 30—Jesse Jones, Long Beach-------L 10

JOE SCHMOLZE

Minneapolis, Minn., Light Heavyweight

1955

Oct 6—Bob Swinbourne, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 8—Abe Cruz, St. Paul----------D 6
Nov. 15—Chuck Craig, Milwaukee-------L 6
Dec. 17—Howard Lee, St. Paul----------W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Jimmy Perrault, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 1—Pedro Gonzales, Minneapolis..W 10
Apr. 24—Clarence Riley, Milwaukee....W 8
May 10—Willie Williams, St. Paul.....W 10
May 15—Jackie Williams, Milwaukee...W 6
June 21—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul..KO by 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Hegerle, Minneapolis..W 10
Dec. 6—Al Andrews, Minneapolis.....L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Del Flanagan, St. Paul....KO by 1
May 7—Russ Wahlen, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 13—Howard Lee, Minneapolis.....W 6
June 17—Major Woodson, Minneapolis..KO 5
June 24—Willie Barnes, Minneapolis....W 6
July 2—Howard Lee, Milwaukee.....W 6
Oct. 15—Walcott Jackson, Minneapolis..D 6
Dec. 5—George Jarosch, Billings .....L 10

1958

Jan. 21—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO by 3
Mar. 17—Jim Sargent, St. Paul.....W 6
July 10—Ray Wells, Minneapolis.....KO 7
Aug. 14—Jim Hegerle, Minneapolis.....W 10
Oct. 30—Al Andrews, Minneapolis .....W 10

1959

Mar. 17—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul .....KO by 5

CARMEN SCIALABBA

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 25—Johnny Cone, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Saint, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 20—Tony Maldonado, New York...W 4

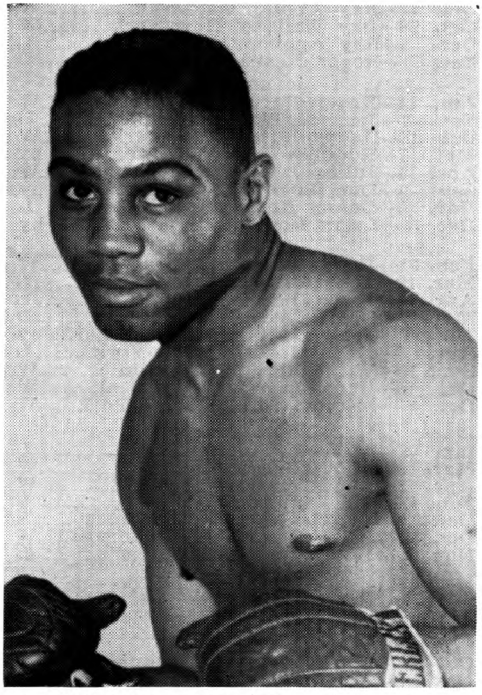
CHARLEY SCOTT

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, November 12, 1936.

1953

Feb. 16—Steve Cole, Philadelphia.....W 4
Feb. 28—Dave Staples, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar. 21—Chuck Sandt, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 11—Johnny Gentile, Philadelphia...L 6
July 7—Mack Little, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Marciano, Philadelphia..L 6
Nov. 30—Gordon Perry, Providence.....L 6



CHARLEY SCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa.

1954

Feb. 11—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 24—Billy Walker, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 11—Willie Bey, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Marciano, Phila.....L 7
June 22—Jake Josato, Philadelphia....KO 2
July 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia..W 6
Aug. 14—Eric Pispa, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Rudy Gwin, New York.....L 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Ciccarelli, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Gil Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 8

1955

Dec. 1—Johnny Cunningham, Wilmington .....W 8

1956

Jan. 26—Lou Stanich, Philadelphia....KO 6
Mar. 22—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia..KO 5
June 14—Big Dynamite, Philadelphia....W 8
July 26—Bobby Rosado, Philadelphia...W 8
Dec. 10—Ernie Burford, New Orleans..KO 8

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 15—Julie Jamison, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 4—Rudy Gwin, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia..L 8
July 26—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...KO by 9
Nov. 17—Jerry Black, Philadelphia .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Tom Brown, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York .....W 10
Apr. 3—Isaac Logart, Washington ....KO 3
May 13—Ralph Dupas, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 19—Sugar Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10

ROBERT SCOTT

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 4—Bob Jemilo, Chicago.....L 4
Feb. 18—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 1—Willie Miller, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 16—King Farouk, Chicago.....L 4
July 1—King Farouk, Chicago.....W 5
July 8—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....D 4
Sept. 24—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 29—Benny Meeks, Ft. Wayne .....L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago ....L 6
Apr. 27—Willie Miller, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Antonio Marcilla, Columbus ....L 6

HAROLD SCULLY

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 1—Curtis Woodward, Toledo .....D 4
Oct. 22—Floyd Brooks, Milwaukee .....W 4
Dec. 18—Jerry Mortell, Chicago ....KO by 2

1958

Feb. 25—King Farouk, Chicago .....L 4
Oct. 10—Nat Oliphant, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 8—Humberto Salcido, Chicago ....D 4

1959

Jan. 26—Humbert Salcido, Chicago .....L 6
Mar. 9—Nat Oliphant, Chicago .....L 4
Apr. 13—Henry Henard, Chicago .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Henderson, Chicago ..KO 2
Apr. 27—Charley Wilson, Chicago .....W 4
May 18—Terry George, Chicago .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Nat Oliphant, Chicago ....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....W 5

EDDIE SCURLOCK

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 24—Joey Cannon, New York.....W 4
June 16—Bobby Angelo, New York.....W 4
July 7—Dick Verti, New York.....W 4
July 21—Dick Verti, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Danny Jordan, New York.....L 4

1959

Jan. 9—Danny Jordan, New York .....L 4
Mar. 6—Joe Damiano, New York .....W 4
Mar. 16—Obduilio Nunez, New York ....L 6

JOEY SEDILLO

Twin Falls, Ida., Middleweight

1959

Feb. 19—Bobby Brown, Boise ----------L 4
Mar. 12—Billy Murray, Boise ----------KO 4
Apr. 2—Turman Stevens, Boise ---KO by 4
Apr. 23—Joe Actihan, Boise --------KO by 1
May 4—Mickey Gilmer, Twin Falls ----W 4

MIGUEL (GALLITO) SEGUNDO

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Aug. 21—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---L 10
Nov. 14—Miguel Diaz, Puebla----------L 6
Dec. 28—Max Huerta, Mexico City------L 4

1958

Jan. 18—Negro Vela, Mexico City------L 4
June 4—Hector Aceves, Mexico City--KO 2
June 18—Gustavo Sosa, Mexico City----W 8
Aug. 7—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla----------L 10
Sept. 10—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City----L 8
Oct. 3—Negro Alfaro, Cuernavaca-L Dis. 4

1959

July 4—Marcel Montoya, Oaxaca ----KO 3
July 25—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz ------L 10
Aug. 8—Chucho Tello, Acapulco ------L 10

PERFECTO (CHICO) SEGURA

Los Alamos, N. M., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 7—Bobby Harrington, Albuquerque ----------W 4
Apr. 7—Joey Valdez, Albuquerque-KO by 2
June 3—Joey Valdez, Santa Cruz --KO by 7
Sept. 12—Maurice Morales, Hollywood ----------KO by 2

ARLEY SEIFER

Fineview, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1953

Nov. 24—Billy Allman, Pittsburgh-----KO 2

1954

Jan. 12—Howdy McClain, Wilkinsburg--W 6
Jan. 26—Kid Chocolate, Wilkinsburg----L 6
July 30—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh---W 4
Aug. 28—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh---W 4

1955

Feb. 7—Art Kimmell, Jeannette---------W 6
Feb. 12—Buddy Jackson, Erie ----------L 6
Mar. 28—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh-------W 8
Apr. 23—Roy Carruthers, Cleveland----KO 3
May 5—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh---------W 6
May 28—Joe Martino, Cleveland---------W 6
July 9—Lou Stanich, Cleveland---------W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh-------L 6
Feb. 16—Marshall Clayton, Youngstown ----------KO 8
Mar. 6—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh---------L 6
Sept. 26—Charley Walker, Pittsburgh----W 4
Oct. 20—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton--KO by 7

1957

Feb. 25—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh------W 6
Apr. 8—Gene Tippett, Pittsburgh--KO by 2

1958

Feb. 25—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport----L 8
Mar. 6—Marion Whitehead, Pittsburgh-W 6
Apr. 8—Dick Bartman, Milwaukee-----W 6

1959

Apr. 1—Carmen Basilio, Augusta--KO by 3

ANDRES SELPA

Argentine Middleweight
Born, January 17, 1932.

1951

Jan. 6—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires---D 6
Jan. 19—Pascual Pafunto, Buenos Aires ----------KO 6
Feb. 16—Hector Guzman, Buenos Aires ----------KO 2
Feb. 24—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires---D 8
Mar. 15—Arquimides Perez Pearzon, Montevideo ----------ND 4
June 13—Ernesto Tello, Asuncion------KO 5
July 14—Humberto Buccione, Asuncion-W 10
------- —Raul Rivas, Asuncion----------D 8
------- —Francisco Maneco Mora, Asuncion ----------KO 5
------- —Raul Rivas, Asuncion----------D 10
------- —Santiago Meza, Posadas-------KO 5
Nov. 1—Anibal Di Santi, Posadas-----KO 2
Nov. 17—Jose Sanchez, Bragado-------KO 5

1952

Jan. 22—Mateo Ramallo, Asuncion----KO 7
------- —Jose Cabrera, Asuncion-------KO 3
------- —Fernando Rodriguez, Asuncion ----------KO 5
------- —Faustino Becerra, Asuncion----W 10
------- —Juan Gonzalez, Asuncion------W 10
------- —Ramon Montano, Asuncion---KO 7
------- —Ramon Montano, Asuncion---KO 2
Nov. 6—Valentin Noble, Montevideo----D 10
------- —Enrique Irureta, Asuncion-----D 10
------- —Alberto Aguirre, Asuncion-----L 10

1953

------- —Tomas Pereyra, Bragado-----KO 8
Apr. 9—Juan Bini, Asuncion----------NC 5
Nov. 21—Adolfo Ygriega, Bragado-------W 10

1954

Aug. 14—Alcides Cliso, Buenos Aires----W 10
Oct. 9—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata---D 10
Nov. 13—Rene Pereyra, Mar del Plata--W 10
Nov. 26—Antonio Cuevas, Bahia Blanca-W 10
Dec. 18—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-D 10

1955

Jan. 14—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata----------L 10
Jan. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata----------L 10
Mar. 18—Dante Pereyra, Mar del Plata-KO 4
Apr. 1—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-W 10
Apr. 16—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata----W 10
Apr. 23—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-W 10
June 11—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-L 10
July 16—Rafael Merentino, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 7
Sept. 10—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-L 10
Nov. 11—Dante Pereyra, Asuncion------W 10
Nov. 29—Antonio Diaz, Asuncion--------W 10
Dec. 30—Juan Carreño, Mar del Plata----D 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ubaldo Cabral, Mar del Plata-KO 6
Feb. 24—Sixto Tiselli, Mar del Plata----W 10
Mar. 2—Miguel Rodriguez, Mar del Plata----------L 10
Mar. 23—Nelson de Andrade, San Pablo----------KO 2
Mar. 30—Luis Ignacio, San Pablo--------L 10
Apr. 13—Pablo Sacoman, San Pablo-KO by 2
Apr. 21—Francisco Jorge, Montevideo-KO 7
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo-----L 10
June 23—Antonio Diaz, Mar del Plata----L 10
July 6—Mario De Piche, Chivilcoy-----D 10
July 21—Norberto Barrera, Mar del Plata----------KO 2
Aug. 10—Eduardo Lausse, Bahia Blanca-W 10
Aug. 25—Santiago Mesa, Mar del Plata-KO 2
Sept. 1—Miguel Luchessi, Tandil-------W 10
Oct. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires ----------KO 13
(Won South American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 16—Norberto Barrera, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Miguel Luchessi, Mar del Plata ----------KO 8
Feb. 6—Emilio Jackson, Mar del Plata-W 10
Feb. 15—Miguel Luchessi, Martinez----KO 7
Feb. 22—Oscar Rojas, Mar del Plata---KO 9
Mar. 30—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires KO 3
May 25—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata--KO 15
(Argentine and South American Middleweight Title)
July 19—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata ----------KO 2
Aug. 3—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata--KO 5
Aug. 16—Juan Oviedo, Bahia Blanca---KO 4
Sept. 7—Jose Tassara, Coronel Dorrego ----------KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Pereyra, Bragado ------KO 2
Dec. 7—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata----KO 7

1958

Jan. 31—Ramon Esquivel, Buenos Aires ----------KO 1
Mar. 15—Humberto Loayza, Buenos Aires ----------W 15
(South American Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Ismael Espana, Caracas-------KO 1
Apr. 25—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba------D 10
June 2—Raul Tovar, Caracas ----------KO 1
June 30—Danny Machado, Maracaibo--KO 8
Aug. 29—Humberto Loayza, Santiago----L 10
Sept. 27—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires L 10
(As a result of Lausse bout, the Argentine Federation of Boxing relieved Selpa of his Middleweight Title.
Dec. 22—Sugar Boy Nando, Willemstad ----------KO by 6

1959

Apr. 17—Aldo Garcia, Tucuman ------KO 1
June 20—Aurelio Diaz, Mar Del Plata -W 10
July 3—Andres Villalba, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 8
July 8—Antonio Nigi, Buenos Aires---KO 8
Aug. 8—Esteban Caprani, Mar Del Plata ----------KO 8
Aug. 14—Horacio Ferrari, Olavarria ---KO 1
Aug. 21—Carlos Paiva, Mar Del Plata-KO 6
Sept. 5—Juan Burgues, Mar Del Plata-KO 5
Sept. 16—Esteban Caprani, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 2—Alfredo Yacanta, Mendoza-----W 10
Oct. 9—Alejandro Gallardo, Cordoba--W 10
Oct. 31—Hector Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ----------L Dis. 7
Nov. 13—Americo Cordoba, LaPlata----KO 2

GENARO SERAFIN

Mexico City Featherweight

Born, October 15, 1931.

1951

Aug. 22—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City--KO 5
Sept. 12—Baby Cruz, Mexico City-------W 10
Oct. 28—Pulga Herrera, Mexico City----L 10

1952

Mar. 5—Uruapan Kid, Mexico City---KO 7
Apr. 2—Lino Botello, Mexico City------W 10
May 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City-----W 10
June —Beto Couary, Mexico City------L 10
July 9—Henry Morales, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 8—Chebo De La Torre, Mexico City ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----L 10

1953

Jan. 3—Raul Solis, Mexico City---KO by 3
Jan. 24—Joel Gutierrez, Mex. City--KO by 8
Mar. 25—Emilio Sanchez, Mexico City---W 10
June 20—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City--KO 8
July 7—Tony Padilla, Durango--------KO 3
July 22—Babe Rivera, Mexico City------W 10
Sept. 12—Raton Macias, Mexico City------L 10
Dec. 4—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon--------L 10
Dec. 10—Angel Aldama, Durango--------L 10
Dec. 19—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10

1954

Apr. 21—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 1—Victor Quijano, Pueblo--------L 10
Nov. 3—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------L 10

1955

June 1—Luis Contreras, Mex. City--KO by 5
Oct. 20—Cesar Saavedera, Palacio-KO by 4
Dec. 12—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-KO by 4

1956

Jan. 7—Beto Couray, Mexico City-----W 6
Feb. 1—Luis Contreras, Mex. City-W. Dis. 7
Apr. 20—Edel Ojeda, Puebla--------KO by 5
May 17—Raul Solis, Puebla----------W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Ramon Gonzales, Acapulco ----------KO by 8
July 12—Babe Alonzo, Matamoros------W 10
July 27—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City-W 10
Aug. 21—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 7—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 24—Battling Torres, Reynosa--KO by 1
Oct. 23—Ramon Gonzalez, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 13—Battling Torres, Mexico City ----------KO by 3

1958

Feb. 12—Hilario Morales, Mexico City--L 10
Mar. 1—Dusty Brown, Obregon--------W 10
Mar. 15—Luis Trejo, Acapulco--------W.T. 8
Aug. 10—Tony Corrales, Guaymas------W 10
Aug. 16—Lucio Gonzalez, Obregon------W 10
Sept. 3—Miguel Berrios, Hermosillo ----------KO by 2

1959

May 16—Arnulfo Palomeres, Mexico City ----------W 8
June 27—Cisco Kid, Mexico City --------W 8
July 11—Tony Lopez, Monterrey ----KO by 3

ANASTACIO (TANO) SERNA

San Marcos, Texas, Bantamweight

Born, January 12, 1938, Austin, Texas.

1957

Feb. 18—Frankie Duran, Austin----KO by 1
Aug. 5—Horace Lloyd, Dallas---------KO 1
Oct. 18—Alvin King, San Antonio ----KO 2
Nov. 25—Pete Gutierrez, Tyler --------KO 1
Dec. 16—Rocky Sandoval, Victoria ----KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Israel Garcia, Austin----------W 8
Jan. 27—Israel Garcia, Victoria---------W 10
Mar. 4—Armando Morales, Austin----KO 8
Mar. 17—Rolando Douglas, Victoria---KO 3
Nov. 10—Charles Norris, New Haven---KO 3

1959

Feb. 20—Jackie Smith, New York ------L 4
Mar. 9—Cosme Rodriguez, Odessa ----KO 1
Apr. 21—Lauro Salas, Austin ----------L 10
May 18—Lorenzo Castaneda, Dallas------L 6
Oct. 8—Lefty Perez, Austin----------KO 3
Dec. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles KO by 8

FRANCISCO (FRANK) SERRANO

Cuban Lightweight

1959

Mar. 7—Isaac Espinosa, Havana --------L 6
Apr. 4—Pedro LaBarrere, Havana ------L 8
May 2—Carlos Hernandez, Havana-KO by 6

MIKE SERRANO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1959

June 22—Gerry Simpson, Montreal --KO by 3
June 29—Belton Jones, Perth Amboy ----L 4
Sept. 26—Victor Sanchez, San Juan ------W 4
Oct. 31—Victor Sanchez, San Juan------W 4

SAMMY (PULGA) SERRANO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 6—Rudy Corona, Sonora ------KO by 6

1959

Mar. 23—Don Daniels, San Diego ------KO 2
Mar. 30—Sandy Garcia, San Diego------W 4
June 20—Chamaco Alvarez, Monterrey--KO 8
June 27—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey ----W 10
July 18—Goyo Flores, Monterrey --------L 10
Nov. 30—Ray Ruiz, Tijuana ----------L 10

RAUL SERRATO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

May 9—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood ----------KO by 1
June 23—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood---D 4
July 12—Dick White, Hollywood--------KO 1
July 17—Collier Cox, Los Angeles------L 4
July 31—Tony Maya, Los Angeles------W 4
Oct. 18—Willie Lucero, Hollywood------W 6
Nov. 22—Willie Lucero, Hollywood-------D 6

1959

Mar. 18—Bill Thomas, Los Angeles -KO by 5
May 21—Ramon Sarmiento, Los Angeles-L 4
July 18—Dave Camacho, Hollywood ----L 6

HUGH SERVILLE

Trinidad, B.W.I., Welterweight

1952

Mar. 6—Boswell St. Louis, Trinidad----D 10
Sept. 4—Hector Constance, Trinidad---L 10
Oct. 30—Cedric Williams, Trinidad-----W 7

1953

Aug. 31—Emilio Jackson, Caracas---KO by 4

1954-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 5—Billy Greaves, Kingston-------W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Morgan, Kingston-------L 10
May 25—George Knowles, Kingston KO by 8
Sept. 7—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston ----------KO by 5

1958

July 12—Leonard Slue, Kingston--------W 10

1959

Mar. —Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ----------L Disq. 7
May 1—Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ----L 10

ADRIAN SERVIN

Argentine Featherweight

Born, Mar. 5, 1936.

1956

Mar. 2—Osvaldo Ramirez, Martinez---KO 2
Mar. 23—Humberto Caballero, Martinez ----------KO 5
Mar. 31—Humberto Videla, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Apr. 11—Joaquin De Souza, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
June 13—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
July 18—Joaquin De Souza, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Aug. 17—Ruben Mast, Martinez--------KO 8
Sept. 7—Antonio Da Costa, Martinez --KO 4
Sept. 26—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires-----D 10
Oct. 5—Rueben Mast, Rio Cuarto-----KO 7
Nov. 21—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires--W 10
Dec. 15—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires -----W 10

1957

July 3—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----D 10
Sept. 18—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-L 10
—Omar Vivanco, Rio Cuarto ----W 10
—Raul Villalba, Rio Cuarto -----W 10

1958

Jan. 31—Raul Villalba, Rio Cuarto -----W 10
June 2—Juan Ramollo, Buenos Aires--KO 5
June 25—Luis Diaz, Rio Cuarto ----------W 10
Oct. 29—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ----------KO 8
Nov. 28—Raul Villalba, Pergamino ----KO 7
Dec. 17—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires ----D 10

1959

June 12—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 11
(South American Featherweight Title)
Sept. 19—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires-L 10

ROSCOE SHAMBLIN

Akron, Ohio Middleweight

1958

Oct. 14—Johnny Bridges, Youngstown--W 6
Nov. 20—Willie Minnifield, Weirton ----W 4
Dec. 15—Don Fullmer, Cleveland --------L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Clarence Riley, Toledo --------W 6
Feb. 3—Sonny Hill, Detroit ----------L 6
Feb. 26—Benny Lee, Warren ----------KO 5
May 5—Levi Pearson, Sarnia ----------W 6
June 23—Bobo Butler, Erie ----------W 6
Aug. 25—Jimmy Watkins, Ft. Erie ------L 6
Oct. 6—Sonny Hill, Sarnia ----------L 8
Nov. 4—Clarence Alford, Cleveland----W 6
Nov. 19—Sonny Hill, Toledo----------L 6
Nov. 24—Sonny Hill, Erie----------L 6
Dec. 8—Joe Stevenson, McKeesport ----W 4

MIKE SHANLEY

Jersey City, N. J., Welterweight

1959

May 2—George Johnson, Union City ----------KO by 2
Aug. 17—Ornee Jackson, Jersey City --W 4
Sept. 28—Ornee Jackson, Jersey City ---L 4
Dec. 10—Dave Bodino, Union City ------W 4

BOB SHAUGHNESSY

Boston, Mass., Featherweight

1958

Feb. 20—Dick Divola, Revere----------L 4
Feb. 27—Domenick DeBarrow, Revere-KO 1
Mar. 13—Mario Rodriguez, Revere------W 4
Apr. 7—Dick Divola, Boston----------L 4
May 6—Dick Divola, Boston----------L 4
May 13—Joey Delio, Boston----------W 4
May 24—John Lyons, Athol----------D 4
June 24—Psalm Johnson, Athol----KO by 4
Oct. 6—Jimmy Ampey, Providence----W 4
Oct. 21—Dick Divola, Holyoke ----------L 6
Oct. 28—Anselmo Castillo, Holyoke------L 4
Nov. 18—Steve Klaus, Holyoke ----------L 4
Nov. 25—Mike Arpenti, Holyoke -------KO 2
Dec. 16—Jim Perry, Holyoke ----------W 4

1959

Mar. 24—Joseph Perry, Boston --------KO 3
Apr. 6—Roy Fowler, Boston ----------KO 2
Apr. 11—Bobby Gomes, Worcester ----KO 2
Apr. 20—Young Wills, Boston ----------W 5
June 8—Chuck Tanner, Providence-KO by 3
Oct. 2—Chuck Tanner, Providence ----L 4
Oct. 12—Mercer Smith, Providence ----L 4
Dec. 2—Al Scalzo, Boston----------W 4

BOBBY SHAW

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 27—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach --L 4
Mar. 17—Josh Thomas, Miami Beach ----D 4
June 17—Billy Martin, Miami Beach ----L 4
July 15—Billy Martin, Miami Beach ----L 4
Nov. 17—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach---L 4

JOE SHAW

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 16—Bob Provizzi, Pottsville--------D 6
Oct. 14—Bob Scribner, New York City--W 4
Oct. 20—Jack LaBua, Brooklyn----------L 4
Oct. 30—Jack LaBua, New York City---L 4
Nov. 6—Herbie White, New York City--D 4
Nov. 27—Gene Washington, N. Y. C.-----L 4

1953

Jan. 8—Jack LaBua, N. Y. City---------W 4
Jan. 12—Tony Anthony, Syracuse--KO by 5
Feb. 12—Art Thayer, N. Y. City--------KO 3
Feb. 17—Carl Jackson, Brooklyn--------W 6
Mar. 10—Jim Williams, Brooklyn--------W 6
May 2—Leonard Jackson, Syracuse----W 6
June 9—Marcel Assire, Montreal-------KO 7
June 30—Marcel Assire, Montreal-------KO 6
Nov. 2—Jackie Wilson, Providence-----W 8
Dec. 8—Gil Edwards, White Plains-----W 8
Dec. 21—Wilfredo Miro, Brooklyn------KO 5

1954

Jan. 18—Don Bryant, Brooklyn--------W 6
Feb. 4—Lino Armenteros, Fall River--KO 5
Feb. 27—Kid Charolito, Havana---------D 10
Mar. 20—Chico Varona, Havana----KO by 4
June 14—Said Khelfa, Montreal---------W 8
Aug. 2—Willie Dockery, New York----KO 3
Sept. 27—Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn------L 6
Oct. 8—Willie Dockery, New York-----D 6
Nov. 29—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn-------W 6

1955

Jan. 5—Eddie Smith, Detroit----------L 6
Jan. 19—Joe Laudanski, Chicago---------L 6
Feb. 18—Burl Charity, New York-------KO 7
June 3—Terry Moore, New York---------L 8
Sept. 15—Johnny Saxton, Portland--------L 10
Nov. 11—Terry Moore, New York---------L 8
Dec. 1—Phil Saxton, Highland Park----D 8

1956

Mar. 27—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia---L 10
June 29—Bill Tate, New York----------W 8
Oct. 15—Eddie Demars, Holyoke---------L 10

1957

Mar. 28—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles-L 10
June 4—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez-------W 10
Nov. 8—Erwin Hack, Berlin ----------L 8

1958

Feb. 25—Jimmy Robinson, Phila. ..KO by 2
July 28—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 22—Charley Joseph, Atlanta..KO by 7

1959

Feb. 16—Paul Pender, Providence ..KO by 5
Apr. 23—Jose Torres, New York ....KO by 5

JOE SHAW

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 12—Amado Martinez, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 28—Amado Martinez, Los Angeles W 6
Apr. 25—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...L 6
May 2—Julius Butch, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 4—Kid Anahuac, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 18—Auburn Copeland, San Diego .....KO by 6

1958

Aug. 2—Baby Vasquez, Guadalajara....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Al Melendez, El Paso .....L 8
Feb. 10—Tony Cadena, Phoenix ....KO by 2

JOE SHAW

Kansas City, Mo., Welterweight

Member 1956 U. S. Olympic Team

1957

Dec. 16—Al Estrada, New York.....W 4

1958

Mar. 15—Willie Moore, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Mark Murray, New York....KO 1
May 10—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 21—Willie Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y. ....KO 5

1959

Feb. 24—Martin Ware, Kansas City ..KO 6
Apr. 7—Johnny McKoin, Kansas City..KO 1

JOHNNY SHAW

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

May 2—Kid Kamva, Los Angeles.....D 4
Nov. 29—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego .....KO by 1
Dec. 27—Joe Hernandez, San Diego .....D 4

1958

Jan. 3—Kid Kamva, San Diego.....W 6
Jan. 17—Richie Robinson, San Diego...W 4
Jan. 29—Bill Orta, San Diego.....W 4
Feb. 5—Ruben Gonzalez, San Diego...KO 7
Feb. 28—Chi Chi Sanchez, San Diego...KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Dell, San Diego.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Ruben Gonzalez, San Diego....W 6
May 17—Richie Robinson, San Diego....L 6
Nov. 24—Carlos Ayala, El Paso .....KO 7
Dec. 9—Manny Elias, Phoenix .....L 6
Dec. 15—Gil Tapia, Odessa .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Bobby Satchell, Albuquerque..KO 3

1959

Jan 10—Joey Arias, Hermosillo .....W 10
Feb. 3—Marcelino Vargas, El Paso ....W 8
Apr. 30—Lauro Salas, Albuquerque .....L 10
June 8—Oney Mingus, Tucson .....W 6
Sept. 9—Jesus Estrada, El Paso .....KO 8
Sept. 14—Al Franklin, Dallas .....W 8
Aug. 3—Joey Parks, Colorado Springs..L 10
Nov. 28—Jose Luis Mora, Guadalajara .....KO by 3
Dec. 12—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco .....KO 9
Dec. 26—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco .....L 10

BOBBY SHELL

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

Born, January 4, 1935, Laurens, S. C.

1955

Jan. 3—Lem Miller, New York.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Bobby Nelson, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Toby Coleman, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 16—Billy Lepido, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 19—Ernie Williams, New York .....L 6
Oct. 24—Billy Lynch, New York.....L 6
Nov. 18—Roy Alston, New York.....W 4
Dec. 19—Wes Lowry, New York.....W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 6
Mar. 9—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 4

1957

Mar. 11—Ernie Roberts, New York.....L 6
Mar. 29—Cortez Jackson, New York....W 4

1958

Feb. 24—Bertram Bailey, New York .....KO by 4
May 19—Nardo Parets, New York.....D 6
Sept. 12—Bob Cofer, Phila.....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 23—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10
Nov. 30—Lary Jones, New York.....W 6

JAMES (SILKY) SHELTON

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1958

July 1—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach ....W 4
Sept. 2—Willie Finney, Miami Beach ..W 4
Nov. 10—Hilton Smith, Tampa .....L 6
Dec. 26—Willie Finney, Miami Beach ...W 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach ....W 4
Feb. 10—Bobby Bartles, Miami Beach ..D 4
Mar. 27—Bobby Monroe, Miami Beach ..W 4
June 19—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
July 7—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
Aug. 18—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach .....W 4
Sept. 11—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach .....D 4
Oct. 21—Willie Finney, Miami Beach....W 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach.....W 4

LEROY (RAY) SHEPPARD

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 29—Jimmy Blunn, Miami.....KO 2
June 18—Henry Hancock, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 4
Aug. 30—James Thomas, Miami Beach..W 4
Sept. 10—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach .....L 4
Nov. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach..D 6
Dec. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach .....W 6

1958

Feb. 11—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....D 8
Mar. 1—Rocky Ferguson, Bimini.....D 5
Apr. 1—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....D 6
Apr. 18—Yama Bahama, Bimini.....L 10
Apr. 29—James Thomas, Miami Beach..D 6
June 18—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach.....L 6
July 1—James Thomas, Miami Beach...D 4
Oct. 27—Gomeo Brennan, Tampa .....L 10
Nov. 5—Joey Archer, Miami Beach .....L 8
Dec. 31—Cat Robinson, Miami Beach ....D 4

1959

Jan. 31—Sal Hernandez, Havana .....L 8
Feb. 16—Allan Harmon, Kingston ..KO by 7
Mar. 27—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach .....L 8
Apr. 1—Sammy Walker, Augusta .....L 6
May 16—Yama Bahama, Bimini .....L 8
June 6—Gomeo Brennan, Bimini ..KO by 3
Sept. 11—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach.. L 6
Sept. 26—Vince Bonomo, Hollywood ....L 6

LASH (LARUE) SHERMAN

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 17—Tom Welstead, Jersey City....D 4
Sept. 28—Tom Welstead, Jersey City.....D 4
Nov. 10—Tony Camparone, Trenton.....W 4
Nov. 16—Frank Daly, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Ornee Jackson, Elizabeth.....W 4
Dec. 10—Tito Galvan, Union City .....W 4

KENNY SHIELDS

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1956

July 20—Carl Tate, Dallas.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 6

1957

Jan. 13—Johnny McKoin, Monroe------W 6
Jan. 31—Charles Hames, Dallas-------W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny McKoin, Monroe------W 10
June 27—Henry Watson, Dallas---------W 8
Oct. 14—Don Glenn, Corpus Christi---W 6

1958

Apr. 10—Ernie Harris, Los Angeles------L 6
June 30—Henry Watson, Dallas---------W 6
Sept. 8—Allen Steptoe, Odessa--------KO 3

1959

Oct. 20—Gil Tapia, San Antonio---------L 6

ELMER SHIPPE

Peoria, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Walcott Jackson, Milwaukee---L 4
Aug. 3—Jimmy Wright, Muskegon-----L 4
Nov. 7—Harold McDonald, Omaha----KO 5

1958

Feb. 17—King Farouk, St. Louis---------D 4
Mar. 25—Joe Hanslick, Duluth----------W 4
Apr. 3—Clarence Harbin, St. Louis-----W 5
May 2—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ----------KO by 3
June 6—King Farouk, St. Louis---------L 6
June 21—Irv Smith, Detroit ----------L 4

1959

Jan. 19—Eddie Ballard, LaCrosse --------L 6
Mar. 2—Eddie Ballard, LaCrosse --------L 6
May 28—Eddie Ballard, Rochester ------L 6

CECIL SHORTS

Cleveland, Ohio, Welterweight

1956

Sept. 28—Wayman Dawson, Cleveland---W 4
Dec. 14—Billy Epps, Cleveland---------W 4

1957

Jan. 18—Napoleon Ludy, Cleveland---KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Rogers, Cleveland----KO 2
July 12—Oliver Nutt, Cleveland--------KO 2
Aug. 9—Floyd Brooks, Cleveland-----KO 4
Sept. 27—Kid Chocolate, Cleveland------W 6
Dec. 6—Larry Boardman, Cleveland ---W 10

1958

Apr. 15—Arthur Turner, Cleveland-----W 8
May 14—Eddie Perkins, Chicago--------W 8
July 18—Rudy Sawyer, New York-------L 10
Sept. 24—Eddie Perkins, Chicago---KO by 2
Oct. 28—Willie Russell, Toledo --------KO 5
Dec. 15—Herb Nichols, Cleveland ------W 6

1959

Mar. 2—Benny Paret, New York ------W 10
May 9—Luis Rodriguez, Havana --KO by 9
Nov. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago--------KO 3
Dec. 9—Antonio Marcilla, Cleveland--KO 6

DAVE SHOULDERS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1958 Detroit Golden Glove Champion

1958

May 3—Carl Beaver, Detroit----------W 4
June 7—Ose Groom, Detroit----------D 4
July 12—Leroy Dues, Detroit---------KO 2
Aug. 23—Arthur Wright, Detroit-------KO 4
Sept. 10—Joe Hemphill, Chicago----KO by 5
Nov. 25—Sam White, Detroit ---------KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Dave Mundy, Detroit --------KO 3
Jan. 20—Bill Pickett, Detroit ----------W 6
May 5—Jimmy O'Connell, Sarnia -----KO 3
June 2—Bobby Stintinato, Sarnia -------L 10
July 25—Sam White, Detroit ----------W 8
Aug. 29—Willie Coleman, Detroit --------L 10
Nov. 17—Willie Bell, Toronto----------L 6

MANUEL SIFUENTES

Tucson, Ariz., Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 7—Valentin Gloria, Los Angeles--W 4
Dec. 13—Valentin Gloria, San Diego----W 4
Dec. 27—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego----L 4

1958

Jan. 23—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles------D 4
Mar. 6—Rogelio Ybarra, Los Angeles--W 4
Mar. 21—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego---D 6
Apr. 24—Frank Osuna, Los Angeles----KO 1
May 8—Calvin Leigh, Los Angeles-----W 4
May 10—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego----D 6

1959

Feb. 5—Ronnie Perez, Richmond -------L 6

BATTLING SIKI

(George R. Pantophlet)

Aruba, N. W. I., Middleweight

Born, November 11, 1929, St. Marten, N.W.I.

1948

Mar. 11—Tony Moreno, Aruba----------KO 6
May 9—Kid Carpenter, Aruba----------W 6
July 10—Beau Jack, Aruba----------D 6

1949

Apr. —Slipping Tiger, Aruba----------W 6
July —Kid Carpenter, Aruba----------W 6

1950

Oct. 10—Kid Chocolate, Aruba----------D 10

1951

July 21—Rafael Garcia, Aruba----------W 10
Nov. 18—Tito Despaigne, Aruba-----KO by 1

1952-1953

(Inactive)

1954

July 24—Diamante Negro, Curacao------D 10

1955

Nov. —Young Joe, Aruba----------KO 1
Nov. 10—Little Dinamite, Curacao------W 10
Dec. —Young Joe, Curacao----------W 10
Dec. —Rafael Herrera, Curacao-------W 10

1956

Mar. 10—Ismael Espana, Aruba----------W 10
Apr. —Wilfredo Miro, Aruba----------W 10
—Roul Tovar, Aruba----------KO 5
Sept. 11—Young Gavilan, Aruba---------W 10

1957

May 2—Isamel Espana, Curacao--------W 10
May 30—Isvelio Rios, Curacao----------D 10
June 8—Baby Linares, Aruba----------W 10
Sept. 8—Wim Snoek, Curacao----------W 10
Oct. 8—Wim Snoek, Curacao----------D 10

1958

Mar. 10—Andre Gonzales, Curacao ------W 10
May 14—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba--------L 10
June 2—Eduardo Caster, Curacao ---KO 5
July —Jimmy Beecham, Curacao ----D 10
Sept. —Esvelio Rios, Curacao --------KO 7
Nov. 11—Clarence Hinnant, Aruba ------W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Tony Baldoni, Aruba --------KO 5

DANIEL SILVA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

June 26—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City --L 8

1958

Aug. 2—Bernardo Mendez, Mexico City L 6
Sept. 27—Gallito Cervantes, Mevico City L 6

1959

Feb. 18—Huracan Mazatleco, Mexico City ----------KO by 5
May 13—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City- L 8
June 17—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City --KO 4
July 15—German Reyes, Mexico City --D 8
Aug. 26—Hector Ramirez, Mexico City --W 8

FRANKIE SILVA

Obregon, Mexico Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 28—Pastor Gonzalez, Obregon -----L 10
Apr. 4—Pastor Gonzalez, Obregon -----D 10
May 16—Lucio Flores, La Paz ----------W 10
June 6—Paulino Nunez, Guaymas ------W 8
July 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon --------L 10
Sept. 19—Hermelino Mendragon, Monterrey ----------L 10
Oct. 3—Fidel Cruz, Acapulco----------D 8
Dec. 5—Pollo Garcia, Acapulco-------KO 9

LARRY SILVA
(Joe Perry)
Boston, Mass., Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 16—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 29—Ronnie DeCost, Providence .....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 2—Ronnie DeCost, Providence .....KO by 2
Mar. 24—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston..KO by 2
Nov. 9—Chuck Tanner, Providence KO by 1

AL SIMMONS
Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 17—Carl Schroeder, Syracuse....KO 2
Feb. 7—Dan Livingston, Syracuse.....L 4
Mar. 25—Carl Schroeder, Syracuse.....W 4
June 20—Jackie Donnelly, Syracuse .....L 4
Aug. 1—Rocky Carbone, Syracuse.....KO 4
Aug. 18—John Massie, Ottawa.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Tronko Trojanovic, Syracuse..KO 2
Sept. 9—Lou Civaglia, Fort Erie.....D 4
Oct. 29—J. D. Ellis, Rochester.....L 4
Dec. 15—Bob LeBlanc, Ottawa.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 6—Julio Santiago, New York .....D 4
Apr. 10—Roland Kellam, Syracuse .....L 6
Sept. 25—Mickey Driscoll, Syracuse .....L 6
Nov. 6—Willie Cooper, Syracuse.....W 6

HAROLD (BABE) SIMMONS
(Willie Clemens)
New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 2—Lou Campanelli, Providence..KO 2
Apr. 6—Joe Gomes, Providence.....W 8
Sept. 12—Willie Faircloth, W. Hempstead.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tommy Kelly, New York .....W 4
Nov. 27—Eskil Emerson, New York.....W 4

JOHN SIMON
Hamilton, Ont., Canada, Middleweight

1959

Apr. 10—Henry Turner, Syracuse.....D 4
May 8—Reuben Green, Syracuse.....D 4
July 17—Tommy Holmes, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 6—Reuben Green, Syracuse.....W 4

ROY SIMON
Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1959

May 2—John Kimber, Hollywood .....W 4
May 16—Ray Munoz, Hollywood ....KO by 4
July 11—Larry Mercer, Hollywood ....KO 2
Dec. 3—George Green, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

DUANE (DWAIN) SIMPSON
Opa Locka, Fla., Lightweight
Born, July 10, 1935, Ashville, N. C.

1956

Nov. 26—Jack Canada, Miami.....W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Danny Gilbert, Miami Beach..D 4
Feb. 9—Billy Norman, Ft. Lauderdale KO 3
Feb. 23—Buddy Edenfield, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 4
Mar. 9—Buddy Edenfield, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 4
Apr. 2—Al Dubois, Miami Beach...KO by 4
June 5—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach...L 4
Nov. 19—Billy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 4
Nov. 27—Al DuBois, Miami Beach..KO by 1

1958

Jan. 22—Dan Toriana, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
June 18—Alex Frank, Miami Beach.....W 4
July 1—Kenny Sulzman, Miami Beach..W 4

1959

Jan. 22—Billy Hall, Miami .....D 4
Feb. 3—Bob Marie, Miami Beach .....L 4
Feb. 5—Joe Clements, Miami.....W 4
Mar. 16—Joe Clements, Miami .....W 4
Apr. 7—Dencil, Oldaker, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 21—Filipe Ramirez, Miami Beach..L 4

GERRY SIMPSON
Montreal, Canada Featherweight
(For previous record, 1953-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 673. Inactive 1956-1957.

1958

Feb. 17—Gilbert Clave, Quebec.....W 6
Mar. 18—Gilbert Clave, Ottawa.....W 6
Apr. 21—Tiger Pyle, Quebec.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Gaby Paliotti, Quebec.....W 12
(Won Canadian Featherweight Title)
June 2—Pat Supple, Quebec.....L 10

1959

May 18—Dave Hilton, Quebec .....L 12
(Lost Canadian Featherweight Title)
June 22—Mike Serrano, Montreal .....KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Devison, Halifax .....L 6

EDDIE SIMS
Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1959

May 4—Jesse Smith, Chicago .....L 5
May 27—Jesse Smith, Chicago .....KO by 8
Sept. 30—Oscar Burton, Chicago .....L 6

TOMMY (HURRICANE) SIMS
Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 8—Tommy Morgan, Fresno.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Jimmy Stevens, Fresno.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Tom Morgan, Stockton.....KO 3

1956

Feb. 2—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco...W 4
Feb. 20—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.....W 4
Feb. 23—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 8—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.....W 4
June 28—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles..KO by 2

1957

Apr. 13—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....W 4
May 4—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
May 18—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood...W 4
June 1—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood..KO by 2
July 4—Richard Wilburn, Los Angeles..D 4
July 13—Tom Johnson, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 17—Sammy Seals, Hollywood....KO 1
Aug. 22—Tom Johnson, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 15—Dean McGowan, Houston.....L 6
Oct. 29—George Price, Houston.....D 6
Oct. 31—Clifton Enlier, Mobile.....W 4
Dec. 17—Elov Vann, San Antonio ....KO 7

1958

Mar. 11—Billy Reddick, Tyler.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Ponce DeLeon, Dallas.....W 4
June 3—George Price, Houston.....L 4
June 10—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler.....L 10
Aug. 4—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....D 6
Oct. 6—Tommy Ramirez, Corpus Christi .....W 8
Oct. 13—Joe Drosey, New Orleans.....L 6
Oct. 27—Sonny Moore, Dallas .....W 6
Dec. 1—Ted Poole, Dallas .....W 8
Nov. 11—Harold Redman, Beaumont ....W 6
Nov. 17—Fred Lewis, Odessa .....L 8
Dec. 29—Alvin Williams, Dallas .....W 10

1959

Apr. 27—Wayne Womochil, Dallas .....W 10
Sept. 15—Donnie Fleeman, El Paso ..KO by 6
Sept. 29—Buddy Turman, Tyler .....L 10
Oct. 5—Donnie Fleeman, Oklahoma City .....KO by 5
Dec. 14—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....L 10

JIMMY SKEEN
Nichville, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 23—Marlin Moore, Mobile .....L 4
Mar. 24—Chuck Salmon, Mobile .....W 4
July 7—Marlin Moore, Mobile .....W 4
Aug. 10—Calvin Chapman, Mobile ..KO by 4
Sept. 21—Tony DuPlessis, Mobile ..KO by 3

JIMMY SLADE

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1949-1957, see Page 731, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958.)

1959

Mar. 8—Alonzo Johnson, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Alan Cherville, Vienna.....L 10
Oct. 30—Hugo Kohler, Vienna.....L 10
Dec. 30—Karl Mildenberg, Berlin.....L 8

ARTURO SMITH

Panama Featherweight

1957

Apr. 21—Basilio Williams, Colon.....W 4
June 2—Victor Smith, Colon.....W 4
June 16—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 25—Tommy Gomez, Colon.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Salvador Molina, Panama....KO 2
Oct. 20—Robert Murillo, Colon .....L 6
Dec. 15—Vicente Worrell, Panama City .....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 25—Ezequiel Arroyo, Colon.....KO 3
June 15—Jorge Quintero, Colon .....KO by 6
Sept. 14—Felix Gondola, Colon .....W 6
Oct. 26—Felix Gondola, Colon .....W 6
Nov. 30—Valentine Brown, Colon ..KO by 6

1959

Aug. 23—Jose Perez, Panama City.....L 4
Oct. 11—Stanley Ray, Panama City....KO 4

BOB SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 4—Tony Burton, Hollywood..KO by 4
Feb. 1—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....L 4
May 3—Pete Alexander, Hollywood....W 4
May 17—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....D 4
Sept. 13—Leroy Smith, Santa Ana.....W 4
Dec. 5—Leroy Smith, San Diego .....L 6

1959

Mar. 24—Roy Smith, Long Beach.....D 4
May 5—Pete Alexander, Long Beach..KO 1
June 24—Lalo Lozano, Los Angeles.....D 4
Aug. 22—Carleton Lincoln, Hollywood...L 4
Nov. 21—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles....W 4

CASEY SMITH

Pleasantville, N. J., Featherweight

1958

Oct. 30—Jimmy Griffith, Philadelphia ..L 4
Nov. 17—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....L 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Kiernan, Philadelphia ...L 4
Dec. 22—Tom Lowery, Philadelphia ....D 4

1959

Jan. 12—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 13—Mickey Gallagher, Philadelphia L 4
Oct. 9—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia.....L 6

CHARLEY SMITH

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 23—Milton Jones, Stockton.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond....W 6
June 2—Milton Jones, Stockton.....W 6

CHARLES (TOMBSTONE) SMITH

Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

Born, April 1, 1933, Waco, Texas. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Apr. 20—Danny Perez, Los Angeles..KO by 3
June 21—Jiggs Reed, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 26—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood...W 4
Aug. 2—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Charley Sawyer, San Diego .....KO by 9
Sept. 14—W. C. Cage, Seattle .....W 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Wells, Los Angeles....KO 1
Nov. 29—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 6—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles..KO by 5

1955

Feb. 5—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood ....KO 5
Mar. 3—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles ....W 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles..KO 6
May 26—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 6—Dave Cervantes, Los Angeles..KO 7

1956

Jan. 5—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles..W 10
Jan. 12—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang..KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy King, Los Angeles....KO 3
May 24—Danny Perez, Los Angeles....KO 6
June 14—Charley Sawyer, Los Ang.....W 12
Sept. 20—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles....W 12
Nov. 1—Hank Davis, Los Angeles....KO 9
Nov. 10—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood..KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Al Williams, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 24—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 12
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 7—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 25—Barry Allison, Hollywood....KO 3
July 13—Marcel Pigou, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 29—Charley Joseph, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 14—Giacarlo Garbelli, Milan .....L 10

1958

Jan. 10—Joe Miceli, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
June 21—Armando Muniz, Hollywood..KO 3
July 26—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Aug. 20—Virgil Akins, Chicago....KO by 10
Oct. 9—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 14—Ramon Hernandez, San Diego..W 10
Dec. 27—Al Williams, Hollywood ...KO by 8

1959

Feb. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 14—Dave Johnson, Hollywood....KO 10
May 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
June 23—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....L 10
July 25—Reybon Stubbs, Hollywood....KO 7
Sept. 8—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland..KO by 2
(Lost California State Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Ray Greco, Los Angeles.....W 10

ERNIE SMITH

Dearborn, Ohio, Middleweight

1954

Dec. 9—Mike Pinelli, Erie .....W 4
Dec. 17—Billy Holderman, Phila. .....KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Nat Poole, Philadelphia ..KO by 1
Mar. 28—Fritzie McKinney, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Apr. 8—Cloyd Ketcherside, St. Louis ...W 4
May 5—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh .....L 6
Aug. 31—Mickey Savage, Cleveland .....L 4

1956

Mar. 6—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 2—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh..KO by 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 8

1957

Feb. 18—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Pryor, Chicago.....KO 4
May 29—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Clarence Harbin, Chicago....KO 3
Aug. 21—Bill Tate, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 27—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans .....KO by 8
Dec. 4—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 4
Dec. 17—Clarence Cook, Toledo .....L 10

1958

Feb. 24—Tony Dupas, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 8—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....KO by 6
Apr. 8—Floyd Brooks, Milwaukee....KO 2
Oct. 4—Curtis Coles, Ambridge .....W 8
Dec. 3—Richard Kelly, Chicago ..KO by 2

1959

June 16—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....KO by 10
Aug. 11—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 31—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....L 10

FRANK SMITH

Warren, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 5—Jimmy Beasley, Sarnia.....KO 3
May 14—Al Barnett, Warren .....KO 3
May 27—Johnny Howard, Erie.....KO 3
June 2—Deconti Cooper, Sarnia.....W 4
June 23—Smiley Packer, Erie.....W 4
July 21—Mickey Craft, Ft. Erie.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Danny West, Sarnia .....KO 1
Oct. 27—William Parker, Erie.....KO by 4

HAROLD SMITH
Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1954

Mar. 16—Ike Wilson, Washington.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Tommy Curtis, Washington...KO 1
June 30—Billy Hill, Washington.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Bob O'Harmon, Washington...KO 2
Oct. 12—Charley Diggs, Washington...KO 2
Oct. 19—Dave Walker, Washington....KO 1
Nov. 2—Ike Long, Washington.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Bobby Davis, Brooklyn.....W 4

1955

Mar. 15—Billy Shelton, Washington ....KO 2
Apr. 5—Filberto Osario, Washington...NC 1
May 24—Jimmy Cooper, Wash. ....KO by 9
Oct. 21—Miguel Berrios, New York .....L 6

1956

June 18—Al Hunter, New York.....KO 4
July 9—Nicki Gadson, New York.....L 6
Nov. 2—Stoney Parker, Washington..KO 1
Nov. 12—Benny Artist, New York.....W 6
Dec. 17—Charley Douglas, New York....L 6

1957

Mar. 4—Iggy Maldonado, New York...W 6
May 13—Charley Douglas, New York....L 6
May 24—Tommy Roberts, New York .....KO by 5
Oct. 4—Jimmy Cooper, Washington..KO 4
Nov. 11—Leroy Grant, New York.....W 6

1958

Jan 6—Graham Holmes, New York....W 6
Jan. 20—Harold Gomes, New York..KO by 7
Apr. 18—Steve Haywood, Washington...W 8
May 26—Chico Velez, New York .....L 10
Sept. 26—Steve Haywood, Washington..W 6

1959

June 12—Chico Rollins, New York..KO by 1

HARRY (FLOYD) SMITH
New York, N. Y., Featherweight
Born, August 23, 1933, Donville, Va.

1957

Mar. 1—Bobby Jackson, New York...KO 4
Mar. 18—Chico Valez, New York.....W 6
June 17—Leroy Grant, Jersey City.....W 6

1958

Mar. 29—Nicki Gadson, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 7—Jesse Watson, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 23—Ray Smith, Houston.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Chico Rollins, New York .....L 6

1959

Mar. 7—Ray Walk, Hollywood.....W 6
Mar. 31—Dave Camacho, San Bernardino..W 10

HILTON SMITH
Tampa, Fla., Featherweight

1958

Sept. 22—Sammy Campbell, Tampa .....D 6
Oct. 27—Sammy Campbell, Tampa .....D 6
Nov. 10—James Shelton, Tampa .....W 6

1959

Feb. 24—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach....W 4
Mar. 17—Charley Titone, Miami Beach..W 8
Apr. 21—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 6
May 23—Jorge Nunez, Havana .....KO 7
July 4—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 22—Jose Napoles, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ramon Cervantes, Havana..KO by 8

JACK SMITH
New York N. Y., Featherweight

1958

June 7—Jerry Terry, Brooklyn .....L 4
Aug. 4—Jerry Terry, New York .....L 4
Nov. 17—Joe Salci, Scranton .....L 4
Dec. 4—William Viera, New York .....D 4

1959

Feb. 6—William Viera, New York.....W 4
Feb. 20—Tano Serna, New York .....W 4
Feb. 27—Tommy Haden, New York.....W 4
Mar. 16—Tony Santana, New York.....L 4
Apr. 27—Al Dublin, New York .....D 4
May 8—Joey Basilio, Syracuse.....L 4
June 8—Bobby Burke, New York.....W 4
June 26—Benny Gordon, New York.....L 4

JESSE SMITH
Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight
(For previous record, 1953-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 678. Inactive 1956-1957).

1958

Apr. 4—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Swan, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Ernie Burford, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 27—Andy Anderson, Chicago ....KO 5
Nov. 29—James Roberts, Ft. Wayne ....W 6

1959

Jan. 7—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 8
Feb. 18—Candy Martin, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 9—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....W 5
May 4—Eddie Sims, Chicago .....W 5
May 18—Bobby Hughes, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 27—Eddie Sims, Chicago .....KO 8
June 16—Jim Roberts, St. Paul .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Walcott Jackson, St. Paul.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Richard Kelly, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia..L 10

JIMMY SMITH
Irvington, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 21—Vic Cardot, Oakland.....KO by 3

1958

Dec. 1—George Sullivan, Richmond....W 8

1959

May 28—Chico Santos, Richmond...KO by 3
Sept. 29—Vic Cardot, Richmond .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy Carter, Richmond..KO by 3

JOHN HENRY SMITH
Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 8—Al Gameros, Hollywood...KO by 2
Oct. 4—Ed Hickman, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 23—Perry Hicks, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 20—Willie Bell, Los Angeles .....L 4

1959

Jan. 31—Jimmy Buber, Hollywood.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Jeff Jones, Hollywood.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Harvey Burke, Hollywood....KO 3
Apr. 4—Bobby Anderson, Hollywood...W 4
Apr. 17—Baby Ike, Hollywood .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 5—Louis Ringo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 19—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....KO 2

LESLIE SMITH
Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia..D 4
Feb. 16—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Whitfield, Philadelphia...KO 4
Nov. 30—Bob Slaughter, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 14—Floyd McCoy, Philadelphia....W 6

MERCER SMITH
Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Johnny Lee, Providence.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Bob Shaughnessy, Providence..W 4
Nov. 2—Willie Lopez, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Al Scalzo, Providence.....W 6

NORM SMITH
Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1958

Dec. 17—Ray Copeland, Washington....KO 4

1959

Jan. 21—Kid Hurricane, Washington...KO 1
May 6—Bernie Bibbs, Washington....KO 2
June 3—Steve Hayward, Washington...W 4
Oct. 5—Johnny Taylor, Hartford.....KO 2
Oct. 20—George Ross, Hartford.....W 8

OTTO SMITH
Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 29—Buster Oliver, Trenton.....W 4
Dec. 12—Eddie Demars, New Haven KO by 4

1956

Mar. 5—Tony Santiago, New York.....L 4
July 10—Don Webber, Boston.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 7—Danny Stone, Providence.....L 6
Apr. 1—Cisco Halley, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 15—Joe Fusco, New York.....L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Santiago, New York ....W 4

1958

June 13—Joe Fusco, New York.....W 6
Aug. 13—Willie Davis, New York.....L 4
Dec. 19—Joe Lissy, New York .....L 6

1959

Mar. 20—Joe Lissy, New York .....L 6
May 23—Milton Epps, Paterson .....W 6
June 29—Rudy Corney, Perth Amboy...KO 1

LEROY (ROY) SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 6—Alfred Burton, San Diego .....W 4

1958

Jan. 11—Dick Wilburn, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 1—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 29—Pete Alexander, Hollywood....L 4
May 17—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....D 4
June 28—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood.....L 4
July 19—Pete Alexander, Hollywood....W 4
Sept. 13—Bob Smith, Santa Ana.....L 4
Oct. 24—Cliff Hawkins, San Diego .....W 6
Nov. 6—Cliff Hawkins, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 22—Mal Collins, Hollywood .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Bob Smith, San Diego .....W 6

1959

Jan. 30—Cliff Hawkins, San Diego.....W 6
Feb. 12—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 19—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 7—Sports Harvey, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 10—Cliff Hawkins, Long Beach.....W 4
Mar. 24—Bob Smith, Long Beach.....D 4
Apr. 7—Kenny Hayden, Long Beach....W 6
Apr. 14—Kenny Hayden, Long Beach....W 6
Apr. 21—Andy Isaacs, Long Beach.....D 6
May 5—Andy Isaacs, Long Beach.....W 8
Sept. 8—Tony Emanuel, Long Beach...KO 5
Oct. 5—Fred MacMurray, Santa Monica..L 6
Nov. 23—Andy Isaacs, Santa Monica.....W 6
Dec. 29—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....L 6

RUDY SMITH

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 12—Coke McClinton, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 17—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....L 4
Oct. 29—Jerry Reece, Phoenix.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....L 4

1958

Jan. 6—Chuck McGarrity, Tucson.....W 4
Jan. 27—Joe Urrea, Tucson.....D 4
Feb. 22—Ray Lopez, Hollywood....KO by 2
Mar. 4—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 4
Mar. 27—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 25—Al Gameros, Hollywood..KO by 1
Dec. 15—Mickey Brown, Odessa.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Larry Williams, Phoenix.....KO 2

1959

Feb. 10—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Roque Proano, Phoenix....KO by 3
Dec. 11—Lenny Austin, Tucson.....D 6

TOMMY SMITH

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1957

June 27—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....L 6

1958

Feb. 21—Harvey Charles, New York....L 4
June 13—Jimmy Gorman, New York....W 4
July 30—Bobby Reese, New York.....W 4
Oct. 17—Andy Anderson, New York....W 4

1959

Jan. 2—Tommy Kelly, New York.....W 6
Feb. 13—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 4
June 19—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 4

TONY LOPEZ SMITH

(Antonio Lopez Ibarra)

San Ysidro, Calif., Lightweight

Born, Feb. 17, 1937, Hermosillo, Mexico.

1957

Apr. 18—Babe Ortiz, Yuma.....KO by 2
Aug. 12—Ruben Gonzales, Tijuana.....NC 7
Oct. 19—Babe Escalante, Obregon.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Ramon Corrales, Obregon .....KO by 6
Dec. 7—Ramon Corrales, Obregon.....L 10

1958

Feb. 8—Carlos Loyola, Obregon.....L 10
Mar. 29—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Camilo Flores, Guaymas.....D 8
Apr. 19—Camilo Flores, Guaymas...L. Dis. 8
Apr. 26—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 4
May 10—Ray Contreras, Obregon.....W 10
June 7—Hilario Morales, Culiacan .....KO by 10
June 28—Manuel Jimenez, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 13—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City..W 8
Aug. 23—Manuel Luna, Mexico City...KO 2
Sept. 20—Chale Silva, Obregon.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Jake Onorato, New Orleans ...W 4
Oct. 25—Fili Garcia, Obregon .....KO 4
Nov. 15—Lucio Gonzalez, Obregon .....W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 8
Apr. 4—Paulino Araujo, Guaymas.....D 10
May 9—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey.....KO 7
June 6—Pedro Gonzalez, Guaymas.....D 10
July 1—Benny Suarez, Ogregon.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Frankie Soto, Obregon.....KO 9
Nov. 28—Enrique Castillo, Obregon.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Arias, Obregon.....KO 5

JOE SMYER

Passaic, N. J., Lightweight

(Previous record, page 733, 1958 Ring Record Book)

1959

May 2—Ronnie Cohen, Union City.....D 6
June 16—Len Sparks, Halifax.....KO by 5
June 29—John Sing Lee, Perth Amboy...W 6
Aug. 18—Marcel Bizien, Jersey City.....L 8

"KILLER" SOLOMON

Jamaica, B.W.I., Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Orrett, Kingston.....W 4
Feb. 2—Hurricane Grant, Kingston....W 4
Apr. 20—Teddy Matthews, Kingston.....L 6

1958

Mar. 30—Andy Greenwood, Kingston..KO 3
Apr. 12—Tricky Nugent, Kingston.....W 6
June 14—Teddy Matthews, Kingston....W 4
July 12—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....W 6
Oct. 18—Morton Gayle, Kingston.....KO 3

1959

Mar. 14—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....W 6
Apr. 4—Roy Glaves, Kingston .....W 6
July 15—Pablo Caripides, Kingston.....W 6
Dec. 13—Hector Hicks, Colon.....KO by 3

BARTOLO SONI

Dominican Republic Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 29—Al Norton, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 20—George Bermuda, New York...W 4
Nov. 10—Clarence Augustus, New York..W 4
Dec. 1—Dick Brucker, New York ....KO 1
Dec. 15—Ike Thomas, New York .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Ike Thomas, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Cornelius Brown, New York..KO 1
Mar. 9—Eddie Vick, New York.....L 6
Apr. 6—Attilio Tondo, New York.....KO 2
May 11—Ray Batey, New York.....D 6
June 27—Ted Poole, New York.....W 4
July 31—Henry Wallitsch, New York....W 4
Sept. 12—Henry Wallitsch, W. Hempstead .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Don McAteer, New York.....KO 4

GUSTAVO SOSA
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Nov. 7—Jesus Picazo, Puebla.....W 10

1958

May 28—Tibico Torres, Mexico City.....L 8
June 18—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City..L 8
Aug. 2—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco....W 8
Aug. 7—Gallito Segundo, Puebla.....W 10
Dec. 13—Juan Ibares, Acapulco .....L 8

1959

Feb. 5—Jorge Salazar, Pueblo .....D 10
Sept. 25—Ernesto Castaneda, Puebla....W 10
Oct. 16—Nicolas Flores, Puebla.....KO 3
Nov. 6—Sardito Guerra, Puebla.....D 10
Nov. 14—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco.....W 10

RAMON SOSA
Juarez, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 13—Mike Ayala, Deming.....W 4
June 11—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez.....L 6
July 9—Manny Elias, Phoenix.....L 6

1958

Feb. 7—Eddie Saint, Central.....KO by 2
Aug. 12—Hilario Correa, Juarez.....L 6

1959

Mar. 24—Richard Lara, Juarez.....KO by 1

RAFAEL SOTELO
Matamoros, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

May 24—Juan Perez, Matamoros.....KO 2
July 27—Tuntun Torres, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 23—Baby Del Polo, Monterrey....KO 3

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Martinez, Monterrey..KO by 8
May 8—Raul Leanos, Matamoros...KO by 5
May 27—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....KO by 9
Nov. 15—Baby Alonzo, Monterrey.....W 10

1959

May 30—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco...KO by 2
Aug. 1—Ray Martinez, Monterrey.....KO 7
Aug. 22—Chucho Gonzalez, Monterrey..KO 4

ALBERTO SOTO
Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 19—Nicholas Barba, Mexico City..L 4
Mar. 16—Bernardo de la Cruz, Mexico City .....W 4
May 1—Heriberto Saucedo, Mexico City .....L 6

1958

Feb. 26—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....D 8
Mar. 22—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
Apr. 19—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City..L 8
July 18—Paulino Guerrero, Cuernavaca .....KO 5
Aug. 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mazatlan..W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Estrada, Mexico City.....W 8
Oct. 4—Rudy Corona, Mazatlan ...KO by 6
Oct. 29—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ....D 8

1959

Feb. 14—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 5
July 25—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 15—Kid Terranova, Oaxaca.....W 10
Nov. 4—Arnulfo Palomeres, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Dec. 5—Juanito Sanchez, Colima.....KO 9
Dec. 19—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City..W 8
Dec. 30—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10

FERNANDO SOTO
Portuguese Bantamweight

1957

—F. Carreno, Barcelona.....L 8
—Juan Cardenas, Madrid .....D 10
—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 10

1958

(Unavailable)

1959

Aug. 11—Al Vega, Richmond .....W 8
Aug. 24—Baby Rios, Oakland .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Ward Yee, Oakland .....KO 9
Oct. 6—Benny Casing, Stockton.....L 10
Nov. 10—Baby Brown, Honolulu.....L 10

LUIS SOTO
Mexican Welterweight

1959

Mar. 23—Ramon Rodriguez, McAllen .....KO by 3
Apr. 6—Julio de la Rosa, McAllen.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Alfonzo Rangel, McAllen.....KO 1
May 4—Raul Gonzalez, McAllen...KO by 8

PEDRO SOTO
Mexican Lightweight

1956

June 13—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City....L 10
July 14—Manuel Mendoza, Monterrey...L 10
July 25—Rafael Camacho, Mex. City...KO 5
Aug. 11—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 8—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City .....KO by 8

1957

Apr. 20—Luis Buendia, Mexico City KO by 2
June 1—Vicente Leonardo, Mex. City...L 8

1958

Aug. 22—Amado Gomez, Coatzacoalcos .....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 27—Rafael Solis, Vera Cruz....KO by 7

RAMON (GREGORY) SOTO
New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Apr. 30—Primo Areliano, New York.....L 4
May 24—Primo Areliano, New York.....L 4
Sept. 24—Johnny Gallazo, New York...KO 2
Nov. 9—Tommy Kelly, New York.....W 4

1957

June 11—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....KO by 2
Aug. 6—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford .....KO by 1
Oct. 8—Kid Chick, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 28—Kid Chick, New York.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 10—Andy Anderson, New York....L 4
Mar. 27—Al Pell, New York.....KO by 3
May 21—Pat Supple, Montreal.....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Al Pell, New York .....L 6

1959

Jan. 26—Edger Basel, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Bert Reyes, New York.....KO by 3

LUKE SOUZA
Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 2—Perry Hicks, Merced.....D 4
May 4—Leo Howard, Merced.....KO 4
July 7—John Womack, Fresno.....W 4

SAM SPADE
Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 17—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach....W 4
Aug. 11—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 11—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 6
Dec. 3—Leon Stewart, Miami.....L 8

AL SPARKS
Winnipeg, Man., Canada, Light Heavyweight

1956

June 22—Jerry Sorrell, Winnipeg.....W 4
Oct. 20—Jackie Headon, Edmonton.....W 6
Nov. 22—Howard Lee, Winnipeg.....KO 7

1957

Apr. 24—Terry Rindal, St. Paul.....W 6
July 25—Howard Lee, St. Paul.....W 6

1958

Feb. 27—Al Andrews, St. Paul.....W 10
Aug. 6—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 10—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 2—Lou Bailey, La Crosse.....W 8
Apr. 20—George Jarosch, La Crosse.....W 8
Oct. 31—Jim Hegerle, LaCrosse.....W 8

JIMMY SPARKS
Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Tommy Corrick, Toronto—KO by 5
Apr. 5—Jay Fuller, Detroit—KO by 3
Oct. 11—Johnny Palmer, Detroit—L 4

1958

Sept. 8—Billy Collins, Pontiac—KO by 2

1959

May 19—Carmie Price, Weirton—KO by 2
June 2—Johnny Bizarro, Sarnia—KO by 2

LEN SPARKS
Halifax, N. S., Canada, Welterweight

Born, March 28, 1939.

1956

May 10—Keith Paris, Halifax—KO 1
July 3—Fred Carvery, Halifax—KO 2
Aug. 14—Don Burns, Halifax—W 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Gillis, Halifax—W 4

1957

May 3—Leo Rumbolt, Newfoundland—W 8
June 4—Al McKay, New Glasgow—D 6

1958

Oct. 2—Landon Ross, Halifax—W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Scott, Sydney—KO 1
Nov. 25—Tiger Jarvis, Shelburne—KO 1

1959

Mar. 25—Bobby Moore, Sydney—L 8
Apr. 29—Roy Steele, Sydney—KO 6
May 5—Doug Turnbull, Halifax—KO 1
June 2—Keith Paris, Halifax—W 10
June 16—Joe Smyer, Halifax—KO 5
July 6—Ray Lynah, Halifax—KO 2
July 28—Tommy Pacheco, Halifax—W 8
Sept. 15—Keith Paris, Halifax—W 10
Oct 6—Jackie Hayden, Halifax—KO 7
Oct. 27—Bernie Raines, Halifax—KO 5
Dec. 17—Willie Bey, Philadelphia—W 4

ROY SPARKS
Austin, Texas, Middleweight

1956

Nov. 1—Harry Patterson, Dallas—KO 1
Nov. 5—Dennis Woodbury, Austin—W 4

1957

Mar. 26—Lupe Alvarado, Austin—KO 3
Apr. 8—Val Luna, Austin—L 6
June 20—Ray Terrazas, El Paso—L 6
Aug. 5—Eddie Brant, Dallas—W 6
Aug. 15—Elmore Henderson, Dallas—L 4

1958

Mar. 25—Jimmy Leach, Dallas—KO 4
Apr. 15—Hestal Franks, Okla. City—KO 4
May 26—Dale Davis, Dallas—KO 1
June 3—Dale Davis, Beaumont—KO 4
June 24—Henry Brown, Okla. City—D 6
Aug. 4—Johnny McKoin, Dallas—W 6
July —Henry Brown, Oklahoma City—L 8
July —Henry Watson, Ardmore—W 8

1959

Apr. 21—Roy Copeland, Austin—W 10
June 2—Marguarito Garcia, San Ant.—KO 2
Aug. 4—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio—KO by 11

BOBBY SPEIT
(Bobby Speight)
Moncton, Canada, Welterweight

Born, Oct., 24, 1936, St. John's, N.B. Canada.

1957

Aug. 29—Bimbo Durelle, Moncton—W 4
Oct. 10—Leonard Belliveau, Moncton—W 6
Nov. 7—Norm Cormier, Moncton—W 4

1958

July 15—Kid Walsh, McAdam—D 10
Sept. 30—Sid Folland, McAdam—KO 8
Oct. 2—Leroy Jones, Moncton—KO by 6
Nov. 3—Leroy Jones, Halifax—L 6

1959

May 12—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton—KO by 8
Sept. —Jackie Hayden, St. John's—L 6

BOB SPENCER
Warren, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 14—Joey Fiske, Warren—L 4
May 27—Joey Fiske, Erie—L 4
July 12—Johnny Bizarro, Charleroi—KO by 4
July 21—Tony LaBarba, Ft. Erie—L 4
Aug. 25—Sam Peranick, Sarnia—L 4
Sept. 15—Tommy Schafer, Pitts.—KO by 1

JOE STABLE
Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 27, 1939, La Maya, Oriente.

1959

Jan. 17—Julian Diaz, Havana—W 4
Feb. 28—Gil Pinera, Havana—W 4
Mar. 28—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana—W 4
May 2—Israel Napoles, Havana—D 4
June 27—Arcadio Alvarez, Havana—W 4
Aug. 29—Israel Napoles, Havana—KO 2
Sept. 19—Ray Marquez, Havana—KO 2
Oct. 10—Pedro Labarrere, Havana—W 6

ROY STEELE
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada Middleweight

1957

May 10—Gaston Roy, Charlottetown—L 6
Aug. 29—Tony Veranis, Charlottetown—D 6
Oct. 19—Doug Odo, Stellarton—W 8
Nov. 7—Norm Gautreau, Moncton—L 6
Nov. 19—Tony Veranis, Boston—L 8

1958

May 12—Al McLean, New Glasgow—L 6
May 19—Doug Odo, Chicatoume—W 8
June 24—Killer Poirier, Edmunston—KO 7
Aug. 16—Gaston Roy, Campbellton—L 10
Aug. 23—Norm Gautreau, Moncton—D 6
Sept. 11—Gaston Roy, Summerside—KO by 4

1959

Apr. 8—Blair Richardson, Sydney—KO by 8
Apr. 29—Len Sparks, Sydney—KO by 6

THURMAN STEVENS
Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 13—George Westfall, Boise—W 6
Dec. 4—Cal Brown, Seattle—L 4
Dec. 11—Rock Sabakini, Portland—W 4

1959

Jan. 13—Billy Herron, Seattle—W 4
Feb. 19—Gene Turley, Boise—L 6
Feb. 26—Jose Pompey, Portland—KO 3
Apr. 2—Joe Sedillo, Boise—KO 4
Apr. 7—Bobby Green, Portland—W 4
May 4—Gene Turley, Twin Falls—KO 7

WILLIE STEVENS
Reno, Nev., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1957, see Page 738, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958.)

1959

Aug. 24—Dick Jones, Reno—KO 3
Oct. 15—Murphy Holmes, Reno—L 6
Nov. 16—Soodie Astor, Reno—KO 3
Dec. 14—Fred Roots, Reno—W 6

JOE STEVENSON
Youngstown, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 1—Chuck McCready, Steubenville—W 6
Sept. 15—Nick Synan, Pittsburgh—D 4
Oct. 20—Connie Vaughn, Pittsburgh—KO by 1
Nov. 24—Connie Vaughn, Weirton—KO 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Shamblin, McKeesport—L 4
Dec. 29—Eddie Ryals, McKeesport—KO 2

WILLIE (PINEAPPLE) STEVENSON
(Wesley Stevenson)
Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1954

Aug. 3—Dom Sacco, Boston—W 4
Aug. 23—Pat Kelly, Boston—W 4
Sept. 25—Dom Saia, Boston—KO 4
Nov. 23—Rocky Sullivan, Boston—W 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Kilburn, Worcester—W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Al Duarte, Boston ----------W 6
Jan. 27—Bobby Kilburn, Worcester ----W 6
Apr. 4—Al Maglieri, Brockton ---------W 6
Apr. 11—Al Duarte, Brockton ---------KO 3
Apr. 16—Walter Byars, Boston ---------W 6
Apr. 23—Walter Byars, Boston ---------L 8
May 9—Steve Ward, Brockton --------KO 6
May 23—Don Southern, Brockton--------W 8
June 15—Lewellyn Richardson, Brockton ----------KO 7
July 11—Walter Byars, Brockton--------L 8
Sept. 14—Barry Allison, Boston ---------L 6
Oct. 1—Gene Butler, Boston----------W 8
Oct. 15—Gene Butler, Boston----------W 8
Dec. 10—Hoacine Khalfi, Boston---------L 10

1956

Jan. 30—Merrill Olmstead, Boston------W 6
Mar. 5—Al Duarte, Providence---------W 6
Mar. 12—Manny Martin, Providence---KO 1
Apr. 14—George Collins, Boston---------W 6
May 1—George Edmunds, Holyoke-----W 6
May 24—Benny Artist, Boston----------W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Watkins, Boston------KO 6
Oct. 13—Jimmy Watkins, Boston--------W 8
Nov. 20—Billy Marawe, Providence-----KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Arthur Persley, Boston---------L 8
Feb. 7—Johnny Cunningham, Revere--W 10
Feb. 28—L. C. Morgan, Revere----------W 10
Mar. 21—Wayman Dawson, Revere------W 10
Apr. 15—Garnet (Sugar) Hart, New York ----------KO by 7
Oct. 21—Teddy Davis, Providence------W 10
Nov. 18—Roger Harvey, Providence-----L 8

1958

Jan. 27—Bob Kennedy, Providence-----W 8

1959

May 25—Emile Griffith, New York-------L 10
Aug. 18—Arthur Persley, Pittsfield-------L 10
Oct. 29—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia ----------KO by 10

IKE STEWART

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 24—Percy Neron, New Orleans---KO 3
Nov. 12—Johnny Powell, New Orleans--W 4
Dec. 3—Earl Grey, New Orleans--------L 4

1957

June 18—Percy Neron, N'Orleans---KO by 2

1958

Jan. 13—Jesse Gray, New Orleans------L 4
June 30—Freddie Little, New Orl. --KO by 4
Sept. 15—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans--KO by 3
Dec. 15—Larry Osbey, New Orleans----KO 3

1959

Aug. 31—Cliff Enlier, Mobile----------KO 1

LEON STEWART

Atlanta, Ga., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 5—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach----W 4

1959

Apr. 7—Sam Spade, Miami Beach------L 4
Apr. 15—Art Glass, Miami Beach-------W 6
Apr. 21—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach----KO 1
June 9—Claude Williams, Miami Bch--KO 8
June 26—Joe Rubino, New York---------W 6
May 1—James Roberts, Indianapolis---W 6
July 28—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach--------L 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach ----------KO by 8
Dec. 3—Sam Spade, Miami----------W 8

RICHIE STEWART

Syracuse, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 14—Tommy Harvey, Syracuse----KO 4
Sept. 13—Tanko Trojanovic, Syracuse---L 4
Oct. 9—Tommy Brown, Syracuse-------L 4

1958

Apr. 23—Julio Romero, Syracuse--------L 6
Aug. 15—Dick Shields, Rochester-------W 4

1959

Aug. 1—Yucatan Rivera, Syracuse------D 4
Sept. 25—Ronnie Cohen, Syracuse---KO by 4

BOBBY STININATO

(Bulldog Drummond)

Youngstown, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

Born, April 13, 1934, Rosedale, Miss.

1954

Nov. 2—Jimmy Thompson, Washington-W 4
Nov. 16—Jimmy Thompson, Washington-W 4

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Feb. 16—Kid Crockett, Youngstown ----W 6
Apr. —Bobby Thompson, Washington-W 4

1957

June 6—Gene Jackson, Youngstown ----W 6
Aug. 9—Gene Jackson, Cleveland ------W 4

1958

Apr. 28—Mert Brownfield, Pittsburgh--KO 5
May 6—James Beard, Chicago----------W 5
Aug. 9—Bobby Hughes, Painesville KO by 5
Sept. 23—Bobo Butler, Fort Erie ----------L 4
Nov. 1—Bobby Hughes, Erie ----------L 10

1959

June 2—Dave Shoulders, Sarnia--------W 10
Aug. 25—Sam White, Sarnia----------W 10
Sept. 29—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach---L 10
Dec. 29—Johnny Morris, McKeesport----L 10

RUDELL STITCH

Louisville, Ky., Welterweight

Born, January 26, 1933, Louisville, Ky.

1956

May 3—Willie Frazier, Louisville------W 4
Oct. 30—Premus Williams, Louisville--KO 1
Dec. 4—Premus Williams, Louisville---W 6

1957

Feb. 20—Art Glass, Louisville----------L 4
Apr. 26—Snyder Garland, Dayton -----KO 3
May 3—Frankie Betts, Louisville------KO 4
May 25—Art Glass, Louisville----------L 6
Oct. 16—Kid Chocolate, Louisville----KO 4
Oct. 25—Henry White, Dayton ---------W 6

1958

Mar. 3—Pedro Bradley, St. Louis-------L 8
Apr. 2—Billy Gillespie, Louisville----KO 5
May 2—Elmer Shippe, Louisville-----KO 3
May 28—Charlie Cotton, Louisville---KO 10
June 25—Duke Harris, Louisville--------W 10
July 5—Kid Fichique, Havana----------W 10
July 23—Johnny Neal, Louisville------KO 3
Aug. 27—Isaac Logart, Louisville--------W 10
Sept. 17—Luther Rawlings, Louisville--KO 4
Oct. 6—Isaac Logart, New York---------L 10
Nov. 26—Yama Bahama, Louisville ----W 10
Dec. 29—Chico Vejar, Louisville --------W 10

1959

Feb. 6—Gaspar Ortega, New York-------L 10
Mar. 28—Guy Sumlin, Louisville-------KO 3
Apr. 7—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Bch---W 10
May 8—Gaspar Ortega, Syracuse -------W 10
July 1—Rudy Sawyer, Louisville-------KO 1
Aug. 26—Luis Rodriguez, Louisville------L 10
Oct. 7—Ralph Dupas, Louisville--------W 10
Nov. 23—Holly Mims, New Orleans------W 10

PAUL STIVALETTA

Dedham, Mass., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 29—Jackie Connelly, Boston------KO 2
May 13—Paul Donovan, Boston--------KO 1
May 27—Joe Louis Frye, Boston--------KO 2
July 17—Al Fields, Norwood----------KO 1
Nov. 24—Wayne Lee, Providence -----KO 1
Dec. 11—Toby Jackson, Claremont --- KO 1

1959

Feb. 16—Joe Walker, Boston----------KO 2
Mar. 11—L. C. Field, Boston----------KO 1

KEN STOKES

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 14—Buddy Faulke, Providence KO by 2
Dec. 5—Rocky Jordan, Revere--------KO 1

1958

Jan. 16—Ray Drayton, Revere——KO by 1
Mar. 6—Bob Berdhal, Revere——KO by 2
Apr. 8—Gunboat Steeves, Fairfield——W 6
Apr. 29—Louis Sullivan, Boston——L 4
June 24—Leo Carey, Athol——KO by 2
July 26—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay——KO by 2
Aug. 14—Goldie Gomes, Fall River——NC 2

1959

July 4—Jimmy O'Malley, W. Yarmouth——KO by 2

RALPH STOKES

Coatesville, Pa., Middleweight

1955

Oct. 6—Jimmy Bryant, Phila.——L. Dis. 6

1956

Jan. 26—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia——W 4
Feb. 9—Billy Dansford, Philadelphia—KO 2
Apr. 19—Randy Corba, Phila.——KO by 3
May 24—Leonard Gibbs, Philadelphia—KO 1
June 21—Herman Blinkney, Phila.——KO 2
July 5—Paddy McBride, Philadelphia—W 4
July 26—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia—KO 1
Sept. 6—Baby Bratton, Philadelphia—KO 4
Oct. 18—Joe Washington, Phila.——KO by 4

1957

Apr. 30—Eddie Thompson, Wilkes-Barre——KO by 3
Oct. 24—Willie Bey, Philadelphia——KO 2
Nov. 21—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia——W 6

1958

May 6—Marion Whitehead, Jeannette—L 6

1959

Feb. 10—Bill Pickett, Wilkes-Barre—KO by 3

REYBON STUBBS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1954 Golden Gloves Inter City Champion

Born, January 17, 1937.

1954

June 23—Jesse Keeler, Pittsburgh——KO 3
July 23—Joe Martino, Pittsburgh——KO 2
July 30—Major Turner, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Aug. 10—Frank Bombiani, Pittsburgh——W 6
Aug. 27—Earl Bati, Pittsburgh——KO 1
Sept. 2—Johnny Mackey, McKeesport—KO 1
Sept. 14—Bobby Brooks, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Nov. 30—Larry Boaz, Detroit——W 5

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Satan, Cleveland——W 4
Feb. 7—Morris Moss, Jeannette——KO 2
Mar. 28—Eddie Brant, Pittsburgh——KO 2
May 5—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh——W 8
Dec. 15—Hank Matthews, Troy——KO 3

1956

Jan. 4—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland——L 6
Jan. 23—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh——W 10
Feb. 10—Rudy Gwin, New York——NC 4
Mar. 6—Charley Glover, Pittsburgh——W 8
Apr. 2—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh—L 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Bridges, Pittsburgh—KO 5

1957

Apr. 8—Chico Varona, Pittsburgh——KO 4
May 20—Fernando Spallotta, Pitts.——KO 5
June 27—Wayman Dawson, Jeannette—W 10
Dec. 2—Genorace Armstrong, New York——L 10

1958

May 5—Charley Joseph, New Orl.—KO by 10
Oct. 31—Walter Tyler, San Diego——D 6
Nov. 23—Augustin Rosales, Mex. City—KO 3
Dec. 16—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez——KO 6

1959

July 25—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood——KO by 7
Aug. 18—Dave Cervantes, Juarez——D 10
Oct. 10—Pat Lowry, Los Angeles——W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Ramirez, Los Angeles KO 7
Dec. 3—Art Aragon, Los Angeles——W 10

GARY STURDIVANT

Boise, Idaho Lightweight

1959

Feb. 17—Mickey Gilmer, Boise——W 6
Mar. 12—Kid Fernando, Boise——KO 3
Apr. 2—Mickey Gilmer, Boise——KO 3
Apr. 11—Jack Frost, Spokane——KO 2
Apr. 23—Henry Berrera, Boise——L 6

AL STYLES

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 20—Millard Pack, Philadelphia——W 4
Oct. 2—Billy Martin, Philadelphia——KO 1
Oct. 11—Peanut Stewart, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 16—Earl Montague, Philadelphia—KO 2
Oct. 18—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia——W 4
Dec. 6—Gene Tucker, Philadelphia——W 4

1957

July 26—Harold Lacey, Washington——KO 3
Oct. 18—Felix Machedo, New York——W 4

1958

Jan. 30—Tom Brown, Phila.——KO by 4
Mar. 13—Charley Little, Philadelphia—KO 2
Dec. 15—Kenny Faust, Philadelphia—KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Bobby King, Philadelphia——W 6
Feb. 2—Dave Cochran, Philadelphia——L 6
Feb. 16—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia——D 4
May 11—Ike White, Philadelphia——W 4
June 8—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia——L 6
Sept. 4—Dick Turner, Atl. City——KO by 2
Nov. 30—Heywood Johnson, Philadelphia——D 6

OSCAR SUAREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, Sept. 23, 1933. Height, 5 ft.

1946

June 4—Carlos Sanchez, Havana——W 4
June 27—Luis Leopoldo, Havana——D 4
July 23—Jose Marrero, Havana——W 4
Sept. 8—Rafael Ochoa, Havana——W 4
Oct. 10—Gustavo Suarez, Havana——W 4
Oct. 22—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana——W 4
Nov. 12—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana——W 4
Nov. 24—Rafael Aguilar, Havana——KO 1
Dec. 15—Nicolas Lopez, Havana——KO 3
Dec. 28—Oscar Perez, Havana——W 4

1947

Jan. 12—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana——L 4
Feb. 9—Gustavo Pelaez, Havana——KO 2
Mar. 2—Gustavo, Pelaez, Havana——KO 1
Apr. 27—Osvaldo Diago, Havana——W 6
July 5—Roberto Herrera, Havana——KO 2
Sept. 6—Osvaldo Diago, Havana——W 4

1948

Jan. 24—Hector Camache, Havana——KO 1
Feb. 20—Orlando Diaz, Havana——KO 3
Apr. 10—Osvaldo Diago, Havana——W 4
Aug. 28—Eligio Oviedo, Havana——W 4
Dec. 11—Armando Diaz, Havana——W 4

1949

Feb. 6—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana——W 6
Feb. 19—Enrique Avendano, Havana——W 4
May 14—Armando Diaz, Havana——W 4
Mar. 4—Armando Diaz, Havana——W 4
Sept. 3—Raul Pocy, Havana——KO 3
Oct. 22—Armando Diaz, Havana——W 6

1950

May 13—Carlos Frias, Havana——KO 2
July 8—Frankie Tosar, Havana——KO 3
Oct. 14—Armando Diaz, Havana——W 4
Nov. 18—Tomas Zulueta, Havana——KO 3

1951

Mar. 31—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana——W 4
Apr. 14—Jack Ursulino, Havana——KO 2
June 9—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana——KO 4

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Mar. 14—Martin Alfonso, Havana——W 4
Apr. 15—Roland Urrutia, Havana——KO 3
May 2—Tomas Zulueta, Havana——KO 3
May 13—Orlando Rodriguez——W 10

1954

Apr. 1—Orlando Rodriquez, Havana ----L 8
May 22—Orlando Rodriquez, Havana----W 12
(Won Cuban Flyweight Title)
July 10—Dagoberto Fernandez, Havana-KO 7
(Title Bout)
Aug. 21—Memo Diez, Havana----------D 10
Sept. 11—Memo Sanchez, Havana---------W 10
Oct. 16—Memo Diez, Havana----------W 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Thomson, Havana-----KO 7

1955

Feb. 26—Bobby Singleton, Havana------W 10
Mar. 19—Fernando Gagnon, Havana---KO 9
July 9—Cleo Ortiz, Havana ----------W 10
Sept. 17—Ernesto Parra, Havana --------L 10

1956

Apr. 29—Ricardo Moreno,
Mexico City ----------KO by 2
June 30—Pascual Perez, Montevideo KO by 11
(World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 18—Cliff Eskridge, Havana--------KO 6
Oct. 13—Kildo Martinez, Havana-------W 10
Dec. 1—Roque Fernandez, Havana------W 10
Dec. 8—Roque Fernandez, Havana------W 10
Dec. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Havana-------L 10

1957

Jan. 19—Jackie Spurgeon, Havana------W 10
Feb. 22—German Pardo, Santiago-------L 10
Apr. 11—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo-------L 10
Aug. 3—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----W 10
(Cuban Flyweight Title)
Oct. 19—Mario de Leon, Havana------KO 5
Dec. 28—Ramon Calatayud, Havana ----L 10

1958

Feb. 26—Mario DeLeon, Havana---------L 12
May 17—Memo Diez, Havana----------W 10
July 12—Ray Ruiz, Havana----------W 10
Aug. 23—Jose Luis Mora, Havana-------W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Chucho Hernandez, Havana----L 10
Mar. 21—Chucho Hernandez, Havana----W 10
Sept. 5—Hiram Baccalao, Havana--KO by 8
Dec. 12—Javier Garfias, Havana---------L 10

GEORGE SULLIVAN

(George Johnson)

San Rafael, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 7—Vic Ferra, San Francisco-------W 4
Apr. 4—Curtis Williams, San Fran.---KO 1
Apr. 18—Bob Miller, San Francisco-----D 4
June 13—Kenny Willis, San Francisco---D 4
Aug. 4—Mike Mitchell, Oakland--------KO 2
Sept. 1—Kenny Willis, Oakland---------W 4
Sept. 29—Ray Lewis, San Francisco----KO 3
Dec. 22—Paul Cox, San Francisco------KO 2

1956

Jan. 19—Elmo Ellis, San Francisco------D 6
Feb. 9—Chico Arroyo, San Fran...L. Tec. 4
Mar. 15—Vinnie Hines, San Francisco---D 6
July 19—Marvin Marcus, San Fran.-----D 6
Oct. 9—Jack Parelli, Richmond----KO by 3
Dec. 18—Ken Gordon, Richmond---------W 6

1957

Jan. 15—Raul Valencia, Richmond------D 3
Feb. 26—Joe McCluskey, Richmond----KO 1
Apr. 23—Marvin Marcus, Richmond-KO by 2
Aug. 13—John Medlock, Richmond------W 6

1958

Feb. 7—Speedy Henderson, San Jose---W 6
Sept. 22—Deacon Bryant, Richmond-----W 6
Oct. 21—Roosevelt Carter, Richmond---W 6
Dec. 1—Jimmy Smith, Richmond ------L 8

1959

Oct. 27—Moses Cooper, Richmond-------L 6

JOE SULLIVAN

Stockton, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, April 23, 1938, Darien, Ga. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1958

June 10—Billy Fields, San Jose----------L 4
July 26—LaMar Clark, West
Jordan ----------KO by 2
July 29—Keith King, Richmond----------L 4
Aug. 28—Owen Kessell, Richmond-----KO 3
Oct. 21—James Head, Richmond --------W 4
Nov. 19—Willie Simon, San Fran. ------KO 1
Dec. 8—Ernie Bernard, San Francisco-KO 1
Dec. 9—Frank McCoy, San Jose --------L 6
Dec. 16—Dave Ford, Sacramento ------KO 2

1959

Feb. 10—Ted Martin, Sacramento--------D 6
Mar. 12—George Logan, Boise-------KO by 7
Apr. 23—Curley Lee, Los Angeles--KO by 3
Sept. 29—Clarence Williams, Richmond---L 10
Nov. 12—John Massey, Portland--------KO 1
Dec. 8—Andy Isaacs, Richmond--------W 6

WARD SULLIVAN

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

1959

June 3—Willie Williams, Washington---D 4
July 24—Billy DePriest, Columbus--KO by 9
Oct. 28—Tommy Grant, Washington-----D 4

KENNY SULZMAN

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1958

May 30—Billy Orias, Miami Beach-KO by 3
July 1—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach--L 4
Aug. 27—Buddy Edenfield,
Miami Beach ----------KO by 2

1959

Jan. 22—Ed Beattie, Miami---------KO by 1

GUY SUMLIN

Pritchard, Ala., Welterweight

1957

May 23—Armando Flores, Mobile------KO 4
June 13—Curtis Wooline, Mobile---------W 8
July 8—Carlos Savedra, N'Orleans----KO 2
July 25—Johnny McKoin, Mobile------NC 5
Aug. 15—Otho Sliger, Mobile----------W 8

1958

Mar. 3—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile--------KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans---W 6
Mar. 24—Sammy Williams, Mobile-----KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe Polanco, Mobile----------KO 3
May 12—Jimmy Leach, Mobile----------W 10
June 16—Ray Portilla, Mobile----------W 10
July 21—Herbie Rodriguez, Mobile----KO 8
Aug. 25—Tony Dupas, Mobile----------W 10
Sept. 2—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach-W 10
Oct. 6—Ray Greco, Mobile----------W 10
Nov. 10—Ralph Dupas, Mobile ---------L 10

1959

Mar. 28—Rudell Stitch, Louisville---KO by 3
May 26—Tony Dupas, Mobile----------W 10
July 6—Johnny Gorman, Mobile------KO 4
Aug. 31—Ernie Smith, Mobile----------W 10
Sept. 28—Clarence Cook, Mobile--------KO 7
Nov. 2—Mel Barker, Mobile----------W 10

ART SWIDEN

Pittsburgh, Pa. Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1946-1952, see page 560, 1953 Edition. Inactive 1953-1956.)

1957

Apr. 18—Buddy Turman, Dallas---------W 10
May 30—Bobby Spaeth, Dallas----------W 10

1958

Jan. 21—Waban Thomas, Charlotte------W 10
Apr. 8—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee-------L 10
Apr. 22—Oscar Pharo, Charlotte---------W 10
May 19—Zora Folley, Las Vegas---------L 10
July 15—Bert Whitehurst, Ottawa-------D 10
Sept. 8—Howard King, Reno----------L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Armstrong, Leicester---L Dis. 7
Dec. 29—Bert Whitehurst, Dallas --------L 10

1959

Apr. 7—Ben Wise, Portland----------W 10
May 26—Ollie Wilson, McKeesport------W 10
June 30—Bert Whitehurst, Calgary--------L 10

GENE SWIFT

New Meadows, Ida., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 12—Fred Roots, Boise----------D 4
May 4—Don Bale, Boise----------D 4
May 21—Billy Evans, Boise----------KO 3
Sept. 3—Pat Dumont, Boise----------KO 2

EDWIN SYKES

Panama Bantamweight

1956

May 27—Rodolfo Marshall, Colon.....L 4
Aug. 12—Basilio Williams, Colon.....W 4
Sept. 9—Basilio Williams, Colon.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Basilio Williams, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Colon.....W 6

1957

Jan. 26—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon.....W 6
Apr. 14—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City.....KO 1
June 2—Salvador Molina, Colon.....W 6
June 16—Sonny McKay, Colon.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City.....W 10
Oct. 27—Toto Ibarra, Colon.....W 10

1958

Jan. 19—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 13
(Won vacant Panama Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 9—Felix Gutierrez, Colon.....W 10
Apr. 6—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....KO 14
(Panama Bantamweight Title Bout)
May 18—Melvin Bourne, Panama City.....L 10
July 12—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 31—Charlie DeBow, Colon.....W 10
Nov. 30—Melvin Bourne, Colon.....L 10

1959

May 10—Walter Ingram, Colon.....W 10
July 26—Manuel Armenteros, Panama City.....KO 7
Aug. 30—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 10
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Hector Hicks, Panama City.....NC 10

EDDIE SYLVIA

New Bedford, Mass., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 21—Don Southern, New Bedford.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Carmine Bazzone, N. Bedford.....W 4
June 27—Hank Georgio, W. Yarmouth.....W 6
July 4—George Maddoz, W. Yarmouth.....L 8

NICK SYNAN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Heavyweight

1959

May 19—Al Brown, Weirton.....KO 1
May 26—Bob Wright, McKeesport.....KO 2
May 27—Ken Griggs, Erie.....W 4
June 23—Pat Murray, Erie.....KO 1
July 12—Ken Griggs, Charleoi.....D 4
Sept. 15—Joe Stevenson, Pittsburgh.....D 4
Oct. 20—Bill Baker, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Nov. 24—Dick Anzalone, Weirton.....W 4

RUSS TAGUE

Eldridge, Ia., Featherweight

Born, Aug. 7, 1930, Guthrie Center, Ia.

1950

June 22—Mel Hammond, Davenport.....L 6
July 28—Paul Martinez, Ottumwa.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 14—Don Ward, Chicago.....D 4
Oct. 2—Willie Dale, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 30—Tortias Rivera, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Billy Creech, Chicago.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 1—Bob Henry, Sheboygan.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Bryan Kelly, Toronto.....W 6
Jan. 9—Baby Tampico, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 28—Roland Stribling, Ottumwa.....W 8
Feb. 6—Jerry LaGarde, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 27—Dave Mitchell, Toronto.....W 6
Mar. 17—Spider Thomas, Louisville.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Oliver Breton, Michigan City.....W 8
Apr. 30—Al Roberts, Chicago.....KO 4
May 14—Spider Thomas, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Davenport, Iowa.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Bob Henry, Chicago.....KO 3

1952

Feb. 20—Tommy Salem, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Carew, Chicago.....KO 2

1953

June 15—Milton Scott, Chicago.....W 5
July 22—Clarence Wooten, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Zerita, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Art Portley, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Davey Moore, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 24—Joe Maldonado, Chicago.....KO by 1
Dec. 15—Dick Powell, Chicago.....D 5

1954

Mar. 11—Jimmy Hairston, Omaha.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Tommy Flores, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 27—Jimmy Grow, Butte.....KO 8
May 24—Jose Cotero, Butte.....W 10
Nov. 1—Kenny Davis, Butte.....KO by 6
Nov. 18—Mel Hammond, Omaha.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 17—Joey Maldonado, Denver.....L 8
Feb. 1—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 1—Dick Powell Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 16—Danny Davis, St. Paul.....L 6
Apr. 2—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 12—Ronnie Bagley, Chicago.....L 6
May 3—Ronnie Bagley, Chicago.....D 8
May 25—Willie Frazier, St. Louis.....W 6
June 28—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 8
July 28—Leon Rossano, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Dick Ramazetti, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Ples Gilmore, Toledo.....KO 7
Dec. 9—Gil Cadilli, Chicago.....W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Ike Chestnut, New York.....L 8
Jan. 21—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....KO by 4
May 15—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
June 19—Willie Pep, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 12—Ross Calvin, Louisville.....W 8
July 31—Martin Rodriguez, Miami Bch.....W 10
Aug. 14—Lulu Perez, Miami Beach.....W 10
Aug. 25—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 18—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach.....W 10
Oct. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Miami Bch.....L 10

1957

Jan. 21—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....D 10
Mar. 23—Jimmy Grow, New York.....L 8
May 24—Bobby Courchesne, St. Louis.....KO by 1
June 17—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....KO by 6
July 23—Willie Pep, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....L 8

1958

Apr. 28—Paul Jorgensen, Dallas.....KO by 10

1959

May 19—Battling Torres, San Antonio.....KO by 3

CHUCK TANNER

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

1959

May 11—Lou Gurini, Providence.....W 4
June 8—Bob Shaughnessy, Providence.....KO 3
Aug. 25—George Toth, Providence.....W 4
Oct. 2—Bob Shaughnessy, Providence.....W 4
Nov. 9—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Nick Mullane, Providence.....L 4

GIL TAPIA

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 22—Juan Perez, Robstown.....L 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Ramos, San Antonio.....W 4
May 26—Johnny Ramos, Austin.....KO by 4
July 5—Glenn Erwin, Ft. Worth.....W 4
July 11—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi.....W 8
Aug. 1—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Brewer Austin.....W 6
Nov. 1—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi.....L 10
Nov. 21—George Easterling, San Antonio.....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Jessie Garnica, Dallas.....W 6

1956

May 10—James Easley, San Antonio.....KO by 2
May 22—Willie Roche, San Antonio.....W 4
July 4—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....L 6
July 9—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christi.....W 5
July 23—Willie Roche, Tyler.....W 4

Aug. 2—J. C. Caldwell, Waco.....W 4
Sept. 22—Joe Govea, San Antonio.....D 4
Oct. 1—Jim Brewer, Austin.....W 10
Nov. 5—Charles Patterson, Austin.....W 4
Nov. 9—Irvin Chaline, Lafayette.....L 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Gaitan, Austin.....L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Jimmy McCoy, San Antonio.....L 6
Mar. 25—Valentin Luna, Austin.....L 8
Nov. 26—Ray Gonzales, Beaumont.....L 6
Dec. 2—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..KO 9
Dec. 16—Manuel Baptista, Victoria.....D 8

1958

Jan. 15—Pat Brown, Austin.....W 4
Mar. 4—Rudy Gonzales, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 8—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....L 4
July 22—Henry Luera, Waco.....L 8
Sept. 24—Joe Louis Hargrove, Austin.....L 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Shaw, Odessa.....KO by 3

1959

Sept. 8—Pat McCoy, San Antonio.....W 8
Oct. 6—Rogelio Sandoval, San Antonio..L 6
Oct. 20—Kenny Shields, San Antonio..W 6
Nov. 10—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio..W 6

OSVALDO TARANTO

Argentine Featherweight

1959

Mar. 5—Willie Sanchez, New York.....W 4
Mar. 30—Ray Rossy, New York.....D 4
June 15—Jimmy Timms, New York.....L 4

BILL TATE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, September 10, 1931, Canton, Ohio.

1953

Dec. 21—Young Hannibal, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jimmy Clements, Brooklyn.....W 4

1954

Feb. 26—Alex Griffin, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Jimmy Clements, New York.....W 6
May 21—Sid Barry, New York.....W 6
June 28—Sid Barry, New York.....W 4
July 14—Irwin Schulz, New York..KO by 1
Sept. 10—Irwin Schulz, New York.....W 8

1955

Oct. 28—Earl Charity, New York.....KO 1

1956

June 29—Joe Shaw, New York.....L 8
Aug. 29—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....KO by 2
Dec. 12—Paul Perkins, New York.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 1—Fernando Spallotta, N. Y.....W 8
May 23—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Smith, Chicago.....L 6

1958

Mar. 7—George Harrell, New York.....L 8

1959

Sept. 18—Laszlo Papp, Vienna.....KO by 3

KENNY TAVARES

New Bedford, Mass., Lightweight

1959

July 31—Dave Johnson, New Bedford..KO 3
Oct. 12—Joe Butler, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 23—Joe Butler, Providence.....L 6

REYNALDO TAVIO

Cuban Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 18—Javier Garfias, Mex. City..KO by 4
Feb. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
June 15—Saul Becerril, Sabinas.....KO by 5
Sept. 13—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....L 10

1959

Feb. 22—Kid Irapuato, Irapuato.....KO by 2

CHUCK TAYLOR

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1955

Dec. 12—Chet Wiley, Saginaw.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 4
Feb. 9—Tony Blocko, Traverse City.....W 4
Feb. 25—Al Johnson, Lansing.....L 4
Apr. 7—Terry Book, Detroit.....W 6
May 12—Buddy Harris, Detroit.....W 6
June 2—Charley Smith, Detroit.....L 6
July 24—Eli Leggett, Windsor.....KO 8
Aug. 14—Merrill Olmstead, Windsor.....W 8
Oct. 12—Dudley Chavis, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 17—Sammy Rodgers, Chicago.....W 6
July 11—Johnny Palmer, Saginaw.....L 6
Dec. 18—Bobv Rogers, Chicago.....L 8

1958

Mar. 3—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis.....L 8
Mar. 23—Joe Reynolds, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 11—Charlie Smith, Detroit.....D 6
Nov. 20—Boland Abrams, St. Paul.....D 6

1959

Apr. 22—Willie Morton, Chicago.....L 10
May 9—Gene Gresham, Detroit.....L 10
May 27—Joey Reynolds, Chicago.....L 6

FRANKIE TAYLOR

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 24—John Austin, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Lew Smith, Philadelphia.....W 4

FREDDIE TAYLOR

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 21—Sonny Shields, Washington..KO 1
Apr. 3—Eddie Woods, Washington..KO by 1
May 11—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore.....L 6

JOHNNY TAYLOR

Youngstown, Ohio, Welterweight

1957

Sept. 19—Bob Murphy, Revere.....KO by 3
Nov. 7—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Earl Dennis, Boston.....L 6

1958

Jan. 9—Bobbie Barrett, Revere.....D 4
Jan. 14—Earl Mathews, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 13—Gordon Parker, Revere.....L 6
Apr. 7—Bobbie Barrett, Boston.....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 12—Mike DeFeo, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Nick Prevetti, Providence.....L 6
Mar. 5—Nick Prevetti, Providence.....L 6
Mar. 24—George Ross, Hartford.....L 6
May 30—Jackie Donnelly, Sacramento.....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Earl Dennis, Pittsfield.....L 6
Oct. 5—Norm Smith, Hartford.....KO by 2

WALTER TAYLOR

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 4—Johnny Melendez, Washington..L 4

1958

Mar. 29—Guy Fatta, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Vernon Lynch, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 17—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 4
May 10—Herbie Cornsticher, Brooklyn..W 4
June 7—McCoy Wiggins, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 15—Wally Livingston, N. Y.....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 5—Al Dublin, New York.....W 4
Mar. 19—Joey Bing, New York.....W 4
Mar. 26—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 6
Apr. 30—George Quinones, New York..W 6

MAX TELLES

San Jose, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Oct. 25—Hector Hinojas, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 8—Georgie Angeles, Fresno.....L 4

1956

Feb. 5—Tom Patrick, Fresno.....L 4
Mar. 13—Andy Carmona, Fresno.....L 4
Apr. 3—Andy Carmona, Fresno.....L 4
Apr. 26—Rudy Sanchez, Richmond.....L 4
May 31—Willie Sanchez, San Francisco..L 4
July 12—Vic Cardet, San Fran.....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 1—Chano Flores, San Francisco....L 4
June 25—Ricky Zamacona, San Jose....W 4
July 2—Fred Roberts, Stockton...KO by 3
Nov. 5—Ricky Zamacona, San Jose....W 4
Nov. 21—Ronnie Perez, Oakland.....L 4
Dec. 9—Babv McClarin, San Fran. ....KO 4
Dec. 19—Chano Flores, San Francisco ..W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Ritchie Matsumura, San Fran..L 6
Sept. 9—Joe Vargas, Stockton.....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 5—Eddie Chacon, Richmond.....L 4
Apr. 28—Julio Lau, Richmond .....KO by 3

GUILLERMO TELLEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 28—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City...KO 2
Apr. 4—Javier Torres, Mexico City....KO 3
May 2—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City....D 6
May 16—Memo Balderas, Mexico City....L 6
May 30—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City..KO 5
July 25—Leandor Gonzalez, Mexico C.KO 7
Oct. 10—Gallito II, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 21—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 16—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....W 10

CHUCHO TELLO

Mexican Bantamweight

(For Previous Record, 1952-1956, see 1957 Edition, Page 705. Inactive, 1957-1958)

1959

Aug. 8—Gallito Segundo, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 29—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....KO 8
Sept. 19—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 7—Alex Jiminez, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 12—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....W 8

KID TERRANOVA

Mexican Lightweight

1958

June 14—Fernando Apodaca, Culiacan..KO 8
July 12—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....KO 6
Aug. 2—Cain Rogero, Mazatlan.....KO 6
Aug. 23—Roberto Uriarte, Culiacan....W 10
Nov. 15—Juan Ramirez, Acapulco .....L 10

1959

Apr. 29—Jaibo Carranza, Mexico C..KO by 8
Aug. 15—Alberto Soto, Oaxaca .....L 10

RAY (REYNALDO) TERRAZAS

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Aug. 22—Baby Rodriguez, El Paso.....W 4
Sept. 19—Enrique Cardenas, El Paso...KO 2
Oct. 10—Sal Fierro, El Paso.....W 6
Dec. 12—Enrique Cardenas, El Paso.....W 6

1956

Mar. 10—Bob Siki, Hollywood.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez.....W 4
July 7—Frank Jennings, Hollywood....W 4
July 14—Questa Walker, Hollywood...KO 2
July 21—Mel Ferguson, Hollywood.....W 4
July 28—Al Contreras, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 25—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Herrera, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 22—Baby Romero, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 21—Dennis Woodbury, San Antonio .....W 8
Dec. 3—Arturo Lopez, Juarez.....W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Contreras, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Manny Ramirez, Juarez.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Ronnie Walcott, Lubbock.....L 4
Mar. 5—Paul Nicholas, Lubbock.....L 8
Mar. 9—Joe Dominguez, Juarez.....KO 6
May 14—Babe Ortiz, Juarez.....W 8
May 28—Joe Castaneda, Juarez.....L 8
June 11—Bobby Romero, Juarez.....W 6
June 20—Roy Sparks, El Paso.....W 6
July 2—Lupe Albarado, San Antonio..W 6
Aug. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio.....W 6
Sept. 24—Mario Driguez, Juarez.....KO 4
Nov. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl...W 10
Nov. 22—Kid Rayo, Tucson.....W 10
Dec. 17—Don Alderson, Colo. Springs...W 10

1958

June 4—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque.....D 6
July 15—Dave Cervantes, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 2—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 1—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Flores, Juarez .....W 10
Dec. 16—Percy Bradley, Juarez .....KO 6

1959

Feb. 24—Juan Padilla, Juarez .....W 10
Mar. 10—Timmie Jefferson, El Paso.....W 10
Apr. 21—Dick Kirby, El Paso.....KO 2
June 16—Gaspar Ortega, Juarez.....KO by 10
July 13—Gaspar Ortega, Tijuana.....L 10
Nov. 9—Memo Avon, La Paz.....L 10
Dec. 5—Juan Padilla, Mexico City.....D 12
(For Mexican National Welterweight Title)

ERNEST TERRELL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957 Inter-City Golden Glove Light Heavyweight Champion

Born, April 4, 1939, Chicago, Ill.

1957

May 15—Norman Bolden, Chicago.....W 4
June 26—Andy Bonds, Chicago.....KO 1
July 24—Ray Griggs, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Neal Welch, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Ted Poole, Chicago.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 8—Cal Butler, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 4—Emil Brtko, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Johnny Harper, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 8
July 1—Bill Pickett, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 7—John Hobart, East Chicago...KO 1
Nov. 3—Sid Peaks, Chicago .....W 8

1959

Jan. 14—Willie Coleman, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 8
July 24—Tunney Hunsaker, Louisville...W 8

FRANK (FRED) TERRY

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1953

July 7—Aaron Williams, Philadelphia..KO 1
Aug. 1—Paul Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 1
Aug. 13—Harold Felder, Phila.....KO by 2
Oct. 30—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 6

1954

Feb. 11—Tim Kennedy, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 10—Ike White, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Honeychile Johnson, Phila.....W 6
Sept. 24—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Tim Jones, Trenton .....D 6
Mar. 22—Garnett Hart, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Apr. 15—Al Hauser, Philadelphia ...KO by 4
Oct. 29—Charlie Glover, Cincinnati.....L 6
Nov. 17—Harry Deputy, Pottsville.....W 8

1956

Feb. 2—Leroy Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Tommy Smith, Boston.....KO 5
May 10—Richard Kelly, Phila.....KO by 2
Nov. 12—Johnny Howard, New Orl.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 23—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....KO by 5
Mar. 27—Rudy Ellis, Kansas City.....L 6

1958

Oct. 4—Paul Diaz, Havana .....KO by 8

1959

Mar. 16—Dave Cochrane, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Peters, Washington.....L 6
Oct. 9—Willie Grey, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 2—Willie Gray, Philadelphia.....L 8

JERRY TERRY

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1958

May 22—Jackie Kelly, New York.....L 4
June 7—Jack Smith, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 4—Jack Smith, New York.....W 4
Oct. 6—Lou Caravella, New York.....D 4
Oct. 27—Lou Caravella, New York .....D 4

1959

Feb. 26—Hector Lopez, New York.....L 4
Mar. 13—Hector Lopez, New York.....W 4
May 11—Clifton Bradley, Phila.....KO by 3

IRVIN THATCH

East St. Louis, Ill., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 26—Warren Desmond, E. St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Eddie Sims, E. St. Louis.....W 6
May 16—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 27—Santos Vargas, Denver.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ted Poole, Denver .....L 4

1958

Apr. 3—Joe Adair, Denver.....L 4

1959

Sept. 25—Wayne Strowbridge, Albuquerque .....KO 4

ROY THOIKEY

Panama Featherweight

1958

Feb. 9—Jose Perez, Colon.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Serafin Garcia, Colon.....D 4
Apr. 27—Hector Hicks, Colon.....KO by 5
Aug. 24—Serafin Garcia, Panama City..W 6
Nov. 2—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 14—Ernesto Reid, Panama City.....L 6
Mar. 1—Eloy Henry, Panama City..KO by 4
Nov. 15—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City KO 3
Dec. 13—Percy Redman, Colon .....L 6

BILL THOMAS

Sacramento, Calif., Featherweight

1956

Mar. 6—Frank Elias, Sacramento.....W 4
May 8—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento.....L 6
Oct. 30—Johnny Guerrero, Sacramento .....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 7—Steve Limon, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 24—Larry Sanchez, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Frank Zollner, Reno.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Bobby Gray, Richmond.....KO by 1
Nov. 5—Vic Cardo, Richmond.....KO by 2
Dec. 3—Chico Villa, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 9—Al Carroll, San Francisco .....W 6

1958

Jan. 20—Al Carroll, San Francisco.....KO 4
May 5—Dom Sacco, San Francisco...KO 3
June 30—Billy Walker, San Francisco...W 6
Nov. 13—Ramon Carrillo, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 8—Willie Woods, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 18—Jess Morales, Los Angeles .....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 6
Mar. 18—Raul Serrato, Los Angeles.....KO 5
June 20—Spider Walker, Hollywood.....KO 1
July 18—Auburn Copeland, Hollywood...L 10
Sept. 8—Collier Cox, Oakland.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles...L 10

CLAYTON (THOMPSON) THOMAS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1958

Mar. 1—Arthur Cherry, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Tommy Hough, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 29—Arthur Cherry, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Al Witt, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 24—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 27—Art Holliday, Providence .....KO 3

1959

Feb. 2—Curtis Bruce, New York...KO by 4
Apr. 30—Jim Boyd, New York .....D 6
June 8—John Knight, New York.....W 6
Nov. 24—Willie Morris, San Antonio...KO 4
Nov. 9—Sherman Goodman, Tyler.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Charley Leslie, New Orleans...W 6

IKE THOMAS

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 12—Billy Mack, Newark .....L 6
Apr. 21—Tony Esperti, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Jojo Malanga, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 29—Jojo Malanga, N. Y. City.....L 4
June 29—Al Schlimm, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 6—Charley Norkus, Newark.....KO 8
Nov. 19—Harold Carter, Newark.....KO by 2
Dec. 3—Harold Carter, Newark.....KO by 4

1954

Apr. 26—Howie Turner, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 17—Howie Turner, New York..KO by 4
Sept. 17—Chubby Wright, New York.....D 4

1955

Mar. 4—Harold Carter, New York..KO by 7
May 10—Sammy Jackson, Buffalo .....W 6
Aug. 24—Johnny Yorke, New York.....W 6

1956

Feb. 17—Howie Turner, New York.....D 6

1957

Feb. 15—Tony Gagliardo, New York.....W 6

1958

Jan. 24—Dave Bailey, Washington.....L 6

1959

May 1—Dusty Rhodes, Indian'polis..KO by 5

ISAAC (IKE) THOMAS

Alexandria, La., Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 15—Benito Favotto, Montreal.....L 4
Dec. 1—Fred Todino, New York.....L 4
Dec. 15—Bartolo Soni, New York.....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 19—Bartolo Soni, New York...KO by 2
Feb. 23—Benito Favotto, Montreal.....L 6
June 29—Willie Bell, Syracuse .....L 6
July 25—J. D. Marshall, Alexandria.....W 8

JOE THOMAS

Elizabeth, N. J., Heavyweight

1955

Sept. 5—Johnny Pruitt, Florence.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Ray Clarke, Spartanburg.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 8—Jimmy (Monk) Reynolds, Washington .....KO 2
Feb. 16—John Greenhill, Spartanburg..KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Armstrong, Durham.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Roland Randell, Washington .....KO by 1
Apr. 21—David Walker, Durham.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Al Garvey, Florence.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Roland Randell, Petersburg .....KO by 3
Oct. 17—Jimmy Thornton, Boston.....L 6

1957

May 7—Al Anderson, Scranton.....W 6

1958

Jan. 8—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....KO by 3
Dec. 6—Danny Logan, Newark .....L 6

1959

July 3—George Warren, Atlantic City..KO 1
Dec. 15—Abe Davis, Hartford.....KO 4

JOSH THOMAS

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 17—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach.....D 4
Apr. 7—Billy Collins, Miami Beach..KO by 2
Sept. 26—Perfecto Garcia, Hollywood.....W 4

WABAN THOMAS

Charlotte, N. C., Heavyweight

Born, 1929, Calabash, N. C.

1957

Apr. 25—Bruce Peele, Charlotte.....KO 2
May 21—Tommy Myree, Charlotte....KO 4
June 12—Buddy Keener, Norfolk .....W 6
July —Billy Walters, Charlotte .....KO 3
Aug. 20—Neil Wallace, Charlotte.....KO 9
Nov. 20—Neil Wallace, Charlotte.....KO 6

1958

Jan. 21—Art Swiden, Charlotte.....L 10
Feb. 22—Oscar Pharo, Charlotte....KO by 10
May 27—Oscar Pharo, Charlotte.....KO 2
July 1—Ollie Wilson, Charlotte.....W 10
Sept. 30—Bob Baker, Charlotte.....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 27—Charlie Jones, Charlotte...KO by 9
Feb. 4—Charlie Norkus, Camp Lejuene_L 10
Aug. 28—Dan Vanderford, Spartanburg..L 10
Oct. 29—Dan Vanderford, Spartanburg_W 10

EDDIE THOMPSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Little Rock, Arkansas, December 5, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1956

Aug. 28—Eddie Connors, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Buddy Cochran, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Willie Davis, New York.....W 4
Oct. 8—Danny Russo, New York.....W 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Andrews, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 25—Joe Baglio, New York.....W 8
Nov. 19—Joe Lissy, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Joe Davis, New York.....W 6
Dec. 31—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 15—Dave Cochran, New York.....D 4
Apr. 30—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre_KO 3
Aug. 5—Calvin Davis, New York.....W 8
Sept. 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 4
Oct. 14—Genorace Armstrong, New York .....KO by 7

1958

Feb. 28—Leo Owens, New York.....W 6
May 5—Young Beau Jack, Providence..L 8
June 13—Bobby Lee, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 22—George Harrell, New York...KO 9
Nov. 21—Eddie Dixon, New York .....L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Richard Kelly, New York.....W 8
Apr. 20—Benny Paret, New York.....W 10
Oct. 24—Baby Colon, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 20—Bill Pickett, New York.....L 4

FREDERICK THOMPSON

Argentine Welterweight

Born, December 19, 1927, Panama.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 60 bouts: scoring 24 knockouts, winning 24 decisions, winning 2 on disqualification, drawing in 5, losing 3 on decision, losing 1 on disqualification, and being knocked out once.

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Miguel Amatti, Tucuman....KO 9
May 18—Julio Dartuqui, Tucuman.....W 10
June 1—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
June 29—Ricardo Lopez, Ramos Mejia..KO 7
Sept. 14—Miguel Santangelo, Rosario..KO 5
Sept. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
Oct. 5—Ramon Perello, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 24—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....W 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Corti, Tucuman.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....D 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Luchessi, Tucuman...KO 4
Dec. 28—Hector P. Rodriguez, Montevideo .....D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata....L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Perello, Rafaela.....W 10
Mar. 15—Angel Bello, Parana.....W 10
Apr. 5—Miguel Gonzalez, Moron.....KO 3
May 17—Horacio Rivero, Rosario.....KO 6
June 22—Ramon Vargas, Buenos Aires_KO 2
July 6—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires_KO 6
July 19—Manuel Pereyra, Pergamino_KO 3
Aug. 3—Juan C. Rivera, Buenos Aires_W 10
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 30—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10

1958

Jan. 31—Angel Gregorutti, Mar Del Plata.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Angel Bello, Mar Del Plata....W 10
Feb. 28—Carmelo Sosa, Tucuman.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Bernardo Romero, Tucuman ..W 10
Mar. 21—Oscar Paez, Quilmes.....KO 8
May 23—Miguel Salteno, San Nicolas ..KO 6
Apr. 16—Santiago Meza, La Plata.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Angel Bello, Cordoba.....KO 8
May 3—Enrique Mansilla, Junin.....KO 8
May 30—Miguel Salteno, San Nicholas_KO 6
June 13—Federico Guerra, Rio Cuarto..KO 3
June 27—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata ..KO 9
Aug. 22—Alberto Billaflor, Pergamino..W 10
Sept. 5—Francisco Espelozin, Cordoba..W 10
Oct. 4—Kiko Gil, Misiones .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Cayetano Tapia, Quilmes ....KO 6
Dec. 20—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires.....D 10

1959

Mar. 25—Juan Zalazar, Temperley.....KO 6
Apr. 18—Francisco Sotelo, Mendoza.....W 10
July 4—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires_W 10
Aug. 22—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....W 12
(Won Argentina Welterweight Title
Sept. 26—Cesar Pereyra, Bahia Blanca_KO 7
Oct. 9—Francisco Sotelo, Medoza.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Don Jordan, Buenos Aires....KO 4

GEORGE THOMPSON

Hawaiian Lightweight

1959

Feb. 10—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....W 4
Mar. 10—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 6—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....KO 3

TOMMY THOMPSON

Quantico, Va., Heavyweight

1952

Sept. 24—Earl Taylor, Washington.....KO 4

1953

Feb. 5—Larue Harvey, Detroit.....L 4
Feb. 12—Bill Clemens, Detroit.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 4
Mar. 4—Calvin Price, Washington.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Curtis Wade, Washington.....W 4
Mar. 24—Baby Joe, Washington.....KO 1
Apr. 2—John Thompson, Washington..KO 1
Apr. 22—Chuck Taylor, Baltimore.....W 4
May 6—Chuck Taylor, Washington_KO by 2
June 2—Chuck Taylor, Washington.....W 5
July 21—Eddie Smith, Washington.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Calvin Price, Washington.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Irwin Schulz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 11—Kid Crockett, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Chuck Taylor, Washington.....KO 3
Dec. 18—Irwin Schulz, N. Y. City.....L 6

1954

Jan. 12—Sid Barry, Washington.....W 6
Mar. 12—Joey Rowan, New York.....L 8
May 12—Joe Gannon, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 21—Bill Godfrey, Birmingham....KO 3
Nov. 2—Willie Troy, Washington..KO by 6

1955

Jan. 26—Bobby Lane, Norfolk .....L 6
June 3—Bobby Moore, New York .....L 4

1956

Mar. 15—Bobby Spaeth, Birmingham....L 10
Apr. 5—Jimmy O'Brien, Birmingham..W 8
May 3—Billy Kilgore, Birmingham KO by 3

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 1—Nick Shanks, Washington.....W 4
Jan. 24—George Brooks, Washington..KO 4
Feb. 5—Oscar Pharo, Norfolk.....D 8
Aug. 25—Willie Pastrano, Columbus_KO by 4

1959

Aug. 13—Pete Rademacher, Columbus .....KO by 5

WAYNE THORNTON

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 23—John Heating, Fresno.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Dick Jones, Fresno .....W 4
Dec. 16—Floyd Mayfield, Fresno.....W 4

1959

Mar. 4—Fred Roots, Fresno.....KO by 1
May 5—Torro Zaens, San Jose.....W 6
June 8—Leo Howard, Fresno .....KO 4
July 21—Ed Hickman, Fresno .....W 6
Aug. 11—Jeff Jones Fresno.....W 6
Sept. 1—Crawford Neal, Fresno.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Harvey Burke, Fresno.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Willie Moon, Fresno.....KO 4

HANK THURMAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1947-1952, see Page 566, 1953 Edition. Inactive (1953-1958.)

1959

Jan. 13—Terry Lewis, Seattle.....KO by 8
Mar. 10—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....L 10
Oct. 23—Dick DiVeronica, New York....L 10

TOMMY TIBBS

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

Born, July 23, 1934, Lancaster, Ohio. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1950

Jan. 2—Little Chief, Columbus.....W 4
May 3—Spider Thomas, Louisville..KO by 5
June 28—Spider Thomas, Indianapolis...D 6
July 21—Chuck McGow, Indianapolis....L 6
Sept. 14—Little Chief, Zanesville.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Mickey Mars, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 24—Mickey Mars, Cleveland....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Tommy Salem, Zanesville.....L 8

1951

Jan. 1—Tommy Salem, Columbus.....L 4
Jan. 9—Mickey Mars, Akron.....L 5
Mar. 19—Johnny Cook, Huntington..KO by 7
Apr. 9—Johnny Cook, Huntington.....W 6
Apr. 10—Joey Brown, Clarksburg.....L 6
Apr. 13—George Morris, Indianapolis....L 4
May 25—Al Ware, Charleston.....L 6
June 19—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 6
July 10—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 8
July 26—Tommy Edwards, Beckley, W. Va.....D 8
Aug. —Georgie Krauser, Columbus..KO 2
Aug. —Sonny Gatrel, Dayton.....W —
Aug. —Tommy Edwards, Huntington..W 8

1952

Feb. 26—Billy Wagner, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Feb. 28—Ed Crawford, Akron.....L 4
May 18—Rufus Holiday, Cincinnati.....L 4
Apr. 7—Andy Bishop, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Apr. 21—Harold Gomes, Providence....L 6
May 5—Jerry McGuigan, Boston.....L 4
May 8—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
May 12—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 6
May 22—Armando Lopes, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 23—Nero Ferry, Fall River.....L 6
Nov. 3—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 17—Stony Gaudette, Providence..W 6
Nov. 24—Nero Ferry, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Olivas, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
Dec. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6

1953

Jan. 12—Joey Cam, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 15—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Feb. 2—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 8
Feb. 21—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy Wagner, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 29—Claude Richards, Waterville..KO 5
Apr. 18—Graham Holmes, Waterville....L 8
May 9—Tony Say, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Ike Wilson, Boston.....KO 9
June 25—Ike Chestnut, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 3—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—George Monroe, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 31—Sammy Fortuno, Waterville...KO 2
Nov. 23—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Filberto Osario, Waterville.....W 8

1954

Jan. 7—Eddie Freeman, Fall River.....L 10
Jan. 28—Harold Gomes, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 4—Graham Holmes, Hartford.....L 10
May 23—Rocky Leone, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Harold Gomes, Boston.....KO 10
July 14—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Oct. 5—Harold Gomes, Boston .....KO 9
Nov. 23—Georgie Araujo, Boston.....L 10

1955

Feb. 21—Stan Smith, Providence .....W 8
Apr. 11—George Collins, Brockton .....L 10
May 17—Larry Boardman, Boston .....L 10
June 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 22—Gene Butler, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 29—Myrel Olmstead, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 15—Hoacine Khalfi, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 10—Tony Spano, Boston.....KO 7

1956

Mar. 26—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence .....L 10
May 10—Earl Mathews, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Benny Artist, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 17—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 29—Manny Castro, Hollywood....KO 10

1957

Jan. 12—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 2—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 23—Paul Armstead, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 24—Gene Butler, Boston.....W 12
(Won New England Lightweight Title)
May 4—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
July 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 9—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Echevarria, Caracas..W 10
Oct. 28—Frankie Ippolito, New York...W 10
Nov. 29—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10
Dec. 23—Lulu Perez, New York .....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Willie Pep, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 28—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10
Mar. 21—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City .....KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 12—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 3—Richie Howard, Halifax .....L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Tommy Garrow, Providence....L 10
(Lost New England Lightweight Title)
Feb. 14—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO by 5
Mar. 3—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....W 10
May 9—Chico Morales, Havana .....L 10
June 29—Tommy Garrow, Providence...W 12
(Regained New England Lightweight Title)
July 11—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
July 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
Dec. 14—Nick Previti, Boston.....W 10
(N. E. Title Bout)

DICK TIGER

(Dick Ihetu)

British Empire Middleweight Champion

Born, August 14, 1929, Amaigbo, Orlu, Nigeria.

After brief career as amateur, turned professional in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 17 bouts; won 15, lost 2.

1956

Jan. 27—Gerry McNally, Blackpool.....L 8
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lynas, Blackpool.....L 8
Mar. 22—George Roe, Liverpool.....L 8
May 3—Dennis Rowley, Liverpool....KO 1
May 10—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....W 8
May 28—Wally Scott, W. Hartlepool..KO 4
July 2—Jimmy Lynas, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Oct. 18—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....L 6
Nov. 9—Alan Dean, Blackpool.....W 8

1957

Apr. 29—Johnny Read, London.....KO 2
May 14—Terry Downes, London.....KO 5
June 4—Marius Dori, London.....KO 7
July 15—Willie Armstrong, W. Hartlepool.....L 8
July 25—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 9—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 11—Pat McAteer, Cardiff.....D 10
Nov. 29—Paddy Delargy, Birmingham..KO 6

DICK TIGER, Nigeria

1958

Jan. 13—Jean Ruellet, Hull----------W 8
Feb. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester----KO 7
Feb. 25—Johnny Read, London--------KO 6
Mar. 27—Pat McAteer, Liverpool------KO 9
(British Empire middleweight title)
May 1—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool------KO 2
June 24—Spider Webb, London----------L 10
Oct. 14——Yolande Pompey, London ---W 10

1959

Mar. 19—Randy Sandy, Liverpool--------L 10
May 12—Randy Sandy, London----------W 10
June 5—Rory Calhoun, New York-------D 10
July 17—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse--------L 10
Sept. 2—Gene Ace Armstrong, Camden-W 10
Sept. 30—Joey Giardello, Chicago--------W 10
Nov. 4—Joey Giardello, Cleveland------L 10
Dec. 30—Holly Mims, Chicago----------W 10

ALFONSO (BABY) TINAJERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Feb. 6—Lupe Perez, Mexico City--KO by 3
Mar. 6—Gume Rodriguez, Mex. City----W 4
May 15—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
June 19—Tony Lopez, Mexico City-------L 4
Aug. 7—Kid San Luis, Mexico City---KO 1

1958

Apr. 26—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City ----------KO by 5
July 2—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City---W 8
Sept. 20—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City---L 8

1959

July 9—Raton Perez, Pachuca----------L 8
July 27—Jose Luis Mora, Puebla----KO by 8
Aug. 20—Domingo Hernandez, Pachuca--D 10
Oct. 7—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City--L 6
Oct. 23—Ramon Sanchez, Oaxaca-------W 10
Dec. 23—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ----------KO by 5

EUGENE (GENE) TIPPETT

McKeesport, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 11—Sam Steplight, Philadelphia---W 4

1957

Jan. 19—Willie Epps, Arnold----------W 6
Feb. 25—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh--KO 3
Feb. 26—Mark Murray, Newark---------L 4
Apr. 8—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Apr. 26—Larry Barrett, Washington----W 4
Aug. 12—Willie Epps, Turtle Creek-----W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Young, Newark------KO 5

1958

Feb. 25—Big Dynamite, McKeesport ----------KO by 6
Apr. 18—Dave Zimmerman, Wash.------W 4
June 23—Marion Whitehead, Charleroi--W 6
Oct. 24—Marion Whitehead, Ambridge--W 6
Nov. 25—Randy Kitchen, McKeesport--KO 2

1959

Apr. 27—Carl Hubbard, Phila.-----KO by 7

BILLY TISDALE

Bridgeport, Conn., Heavyweight
Previous record 1953-54, page 659, 1955 Ring Record Book.
(Inactive 1955)

1956

Apr. 28—John Riggins, New Haven-KO by 4

1957

Feb. 18—Sugar Man Griffin, Austin----KO 3
Mar. 4—Alvin Green Tyler ----------L 8

1958

(Inactive)

1959

July 18—Tom Braun, Norwalk---------KO 1
Aug. 18—Abe Davis, Pittsfield----------W 6
Aug. 25—Cardell Farmos, Providence----L 6
Sept. 1—John Twohads, Pittsfield------KO 4
Oct. 20—Lee Williams, Boston------KO by 5
(New England Heavyweight Title)

BILLY TISDALE

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight
Previous record 1952-55 on page 695, 1956 Ring Record Book.
(Inactive 1956-58)

1959

May 18—Ted Meeks, Chicago----------D 5
June 2—Bobby Hughes, Sarnia----------L 8
June 16—Joe Drosey, New Orleans-------L 10
June 29—Freddie Little, New Orleans----L 10

AL TISI

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight
Born, July 4, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins.

1951

Sept. 4—Lee Taylor, Newark----------W 4
Nov. 2—Mannie Castro, N. Y.----------W 4
Nov. 5—Mannie Castro, N. Y.----------W 4
Nov. 15—Willie Rodd, Brooklyn----------W 4
Nov. 29—Al Bishop, Brooklyn----------D 4
Dec. 7—Edwin Bishop, Newark---------L 4

1952

Jan. 29—George Abarca, Newark------D 6
Feb. 16—Sonny Bishop, Brooklyn--KO by 4
Mar. 6—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.----------W 6
Mar. 27—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.----------W 6
Aug. 25—George Abarca, Brooklyn------W 6
Sept. 1—Ray Anglero, Brooklyn---------W 6
Sept. 8—Zeke Adams, Brooklyn--------L 6
Sept. 16—Edwin Bishop, N. Y.----------W 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Nichalos, Milwaukee--L 6
Oct. 31—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.----------W 6
Nov. 6—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.----------L 6

1953

Jan. 9—Mike Tocci, N. Y. City----------L 6
Jan. 16—Jerry Kortright, N. Y. City-----W 8
July 14—Charley Titone, Brooklyn-------L 6
Aug. 10—Segunda Perez, Brooklyn------W 6
Aug. 19—Jimmy DiMura, Syracuse------D 6
Oct. 12—Segunda Perez, Brooklyn-------W 6
Nov. 6—Ike Chestnut, N. Y. City--------D 8
Dec. 7—Charley Titone, Brooklyn------W 6
Dec. 28—Charley Titone, Brooklyn------W 8

1954

Jan. 8—Ike Chestnut, New York--------L 6
Feb. 19—Charley Titone, New York------W 6
Mar. 9—Carmelo Costa, New York------L 8
June 7—Harry Smith, New York--------L 6
Aug. 9—Joe Wilkinson, New York-------W 8
Dec. 17—Auburn Copeland, New York---L 8

1955

July 20—Dave Walden, New York ------D 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Scanlon, New York KO by 4

1956

Feb. 10—Mike Spataro, New York--------L 6
Feb. 21—Dave Walden, Houston---------L 10
Mar. 23—Mike Spataro, New York--------L 6
Dec. 7—Andy Anderson, New York----W 4

1957

Aug. 2—Wally Livingston, New York---L 6
Dec. 2—Juan Venegas, New York------L 4
Dec. 23—Franke Figueroa, New York----W 6

1958

Feb. 10—Baby Beau Jack, New York....W 6
Mar. 21—Juan Venegas, New York.....W 6
May 12—Pat McCoy, New York.....W 10
July 14—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10
Oct. 31—Wally Livingston, New York ...L 6

1959

Feb. 13—Wally Livingston, New York....D 6

CHARLEY TITONE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

(For previous record, 1946-1956, see Page 710, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

Jan. 27—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....D 6
Mar. 17—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach....L 8
June 15—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..D 6

KID TLAXCALA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

July 31—Humberto Vichis, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Aug. 14—Raul Torres, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 11—Juan Leyva, Mexico City..W Dis. 2
Nov. 13—Luis Buendia, Mexico City..KO by 2

1958

Jan. 30—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....W 8
Sept. 3—Mike Ponce, Mexico City..KO by 6

1959

July 11—Roman Nava, Mexico City..KO by 1

ATTILIO TONDO

Suffern, N. Y. Heavyweight

1958

Mar. 29—Henry Wallitsch, Paterson .....L 4
June 16—Henry Wallitsch, New York ....L 4
Nov. 17—Bobby Halpern, New York ....L 4
Dec. 1—Julio Neves, Providence .....W 10

1959

Mar. 9—Charlie Poole, New York.....L 6
Apr. 6—Bartolo Soni, New York...KO by 2
Nov. —Henry Wallitsch, New York....L 4

STEVE TONY

(Antonio Llabas)

Philippines Welterweight

1956

Jan. 21—Young Paulino, Lucena.....W 10
Apr. 7—Star Gony, Rizal.....W 12
Sept. 16—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok .....KO by 4

1957

Feb. 2—Rocky Kalingo, Manila.....L 12
Feb. 19—Freddie Herman, Stockton....W 4
Mar. 19—Manuel Rocha, Stockton..KO by 7
June 13—George Berry, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 5—Ramon Tiscareno, San Bernardino .....KO by 1
Aug. 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 2
Nov. 5—Willie Morton, San Jose..KO by 8

1958

Aug. 27—Pete Petros, Guam.....L 10

1959

May 12—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo.....KO by 1
July 9—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo.....KO by 3

DAN TORIANA

Rochester, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

Dec. 11—Tino Fuerte, Tampa.....KO 3

1958

Jan. 22—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Feb. 4—Billy Hall, Miami Beach.....D 6
Feb. 19—Billy Hall, Miami Beach.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Boots Burkehalter, Tampa.....D 4
Oct. 27—Joe Moran, Tampa .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Joe Clements, Miami Beach ..KO 3
Dec. 31—Billy Hall, Miami Beach .....W 4

1959

Sept. 29—Walter Adams, Miami Beach..KO 2

JACKIE TORNAY (TORME)

(Art Hughes)

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1954

Apr. 26—Ron Whittle, Salt Lake City...L 8
—Jimmy White, Richmond .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Harley Breshears, Boise .....KO 7

1955

Feb. 12—Bob Wise, Oakland .....D 6
Mar. 7—Floyd Joyner, San Francisco ...W 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Jackson, Oakland.....KO 3
July 18—Dan Moray, West Jordan.....KO 5

1956

Nov. 8—Cordell Jones, Richmond.....KO 3
Dec. 18—Dave Ford, Richmond.....KO 2

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Scrivens, Richmond.....L 10
June 1—John Harper, Steubenville....KO 4
June 27—Art Mayorga, Jeannette.....W 8
Aug. 8—Emil Brtko, Jeannette.....KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Ernie Cab, Richmond.....W 10
May 1—Ruben Vergas, Richmond..KO by 7

1959

Apr. 23—George Logan, Boise.....L 10

BOB TORRANCE

Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1948-1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 625.)

1956

Apr. 30—Nathan Ish, Tucson.....KO 4
May 28—Kid Montijo, Tucson.....W 6
June 5—Al Barrazera, Phoenix.....W 6
June 18—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....L 6
July 3—Dave Cochran, Phoenix.....L 6
July 9—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....L 6
July 23—Tombstone Trejo, Tucson.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Turkey Thomas, Tucson.....W 6
Sept. 4—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez..KO by 3
Sept. 27—Jimmy Martinez, Yuma.....L 10
Oct. 1—Dick Goldstein, Tucson.....L 10
Oct. 15—Big Boy Holmes, Tucson.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Clifton Lester, Tucson.....W 10
Nov. 19—Sherman Liggins, Tucson....KO 5

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 17—Art Aragon, Albuquerque..KO by 9
May 12—Gasper Ortega, Tucson.....L 10

1959

May 12—Art Aragon, Yuma.....KO by 2
June 17—Andy Maes, Albuquerque.....W 6
July 11—Everardo Armenta, Obregon .....KO by 8
July 18—Jess Bogart, Guaymas.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lou Garduno, Tucson.....D 12

BATTLING (RAYMUNDO) TORRES

Reynosa, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1941.

1957

Apr. 19—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa....KO 2
June 3—Americo Rivera, Reynosa.....KO 5
June 24—Gildardo Bacho, Reynosa.....W 10
Sept. 9—Manuel Jimenez, Reynosa....KO 8
Sept. 24—Genaro Serafin, Reynosa.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City..KO 3
Dec. 14—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey....KO 10
Feb. 17—Felipe Sosa, Reynosa.....W 10
Mar. 31—Oscar Torres, Reynosa.....W 10
May 12—Chucho Mejia, Reynosa.....KO 6
June 7—Hector Garcia, Monterrey....KO 9
June 25—Oscar Ivonne, Reynosa.....KO 3
July 5—Jimmy Moser, Monterrey.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Cesar Saavedra, Reynosa.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Antonio Ramirez, Reynosa....KO 2
Oct. 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 6—Lalo Duque, Reynosa .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Henry Macias, Reynosa .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Billy Peacock, Monterrey....KO 5

1959

Feb. 14—Pat McCoy, Monterrey.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City .....W 10
Apr. 2—Cesar Saavedra, Matamoros ..KO 2
Apr. 25—Chico Medina, Monterrey.....KO 6
May 19—Russ Tague, San Antonio.....KO 3
July 8—Bobby Rogers, Los Angeles...KO 5
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Ryff, Los Angeles....KO 1
Oct. 15—Johnny Busso, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 28—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey..KO 8

IGNACIO (TUNTUN) TORRES

Durango, Mexico Bantamweight

1955

May 20—Juan Rivera, Torreon.....D 4
July 22—Jesus Miranda, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
July 28—Gaby Sanchez, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Agustin Campos, Durango.....D 6
Oct. 20—Agustin Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....D 4
Oct. 27—Augustin Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
Nov. 10—Memo Mantecon, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Samuel Perez, Gomez-Palacio..W 4

1956

Jan. 19—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio..L 4
Feb. 23—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio .....L 4

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Galvan, Torreon.....L 6
Apr. 7—Estudiante Olmos, Monterrey..W 8
May 4—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...L 6
July 27—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 4—Jesus Gonzalez, Durango.....W 5
Oct. 18—Agustin Campos, Durango.....W 10

1958

Jan. 9—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Jan. 31—Jose Galvan, Durango.....W 10
Apr. 5—Jose Galvan, Mexico City.....W 10
May 21—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
July 17—Joe Gomez, Matamoros.....KO 3

1959

Sept. 11—Raul Leanos, Durango.....KO by 6
Oct. 23—Ismael Gutierrez, Durango....KO 3
Nov. 20—Ray Zuniga, Durango .....D 10
Dec. 19—Enrique Moreno, Durango.....W 10

JAVIER TORRES

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Jan. 17—Marinerito Celis, Mexico City..L 4
Apr. 4—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City .....KO by 3
July 1—Rodolfo Garcia, Mexico City..KO 2
July 8—Chucho Zarate, Mexico City .....KO by 6

JOHNNY TORRES

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Nov. 26—Julio Vadi, Newark.....W 4

1958

Apr. 7—Ray Post, Providence.....W 4
Apr. 28—Al Rose, Boston.....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Joey Versace, New York.....W 4
Feb. 28—Joe Damiano, Paterson.....L 4
Mar. 23—Whity Porr, New York.....W 4
May 2—John Sing Lee, Union City.....D 4
Dec. 1—Joey Whiting, Trenton.....KO 3

JOSE TORRES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, May 3, 1936, Playa Ponce, Puerto Rico. Member 1956 U.S. Olympic Team. 1958 Inter-City Golden Glove Champion.

1958

May 24—Gene Hamilton, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 7—Walter Irby, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 21—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 5—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 18—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles...KO 1
Sept. 29—Otis Woodard, New York.....KO 5
Oct. 13—Frankie Anslem, New York..KO 9
Nov. 3—Burke Emery, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 4—Ike Jenkins, New York .....KO 5

1959

Feb. 26—Eddie Wright, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 19—Leroy Oliphant, New York....KO 3
Apr. 23—Joe Shaw, New York.....KO 5
June 27—Al Andrews, New York.....KO 6
Sept. 26—Benny Paret, San Juan.....D 10

MOY TORRES

Colima, Mexico, Featherweight

1959

June 13—Relampago Kid, Colima.....KO 2
June 20—Venadito Moran, Guadalajara..W 6
July 11—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima.....W 10
Aug. 8—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....L 10
Sept. 12—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....KO 1

RENATO TORRES

Mexican Welterweight

1959

May 6—Jose Campos, Mexico City....KO 2
July 15—Danny Quezada, Mexico City..KO 4
July 29—Jose Paredes, Mexico City....KO 8

TIBICO TORRES

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 25—Joe Gutierrez, Mex. City..W. Dis. 2
Apr. 11—Anastasio Navarrete, Mex. City W 8
May 26—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....W 6
June 30—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....D 6
Aug. 8—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City..L 8
Aug. 29—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 26—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 8

1957

Apr. 3—Daniel Romero, Mexico City..KO 4
Apr. 13—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 8
June 15—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 8
July 13—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..L 8
Sept. 7—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Oct. 9—Angel Jimenez, Mexico City..KO 3
Oct. 30—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 2

1958

Jan. 22—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..L 8
Feb. 26—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....D 8
Mar. 12—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....L 8
Mar. 22—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....L 8
May 7—Papelero Rodriguez, Mex. City..W 8
May 20—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....W 10
May 28—Gustavo Sosa, Mexico City....W 8
June 11—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City....W 10
July 2—Zurdo Arce, Mexico City.....L 8
July 11—Tony Corrales, Guaymas.....L 10
Aug. 23—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....D 10
Sept. 5—Alex Jimenez, Cuernavaca....KO 2
Sept. 24—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 21—Papelerito Ortega, Cuernavaca .....W 10

1959

Apr. 11—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey..L 10
Apr. 25—Chocolate Barrera, Oaxaca...KO 6
May 9—Torita Mota, Oaxacs.....L 10
May 30—Cuervo Salinas, Oaxaca.....L 10
July 4—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....W 10
July 16—Jose Alatorre, Pachuca.....L 10
Aug. 26—Manolo Hernandez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Sept. 12—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara..L 10
Oct. 31—Fidel Cruz, Acapulco.....L 10

GENE TORTORICE

Niagara Falls, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Sept. 14—Bud Jackson, Buffalo.....KO by 2
Oct. 26—Bill Brundige, Buffalo.....KO 2

1955

Mar. 8—Elmo Miller, Welland, Ont.....W 6
May 10—Mike Pinelli, Buffalo .....W 4
June 14—Herman Scott, Buffalo .....KO by 1
July 22—Terry Rindal, New Richmond..W 4
Oct. 29—Bill Blevins, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 1—Mike Raymond, Salt Lake City..W 4
Nov. 26—Jesse Jones, Hollywood...KO by 1
Dec. 31—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....W 4

1956

Jan. 15—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
Feb. 7—Joe Abasta, Hollywood.....W 4

Mar. 3—Jerry Carter, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 17—Sammy LaCrosse, San Jose.....L 6
June 11—Eddie James, Toronto.....W 6

1957

Oct. 23—Joe Damiano, Syracuse.....W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Frank Medley, Syracuse.....W 6
Jan. 27—George Ferenczi, Toronto.....W 6
Feb. 7—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse.....W 6
Feb. 24—Mike Pinelli, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 21—Mike Colucci, Toronto.....W 6
Nov. 7—Pat Manzi, Syracuse.....W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo.....W 8
Apr. 13—Peter Schmidt, Buffalo.....L 8

MIKE TOTH

Hawaiian Lightweight

1959

Feb. 10—George Thompson, Honolulu...L 4
Feb. 16—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 3—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 14—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....L 4
Oct. 6—Bo Rodriguez, Honolulu.....L 4
Oct. 27—Dan Delendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—George Thompson, Honolulu.....KO by 3

GINO (EUGINO) TOVAR

Corpus Christi, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 21—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi.....KO by 8
Mar. 19—Frank Valdez, San Antonio...L 4
May 2—Mario Bueno, Corpus Christi..W 4

1958

Jan. 8—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville....W 10
Jan. 29—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville....W 10
Feb. 12—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville....W 10
Mar. 17—Beto Viesca, Reynosa.....W 10
Mar. 26—Antonio Gonzalez, Brownsville.....W 10
Apr. 19—Raul Leanos, Matamoros..KO by 3
Apr. 30—Pedro Gonzales, Brownsville...D 10
Dec. 17—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville...W 10

1959

Jan. 26—Andres Garcia, McAllen.....W 10
Feb. 10—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi.....KO by 8
Mar. 4—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville...L 10
Mar. 9—Gerardo Isoba, McAllen.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville.....KO by 8

RAUL TOVAR

Venezuelan Welterweight

1957

Apr. 6—Luis Maggiariano, Caracas....KO 2
July 23—Homero Gutierrez, Caracas..KO 1
Aug. 10—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas.....KO by 10
Sept. 20—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas...W 10
Nov. 22—Luis Casaran, Caracas.....KO 2

1958

June 2—Andres Selpa, Caracas.....KO by 1

1959

June 15—Danny Machado, Caracas.....KO 7

ART TOWNE (SONNY TUFTS)

(Early in career fought under name of Henry Johnson)

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1944

Feb. 21—Verne Atkins, N. Y. City.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Milton Latimer, White Plains...W 6
Apr. 4—Nick Calder, White Plains.....W 4
Apr. 17—Johnnie Morrow, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Sydney Miller, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 1—Paterson Ryles, Newark.....KO 3
May 6—Vince LaSalva, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 1—Charley Watkins, New Brunswick, N. J.....W 6
June 30—Jimmy Green, Trenton.....W 8
July 17—Chocolate Kid, Newark.....W 6
July 20—Tom Collins, N. Y. City.....L 4
July 24—Sidney Miller, L. I. City.....D 8
Aug. 8—Joey Haddad, Union City.....L 8
Oct. 30—Joe Curcio, N. Y. City.....KO by 6

1945

Jan. 9—Baudelio Valencia, Jersey City..W 6
Feb. 6—Al Franklin, Trenton.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Dave Carver, New Brunswick..W 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Isler, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Willie Watkins, Detroit.....W 6
May 12—Bobby Berger, Brooklyn...KO by 3
July 23—Sammy Crandle, Newark.....NC 4
Aug. 7—Leon Kennedy, New York....KO 1
Aug. 15—Georgie Williams, Harrisburg..KO 3
Sept. 4—Mayhew Smith, L. I. C.....W 6
Oct. 16—Oscar Boyd, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 26—Hugh Stell, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Willie Scott, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 4—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....W 8
—Andy Faison, New York.....W 6

1946

Jan. 28—Lavern Roach, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 5—George Smith, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 15—Tommy Mollis, Baltimore...KO 2
Feb. 21—George Hill, Atlantic City.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy Morris, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 12—Sam Baroudi, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 10—Al Barbossa, Danbury.....W 6
July 9—Baudelio Valencia, Allentown..KO 3
July 19—Speedy Duval, Asbury Park...W 6
Aug. 13—Joey Falco, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Sept. 3—Don Youvella, Scranton.....W 6
Sept. 5—Eddie Saunders, Wilkes-Barre KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Curcio, Jersey City.....W 10
Sept. 24—Sal Ritchie, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 3—Billy Cooper, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 12—Freddy Dixon, Philadelphia....W 6

1947

Feb. 12—Jimmy Hill, Harrisburg.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Manuel Rosa, Harrisburg.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Art Robinson, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
Mar. 27—Russ Baxter, Wilkes-Barre....KO 1
Apr. 24—George Hill, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 24—Henry Brimm, Cleveland.....KO 8
Sept. 17—Oscar Boyd, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Henry Brimm, Scranton.....KO 2
Dec. 5—J. C. Wilkins, Wilkes-Barre....KO 2
Dec. 19—Eddie O'Neil, Detroit.....W 8
Dec. 22—Henry Brimm, Scranton.....L 10
—Bobby Lakin, New York.....W 6

1948

Apr. 12—Roy Miller, Scranton.....KO by 7
Aug. 18—Jules Rinaldo, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Eddie O'Neill, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 29—Buddy Farrell, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy King, Wilkes-Barre...L 10

1949

Jan. 25—Joe Green, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago..KO 2
Apr. 8—Roy Miller, Chicago.....W 10
June 7—Jose Contreras, New Bedford..KO 6
June 20—Charley Dotson, Providence..KO 2
June 27—Billy Gordon, Providence.....W 10
July 11—Van Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Joe Taylor, New York.....KO 8
Sept. 2—Lloyd Gibson, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 9—Ray Augustus, Omaha.....W 6
Oct. 5—Burl Charity, Binghamton....W 10
Oct. 7—Leroy Coleman, Detroit.....KO 4

1950

Mar. 7—Freddy Newbill, Cincinnati..KO 2
Mar. 8—Henry Brimm, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 5—Joe Blackwood, Akron.....L 10
Apr. 11—Louis Gray, Cincinnati.....KO 10
Aug. 15—Bert Lytell, Toledo.....W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Palmer, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 16—Art Jarrett, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Louis Villa, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 11—Antonio Frontado, Lima.....W 10
—Louis Gray, Cincinnati.....KO 3
—Jimmy Palmer, New Orleans..W 10

1951

Jan. 15—Gene Hairston, Scranton.....L 10
Feb. 19—Charley Anglee, Providence...W 10
Nov. 9—Joe Blackwood, New York.....W 8

1952

Jan. 11—Julian Keene, New York.....L 6
Jan. 28—Eddie Marshall, Baltimore...KO 1

1953-1954

(Inactive)

1955

Mar. 14—Lester Jackson, Providence...KO 6
Apr. 11—Johnny Ford, Providence....KO 2

May 28—Eddie O'Neill, Ft. Williams ---KO 3
June 20—Willie Dockery, Providence ----W 10
July 14—Willie Armstrong, Liverpool --KO 1
Aug. 11—Johnny Sullivan, Liverpool ---KO 1
Sept. 2—Les Allen, Manchester --------W 10
Sept. 9—Peter Muller, Berlin ---------ND 9
(Originally ruled lost on disqualification for Towne; changed Sept. 13 by Commission to no decision.)
Oct. 17—Milo Savage, New York -------W 10
Nov. 28—Yvon Durelle, Nottingham-W Dis. 7

1956

Jan. 24—Charlie Chase, Holyoke--------W 10
May 2—Eddie Smith, Detroit----------L 10
May 10—Phil Saxton, New York--------W 10
May 17—Charlie Chase, Philadelphia----W 8
Aug. 23—Sam Langford, Liverpool------W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond-KO 6

1958

Oct. 12—Floy McCoy, Sherbrooke------W 8

1959

Mar. 10—George Warren, Wilkes-Barre-KO 10
Oct. 16—Mauro Mina, Lima-------------L 10

NAT TOWNSEND

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 13—Brownie Cain, Chicago---------L 5
Sept. 9—Johnny Palmer, Columbus-----L 6
Nov. 16—Stanley Allen, Chicago----KO by 2

JAVIER TREJO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 18—Antonio Yustas, Mexico City---D 4
Aug. 5—Julio Martinez, Mexico City--KO 1
Aug. 23—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City-KO by 4
Oct. 14—Leopoldo Barrera, Mexico City -------------KO by 4

JOSE TREJO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Jan. 26—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City-------------KO by 1
Feb. 7—Bernabe Escobar, Aguascalientes ----------KO by 1
Mar. 21—Alfredo Sandoval, Mexico City-L 6
Apr. 29—Torito Lopez, Mexico City-----W 6
Sept. 23—Raul Garcia, Mexico City------W 6
Oct. 21—Raul Garcia, Mexico City------L 6

LUIS TREJO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 13—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City-------L 6
Apr. 20—Joe Lomeli, Mexico City-------W 6
Sept. 4—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City--W 8
Sept. 14—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City--W 8
Oct. 12—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City-KO 4
Nov. 8—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City---L 8

1958

Jan. 11—Sergio Gomez, Tapachula------L 10
Jan. 21—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco------W 10
Feb. 1—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City--W 8
Feb. 15—Ramon Cervantes, Acapulco----L 10
Mar. 1—Tono Coria, Mexico City-------W 8
Mar. 15—Genaro Serafin, Acapulco-----LT 8
May 24—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City--KO 2
May 31—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City--L 10
June 25—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City---W 10
July 9—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City------L 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Gray, Mexico City------W 10
Sept. 3—Huesito Gonzalez, Mex. City---W 10
Sept. 17—Memo Gonzalez, Matamoros---W 10
Sept. 27—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca--KO by 9
Nov. 15—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 6—Juan Ramirez, Tapachula -------L 10

1959

Jan. 25—Raul Macias, Leon---------KO by 8
Feb. 28—Ramon Cervantes, Mexico City-L 10
Apr. 11—Manuel Jimenez, Colima-------L 10
June 10—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City--D 10
Aug. 8—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara -------------KO by 7
Nov. 18—Max Huerta, Mexico City-KO by 5

RAY TROTTER

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 29—William O'Powell, Detroit-KO by 1
Oct. 6—Jim Pettaway, Sarnia-----KO by 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie ---------L 6

LEROY TUCKER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 29—Artie McCann, New York------L 4
Sept. 16—Candy McFarland, New York--L 4
Nov. 1—Frank Medley, New York------D 4

1958

Jan. 3—Frankie Madison, New York---W 4
Feb. 21—Tito Cebellero, New York-----W 4
Mar. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York-------W 4
May 23—Candy McFarland, New York--L 6

1959

Mar. 20—Billy Harper, New York--------L 4
Sept. 12—Willie Joe Johnson, West Hempstead----------KO 6
Oct. 19—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia --L 6

YVON TURENNE

Montreal, Canada, Middleweight

Born, June 17, 1933, St. Henri-De-Masouche, P. Q. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1954

Dec. 27—Bobby Croxon, Montreal-------W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Vern Stevenson, Montreal-----W 4
May 8—Bobby Croxon, Rimouski-------W 6
June 4—Rocky Dufour, Montreal-------W 6
June 24—Tarzan Baudet, Windsor Mills-W 6
June 28—Marcel Piau, Montreal---------L 6

1956

Feb. 1—Eddie Longchamps, Ottawa---KO 2
Apr. 16—Bobby Croxon, Montreal-----KO 1
May 17—Cecil Bankcroft, Montreal-----W 6
June 5—Tony Creary, Montreal--------W 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, Edmunston--KO 2
Nov. 26—Ernie DeLaurio, New York-----W 6

1957

Jan. 7—Mickey Crawford, New York--L 6
Jan. 28—Marcel Piou, Quebec----------W 6
Feb. 18—Nickie Delleva, New York-----D 6
Apr. 4—Jackson Brown, Revere--------W 8
Apr. 18—Jackson Brown, Revere--------L 8
June 11—Joe Lissy, Newark---------KO by 8
July 18—Bobby Gomez, Sherbrooke-----D 8
Aug. 6—Jerry Fraser, Halifax---------KO 3
Sept. 17—Rinzi Nocero, Holyoke--------W 10
Oct. 8—Jerry Fraser, Halifax----------L 10
Oct. 21—Eddie Lynch, New York--------L 10
Nov. 19—Rocky Ford, Montreal--------KO 7

1958

Apr. 29—Chico Vejar, Wilkes-Barre ----------KO by 3
Aug. 18—Oscar Clenden, Sherbrooke---KO 1
Sept. 15—Willie Wilson, Sherbrooke ---KO 3
Oct. 15—Peter Schmidt, Montreal-------L 6

1959

Feb. 23—Willie Wilson, Montreal-------KO 5
Mar. 16—Paulie Griffin, Montreal-------W 8
Apr. 6—Teddy Myrick, Montreal-------KO 8
May 11—Jobo Jones, Montreal---------KO 4
Oct. 16—Blair Richardson, Halifax--KO by 6
Dec. 1—Eddie Bullock, Montreal ----KO 7

GENE TURLEY

Twin Falls, Idaho, Middleweight

1957

Oct. 17—Bernie Giron, Boise----------KO 4
Nov. 14—Rusty O'Brien, Boise----------KO 3
Dec. 10—Doug Garrett, Boise----------W 4

1958

Jan. 16—Al Noriega, Boise----------KO 2
Mar. 11—Chuck Putney, Boise---------KO 3
Mar. 20—Boston Wilson, Boise------KO by 2
May 6—Boston Wilson, Boise----------W 6
June 17—Paul Perkins, Boise----------W 6

Sept. 11—John Pennington, Salt Lake City ---W 6
Nov. 13—Bobby Brown, Boise ---D 6
Dec. 11—Kirk Barrow, Boise ---D 6

1959

Feb. 19—Thurman Stevens, Boise ---W 6
Apr. 2—Danny Brown, Boise ---KO 4
Apr. 23—John Handley, Boise ---KO 2
May 4—Thurman Stevens, Twin Falls ---KO by 7

REAGAN (BUDDY) TURMAN

Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, April 12, 1934.

1954

Sept. 27—Buddy Babcock, Galveston ---W 4
Dec. 17—Max Baird, Birmingham ---KO 2

1955

Jan. 13—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham ---L 10
Feb. 10—Buddy Babcock, Dallas ---KO 2
Feb. 24—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Dallas ---W 10
(First mixed bout in Texas)
Mar. 18—Jim Saddler, Tyler ---KO 2
May 5—Leroy Failes, Beaumont ---KO 4
June 3—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Tyler ---W 10
June 20—Ponce DeLeon, Tyler ---W 10
Aug. 18—Red Worley, Dallas ---W 10
Oct. 17—Elvin Green, Tyler ---W 10
Nov. 7—Elvin Green, Tyler ---KO 10
Nov. 28—Roy Harris, Tyler ---L 10

1956

Mar. 29—Rancho Alonzo, Waco ---KO 5
May 3—Dick Mays, Dallas ---KO 2
June 21—Freddie Thompson, Dallas ---KO 2
July 23—Paul Daniel, Tyler ---KO 2
Aug. 16—Felix Antonio, Dallas ---KO 5
Sept. 18—Felix Antonio, Lubbock ---KO 4
Nov. 1—Emil Brtko, Dallas ---KO 3
Dec. 10—Ponce DeLeon, Odessa ---KO 4

1957

Jan. 21—Haywood Crosser, Tyler ---KO 2
Jan. 31—Otis Carr, Dallas ---KO 1
Mar. 4—Jesse Brown, Tyler ---KO 3
Apr. 18—Art Swiden, Dallas ---L 10
June 27—Tommy Fields, Dallas ---KO 8
Sept. 30—Ben Marshall, Tyler ---KO 2
Dec. 17—Oscar Pharo, Tyler ---KO 1

1958

Jan. 28—Alvin Williams, Tyler ---W 10
Mar. 11—Dean Bogany, Tyler ---[illegible]
Apr. 7—Jack Jacobs, Dallas ---KO 1
June 30—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ---L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Billy Walters, Tyler ---KO 2
Mar. 21—Bob Albright, Hollywood ---KO by 2
May 5—Bob Albright, Tyler ---KO 10
May 29—Robert Cleroux, New York ---W 8
Sept. 29—Tommy Sims, Tyler ---W 10
Nov. 2—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ---D 10

ARTHUR TURNER

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

May 12—Larry McCartney, Detroit ---L 4
July 26—Bobby Smith, Milwaukee ---KO 2
Sept. 21—Tony Hendrix, Detroit ---W 4

1957

Mar. 28—Leo DeJardins, Saginaw ---W 4
Apr. —George Reed, Toledo ---W 4
May 9—George Green, Saginaw ---W 4
May 17—Jimmy Chavis, Pittsburgh ---W 4
May 22—King Farouk, Detroit ---KO 4
July —Boby McNeil, Toronto ---W 4
Oct. 11—George Reed, Detroit ---KO 2
Oct. 22—Merlyn Fink, Milwaukee ---KO 2
Dec. 17—Charles Delsworth, Toledo ---W 6

1958

Jan. 28—Blackie Haynes, Toledo ---KO 2
Apr. 15—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland ---L 8
May —Ray Trotter, Toledo ---W 6
June —Dunn Dixon, Toledo ---KO 1
June —Chet Wiley, Toledo ---KO 1
July 5—Ray Mandito, Keosha ---KO 2
Oct. 9—Luke Wooden, Toledo ---W 8
Oct. 14—Louis Ringo, Detroit ---KO 1
Oct. 28—Billy Arnold, Toledo ---KO 6

1959

Jan. 13—Jackie O'Brien, Meriden ---KO by 4
July 21—Harvey Lammers, N. Bedford ---KO 6

DICK TURNER

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 3—Ray Allen, Washington ---KO 1
Apr. 28—Billy Griffith, Wilkes-Barre ---KO 2
Sept. 4—Al Styles, Atlantic City ---KO 2
Oct. 29—Bobby Church, Philadelphia ---KO 1

LEE TURNER

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

May 9—Floyd Buchanan, Hollywood ---L 4
May 22—Johnny Sanders, San Diego ---KO 1
Sept. 10—Richie McDowell, Los Angeles ---W 4

WALTER TYLER

Los Angeles Cal. Welterweight

Born, 1933, Teague, Texas.

1954

Aug. 16—Gordon Meadows, Los Angeles ---W 4
Sept. 13—Ted Williams, Los Angeles ---KO 3
—Ike Villa, Los Angeles ---W 4
Oct. 5—Leon Strickland, Ocean Park ---W 4
Oct. 16—Tony Rangel, Hollywood ---W 4

1955

Jan. 22—Jerry Fowler, Hollywood ---W 6
Mar. 10—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles ---L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Dave Cochran, San Diego ---KO 2
Apr. 7—Dave Cochran, Hollywood ---KO by 6
June 9—Joe Abasta, Hollywood ---W 6
July 5—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles ---KO by 2

1957

Feb. 23—Freddy Montor, Hollywood ---W 6
Apr. 11—Vince Davi, Los Angeles ---W 6
Apr. 23—Don Webb, Richmond ---KO 5
June 1—Dean Crisp, Hollywood ---KO 5
June 4—Hank Casey, Richmond ---L 6
July 2—Hank Casey, Richmond ---KO by 1
Aug. 10—Dean Crisp, Hollywood ---L 6
Nov. 9—Ernie Boykins, Santa Maria ---KO 5
Dec. 12—Joe Garza, Los Angeles ---KO 4

1958

Feb. 4—Art Aragon, San Bernardino ---KO by 8
Oct. 21—Joe Brewer, Fresno ---L 8
Oct. 31—Reybon Stubbs, San Diego ---D 6

1959

Feb. 14—Ed Hickman, Hollywood ---KO 4
Mar. 21—Eddie Jones, Hollywood ---W 6

BILLY TYREE

Omaha, Neb., Light Heavyweight

(For previous record, see 1953 Edition. Inactive 1953-1955.)

1956

Aug. 22—Leroy Green, Minneapolis ---L 8
Aug. 30—Terry Rindal, Omaha ---D 6
Sept. 20—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul ---L 10

1957

July 17—Rico Brooks, Council Bluffs ---W 6
Nov. 7—Wayne Womochil, Omaha ---D 8
Dec. 7—Wayne Womochil, Omaha ---L 10

1958

June 19—Stewart Grimes, Council Bluffs ---D 4
Nov. 18—Matt Jackson, Sioux City ---D 8

1959

Jan. 29—Charley Pavlis, Wichita ---L 8

BILL TYSON

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 23—Eddie Bell, Baltimore ---KO by 2
Apr. 20—Ted Eaton, Baltimore ---KO 3
Sept. 18—Ted Eaton, Baltimore ---KO 1

MIGUEL ULLOA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 6
Oct. 12—Jose Guerrero, Mexico City—W 6
Oct. 30—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City—W 6
Dec. 4—Martin Guerrero, Mex. City—KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Manuel Santamaria, Mexico City—KO by 3
Feb. 26—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City—L 6
May 31—Arturo Vasquez, Monterrey—W 10
July 5—Chocolate Guadarrama, Mexico City—W 6
July 26—Patricio Noriega, Acapulco—W 10
Sept. 3—Alfonso Palma, Mex. City—KO by 1
Sept. 13—Fidel Alfaro, Acapulco—L 10

1959

Feb. 21—Roman Rodriguez, Mexico City—W 6
Apr. 4—Eddie Luna, Oaxaca—D 10
May 16—Angel Jimenez, Oaxaca—KO 5
Aug. 8—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City—L 8
Aug. 29—Delfino Martinez, Oaxaca—W 10
Oct. 10—Torito Mota, Oaxaca—L 10
Oct. 24—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara—W 8
Dec. 26—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City—L 8

ALFREDO (AL) URBINA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 15—Hilario Morales, Acapulco—D 8
Aug. 7—Luis Buendia, Mexico City—KO 9
Aug. 28—Al Olivera, Mexico City—KO 7
Sept. 18—Humberto Vilchis, Mex. City—KO 8
Oct. 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City—KO 2
Nov. 30—Indio Conde, Acapulco—KO 5
Dec. 11—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City—L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Burndia, Mexico City—KO 9
Jan. 25—Humberto Vilchis, Acapulco—KO 3
Feb. 22—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City—W 10
May 31—Juanito Martinez, Acapulco—W 10
July 5—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 6—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City—KO 7
Oct. 25—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey—KO 6
Nov. 4—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon—KO 5
Dec. 6—Sergio Gomez, Acapulco—W 10
Dec. 27—Doug Vaillant, Havana—L 10

1959

Feb. 14—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City—KO 9
Apr. 16—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles—D 10
Apr. 30—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles—W 10
May 16—Angel Garcia, Havana—L 10
June 12—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City—W 12
June 17—(Decision cancelled by Mexican Commission)
July 25—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City—KO 8
(Won Mexican Lightweight Title)
Sept. 3—Bobby Scanlon, Los Angeles—W 10
Oct. 25—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua—KO 6
Nov. 28—Eddie Perkins, Mexico City—KO 7

EZEQUIEL URIBE

Mexican Lightweight

1957

May 1—Jose Luis Dina, Leon—KO 2
June 18—Sapo Ortega, Juarez—W 10
July 11—Jimmy Feaster, Mexicali—W 10
Sept. 16—Beto Carbajal, Matamoror—W 2
Oct. 7—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros—KO 7
Dec. 22—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali—W 10

1958

Feb. 1—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City—W 10
May 15—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles—L 10
June 17—George Berry, San Bernardino—W 10
Sept. 13—Baby Vasuez, Mexico City—L 12
Sept. 27—Auburn Copeland, Culiacan—L 10
Oct. 25—Armando Bragano, Havana—W 10
Nov. 29—Jose Arguellos, Tampico—KO 8

1959

Feb. 14—Al Urbina, Mexico City—KO by 9
Apr. 18—Arturo Lopez, Chihuahua—KO 7
June 6—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey—L 10
July 4—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City—KO 8
July 22—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua—L 10
Aug. 22—Damaso Collazo, Mexico C.—KO by 5
Oct. 24—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City—KO by 6

LOUIS URIBE

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 2—Al Gariby, Fresno—W 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Norego, Fresno—W 4

1959

Nov. 3—Ollie Pitts, Fresno—W 4
Nov. 23—Buckskin Fields, Stockton—W 4

POLLITO URBIE

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Jan. 30—Sergio Badillo, Cuernavaca—L 8
Mar. 14—Pancho Espinosa, Mexico City—W 6
May 16—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City—W 6
Oct. 28—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City—W 6
Nov. 25—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City—D 6

JULIO VADI

Jersey City, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 11—Joaquin Suarez, New York—W 4
June 3—Mark Kavanagh, New York—L 4
June 17—Tony Pio, Jersey City—L 4
Nov. 26—Johnny Torres, Newark—L 4

1958

(Inactive)

1959

June 29—George Johnson, Perth Ambov—KO 3
Aug. 17—Ernie Highsmith, Jersey City—L 4
Sept. 28—Jimmy Lynn, Jersey City—L 4

DOUG VAILLANT

Cuban Featherweight

Born, March 20, 1938, Santiago, Cuba.

1957

Sept. 14—Pastor Marrerio, Havana—D 4
Nov. 2—Andres Perez, Havana—KO 2
Nov. 23—Sergio Agramonte, Havana—KO 2

1958

Jan. 4—Herminio Fellobel, Havana—KO 2
Feb. 1—Antonio Espino, Havana—W 4
Mar. 15—Cristobal Ganzalez, Havana—W 6
Apr. 19—Luis Gonzalez, Havana—KO 2
May 24—Orlando Oms, Havana—KO 1
June 7—Cloro Hernandez, Havana—KO 4
July 5—Emilio Leferte, Havana—KO 4
Aug. 2—Isaac Espinosa, Havana—KO 1
Aug. 16—Jose Blanco, Havana—KO 2
Sept. 13—Joaquin Castillo, Havana—KO 3
Oct. 25—Rafael Martinez, Havana—KO 2
Dec. 27—Al Urbina, Havana—W 10

1959

Mar. 11—Angel Garcia, Havana—W 10
Apr. 4—Bobby Rogers, Havana—KO 6
June 19—Jimmy Grow, New York—W 10
Aug. 7—Chico Rollins, New York—L 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas—D 10
Nov. 23—Vicente Rivas, Caracas—W 10

NINO VALDES

(Geraldo Ramos Ponciano Valdes)

Cuban Heavyweight

Born, Dec. 5, 1924, Havana. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1941

Dec. 27—Baslio Ayesteran, Havana—KO 3

1942

Jan. 31—Andes Dominguez, Havana—KO 1
Mar. 28—Wilfredo Ferrer, Havana—KO 1
May 30—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana—KO by 3
Aug. 15—Epifanio Perez, Havana—KO 2
Oct. 10—Andres Hornedo, Havana—KO 2

1943

Jan. 30—Andres Dominguez, Havana—KO 2
Feb. 20—Benito Garcia, Havana—KO 2
Apr. 3—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana—KO 7

1944

July 30—Andres Ferrer, Candelaria—KO 2
Sept. 3—Mario Raul Ochoa, Candelaria—L 8
Sept. 24—Epifanio Perez, Candelaria—KO 2

1945

Sept. 15—Federico Malibran, Havana ---------- KO by 4
Dec. 8—Federico Malibran, Ciego De Avila ---------- KO 8

1946

Mar. 9—Cheo Morejon, Sancti Spiritus ---------- D 10
Sept. 19—Kid Carbajal, Cienfuegos ---- KO 7

1947

June 28—Andres Rodriguez, Havana ---- W 10
July 19—Cheo Morejon, Havana ---------- W 10

1948

Nov. 15—Doc Bee, Baltimore ---------- W 6
Nov. 26—Archie McBride, Reading ---- L 8

1949

Apr. 28—Joe Louis, Tampa ---------- Exh. 4

1950

Feb. 7—Joe Louis, St. Petersburg ---- Exh. 4
Feb. 21—T. J. Bevil, Tampa ---------- KO 3
Mar. 14—Joe Louis, Houston ---- Exh. KO by 1
Aug. 19—Juan Vigo, Havana ---------- KO 1
Sept. 23—Aldo Rodriguez, Havana ---- KO 1

1951

(Inactive)

1952

Jan. 4—Joe McFadden, New York ---- KO 8
Feb. 7—Keene Simmons, New York ---- W 10
Feb. 28—Sandy McPherson, New York -- W 8
Mar. 29—Joe McFadden, Brooklyn ---- D 8
June 13—Jimmy Walker, New York ---- KO 6
Nov. 24—Harold Johnson, Brooklyn ---- L 10

1953

Mar. 11—Archie Moore, St. Louis ---------- L 10
Apr. 20—Bill Gilliam, Johnstown ---------- L 10
May 21—Bob Baker, Huntington ---------- L 10
July 18—Omelio Agramonte, Havana ---- KO 10
(Cuban Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 11—Ezzard Charles, Miami Beach -- W 10
Sept. 15—Charlie "Doc" Williams, Miami Beach ---------- W 10
Sept. 29—Matt Daniels, Tampa ---------- KO 2
Nov. 15—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund, Germany ---------- KO 4

1954

Feb. 20—Archie McBride, Havana ---------- W 10
Mar. 12—James J. Parker, New York ---- W 10
May 22—Karel Sys, Brussels ---------- KO 4
July 14—Tommy Jackson, New York ---- KO 2
Dec. 11—Jimmy Walls, Hamilton, Ber. -- KO 2

1955

Jan. 25—Jack Flood, Huntington ---- KO 7
May 2—Archie Moore, Las Vegas ---- L 15
Aug. 17—Bob Satterfield, Chicago ---- L 10
Sept. 13—Don Cockell, London ---------- KO 3
Dec. 7—Bob Baker, Cleveland ---------- L 10

1956

Apr. 16—Eddie Machen, San Francisco -- L 10
June 1—Ken Hammer, Charlotte ---- KO 8
July 11—Eddie Machen, Miami Bch. -- KO by 8
Sept. 25—Zora Folley, Phoenix ---------- L 10
Oct. 25—Bob Woodall, Boston ---------- KO 3
Dec. 4—Dick Richardson, London ---- KO 8
Dec. 30—Hans Friedrich, Dortmund ---- KO 6

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Erskine, London ---------- KO 1
May 8—John Holman, Portland ---------- W 10
Nov. 19—Jeff Dyer, Bangor ---------- KO 10

1958

Feb. 21—Alex Miteff, New York ---------- L 10
Apr. 3—Wayne Bethea, Denver ---------- W 10
Apr. 23—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse ---------- W 10
May 24—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit ---- KO 5
July 9—Harold Carter, Spokane ---- KO 9
Aug. 15—Mike DeJohn, Rochester ---------- W 10
Dec. 19—Pat McMurtry, New York ---- KO 1

1959

Mar. 4—Charlie Powell, Miami Beach ---------- KO by 8
Apr. 28—Dan Hodge, Wichita ---------- KO 8
May 29—Alonzo Johnson, New York ---- L 10
Aug. 5—Sonny Liston, Chicago ---- KO by 3
Dec. 1—Brian London, London ---------- KO 7

DANNY VALDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Nov. 22—Tony Meza, Tucson ---------- KO 4
Dec. 9—Luis Sanchez, Tucson ---------- L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Manny Elias, Tucson ---------- W 6
Feb. 13—Manny Elias, Los Angeles ---- W 6
Feb. 27—Dick Page, Los Angeles ---- KO 2
Apr. 1—Paul Shea, Los Angeles ---- KO 5
Apr. 19—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego ---- KO 6
May 29—Collier Cox, Los Angeles ---- W 6
June 26—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles -- KO 7
July 17—Luis Sanchez, Los Angeles ---- W 10
Sept. 5—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles -- L 8

1959

May 23—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood ---- W 10
July 3—Ramon Cervantes, Los Ang. ---- W 10
Oct. 1—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles -- W 12
(Won Vacant Calif. State Featherweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tano Serna, Los Angeles ---- KO 8

FRANK VALDEZ

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1956

May 10—Buddy Anderson, San Antonio KO 3
Sept. 10—Frank Duran, Austin ---------- D 6
Nov. 17—Rudy Valez, Corpus Christi ---- L 4
Nov. 1—Jules Butch, San Antonio ---- W 6
Dec. 5—Baldwin East, Lake Charles ---- W 4

1957

Feb. 12—Ruben Contreras, San Antonio -- W 4
Mar. 19—Gino Tovar, San Antonio ---- W 4
July 2—Rolando Douglas, San Antonio ---------- KO 2
July 30—J. D. Laird, San Antonio ---- KO 2
Aug. 13—Jerry Forch, San Antonio ---- KO 5
Aug. 27—Steve Plummer, New Orleans -- W 4
Oct. 8—Israel Garza, San Antonio ---- W 6

1958

May 17—Freddy Coca, Albuquerque ---- D 4

1959

Apr. 14—Rudy Valdez, San Antonio ---- KO 2
June 2—Antero Molina, San Antonio -- KO 1
July 7—Raymundo Garza, San Antonio ---------- KO 3
Aug. 4—Pat McCoy, San Antonio ---------- W 8
Sept. 8—Lauro Salas, San Antonio ---- D 10
Oct. 20—Bobby Bell, San Antonio ---- W 10
Dec. 1—Ruben Munoz, San Antonio ---- W 12

GUILLERMO VALDEZ

Cuban Lightweight

Born, October 23, 1949, Havana.

1958

Oct. 4—Julio Veitia, Havana ---------- W 4

1959

June 20—Joel Morales, Havana ---------- W 4
July 18—Herminio Fellobel, Havana ---- W 4
Aug. 15—Bernardo Sarria, Havana ---- W 4
Sept. 5—Julian Corona, Havana ---------- L 4
Oct. 3—Joaquin Rodriguez, Havana -- KO 4
Oct. 24—Julian Corona, Havana ---------- W 4

JOSE LUIS VALDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 7—Jose Luis Salazar, Mexico City ---------- KO by 1
June 20—Miguel Diaz, Mexico City ---- W 6
July 11—Julio Moreno, Mexico City ---- L 6
Aug. 15—Torito Lopez, Mexico City ---- W 6
Sept. 12—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico City -- L 6

JOEY VALDEZ

Albuquerque, N. M., Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 18—Phil Vargas, Albuquerque ---- W 4

1959

Jan. 9—Cosme Rodriguez, Albuquerque ---------- KO by 4
Feb. 7—Joe Gonzalez, Guasave ---------- W 10
Apr. 7—Chico Segura, Albuquerque -- KO 2
June 3—Chico Segura, Santa Cruz ---- KO 7

JULIAN VALDEZ

Vallejo, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 1—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....W 4
Oct. 9—Chuck Carter, Richmond.....D 6
Nov. 20—Vince Davi, Fresno.....D 6
Dec. 10—Benny Diles, San Francisco.....L 6

1957

Mar. 12—Tony Moss, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 16—Jesse Jones, Hollywood....KO by 5
May 9—Bob Miller, San Francisco.....L 4
May 14—Tony Moss, Oakland.....L 4
June 24—John Milton, San Francisco...W 4
July 16—Doug Garrett, Richmond.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Vince Davi, Fresno.....L 6
Aug. 26—Doug Garrett, San Francisco.KO 2
Oct. 12—Leo Agbulos, Watsonville.....W 10
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 17—Andy Escobar, Richmond .....KO 9

1958

Mar. 28—L. C. Morgan, San Diego.....L 10
May 10—Little Firpo, Hollywood.....L 10
June 10—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 10
Sept. 17—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10

1959

Mar. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Stockton.....L 10
Apr. 28—Lyle Mackin, Richmond...KO by 3
Oct. 2—George Green, San Diego.....L 6

RICARDO VALDEZ

(Kid Gatica)

Argentine Flyweight

1956

—M. Moreira, La Plata .....KO by 2
—W. Torres, Montevideo ....KO by 7
—H. Luello, Zamora, ...KO by 3
—Pascual Perez, Bueno Blanca .....KO by 6
—H. Coria, Buenos Aires .....D 6
—W. Torres, Montevideo .....L 10
—R. Juarez, Tacuman .....KO by 6
Aug. 3—Pascual Perez, Tandil.....KO by 5
(World Flyweight Title)

1957

June 26—Luis Jiminez, Buenos Aires....L 10
July 6—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 10
July 23—Contrado Morera, Mar del Plata.....W 10
Sept. 20—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires .....KO by 8

1958

Jan. 7—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Mar. 23—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 8
May 7—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Aug. 27—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires .....L 10

1959

Jan. 2—Demetrio Caravajal, Salta..KO by 9

RUDY VALDEZ

Corpus Christi, Texas, Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 17—Frank Valdez, Corpus Christi..W 4
Dec. 10—Israel Garza, Corpus Christi...W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi..KO 8
Feb. 11—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi .....W 5
Mar. 4—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi .....KO 7
June 18—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 10
July —Jerry Forch, Corpus Christi...W 8
Aug. 19—Henry Miramontes, Corpus Christi .....W 12
(Won Texas Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Henry Miramontes, Corpus Christi .....L 12
(Lost Texas Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 2—Frankie Duran, Corpus Christi..W 10

1958

June 16—Gerardo Isoba, Corpus Christi..W 8
June 30—Oscar Torres, Corpus Christi...D 10
Aug. 7—Baby Del Polo, Brownsville...W 8
Aug. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 4—Gerardo Isoba, Corpus Christi .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Jorge Gomez, Corpus Christi..KO 4
Nov. 5—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville ..L 10
Dec. 3—Pajarito Gonzalez, Brownsville..D 10

1959

Feb. 10—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi..KO 8
(Won Texas State Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 7—Alberto Cantu, Corpus Christi..W 6
Apr. 14—Frank Valdez, San Antonio..KO by 2

JUAN VALLES

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Sept. 24—Bobby Garcia, Juarez.....D 4
Oct. 29—Jose Lopez, Juarez.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Jesus Paez, Juarez.....KO 3

1958

Jan. 27—Jesus Lopez, Juarez.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Pedro Perez, Juarez.....KO 3
June 17—Rafael Dominguez, Juarez.....D 4
Aug. 12—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez.....W 4
Aug. 26—Javier San Miguel, Juarez.....W 4
Sept. 30—Carlos Rodriguez, Juarez .....W 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Garcia, Juarez ..... W 4
Nov. 30—Al Melendez, Juarez .....KO by 1

1959

Mar. 24—Oscar Tinoco, El Paso.....W 4
May 26—Pete Ruiz, El Paso.....L 6
Sept. 15—Andres Flores, El Paso.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez .....L 6
Nov. 24—Merced Hernandez, El Paso..KO 1

FRANKIE VAN

Bayonne, N. J., Middleweight

1958

June 27—Edmund Carter, New York.....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
Mar. 10—Milton Epps, Wilkes-Barre.....L 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Landrum, New York.....L 4
Mar. 26—Billy Rooks, New York.....L 4
Apr. 4—Milton Epps, Paterson.....L 6
Apr. 13—Angelo Allegue, New York.....L 4
Aug. 25—Rocky Fumerelle, Ft. Erie.....L 8

DAN VANDERFORD

Union, S. C., Heavyweight

1954

June 5—Leo Johnson, Charlotte.....D 6
July 8—Rocky Gatlin, Tampa.....W 10
Sept. 4—Kenny Yates, Charlotte..W Disq. 5

1955

Jan. 26—Kenny Yates, Norfolk .....W 4
May 27—Leo Johnson, Charlotte .....L 8
Aug. 2—Hans Friedrich, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

1956

Apr. 5—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham..KO by 4
Apr. 25—Oscar Pharo, Nashville....KO by 3

1957

Nov. 20—Bill Walters, Charlotte....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 21—Bill Walters, Charlotte.....L 6

1959

Aug. 28—Waban Thomas, Spartanburg...W 10
Sept. 17—Gene Mann, Greenville.....D 8
Oct. 29—Waban Thomas, Spartanburg..L 10

ELOY (TELLEZ) VANN

Tyler, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

Mar 22—Elvin Henderson, Robstown ...W 4
Apr. 12—Elvin Henderson, San Antonio .....KO 4
May 12—Timmie Dundee, San Antonio..KO 3
June 27—Neil Butler, San Angelo .....L 6
July 12—Gil de la Garza, San Antonio .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi .....L 6
Oct. 27—A. J. McCoy, Dallas.....KO by 5
Nov. 21—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio .....KO by 2

1956

Mar. 6—Harold Woodson, San Antonio_W 4
Mar. 19—Alvin Green, Tyler_____ L 4
Mar. 27—Harold Woodson, San Antonio_W 5
Apr. 9—Lloyd Nelson, Corpus Christi_W 6
June 4—Harold Woodson, Corpus Christi _____KO 4
June 19—Frankie Gimbel, Corpus Christi _____KO 5
July 31—John Victor Penn, Houston _____KO by 4
Nov. 21—Joe Harris, San Antonio_____KO 3
Dec. 10—Joe Harris, Corpus Christi____KO 4
Dec. 18—Frankie Farr, San Antonio_____W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Lester Earls, San Antonio____KO 1
Mar. 19—Alvin Williams, San Antonio_KO 5
July 14—Carlos Martinez, Acuna_____KO 4
July 30—George Peyton, San Antonio _____KO by 7
Aug. 27—Gene Hymel, New Orleans____W 6
Oct. 8—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio _____KO by 8
Dec. 17—Tommy Sims, San Antonio_KO by 7

1958

May 8—Al Williams, Los Angeles_KO by 6

1959

Jan. 9—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio _____KO by 2
Sept. 8—Walter Moerbe, San Antonio___W 6
Oct. 6—Amen Peck, San Antonio _____L 8
Nov. 24—Dennis Woodbury, San Antonio _____W 5

ABELARDO VARELA

San Antonio, Texas, Lightweight

1959

May 19—Jesse Ibarra, San Antonio ____KO 2
June 2—German Reyes, San Antonio __W 6
Sept. 12—Arthur Lowe, San Antonio __KO 3

GILDO VARGAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Apr. 30—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville __KO 2
July 15—Chamaco Alvarez, Reynosa __KO 8
Sept. 1—Babv Zarete, Reynosa _____L 10
Dec. 6—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey __W 10

1959

Apr. 2—Jorge Gonzalez, Matamoros ___D 10
July 21—Kid Peubla, Reynosa _____KO 9
Oct. 3—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey ____W 10
Nov. 7—Torita Mota, Monterrey____KO by 9

JOE VARGAS

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

June 10—Carl Gomes, Stockton_____W 4
July 1—Gordon Conley, Stockton____KO 2
Aug. 26—Fernando Aguilar, Watsonville _____KO 3
Sept. 9—Max Telles, Stockton_____KO 2
Sept. 22—Al Carroll, Stockton_____W 6
Oct. 14—Al Carroll, Stockton_____D 6

1959

July 3—Al Carroll, Stockton_____W 4
July 21—Spider Walker, San Jose_____KO 1
Aug. 3—Willie Woods, Oakland_____W 6
Oct. 6—Mike Rios, Stockton_____KO 6
Oct. 19—Al Carroll, Stockton _____KO 8
Nov. 16—Al Carroll, Reno _____W 10
Dec. 14—Rudy Corona, Reno_____KO 4

MARCELINO (BULLDOG) VARGAS

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1957

Feb. 26—Jesus Lopez, Juarez_____W 4
Mar. 30—Francisco Davila, Deming_____W 4
Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey___KO 5
May 1—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque_L 6
June 4—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez_____L 6
June 20—Henry Gutierrez, El Paso__KO by 5
Aug. 6—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez_____L 6
Dec. 1—Jose Flores, Juarez _____KO 2

1958

Jan. 27—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez_____KO 5
Mar. 25—Bobby Garcia, El Paso_____W 4
Apr. 22—Jimmy Reece, Juarez_____W 6
July 15—Al Melendez, El Paso_____L 6
Aug. 26—Al Melendez, Juarez_____L 6

1959

Feb. 3—Johnny Shaw, El Paso_____L 6
Mar. 24—Pete Ruiz, El Paso _____L 6
June 16—Babe Gutierrez, Juarez_____D 4
Aug. 18—Jesus Lopez, Juarez_____KO 5
Sept. 1—Bobby Pancho, Juarez_____L 6
Sept. 14—Raul Anchondo, Juarez_____W 6
Oct. 6—Juan Valles, Juarez _____W 6
Dec. 1—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez_____W 8

MARCELO VARGAS

Durango, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, February 17, 1936, Durango, Mexico.

1952

Feb. 5—Ricardo Lopez, Torreon___KO by 3

1953

Jan. 17—Conscripto Urbina, Durango_KO 2
Jan. 24—Chano Goitia, Durango_____KO 2
Feb. 14—Hector Garcia, Durango_____L 10
Apr. 25—Ernesto Molina, Durango__KO by 5
May 16—Ernesto Molina, Durango_____W 8
May 30—Hector Garcia, Durango_____W 8
June 30—Gato Morales, Durango_____KO 5
July 14—Tigre Negro, Durango_____KO 2
July 21—Little Colima, Durango_____KO 3
Sept. 15—Punos de Oro, Durango_____KO 2
Oct. 6—Hector Garcia, Durango_____KO 2
Nov. 19—Chico Martinez, Durango_____L 10

1954

Oct. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango_KO by 5

1955

Feb. 8—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango_____W 10
Feb. 24—Manuel Munoz, Gomez-Palacio_W 10
Mar. 10—Zurdo Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 7
Aug. 25—Manuel Munoz, Durango_____W 10
Nov. 7—Arturo Lopez, Juarez_____W 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey__KO 5
May 28—Toro Carranza, Torreon_____KO 3
June 1—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey_KO 8
June 26—Humberto Carillo, Monterrey _____KO 6
July 27—Johnny Guevara, Monterrey__KO 3
Aug. 20—Raul Anchondo, Torreon_____KO 5
Sept. 23—Beto Carbajal, Matamoros___KO 6
Oct. 4—Chivo Diaz, Durango_____KO 7
Oct. 18—Vicente Ramirez, Durango____W 10
Nov. 22—Enrique Esqueda, Durango____W 10
Dec. 18—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City__KO 10

1958

Jan. 30—Chalio Duran, Mexico City___KO 10
Mar. 19—Chilango Rosales, Mexico City__L 10
May 1—Chilango Rosales, Durango _____KO by 3
Sept. 2—Ray Terrazas, Juarez_____W 10
Sept. 23—Manuel Gonzalez, Juarez _____W 10
Oct. 21—Chivo Diaz, Torreon _____KO 6

1959

May 1—Jorge Castro, Durango_____W 10
May 20—Mike Ponce, Mexico City_____KO 4
June 13—Adalberto Ochoa, Monterrey ___L 10
July 14—David Cervantes, Juarez__KO by 3
Aug. 22—Pat Lowry, Hollywood____KO by 1
Nov. 20—Manuel Rocha, Durango _____W 10

MOSCO VARGAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 4—Roberto Bravo, Mexico City _____KO by 2
Mar. 12—Daniel Fernandez, Puebla _____W 10
Sept. 12—Carlos Lopez, Mexico City _____L 6

RATON (RICHARD) VARGAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 4—Arnulfo Palomares, Mex. City_L 4

1958

Mar. 13—Jose Luis Mora, Tapachula ---------- KO by 7
Apr. 20—Tono Coria, Tapachula ---------- W 10
May 23—Memo Santillan, Cuernavaca ---------- KO 1
June 11—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City ---------- KO by 5
Aug. 8—Emilio Olivares, Cuernavaca ---- W 10

1959

Feb. 13—Saul Toledo, Vera Cruz ---------- W 10
Feb. 27—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz ---------- W 10
Mar. 6—Max Mejia, Coatzacocalcos ---- W 12
June 6—Huracan Mazatleco, Oaxaca ---- W 10
July 25—Gallito Segundo, Vera Cruz ---- W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Sanchez, Veracruz ---------- W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Sanchez, Vera Cruz ---------- L 10

RAUL VARGAS

Argentine Featherweight

Born, July 3, 1931.

1953

Dec. 23—Oscar Gonzalez, Mendoza ---- KO 4

1954

Jan. 15—Carmelo Sosa, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Jan. 30—Raul Campeoro, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Feb. 12—Jose Ciorino, Mendoza ---------- KO 5
Mar. 23—Guillermo Vilches, Mendoza ---- KO 4
Apr. 3—Jose Bruno, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Apr. 24—Ricardo Acosta, Mendoza ---------- D 10
June 9—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires ---------- D 12
June 23—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires ---- D 12
July 2—Francisco Gonzalez, La Plata ---- W 10
Aug. 6—Nicolas Paez, Mendoza ---------- KO 5
Oct. 2—Francisco Gonzalez, Mendoza ---- KO 3
Oct. 23—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 12
Dec. 11—Mario Lopiano, Mendoza ---------- D 10

1955

Jan. 29—Mario Lopiano, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Feb. 11—Juan Coria, Mendoza ---------- KO 7
Mar. 10—Santiago Lopez, Mendoza ---------- KO 9
May 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ---------- W Dis. 10
June 25—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 12
Aug. 13—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ---- L 12
Sept. 19—Anibal Servin, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Dec. 15—Rafael Lopez, Mendoza ---------- KO 3
Dec. 21—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Alfredo Bunetta, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Feb. 10—Ricardo Gonzalez, Mendoza ---- D 10
June 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ---- D 10
Aug. 10—Roberto Lobos, Sgo de Chile ---- D 10
Nov. 9—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Nov. 30—Ernesto Miranda, Mendoza ---------- D 10

1957

Jan. 4—Sebastian M. Tafito, Mendoza ---- W 10
Jan. 17—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Feb. 26—Celso Olmos, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Mar. 29—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Apr. 5—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza ---------- W 10
May 17—Raul Camperos, Mendoza ---- KO 4
June 7—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca ---- D 10
June 21—Jose Casas, Rosario ---------- W 10
July 3—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires ---- D 10
July 31—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ---- D 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires ---- D 10
Nov. 2—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ---- D 12
Dec. 14—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ---- W 10

1958

Jan. 24—Dante Molina, Mendoza ---------- W 12
Mar. 1—Jose Casas, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Mar. 21—Jose Casas, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Apr. 18—Manuel Alvarez, Mendoza ---------- D 10
June 14—Jose Domingo Luna, LaPlata ---- KO 1
July 11—Aldo Gamboa, Cordoba ---------- D 10
Aug. 8—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba ---- W 10
Oct. 24—Aldo Gamboa, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Nov. 14—Roberto Nunez, Posadas ---------- W 10
Dec. 17—Andres Servin Buenos Aires ---- D 10

1959

Feb. 11—Pedro Miranda, Mendoza ---------- D 10
May 1—Pedro Miranda, Tucuman ---------- D 10
May 15—Oscar Diaz, Tucuman ---------- D 10
Sept. 2—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ---- L 10

REUBEN VARGAS

Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight

(1954 National AAU Heavyweight Champion)

1955

Jan. 11—John Carroll, Richmond ---------- W 6
Jan. 13—Oscar Tally, San Francisco ---- KO 1
Jan. 25—Curley Chapman, Richmond ---- KO 2
Feb. 8—Carlos Martinez, Richmond ---- KO 2
May 16—Rocky Burton, San Francisco ---- KO 1
May 31—Roger Rischer, Richmond ---------- L 8

1956

June 7—Joe Louis III, San Fran ---------- W 6
June 28—Joe Louis III, San Fran ---------- W 8
July 19—Bob Scrivens, San Francisco ---- KO 8
Sept. 18—Bob Scrivens, San Jose ---------- KO 3
Oct. 9—Joe Louis III, San Jose ---------- W 10
Oct. 23—John Carroll, Richmond ---------- KO 4

1957

Feb. 12—George Kennedy, Fresno ---------- L 10
Mar. 16—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma ---- KO by 3
June 18—Edgardo Romero, Richmond ---- KO 5
Aug. 1—Roger Rischer, Richmond ---------- L 12
Dec. 3—Art Wright, Richmond ---------- KO 2
Dec. 17—Eddie Cato, Richmond ---------- KO 6

1958

Mar. 18—Johnny Mayes, Richmond ---- KO 2
May 1—Jackie Torme, Richmond ---------- KO 7
July 14—Alex Miteff, Oakland ---------- L 10
Aug. 30—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood ---------- KO by 6
Dec. 9—Yg. Jack Johnson, Sacramento KO 9

1959

Jan. 30—Tony Anthony, New York ---------- W 10
May 20—Eddie Machen, San Francisco ---- L 10
July 22—Eddie Machen, Portland ---- KO by 6

BERNABE (BABY) VASQUEZ

(Jose Bernabe Vasquez Rodriguez)

Mexican Lightweight

Born, San Miguel, Mexico, June 10, 1931.

1950

Apr. 19—Salvador Molina, Mexico City ---- W 10
May 1—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City ---- L 10
May 6—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ---- W 10
June 17—Gaby Macias, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Oct. 18—Lupe Diaz, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Oct. 21—Bombon Padilla, Mexico City ---- W 10
Nov. 11—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Dec. 9—Beto Couary, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Gabe Macias, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Feb. 3—Babe Escalante, Mexico City ---- KO 1
Feb. 24—Chinito Young, Mexico City ---- W 10
Mar. 31—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexico City ---- W 10
June 13—Baby Ruelas, Mexico City ---------- W 10
July 27—Juan Padilla, Tampico ---------- L 10
Aug. 18—Pancho Velasco, Mexico ---------- KO 4
Sept. 19—Benny Luna, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Dec. 22—Beto Couary, Mexico City ---------- W 10

1952

Mar. 26—Chico Martinez, Mexico City ---- W 10
May 14—Babe Gonzales, Mexico City ---- W 10
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 3—Manuel Perdomo, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Diego Sosa, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Dupas, Miami ---------- W 10
Sept. 9—Don Bowman, Miami ---------- W 10
Nov. 8—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Nov. 24—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---------- L 8

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
Mar. 28—Candido Gonzales, Havana ---- KO 5
Apr. 7—Hy Meltzer, Miami Beach ---------- W 10
May 9—Hernan Gonzalez, Mex. City ---- KO 5
Sept. 19—Matias Fenoy, Havana ---------- W 10
Nov. 21—Isaac Logart, Havana ---------- L 10
Dec. 12—Roland Rodriquez, Havana ---- KO 6

1954

Jan. 23—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Mar. 27—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City ---------- W 10
July 4—Baby Ortiz, Mexicali ---------- W 10
July 31—Armando Lopez, Havana ---------- D 10
Sept. 18—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City ---- KO 9
Oct. 9—Sal Rivera, Mexico City ---------- KO 9
Dec. 4—Raul Esqueda, Mexico City ---- KO 9
(Won Mexican Lightweight Title)

1955

Mar. 13—Miguel Buricaga, Mexicali KO by 1
May 28—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City W 12
June 18—Paulie Brooks, Hollywood KO 6
June 28—Art Ramponi, Richmond W 10
July 12—George Collins, San Antonio W 10
Oct. 29—Santiago Gonzalez, Monterrey KO 7
Nov. 21—Gilberto Muniz, Juarez W 10
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff, New York L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Bobby Gardenas, Mexico City KO 1
Feb. 11—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City W 10
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York L 10
Mar. 22—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Apr. 8—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua L 10
June 7—Marcelino Pena, Puebla KO 7
July 7—Eduardo Almazan, Aguascalientes KO 5
July 28—Agustin Rosales, Monterrey KO 7
Aug. 31—Jimmy Soo, Washington KO 6
Oct. 20—Teddy Davis, Mexico City W 10
Dec. 28—Paolo Rosi, Miami KO 7

1957

Jan. 26—El Conscripto, Mexico City KO 10
Apr. 5—Leo Alonzo, Stockton W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Smyers, Acapulco KO 7
Aug. 16—Paolo Rosi, Louisville L 10
Sept. 12—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles W 10

1958

Jan. 26—Jose Galicia, Leon KO 6
Feb. 10—Sergio Gomez, Tapachula W 10
Apr. 17—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles L 10
May 27—Willie Morton, San Jose L 10
Aug. 2—Joe Shaw, Guadalajara W 10
Sept. 13—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City W 12
(Mexican Lightweight Title)
Oct. 18—Al Nevarez, Mexico City W 10
Nov. 23—Willie Morton, Mexico City L 10
(Vasquez had been declared winner but decision was reversed by Mexican Commission.)
Dec. 17—Eddie Perkins, Wash. KO by 7

1959

Feb. 19—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 2—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles L 10
June 13—Al Urbina, Mexico City L 12
(On June 17 a ruling of the Mexican Commission cancelled the decision)
July 25—Al Urbina, Mexico City KO by 8
(Lost Mexican Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara W 10
Nov. 21—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City W 10
Dec. 10—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles L 10

MARTIN (BABY) VASQUEZ

Monterrey, Mexico, Featherweight

1958

Dec. 2—Junior Flores, Beaumont L 6

1959

May 6—Ray Duran, Matamoros L 10
May 18—Pedro Campos, McAllen KO 5
June 2—Alberto Navarro, McAllen KO by 5
June 16—Raymundo Garza, Corpus Christi W 4

CONNIE VAUGHN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1959

Sept. 24—Dick Anzalone, Erie KO 2
Oct. 20—Joe Stevenson, Pittsburgh KO 1
Nov. 24—Joe Stevenson, Weirton KO by 6

ISAAC (IKE) VAUGHN

Cincinnati, O., Lightweight

1954

Jan. 5—Chuck Adkins, Chicago KO by 3
Feb. 20—Bob Roberts, Cincinnati KO 2
Mar. 13—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati W 6
May 1—Marvin Day, Cincinnati KO 2
May 18—Johnny Hobbs, Milwaukee W 6
May 26—Chuck Adkins, Chicago L 6
Sept. 11—Ben Burkhead, Cincinnati KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Frank Smith, Chicago KO by 3
Mar. 29—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati W 5
Apr. 22—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis L 4
May 17—Willie Dillon, Chicago D 6
July 22—Danny Davis, New Richmond W 8
Sept. 10—Larry Armstead, New Orleans KO by 2

1956

Feb. 25—Kenny Lane, Lansing L 10
Mar. 21—Bobby Rogers, St. Louis L 6

1957

Feb. 9—Fernando Silva, Havana W 10
Feb. 13—Herman Hinton, Miami Beach W 8
Mar. 9—Tato Menendez, Havana KO by 1
Apr. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach W 10
May 7—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach L 10
June 19—Tommy Roberts, Denver KO by 8
Aug. 31—Walter Bailey, Pompano Beach W 6

1958

May 19—Eddie Ludlow, Bimini W 8
June 23—Julius Washington, Atlanta KO 4
July 14—Arthur Persley, Atlanta L 10
Aug. 5—Rocky Ferguson, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 6—Federico Plummer, Colon W 10
Dec. 5—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles W 6

1959

Feb. 10—Chico Medina, Miami Beach W 10
Mar. 27—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach KO 3
Apr. 21—Chico Morales, Miami Beach L 10
Sept. 11—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 9—Eddie Ludlow, Tampa KO 4

WILLIE VAUGHN

Hollywood, Calif., Middleweight

Born, Chandler, Texas, Dec. 4, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1951

July 6—Richie Lopez, Hollywood W 4
Aug. 7—Everett Vasquez, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 9—Loren Pro, Hollywood W 4
Aug. 31—Richie Lopez, Hollywood D 4
Sept. 11—Everett Vasquez, Hollywood W 4

1952

Jan. 15—Everett Vasquez, Los Angeles W 4
Mar. 11—Roy Daniels, Los Angeles KO by 2
Apr. 22—Everett Vasquez, Los Angeles W 4
Apr. 25—Chico Ruiz, Phoenix KO 2
May 6—Maurice Harper, Richmond L 10
May 17—Pete Servin, Hollywood L 6
June 6—Pete Servin, Phoenix L 10
June 18—Charley Salas, Phoenix L 10
Aug. 19—Sammy Saunders, Los Angeles W 6
Sept. 16—Richie Lopez, Los Angeles KO 1
Oct. 13—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix W 10
Nov. 4—Jess Fuentes, Los Angeles L 10

1953

Feb. 24—Bobby Jones, Stockton D 10
Mar. 17—Charley Cato, Stockton W 10
Mar. 31—Earl Turner, Stockton W 10
May 23—Govan Small, Hollywood W 10
July 4—Dick Finley, Hollywood KO by 5
Oct. 10—Art Brown, Hollywood W 6
Oct. 24—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood D 10
Dec. 12—Charley Green, Hollywood W 12
(California Middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 20—Jimmy Smith, Los Angeles W 10
Jan. 30—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood D 10
Feb. 27—Charlie Green, Hollywood L 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Mar. 27—Pete Servin, Hollywood W 10
Apr. 24—Charlie Green, Hollywood W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
May 24—Hank Davis, Tucson W 10
June 7—Rainey Mays, Los Angeles W 10
June 19—Esau Ferdinand, Hollywood W 10
July 27—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez KO by 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Morris, Hollywood KO 5
Oct. 2—Govan Small, Hollywood W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Sal Perea, San Diego KO by 4
(California State Middleweight Title)

1955

Jan. 29—Sal Perea, Hollwood W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Hollywood L 10
June 4—Garth Panter, Hollywood KO 6
July 21—Moses Ward, Los Angeles KO 10

1956

June 22—Rory Calhoun, New York KO by 8
Aug. 9—Al Williams, Los Angeles W 10
Sept. 6—Hank Davis, Los Angeles KO 7

Sept. 17—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 29—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Nov. 19—Felix Benson, New Orleans...KO 4

1957

Feb. 7—Esau Ferdinand, Los Angeles..W 10
Feb. 25—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Mar. 27—Joey Giardello, Kansas City..ND 10
(Originally announced as a split decision win for Vaughn but as the referee's card was incorrectly marked the decision was changed to no decision by the commission.)
May 15—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
June 10—Al Williams, New Orleans.....W 10
July 10—Chebo Hernandez, Chicago...KO 7
Aug. 2—Bobby Boyd, New York.....L 10
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Reno .....D 10
Nov. 1—Spider Webb, New York.....L 10
Nov. 29—Ralph Jones, New York.....W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach .....W 10
Mar. 4—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach .....L 10
Mar. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Washington..D 10
June 17—Hank Casey, Richmond.....D 10
June 23—Artie Dixon, Las Vegas.....W 10
Aug. 25—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 15—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 8—Charley Joseph, New Orleans ..L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Neal Rivers, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 9—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas.....W 10
Feb. 23—Jimmy Martinez, Sydney.....L 12
Mar. 9—Freddie Cross, Sydney.....KO 10
Mar. 20—Stefan Raduly, Melbourne...KO 2
May 1—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington...KO 5
June 15—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 10

ARTURO VAZQUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 31—Miguel Ulloa, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 1—Ismael Gutierrez, Monterrey..KO 8
Dec. 6—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey.....L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey..L 10
July 25—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey..W 10
Sept. 12—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey..W 10
Dec. 5—Lupe Lopez, Monterrey.....KO 8

CHEBO VAZQUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Sept. 5—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 8
Oct. 17—Goyo Campos, Mexico City..KO 6
Nov. 17—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 8
Dec. 29—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City.....L 8

1957

Jan. 30—Juan Garica, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 2—Cuervo Terraza, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 27—Emilio Oliveras, Mexico City...L 8
May 25—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City....L 8
July 20—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City..L 8
Sept. 4—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 8—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 27—Hector Ramirez, Mexico City..W 8

1958

Jan. 8—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City....KO 5
Jan. 30—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City..D 10
June 28—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara..W 10
Aug. 20—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 20—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City..KO 9
Oct. 11—Arnulfo Palomares, Mex. City..W 10
Nov. 8—Juan Leyva, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 26—Francisco Barraez, Mex. City..W 10

1959

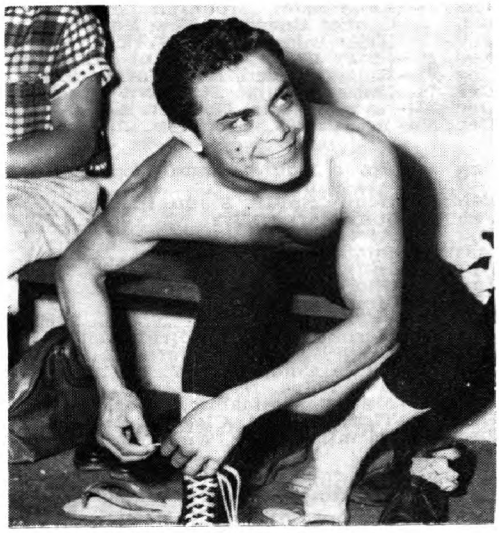
Jan. 28—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City....L 10
Apr. 8—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City.....L 10
June 24—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City....W 10
July 11—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City....L 10

MAURO VAZQUEZ

Tlaxcala, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Jan. 9—Jorge Hernandez, Tlaxcala...KO 2
Feb. 7—Negro Alfaro, Puebla.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Jose Luis Bautista, Mex. City..KO 3
Apr. 6—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City..KO 4



MAURO VAZQUEZ, Mexico

May 18—Kid Campeche, Mexico City..KO 8
June 7—Memo Baltazares, Tampico...KO 5
July 13—Manuel Jimenez, Mex. City..KO 10
Aug. 10—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City...KO 2
Aug. 31—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Rudy Coronado, Mex. City..KO 2
Oct. 17—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Mexicali....KO 8

1958

Mar. 1—Kenny Davis, Mexico City...KO 9
Apr. 10—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles..W 10
May 22—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 12—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 25—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 30—Billy Walker, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 6—Armand Savoie, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 6—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey ....KO 5

1959

Jan. 10—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 12—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles....KO 4
Apr. 2—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 21—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....W 10
July 16—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 12—Ernestro Figueroa, Mexico City .....KO 8
Oct. 17—Chico Medina, Monterrey ....KO 4
Nov. 23—Jimmy Hornsby, Santa Monica..W 10
Dec. 20—Lupe Garcia, Tlaxcala.....KO 4

AL VEGA

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 7—Gus Hurtado, Hollywood.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Paul Ramos, Hollywood.....W 4
July 14—Stan Davis, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 11—Fernando Soto, Richmond.....L 8

CHICO VEJAR

(Francis Vejar)

Stamford, Conn., Middleweight

Born, September 5, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1950

Mar. 25—Danny Rubino, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Bobby Gainsville, Brooklyn....W 4
Apr. 6—Frankie Fisher, New York....KO 3
June 12—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 26—Jack Randolph, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 6—Ed Rawlings, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July —Fox Williams, Staten Island....W 4
July 10—Fred Westram, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 17—Herbert Elly, Staten Island....KO 6
July 24—Sammy Wigfall, Brooklyn....KO 3
Aug. 9—Joe Greco, Jersey City.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Fox Williams, Norwalk.....KO 2
Sept. 14—George Flores, Brooklyn.....KO 2

Sept. 23—Al Mouzon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 3—George Burrows, New York....W 6
Nov. 7—Kelly Duncan, New York.....W 6
Nov. 18—Larry Gassa, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 28—Kelly Duncan, New York.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Duke Jenkins, Stamford.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Andy Viserto, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 30—Jay Parlin, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1951

Jan 8—Jo Jo Moore, Stamford.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Art Suffoletta, N. Y.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Benny Smith, Stamford.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Joey Atria, N. Y.....W 8
Mar. 18—Al Guido, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 23—Sonny Luciano, N. Y.....W 8
Apr. 25—Billy Murphy, N. Y.....W 8
June 11—Floro Hita, Stamford.....W 8
June 28—Jimmy Hatcher, Thompsonville.....KO 2
July 11—Hermie Freeman, Bridgeport.KO 7
July 23—Billy Wyatt, Stamford.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Compo, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 12—Lou Volpe, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Snedeker Newark....KO 3
Dec. 5—Terry Young, Cleveland.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Carmine Fiore, New York.....W 10

1952

Jan. 4—Enrique Bolanos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 25—Roy Wirt, W. Palm Beach....KO 8
Feb. 8—Johnny DeFazio, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 29—Fitzie Pruden, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny DeFazio, Cleveland....W 10
May 7—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....L 10
June 25—Chuck Davey, Detroit.....KO by 5
Sept. 2—Art Davis, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 24—Sonny Luciano, Syracuse.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Ronnie Harper, Huntington...KO 9
Dec 18—Art Davis, Louisville.....KO 2

1953

Jan. 8—Joey Woods, Fall River.....KO 4
Jan. 19—Italo Scortichini, Brooklyn...KO 4
Feb. 9—Tony Cimmino, Johnstown....W 10
Mar. 13—Vince Martinez, N. Y. City.....W 10
Apr. 14—Tony Cimmino, Cleveland.....W 10
(In U. S. Army)
Oct. 13—Chico Pacheco, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 10—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Lauderdale.W 10
Nov. 20—Vince Martinez, N. Y. City.....L 10
Dec. 22—Pierre Hernandez, Miami Bch..W 10

1954

Jan. 9—Pat Manzi, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 1—Harry Braelow, Columbus....KO 6
Feb. 10—Jed Black, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 9—Emerson Butcher, Manchester, Ga.....W 12

1955

Jan. 28—Riggie Alotti, Stamford.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Joey Klein, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, New York.....W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 29—Paolo Melis, Syracuse.....KO 4
May 10—Johnny Cesario, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 2—Vic Cardell, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 14—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 1
Dec. 10—Bob Murphy, Boston.....D 10

1956

Mar. 12—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 30—Steve Marcello, Providence....W 10
May 22—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach....W 10
July 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 10—Ramon Fuentes, Stamford.....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 4—Phil Rizzo, New Haven.....W 10
Dec. 18—Al Andrews, Miami Beach....KO 7

1957

Jan. 15—Bob Provizzi, Miami Beach....W 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Barbarosa, Bristol.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Pat Manzi, Atlantic City.....W 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach..W 10
Apr. 12—Ralph Jones, Syracuse.....L 10
May 14—Joey Giambra, Oakland....KO by 7
June 25—Bobby Dalton, Manchester....W 10
July 17—Joey Giardello, Louisville.....L 10
July 29—Jay Anderson, New York.....W 10
Sept. 4—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan....L 10
Dec. 14—Pat Lowry, Detroit.....W 10

1958

Jan. 6—Mickey Crawford, New York...L 10
Jan. 30—Jackson Brown, Revere.....W 10
Feb. 17—Bobby Dalton, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jesse Jones, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 15—Art Aragon, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 29—Yvon Turenne, Wilkes-Barre.KO 3
May 6—Armando Muniz, San Bernardino.....L 10
Aug. 5—Charlie Washington, Bristol..KO 5
Aug. 18—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Sept. 25—Frank Keating, Wallingford...W 10
Oct. 21—Lem Harvey, Holyoke.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Henry Jones, New Milford...KO 4
Dec. 29—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....L 10

1959

Mar. 30—Sergio Rios, Providence.....KO 6
May 2—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....W 9
July 18—Sergio Rios, Norwalk.....KO 6
Aug. 11—Joey Giardello, St. Paul.....L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami.....W 10
Oct. 27—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach.....W 10
Dec. 3—Vince Martinez, Miami.....L 10

ANGELO (CHICO) VELEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, October 2, 1935, San Germain, Puerto Rico. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1955

July 14—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 4
Aug. 25—Tony Diaz, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Tony Franco, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Hector Maldonado, New York KO 1
Feb. 13—Bobby Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 8—Lewellyn Richardson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 12—Harvey Charles, New York.....L 4
Apr. 5—Harry Bell, New York.....W 6
May 14—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6
Aug. 27—Art Suffoletta, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Charley McGarrity, New York..W 8

1957

Feb. 11—Johnny Melendez, New York...L 6
Mar. 18—Harry Floyd Smith, New York..L 6
Aug. 19—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Nov. 25—Fred Monforte, New York....W 6

1958

Feb. 24—Bernie Jones, New York.....W 6
Mar. 14—Mike Spataro, New York....KO 6
Apr. 21—Sid Lugo, New York.....W 6
May 26—Harold Smith, New York.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Palmer, New York....W 6
Oct. 30—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6

1959

Jan. 2—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 4
Jan. 27—Wayman Dawson, Miami Beach.....W 10
Feb. 23—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 10
June 8—Frankie Ippolito, New York....W 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Armstrong, New York....L 10
Dec. 15—J. D. Ellis, Trenton.....L 10

TITO VELEZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1958

Oct. 6—Bobby Bartles, New York.....W 4
Oct. 20—Bobby Bartles, New York.....L 4
Nov. 24—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 4
Dec. 8—Richie Alampi, New York.....W 4

1959

Jan. 26—Nino Malave, New York.....W 4
Apr. 6—John Sing Lee, New York....W 4
May 22—John Sing Lee, New York....W 4

DIWALDO VENTOSA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, April 3, 1941, Matanzas.

1958

Nov. 1—Israel Napoles, Havana.....D 4
Dec. 27—Euripides Guerra, Havana.....D 4

1959

Jan. 31—Euripides Guerra, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 28—Joe Stable, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 18—Pedro Napoles, Havana.....D 6
May 19—Ray Marquez, Santa Clara.....W 8
June 13—Israel Napoles, Havana.....W 6
July 18—Jesus Hernandez, Havana....KO 5
Aug. 8—Pedro Labarrere, Havana.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 26—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 19—Francisco Barraez, Havana.....W 10

FEAZALL VERNALL
Kansas City, Mo., Lightweight

1958

Dec. 6—Al Franklin, Kansas City.....W 6

1959

June 11—George Page, Marysville.....L 6
July 3—Bobby Gray, Stockton.....KO by 2
Aug. 18—John White, Portland.....L 6

JULIO VIANA
Venezuelan Bantamweight

1959

May 25—Macias Montiel, Caracas .....W 6
June 15—Anbal Rojas, Caracas.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Enio Avendano, Caracas .....W 4
Oct. 12—Palo Gonzalez, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Antonio Kirso, Caracas .....KO 7

EDDIE VICK
Rochester, N. Y., Heavyweight

1956

May 11—Al Shack, Syracuse.....W 4

1957
(Inactive)

1958

June 8—Bob Cleroux, Sherbrooke.....D 6
June 29—Bob Cleroux, Sherbrooke.....L 8
Sept. 15—Tommy Jackson, Sherbrooke...L 10
Nov. 14—Russ Grothe New York .....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Cornelius Brown, New York...W 6
Feb. 9—Don McAteer, New York.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jim Boyd, New York.....D 4
Mar. 9—Bartolo Soni, New York.....W 6
Apr. 6—Al Anderson, New York.....W 6
Apr. 23—Paul Wright New York.....L 6
June 26—Lou Jones, New York.....W 4
Sept. 25—Willie Bell, Syracuse.....L 6
Nov. 2—Don McAteer, New York .....W 6

WILLIAM VIERA
Puerto Rican Lightweight

1958

May 26—Nino Malave, New York .....L 4
July 14—Jimmy Cacalis, New York ....W 4
Nov. 17—Rocky Fischetti, New York ..KO 4
Dec. 4—Jackie Smith, New York ..... D 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Hussain, New York ....W 4

1959

Jan. 2—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 4
Feb. 6—Jack Smith, New York.....L 4
Mar. 20—Dick DiVoronica, New York....L 4

ARNOLD VIGIL
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Nov. 2—Arvil Burris, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 9—Dave Martinez, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 21—Terry Young, Hollywood.....KO 2

1958

Feb. 4—Joe Hernandez, San Bernardino .....D 4
Feb. 21—Terry Young, San Bernardino .....W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Turner, San Bernardino..W 4
Aug. 28—Basilio Yniguez, Los Angeles...L 4
Sept. 13—Charlie Marshall, Santa Ana .....KO by 1

1959

May 22—Ernie Cuadras, San Diego..KO by 3
Sept. 19—Pantera Cardenas, Hollywood .....KO by 2

ABE VILLA
Decoto, Calif., Flyweight

1956

Sept. 29—Sammy Garcia, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 16—Sammy Garcia, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 25—Tony Rios, Los Angeles...KO by 3
Dec. 6—Pete Yray, Los Angeles.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 26—Bobby Mijares, Hollywood...KO 4
Mar. 26—Pico Campo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 23—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles....D 1
July 20—Willie Parker, Hollywood.....W 4
July 25—Tony Rios, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 12—Manny Elias, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond..KO by 2

1958

Jan. 9—Willie Parker, Los Angeles....L 6
Feb. 6—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles....KO 4
Apr. 24—Baby Rios, Los Angeles.....TD 2
June 28—Baby Rios, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 21—Benny Coca, Los Angeles....KO 6
Nov. 13—Mario DeLeon, Los Angeles....L 10

1959

Apr. 30—Ramon Sarmiento, Los Angeles..L 6
Sept. 3—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles .....KO by 1
Nov. 23—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas.....L 6

PANCHITO VILLA II
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 13—Claudio Adame, Monterrey.....L 10
May 25—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....L 10

1958

Mar. 22—Francisco Valdez, Monterrey...L 10
May 17—Chico Reyes, Monterrey.....W 10
June 21—Kid Aztequita, Monterrey..KO by 6
Oct. 11—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey.....W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Chamaco Monroy, Monterrey..W 10
Mar. 31—David Rodriguez, Reynosa..KO by 7
July 11—Memo Balderas, Monterrey...KO 6
Sept. 10—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6

SILVESTRE VILLARREAL
Mexican Welterweight

1957

Nov. 10—Chino Ruiz, Coahuila.....W 4
Nov. 25—Alfonso Becerra, Coahuila....KO 2
Dec. 5—Chino Ruiz, Monterrey.....W 4
Dec. 24—Kid Barrilito, Monterrey.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 3—Juan Medrano, Monterrey....KO 4
Jan. 18—Samuel Luna, Monterrey.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Timoteo Hernandez, Monterrey .....KO 7
Feb. 5—Pancho Peluso, Monterrey....KO 7
Feb. 23—Ray Rivera, Oaxaca.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Pancho Rodriguez, Monterrey KO 7
Mar. 10—Carlos Ortiz, Puebla.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Tony Lopez, Monterrey.....W 8
Mar. 29—Julio Gallegos, Monterrey....KO 2
Apr. 12—Julio Gallegos, Monterrey....KO 2
Apr. 26—Hector Garcia, Monterrey .....KO by 1
May 6—Charolito Guillac, Linares....KO 4
May 18—Kid Filipino, Matamoros.....W 10
June 15—David Camacho, Linares.....W 10
July 26—Pinky Ruiz, Monterrey.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Vicente Ramirez, Monterrey..KO 2
Aug. 30—Rafael Camacho, Monterrey...W 10
Sept. 20—Sergio Gomez, Monterrey....KO 6
Oct. 25—Al Urbina, Monterrey.....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 17—Andres Flores, Juarez.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Andy Carmona, Fresno.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Robert Walker, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 24—Jim Mitchell, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 11—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood...W 4
Apr. 16—Robert Walker, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 15—Rafael Gutierrez Hollywood..KO 6
Aug. 29—Lloyd Wilson Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Dick Kirby, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 21—Jose Zapata, Monterrey .....W 10

DON VINCENT
(Don Pfeiler)
Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1955

Sept. 22—Norm Gautreau, Portland..KO by 3
Nov. 21—Paul Holman, Brockton.....L 4

1956

Jan. 12—Walter Holman, Boston.....L 4
Jan. 17—Ron Chapdelaine, Holyoke...KO 1
Jan. 30—Joe Devlin, Boston.....L 4
Feb. 6—Pat Cody, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 13—Billy Mays, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 5—Pat Cody, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 13—Ron Chapdelaine, Holyoke.....L 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Armstrong, Providence .....KO by 1
Oct. 15—Freddy LaNinfa, Providence KO 4
Oct. 29—Teddy Davies, Providence.....W 4
Nov. 12—Harvey Fisher, Providence...KO 4
Nov. 19—Chico Rocha, Providence.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Buddy Hull, Providence.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Jackson Brown, Boston....KO by 6
Feb. 11—Everett Perry, Providence....KO 2
Feb. 18—Jimmy Scalero, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 25—Joe Walcott, Holyoke.....L 4
Feb. 28—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 2
Apr. 1—Mark Murray, Providence.....L 4
Apr. 15—Lee Williams, Providence KO by 2
July 25—Dom Prestone, Boston.....KO by 1
Oct. 14—Paul Leri, Providence.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Joe Jackson, Providence.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Larry Ceresi, Providence....KO 2

1958

Jan. 27—Joe DiPierro, Providence KO by 3
Mar. 24—Tony Liquori, Providence.....W 4
Apr. 7—Al Rose, Boston.....L 4
Apr. 14—Freddy LaNifa, Providence....W 6
Apr. 21—Al Rose, Providence.....KO by 3
Dec. 1—Jimmy O'Malley, Providence...L 4
Dec. 15—Charley Wormsley, Prov...KO by 3

1959

Feb. 24—Jimmy Mitchell, Hartford KO by 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy O'Malley, Boston.....L 4
Apr. 13—Tony Bell, Providence.....KO by 1
June 8—Hank Georgio, Providence.....L 6
June 27—Gerald Blackman, West Yarmouth .....D 4
July 20—Hank Georgio, Providence.....L 6

JOE VOSHEFSKI

Carbondale, Pa., Middleweight

1959

May 30—Eddie Williams, Scranton .....KO 1
June 27—George Stone, Wilkes-Barre ..KO 2
Nov. 2—J. B. Friedman, Philadelphia KO 1

SAMMY WAILANI

Hawaiian Welterweight

1954

July 6—Mel Freitas, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 10—Willie Rosa, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 17—Bernard Cabelis, Honolulu....KO 3
Aug. 23—Mike Ines, Honolulu.....L 5
Sept. 7—Mike Ines, Honolulu.....L 4
Sept. 28—Mike Ines, Honolulu.....L 4
Dec. 2—Mitchell Lani, Honolulu.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4

1955

Jan. 18—Steve Takano, Honolulu...KO by 2
Feb. 8—Dan Santiago, Honolulu .....L 4
Mar. 8—Linford Chung, Honolulu .....W 4
Mar. 13—Leo Tolentino, Honolulu .....D 4
Apr. 5—Mitchell Lani, Honolulu .....W 4
Apr. 14—William Avilla, Honolulu .....D 4

1956

Feb. 7—Lindford Chung, Honolulu.....D 4
May 1—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu KO by 1

1957

July 29—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....L 4

1958

July 1—Mel Freitas, Honolulu.....KO by 3

1959

May 26—Ben Rodriguez, Honolulu .....L 4

ROGER WAKFIELD

LaCrosse, Wisc., Light Heavyweight

1958

Feb. 24—Larry Quist, LaCrosse.....W 4
June 12—J. W. Lange, Milwaukee.....W 4
Nov. 20—Jim McNamara, St. Paul.....WF 2

1959

Jan. 19—Don Welsh, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Joe Byron, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Don Weber, LaCrosse.....W 4
May 28—Willie Washington, Rochester...D 4

JOE WALCOTT

(Harvey McCullough)

Bridgeport, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 21—Pat Demers, Holyoke.....L 6
May 10—Dom Preston, Boston.....W 4
May 19—Jimmy Withers, New Haven...W 4
July 17—Lou Meyers, Bridgeport.....W 4
July 24—Eddie Oliver, Ansonia.....D 6
Nov. 10—Grant Campbell, New Haven...L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Don Vincent, Holyoke.....W 4
Apr. 22—Dick Hall, Holyoke.....L 6
May 14—Eddie Andrews, Lowell.....L 8
May 23—Jackson Brown, Revere...KO by 5
July 23—Karl-Heinz Guder, Ansonia .....KO by 3
Oct. 28—Rudy Sawyer, Providence KO by 2
Dec. 3—Buddy Cochrane, Boston.....L 6

1958

June 21—Clyde Washington, Brooklyn...L 4
Aug. 19—Al Milone, Milford.....L 6
Oct. 20—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore.....L 8
Nov. 17—Tony Baldoni, Scranton .....L 10

1959

Feb. 26—Paul Wright, New York....KO by 6

RAY WALK

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 8—Billy Kelly, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Tommy Raven, Los Angeles..KO 3
Sept. 26—Lupe Robledo, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 24—Bill Everhardt, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 2—Benny Medina, Hollywood.....D 4

1958

Jan. 9—Benny Medina, Los Angeles....L 4
Mar. 6—Jimmy Mitchell, Los Angeles KO 2
Mar. 20—Questa Walker, Los Angeles...W 4
July 25—Ralph Bunch, Los Angeles....KO 4
Oct. 30—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 18—Joe Armstrong, Los Angeles..KO 2

1959

Jan. 3—Ray Castro, Hollywood.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Harry Floyd Smith, Hollywood L 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles...L 5
May 29—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood...KO 5

BENNY WALKER

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 31—Jerry Hunnicutt, Richmond....L 6
June 2—Jimmy Walters, Portland..KO by 8
July 3—Fred Roots, Stockton.....L 4
July 7—Bill Pate, Richmond.....L 6
Sept. 1—Billy Murray, San Jose.....D 6
Sept. 8—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 21—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 4
Oct. 6—Stan Garcia, Sacramento.....L 4
Oct. 15—Art Garcia, Oakland .....KO by 6

BILL WALKER

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Aug. 25—Ronnie Sanchez, Reno .....W 4
Sept. 1—Babe Ortiz, Oakland .....W 6
Nov. 5—Sec Gonzales, Hollywood.....D 6

1956

Mar. 6—Davey Lee, Richmond.....W 6
Mar. 15—Davey Lee, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 2—Davey Lee, Stockton.....D 4
Apr. 5—Manny Granados, San Fran...KO 1
Apr. 19—Maxie Green, Eureka.....KO 3
Aug. 22—Gil Cadilli, San Francisco.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Larry Vasquez, Portland.....D 10
Aug. 4—Somkiat Lukmaduli, Bangkok W 8
July 2—Ernesto Figueroa, Juarez.....L 10
Sept. 16—Larry Bataan, Manila.....D 10

1958

Mar. 11—Bobby Gray, Richmond.....W 8
May 20—Bobby Gray, Oakland.....W 6
June 30—Billy Thomas, San Francisco...L 6
July 22—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu....KO 4
Aug. 2—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood..W 10
Aug. 30—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City...L 10

1959

July 16—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo.....L 10

JIMMY (BANG-BANG) WALKER

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1959

Feb. 26—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
Mar. 5—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
July 22—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Rupert Hardy, Portland...KO by 2
Sept. 3—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Mickey Gilmer, Portland .....W 4
Nov. 10—Rudy Cables, Tacoma .....L 4

MOSES WALKER

Syracuse, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 17—Robbie Bowls, Syracuse.....W 4
Feb. 7—Zeke Long, Syracuse.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Robert Bowls, Syracuse.....W 4
Apr. 23—George Kartalian, Syracuse...W 6
June 20—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse.....KO 3
Aug. 1—George Kartalian, Syracuse .....KO by 4
Sept. 3—Ted Poole, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 29—Bob Biehler, Rochester...KO by 7
Nov. 28—Tom McNeely, New York..KO by 1

1959

Aug. 1—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 25—Floyd McCoy, Syracuse....KO by 1

OSCAR (SPIDER) WALKER

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 27—Willie Ranson, New Orleans...W 4
Mar. 24—Willie Ranson, New Orleans...W 5
July 28—Roger Fandel, Las Vegas ....KO 1
Aug. 7—John Nicholas, Ft. Ord .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Al Tover, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Dick Page, Hollywood .....KO 3
Nov. 14—Ruso Rodriguez, San Diego ..KO 3

1959

Jan. 24—Dick Page, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 9—Collier Cox, Hollywood.....KO by 6
June 20—Billy Thomas, Hollywood...KO by 1
July 21—Joe Vargas, San Jose.....KO by 1
Dec. 15—Paddy Read, Los Angeles.....L 4

OTIS WALKER

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1959

Sept. 30—Kent Green, Chicago .....L 4
Nov. 2—Jimmy Fields, Chicago .....L 4
Nov. 16—Jimmy Fields, Chicago ...KO by 3

QUESTA WALKER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 26—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles..L 4
May 10—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles...W 4
June 7—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....D 6
June 23—Benny Robledo, Hollywood....W 4
July 14—Ray Terrazas, Hollywood..KO by 2
Aug. 2—Richie McLane, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 25—Bill Gill, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 3—Royal Joiner, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Robledo, Hollywood...KO 1
Dec. 1—Royal Joiner, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 8—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 13—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 15—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

Feb. 21—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles....L 4
Apr. 18—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 17—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4

1958

Mar. 20—Ray Walk, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 22—Nat Simon, Los Angeles.....W 4

1959

July 2—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles..W 4
Oct. 1—Jesse Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 31—Red Walker, Los Angeles .....W 4

ROBERT WALKER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Jan. 8—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 30—Jimmy Mitchell, San Diego....W 6
Mar. 14—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood..L 4
Mar. 24—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood...W 4
Apr. 2—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.....L 6
Apr. 17—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood..L 4
Apr. 30—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 18—Ray Fields, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 19—Joe Herman, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 17—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles.....D 4

SAMMY WALKER

Springfield, Mass., Middleweight

1947

Jan 6—Jimmy Walters, Providence.....W 6
Jan. 14—Johnny Bell, Hartford.....L 6
Jan. 27—Tommy Reardon, Boston..KO by 4
Feb. 17—George Humes, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Pep McNine, Holyoke.....L 6
Mar. 10—Ray Williams, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 21—Whitey Kozey, Norwich.....L 8
Apr. 12—Bill Daley, Norwich.....L 8
June 13—Tiger Flowers, Worcester..KO by 7
Sept. 16—Billy Kearns, Springfield.....L 6
Oct. 1—Billy Kearns, Hartford.....L 6
Dec. 15—Bob Nash, Holyoke.....KO by 5

1948

Feb. 2—George Parsons, Holyoke.....KO 5
Feb. 9—Freddie Veratti, Holyoke.....KO 2
May 6—Billy Smith, Worcester .....L 6
May 13—Dick Shea, Worcester .....KO 3
May 27—Billy Smith, Worcester .....D 8
June 3—Kid Johnson, Worcester ....KO 6
July 27—Allard Percy, Troy .....W 8
Aug. 26—Tony Falco, No. Adams .....L 10
Sept. 14—Joe Danos, Troy .....KO 2
Sept. 27—Joe Danos, Troy .....L 10

1949

May 23—Sal DiMartino, Springfield..KO by 5
Aug. 11—Preacher Jones, North Adams..W 6
Aug. 15—Bobby Rosado, Springfield.....L 6
Aug. 30—Jackie Maddox, Hartford.....D 6
Sept. 13—Jackie Lovatt, Providence....KO 4
Oct. 5—Rolly Johns, Waterbury.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Dave Andrews, New Bedford..W 10
Dec. 13—Norman Hayes, New Bedford..W 8
Dec. 27—Wilbur Wilson, New Bedford ..KO 6

1950

Jan. 17—Larry Villeneuve, New Bedford..W 10
Jan. 31—Jimmy Taylor, New Bedford...W 10
Feb. 7—Horace Bailey, New Bedford..KO 6
Feb. 28—Norman Horton, New Bedford..KO 6
Mar. 6—Charley Angelee, Providence...L 10
Sept. 18—Al Wilson, Holyoke.....D 10
Oct. 2—Al Wilson, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 30—Sal DiMartino, Holyoke...KO by 7
Dec. 4—Sal Di Martino, Holyoke.....D 10
Dec. 18—Charley Anglee, Holyoke.....L 10

1951

Jan. 22—Sal DiMartino, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 26—Otis Graham, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 19—Otis Graham, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 2—George Roberts, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 30—Chester Slider, Holyoke.....W 10
June 25—Charley Early, Thompsonville..W 10
Aug. 8—Holly Mims, Richmond.....L 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Lee, Thompsonville..KO 7
Sept. 4—Barney Taylor, Thompsonville .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Jerome Richardson, N. Y.....L 6
Sept. 17—Freddie Lott, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 8—Freddie Lott, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 29—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 12—Boby Day, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 19—Baby Day, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec 17—Otis Graham, Holyoke.....L 10

1952

Feb. 25—Jimmy Tiboni, Holyoke——KO 1
Mar. 17—Julius Woods, Richmond, Va.—W 8
Apr. 7—Mike Gillo, Holyoke——W 10
Apr. 14—Holly Mims, Holyoke——L 10
May 5—George Sherman, Holyoke——L 10
June 2—Marvin Edelman, Philadelphia—L 8
Oct. 6—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn—KO by 2
Dec. 29—George Johnson, Trenton——L 8

1953

Dec. 1—Holly Mims, Washington——L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Willie Coleman, Holyoke——KO 7
Feb. 8—Jerome Richardson, Holyoke—L 8
Aug. 23—Don McCray, Boston——L 6
Oct. 14—Billy Tisdale, Boston——L 8

1955

Feb. 15—Moses Ward, Holyoke ——KO 7
Mar. 14—Milo Savage, New York ——W 10
Apr. 5—Charlie Cotton, Miami Beach ——KO by 10
May 10—Charlie Cotton, Holyoke ——W 10
July 4—Milo Savage, New York ——L 10
Sept. 19—Charley Joseph, New Orleans—L 10
Oct. 4—Hardy Smallwood, Holyoke—KO 8
Oct. 18—Jesse Turner, Holyoke——KO 6
Oct. 24—Charley Joseph, New Orleans ——KO by 8
Nov. 29—Pete Adams, Holyoke——W 10
Dec. 20—Charley Josephs, Holyoke——L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Bob Bolton, Holyoke——KO 12
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Feb. 14—Andre Tessier, Holyoke——L 10
Mar. 27—Barry Allison, Holyoke——L 10
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
Sept. 10—Andre Tessier, Holyoke——W 10
Oct. 22—Barry Allison, Holyoke——L 11
Nov. 27—Joey Giambra, Buffalo——L 10

1957

Jan. 8—Virgil Akins, Buffalo——L 10
May 9—Dick Hall, Revere——KO by 6
June 27—Eddie Andrews, Boston——L 10
Aug. 19—Eddie Demars, Chicopee——L 10
Oct. 19—George Knowles, Kingston——L 10

1958

Mar. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ——KO by 7
June 23—Holly Mims, Bangor——L 10
July 26—Alfredo Beezar, Kingston—L. Dis. 8

1959

Apr. 1—Ray Sheppard, Augusta——W 6

WALTER WALLACE

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 21—Paul Waters, Philadelphia ——W 4
Nov. 2—Willie Wilson, Philadelphia —W 4

HENRY WALLITSCH

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 14—Sid Rubinstein, New York——L 4

1958

Mar. 29—Attilio Tondo, Paterson——W 4
Apr. 17—Al Witt, New York——W 4
May 22—Jerry Holman, New York——W 4
June 16—Attilio Tondo, New York——W 4
Dec. 1—Bobby Halpern, New York ——L 6

1959

Jan. 30—Johnny Byrd, New York—KO by 4
May 29—Carl Warme, New York——W 4
July 31—Bartolo Soni, New York——L 4
Sept. 12—Bartolo Soni, W. Hempst'd—KO by 3
Nov. 27—Attilio Tondo, New York ——W 4

BILLY WALTERS

Rock Hill, N. C., Heavyweight

1957

June 18—John May, Charlotte ——KO 5
July 11—Waban Thomas, Charlotte—KO by 3
July 16—Neil Wallace, Charlotte——L 6
Aug. 20—John May, Charlotte——KO 3
Nov. 20—Dan Vanderford, Charlotte—KO 4

1958

Jan. 21—Dan Vanderford, Charlotte—W 6

1959

Jan. 27—Buddy Turman, Tyler——KO by 2
Apr. 1—Gene Mann, Augusta——D 6

BOB WALTERS

Erie, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 26—Johnny Williams, Warren——L 4
May 27—Pancho Padilla, Erie——D 4
June 23—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie——L 6
Aug. 25—Johnny Kaufman, Ft. Erie—KO by 2
Nov. 24—Joey Fiske, Erie ——KO by 3
Dec. 16—Charley McIntyre, North Bay—L 4

JIMMY WALTERS

Vancouver, B. C., Canada, Welterweight

1958

Sept. 17—Jimmy Raxter, Portland ——KO 1
Oct. 21—Ed Beatty, Portland ——W 6
Nov. 19—Dick Bohnet, San Francisco—KO 1
Dec. 11—Billy Murray, Portland ——KO 4

1959

Apr. 29—Bobby Brown, Portland——L 8
June 2—Benny Walker, Portland——KO 8
Sept. 16—Felix Coleman, Portland——KO 2
Oct. 27—Bobby Brown, Portland——W 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Osborne, Portland—KO 8

DON WARD

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Joey Reynolds, Kansas City—D 8
May 1—Benny Artist, Chicago——W 4
May 24—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis——L 6
June 26—Solomon Boysaw, Chicago——L 6
Aug. 7—Chuck Adkins, Chicago——W 6
Dec. 18—Ed Perkins, Chicago ——L 6

1958

Oct. 7—Willie Miller, East Chicago—W 6
Nov. 24—Gene Gresham, Chicago ——L 8

1959

Jan. 14—Bobby Rogers, Chicago——W 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Rogers, Chicago——L 8

STEVE WARD

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight
Born, June 3, 1934, Burlington, Vt.

1955

Feb. 15—Jimmy Dennis, Holyoke——KO 2
Feb. 22—Young Sharkey, Holyoke——W 4
Mar. 1—Johnny Holmes, Holyoke——KO 2
Mar. 8—Gus Robinson, Holyoke——W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Dagga, Holyoke——W 4
Apr. 4—Sonny Mederios, Brockton——W 6
Apr. 25—Billy McIntyre, Brockton——W 6
May 9—Willie Stevenson, Brockton KO by 6
June 23—Stony Gaudette, E. Hartford—W 6
Aug. 2—Stony Gaudette, Hartford——W 6
Aug. 30—Vinnie Williams, Hartford——W 6
Sept. 13—Vinnie Williams, Hartford—KO 5
Sept. 22—Johnny Parker, E. Hartford—KO 5
Oct. 4—Norm Gautreau, Holyoke——W 6
Oct. 11—Bubba Norman, Holyoke——W 6
Nov. 1—Baby Beau, Hartford——W 6
Nov. 22—Ralph Pallechia, Holyoke——W 6
Dec. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Hartford——W 6
Dec. 12—Bubba Norman, New Haven—W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Johnny Juliano, Hartford——W 6
Feb. 28—Pat Mallane, Hartford——W 8
Apr. 24—Merrill Olmstead, West Hartford ——KO 4
May 8—Manuel Garcia, Holyoke——KO 3
May 19—Earl Mathews, New Haven——W 10
June 19—Edgar Stover, Hartford——W 8
July 24—Jimmy Watkins, Ansonia——W 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke—L 12
(New England Lightweight Title)
Oct. 29—Bob Murphy, Holyoke——W 10
Nov. 19—Walter Byars, Holyoke——L 12
(New England Welterweight Title)
Dec. 17—Gene Butler, Boston——KO by 5

1957

Feb. 5—Gene Butler, Hartford——W 10
Mar. 19—Gene Butler, Bristol——W 10
Apr. 1—Graham Holmes, New Britain—D 10
Dec. 2—Gene Butler, Providence——W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, Hartford.....W 12
Mar. 18—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 10
Apr. 15—Ludwig Lightburn, Miami Beach .....D 10
July 24—Jimmy Watkins, Ansonia.....W 8
Aug. 4—Len Matthews. New York..KO by 9

1959

Feb. 3—Eddie Armstrong Hartford.....L 10
June 22—George Ross, Burlington.....W 12

CARL (GUNNAR) WARME

Bridgeport, Conn., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1954-1956, see Page 729, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

May 29—Henry Wallitsch, New York .....L 4
Aug. 11—Ray Phillips, Pittsfield .....KO by 3
Oct. 2—Ted Dolcaster, Boston .....KO by 6

DON WARNER

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 19—Ray Batey, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Rufus Handsome, Phila. .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Johnny Odom, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 10—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 1—Lou Jones, Philadelphia...KO by 2

1959

Mar. 16—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Sam Edwards, Philadelphia...KO 2
May 29—Rudy Watkins, New York.....KO 4
July 31—Billy Hunter, New York.....D 8
Sept. 4—Ernie Knox, Atlantic City.....W 4
Sept. 28—Danny Logan, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 16—Bill Black, Philadelphia .....KO 2

GEORGE WARREN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1957

Nov. 20—Johnny Marshall, Newburgh..W 4

1958

Feb. 3—Al Smith, New York .....W 4
Apr. 12—Tommy Hough, Brooklyn.....D 4
May 19—Charlie Poole, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Hough, New York.....D 4

1959

Mar. 10—Artie Towne, Wilkes-Barre..KO by 10
July 3—Joe Thomas, Atlantic City..KO by 1

RON WASHENSKY

East Liberty, Pa., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 8, 1928, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1957

Apr. 8—Roosevelt Edmonds, Pittsb'gh..W 4
May 20—Dick Blackson, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Aug. 8—Joe LaQuatra, Jeannette.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Clarence Alford, Jeannette....D 6
Nov. 26—Don Tatro, Newark.....W 4

1958

Jan. 24—Monk Reynolds, Washington..L 4
Mar. 6—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Apr. 18—Monk Reynolds, Washington....L 4
Aug. 2—Ducky Dietz, Jefferson Beach .....KO 5
Aug. 22—Jim O'Connell, Pittsburgh.....W 6

1959

Apr. 8—John Bonner, Chicago.....KO by 3

CHARLIE WASHINGTON

(Charlie Simmons)

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Jan. 21—Gerard LeBlanc, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Joe DeNucci, Revere.....KO by 4
May 27—Eddie Connors, Boston.....KO by 5
Aug. 5—Chico Vejar, Bristol.....KO by 5
Dec. 8—Willie Green, Providence..KO by 3

1959

May 26—Graham Holmes, Hartford..KO by 9
July 21—Joe DeNucci, New Bedford .....KO by 5

CLAY WASHINGTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 15—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia ..L 4

1959

Feb. 2—Larry Brown, Philadelphia ....L 4
Mar. 30—Rufus Handsome, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Nov. 2—Billy Padavone, Philadelphia .....KO 2

CLYDE WASHINGTON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 26—Bob Berdahl, Lowell.....KO by 4

1958

May 10—Bobby Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 24—Bobby Gibson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 7—Jimmy Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 21—Joe Walcott, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 5—Allen Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 4

1959

May 11—Gaylord Barnes, New York....W 4

GENE WASHINGTON

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 9—Billy Small, Newark.....KO 1
Nov 13—Bob Provizzi, New York City..W 4
Nov. 27—Joe Shaw, New York City.....W 4

1953

Sept. 7—Billy Jennings, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 29—Speedy Clark, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Tim Jones, Newark.....L 6

1954

Mar. 18—Sid Barry, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 8—Stan Micheaux, Newark.....W 6
July 31—Billy Smalls, Atlantic City....KO 2
Dec. 10—Hardy Smallwood, New York...L 4

1955

Sept. 10—Jimmy Skinner, Paterson.....W 4

1956

Mar. 30—Jimmy Clemente, New York...W 6
June 1—Roy Alston, New York.....W 4
Nov. 23—Ricardo King, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Joe Baglio, New York.....W 8

1958

Aug. 8—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, N. Y...W 6

1959

Jan. 9—George Harrell, New York.....L 8
Sept. 2—Marion Hunter, Camden..... W 4
Dec. 10—George Benton, Philadel...KO by 10

JUNIUS (JUNIOR) WASHINGTON

San Diego, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 10—Freddy Mack, Montreal .....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Billy Lanza, Vancouver.....KO 2
May 7—Sixto Rodriguez, Oakland .....L 10
Aug. 12—Ted Poole, Montreal .....KO 3

JIMMY WATKINS

Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

Previous record 1952-56 page 730 1957 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 25—Haywood Johnson, Syracuse....W 8
Nov. 12—Robert Cofer, Chicago.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 13—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo.....KO 1
June 29—Roland Forbes, Syracuse.....W 6
July 21—Chuck McCreardy, Ft. Erie.....W 6
Aug. 25—Roscoe Shamblin, Ft. Erie.....W 6
Nov. 6—Mel Collins, Syracuse .....W 6
Dec. 15—Don Ross, Buffalo .....KO 4

RAY (RUDY) WATKINS

Baltimore, Md., Heavyweight

1953

Jan. 29—Pat Best, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 12—Harvey Kammers, N. Y. C.-----W 4
Feb. 17—Art Holliday, White Plains----W 4
Mar. 9—Choo Choo Benson, Brooklyn---L 6
Mar. 27—Sammy Straws, New York------W 4
Nov. 20—Willie Coleman, N. Y. City----W 4

1954

Feb. 5—Ernie Step, New York---------D 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel-L 8
Mar. 16—Hank Jones, Washington------L 4
May 11—Tony Baldoni, Wilkes Barre ----------KO by 4
June 30—Clarence Hinnant, Washington ----------KO by 3
Aug. 19—Gene Gunter, Baltimore-------W 6

1955

Apr. 22—Felix Benson, Philadelphia----L 6
May 6—Coby McCluskey, Charlottestown ----------L 10
Nov. 2—Larry Barrett, Baltimore------L 4
Dec. 10—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia--L 6

1956

Jan. 26—Bob Perry, Philadelphia------KO 6
Mar. 22—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia-----W 6
Apr. 19—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia--L 8
Dec. 6—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.----KO by 4

1957

Jan. 30—Joey White, Norfolk----------W 6
Apr. 3—Monk Reynolds, Washington---W 4

1958

Jan. 1—Frank Williams, Washington--W 6
Mar. 7—Wilson Hanabil, New York----W 4
July 7—Ernie Knox, Baltimore---------L 6
Aug. 8—Johnny Jenkins, New York----L 4
Oct. 3—Nat Dixon, Baltimore----------W 5
Dec. 15—Harold Johnson, Phila. ----KO by 6

1959

Feb. 16—Bobby Hughes, Baltimore-----KO 5
Mar. 23—Wayne Bethea, Baltimore------L 10
May 29—Don Warner, New York----KO by 4

ROGER (TEX) WATKINS

Evansville, Ind., Middleweight

1959

May 1—Keith Vance, Indianapolis----KO 1
June 15—Ted Robinson, New Orleans----L 4
July 27—Gene Leslie, New Orleans-----L 4
Sept. 7—Josh O'Neal, New Orleans-----W 4
Sept. 14—Walter Lea, Bogalusa---------L 4
Nov. 23—George Lee, New Orleans ----KO 3
Dec. 7—Ted Robinson, New Orleans----L 4

CLYDE WATSON

Los Angeles, Cal., Light Heavyweight

1953

Jan. 20—Danny Shea, Los Angeles-----KO 2
Feb. 7—Zeke Robinson, Hollywood------L 4
May 4—Jarrot Williams, So. Gate--KO by 3
June 15—Harry Holman, South Gate-----W 4
June 22—Harvey Taylor, South Gate-----L 4
Oct. 3—Dave Hammer, Hollywood----KO 2

1954

Apr. 10—Ted Hester, Hollywood--------KO 1
Apr. 17—Woody Woodruff, Hollywood--KO 3
May 28—Ted Hester, Wilmington--------W 4
June 19—James Perry, Hollywood------KO 2
Aug. 28—Jackie Condon, Hollywood-----W 4
Nov. 13—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood----KO 3

1955

Jan. 29—Calvin Brad, Hollywood-------L 6
July 9—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood----W 6
Nov. 12—Willard Henry, Hollywood -----D 4

1956

Jan. 21—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood-----D 6
Aug. 16—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles-----L 6
Oct. 6—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood ----------KO by 4

1957

July 20—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood---KO 2
Aug. 1—Charlie Black, Los Ang---KO by 4

1958

May 24—Bob Parish, Hollywood--------L 8
Nov. 1—Bobby Sand, Hollywood --KO by 3

1959

Jan. 2—Kirk Barrow, Spokane----------L 8
Sept. 8—Willie Richardson, San Jose ----------KO by 3

HENRY WATSON

Dallas, Texas, Lightweight

1956

July 26—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas----------L 4
Aug. 16—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas----------L 4
Sept. 13—Ted Mosley, Dallas------------L 4
Sept. 18—Rudy Gonzales, Lubbock--------L 6
Nov. 1—Kenny Shields, Dallas----------L 6

1957

Jan. 31—Donald Lee Hebert, Dallas----W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Nicholas, Lubbock-----L 8
Mar. 26—Paul Pacheco, Houston---------L 6
Apr. 18—Frankie Corpus, Dallas---------L 6
May 30—Bud Anderson, Dallas----------W 4
June 20—Jesse Goines, Shreveport-------L 6
June 27—Kenny Shields, Dallas----------L 8
July 30—Carlos Salcido, Midland--------L 6
Aug. 26—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont---L 6
Dec. 17—Garland Randall, Tyler --------L 4

1958

Mar. 25—Sonny Lane, Dallas----------KO 2
Apr. 15—Floyd Stanbrough, Oklahoma City ----------KO 2
Apr. 28—Willie Vaughn, Dallas----------W 4
May 26—Pat Brown, Dallas---------------W 4
May 27—Rudell Scott, Oklahoma City ----------KO 2
June 3—Henry Salcido, Beaumont------L 6
June 10—Garland Randall, Tyler---------W 6
June 20—Ray Gonzales, Dallas ----------W 4
June 30—Kenny Shields, Dallas----------L 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Castillo, Beaumont ---KO 5
Nov. 17—Howard Millsap, Odessa ------KO 4
Dec. 9—Pat McCoy, Houston ----------W 10

1959

May 5—Rip Randall, Tyler----------KO by 6
May 26—Ray Portilla, Houston----------L 8
Aug. 11—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont----L 10

JESSE WATSON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 2—Danny Jones, New York------KO 4
Mar. 9—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 4
May 21—Joe Figuora, New York---------D 4
July 2—George Haynes, New York---KO 2
July 30—Gale Kerwin, New York--------L 6
Oct. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York------L 4
Dec. 24—Stefan Redl, New York----KO by 6

1957

May 6—Bertram Bailey, New York-----D 6
June 3—Harry Bell, New York-----KO by 1

1958

Apr. 17—Joe Davis, New York----------L 6
June 7—Harry Floyd Smith, Brooklyn--L 6

1959

Mar. 2—George Edmonds, Holyoke-----W 6
Mar. 16—Armand Savoie, Montreal------W 8
Apr. 27—Sid Lugo, New York-----------L 6
July 30—Jackie Hayden, New Glasgow--W 10
Oct. 24—Peter Schmidt, W. Hempstead--L 10
Dec. 1—Stefan Redl, Trenton -----KO by 6

ELLSWORTH (SPIDER) WEBB

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

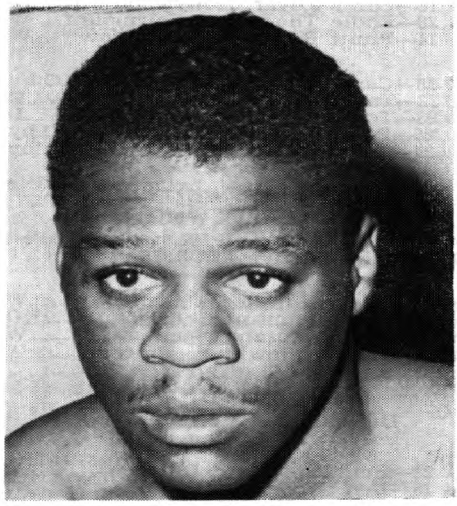
Born, November 20, 1931, Tulsa, Okla. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

N.C.A.A. Middleweight Champion, 1951-1952.

Competed for the United States in 1952 Olympics, in light middleweight division. Lost in first series to Laszlo Papp of Hungary.

1953

July 1—Jimmy Johnson, Chicago------KO 2
July 13—Don Carpenter, Chicago-------KO 2
July 22—Red Elby, Chicago-----------L 6
Aug 28—Doug Winslow, Indianapolis--KO 3



SPIDER WEBB, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 14—Billy Sinn, Saginaw----------W 6
Oct. 1—Lou Barry, Detroit----------KO 2
Nov. 9—Andy Anderson, Ft. Wayne----W 6
Dec. 15—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago-------KO 3
Dec. 29—Jesse Gray, Chicago----------KO 3

1954

Jan. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Chicago-----KO 1
Feb. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix ----KO 6
Feb. 23—Jesse Fuentes, Phoenix--------KO 2
Mar. 17—Bobby Boyd ,Chicago---------KO 6

In U. S. Army

1955

(Inactive)

1956

May 16—Irvin Thatch, Chicago--------KO 1
June 6—George Boddie, Chicago--------W 6
July 18—Holly Mims, Chicago----------W 10
Aug. 29—Rory Calhoun, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 10—Charlie Cotton, Chicago--------W 10
Nov. 24—Charlie Green, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 19—Pat McAteer, Chicago---------KO 2

1957

Feb. 15—Neal Rivers, New York--------W 10
Mar. 13—Wilf Greaves, Chicago---------W 10
Apr. 17—Randy Sandy, Chicago---------W 10
June 18—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Joseph, Chicago-------W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie La Bua, Louisville----KO 1
Nov. 1—Willie Vaughn, New York-----W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Rory Calhoun, San Fran.----KO 4
Mar. 12—Holly Mims, Ft. Wayne---------L 10
May 30—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-W 10
June 24—Dick Tiger, London----------W 10
July 30—Franz Szuzina, New York----KO 7
Sept. 11—Gene Fullmer,
Salt Lake City----------L 10
Nov. 19—Joey Giardello, San Fran.----KO 7
Dec. 9—Terry Downes, London -------KO 8

1959

Feb. 25—Bobby Boyd, Chicago---------KO 1
Apr. 22—Neal Rivers, Chicago----------KO 4
Dec. 4—Gene Fullmer, Logan ----------L 15
(N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

JIMMY WELCH

Columbus, Ohio, Middleweight

1947

Mar. 24—Johnny Goode, Cincinnati-----KO 2
Apr. 25—Eddie Brant, Columbus---------L 4
June 16—Ernie Rowell, Zanesville-------L 4
July 21—Pat Dunlap, Columbus----------W 6
Aug. 4—Oliver Cobbins, Columbus------W 6
Aug. 11—Bud Kelley, Columbus--------KO 1
Nov. 7—Jim Robinson, Louisville-------L 6

1948

Jan. 19—Ronnie Hamlin, Cincinnati---KO 1
Feb. 24—Bill Partin, Columbus----------W 5
Mar. 11—Eddie Martin, Columbus-------KO 2
Apr. 8—Whitman Burgess, Columbus--W 6
Apr. 22—Art Arbuckle, Columbus-----KO 1
May 5—Buster Miles, Columbus---------W 4
May 31—Eddie Bell, Dover, Ohio--------W 6
June 14—Ron Delaney, Columbus--------D 6
July 16—Charley Thompson, Columbus--W 5
July 30—Charles Cotton, Columbus-----W 6
Aug. 17—Les Leasure, Columbus-------KO 4
Aug. 25—Fred Newbill, Cincinnati-------W 6
Aug. 30—Ron Delaney, Columbus--------W 8
Sept. 13—Ron Delaney, Columbus--------L 8
Sept. 14—Joe Henderson, Columbus---KO 5
Sept. 21—Herb McDonald, Dover, Ohio--W 6
Sept. 25—Sheriff Jackson, Cambridge, O. W 6
Sept. 30—Herb McDonald, Columbus---KO 6
Oct. 10—Ron Delaney, Akron----------L 8
Oct. 21—Buddy Hudnett, Columbus-----W 6
Nov. 4—Eddie Miller, Columbus -------W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Guy, Columbus --------W 6

1949

Jan. 1—John Tucker, Columbus-------KO 3
Jan. 5—Tony Netro, Akron----------KO 4
Jan. 21—Gene Cartright, Dayton--------W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Neal, Pittsburgh---KO by 1
Feb. 18—Norman Horton, Dayton-------W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Guy, Ft. Wayne---------D 6
Mar. 18—Sheriff Jackson, Dayton--------D 8
Apr. 7—Sheriff Jackson, Clarksburg----W 8
Apr. 29—Dick Hammond, Ft. Wayne----W 8
May 5—Jimmy Hayden, Clarksburg----W 10
June 11—Sheriff Jackson, Columbus-----W 10
June 6—Bobby Love, Cincinnati-------KO 7
July 27—Candy McDaniels, Cincinnati--W 8
Aug. 12—Tommy Bell, Columbus--------W 10
Oct. 4—Tony Masciarelli, Columbus---W 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Sherrer, Chicago--------L 8

1950

Jan. 26—Alvin Williams, Omaha---------L 10
Mar. 7—Jimmy Sherrer, Kansas City----L 10
Apr. 5—George Graham, Akron--------KO 4
Apr. 11—Freddy Newbill, Cincinnati----W 8
Apr. 17—Jesse Turner, St. Louis--------W 6
Apr. 28—Al Mobley, Detroit----------W 6
Apr. 21—Kid Alfonso, Indianapolis------W 6
May 24—Ron Delaney, Cincinnati--------D 10
July 21—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis--D 6
Sept. 13—Ray Barnes, Detroit----------L 8
Oct. 10—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City--W 10

1951

Jan. 1—Jackie Keough, Columbus-----D 10
Jan. 9—Ronnie Delaney, Akron--------L 10
Mar. 19—Herman Harris, Huntington---W 10
Apr. 9—Herman Harris, Huntington---W 12
Apr. 30—Don Smith, Huntington--------W 10
July 9—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City--W 10
Aug. —Larry Cartwright, Columbus--D 6
Aug. —Joe Arthur, Dayton----------W 6
Nov. 1—Kid Alfonso, Canton----------W 8
Nov. 13—Freddie Manns, Cincinnati-----L 6

1952

Feb. 9—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati--KO by 2
Oct. 8—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati--KO by 2
Nov. 15—Pennington Brown, Louisville--W 10

1953

May 21—Freddy Manns, Huntington-----D 8
May 26—Billy Sudduth, Kansas City---KO 8
Sept. 17—Bob Murphy, St. Louis---------W 10
Oct. 16—Stan Mylinski, Indianapolis----D 10
Nov. 24—Holly Mims, Miami Beach------L 10

1954

Feb. 11—Alvin Williams, Wichita--------W 10
Mar. 4—Ron Delaney, Akron----------L 10
Mar. 17—Ron Delaney, Akron----------D 10
June 5—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------D 6
Aug. 24—Gordon Wallace, Youngstown--L 10
Oct. 26—Bobby Boyd, Chicago------KO by 4
Dec. 11—Sherman Williams, Louisville---W 8

1955

Jan. 20—Billy Sudduth, Topeka---------L 10
Mar. 17—Sherman Williams, St. Louis---W 8
Apr. 26—Joey Giambra, Houston---------L 10
May 12—Moses Ward, Johnstown---KO by 2
Aug. 22—Charley Joseph,
New Orleans ----------KO by 4

1956

Mar. 20—Alvin Williams, Kansas City----L 10

1957

Aug. 6—Joey Giambra, Reno.....KO by 6

1958

Oct. 1—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis...L 6

1959

May 18—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee...KO by 7

DON WELLER

St. Paul, Minn., Welterweight

1955

May 28—Con Madigan, Ft. Williams....KO 3
June 9—Jim McNamara, Superior.....W 4
July 12—Tony Ciccarella, Superior....KO 4
July 22—Sampson Swan, New Richmond .....KO 3
Sept. 26—Eddie Ford, New Richmond...W 4
Oct. 21—Jimmy Bible, Minneapolis....KO 4
Nov. 8—Bernie Ford, St. Paul.....W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....D 5
Mar. 12—Eddie Ford, St. Paul.....W 5
Apr. 5—Jentrice O'Neil, St. Paul.....W 6
Apr. 19—Brownie Cane, St. Paul.....W 6
May 8—Tommy Higgins, St. Paul.....W 6
May 22—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul.....D 6
Aug. 30—Fred Porter, Omaha.....D 4
Sept. 20—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....W 6
Sept. 24—Kid Chocolate, Omaha....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Benny Montoya, Omaha.....W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Johnny Hobbs, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 17—Jimmy McNamara, Minneapolis .....W 6
Apr. 24—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....W 6
July 25—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....L 6
Aug. 23—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....W 6
Dec. 21—Will Harris, Minneapolis .....W 6
Dec. 28—Jim McNamara, Montevideo ..W 6
Dec. 30—Jim McNair, Bismark.....W 6

1958

Jan. 22—Joey Vasquez, Billings.....W 6
Jan. 29—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 24—Joe Woodward, LaCrosse.....D 6
Apr. 1—Jerry Mortell, Chicago....KO by 7

1959

Oct. 28—Steve Hayward, Washington ..L 4

WILLIE WESTBROOK

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

June 17—Eddie Allen, Chicago .....W 4
July 1—James Carr, Chicago .....W 4
Oct. 27—Bobby Brooks, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Brooks, Chicago .....W 4

1959

Jan. 7—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Slim Johnson, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....L 4
Mar. 30—Humberto Salcido, Chicago....W 4
Apr. 13—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 27—King Farouk, Chicago.....KO 5
May 27—Robert Cofer, Chicago .....D 6
June 24—Robert Cofer, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 26—Robert Cofer, Louisville...KO by 6

EDDIE WHITAKER

Louisville, Ky., Featherweight

Born, November 25, 1937.

1958

Nov. 26—Van Matthews, Louisville.....W 4

1959

Jan. 28—Leon Bible, Louisville.....KO 2
Mar. 28—George Anderson, Louisville..KO 4
July 1—Frankie Zolliner, Louisville—KO 1
July 24—Ivan Keeling, Louisville.....W 4
Oct. 7—Rufus Holiday, Louisville ....KO 2

DICK WHITE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

June 7—Terry Young, Hollywood.....W 4
June 16—Collier Cox, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 12—Raul Serrato, Hollywood..KO by 1
Aug. 16—Larry Tovar, Hollywood...KO by 3
Aug. 28—Eddie Thompson, Fairmount...W 4
Oct. 14—Pluitt Rudolph, Youngstown ..W 4

1959

Apr. 28—Carmie Price, McKeesport..KO by 2
June 23—Tony Christy, Erie.....D 6
July 23—Tony Christy, Erie.....L 8
Aug. 25—Stan Fitzgerald, Ft. Erie...KO by 2
Nov. 24—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie ....KO by 1

HENRY WHITE

Cincinnati, Ohio, Welterweight

(For previous record, 1954-1956, see Page 733, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

May 18—Carlos Coulter, Chicago .....W 5
June 15—Wiley Johnson, Chicago .....KO 5
Sept. 22—Willie Moran, Cincinnati.....W 8
Oct. 26—Luther Rawlings, Chicago ....W 8

JOEY (GO GO) WHITE

Durham, N. C., Middleweight

1958

May 23—Ben Singletary, Durham.....D 10
June 18—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 10
July 4—Tommy Myree, Florence.....W 12
Nov. 16—Go Go Lera, Durham.....KO 2

1959

Mar. 10—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 4
Mar. 19—Paul Wright, New York....KO by 3
May 26—Jimmy Monts, Hartford....KO by 2
Nov. 2—Rory Calhoun, Montreal ..KO by 6

JOHNNY WHITE

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 29—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
June 2—Little Carl Olson, Portland....KO 1
July 10—Teddy Hall, Portland.....W 8
Aug. 18—Feazall Vernall, Portland.....W 6

RIP WHITE

Odessa, Texas, Middleweight

1958

May 19—Joe Polanco, Odessa.....W 4
June 20—Bill Bartner, Hobbs .....KO 2
July 18—Al Banks, Hobbs .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Charlie Robinson, Odessa....KO 1
Sept. 23—Fred Lewis, Juarez .....KO by 3
Sept. 29—Roy Morris, Odessa.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Frank Louis, Odessa .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 12—Clifton Lester, San Angelo.....L 6
Jan. 20—Al McCoy, Lubbock.....W 6

SAM WHITE

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1958

Nov. 25—Dave Shoulders, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Bill Pickett, Detroit.....KO by 2

1959

May 9—Morris Neely, Detroit.....KO 4
July 25—Dave Shoulders, Detroit.....L 8
Aug. 25—Bob Stininato, Sarnia.....L 10

MARION WHITEHEAD

Rankin, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Sept. 9—Jimmy Chavis, Arnold.....L 6

1958

Mar. 6—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Apr. 28—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 6
May 6—Ralph Stokes, Jeannette.....W 6
June 23—Gene Tippett, Charleroi.....L 6
Oct. 4—Gene Tippett, Ambridge .....L 6

1959

Oct. 27—Walt Turner, Erie .....KO by 2

BERT WHITEHURST

Baltimore, Md., Heavyweight

Born, December 22, 1931. Height, 6 ft.

1952

Jan. 10—Kid Crockett, Baltimore——KO 1
Jan 24—Battling Moore, Baltimore—KO 3
Feb. 6—Kid Crockett, Baltimore——KO 3
Feb. 18—Battling Moore, Baltimore—KO 1
Mar. 24—Kid Saucer, Washington——W 4
Apr. 2—Vern Tucker, Washington—KO 2
Apr. 23—Kid Saucer, Washington——W 4
Apr. 30—Jesse Manigault, Baltimore—W 5
June 16—Bob Smith, Baltimore——KO 2
June 26—Elkins Brothers, Baltimore—W 5
Sept. 23—Walter Parker, Philadelphia—W 4

1953

Jan. 19—Alec Brown, Brooklyn——KO 2
Mar. 21—Willie James, Boston——KO by 3
June 30—Tommy Jackson, Brooklyn—W 6
Aug. 28—Al Schlimm, Baltimore——KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Walker, Newark——W 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Vines, Baltimore——KO 4
Dec. 11—Gene Jones, N. Y. City——L 8

1954

Jan. 25—Sonny Jones, Brooklyn——W 8
Mar. 11—Willie James, Baltimore——L 10
May 7—Gene Jones, New York——KO 4
June 7—Archie Moore, New York—KO by 6
Oct. 5—Ed Sanders, Boston——D 10
Oct. 26—Ed Sanders, Boston——L 10
Nov. 16—Embrell Davidson, Detroit—L 8
Dec. 2—Dave Ragus, Milwaukee——KO 3

1955

Jan. 17—Henry Hall, Toronto——D 8
Feb. 14—Willie Wilson, Providence—L 8
Mar. 1—Joey Rowan, Trenton——KO by 1
Apr. 5—Kid Saucer, Washington—KO 3
May 24—Joe Lindsay, Miami Beach—L 10
July 5—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit—L 8

1956

May 24—Sid Peaks, New York——W 8
Dec. 8—Harold Johnson, Portland——L 10

1957

Apr. 6—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold——W 10
Apr. 30—Wayne Bethea, Hartford——L 10
Oct. 1—Bob Satterfield, Toledo——W 10

1958

Jan. 17—Harold Johnson, Syracuse—L 10
Mar. 4—Archie Moore, San Bernardino——KO by 10
Apr. 3—Sonny Liston, St. Louis——L 10
July 15—Art Swiden, Ottawa——D 10
Sept 14—Ben Wise, Gotenberg——D 8
Oct. 24—Sonny Liston St Louis——L 10
Dec. 29—Art Swiden, Dallas——W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Warnell Lester, Baltimore—L 12
Mar. 10—Dick Richardson, London—L 10
Apr. 24—Ulli Ritter, Essen——D 10
June 30—Art Swiden, Calgary——W 10
Sept. 30—Tunney Hunsaker, Charlotte—KO 10
Dec. 14—Lee Williams, Boston——L 10

CHUCK WHITTAKER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 27—Eddie Goodin, Hollywood—KO 2
Oct. 25—Baby Marron, Hollywood——L 4
Dec. 27—Mike Brunell, Hollywood—KO 1

1959

Jan. 3—Al Tovar, Hollywood——KO 3
Jan. 24—Kildo Nunez, Hollywood——W 4
Feb. 7—Ricky Palma, Hollywood—KO 2
Feb. 14—David Camacho, Hollywood—W 4
Mar. 7—Ricky Palma, Hollywood—KO 1
Apr. 11—Kildo Nunez, Hollywood——L 6
May 16—Emilio Flores, Hollywood——W 6
July 3—Don Johnson, Hollywood——L 6
Sept. 26—Sal Bernal, Los Angeles—KO 5
Oct. 5—Cotis Pace, Santa Monica—W 4
Dec. 1—Zeke Lucero, Sacramento—W 6
Dec. 29—Henry Salcido, Sacramento—L 8

CHUCK WHITTLEY

Milwaukee, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 22—Frank Bocek, Milwaukee—KO 2
Nov. 26—George Sandifer, Milwaukee—KO 2
Dec. 28—Howard Lee, Milwaukee——W 5

1958

Apr. 8—George Jarosch, Milwaukee—L 8
June 12—Benny Mason, Milwaukee——W 8
Nov. 3—John Bonner, Chicago—KO by 1

1959

Jan. 26—Willie Williams, Milwaukee—L 6
Apr. 7—Kenneth Payne, Denver——L 6
June 16—Willie Bell, Milwaukee—KO by 4
Oct. 23—Doug Jones, New York—KO by 4

ART WILBURN

Galesburg, Ill., Lightweight

1957

Dec. 4—Sammy Allen, Chicago——W 4

1958

Jan. 21—Ace Hendricks, Chicago——W 4
Feb. 11—Joe Woodward, Chicago——W 4
Feb. 18—Will Harris, Chicago——W 4
Mar. 11—Joe Woodward, Chicago——W 5
May 28—Maurice Burks, Chicago——W 4
Nov. 12—Benny Meeks, Chicago——L 4

1959

Apr. 20—Arnold Sparks, LaCrosse——W 6
Apr. 22—Maurice Burks, Chicago——L 5

AL WILCHER

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1955

Nov. 3—Herman Fandel, Los Angeles—KO 1
Nov. 12—Rocky Fontkette, Hollywood—W 4
Nov. 17—Rocky Fontkette, Los Angeles—W 4
Dec. 1—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 15—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 28—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles——W 4

1956

Jan. 7—Paul Pacheco, Hollywood——L 6
Mar. 1—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles—L 4
Mar. 8—Tom Turner, Los Angeles——W 4
Mar. 29—Bobby Robleto, Los Angeles—L 4
Apr. 5—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles—W 4
May 3—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles—W 4
May 17—Abe Branch, Los Angeles——KO 2
May 31—Jimmy Moser, Los Ang.—KO by 5
July 26—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles——KO by 6
Aug. 30—Ollie Galloway, Los Angeles—W 4
Sept. 27—Chacho Uribe, Los Angeles—W 6
Oct. 1—Dommy Ursua, Stockton——W 10
Nov. 24—Eddie Luna, Mexicali——KO 7

1957

Jan. 29—Dommy Ursua, Stockton—KO by 4
Apr. 23—Fili Nava, Juarez——L 10
May 9—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles—L 10
June 20—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles—KO 3
July 8—Pat Supple, Tijuana——D 10
Oct. 23—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana——KO 6
Dec. 8—Fili Nava, Mexicali——KO by 5

1958

July 26—Carlos Cardoso, Monterrey——KO by 7
Dec. 20—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara—KO by 2

1959

Mar. 22—Ricardo Moreno, Nogales—KO by 2

AL (TIGER) WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Cal., Middleweight

1953

Oct. 6—Billy Hill, Los Angeles——LT 3
Oct. 12—Kenny Hanson, South Gates—L 4
Oct. 20—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles—D 4
Oct. 27—Kenny Hanson, Los Angeles—L 4
Nov. 2—Tony Morales, South Gate——W 4
Nov. 9—Satchell Porter, South Gate——L 4
Nov. 10—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles——L 4
Nov. 17—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles—L 4
Dec. 8—Frankie Crockett, Los Angeles—W 4
Dec. 22—Fred Hawkins, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 28—Willie Robinson, South Gate—W 4

1954

Jan. 4—Willie Robinson, South Gate----W 4
Jan. 11—Pete Janke, South Gate--------W 6
Jan. 25—Pete Janke, South Gate--------W 6
Feb. 8—Tag Mayfield, South Gate-------W 4
Feb. 15—Willie Robinson, South Gate---W 4
Feb. 18—Leon Strickland, Los Angeles ----------KO 2
Apr. 16—Joe Cardenas, Wilmington-----W 4
May 1—Bobby Ross, Hollywood ---------W 4
June 4—Eddie Williams, Wilmington----W 4
June 11—Georgie Holmes, Hollywood----W 4
June 21—John Houston, Los Angeles KO by 5
Sept. 30—Dick Goldstein, Seattle--------W 6
Nov. 1—Mickey Rhodes, Butte----------W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Wells, Seattle----------W 8
Nov. 15—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles --W 6
Dec. 14—Vinnie DeCarlo, Seattle--------W 10

1955

Jan. 20—Johnny Wells, Seattle---------KO 5
Mar. 22—Milo Savage, Seattle----------W 10
May 3—Milo Savage, Seattle ----------L 10
June 21—Richie Lopez, Seattle----------W 10

1956

Aug. 9—Willie Vaughn, Los Angeles----L 10
Sept. 5—Sal Flores, Hollywood----------L 10
Sept. 24—Fred Lewis, Tucson----------KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood ----------L 10
Feb. 16—Eddie Smith, Hollywood-------L 10
Apr. 9—Milo Savage, Sacramento------W 10
Apr. 22—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--W 10
May 20—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
June 3—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans--W 10
June 10—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans---L 10
July 9—Ruben Hernandez, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 22—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles------D 12

1958

May 8—Eloy Vann, Los Angeles------KO 6
June 9—Clive Stewart, Sydney----------L 12
July 14—Clive Stewart, Sydney----------L 12
Aug. 11—Bill Stanley, Sydney----------L 12
Sept. 8—Bill Stanley, Sydney----------W 12
Sept. 29—Harry Grogan, Sydney -------KO 7
Oct. 31—Clive Stewart, Melbourne ------L 12
Dec. 27—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood ----------KO 8

1959

Jan. 20—Hank Casey, Richmond--------W 10
Feb. 14—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood-KO 6
Mar. 21—Hank Casey, Richmond---------L 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Aug. 3—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas------L 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas-----W 10
Nov. 23—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas --------L 10

ALVIN (ATHOS) WILLIAMS

Wichita, Kan. Light Heavyweight

1948

Sept. 29—Lucky Mundy, Wichita-------KO 1
Oct. 20—Roy Augustine, Wichita-------KO 2
Nov. 3—Earl Stone, Wichita----------W 4
Nov. 17—Manuel Segobia, Wichita------W 4
Dec. 8—Henry Clay, Wichita----------KO 1
Dec. 14—Elmer Carson, Topeka---------W 4

1949

Jan. 12—Ray Augustus, Wichita---------W 6
Jan. 31—Larry Davis, Omaha----------W 6
Feb. 16—Jimmy Watson, Wichita-------KO 2
Feb. 28—Joey Hartfield, Omaha---------W 6
Mar. 16—Ray Augustus, Topeka----------L 6
Mar. 28—Earl Wenbourne, Omaha-------W 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Cone, Wichita----------W 10
May 23—Don Lee, Omaha----------W 10
June 7—Earl Wenbourne, Topeka------KO 4
Apr. 6—Jimmy Richards, Wichita------D 10
July 7—Ray Augustus, Topeka----------D 8
July 20—Jimmy Bovee, Topeka--------KO 3
Aug. 5—Al Hagen, Topeka ----------KO 4
Aug. 11—Baby Joe Walcott, Council Bluffs ----------D 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Burke, Wichita--------KO 2
Sept. 23—Baby Joe Walcott, Omaha-----L 10
Oct. 5—Bert Ellis, Topeka ----------KO 2
Oct. 12—Ray Augustus, Wichita --------W 10
Oct. 19—Pennington Brown, Topeka-----W 10
Oct. 25—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland-------L 8
Oct. 31—Kid Bartley, Chicago----------KO 2
Nov. 9—Eddie Miller, Wichita---------KO 8
Dec. 7—Anton Raadik, Wichita --------W 10

1950

Jan. 4—Bert Lytell, Wichita----------L 10
Jan. 11—Woody Green, Topeka---------KO 2
Jan. 26—Jimmy Welch, Omaha----------W 10
Feb. 1—Giovanni Manca, Wichita------W 10
Feb. 18—Hubert Hooks, Wichita---------D 10
Mar. 20—Gene Pearce, Amarillo--------KO 3
Mar. 29—Orville Bitney, Wichita--------W 10
Apr. 5—Rafael Aviles, Wichita--------KO 1
Sept. 13—Pennington Brown, St. Louis---D 8
Oct. 5—Joey Hartfield, Kearney, Neb...W 10
Nov. 15—Louis Gray, Wichita----------W 10

1951

Jan. 10—Jesse Turner, St. Louis--------W 6
Jan. 17—Ron Delaney, Wichita----------L 10
Feb. 7—Dallis Hill, Wichita----------KO 2
Mar. 14—George Sherman, Chicago-------L 6

1952

Mar. 20—Joe Arthur, Topeka----------W 10
Apr —Terry O'Connor, Topeka--------W 10
Nov. —Bob Garner, Kansas City-----KO 3
Nov. —Joe Arthur, Kansas City--------L 10

1953

Feb. —George Blackstone, Kan. City-KO 2
Feb. 25—Andy Goodwin, St. Louis-------L 6
Apr. 15—Ponce de Leon, Topeka--------W 8
July 12—Elmer Smith, Council Bluffs----W 6
Aug. 12—George Blackstone, Council Bluffs ----------KO 3
Sept. 12—Ray Augustus, Hoisington------D 6
Nov. 10—Dick Brown, Houston----------L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Moran, San Antonio--------W 12

1954

Feb. 11—Jimmy Welch, Wichita---------L 10
Mar. 16—Elmer Smith, Wichita--------KO 2
Apr. 1—Ray Augustus, Hutchinson------W 6
Apr. 19—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn-----L 8

1955

Jan. 20—Willie Crawford, Topeka------KO 5
Feb. 24—Mike Carrol, Topeka----------KO 1
Mar. 17—Frank McGary, Topeka---------W 8
Mar. 28—Harvey Fellon, New Orleans--KO 6
Apr. 14—Ray Augustus, Hays----------W 6
Sept. 8—Floyd Patterson, Moncton--KO by 8

1956

Mar. 20—Jimmy Welch, Kansas City----W 10
Apr. 10—Floyd Patterson, Kansas City ----------KO by 3
May 21—Roy Harris, Tyler----------L 10
Aug. 16—Yvon Durelle, Moncton---------L 10
Nov. 9—Harry Matthews, Boise---------L 10
Dec. 18—Freddie Thompson, Kansas City ----------KO 4

1957

Mar. 19—Eloy Vann, San Antonio--KO by 5
May 25—Ted Poole, Wichita----------L 10
Apr. 13—Leroy Green, Kansas City------L 10
Apr. 19—Ray Augustus, Joplin----------W 8
Apr. 23—Floyd Patterson, Wichita----Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Floyd Patterson, Ft. Smith--Exh. 4
Aug. 27—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix-------L 10

1958

Jan. 28—Buddy Turman, Tyler----------L 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Sims, Dallas----------L 10

1959

Jan. 20—Sonny Moore, Lubbock---------W 10
Mar. 10—Matt Plachy, Houston----------L 10
Apr. 7—Alfredo Zuany, Corpus Christi ----------KO 8
May 18—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee----L 10
May 26—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso---------L 10
July 7—Zora Folley, Fresno---------KO by 4
Aug. 4—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City---L 10
Sept. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Beaumont-----L 10
Sept. 14—Sonny Moore, Dallas----------L 6
Sept. 17—Don Ward, Oklahoma City------L 10
Nov. 10—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City---L 10

BOBBY WILLIAMS

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1959

July 15—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach ----------KO by 2

Aug. 20—Pablo Caripides, Knoxville KO by 2
Sept. 26—Pablo Caripides, Hollywood L 6
Sept. 30—Josh Thomas, Miami KO 2
Oct. 27—Billy Morgan, Miami Beach D 4

CLARENCE WILLIAMS

Hollywood, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 31—Eddie Machen, Sacramento KO by 9
Aug. 11—Duke Sabedong, Richmond L 10
Sept. 29—Joe Sullivan, Richmond W 10

CLAUDE WILLIAMS

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 22—Ricco Saunders, Tampa W 6
Mar. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Ft. Lauderdale D 10
Apr. 16—Deacon Washington, Tampa KO 4
June 25—Tommy Fields, Tampa W 8
Dec. 11—John Victor Penn, Tampa W 10

1958

Aug. 5—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach D 8
Aug. 16—Paul Diaz, Havana KO by 9
Sept. 2—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach L 8
Sept. 22—Cat Robinson, Tampa W 10
Oct. 13—Leo Bailey, Tampa KO 7

1959

Feb. 2—Jimmy Beecham, Tampa L 10
June 9—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach KO by 8
Sept. 28—Joe Moss, Tampa KO 7
Nov. 9—Georgia Kid, Tampa W 10

CLEVELAND WILLIAMS

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, June 30, 1933, Griffin, Ga.

1951

Dec. 11—Lee Hunt, Tampa KO 2

1952

Feb. 4—Paul Banks, New Orleans KO 1
Feb. 26—Rudolph Wood, Ft. Hesterly KO 2
Feb. 29—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orleans W 6
Mar. 28—Ray Banks, New Orleans KO 1
Apr. 15—Johnny Fowler, Tampa KO 5
May 28—Ray Brown, Miami KO 3
June 10—Paul Favorite, Tampa KO 4
June 17—Harry Turner, Tampa KO 1
June 24—Eddie Joe Williams, Daytona Beach KO 1
July 8—Jimmy Felton, Miami Beach KO 3
July 22—Lee Raymond, Miami Beach KO 5
July 25—Sam Harold, Macon, Ga. KO 4
Aug. 12—Candy McDaniels, Miami Beach KO 2
Sept. 2—Baby Booze, Tampa KO 1
Sept. 12—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orl. KO 1
Sept. 16—Art Henri, Miami Beach KO 8
Sept. 23—Joe McFadden, Philadelphia KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny Hollins, New Orleans KO 1
Nov. 25—Claude Rolfe, Tampa KO 9
Dec. 8—Graveyard Walters, Daytona Beach KO 2

1953

Jan. 13—Abie Gibson, Tampa KO 1
Mar. 4—Ponce DeLeon, Miami W 8
Mar. 12—Terry O'Connor, Minn. KO 3
Mar. 24—Ponce DeLeon, Tampa KO 2
May 12—Omelio Agramonte, Tampa W 10
Sept. 1—Keene Simmons, Tampa W 10
Sept. 24—Sonny Jones, N. Y. City L 4
Oct. 1—Claude Rolfe, Charlotte KO 3
Oct. 20—Lloyd Willis, Miami Beach KO 2

1954

Mar. 9—Jimmy Walls, Tampa KO 1
June 8—Sonny Jones, Tampa KO 7
June 22—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach KO by 3

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Aug. 6—John Hollins, Austin KO 3

1957

June 11—Johnny Mason, Houston KO 1
July 15—J. D. Marshall, Tyler KO 2
July 23—Cliff Gray, Houston KO 1
Sept. 17—Bob Albright, Houston KO 7
Oct. 15—John Holman, Houston KO 7
Dec. 3—Frankie Daniels, Miami Beach W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Gene White, Houston KO 1
Mar. 25—Dick Richardson, London W. Dis. 4
June 3—Frankie Daniels, Houston W 10
Dec. 9—Howie Turner, Houston W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Ollie Wilson, Houston KO 3
Apr. 15—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach KO by 3
May 26—Ernie Cab, Houston KO 8
Oct. 14—Curley Lee, Houston KO 10

DORSEY WILLIAMS

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

July 7—Charlie Piatt, Fresno W 4
July 13—Moses Cooper, San Jose W 4
Aug. 18—Moses Cooper, Richmond L 4
Sept. 1—Vinnie Hines, San Jose KO 5
Dec. 1—Buckskin Fields, Sacramento D 4
Dec. 8—Hestal Franks, Sacramento KO 5

EASIE (EASY) WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 16—Jimmy Ahmend, Los Angeles W 4
Feb. 13—Bobby Harris, Los Angeles TD 1
Apr. 24—Curt Jackson, Los Angeles L 4
June 7—Pepi Barba, Hollywood KO 4
Aug. 30—Artie Fox, Hollywood L 4

1959

Mar. 5—Bob Harris, Los Angeles L 4

ERNIE (SONNY BOY) WILLIAMS

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

Born, December 24, 1935, Washington, D. C.
Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins.

1954

July 26—Johnny Gwynn, Brooklyn L 6
Sept. 3—Fredrico Escalero, New York W 4
Sept. 17—Larry McGroarty, Washington KO 1
Oct. 18—Buddy Griffiths, New York KO 2
Dec. 10—Armand Bush, New York KO 3

1955

Jan. 10—Mel Collins, New York L 6
Feb. 4—Tommy Barto, New York KO 8
Apr. 20—Tucco Valdez, Washington KO 2
May 24—Archie Monroe, Washington W 5
June 24—Buddy Jackson, Syracuse W 6
July 11—Larry Crawley, New York W 6
Sept. 19—Bobby Shell, New York W 6
Sept. 30—Jimmy Evans, Washington KO 1

1956

Jan. 20—Boland Abrams, Syracuse W 8
Mar. 30—Georgie Justine, New York KO 3
June 1—Earl Dennis, New York KO by 2
Sept. 14—Brown Lee, Washington KO 4
Oct. 5—Wayman Dawson, Washington W 6

1957

Jan. 4—Henry Hickman, Washington W 6
Feb. 4—Jerry Black, New York W 6
Mar. 15—Jimmy Hackney, New York D 6
Apr. 26—Willie Robertson, Washington KO 1
July 5—Johnny Melendez, Washington W 6
Oct. 4—Davey Walden, Washington KO 9

1958

Jan. 24—Joe Brown, Washington KO by 5
Apr. 22—Bobby Rogers, Miami Beach L 10
Oct. 17—Jethro Cason, New York L 10

1959

Feb. 9—Stefan Redl, New York L 10
June 3—Jimmy Ellis, Washington L 8

HUGH WILLIAMS
Portland, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 24—Buster Kezar, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Dick Gray, Portland.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Gene Meeker, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Ray Jones, Portland.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Bob McKinney, Portland.....L 6

1958

Jan. 7—Harvey Burke, Portland.....L 4
Jan. 14—Bill Lordos, Portland.....D 6
Feb. 11—Bill Lordos, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 18—Joe Robinson, Portland.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Bull Halsey, Portland.....D 4
May 6—Bill Lordos, Portland.....W 4
July 1—Bob Peacock, Portland.....W 4
July 9—Bob Peacock, Spokane.....D 6
Oct. 21—Floyd Palmer, Portland.....L 4
Dec. 11—Paul Chighizola, Portland.....L 4

1959

Feb. 17—Floyd Palmer, Portland....KO by 1
Apr. 29—Kirk Barrow, Portland.....L 4
May 14—Bob McKinney, Portland..KO by 2

JAKE WILLIAMS
Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 29—Curley Lee, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Apr. 11—John Riggins, Spokane.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles...W 6

LARRY (LAVERNE) WILLIAMS
Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

1958

Dec. 30—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO by 2

1959

Mar. 10—Leonard Monti, Phoenix.....L 4
Mar. 19—Augie Johnson, Ft. Huachuca..W 4
Mar. 24—Bobby Howe, Phoenix.....KO 4

LEE WILLIAMS
(Francis L. Williams)
Boston, Mass., Heavyweight
1957 National AAU Heavyweight Champion

1958

Jan. 21—Johnny Haywood, Boston....KO 1
Apr. 11—Tommy Black, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Gene Purpall, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Richie Norden, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Oliver Wilson, Boston.....KO 6
Dec. 16—Al Anderson, Boston.....KO 2

1959

Feb. 2—Abe Davis, Providence.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO 7
(Won Vacant New Eng. Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 20—Billy Tisdale, Boston.....KO 5
(New England Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 14—Bert Whitehurst, Boston.....W 10

NOLAN WILLIAMS
Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1959

May 12—Aurelio Costa, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Mickey Brown, Houston...KO by 3
Sept. 12—Chebo Hernandez,
San Antonio.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Walter Moerbe, Beaumont.....W 6

REGUST (REGGIE) WILLIAMS
New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1956

Dec. 3—Kid Lowery, New Orleans.....W 4
Dec. 10—James Williams, New Orleans..W 4

1957

Apr. 9—Jesse Goins, Monroe.....KO 3
Apr. 15—James Williams, New Orleans..W 4
June 10—James Williams, New Orleans KO 5
Dec. 2—George Toussaint, New Orl....W 4

1958

Jan. 13—Noel Vaughn, New Orleans...KO 1
Jan. 27—Solis Scott, New Orleans.....W 4
May 5—Al Malone, New Orleans..KO by 4
June 23—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....L 5
July 28—Donald Louvier, New Orl....KO 1

1959

Apr. 12—Eddie Gates, New Orleans..KO by 6

RUDY WILLIAMS
Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 28—Tommy Black, New Haven...KO 3
Aug. 6—Johnny James, New York.....W 4
Oct. 12—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....W 4
Nov. 8—Freddy Mack, New York..KO by 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Thornton, Boston.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 15—Eddie Henderson, White
Plains.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Leroy Allen, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 27—John Brunetti, Denver.....KO 2
May 17—Clarence Alford, Cleveland...KO 3
June 21—George Kartalian, Syracuse....D 6
July 19—George Kartalian, Syracuse....L 6
Aug. 15—George Mercer, Sherbrooke...W 6

1958

Jan. 20—Curtis Bruce, New York..KO by 5
June 25—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 22—James Tillis, New York.....W 4
Dec. 15—Alonzo Johnson, Cleveland..KO by 4

1959

Aug. 1—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....L 4

SHERMAN WILLIAMS
Louisville, Ky., Middleweight
Born, November 20, 1934, Jackson, Miss.

1954

Jan. 29—George Wilson, Louisville.....L 4
Feb. 26—George Wilson, Louisville.....KO 4
Mar. 5—Lee Mulligan, Louisville.....W 4
June 18—Billy Hester, Louisville.....L 10
June 25—Warren Desmond, Louisville...W 6
July 2—Billy Hester, Louisville.....W 6
Sept. 17—Duke Peaks, Louisville.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Willie Johnson, Louisville.....L 6
Oct. 22—Billy Hester, Louisville.....L 12
Nov. 5—Eddie Miller, Louisville.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Willie Johnson, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Carter, Owensboro...KO 2
Nov. 19—Charlie Glover, Louisville.....L 6
Dec. 11—Jimmy Welch, Louisville.....L 8
Dec. 22—Eddie Smith, Detroit.....KO by 2
Dec. 24—George Boddie, Dayton.....L 4

1955

Mar. 17—Jimmy Welch, St. Louis.....L 8
Apr. 22—Al Carter, Charleston.....KO 4
May 5—Joey Giambra, Austin.....KO by 6
June 11—Tino Longoria, Kileen.....KO by 4
Aug. 6—Jimmy Voss, Cleveland.....KO 7
Aug. 29—George Boddie, Louisville.....D 8
Sept. 29—George Boddie, Jeffersonville..D 8

1956

Feb. 21—George Knowles, Miami Beach..L 6
May 3—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 8
Aug. 29—Burke Emery, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 30—Charlie Glover, Louisville.....W 8
Dec. 4—Bob Gordon, Louisville.....W 8

1957

Feb. 5—Terry Rindal, St. Paul.....L 6
Feb. 20—Abe Cruz, Louisville.....L 6
May 3—Archie Whitfield, Louisville..KO 1
May 25—Terry Rindal, Louisville.....W 8
July 17—Art Glass, Louisville.....W 8
Aug. 17—Walcott Jackson, Louisville....L 8
Sept. 7—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 8
Oct. 2—Leo Owens, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Remson, Detroit.....W 6

1958

Apr. 26—Henry Hank, Windsor.....KO by 1
May 2—Walcott Jackson, Louisville..L 6
May 28—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 8
July 4—Abe Linnear, Louisville.....L 6
Aug. 23—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 5—Henry Hank, Louisville...KO by 8

1959

July 3—Nick Turner, Lockland.....L 8

VIRGIN (VIRGIL) WILLIAMS
Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Sept. 1—Moses Cooper, San Jose.....D 4
Sept. 8—Moses Cooper, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 11—Bobby Brown, Longview..KO by 10
Sept. 16—Billy McKinney, Reno.....KO by 1

WATSON WILLIAMS
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1959

May 4—Joe Gonzales, New York.....L 4
May 18—Joe Gonzales, New York.....L 4
May 26—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....L 6

WILLIE WILLIAMS
Saginaw, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Briggs, Toledo.....W 4
Jan. 26—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee....W 6
June 16—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 13—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 6

ALLEN WILSON
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

July 25—Richie Graham, Boston .....KO 2

1958

July 5—Clyde Washington, Brooklyn ...L 4
Oct. 14—Al Maglieri, Holyoke .....W 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Nee, Holyoke .....L 8

1959

Jan. 20—Billy Collins, Detroit.....L 5

ART WILSON
Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Jan. 14—Dick Carrizosa, San Bernardino .....KO 4
Feb. 6—Richie McLane, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Ferguson, San Bernardino .....KO 3
Apr. 7—Percy Bradley, Bakersfield ...KO 4
Apr. 18—Vince Davi, San Bernardino ..W 4
May 6—Bunchi Benitez, San Bernardino .....W 4
May 17—Ray Fuentes, Hollywood.....D 4
Aug. 9—Vic Martin, Hollywood.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Percy Bradley, San Diego ....W 4
Nov. 22—Larry Mercer, Hollywood .....W 4

1959

July 16—Bobby Pena, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 19—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles....L 4

BUDDY WILSON
Atlanta, Ga., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 23—Chuck Salmon, Mobile.....KO 1
July 6—Al Boudreaux, Marrero...KO by 7
Aug. 10—Sonny Ingram, Mobile....KO by 8

LLOYD WILSON
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Aug. 16—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood..KO by 2
Oct. 11—Eddie Baker, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 22—David Camacho, Long Beach...W 4
Nov. 13—Estes Phillips, Los Angeles....KO 2
Dec. 19—Ray Castro, San Diego.....L 4

1959

Feb. 17—Kildo Nunez, Long Beach.....L 4
Feb. 27—Enrique Barrios, San Diego....KO 2
Mar. 24—Dave Camacho, Long Beach....L 6
Apr. 6—Kildo Nunez, San Diego...KO by 6
Aug. 1—Jimmy Mitchell, Hollywood..KO 5
Aug. 29—Silvestre Villareal, Hollywood .....KO by 1
Oct. 15—Howard Paisley, Oakland ....D 4
Oct. 29—Rafael Guiterrez, Los Angeles..KO 2
Nov. 30—Alton Allen, Long Beach .....L 4

OLLIE (OLIVER) WILSON
Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 21—Larry Zernitz, Hartford.....L 6
July 8—Allen Williams, Bridgeport...KO 3
July 28—Elijah Edwards, Hartford.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Billy King, New Britain.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Walls, Holyoke .....L 6

1954

July 13—Billy Tisdale, Bridgeport.....L 6

1955

Feb. 14—Howie Turner, Brooklyn...KO by 1
Apr. 2—Billy King, Waterbury.....W 4

1956

July 24—Dennis McCann, Ansonia.....L 4
Nov. 10—Billy Lambers, New Haven...KO 3
Nov. 26—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....L 8

1957

Jan. 7—Solomon McTier, Providence..L 8
Jan. 21—Johnny Jenkins, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Black, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Holyoke.....L 8

1958

Jan. 18—Sam Jones, Waterbury.....W 6
Feb. 10—Charlie Norkus, Providence..KO 4
Mar. 24—Charlie Norkus, Providence....L 10
Apr. 15—Harold Johnson, Hartford..KO by 2
July 1—Waban Thomas, Charlotte.....L 10
Nov. 17—Lee Williams, Boston .....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 13—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 2
Feb. 3—Garvin Sawyer, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
Mar. 4—Dusty Rhodes, Miami Beach..KO 9
Apr. 15—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach...L 6
May 26—Art Swiden, McKeesport.....L 10

ROCKY WILSON
Milton, Fla., Welterweight

1958

June 5—Chico Morales, Columbus.....KO 1
June —Bobby Fisher, Rome, Ga. .....KO 2
July 1—Moon Mullis, Columbus .....W 4
July 31—Moon Mullis, Columbus .....W 6
Aug. 25—Ray Mathews, Columbus .....KO 4
Sept. 25—Bobby Fisher, Rome .....W 10

1959

Apr. 6—Billy Rodriguez, Columbus ...W 8
July 4—Ike Jenkins, Augusta .....KO 6
July 24—Moon Mullis, Columbus .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Robert Hays, Columbus .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Art Cross, Augusta .....KO 1

STANLEY WILSON
Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 22—Jose Perez, Panama City.....D 4
Apr. 4—Stanley Ray, Colon.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 4
May 24—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
May 31—Luis Delcid, Colon.....KO 3
June 21—David Wright, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 16—Pedro Fruto, Colon.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 6
Nov. 1—Eloy Henry, Colon .....KO by 2

WILLIE WILSON
Ft. Wayne, Ind., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 15—Yvon Turenne, Sherbrooke..KO by 3
Sept. 20—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO by 2
Oct. 20—Willie Green, Providence..KO by 2
Nov. 18—Al Rose, Holyoke.....L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Don Prout, Providence....KO by 1
Feb. 23—Yvon Turenne, Montreal...KO by 5
July 6—Blair Richardson, Halifax..KO by 2

WILLIE WILSON
Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1959

Oct. 12—Billy Anderson, Philadelphia..KO 3
Nov. 2—Walter Wallace, Philadelphia...L 4
Nov. 12—Tony Palestino, Philadelphia ..L 4

WOODY WINSLOW
(Winslow Woodard)
Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1947

Feb. 25—Ross Anzalone, New York ....W 6
Apr. 19—Eli DeLoach, Brooklyn .....D 6
June 20—Ernest Dennis, New York .....L 4

1948

July 6—Tommy Mills, New York.....KO 4
July 20—James Carter, New York .....D 8
Sept. 21—Lawrence Brown, Sacramento..W 6
Oct. 25—Dave Linder, San Francisco ...W 4
Nov. 4—Benny Black, Fresno.....L 6

1949

Jan. 24—Ray Lewis, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 7—Bobby Burgess, Fresno.....D 10
Nov. 1—Dick Wolfe, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 20—Nick Diaz, Merced .....W 10

1950

Mar. 8—Junius Washington, Oakland..NC 4
Mar. 28—Junius Washington, Oakland .....KO by 4
Oct. 30—Bobby Burgess, San Francisco..D 6
Nov. 13—Ernie Greer, Eureka.....KO 2

1951

May 14—Rudy Martinez, San Francisco..L 6

1952

Feb. 16—Ernie Greer, Oakland.....D 6
Feb. 26—Sonny Green, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 18—Sonny Green, Stockton....KO by 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gonzales, San Jose.....W 8
Apr. 14—Earl Turner, San Fran .....KO 5
Apr. 21—Ernie Greer, San Francisco....L 6
May 3—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood....L 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy McCoy, Eureka.....KO by 4

1953

Mar. 17—Eddie Jones, Stockton,.....W 6
May 26—Ernie Dickson, Stockton.....KO 3
July 6—Oscar Reyes, South Gate.....L 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Williams, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 21—Vinnie DeCarlo, So. Gate..KO by 2
Dec. 9—Reno Abellira, Honolulu...KO by 8

1954

Feb. 11—Lou Gage, San Francisco.....L 6
June 26—Bobby Rose, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 7—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....W 6
Dec. 4—Pete Servin, Hollywood...KO by 8

1955

Jan. 25—Sonny Gill, Ocean Park....KO by 7
May 5—Don Jose, Fresno.....D 8
Aug. 19—Ramon Tiscareno, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 27—Art Aragon, Los Angeles..KO by 10

1956

Jan. 5—Charley Smith, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 22—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez..KO by 5

1957

Sept. 9—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana...L 10
Nov. 29—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Dec. 20—Art Aragon, San Diego.....L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Paulo DeJesus, Sao Paulo..L. Dis. 4
Apr. 11—Karl-Heinz Guder, San Diego..D 10
Apr. 26—Jimmy Martinez, San Diego....L 10

1959

Mar. 2—Willie Moon, Merced.....KO 1
May 4—Dave Johnson, Merced.....D 10

BEN WISE

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, Bastrop, La., January 29, 1930.

1950

(Fought under name "Jack Gibson," because name was so similar to brother's, Bob Wise, a lightweight.)

Nov. 30—James Curington, Sacramento .....KO 1

1951

Jan. 17—Sam Jordan, Oakland.....L 4
Jan. 24—Sam Jordan, Oakland.....W 4
Feb. 14—Sam Jordan, Merced.....L 6

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Mar. 17—Charley Kalani, Ogden.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Chuck Woodworth, Idaho Falls W 10
May 18—Dave Whitlock, South Gate.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bryne, Butte.....L 8

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Dec. 12—Eddie Machen, San Francisco..L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Charley Que, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Oakland .....KO 4
May 10—Bob Albright, Richmond.....KO 10
June 28—Neal Welch, San Francisco...KO 6
Sept. 13—Young Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....L 10

1957

Feb. 6—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Bob Satterfield, Oakland..KO by 1

1958

Mar. 11—Sonny Liston, Chicago....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Bert Whitehurst, Gotenberg....D 8

1959

Apr. 7—Art Swiden, Portland.....L 10

CHUCK (LOBO) WOLF

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1959

June 9—Henry Ford, Miami Beach....KO 3
June 17—Robert Baker, Miami Beach....W 4
June 29—Crit Ketter, Miami Beach.....W 4

WAYNE WOMOCHIL

Omaha, Neb., Heavyweight

Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1956

Mar. 21—Claude Brown, St. Louis.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Buddy Roettger, St. Paul.....KO 2
May 8—Hubert Khuni, St. Paul.....KO 1
May 22—Rico Brooks, St. Paul.....W 4
June 21—Dale Valburg, St. Paul.....W 4
July 12—Pete Arwood, Louisville.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Russell Grothe, Omaha.....W 6
Sept. 24—Russell Grothe, Omaha.....KO 3
Oct. 25—George Jarosch, Omaha.....L 8

1957

Jan. 23—Crowe Peele, Chicago.....KO by 3
Apr. 17—Benny Mason, Minneapolis...KO 3
May 22—John Hardy, Council Bluffs..KO 4
June 5—Wilbur Dilly, Council Bluffs...W 6
June 17—Bill Graham, Minneapolis....KO 3
July 25—Jerry Bailey, St. Paul.....L 4
Aug. 23—Jack Wagner, St. Paul.....W 6
Nov. 7—Bill Tyree, Omaha .....D 8
Dec. 7—Billy Tyree, Omaha.....W 10
Dec. 19—Don Jasper, Duluth.....KO 9

1958

Feb. 1—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO by 5
Feb. 25—Augie King, Miami Beach....KO 3
Mar. 11—Oscar Pharo, Miami Beach.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sylvester Garrison, Miami Beach .....D 8
June 19—Les Fitzgerald, Council Bluffs..W 8

1959

Apr. 27—Tommy Sims, Dallas.....L 10
May 14—Terry Lewis, Spokane.....KO by 4

BOB WOODALL

Boston, Mass., Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 30—Alec Brown, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Gil Newkirk, Boston.....KO by 6

1955

June 13—Morrie McNeil, Brockton.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 20—Leo Petras, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Roy Bullock, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 6—Joe Woods, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Bob Graves, Boston.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Coley Wallace, Boston.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Nino Valdes, Boston.....KO by 3

1957

July 29—Joe Bramahan, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Bob Mitchell, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Gordon Farnsworth, Bangor... NC

1958

Apr. 29—Charlie Lopes, Boston.....KO 6
May 20—Earl Atley, Boston.....KO 4
June 12—Sam Edwards, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 6—Cornelius Brown, Boston....KO 5

1959

Feb. 2—Harold Carter, New York..KO by 6
Mar. 17—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO by 7

OTIS WOODARD

Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight

Born, July 19, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1953

Apr. 7—Eddie Williams, Brooklyn.KO by 4
Nov. 19—Emerson Charles, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 26—Rinzi Nocero, Newark.....L 4

1954

Feb. 11—Andy Figueroa, Newark.....L 4
Mar. 29—Billy Frank, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 12—Tommy Dixon, New York.....D 6
Oct. 11—Edmund George, New York.....D 4

1955

Feb. 28—Hardy Smallwood, Brooklyn.....KO by 4
June 20—Tommy Webb, New York.....D 4

1956

Feb. 13—Joe Lissy, New York.....D 4
Mar. 19—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 6
May 28—Calvin Davis, New York.....L 6
June 15—Genorace Armstrong, New York L 4
Aug. 6—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 6
Aug. 28—Destino Lois, Saratoga Spgs...W 6
Sept. 13—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia.L 8
Nov. 5—Bob Barksdale, New York....KO 2
Nov. 26—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 25—Paul Wright, New York.....L 6
May 1—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO by 5
June 17—Leo Owens, Jersey City.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Jay Anderson, New York.....W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 4
Oct. 21—George Chimenti, New York...W 8

1958

Jan. 27—Rudolph Bent, Providence.....L 8
Mar. 10—Willie Long, New York.....W 6
Mar. 25—Leo Owens, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 14—Eddie Andrews, New York....W 10
May 26—Eddie Andrews, New York....KO 5
June 23—Wilf Greaves, New York.....L 10
Sept. 29—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 5
Oct. 27—Paddy Young, New York.....D 10
Nov. 10—Victor Zalazar, N. Y.....KO by 5

1959

Jan. 6—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....KO by 8
Feb. 3—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 2

ED WOODS

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 22—Willie Townes, Philadelphia..KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Robert Hudgins, Philadelphia.KO 2
Feb. 2—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Charley Diggs, Philadelphia...KO 3
Apr. 3—Freddie Taylor, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 11—Nino Malave, Philadelphia....KO 4
July 27—Whitey Porr, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 2—Billy Cephus, Camden.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Al Milone, Philadelphia.....KO 6
KO by 6
(Ruled a double knockout by the Commission)
Nov. 16—Gaylord Barnes, Philadelphia.KO 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Gorman, Philadelphia..L 8

WILLIE WOODS

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1957

June 18—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
July 16—Chano Flores, Richmond.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Henry Berrera, Richmond.KO by 4
Oct. 1—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Chico Villa, San Jose.....L 4
Oct. 22—Chico Villa, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 7—Chucho Uribe, Fresno.....L 6

1958

Jan. 28—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
Apr. 3—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 4
June 30—Joe Lopez, San Francisco.....KO 3
July 29—Johnny Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 12—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 4
Aug. 26—George Page, Sacramento....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bill Thomas, San Francisco.....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Billy Thomas, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 12—Ronnie Perez, Sacramento....KO 3
May 26—Frankie Salas, Fresno.....D 6
June 11—Baby Brown, Marysville.....L 10
Aug. 3—Joe Vargas, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 17—Dom Sacco, Oakland.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Morris Duran, San Francisco.KO 4

CURTIS WOOLWINE

Beaumont, Texas, Welterweight

1955

June 3—Al Boudreaux, Port Arthur.....L 4
June 21—Al Boudreaux, Beaumont.....L 4
Aug. 22—Don Ware, Monroe.....L 4
Sept. 1—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Beaumont.....L 4
Sept. 27—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Beaumont.....D 4
Nov. 21—Jesse Hernandez, San Antonio..D 4

1956

Jan. 10—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio....L 6
Feb. 7—Gilbert Hinojosa, San Antonio.W 6
Feb. 13—Harry Snatic, Port Arthur....KO 4
Mar. 26—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi....L 10
Mar. 28—Don Herbet, Lake Charles.....W 4
July 4—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur...L 6
July 17—Carl Foy, Houston.....L 4
July 31—Carl Foy, Houston.....L 4
Oct. 2—Ted Mosley, Houston.....TD 1
Nov. 20—Irvin Chaline, Houston.....L 4

1957

Feb. 12—Ted Mosley, Houston.....KO by 4
June 13—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 8
Oct. 15—Jimmy Leach, Houston....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 27—Ray Conway, Beaumont.....L 4
Feb. 3—Joe Bertrand, Beaumont.....L 4
Feb. —Johnny McKoin, Monroe..KO by 4
Feb. 24—Frank Evans, New Orleans.....KO by 2
Mar. 25—Dale Davis, Memphis.....KO by 2
Apr. 7—Manuel Gonzalez, Odessa.....KO by 4
Apr. 14—Mickey Brown, Mobile....KO by 3
May 27—Lloyd Nelson, Waco.....KO by 2

1959

Aug. 11—Earl Citizen, Beaumont.....L 4
Sept. 15—Danny Felan, Beaumont...KO by 2

CARDY WOOTEN

Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 31—Lenny Casanova, Richmond ...W 4
June 13—Max Martinez, Richmond .....L 4
Aug. 18—Sandy Assogna, Richmond ...KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy Fisher, Richmond .....L 4

TOM WOOTEN

Newark, N. J., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 4—Jimmy Gorman, Paterson .....W 4
May 23—Jimmy Gorman, Paterson .....D 5
June 29—Gordon Henley, Perth Amboy ..W 4
Nov. 30—Gordon Henley, Elizabeth ....KO 2
Dec. 10—Marcos Morales, Union City....L 6

CHARLEY WORMLEY

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 17—Herb Cornitscher, New York.....KO by 1
Oct. 7—George Ross, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 14—George Ross, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 15—Don Vincent, Providence ....KO 3

1959

June 12—Santiago Ramirez, New York...L 4

VICENTE WORRELL

Panama Featherweight

1957

July 14—Black Bill, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Tito Marshall, Colon.....KO by 6
Dec. 15—Arturo Smith, Panama City...KO 4

1958

Jan. 25—Tito Marshall, Colon.....L 6
Oct. 19—Jose Rivas, Panama City.....W 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Panama City.....KO 2

1959

Feb. 15—Carlos Cantillo, Panama City..W 6
Mar. 30—Patrocinio Allen, Colon.....L 8
June 28—Valentin Brown, Panama City..W 6
July 26—Jose Gondola, Panama City....W 6
Aug. 16—Eloy Henry, Panama City.....L 10

DAVID WRIGHT

Panama Featherweight

1957

Sept. 22—Ezequiel Arroyo, Panama City..L 4

1958

Jan. 26—Lenny McIndoo, Panama City..W 4
Apr. 6—Carlos Vargas, Colon.....W 4
June 1—Jose Gondola, Colon.....L 4
June 15—Herman Aguilero, Colon.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Panama Castillo, Colon.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...W 4
Nov. 2—Sandy Avila, Panama City....W 4
Nov. 30—Kid Chocolate II, Panama City..L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 4
Feb. 1—Luis Ibarra, Colon.....W 4
May 10—Jose Gondola, Colon.....L 6
June 21—Stanley Wilson, Colon.....L 4
Sept. 20—Bobo Salcedo, Panama City....W 4
Oct. 18—Serafin Garcia, Colon.....W 4

EDDIE WRIGHT

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Dec. 8, 1935, Philadelphia, Pa.

1956

June 22—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 4
Aug. 3—Gene Hamilton, New York.....W 4
Dec. 12—Lee Williams, New York.....W 4

1957

Apr. 29—Joe Salvato, New York.....KO 2
June 17—Mike Campbell, New York.....D 6
Sept. 9—Stan Micheaux, New York.....L 6

1958

Jan. 3—George Chimenti, New York...L 8
Mar. 21—Bob Gordon, New York.....L 6
Aug. 1—Leo Owens, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 13—Leroy Oliphant, New York.....L 6

1959

Feb. 6—Greatest Crawford, New York...L 6
Feb. 26—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 5

PAUL WRIGHT

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, June 13, 1932, Flint, Mich.

1957

Mar. 8—Edmund George, New York...W 4
Mar. 25—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 6
July 29—Phil Rizzo, New York.....KO 2

1958

Oct. 13—Von Clay, New York.....L 6

1959

Feb. 26—Young Joe Walcott, New York..KO 6
Mar. 19—GoGo White, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Eddie Vick, New York.....W 6
Dec. 15—John Byrd, Hartford.....KO 3

TED (FARMER) WRIGHT

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1954

Dec. 22—Adrian Hefel, Detroit.....W 4

1955

Jan. 5—George Reid, Detroit.....KO 2
May 4—Robert Young, Detroit.....W 6
May 18—Joe Martino, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Vic Brown, Detroit.....KO 5
Oct. 7—Virgil Williams, Detroit.....KO 4

1956

Apr. 11—Enoch Ellison, Detroit.....KO 3
May 23—Morris Moss, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 21—Eddie Troy, Detroit.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Johnny Gillespie, Detroit.....W 6

1957

Apr. 5—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 6
May 22—Frankie Betts, Detroit.....W 6
June 14—Johnny Powell, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 10—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....D 6
Oct. 3—Rudolph Bent, Revere.....W 8
Dec. 19—Maurice Maury, Paris.....KO 1

1958

Feb. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 8—Roger Facquer, Lyons.....W 10
Mar. 20—Henri Cabelduc, Paris.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Sandy Manuel, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....W 10
May 27—Jean Ruellet, Rome.....KO 8
June 28—Michel Francois, Genoa.....KO 6
July 7—Brahim Kettani, Naples.....KO 1
July 18—Paddy Graham, Rome.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Bologna.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Chris Christensen, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 18—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Nov. 17—Fernando Spallotta, Rome....D 10
Dec. 27—Fernando Spallotta, Rome...W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Remo Carati, Bologna.....W 10
Jan. 31—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 10—Attu Clottey, Rome.....NC 5
May 27—Bruno Fortilli, Milan.....KO 6
Nov. 20—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 6

JULIAN YANES

Cuban Welterweight

1956

Jan. 14—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana.....W 4
Jan. 28—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 4
Mar. 2—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....L 6
Apr. 28—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 4
July 28—Angel Zaldivar, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 8—Jorge Chapman, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Havana.....L 4
Nov. 10—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana.....L 4

1957

Mar. 23—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 27—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....L 4
June 29—Antonio Ballagas, Havana..KO by 2
Oct. 5—Servello Fuentes, Havana..KO by 4

1958

Mar. 8—Rene Casanovas, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 19—Juan Campoy, Havana.....KO 5
May 3—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
June 14—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 9—Eladio Vives, Havana.....W 6

1959

May 30—Pedro Miranda, Havana...KO by 4

ROBERT YARBOROUGH

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 19—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 2—Allan Thomas, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Maurice Oliver, Chicago..KO by 4

ROGELIO YBARRA

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 6—Manuel Sifunetes, Los Angeles..L 4
Apr. 10—Val Gloria, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 25—Gus Hurtado, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 18—Neol Brown, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 11—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles.....W 4

1959

Jan. 22—Ward Yee, Los Angeles.....TD 4
Mar. 18—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 9—Gus Hurtado, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 11—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....L 4

WARD YEE

Pasadena, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 8—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood....W 4
Sept. 14—Joey Fontana, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 5—Pico Campo, Hollywood....W 4
Dec. 10—Paul Harirs, San Bernardo ...KO 3

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 18—Charlie Marshall, Las Vegas ..KO 3
Mar. 29—Manny Elias, Hollywood....W 4
Apr. 12—Orlando Espinosa, Hollywood..W 4
May 3—Cha Cha Uribe, Hollywood....D 6
July 2—Charlie Marshall, Hollywood...D 4
Aug. 16—Reggie Wilson, Hollywood....KO 3
Sept. 20—George Reed, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 16—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles....L 6
Oct. 25—George Reed, Hollywood ....D 4
Nov. 20—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles ....W 4
Dec. 11—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles....L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Rogelio Ybarra, Los Angeles..TD 4
Feb. 6—Baby Rios, San Diego....KO 3
Mar. 14—Don Johnson, Hollywood..KO by 5
Apr. 6—Nacho Escalante, San Diego....L 10
Aug. 3—Dommy Ursua, Oakland....W 10
Sept. 21—Fernando Soto Oakland...KO by 9
Nov. 7—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles ....KO by 9

JOHNNY YORK (YORCK)

Phoenixville, Pa., Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 4—Jimmy Wiley, Philadelphia....L 4
Mar. 25—Mario Marino, Philadelphia....L 4
Apr. 29—Frank Smith, Philadelphia....D 4
Nov. 26—Don Verbusi, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 17—Don Lee, New York....L 4

1955

Jan. 14—Eddie Washington, Phila....W 4
Feb. 17—Johnny Neil, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 1—Warnell Lester, Philadelphia...L 4
Aug. 24—Ike Thomas, New York....L 6
Dec. 2—Michael Maye, New York....L 6

1956

Aug. 10—Bob O'Brien, New York....L 4
Sept. 27—Hurricane Holly, Phila....KO 3
Oct. 25—Joe Bramaham, Phila....KO 2
Nov. 9—Johnny Hoye, New York....W 6

1957

Jan. 11—Tony Gagliardo, New York....L 6
Jan. 31—James Wiley, Philadelphia....KO 3
July 15—John Henry, New York....L 6

1958

Mar. 14—Johnny Henry, New York....L 4

1959

Mar. 23—Paul Moody, Philadelphia....W 6
Aug. 4—Harold Johnson, Pittsfield..KO by 6
Dec. 9—Pete Rademacher, Cleveland....L 8

BOB YOUNG

Providence, R. I., Light Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1952-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 728. Inactive, 1956.)

1957

Oct. 21—Juan Pomare, Providence....L 6
Nov. 25—John Berglund, Providence...KO 7

1958

Jan. 13—Juan Pomare, Providence....W 8
Mar. 4—Willie Mack, Miami Beach....W 6
Aug. 2—Jimmy Monts, Fall River....L 6
Aug. 18—Sherman Dodd, Providence..KO 5
Dec. 11—Gordon Farnsworth, Claremont ....W 6
Dec. 29—Johnny Pruitt, Providence ...KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Jimmy Monts, Providence....L 8
Feb. 9—Billy Ryan, Providence....W 10
(Won New England Light Heavyweight Title)
May 2—Billy Ryan, Boston....D 10
July 8—Willie Eaton, Norwich....KO 5
Aug. 25—Tony Anthony, Providence KO by 8
Dec. 14—Ray Robinson, Boston....KO by 2
Dec. 19—Manuel Armenteros, Poza-Rica..W 10

DICK YOUNG

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 23—Charlie Bryant, Philadelphia..W 4
May 4—Charlie Bryant, Philadelphia..KO 1
Aug. 21—Garry Clayborne, Philadelphia..W 4
Sept. 24—James Pratt, Philadelphia....KO 1
Nov. 12—Ike White, Philadelphia ....W 6

KID ZACATECAS

(J. Refugio R. Morales)

Mexico City, Mexico, Middleweight

Born, August 2, 1934, Zacatecas.

1954

Oct. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson....L 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson..KO by 2

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 30—Paul Galloway, Tucson....KO 3
June 18—Bob Terrance, Tucson....W 6
July 9—Bob Terrance, Tucson....W 6
Aug. 20—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson....L 10
Sept. 17—Turkey Thomas, Tucson....KO 6

1957

Mar. 3—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali ....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Tony Montano, Nogales....L 10
May 4—Everardo Armenta, Los Mochis ....KO 5
Aug. 3—Nathan Ish, Superior....W 10
Nov. 22—Buck Bellamy, Tucson....W 6
Dec. 9—Nathan Ish, Tucson....L 4

1958

Feb. 22—Pinky Peralta, Obregon....L 10
Mar. 8—Pinky Peralta, Obregon....W 10
May 4—Javier Sanchez, Mexicali....KO 7
May 24—Kid Hermosillo, Obregon....KO 6
Aug. 2—Alfonso Flores, Obregon....L 10

1959

Aug. 12—Eduardo Salas, Matamoros..KO by 7

TORO ZAENS

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 14—Murphy Holmes, San Jose....W 4
May 5—Wayne Thornton, San Jose....L 4
July 21—Willie Moon, San Jose....W 6
Aug. 11—Fred Roots, San Jose....L 8

VICTOR ZALAZAR

Argentina Middleweight

Born, July 24, 1935, Cordoba, Argentina.

1958

Jan. 25—Julio Camino, La Plata....KO 2
Feb. 12—Santiago Meza, Quilmes....KO 9
Mar. 22—Roberto Gallardo, Quilmes...KO 2
Mar. 26—Juan Carlos Navarro, Buenos Aires ....KO 2
June 18—Americo Cordoba, Buenos Aires ....KO 2
Nov. 10—Otis Woodard, New York....KO 5
Nov. 24—Frank Keating, New York ....KO 8
Dec. 15—Benny Paret, New York ....L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Benny Paret, New York....L 10
Mar. 30—Joe Lissy, New York....D 10
May 11—Wilf Greaves, New York....W 10
June 26—Ralph Jones, New York....L 10

JIMMY ZALE

Klamath Falls, Oregon, Lightweight

1958

Jan. 14—Harold Nelson, Portland....D 4
Feb. 4—Bobby Hicks, Seattle....KO by 3
Feb. 20—Chencho Chavez, Portland..KO by 6
Apr. 17—Len Walters, Spokane....L 8
May 6—Jim Raxter, Portland....D 4
June 10—Harold Nelson, Butte....KO 4
June 16—Jim Raxter, Portland....L 4

1959

Apr. 11—Teddy Hall, Aberdeen....KO by 1

RAY ZAMORA

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Nov. 8—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey....W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Ray Martinez, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 31—Joel Lopez, Reynosa.....KO 7
Apr. 23—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Apr. 30—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio....W 10
May 16—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey.....W 10
May 25—Pascual Jimenez, Reynosa.....D 10
June 8—Pascual Jimenez, Reynosa.....W 10
July 21—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa.....L 10

JOSE (PEDRO) ZAPATA

Mexican Mddleweight

1958

May 28—Joe Cancio, Brownsville.....L 10
June 18—Manuel Banuelos, Brownsville..L 10
Aug. 21—John Victor Penn, Brownsville .....W 10
Aug. 25—Manuel Garcia, Corpus Christi..L 6
Sept. 11—Ramon Vega, Brownsville...KO 3
Oct. 29—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsv..KO 6
Nov. 5—John Victor Penn, Brownsv..KO 4
Dec. 3—Ernie Davis, Brownsville..KO by 3

1959

Jan. 12—Harold Redman, Beaumont .....KO by 4
Jan. 26—Ramon Chavez, McAllen.....KO 8
Feb. 10—Manuel Banuelos, Corpus Christi .....W 4

BABE ZARATE

Tampico, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 4—Memo Baltazares, Tampico .....KO by 7
June 30—Memo Baltazares, Tampico .....KO by 9
Dec. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey .....KO by 6

1957

Feb. 1—Danny Bedolla, Mante.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Manuel Armenteros, Mante .....KO by 6
Sept. 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros .....KO by 4
Oct. 14—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros..KO by 7
Dec. 25—Memo Baltazares, Tampico KO by 6

1958

Sept. 1—Gildo Vargas, Reynosa.....W 10
Sept. 6—Trucutu Velazquez, Matamoros .....KO 3

1959

May 20—Beto Liceaga, Matamoros.....KO 8
June 25—David Rodriguez, Matamoros .....KO by 6

LARRY ZERNITZ

New Haven, Conn., Heavyweight

Born, October 2, 1933, New Haven, Conn. Height, 6 ft.

(For previous record 1952-1954, see 1955 Edition, page 716. Inactive 1955-1956.)

1957

July 23—Don Jackson, Ansonia.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Rob Robins, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Bob Harris, Holyoke.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Rob Robins, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Charley Forrest, Holyoke.....L 6
Nov. 19—Charley Forrest, Holyoke.....L 8

1958

Jan. 20—Bob Harris, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Danny Rooney, New York.....W 6
Mar. 25—Bob Biehler, Rochester.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Len Kanthal, New York.....W 8
Nov. 10—Cornelius Brown, New Haven..W 8
Dec. 1—Roland LaStarza, New York ...W 10

1959

Feb. 13—Monroe Ratliff, New York.....W 10
July 24—Warnell Lester, Bel Air...KO by 9

ALFREDO ZUANY

Juarez, Mexico, Heavyweight

Born, 1935.

1955

Sept. 22—Tommy Ramirez, Juarez.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Jose Gaitan, El Paso.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Jose Gaitan, Juarez.....KO 4

1956

Apr. 21—Kid Percy, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 19—Chubby Dues, Hollywood.....W 4
June 9—Gene Thompson, Hollywood...W 4
June 30—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood.....L 4

1957

May 14—Fred Lewis, Juarez.....KO 2
June 20—Johnny Hollins, El Paso.....W 6
July 9—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix.....W 5
Aug. 29—Alvin Williams, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Scott, Dallas.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Otis Fuller, Phoenix.....W 10
Nov. 21—Puggy Jones, Phoenix.....KO 6

1958

Jan. 14—Lajuin Burks, Phoenix.....KO 2
Jan. 27—Otis Fuller, Juarez.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Walter Robinson, Richmond..KO 2
Apr. 9—Cal Cooper, San Francisco...KO 1
June 9—Davey Walker, Tucson.....KO 9
Aug. 27—Sonny Andrews, Juarez.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Ezzard Charles, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 30—Bob Baker, Juarez .....W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Leo Parks, San Antonio.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Toro Cardenas, Juarez.....KO 2
(Won Vacant Mexican Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 24—Freddy Wilson, El Paso.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Alvin Williams, Corpus Christi .....KO by 8
Apr. 14—Matt Jackson, San Antonio.....W 10
May 26—Alvin Williams, El Paso.....W 10
July 3—Donnie Fleeman, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 1—Matt Jackson, Juarez.....KO 6
Nov. 12—Otis Fuller, El Paso .....D 10

CHUY ZULUETA

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 24—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Feb. 25—Martin Padilla, Mexico City....W 6
May 27—Coyote Sarabia, Mexico City...W 6
June 13—Carlos Wiedman, Mexico City..KO 3
Oct. 14—Adolfo Olguin, Mexico City ....D 8

ORLANDO ZULUETA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, July 12, 1928, Havana. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1946

July 20—Baldomero Aldama, Havana..KO 2
Aug. 10—Damaso Collazo, Havana .....D 6
Aug. 31—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana .....D 6
Oct. 5—Cayuco Alvarez, Havana .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Camacho, Havana .....W 8
Nov. 9—Armando Labarrere, Havana ..W 6

1947

Jan. 25—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 8
Feb. 22—Armando Labarrere, Havana....W 4
Mar. 29—Sprito Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Battling Soccarras, Havana.....D 8
May 17—Battling Soccarras, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
July 26—Pelon Perez, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 16—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 8—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 22—Rene Cantero, Havana.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Sandy Saddler, Havana .....L 10

1948

Feb. 6—Lino Garcia, Havana .....W 10
Feb. 13—Miguel Acevedo, Havana .....D 10
Mar. 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana .....L 12
Apr. 5—Oscar Calles, Venezuela .....W 10
Apr. 24—Oscar Calles, Venezuela .....L 10
July 3—Wilfredo Mayet, Havana .....W 10
July 31—Kid Bururu, Havana.....W 12
Aug. 6—Kid Bonbon, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 28—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....W 12
Sept. 18—Tito Soria, Havana .....L 10

1949

Jan. 9—Miguel Mendivil, Havana.....L 10
Jan. 28—Lou Joyce, New York.....W 6
Feb. 21—Bobby Timpson, New York.....W 8
Mar. 9—Joey Belfiore, New York.....W 10
Mar. 24—Al Smith, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Warren, New York.....W 8
Apr. 20—Jimmy Warren, New York.....W 10
May 23—Jimmy Collins, Springfield.....W 10
June 13—Ermano Bonetti, Springfield...W 10
Oct. 25—Dave Marsh, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland.....L 10

1950

Jan. 11—Bobby Bell, New York.....W 10
Feb. 1—Paddy DeMarco, New York....L 10
Mar. 2—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia....L 10
Mar. 20—Ermano Bonetti, Holyoke.....L 10
July —Luis Monagas, Caracas.....W 10
July 29—Percy Bassett, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 3—Julian Varona, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 14—Leo LeBrun, Havana.....W 10

1951

Mar. 22—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn...W 8
Apr. 5—George Burrows, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 16—Bill Neri, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 9—Bob Fenty, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 23—Wallace Smith, Newark.....D 8
Oct. 15—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....D 10
Nov. 19—Alan McFater, Toronto.....L 8

1952

Jan. 14—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....L 10
Feb. 4—Basil Marie, New York City...W 8
Feb. 18—George Araujo, Providence....L 10
Mar. 3—George Araujo, Providence....L 10
Mar. 27—Jackie Weber, Fall River.....L 10
Apr. 14—Marshall Clayton, Washington..W 10
May 1—Serge Ceustermans, Montreal..W 8
June 18—Jesse Underwood, Chicago.....W 8
July 21—Noel Paquette, Dartmouth, N. S. .....W 10
Aug. 18—Harold Jones, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Oct. 6—Dick Howard, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, New York..L 10

1953

Jan. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago....KO 5
Mar. 23—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Bklyn....W 10
Apr. 22—Joey Brown, Baltimore.....D 10
May 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati .....L 10
July 8—Arthur Persley, N. Y. City.....W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy DeMarco, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby English, New Britain...W 10
Dec. 11—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Y. C....L 10

1954

Feb. 25—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Brooklyn..W 10
Apr. 30—Paolo Rosi, New York.....KO 8
May 17—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 18—Johnny Gonzales, New York...W 10
Oct. 29—Richie Howard, Halifax .....L 10
Nov. 8—Kenny Lane, New York.....L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10

1955

Jan. 31—Danny Jo Perez, New York....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Carter, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 16—Glen Flanagan, Elmira.....W 10
Sept. 9—Cisco Andrade, New York.....L 10
Oct. 17—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
Dec. 7—Walter Brown, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 17—Carlos Chavez, Havana.....W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 3—Fred Galiana, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
May 14—Hoacine Khalfi, Bangor.....W 10
July 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..W 10
Aug. 10—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..L 10
Oct. 16—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 17—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10

1957

Feb. 26—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach....W 10
Mar. 23—Chico Medina, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Lopes, Washington.....W 10
June 19—Joe Brown, Denver.....KO by 15
(World lightweight title)
Aug. 12—Frankie Ippolito, New York....W 10
Sept. 3—Al Nevarez, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 12—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 30—Kenny Lane, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 21—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10
Feb. 1—Mario Vecchiatto, Milan.....L 10
May 24—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 6—Kenny Lane, Muskegon .....L 10

1959

Feb. 10—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 12—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento....L 10
July 18—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Aug. 15—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires....D 10
Sept. 12—Osvaldo Conete, Buenos Aires..KO 8
Oct. 17—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Nov. 14—Santos Pereyra, Montevideo ...L 10
Nov. 20—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba .....D 10

In this section are listed the records of boxers active in the British Isles, Continental Europe, Africa, Asia, Australia and New Zealand

HORACIO ACCAVALLO

Argentine Flyweight

Born, October 14, 1934.

1956

Sept. 21—Emilio Avila, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Oct. 5—Mario Cabrera, Buenos Aires..KO 4
Oct. 12—Pablo Sosa, Martinez .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Cecilio Serantes, V. Alsina...KO 7
Nov. 30—Lorenzo Ordenes, V. Alsina....KO 2
Dec. 5—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires....D 8
Dec. 28—Alfredo Rios, Mataderos .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 11—Hector Coria, Lanus .....KO 6
Jan. 25—Alfredo Romero Luque, Lanus KO 7
Feb. 1—Carlos Cappozuca, Martinez ..KO 3
Feb. 22—Jose Costa, Lanus .....KO 4
Mar. 30—German Escudero, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Apr. 20—Abraham Esteban, Lanus .....W 10
May 15—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Aug. 16—Ramon Juarez, Tucuman .....W 10
Nov. 9—Hector Barrera V. Alsina.....W 10
Dec. 6—Eduardo Lliuzzi, V. Alsina ...KO 6

1958

Jan. 17—Juan C. Acebal, Val. Alsina....W 10
Apr. 1—Vicente Bruno, Tucuman ....KO 7
May 13—Hector Coria, Tucuman .....KO 8
July 9—Avelino Romero, B. Aires ....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ricardo Valdes, B. Aires ....KO 9
Oct. 12—Salvador Burruni, Cagliari.....W 8
Nov. 20—Giacomo Spano, Sassari .....W 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Carreno, Cagliari....W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Angelo Rampin, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 5—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari.....D 10
Feb. 12—Salvatore Manca, Rome.....D 10
Apr. 13—Salvatore Manca, Bergamo.....W 10
May 1—Raton Osuna, Cagliari.....W 8
May 30—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari.....D 10
Aug. 1—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari.....L 10

DENNIS ADAMS

British Empire Flyweight Champion

(As amateur, engaged in approximately 150 bouts; held South African flyweight title in 1954).

1955

Dec. 10—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg...W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg...W 12 (South African flyweight title)
Mar. 3—Alan Belstead, Johannesburg..KO 2
May 27—Graham van der Walt, Johannesburg .....KO by 8 (South African bantamweight title)
Sept. 22—Eddie Zinn, Salisbury.....W 10
Oct 29—Jannie Joubert, Jo'burg .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg....L 8

1957

Mar. 29—Jan Joubert, Vereeniging....KO 1
June 10—Graham v. d. Walt, Johannesburg.. .....KO by 5
Oct. 23—Frankie Jones, Glasgow.....KO 3 (British Empire flyweight title)
Nov. 30—Boet Stander, Johannesburg..KO 6 (British Empire flyweight title)

1958

Jan. 24—Warner Batchelor, Durban...KO 2 (British Empire flyweight title)
Feb. 28—Jose Ogazon, Springs.....L 10
Apr. 21—Jose Ogazon, Johannesburg.....L 10
June 18—Silas Boko, Glasgow.....KO 6
Sept. 17—John Caldwell, Glasgow.....L 8
Oct. 29—Frankie Jones, Glasgow .....L 8
Nov. 19—George McDade, Glasgow..KO by 8

1959

May 30—Bernie Taylor, Durban.....L 12 (vacant South African bantam title)
July 6—Les Smith, Johannesburg..KO by 4

BONNY ADE

(Monsuru Aderibigbe)

British West African Bantamweight and and Featherweight Champion

Born, Nigeria, 1939. As amateur engaged in 52 bouts; won 48, lost 4. Turned professional in 1957 and of first 27 bouts won 23, drew 1, lost 3.

1959

Mar. 31—Buari Abass, Lagos.....W 12 (Nigerian featherweight title)
Aug. 29—Rafiu King, Lagos .....ND 6

TORNER AHSMAN

Swedish Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 13—Renzo Macor, Stockholm.....KO 5

1958

Feb. 21—Alan Hand, Gothenburg.....W 6
July 13—Ossi Buttner, Gothenburg.....W 6
Sept. 14—Edgardo Romero, Gothenburg..W 6

1959

Feb. 5—Al Kramp, Copenhagen.....KO 8
Feb. 27—Ulli Ritter, Gothenburg.....D 8
Apr. 3—Sifa Kivalu, Stockholm.....D 10
Dec. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Gothenb'g..KO 5

EPIPHANE AKONO

French-Senegalese Lightweight

Born, Yaounde, Mar. 12, 1933.

1955

Sept. 25—R. Thibert, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 8—G Arsenal, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 13—J. Boulas, Paris .....KO 1
Dec. 4—K. Guedjal, Paris.....W 4

1956

Feb. 2—Marcel Boudier, Paris .....L 8
Mar. 1—Domingo Casol, Paris .....W 8
Mar. 22—Jacob Jasbinzek, Paris .....W 8
May 5—E. Colombet, Paris .....KO 4
June 5—B. Kettani, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 30—Achene Attar, Paris .....W 8

1957

Jan. 11—Simon Perillat, Geneva.....W 10
Feb. 21—Annibale Omodei, Lausanne...D 10
Apr. 26—Elio Busetto, Geneva.....W 10
May 10—Michel Boudier, Geneva.....W 10
June 14—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva....W 10
Oct. 4—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva.....D 10
Nov. 8—Mario Calcaterra, Geneva.....W 10
Dec. 20—Marcello Padovani, Geneva....D 10

1958

May 2—Joe Woussem, Geneva .....W 10
June 20—Johnny Mann, Geneva .....KO 6
July 26—Felix Chiocca, Nice .....L 15 (Vacant French lightweight title)
Oct. 4—Edouard Ptak, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 17—Franco Nenci, Geneva .....D 10
Dec. 12—Renato Giacche, Geneva.....KO 8
Dec. 24—Victor Pepeder, Bordeaux .....L 12

1959

Feb. 23—Jean Hoeffler, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 9—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 23—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....D 15 (French lightweight title)
June 1—Jacques Chauveau, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 18—Mario Vecchiato, Geneva.....L 10
Dec. 11—Alberto Mancini, Geneva.....W 10

MIMUN BEN ALI

Spanish-Moroccan Flyweight

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 2—Antonio Diaz II, Barcelona.....L 10
Feb. 27—Bon. Morales, Barcelona.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Juan Segura, Barcelona.....D 8
Apr. 27—Tanny Campo, Bilbao.....D 10
Oct. 13—Aristide Pozzali, Cremona.....D 10
Nov. 30—Jose Sauret, Barcelona.....D 8
Dec. 24—Zaera, Barcelona .....KO 8

1958

Feb. 27—Christian Marchand, Paris.....W 10
June 21—Juan Segura, Barcelona.....D 8
July 19—Luis Barba, Madrid.....KO 5
Aug. 23—Edgar Basel, Oldenburg.....W 8
Sept. 6—Conrado Moreira, Melilla.....W 10
Sept. 13—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari.....L 10
Dec. 17—Henri Schmid, Barcelona.....W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki..KO 5
Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Casablanca....W 10
Apr. 15—Roger Cappato, Barcelona.....W 10
May 30—Santos Seoane, Madrid.....W 8
June 14—Risto Luukonen, Helsinki.....D 10

LEO ALONZO

Filipino Lightweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Apr. 30—Baby Dundee, Manila.....KO 10
July 3—Star Naven, Manila.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Ned Wilson, Manila.....KO 9

1955

Mar. 5—Larry Bataan, Manila.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Paulito Escarlan, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Severo Fuentes, Manila.....KO 9
June 15—Flash Elorde, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 17—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....KO 10
(Filipino lightweight title)
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Manila.....KO 4
(Orient lightweight title)

1956

Feb. 22—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
May 30—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
July 25—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo.....KO 10
(Orient lightweight title)
Aug. 3—Hideo Toyada, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 22—Dave Gallardo, Stockton...KO by 5

1957

Apr. 5—Baby Vasquez, Stockton.....L 10
May 9—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco.....D 10
June 25—Mickey Northrup, Oakland....W 10
Aug. 19—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO by 6
Sept. 9—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

1958

Aug. 18—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 31—Teddy Robles, Manila.....W 4

1959

Aug. 1—Jet Bally, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 5—Takeo Sugimori, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Borja, Guam.....W 10

MARIO ALTANA

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Porto Torres, Jan. 1, 1936.

1958

Mar. 17—Angelo Grego, Modena.....W 6
May 18—Teresio Berti, Porto Torres.....W 6
June 28—Angelo Grego, Oristano.....W 6
Aug. 1—Giuliano Bianchi, Sassari.....KO 5
Aug. 27—Spartaco Imbastoni, Sassari....W 6
Oct. 10—Roy Rolland, Sassari.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Louis Mourros, Sassari.....W 8
Dec. 13—Renato Camponeschi, Alghero..W 8

1959

Apr. 13—Fabio Tavalazzi, Bergamo.....W 8
July 11—Egidio Crispino, Cagliari.....KO 2
Aug. 1—Aldo Brunetti, Sassari.....W 8
Aug. 29—E. Garcia Hidalgo, Alghero...KO 2
Sept. 26—Luis Vicente Serra, Alghero...W 8
Oct. 3—Giovanni Moriggi, Cagliari.....W 8
Dec. 23—Loreto Vari, Alghero.....KO 6

KAZUYOSHI AMADA

Japanese Featherweight

Born, January 17, 1941.

1959

Apr. 8—K. Obara, Tokyo.....W 4
Apr. 21—N. Yonamine, Tokyo.....W 4
May 5—K. Hamada, Tokyo.....W 4
May 21—S. Akiyama, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 11—T. Naoi, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 22—A. Yamamoto, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 30—M. Nakayama, Tokyo.....W 4
July 16—T. Oyama, Tokyo.....W 4
Aug. 10—T. Kikuchi, Tokyo.....KO 1
Aug. 25—T. Sawada, Tokyo.....KO 2
Sept. 8—K. Shimamura, Tokyo.....W 4
Sept. 26—K. Tsunoda, Tokyo.....KO 1
Nov. 4—S. Kizaki, Tokyo.....W 4

KIMPO AMARFIO

Ghanaian Bantamweight

Born, July 25, 1935.

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

July 7—Casino Addo, Tarkwa.....KO 9
(Ghana bantamweight title)
Nov. 2—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....D 10
Dec. 26—Spider Okine, Tarkwa.....W 15
(Ghana bantamweight title)

1957

Jan. 30—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 30—Jomo Jackson, Tarkwa.....W 8

1958

Feb. 28—Billy Rafferty, Rotherham.....L 8
Mar. 31—Eric Brett, Leeds.....L 8
Apr. 19—Michael Feeney, Belfast.....KO 4
May 21—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow.....L 8
June 18—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....L 8
Aug. 9—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
Oct. 12—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....W 8

1959

Mar. 7—Gil Neill, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 3—Lajos Flesser, Stockholm.....W 6
May 11—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool...L 10
Sept. 20—Werner Wasen, Stockholm.....W 6
Oct. 3—Ernesto Miranda, Cagliari.....L 10
Nov. 9—George Bowes, Middlesbrough...L 8
Dec. 1—Hugh Riley, London.....KO 5

ADRIANO AMATI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Rome, May 29, 1936.

1958

Mar. 3—Vittorio Stagni, Bologne.....L 6
Apr. 30—Ezio Donaggio, Rome.....W 6
Dec. 6—Sergio Biggoggero, Milan.....W 6

1959

Jan. 22—Achille Cadanazzi, Milan.....KO 6
Feb. 12—Bruno Scarabellin, Rome.....D 8
Apr. 19—Massimo Zanaboni, Milan.....L 8
Nov. 20—Jose Gonzales, Rome.....W 8

ALEX AMBROSE

Glasgow, Scotland, Flyweight

Born, April 22, 1936.

(1957 Imperial Services Champion)

1957

Sept. 12—Jim Loughrey, Falkirk.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jim Loughrey, Paisley.....KO 5
Dec. 28—Tommy Armour, Belfast.....W 8

1958

Feb. 26—Mick Barone, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 20—Pancho Bhattachaji, Hull..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Len Reece, Paisley.....KO 6
May 28—Tommy Armour, Hamilton...KO 4
July 25—Eddie O'Connor, Aberdeen....W 8
Aug. 28—Pat Glancy, Paisley.....W 8
Nov. 25—Eddie Barraclough, Leith.....W 8
July 2—George McDade, Glasgow.....W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Frankie Jones, Glasgow.....L 15
(British flyweight title)
Mar. 18—Derek Lloyd, Paisley.....KO by 8
May 7—Pancho Bhatachaji, Paisley.....W 8
May 28—Pat Glancy, Glasgow.....LF 4
Aug. 28—Billy Skelly, Greenock.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Jackie Brown, Paisley.....KO by 10
(Scottish flyweight title)
Nov. 11—Danny McNamee, Dundee.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Eddie O'Connor, Leeds.....W 8

SANTE AMONTI

Italian Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Bescia, December 19, 1937.

1957

May 21—Manfred Heimann, Brescia...KO 4
June 12—Renzo Macor, Brescia.....W 6

Aug. 12—Orfeo Meneghini, Savona----KO 2
Sept. 7—Aldo Brunetti, Canelli----W 6
Sept. 21—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome----W 6
Oct. 18—Erwin Hack, Hamburg ----D 6
Nov. 6—Loreto Vari, Milan----KO 4
Nov. 13—Sergio Pippa, Milan----W 6
Nov. 30—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan----KO 6
Dec. 26—Herbert Sowa, Milan----KO 1

1958

Jan. 15—Angelo Grego, Milan----KO 3
Feb. 1—Gino Menozzi, Milan----W 8
Mar. 1—Rene Kaczkowsky, Milan----W 8
Apr. 13—Tino Albanese, Brescia----W 10
May 3—Ray Moques, Milan----KO 6
May 13—Candido Sayos, Pavia----KO 1
June 28—Uwe Janssen, Genoa----KO 6
Aug. 12—Erwin Hack, Cervia----W 8
Sept. 6—Horst Herold, Canelli----KO 4
Oct. 6—Luciano Finiletti, Bologna ---KO 3
Nov. 3—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome ---KO 4
Dec. 26—Dominico Baccheschi, Rome--KO 11
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

Mar. 28—Jacques Strocchio, Genoa----KO 3
May 31—Giovanni Moriggi, Brescia----KO 8

1959

Jan. 31—Willi Schagen, Milan----KO 2
Feb. 13—Lou Perry, Brescia----KO 3
Feb. 28—Sammy Langford, Milan----W 10
May 3—Juan Amaya, Rome----KO 1
June 1—Rocco Mazzola, Rome----W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

June 20—Charles Colin, Brescia----KO 7
Oct. 2—Jose Gonzalez, Milan----W 10
Nov. 6—Erich Schoppner, Hamburg----L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)

Dec. 29—Bobby Gray, Manila----D 10

ROY ANKRAH

Ghanaian Lightweight

Born, Accra, December 25, 1925. Began boxing in 1941 and through 1954 engaged in 150 bouts; won 142, lost 6, no contest 2. Held British Empire featherweight title from April 30, 1951, to October 2, 1954. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 4 years, 3 months.
Apr. 11—Ray Akwei, Tema----W 8
June 2—Jomo Jackson, Accra----L 6
June 6—Ray Akwei, Tarkwa----W 6

HIPPOLYTE ANNEX

French Welterweight

Born, Pezenas, February 14, 1933.

1959

Apr. 12—Ceslaw Dudek, Paris----KO 3
May 6—Kaled el Djouer, Beziers----W 8
June 10—Ben Hamida, Peripignan----KO 3
July 9—Roger Jaccaud, Perpignan----KO 3
Oct. 7—Marcel Marcerou, Toulouse----W 8
Oct. 30—Maurice Devillers, Toulouse--KO 3
Nov. 15—Julien Staccini, Marseilles---KO 2
Nov. 29—Ernesto Ballabio, Marseilles--W 8

YOUNG AQUINO

Filipino Flyweight

Born, February 1, 1936. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 15 (10 by k.o.).

1957

Jan. 19—Leo Zulueta, Cabanatuan----W 8
Feb. 2—Baby Johnson, Maniia----KO 5
Feb. 16—Leo Zulueta, Rizal ----W 10
Mar. 23—Larry Pineda, Cabanatuan----L 12
May 18—Blackie Robinson, Cabanatuan-W 10
June 22—Vic Campo, Manila----L 10
Aug. 30—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Manila---W 10

1958

Feb. 8—James Hardman, San Fernando-L 10
June 14—Angeles Alberto, Manila----D 8
July 26—Kid Independence, Jr., Rizal---L 10
Aug. 24—Speed Orland, Santiago----KO 5
Sept. 19—Baby de Milliones, Manila---W 10
Nov. 14—Berting Alvarez, Calcocan ---W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Espinosa, Manila----W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Villeza Villar, Manila----L 10
Apr. 26—Vic Campo, Manila----W 10
July 4—Romy Sison, Manila----W 12
Aug 29—Larry Pineda, Manila----L 12
Oct 5—Leo Zulueta, Manila----W 9

ARAB, JUNIOR

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, March 12, 1933. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 10 bouts; won 4, drew 4, lost 2.

1958

Aug. 18—Angel Boy, Manila----W 10
Dec. 20—Kiyoshi Miura, Manila----L 10

1959

Apr. 30—Angel Boy, Manila----W 10
Aug. 30—Al Asuncion, Manila----KO by 7
(Filipino bantamweight title)

Dec. 18—Bobby Gray, Manila----KO by 1

JOEY ARMSTRONG

Ghanaian Heavyweight

Born, January 16, 1933.

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 14—Kobla Geyevu, Sedkondi ----KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Toller, Takoradi ----W 15
(Gold Coast heavyweight title)

1956

May 5—Odile Dickson, Takoradi ----KO 4
Nov. 12—Phil Harrington, Epsom ----KO 3

1957

Feb. 19—Peter Aldridge, London----L 3
Mar. 18—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham---KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter Bates, Leeds----W 8
Dec. 9—Eddie Hearn, Leeds----KO 1

1958

Jan. 6—Manuel Burgo, Middlesbrough ----KO 6
Feb. 10—Joe Bygraves, Leeds ----KO by 3
Sept. 14—Hans Friedrich, Gothenburg---W 8
Nov. 24—Art Swiden, Leicester ----WF 7

1959

Apr. 30—Jack Toller, Takoradi----W 10
June 2—Dere Erinle, Takoradi----KO 7
Dec 4—Albert Westphal, Hamburg----D 10

SANI ARMSTRONG

Ghanaian Welterweight

Born, August 7, 1930.

(early record unavailable)

1958

Feb. 17—Johnny Fish, Gr. Yarmouth----W 8
Mar. 31—Ron Richardson, London----W 8
Sept. 13—Fortunato Manca, Grosseto----L 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Lee, Epsom----KO 6

1959

May 6—Johnny Melfah, Liverpool----W 8
July 18—Freddie Teidt, Dublin----D 8

ARMY WONDER BOY

Filipino Featherweight

Born, January 5, 1935. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 10, drew 6, lost 8.

1959

Apr. 11—Ernie Masangkay, Manila----KO 8
July 18—Jackie Trillana, Manila----KO 9
Oct. 10—Gil Flores, Manila----KO 5
Nov. 28—Young Terror, Manila----L 10

AL ASUNCION

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, October 2, 1931. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 21 bouts; won 15, drew 2, lost 4.

1959

Feb. 21—Dommy Ursua, Manila----W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

May 11—Alphonse Halimi, Paris----KO by 5
June 2—Freddie Gilroy, London----L 10
Oct. 31—Villeza Villar, Manila----L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

MAURICE AUZEL

French Welterweight

Born, Paris, Oct. 26, 1932. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 28 bouts; won 22, lost 6.

1957

Oct. 12—Georges Devos, Geneva----KO by 8
Nov. 15—Efisio Melis, Geneva----KO 4
Dec. 2—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna-D 8
Dec. 13—Pierre Mondino, Geneva----KO 4

1958

Jan. 17—Luigi Male, Geneva.....KO 7
Jan. 31—Jacques Bouhier, Geneva....KO 7
Mar. 6—Henri Cabelduc, Geneva.....D 10
Mar. 21—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....L 10
Apr. 10—Michel Francois, Geneva.....W 10
Apr. 25—Albert Muller, Geneva.....KO 4
May 12—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna .....KO by 6
Sept. 19—Ghere Fretzghi, Geneva ..KO by 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Beraza, Tours .....W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Bruno Visintin, Geneva.....L 10
Feb. 28—Jacques Herbillon, Rheims.....D 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 23—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 23—Francesco Pinto, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 16—Michel Francois, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Jean Paternote, Tours.....KO 7

ABD-EL-KADER AZZOUZ

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Maison Carree, Algeria, October 28, 1933.

1957

Jan. 15—R. Lalemand, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 2—Ben Abdeslam, Montargis.....W 6
Feb. 19—Jean Leroux, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Pierre Manceau, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 12—Jacques Druille, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 5—Roland Roy, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Maurice Grignon, Paris.....W 8
May 2—Gabriel Viel, Paris.....KO 3
May 9—Maurice Libeer, Paris.....KO 7
May 23—Pierre DeSouza, Paris.....KO 7
June 6—Jacques Delplace, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 19—Jean Renard, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Roger Cappato, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Michel Lamora, Paris.....W 12

1958

Jan. 23—Dante Bini, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 10—Eugene LeCozanet, Paris.....L 15
(French bantamweight title)
Oct. 16—Roger Cappato, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 11—Antoine Martin, Paris ....KO by 4

1959

Feb. 16—Andre Gasperini, Paris.....WF 7
May 25—Kamara Diop, Paris.....L 10
July 4—Pierre Vetroff, Marseilles..KO by 6
Oct. 16—Elysee Castre, Calais.....L 10
Nov. 30—Kamara Diop, Paris.....L 10

DOMENICO BACCHESCHI

Italian Light Heavyweight

Born, Marciano (Arezzo), May 26, 1931.

1955

July 30—G. Guerriero, Grosetto.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Todini, Porto S. Sefano.....W 6
Sept. 3—F. Mariani, Grosetto.....W 6
Oct. 10—Alex Ceremonia, Grosseto...WF 2
Nov. 4—Benassi, Grosetto.....W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Orfeo Meneghini, Grosseto...KO 5
Jan. 23—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Bologna ..... KO by 1
Mar. 12—Cesare Bagnoli, Grosseto.....W 8
Apr. 1—Luciano Raddi, Grosseto.....D 8
May 12—Bruno Mazzola, Pisa.....KO by 5
June 2—Ivano Fontana, Grosseto.....D 8
June 25—Cesare Bagnoli, Carate Brianza..L 8

1957

June 8—Guiliano Bianchi, Grosseto...KO 3
July 13—Widmer Milandri, Grosseto..KO 2
July 31—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 19—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 6—Jempy Bentz, Rome.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 29—Marcel Tirel, Rome.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Arnaldo Camporese, Rome....KO 3
Mar. 21—Uwe Janssen, Rome.....D 8
Apr. 30—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....KO 7
July 18—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 24—Rocco Mazzola, Civitavecchia ..W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 26—Sante Amonti, Rome.....KO by 11
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1959

Apr. 18—Mike Holt, Johannesburg .....L 10
May 9—Gawie de Klerk, Johannesburg..L 10
July 23—Luis Vicente Serra, Rimini...KO 2
Sept. 19—Plinio Scarabellin, Milan.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Rocco Mazzola, Ancona.....L 10
Nov. 27—Artenio Calzavara, Rome.....D 8

HARRY (HELMUT) BALL

German Light-Heavyweight

Began professional career in U. S. A.

1957

Mar. 29—Charley Butler, New York.....W 4
Apr. 29—Pat Walsh, New York.....W 4
Aug. 12—Augie Turiano, New York....KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Bramlett, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Dick Lowry, New York.....KO 5

1958

Mar. 29—Danny Rooner, Paterson.....KO 3
June 20—Gerd Van Eyck, Berlin.....D 6
Oct. 25—Michel Dinot, Frankfort.....W 6
Nov. 8—Micel Limage, Dortmund.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Hugo Kohler, Hamburg.....L 8
Dec. 12—Gerd Moll, Hamburg.....W 8

1959

Jan. 10—Uwe Janssen, Nurenberg.....W 10
June 5—Billy Ryan, New York.....L 8
Sept. 12—Hans Ducree, Dortmund.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart..KO 7

GERMINAL BALLARIN

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, Esch-sur-Alzette (Luxembourg), December 10, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 51 bouts; won 42 (23 by k.o.), drew 4, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 27—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....D 10
Mar. 4—Charley Humez, Paris.....L 10
July 1—Bob Provizzi, New York.....W 10
July 19—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 22—Angelo Brisci, Oran.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Italo Scortichini, Paris.....W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Jimmy Martinez, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 23—Andre Drille, Paris.....L 10
May 21—Yvon Durelle, Montreal.....L 10
Dec. 15—Gustav Scholz, Paris .....L 10

1959

Jan. 30—Peter Muller, Cologne .....L 10
Apr. 13—Laszlo Papp, Paris .....D 10
May 9—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart .....L 10
June 4—Yao Kouame, Abidjan .....W 10
Oct. 3—Gunter Huber Mulhouse.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Horst Niche, Paris.....W 10

JET BALLY

Filipino Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Dec. 18—Tenejeros Boy, Calamba.....NC 5

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 4—Willie Tomada, Manila.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Mutsuo Iida, Manila.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Nestor Reyes, Rizal.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Saipetch Yontrakit, Manila..KO 1
Nov. 29—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

1958

Mar. 1—Baby Brown, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 3—Gil Flores, Manila .....L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Hisao Kobayshi, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
May 9—Nursey Kid, Butuan City .....D 10
Aug. 1—Leo Alonzo, Manila .....L 10
Oct. 24—Young Terror, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 15—Paulito Esearlan, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, Ancona.....W 10

BILLY BARNES

Australian Welterweight

1958

Dec. 1—Lindsay Christian, Sydney ..KO 2
Dec. 8—Bop Piper, Sydney .....KO 10

1959

Jan. 23—Tommy Collins, Melbourne ..KO 3
Feb. 2—Brian Sheehan, Sydney .....L 12
Mar. 16—Coogan Brown, Sydney .....W 8
Apr. 13—Vince Brown, Sydney .....W 8
Aug. 17—Noel Matthews, Sydney .....W 10
Nov. 9—Vince Took, Sydney .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Brian Sheehan, Sydney....KO by 5

DON BARNES

Australian Welterweight

Born Parramatta, N. S. W., Nov. 11. 1935. As amateur was unbeaten in 30 bouts.

1956

Jan. 23—Nev Beale, Sydney .....W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny McKay, Pt. Macquarrie..W 10
Mar. 26—Percy Simpson, Sydney.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Bluey Miller, Sydney .....L 10
May 28—Bruce Blake, Sydney .....KO 6
June 22—Barry Hansen, Brisbane .....L 12
Sept. 7—Curly Osland, Brisbane .....W 12
Dec. 7—Barry Hansen, Brisbane .....L 12

1957

Nov. 11—Ken Anderson, Dunedin .....L 12
Dec. 7—Kid Lewis, Broken Hill .....KO 2
Dec. 14—Max Simpson, Broken Hill....KO 7

1958

Jan. 10—Phil Wallace, Melbourne.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Ken Anderson, Dunedin.....KO 9
Apr. 15—Barry Brown, Wellington....KO 10
Apr. 29—Bob Piper, Dunedin .....W 12
May 29—Bob Piper, Dunedin .....W 12
Sept. 26—Willie Morton, Melbourne.....L 10

1959

Mar. 23—Brian Sheehan, Sydney .....LF 9
Apr. 6—Coogan Brown, Sydney .....KO 5
Apr. 10—Mick Leahy, Melbourne .....L 12
Apr. 20—Brian Sheehan, Sydney....KO by 12

GEORGE BARNES

British Empire Welterweight Champion

Born, Temora, N. S. W., February 20, 1927.

1948

Nov. 15—Joe Clarke, Sydney .....W 6

1949

Mar. 14—Bert Hornby, Sydney .....W 6
Apr. 11—Ted Anderson, Sydney .....KO 6
May 16—Dave Payne, Sydney .....KO 5
July 16—Frank Dempsey, Sydney .....KO 8
Aug. 1—Alf Emerson, Sydney .....KO 10
Aug. 8—Eddie Mack, Sydney .....D 8
Aug. 31—Alan Barber, Mascot .....KO 6
Sept. 2—Mick Sherrin, Melbourne.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Max Skinner, Brisbane .....KO 10
Oct. 28—Fred Corten, Brisbane .....LF 3

1950

Feb. 6—Cliff Jones, Sydney .....W 12
Mar. 6—Jimmy Reeves, Sydney .....KO 10
June 19—Mickey McDonald, Sydney .....L 12
Oct. 13—Kev Brown, Melbourne .....W 12
Nov. 3—Len Arthur, Melbourne .....W 12
Nov. 10—Frank Flannery, Melbourne ....L 12
Dec. 14—Claude Dennington, Melbourne..W 12

1951

Feb. 12—Alfie Clay, Sydney .....KO 9
Feb. 16—Frank Flannery, Melbourne ....L 12
Nov. 2—Little Paras, Melbourne.....KO 7
Nov. 16—Freddie Herman, Melbourne...W 12

1952

Feb. 15—Pran Mikus, Melbourne .....D 12
Mar. 14—Pran Mikus, Melbourne .....W 12
June 6—Bud Smith, Melbourne .....W 12
Aug. 8—Eric Boon, Melbourne .....KO 6
Aug. 18—Bud Smith, Sydney .....W 12
Dec. 5—Frank Flannery, Melbourne....L 15
(Australian lightweight title)

1953

Feb. 6—Ivor Germain, Melbourne .....L 12
June 29—Ace Chocolate, Sydney .....KO 1
Aug. 3—George Kapeen, Sydney .....KO 2
Aug. 24—Marshall Clayton, Sydney .....W 12
Sept. 21—Marshall Clayton, Sydney....KO 8
Oct. 26—Pran Mikus, Sydney .....W 15
(Vacant Australian welterweight title)
Nov. 30—Tommy Burns, Sydney .....KO 11
(Australian welterweight title)

1954

Jan. 25—Frank Flannery, Sydney .....W 12
Apr. 21—Freddie Dawson, Sydney .....L 15
July 27—Tommy Burns, Brisbane .....W 15
(Australian welterweight title)
Nov. 11—Barry Brown, Sydney .....KO 11
(British Empire welterweight title)

1955

Mar. 19—Ramon Fuentes, Sydney .....L 12
Apr. 14—Italo Scortichini, Sydney .....D 10
July 18—Franco Vescovi, Sydney .....KO 9
Sept. 19—Darby Brown, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 28—Attu Clottey, Sydney .....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1956

Apr. 14—Benny Niewenhuizen, Johannesburg .....KO 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
May 11—Mike Holt, Johannesburg .....L 10
Aug. 6—Darby Brown, Sydney .....L 15
(Australian and Empire welterweight titles)
Oct. 12—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 12—Darby Brown, Sydney .....W 15
(Australian and Empire welterweight titles)

1957

Mar. 3—Samart Saundaeng, Bangkok..D 10
Apr. 6—Somdez Yontrakit, Bangkok..KO 9
May 20—Clive Stewart, Sydney .....L 12
Aug. 12—Attu Clottey, Sydney .....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1958

May 17—Johnny van Rensburg, Salisbury .....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
Aug. 18—Johnny van Rensburg, Sydney .....KO 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
Oct. 13—Johnny van Rensburg, Sydney..L 12

1959

Apr. 6—Joe N'Gidi, Sydney .....L 12
June 8—Mick Leahy, Sydney .....L 12
July 3—Mick Leahy, Brisbane .....W 12
Aug. 7—Billy Todd, Brisbane .....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
Sept. 18—Johnny van Rensburg, Brisbane..L 12
Dec. 7—Billy Todd, Sydney .....KO 6
(British Empire welterweight title)

ERNIE BARONET

South African Featherweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Mar. 28—Gerry Vorster, Durban .....W 6
July 1—Graham v.d.Walt, Durban ....WF 8
(South African featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Robbie Wilson, Durban .....KO 1
Jan. 24—Steve Evenell, Durban .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 2—Charley Els, Johannesburg..KO by 8
(South African featherweight title)
Apr. 17—Boet Stander, Durban .....LF 3
May 1—Charley Els, Durban .....W 12
(South African featherweight title)
May 30—Teuns van Rooyen, Durban ....W 6
Aug. 7—Wally Smith, Durban .....KO 5

RENE BARRIERE

French Featherweight

Born, LaRochelle, August 20, 1932.

1954

Nov. 21—Sadek Delalou, Paris .....KO 3
Dec. 16—Andre Hernandez, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 24—Siby Fallou, LaRochelle .....W 8

1955

Jan. 26—Jacques Delplace, LaRochelle..W 8
Feb. 15—Abdelkader Zeghadi, LaRochelle .....W 8
Mar. 22—Jacques Lachuer, LaRochelle .....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jean Dubois, Lyon .....L 8
May 5—Jean Colin, LaRochelle .....W 8
June 7—Abdelkader Zeghadi, Paris.....W 8
June 19—Enzo Ganadu, Paris .....KO 5
Oct. 21—Andre Bernard, LaRochelle....W 8
Nov. 18—Henri Corbanese, LaRochelle..W 10
Dec. 15—Omar Layachi, Paris .....W 8
Dec. 27—Belaid Meslem, Paris .....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Jacques Lemeunier, Paris----KO 2
Feb. 12—Tiodmir, Xambujo, Paris ------D 10
Mar. 28—Andre Valignat, LaRochelle---W 10

1957

Feb. 24—Belaid Meslem, LaRochelle ----------KO by 3
Apr. 16—Altidoro Polidori, Pavia.....L 8
May 8—Ali Ouraou, Paris----------W 10
May 23—Marcel Barthel, Paris----------W 10
June 6—Belaid Meslem, Paris.----------W 10
June 29—Moussa Saad, Bagnolet---------W 10
Oct. 3—Jean Brondel, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 23—Andre Meraint, LaRochelle----W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Pepeder, Biarritz--------L 12

1958

Feb. 12—Sergio Caprari, Rome----------L 10
Mar. 23—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris------L 6
May 3—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons------KO 9
June 30—Charley Douglas, Paris----------L 10
July 9—Sergio Milan, Milan----------D 8
Sept. 29—Claude Richard, Paris -------KO 2

1959

Jan. 22—Rafiu King, Copenhagen ------L 10
Feb. 6—Edouard Ptak, Paris ----------W 10
Mar. 6—Francis Bonnardel, Paris ------W 10
May 2—Giuseppe Bruno Baita, Casa - blanca ----------D 10
June 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan ----------D 10
July 3—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons -------D 10
Nov. 14—Altidoro Polidori, Lyons-------W 10
Dec. 5—Jacques Poinson, LaRochelle---W 10

LEN BARROW

Swansea, Wales, Middleweight

Born March 31, 1937.

1958

Jan. 13—Peter Anderson, Epsom ------KO 4
Jan. 20—Dudley Cox, London ----------W 6
May 13—Ted Buck, London ----------KO 3
June 24—Al Bereti, London ----------W 6
Sept. 29—Derek Liverside, London ------W 8
Oct. 14—George Happe, London --------W 8

1959

June 2—Paddy Graham, London --------W 8
June 30—Tony Smith, London ----------L 8

RON BARTON

London, England, light-heavyweight. Born February 25, 1933.

1953 A. B. A. middleweight champion. Turned professional in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 23 bouts; won 21 (15 by knockouts), lost 2. Held British light-heavyweight title from March 13, 1956, until he announced retirement from boxing six months later.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 2 years, 4 months.
Jan. 27—Andre Verbrugh, High Wycombe ----------KO 3
Mar. 10—Neville Rowe, London --------W 8
Mar. 24—Redvers Sangoe, London -------W 8
Sept. 29—Gordon Corbett, Leicester----KO 2
Oct. 12—Billy Smith, Cheltenham--------L 8
Announced retirement from ring.

BARNEY BEALE

London (Lambeth), England, Lightweight

Born January 1, 1935.

1957

Feb. 18—Bryn Phillips, London --------W 6
Mar. 18—Teddy Best, Cardiff ----------L 6
Apr. 30—Norman Veron, London -------W 6
May 30—Mickey Driscoll, Dudley -------L 8
July 15—Terry Burnett, Avergavenny----L 8
Sept. 30—Teddy Barker, Birmingham ----W 8

1958

Jan. 23—Tommy McGuinness, London --W 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Simmons, Epsom -------D 8
Mar. 3—Derek Clark, Banbury ---------W 8
Mar. 11—Dennis Hinson, London -------W 8
Apr. 15—Johnny Simmons, London -----D 8
Apr. 28—Jim Fisher, Birmingham -------W 8
May 20—Brian Jones, London -----KO by 5
Sept. 9—Dave Stone, London ----------W 8
Oct. 13—Tommy McGuinness, London --W 8
Dec. 2—Ernie Fossey, London ----------W 8
Dec. 16—Ron Hinson, London ----------W 8

1959

Jan. 20—Teddy Best, London ----------W 8
Feb. 3—Peter Cobblah, London ---------W 8
Feb. 10 Fernand Nollet, London --------L 10
Feb. 28—Dave Stone, London ------KO by 6
Apr. 28—Johnny Kidd, London --------KO 3
May 26—Johnny Simmons, London ----W 8
July 7—Jimmy Brown, London --------W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Kelly, London----------L 10
Dec. 8—Teddy Best, London----------W 8

ROY BEAMAN, England

ROY BEAMAN

London (Brixton), England, Bantamweight

1959

May 4—Gerry Jones, London ---------KO 3
May 12—Barry Ridge, London --------KO 3
June 30—Frankie Spencer, London -----KO 4
July 7—Don Coshirel, London ---------KO 4
Sept. 1—Don Armah, London ----------KO 3
Oct. 20—Eddie O'Connor, London------KO 6
Nov. 10—Dennis East, London----------KO 6
Sept. 11—Billy Downer, London--------KO 1

JACQUES BELON

French Middleweight

Born, Aix-en-Provence, April 27, 1933. Began boxing professionally in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 12 bouts, winning all, 5 by knockouts.

1958

Feb. 16—Roland Friant, Limoges----------L 8
Mar. 7—Akli Medjek, Perigueux------KO 6
Apr. 28—Mahmout le Noir, Paris --------W 10
May 23—Kaled el Djouer, Limoges ----KO 9
Nov. 11—Nicolas Beaugrand, Paris ----KO 7
Dec. 13—Rene Manquette, Dinan ------KO 4

1959

Mar. 14—Mohamed Taibi, LeMans ----KO 9
May 4—Marius Dori, Paris ------------W 10
Sept. 25—Michel Leriguier, Paris--------KO 2
Nov. 8—Mohamed Seba, Rennes----KO by 2
Dec. 24—Marcel Pigou, Bordeaux---KO by 1

SAUVEUR BENAMOU

French Lightweight Champion

Born, Oran, October 11, 1933. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13, drew 3.

1959

Jan. 12—Fernand Morin, Paris---------KO 5
Feb. 4—Frank Garcia, Barcelona-------D 4
Feb. 26—Edouard Ptak, Paris----------KO 2
Apr. 8—Frank Garcia, Barcelona--------D 8
Apr. 18—Frank Garcia, Barcelona--------L 8
Nov. 1—Fernand Nollet, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 6—Fernand Nollet, Oran----------W 15
(French Lightweight Title)

TEDDY BEST

Welsh Lightweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, September 24, 1933.

1953

Aug. 26—Ray Smith, Porthcawl----------W 6
Sept. 28—Tom Berry, Birmingham------KO 3
Oct. 13—Dennis Cotton, Willenhall-----KO 1

Oct. 26—Parry Dando, Cardiff.....KO by 3
Dec. 7—Ray Corbett, Walsall.....W 6
Dec. 15—Mike Hughes, Willenhall.....W 6
Dec. 28—Vic Glover, Birmingham.....W 6

1954

Jan. 19—Emrys Jones, Willenhall.....D 8
Jan. 25—Harold Palmer, Birmingham...W 8
Feb. 23—Maurice Williams, Willenhall..KO 3
May 1—Emrys Jones, Newton.....LF 8
June 15—Charley Page, London.....L 8
July 19—Bill Sliney, Cardiff.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Parry Dando, Cardiff.....L 8
Oct. 25—Bryn Phillips, Carmarthen....W 8
Dec. 6—Roy Cobs, Walsall.....KO 5

1955

Jan. 3—Bola Lawal, Walsall.....L 8
Apr. 18—Ray Corbett, Birmingham.....L 8
July 26—Dave Charnley, Birmingham...L 8
Aug. 29—Cyril Evans, Cardiff.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Benny Chocolate, Carmarthen..W 8
Oct. 10—Pat McCoy, Cardiff.....L 8
Dec. 13—Johnny Mann, Birmingham.....L 8

1956

Jan. 16—Pat McCoy, Cardiff .....W 8
Jan. 31—Dennis Hinson, London.....L 8
Feb. 7—Leo Molloy, London.....W 6
Mar. 20—George Whelan, London.....L 8
May 7—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff.....D 8
May 14—Johnny Miller, W. Hartpool .....KO by 7
Oct. 29—Parry Dando, Abergavenny..KO 5
Nov. 12—Ebe Mensah, Cardiff.....L 8

1957

Jan. 16—Bryn Phillips, Cardiff.....W 8
Mar. 18—Barney Beale, Cardiff.....W 6
May 7—George Whelan, London.....KO 1
May 27—Arthur Murphy, Cardiff.....KO 6
June 18—George Martin, London.....L 8
Aug. 21—Bryn Phillips, Cross Keys....KO 9
(Welsh lightweight title)
Sept. 9—John McNally, Cardiff.....LF 7

1958

Apr. 23—Con Mount Bassey, Cardiff...KO 1
May 17—Andy Baird, Newton.....W 8
Sept. 22—Eddie Hughes, Abergavenny ...L 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy Brown, Belfast.....L 8

1959

Jan. 20—Barney Beale, London .....L 8
Aug. 22—Tommy McGuinness, Colwyn Bay .....KO 3
Oct. 28—Dennis Hinson, Cardiff.....W 8
Dec. 8—Barney Beale, London.....L 8

PANCHO BHATTACHAJI

Indian Flyweight

Born, Calcutta, September 20, 1933.

1956

Mar. 31—Bill Downer, Newtown.....W 6
Apr. 17—Bill Downer, Birmingham.....L 6
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, Birmingham....W 6
June 28—Gerry Parker, Birmingham....W 6
Oct. 22—Gerry Parker, London.....W 6
Nov. 29—Charley Jiminez, London....KO 4

1957

Jan. 29—Benny Lloyd, Willenhall.....KO 4
Feb. 12—Gordon Reckie, London.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Ron Elvin, Walsall.....WF 6
Mar. 19—Fred Wingfield, London.....W 6
Apr. 2—Fred Wingfield, London.....W 6
May 16—Ron Elvin, London.....KO 6
June 18—Fred Wingfield, London.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Glancy, W. Hartlepool....L 6
Oct. 8—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Nov. 4—Gerry Parker, London.....LF 3
Dec. 16—Gerry Parker, Gr. Yarmouth...L 6
Dec. 28—Eddie O'Connor, Belfast.....W 8

1958

Mar. 20—Alex Ambrose, Hull.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Frankie Jones, Glasgow .....KO 4
Dec. 1—Frank Spencer, Walsall .....W 8

1959

Feb. 4—Billy Downer, Cardiff .....KO 4
Apr. 17—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki .....L 10
May 7—Alex Ambrose, Paisley .....L 8

JEAN BIOSCA

Franco-Spanish Featherweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 6, drew 2, lost 5.

1959

Jan. 3—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona .....L 10
Jan. 10—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....D 8
Jan. 24—Jose Merayo, Barcelona .....D 8
Feb. 2—Pentti Rautiainen, Helsinki ....D 8
Feb. 18—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona .....D 8
Mar. 7—Rafael Gayo, Madrid .....L 8
May 13—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona .....W 8
June 10—Paulino Cobos, Perpignan ....W 10
July 9—Jacques Delplace, Perpignan ...W 10
Nov. 7—Jose Merayo, Barcelona.....L 10
Nov. 21—Rafael Gaya, Madrid.....L 10

SALVATORE BOI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cagliari, July 1, 1931 .Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 33 bouts; won 15, drew 11, lost 6. no contest 1.

1959

Feb. 5—Bruno Ilagi, Cagliari.....W 8
Feb. 25—Sisto Tisselli, Rome.....L 8
May 1—Sisto Tisselli, Cagliari.....L 8
July 11—Gino Rossi, Cagliari.....D 8
Aug. 8—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro.....L 10
Sept. 12—Vinicio Ballarini, Cagliari.....W 8
Oct. 3—Domingo Ortega, Cagliari.....W 8
Dec. 12—Amor ben Tahar, Tunis.....D 8

JOSE BONILLA

Spanish Featherweight

1957

June 22—Armindo, Barcelona .....W 6
July 10—Palazon, Barcelona .....KO 2
July 27—F. Hervas, Barcelona .....W 8
Aug. 26—Clemente Diaz, Barcelona ....KO 1
Aug. 31—Callado, Barcelona .....KO 4
Sept. 18—Rodriguez, Barcelona .....KO 2
Nov. 13—Lopez Durban, Barcelona .....W 8

1958

Feb. 5—Luis Romero, Barcelona .....W 8
Sept. 30—Jose Merayo, Barcelona ...KO by 6
Oct. 25—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....D 8
May 21—M. Boukouaci, Barcelona .....W 8
Nov. 15—Rafael Gayo, Barcelona .....W 8
Dec. 17—Lafuente Paya, Barcelona ....KO 5

1959

Jan. 3—Jean Biosca, Barcelona .....W 10

ANTONIO (TONY) BORRACCIA

Naples, Italy, Lightweight

Born, May 24, 1931.

1952

Dec. 27—Ceci, Naples .....KO 5

1953

June 29—Belotti, Naples.....KO 3
July 18—Crespi, Velletri .....KO 3
July 28—Arghenini, Rome.....W 6
Sept. 10—Fattori, Rome.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Macale, Rome .....D 6
Nov. 21—Antonio Ladisi, Rome.....W 6
Dec. 10—Franco Giannini, Milan.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 13—Sal Furciniti, Naples.....KO 4
June 5—Giorgio Bastogi, Naples.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia...W 7
Oct. 14—Johnny Jansie, Philadelphia...W 7
Dec. 16—Sherman Nelson, Phila.....KO 5

1955

Jan. 6—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 25—Baby Beau, New York.....W 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Armstrong, Phila.....KO 1
May 10—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia...W 6

1956

Mar. 14—Pietro Scoccimarro, Rome.....W 8
Mar. 24—Ben Zahia, Naples.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Pietro Scoccimarro, Naples....W 8
July 20—Giordano Campari, Pavia.....L 8
Sept. 8—Letterio Petilli, LaSpezia.....D 8
Aug. 14—Rene Scheich, Castellamare...W 8
Oct. 15—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 20—George Bracken, Melbourne....L 12

1957

Feb. 1—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
July 16—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Rome....D 6
Nov. 23—Letterio Petilli, LaSpezia.....D 8

1958

Feb. 12—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Rome..W 8
Apr. 30—Sergio Milan, Rome.....L 8
July 7—Juan Crespo, Naples.....W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Bruno Polet, Naples.....W 8
Apr. 8—Gastone Casarico, Salerno....W 8
Apr. 25—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna.....L 8
May 26—Altidiro Polidori, Naples.....W 10

RICHARD BOUCHEZ

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Quaregnon, June 20, 1933.

In 1954 and 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13 (11 by knockouts), lost 1.

1956

Jan. 12—Jo Verbrugh, LaBouverie ...KO 2
Feb. 8—M. Rogazik, Brussels.....KO 8
Feb. 22—Jan Hagenaar, Jemappes.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Helmut Hohmann, Jemappes..W 10
Apr. 11—Alois Brand, Jemappes.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Henri Entringer, Jemappes....W 10
May 21—Bob Stevens, Jemappes.....KO 7
(Belgian middleweight title)
July 8—Kid Dussart, Jemappes.....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Sept. 8—Fredi Teichmann, Jemappes..KO 9
Oct. 4—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Hamouda Bouraoui, Brussels ..W 10
Nov. 24—Snucky DeBruin, Ghent ....KO 8
Dec. 22—Jean Ruellet, Brussels.....KO by 7

1957

Feb. 14—Michel Diouf, Brussels....KO by 7
Apr. 18—Jean-Claude Poisson, Brussels..W 10
Sept. 29—Ben Buker II, Brussels.....W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Dussart, Liege.....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 11—Ben Buker II, Jemappes.....W 10

1958

Jan. 27—Domingo Mena, Jemappes.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jean Ruellet, Jemappes.....W 10
Mar. 22—Constant Alcantara, Jemappes .....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bob Stevens, Jemappes .....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)

1959

Feb. 28—Herbert Sowa, Brussels .....KO 7
Apr. 2—Claude Negrel, Brussels...KO by 7
May 21—Andre Drille, Brussels .....L 10
July 5—Sauveur Chiocca, Jemappes ....W 10
Sept. 21—Emile Delmine, Jemappes.....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Oct. 12—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent.....L 10
Oct. 26—Gunter Hase, Jemappes.....W 10
Nov. 30—Harko Kokmeyer, Jemappes..LF 5
(Belgian middleweight title)

GEORGE BOWES

W. Hartlepool, England, Bantamweight

Born, Hesleden, September 1, 1936.

1957

July 1—Henry Dolan, W. Hartlepool..KO 3
July 15—Danny McNamee, W. Hartlepool .....KO 5
July 29—Billy Rafferty, W. Hartlepool .....W 6
Sept. 5—Gerry Jones, Liverpool.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Jake Tuli, Newcastle.....W 8
Oct. 21—Dave Moore, Middlesbrough..KO 8

1958

Jan. 13—Derry Treanor, Newcastle.....W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Skelly, Mid'sbro'.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Eric Brett, London.....D 8
May 6—Rudy Edwards, W. Har'pool..KO 5
June 2—Alex Bollaert, W. Har'pool....W 8
June 30—Freddie Gilroy, W. Har'pool....L 10
Sept. 25—Frankie Jones, Mid'sbro.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 19—Pierre Cossemyns, Newcastle..D 10
Feb. 9—Eric Brett, W. Hartlepool ....KO 5
Mar. 16—Graham v. d. Walt, Newcastle..KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Martin, Newcastle ....KO 2
Apr. 27—Pierre Cossemyns, Newcastle ..L 10
May 11—Kimpo Amarfio, W. Hartlepool..W 10
June 24—Len Reece, Porthcawl .....L 10
Oct. 12—Hugh Riley, Middlesbrough...KO 8
Nov. 9—Kimpo Amarfio, Middlesbrough..W 8
Nov. 23—Moses Edeki, Newcastle.....W 8

GIACOMO (MINO) BOZZANO

Italian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Sestri Levante, Italy, April 12, 1933.

As amateur, represented Italy at 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne. Lost to Lev Moukhine of Russia in semi-final of heavyweight series.

1957

Mar. 2—Dante Lepercq, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Horst Herold, Milan.....W 6
Mar. 20—Heinz Lemm, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 3—Hans Drabes, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 16—Armand Boudin, Pavia.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Marcel Limage, Milan.....KO 5
May 8—Bonino Allevi, Chiavari.....KO 4
May 18—Louis Debolsten, Genoa.....W 8
May 29—Lucien Touzard, Milan.....KO 4
June 26—Erwin Hack, Milan.....KO 6
July 27—Maurice Mols, Genoa.....W 8
Aug. 14—Alain Cherville, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 16—Uber Bacilieri, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 26—Maurice Mols, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Hans Friedrich, Milan.....W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Ossi Buttner, Basle.....W 8
Apr. 27—Joey Maxim, Milan.....W 10
June 15—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....KO 4
July 18—Emile Vidal, Rome.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Al Kramp, Milan .....KO 1
Nov. 29—Sifa Kivalu, Milan .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 31—Robert Duquesne, Milan ....WF 3
Apr. 19—Joe Bygraves, Milan .....W 10
May 27—Rocky Jones, Milan .....KO 1
Nov. 8—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund..KO by 8

GEORGE BRACKEN

Australian Lightweight Champion

1953

Feb. 27—Dan Cooney, Melbourne.....W 4
May 1—Brian Membrey, Melbourne...KO 3
May 22—Norm McDonald, Melbourne..KO 3
June 19—Keith Edwards, Melbourne.....W 6
July 10—Keith Edwards, Melbourne....KO -
July 31—Con Robb, Melbourne.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Mick Dunningham, Melbourne KO 7
Oct. 2—Kev Caltaux, Melbourne.....L 10
Nov. 20—Vince Affinito, Melbourne.....W 10

1954

May 29—Teddy McCoy, Melbourne.....KO 7
June 18—Billy Charles, Melbourne.....KO 2
July 2—Con Robb, Melbourne.....W 10
July 23—Dick Lowe, Melbourne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Colin Clarke, Melbourne..KO by 6
Oct. 1—Bob Small, Melbourne.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Kev Morrison, Melbourne.....KO 4

GEORGE BRACKEN, Australia

1955

Mar. 17—Jack Williams, Kensington....KO 6
Mar. 24—Kev Morrison, Kensington.....W 12
Apr. 28—Col Clarke, Leichhardt....KO by 2
June 2—Brian Membrey, Melbourne...KO 14
June 17—Americo Agostini, Brisbane....W 12
Sept. 9—Don McTaggart, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 23—Sergio Milan, Brisbane.....D 12
Nov. 4—Americo Agostini, Brisbane....W 12

1956

Jan. 20—Tony Fisher, Brisbane.....KO 11
Feb. 24—Russell Sands, Brisbane.....KO 5
June 8—Johnny Wheeler, Collingwood..W 12
Aug. 31—Young Layton, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 20—Tony Borraccia, Melbourne....W 12
Dec. 14—Ron Krogh, Brisbane.....KO 2
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1957

Apr. 13—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
May 17—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne...W 12
June 14—Fernand Nollet, Melbourne....W 12
July 12—Ray Riojas, Melbourne....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne..KO 8

1958

Feb. 21—Franco Rosini, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 18—Giordano Campari, Melbourne .....KO 9
May 30—Tommy Romulo, Melbourne....W 12
July 4—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 15
(Australian lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Russell Sands, Melbourne ....KO 7
Oct. 17—Max Carlos, Melbourne .....W 12

1959

Mar. 13—David Oved, Melbourne .....W 12
July 17—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne ..L 12
Aug. 27—Johnny van Rensburg, Melbourne .....KO 5
Sept. 25—David Oved, Melbourne.....W 15
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

ERIC BRETT

Retford, England, Featherweight

Born, Sept. 9, 1938.

1956

May 14—Tony Williams, London.....W 6
June 18—Len Reece, Birmingham.....L 6
July 16—Terry Jenkins, Cardiff.....W 6
Oct. 2—Len Reece, London.....L 6
Oct. 8—Fred Wingfield, Nottingham..KO 1
Oct. 23—Malcolm McLeod, Willenhall...L 8
Dec. 10—Bill Downer, Derby.....W 8

1957

Feb. 19—Ronnie Currie, London.....KO 6
Mar. 11—George O'Neill, Derby.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Derry Treanor, Nottingham....W 6
May 6—Rudy Edwards, Manchester....W 8
May 28—Jackie Tiller, Doncaster.....KO 8
June 21—Derry Treanor, Manchester.....L 8
Sept. 6—Archie Downie, Manchester..KO 5
Oct. 21—Brian Jones, Derby.....L 8
Nov. 5—Kenny Langford, London.....W 8
Dec. 2—Billy Rafferty, Doncaster.....D 8

1958

Jan. 16—Dai Dower, Birmingham.....L 8
Feb. 10—Terry Toole, Leeds.....D 8
Feb. 25—George Bowes, London.....D 8
Mar. 20—Dennis East, Hull.....W 8
Mar. 31—Kimpo Amarfio, Leeds.....W 8
Apr. 15—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Apr. 28—Danny McNamee, Rotherham..W 8
May 22—Andy Hayford, Doncaster.....D 8
July 2—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Tommy Miller, Paisley.....L 8
Sept. 17—Jimmy Carson, Glasgow.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Junior Cassidy, Doncaster ...KO 6
Oct. 20—Gerry Parker, Derby .....KO 2
Oct. 27—George O'Neill, Rotherham ..KO 3
Nov. 27—Bill Calvert, Doncaster .....W 6
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Leeds ..KO by 10

1959

Feb. 9—George Bowes, E. Hart'p'l..KO by 5
Mar. 16—Billy Skelly, Newcastle .....W 8
Apr. 13—Terry Spinks, Nottingham .....L 8
May 4—Roy Jacobs, Manchester .....W 8
May 23—Derry Treanor, Derby .....L 8
June 17—John O'Brien, Glasgow .....L 8
July 4—Tommy Miller, W. Hartlepool..KO 6
July 23—Roy Jacobs, Liverpool .....L 6
Sept. 7—Phil McGrath, Newcastle .....L 8
Sept. 28—Phil Jones, London.....L 8
Oct. 14—Roy Jacobs, Liverpool.....L 8
Oct. 26—Phil McGrath, Nottingham.....L 8

ANGELO BRISCI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Monteponi, December 19, 1927.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1954 engaged in 36 bouts; won 26, lost 6, drew 4.

1955

Jan. 24—Pete Adams, New York...KO by 9
June 14—Bobby Barnes, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 27—Louis Mourros, Taranto.....W 8
Oct. 27—Dante Madella, Taranto.....W 10
Dec. 29—Alvaro Strina, LaSpezia.....WF 5

1956

Jan. 9—Stefano Bellotti, Bologna.....W 10
Mar. 5—Aristide Dal Piaz, Bologna.....W 8
Mar. 28—Czeslaw Matusak, Taranto.....W 10
July 8—Leo Starosch, Taranto.....W 8
Aug. 18—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....L 10
Oct. 29—Remo Carati, Bologna.....W 10

1957

Apr. 4—Remo Carati, Bologna.....W 8
May 29—Bruno Bernardinelli, Taranto .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Gino Rossi, Pordenone.....L 10
Sept. 22—Germinal Ballarin, Oran..KO by 4
Nov. 8—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne...L 12
Dec. 6—Billy Todd, Melb'ne.....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 12—Aristide Dal Piaz, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 9—Giancarlo Carbelli, Bologna....L 8
June 8—Constant Alcantara, Viterbo...W 10
Sept. 5—Italo Scortichini, Milan...KO by 5
(Italian middleweight title)

1959

July 20—Jean Ruellet, Tarento .....W 10

BABY BROWN

(Laurencio Megallanes)

Filipino Featherweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1953 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 1, lost 2. For early record see 1954 Ring Record Book. Inactive for four years, returning to ring in 1957.

1957

Mar. 16—Willie Tomada, Manila ....KO 3
June 2—Paulito Escarlan, Manilo.....KO 9
Oct. 1—Jackie Trillana, Manila.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Gil Flores, Manila.....NC 10

1958

Mar. 1—Jet Bally, Manila.....L 10
Sept. 22—Herman Marques, Stockton....L 10
Oct. 25—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywd..KO by 5
Dec. 9—Kildo Martinez San Jose .....W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali .....L 10
Apr. 5—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali .....W 10
May 5—Mike Rios, San Jose, Cal. .....TD 3
June 11—Willie Woods, Marysville .....W 10
July 21—Frankie Duarte, San Jose ....KO 5
Sept. 19—Rudy Corona, Hollywood.....KO 10
Oct. 6—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu.....KO 7
Oct. 27—Herman Marques, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 10—Fernando Soto, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 29—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles.....L 10

JACKIE BROWN

Scottish Flyweight Champion

Born, Edinburgh, Scotland, March 2, 1935.

(1958 Scottish amateur champion)

1958

Oct. 16—Mark Quinn, Paisley .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 31—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow ..W 6
Mar. 18—Malcolm McLeod, Paisley .....W 8
May 7—Frankie Spencer, Paisley ....KO 8
Sept. 10—Alex Ambrose, Paisley.....KO 10
(Scottish flyweight title)
Oct. 21—Derek Lloyd, Paisley.....KO 5
Dec. 9—John Agwu, Paisley.....W 8

JIMMY BROWN

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born, November 22, 1934.

1955

July 20—Walter Black, Bangor.....KO 5
Aug. 13—Jackie Tiller, Belfast.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Joe Orrell, Belfast.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Ron Neale, Belfast.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Eddie Moran, Belfast.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Andy Monaghan, Belfast.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Johnny Delmore, Belfast.....W 8
Nov. 12—Nye Ankrah, Belfast.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Sammy Odell, Belfast.....KO 4
Dec. 17—Eddie McNally, Belfast.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Matt Fulton, Belfast.....W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Henk Klok, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Len Shaw, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Teddy Peckham, Belfast.....KO 8
Apr. 22—Malcolm Ames, Belfast.....KO 4
June 30—Alby Tissong, Belfast.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Charley Tucker, Belfast.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Black, Belfast.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Bobby Neill, Belfast.....KO 8
Mar. 16—Andre Pierson, Belfast.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Tiodmir Zambujo, Manchester.W 10
June 26—Moustique Meslem, Glasgow.WF 6
Oct. 7—Charley Hill, Nottingham.KO by 10
(British featherweight title)
Nov. 23—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....L 10
Dec. 28—Armand Savoie, Belfast...KO by 6

1958

Mar. 8—Darkey Hughes, Belfast.....L 8
Apr. 19—Arthur Donnachie, Belfast....KO 2
Aug. 2—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Jim McCormick, Belfast.....L 12
Nov. 29—Teddy Best, Belfast.....W 8

1959

Mar. 7—George Martin, Belfast.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Ron Hinson, Belfast.....W 10
July 7—Barney Beale, London.....L 10
Sept. 1—Dave Charnley, London...KO by 8
Dec. 5—Peter Cobblah, Belfast.....W 8

BEN BUKER II

(Abdelkader ben Buker Bujari)

Spanish Welterweight Champion

Born, Tetuan, Spanish-Morocco, Oct. 8, 1930.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 47 bouts; won 34, drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 12—Luis Gonzales, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Mar. 22—Kid Dussart, Liege.....L 10
Oct. 22—Andre Davier, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 8—Diego Infantes, Madrid.....W 8
Nov. 23—Luis Magro, Las Palmas.....W 8
Dec. 20—Domingo Mena, Las Palmas...NC 5
Dec. 6—Jose Ungidos, Las Palmas.....W 8

1959

Jan. 4—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas.....KO 3
Jan. 28—Emilio Marconi, Rome.....L 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Salcedo, San Sebastian.L 10
Apr. 11—Andre Davier, Grenoble.....L 10
May 4—Jacques Nervi, Pau.....L 10
July 23—Diego Infantes, Las Ventas....D 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Aug. 22—Jose Ungidos, Torrelavega.....D 10

SALVATORE (TORE) BURRUNI

Italian Flyweight Champion

Born, Alghero, April 11, 1933.

Amateur champion of Italy, 1954 and 1956.

1957

Apr. 3—Maurice Sevelle, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Luigi Squaita, Milan.....W 6
May 29—Salv. Petrangeli, Milan.....W 6
June 26—Giacomo Spano, Milan.....D 6
July 19—Giacomo Spano, Alghero.....W 6
Oct. 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero.....W 6
Dec. 13—Elio DeWitt, Alghero.....W 6

1958

Feb. 15—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....L 6
Mar. 1—Giacomo Spano, Milan.....W 8
Aug. 27—Stefano Urbani, Sassari.....W 8
Sept. 27—Giacomo Spano, Alghero.....W 12
(vacant Italian flyweight title)
Oct. 12—Horacio Accavallo, Cagliari....L 8
Apr. 27—Pompeo Cicognani, Milan.....W 6
July 5—Salvatore Petrangeli, Alghero.KO 6

1959

Jan. 31—Giancarlo Montanari, Milan...W 6
Feb. 28—Valentino Campagni, Milan....W 8
Apr. 18—Raton Osuna, Alghero.....W 10
May 27—Salvatore Manca, Milan.....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Horacio Accavallo, Sessari.....W 10
Aug. 29—Santos Seoane, Alghero.....W 10
Sept. 26—Juanito Cid, Alghero.....KO 9
Dec. 23—Giacomo Spano, Alghero.....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

JOHNNY BUTTERWORTH

Rochdale, England, Lightweight

Born, May 15, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 45 bouts; won 31, drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 3 years:
Apr. 17—Alfie O'Sullivan, Melbourne...W 12
May 29—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....D 10
July 17—George Bracken, Melbourne...W 12
Sept. 4—David Oved, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 23—Nedo Stampi, Melbourne.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane...KO by 8
Dec. 4—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....L 12

ALEX BUXTON

London (Watford), England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 10, 1926.

Began boxing in 1942 and through 1954 engaged in 91 bouts; won 71 (48 by knockouts), lost 20. For complete early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 21—Gustav Scholz, Hamburg.....L 10
Apr. 26—Randy Turpin, London.....KO by 2
(British and Empire Light-Heavy titles)
Aug. 28—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg....L 8

1956

Jan. 22—Willi Besmanoff, Dortmund....L 8
Mar. 2—Max Resch, Hamburg.....KO 10
Apr. 3—Terence Murphy, London.....KO 1
May 11—Hans Stretz, Hamburg.....L 10
Sept. 7—Kit Pompey, Manchester.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Randy Turpin, Leicester...KO by 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

Apr. 26—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....L 10
Sept. 14—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....KO 7
Sept. 25—Willie Armstrong, Paisley.KO by 6
Oct. 26—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....D 10
Nov. 30—Gustav Scholz, Stuttgart.....L 10

1958

May 9—Hans Werner Wohlers, Hamburg.....L 10
July 9—Rocco Mazzola, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 3—Freddie Cross, Porthcawl.....L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Noel Trigg, Newport.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....L 10
Dec. 30—Gunter Hase, Berlin.....L 8

CHIC CALDERWOOD

Scottish Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born Craigneuk, Scotland, January 9, 1937.

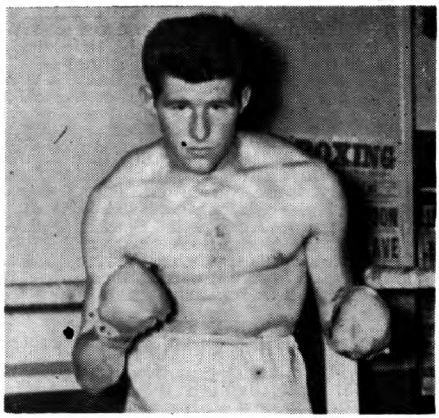
(Former Scottish amateur champion; won 64 of 70 bouts.)

1957

Sept. 12—Jimmy Teasdale, Falkirk.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Tommy Summers, Paisley.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 2—Jackie Scott, Liverpool.....W 4
Feb. 6—Jackie Scott, Liverpool.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Joe Walcott, Hamilton.....W 6
Mar. 25—Johnny Cole, London.....KO 1
May 28—Clark Mellor, Hamilton.....KO 1
June 16—Neville Rowe, W. Har'pool.....W 8
Sept. 4—Ted Williams, Liverpool.....W 8



CHIC CALDERWOOD, Scotland

Sept. 18—Stan Cullis, Birmingham.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool ....KO 6
Oct. 29—Dave Mooney, Glasgow .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Neville Rowe, Manchester....KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Redvers Sangoe, London ....KO 5
Feb. 16—Harry Dodoo, Birmingham ....W 8
Feb. 25—Burke Emery, Glasgow .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Yolande Pompey, Paisley ....KO 10
May 7—Charley Forrest, Paisley.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Sammy Langford, Paisley.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Ron Redrup, Paisley.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack Whittaker, Paisley.....KO 7

JOHN CALDWELL

Belfast, Ireland, Flyweight
Born May, 1938.

(As amateur, lost only 6 of 240 bouts. Competed in 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne; was eliminated in semi-final series of flyweight class by M. Dobrescu of Rumania.)

1958

Feb. 5—Billy Downer, Glagow.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow..KO 1
May 21—Moncef el Fehri, Glasgow.....W 8
June 18—Michel Lamora, Glasgow.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Dennis Adams, Glasgow.....W 8
Oct. 29—Juanito Cid, Glasgow .....KO 5
Nov. 29—Esteban Martin, Belfast .....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Simon Carnezzo, Belfast .....KO 5
Feb. 5—Henri Schmid, Glasgow .....W 8
Mar. 7—Francisco Carreno, Belfast ....KO 4
Apr. 15—Pierre Rossi, Glasgow .....W 8
June 17—Giacomo Spano, Glasgow .....W 10
Oct. 3—Salvatore Manca, Belfast.....W 10
Oct. 28—Salvatore Manca, Glasgow....KO 6

ARTENIO CALZAVARA

Italian Light-Heavyweight
Born, Campo S. Pietro, February 9, 1928.

1953

Mar. 18—Rino Sofisti, Bolzano.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Gaetano Guerriero, Milan.....W 6
Sept. 25—Alex Ceremonia, Milan.....L 8
Nov. 15—Ortuzar, Milan .....W 6
Dec. 30—Loreto Vari, Milan.....L 6

1954

Feb. 12—Gianni Ferrari, Milan.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Toni Gruber, Stoccarda.....D 6
Mar. 10—Franco Mariani, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 16—Jean Zandourian, Milan.....W 6
June 5—Morsli Sarahoui, Milan.....KO 5
June 23—Gaetano Guerriero, Milan.....W 6
July 31—Cesare Bagnoli, St. Vincent....D 8
Oct. 5—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 13—Luciano Vigna, Pavia.....W 6
Nov. 5—Winnfried Henne, Milan.....D 8
Dec. 10—Willi Besmanoff, Berlin.....L 8

1955

Mar. 4—Gunnar Nilsson, Gothenburg..D 6
Apr. 3—Gunnar Nilsson, Stockholm ...W 8
May 21—Vannes Benassi, Florence.....KO 5
June 1—Alex Ceremonia, Varese.....W 8
June 8—Luciano Raddi, Florence.....L 8
Sept. 5—Karl Ameisbichler, San Polo D'Enza .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Frank Mariani, Varese.....KO 4
Dec. 4—Horst Niche, Esch .....L 6
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Bologna..W 6

1956

Jan. 14—Pietro Baldini, Varese.....W 8
Mar. 25—Gunter Balzer, Varese.....W 8
Apr. 22—Fernando Janilli, Milan.....KO 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
May 18—Olde Warusfel, Milan.....KO 7
June 16—Louis Mezieres, Brescia.....KO 5
July 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, St. Vincent .....KO 10
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 22—Jean Dubuisson, San Remo...KO 5
Sept. 15—Willi Besmanoff, Milan .....L 8
Oct. 31—Ivano Fontana, Prato .....KO 9
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 15—Sergio Burchi, Varese.....KO 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 27—Don Ellis, Milan.....W 10
May 6—Serge Leveque, Turin.....W 10
June 12—Eli Elandon, Rome.....W 10
June 30—Don Ellis, St. Vincent.....W 10
July 12—Gerhard Hecht, Milan.....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 12—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt...L 10
Dec. 15—Albert Westphal, Milan.....D 8

1958

Feb. 1—Uwe Janssen, Milan.....L 8
Mar. 1—Mike Holt, Johannesburg..KO by 4
May 30—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....LF 6
(European light-heavyweight title)

1959

Jan. 8—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....L 8
May 8—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....L 10
Oct. 2—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....KO 8
Nov. 27—Dom Baccheschi, Rome.....D 8
Dec. 26—Pekka Kokkonen, Gothenburg..D 8

GIORDANO CAMPARI

Italian Featherweight Champion
Born, Chiarelle, March 8, 1934.

1955

Aug. 31—Annibale Negro, Pavia.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Cosimo Pezzuto, Pavia.....KO 3
Sept. 26—A. Marcolini, Voghera .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Gaudenzio Carutti, Pavia .....W 8
Oct. 8—Gianni Mariani, Milan .....W 6
Oct. 18—Franco Giannini, Pavia .....W 6
Nov. 4—Fragoli, Pavia .....W 6
Dec. 15—Enzo Ganadu, Pavia .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Piero Freschi, Milan .....KO 2

1956

Mar. 3—Rene Fontaine, Milan.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Giancarlo Casarico, Pavia.....W 8
Mar. 31—Jacques Collomb, Pavia.....W 8
Apr. 8—Pietro Scoccimarro, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 24—Luigi Fasulo, Pavia.....KO 1
May 12—Henri Podevin, Milan.....KO 5
May 31—Arthur Emboule, Pavia.....W 8
June 23—Dos Santos, Milan.....W 8
June 30—Juan Crespi, Milan.....W 8
July 20—Tony Borraccia, Pavia.....W 8
Oct. 17—Germain Vivier, Piacenza ....W 8
Nov. 16—Sergio Milan, Pavia .....W 10
Dec. 26—Moussa Saad, Milan.....W 8

1957

Feb. 8—Andre Meraint, Pavia.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Pavia.....W 10
May 4—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste.....W 10
May 22—Rene Beolet, Pavia.....KO 10
July 12—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....D 8
Sept. 20—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Pavia...W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Crespo, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 27—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 23—Tanny Campo, Pavia.....W 10

1958

Feb. 15—Bobby Bell, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 28—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....D 12
Apr. 18—George Bracken, Melbourne .....KO by 9

Aug. 18—Gracieux Lamperti, San Remo..D 10
Sept. 7—Rafiu King, Bologna.....L 10
Nov. 29—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....W 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)

1959

Mar. 11—Jose Crespo, Milan.....W 8
May 11—Antoine Martin, Paris.....D 10
July 2—Aldo Pravisani, Milan.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
July 29—Sergio Milan, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 24—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10

TANNY CAMPO

Filipino Featherweight

Born, May 7, 1929.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1953; engaged in 54 bouts: won, 44; drew, 2; lost, 8. For complete early record see 1956 or 1957 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 12—Baby Brown, Manila.....W 12
Mar. 20—Taffy Hancock, Manila.....KO 11
Oct. 6—Danny Kid, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 30—Vitichai Kunoi, Manila.....KO 11
(Orient Flyweight Title)

1955

Jan. 12—Hiroyuki Tezaki, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Feb. 11—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka.....W 10
Mar. 9—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 15—Danny Kid, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Little Cezar, Rizal.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
June 1—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
July 18—Ross Padilla, Manila.....W 10
July 30—Larry Bataan, Caloocan.....L 10
Aug. 15—Cunning Andy, Manila.....D 10
Sept. 13—Memo Diez, San Jose.....W 10
Sept. 27—Baby Moe Mario, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Ortega, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 3—Luke Sandoval, San Fran.....W 4
Dec. 13—Jorge Herrera, Stockton.....W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Vitchai Kunoi, Manila.....W 10
June 30—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 17—Henri Schmid, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 4—Stanis Sobolak, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Alphonse Halimi, Paris.....L 10

1957

Jan. 3—Dante Bini, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 10—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona..D 8
Feb. 20—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 10
Mar. 16—Lopez Durban, Barcelona.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona..L 8
Apr. 10—Jose Ogazon, Madrid.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Ben Ali, Bilbao.....D 10
May 18—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona..W 10
May 29—Young Martin, Valencia.....L 10
July 24—Gianni Zuddas, Varese.....W 10
Aug. 15—Chic Brogan, Glasgow.....KO by 4
Sept. 8—Piero Rollo, Gagliari.....L 10
Oct. 10—Roger Cappato, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 19—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 10
Nov. 23—Juan Cardenas, Casablanca....D 10
Dec. 8—Alphonse Halimi, Marseilles...L 10
Dec. 23—Giordano Campari, Pavia.....L 10

1958

Jan. 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....L 10
Mar. 8—Baiata, Casablanca.....L 10
Apr. 17—Louis Poncy, Paris.....L 10
July 14—Ray Nobile, Bologna.....L 10
Aug. 2—Aldo Pravisani, Reg. Emilia....L 10

1959

Mar. 21—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....L 10

VIC CAMPO

Filipino Flyweight
(Early record incomplete)

1954

Mar. 8—Ahong Junior, Laguna.....L 6
Mar. 20—Plaza Boy, Manila.....W 4
Oct. 6—Gon Francisco, Manila.....L 4

1955-1956

Inactive

1957

Jan. 31—Little Dommy, Olongapo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Pineda, Manila.....W 10
June 22—Young Aquino, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 23—Larry Pineda, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)

1958

June 14—Shichiro Kimura, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 29—Kid Independence, Manila....NC 5
Dec. 20—Larry Pineda, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino flyweight title)

1959

Apr. 2—Baby Espinosa, Manila.....W 10

ROGER CAPPATO

French Bantamweight

Born, Aix-en-Provence, February 25, 1932.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 44 bouts; won 32, drew 7, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 1—Mohamed Zarzi, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 14—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 10
Feb. 28—Bertrand Dortignac, Caen.....L 10
Mar. 12—Ugo Milan, Rome.....D 8
Apr. 15—Minum ben Ali, Barcelona..L 10
May 14—Mario Sitri, Liverno.....L 10

SERGIO CAPRARI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Civitacastellana, July 12, 1932.

(Competed for Italy in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; defeated in final round of featherweight class by Jan Zachara of Czechoslovakia.)

1952

Sept. 16—Enzo Piccinini, Civ'cas'lana...W 6
Nov. 8—Giordanella, Civitavecchia.....W 6
Dec. 14—Capobianchi, Civ'cas'lana.....W 6

1953

Jan. 4—Giordanella, Civ'cast'lana.....KO 4
Jan. 24—Pietro Scardino, Civ'vecchia..KO 2
Feb. 1—Andre Coshiera, Civ'cas'lana..KO 3
Mar. 5—Franco Simonetti,
Civ'cas'lana.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Francesco Sisalli, Civ'lana....KO 6
May 22—Pietro Schettino, Milan.....W 6
June 14—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
June 29—Smeraldi, Naples.....KO 5
July 23—Omari, Milan.....D 8
Dec. 10—Duilio Lippi, Milan.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Enrico Macale, Milan.....W 10
June 7—Giovanni Posca, LaSpezia.....W 8
Sept. 3—Claude Richard, Rome.....KO 8
Dec. 11—Jean Kidy, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 27—Andre Meraint, Rome.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 29—Salvator Vangi, Milan.....W 6
Feb. 19—A. Chretien, Milan.....W 6
May 4—Heinz Klein, Rome.....KO 2
June 26—Jimmy Black, Bologna.....W 8
Sept. 17—Robert Meunier, C'cast'lana....W 10

1956

Mar. 19—Enzo Ganadu, Civ'lana.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Ilario Tanelli, Civ'lana.....W 8
June 24—Rene Beolet, Civ'lana.....W 8
Aug. 11—Nello Barbardoro, Civ'lana...KO 6
(Italian featherweight title)
Nov. 2—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12

1957

Jan. 12—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne...W 12
Mar. 24—Letterio Petilli, Rome.....W 8
May 30—Manolo Garcia, Rome.....W 10
July 16—Ali Oura, Rome.....W 10
July 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 19—Tanny Campo, Rome.....W 10
Nov. 27—Giordano Campari, Rome.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)

1958

Jan. 14—Francis Bonnardel, Rome....KO 2
Feb. 12—Rene Barriere, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Bell, Rome.....W 10

May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Milan.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Aug. 18—Jean Sneyers, San Remo.....KO 11
(Vacant European featherweight title)
Nov. 3—Robert Meunier, Rome .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 8—Willi Quattuor, Rome .....KO 4
Jan. 28—Jose Cadalso, Rome .....KO 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Leon, Caracas .....W 10
Aug. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, San Remo..L 15
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 27—Ahcene Attar, Rome.....W 10

REMO CARATI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Bologna, Oct. 8, 1932. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 17 bouts; won 13, drew 3, lost 1.

1957

Jan. 14—Henri Entringer, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 18—Manolo Martinhera, Bologna..W 8
Apr. 2—Angelo Brisci, Bologna.....L 10
June 3—Aristide Dal Piaz, Bologna....W 8
June 22—Aldo Chiesa, Modena.....KO by 5
Oct. 31—Gino Rossi, Bologna.....L 8

1958

Jan. 10—Michel Diouf, Geneva.....L 10
Mar. 3—Claudio Buniva, Bologna.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Bruno Ilagi, Bologna .....KO 4
July 5—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari.....KO 6
July 14—Mohamed Taibi, Bologna.....KO 7
Oct. 6—Dante Madella, Bologna .....KO 4
Oct. 18—Bruno Fortilli, Milan .....D 8

1959

Jan. 10—Ted Wright, Bologna .....L 10
Apr. 25—Renato Bianchini, Bologna ....L 8
May 28—John McCormack, Glasgow..KO by 6
July 14—Phil Edwards, Aberdare .....L 10
Oct. 3—Michel Vinot, St. Malo.....D 10
Nov. 3—Franco Scisciani, Civ'chia.....L 12
(Vacant Italian Middleweight Title)

JUAN CARDENAS

Spanish Bantamweight

1953

Aug. 5—Hermann Lewandowski, Barcelona .....KO 6
Oct. 19—Kim Navarro, Barcelona.....L 8

1954

Mar. 13—Kim Navarro, Barcelona.....L 10
May 29—Diaz II, Barcelona.....L 8
July 17—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....LF 6
Aug. 7—Pedro Paris, Madrid.....W 10
Dec. 4—Luis Martinez, Barcelona.....W 8

1955

Mar. 9—Diaz II, Barcelona.....L 10
July 3—Jose Martinez, Madrid.....KO 2
July 31—Diaz II, Madrid.....W 10
Oct. 5—Lopez Durban, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 23—Robert Meunier, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 14—Andre Jasse, Barcelona.....W 10

1956

Feb. 18—Jose Martinez, Barcelona .....W 8
Mar. 3—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Piero Rollo, Milan.....W 10
June 8—Pierre DeSouza, Madrid.....KO 6
July 1—Juanito Gonzalez, Madrid.....W 8
July 15—Perez Artero, Madrid.....KO 5
July 29—Juan Crespo, Madrid.....KO 7
Aug. 8—Pierre Stanzack, Barcelona...KO 7
Sept. 4—Jose Martinez, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 27—Mario D'Agata, Milan.....L 10
Dec. 12—Henri Schmid, Barcelona.....W 8

1957

Feb. 10—Raul Macias, Mexico City..KO by 6
Apr. 2—Jesus Rubio, Madrid.....NC 6
July 6—Fernando Sota, Madrid.....D 10
Aug. 10—Fernando Sota, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 14—Charles Bohbot, Casablanca..KO 8
Sept. 21—Lopez Durban, Madrid.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Stan Sobolak, Casablanca....KO 3
Nov. 23—Tanny Campo, Casablanca.....D 10

1958

Feb. 6—Robert Tartari, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 17—Antonio Diaz, Madrid .....D 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
June 13—Andre Valignat, Casablanca....L 10
July 2—Simon Carnazza, Barcelona...KO 5
July 17—Juanito Segura, Malaga.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Roland Roy, Barcelona.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Henri Schmid, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 27—Juanito Segura, Oviedo .....KO 4
Oct. 22—Charles Sylla, Barcelona .....KO 8
Nov. 15—Andre Gasperini, Barcelona ...W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Roger Cappato, Madrid .....W 10
Feb. 25—Guy Schatt, Barcelona .....W 8
Apr. 8—Kamara Diop, Barcelona .....L 8
May 1—Gianni Zuddas, Gagliari .....L 10
May 30—Piero Rollo, Cagliari .....D 15
(European bantamweight title)
July 11—Ernesto Miranda, Cagliari..KO by 5

MAX CARLOS

Australian Lightweight

As amateur, engaged in 53 bouts, won 50. Competed for Australia in Melbourne Olympiad, 1956; eliminated in opening round of lightweight series by Joe Shaw of U.S.A.

1957

Feb. 1—Tony Borraccia, Melbourne...W 12
Feb. 22—Ron Krogh, Brisbane.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne....W 12
Apr. 13—George Bracken, Melbourne..W 12
May 31—Fernand Nollet, Melbourne....L 12
Sept. 6—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....W 12
Oct. 4—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane.....W 12
Oct. 25—Franco Rosini, Melb'ne...KO by 7
Dec. 13—Hoacine Khalfi, Melbourne ...KO 8

1958

Feb. 14—Emile Tinde, Melbourne.....W 12
Mar. 7—Tommy Romulo, Melbourne....W 12
Mar. 28—Giordano Campari, Melb'ne....D 12
Apr. 26—Germano Cavalieri, Melb'ne...W 12
July 4—George Bracken, Melbourne...W 15
(Australian lightweight title)
Aug. 15—Russell Sands, Melbourne.....D 12
Sept. 12—Johnny van Rensburg, Melbourne .....L 12
Oct. 17—George Bracken, Melbourne ...L 12

1959

Feb. 13—David Oved, Melbourne ....KO by 11
Announced retirement from boxing.

FRANCISCO CARRENO

Spanish Flyweight

1956

Aug. 20—Giuseppe Gaviano, Cagliari....W 6
Oct. 31—Dick Currie, Glasgow.....L 10
Nov. 24—Ben Ali, Barcelona.....W 8

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Sauret, Bilbao.....W 8
Feb. 10—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....D 8
Apr. 6—Jean Guerard, Chateauroux...W 10
June 12—Fernando Sota, Barcelona.....W 8
July 10—Jose Ogazon, Barcelona.....D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 9—Giacomo Spano, Barcelona....W 8
Sept. 12—Luis Barba, Barcelona.....W 8

1958

Feb. 6—Andre Gasperini, Paris .....L 10
Mar. 12—Luis Vicente, Barcelona.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Santos Seoane, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 26—Conrado Moreira, Barcelona ..W 10
May 11—Jean Guerard, Tours.....W 10
July 2—Guy Schatt, Barcelona.....W 10
July 24—Edgar Basel, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 13—Henri Schmid, Barcelona.....L 10
Sept. 12—Santos Seoane, Madrid .....W 10
Dec. 12—Horacia Accavello, Cagliari ....L 10
Nov. 5—Santos Sepame, Barcelona..KO by 3

1959

Feb. 2—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki ...LF 8
Feb. 21—Juan Jose Hidalgo, Barcelona ..W 8
Mar. 7—John Caldwell, Belfast ....KO by 4
Apr. 1—Lopez Durban, Barcelona ....W 8
May 13—Kamara Diop, Barcelona .....L 8
June 20—Jose Torres, Madrid .....L 8
Oct. 24—Jose Sauret, Alicante.....W 8

ALBERT CARROLL

London (Bethnal Green), England, Welterweight

Born June 9, 1935.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 22 bouts; won 16, drew 3, lost 3. For early record see 1957 Ring Record Book.

1957

Sept. 30—Paul King, Southhampton.....W 8
Nov. 4—Ron Richardson, London..KO by 4

1958

Mar. 31—Terry Gill, London.....W 8
June 24—Wally Swift, London.....W 8
July 8—Tommy Tagoe, London.....W 8
Sept. 4—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 13—Terry Gill, London .....L 12
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Hanley ....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 8—Sandy Manuel, Liverpool .....W 8
Jan. 26—Boswell St. Louis, London .....W 8
Feb. 10—Hector Constance, London.....L 8
June 11—Terry Gill, London .....W 12
Oct. 14—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool..KO by 12
(British welterweight title)

ELYSEE CASTRE

French Bantamweight

Born, Calais, Sept. 23, 1933. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 10 bouts; won 5, drew 1, lost 4.

1957

July 1—Moktar Djemai, Calais .....KO 6
July 20—Jacques Herreman, Rinxent....W 8
July 28—Aime Bocquet, Coulogne.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Rene Viola, Calais .....KO 5
Nov. 9—Daniel Danny, Calais .....L 8
Dec. 1—Aime Bocquet, Bethune.....KO 8

1958

Jan. 11—Marcel Watel, Calais .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Roland Roy, Boulogne.....D 8
Mar. 8—Robert Lallemand, Calais ..KO by 2
Apr. 12—Moktar Djemai, Calais .....KO 6
May 18—Abed Arib, Paris .....KO 3
May 23—Maarcel Chretien, Audruica....W 8
June 22—Rene Viola, Marquise .....KO 5
June 30—Jean Beauframez, Calais ..KO by 7
Sept. 19—Gerhard Topf, Vienna ....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Jean Leroux, Calais .....W 6
Dec. 19—Marcel Watel, Boulogne.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Robert Lallemand, Paris .....W 8
Mar. 6—Roland Roy, Calais.....KO 6
Apr. 25—Michel Lamora, Calais .....W 10
June 6—Eugene Leconzanet, Calais ...KO 9
July 5—Hein van der Zee, Calais ....KO 6
Oct. 16—Abdelkader Azzouz, Calais.....W 10
Nov. 20—Alex Bollaert, Calais.....W 10

GERMANO CAVALIERI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Venice, February 14, 1930.
Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 14, drew 2.

1957

Jan. 18—Annibale Omedi, Pavia.....L 8
Mar. 16—Remo Viarengo, Venice.....W 8
Apr. 12—Nicola Funari, Venice.....W 8
May 29—Mario Vecchiato, Ancona.....D 8
June 15—Julien Staccini, San Remo....W 8
June 30—Mario Vecchiato, St. Vincent..L 8
July 27—Gaetano DeLucia, Venice....KO 7
Aug. 16—Annibale Omodei, Aosta.....D 10
Sept. 14—Annibale Omodei, Venice.....W 10
Oct. 26—Elio Busetto, Turin.....W 8
Nov. 20—Paolo Cipriani, Mestre.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Mario Vecchiato, Venice.....D 10
Feb. 1—Mario Calcaterra, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 31—Tommy Romulo, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 26—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
June 13—Billy Todd, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 28—Gianni Paini, Mestre .....W 10
Dec. 19—Fernand Nollet, Venice .....D 10

1959

Feb. 14—Mario Vecchiato, Udine .....L 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 23—Charley Douglas, Bologna..KO by 7
June 5—Fernand Nollet, Geneva .....D 10
June 24—Fioravente Merlo, Mestre .....W 8
Sept. 23—Alberto Mancini, Rome.....L 8

FRANCO CAVICCHI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Pieve di Cento, Italy, May 12, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 50 bouts; won 44 (35 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 4. Won European heavyweight title by outpointing Heinz Neuhaus in 15 rounds in Bologna on June 26, 1955, and lost it by 13-round knockout to Ingemar Johansson in Bologna on September 30, 1956.

1957

Jan. 28—Alois Senn, Bologna.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Al Bernard, Bologna.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jose Gonzales, Bologna...KO by 6
June 3—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome...W 10
Oct. 3—Albert Westphal, Bologna....KO 9
Dec. 3—Max Brianto, Bologna.....KO 9

1958

Jan. 27—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....KO 6
Feb. 5—Emile Vidal, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 9—Giannino Luise, Bologna.....W 10
May 12—Gawie de Klerk, Bologna.....W 10
June 15—Willie Pastrano, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Mino Bozzano, Bologna...KO by 8
Dec. 17—Alain Cherville, Bologna .....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Ulli Ritter, Rome.....D 10
July 1—Sifa Kivalu, Bologna.....KO 10
Aug. 5—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Rimini ..KO 2
Sept. 28—Federico Friso, Bologna.....W 10
Oct. 27—Ulli Ritter, Bologna.....W 10
Dec. 26—Kitione Lave, Bologna.....W 10

LITTLE CEZAR
(Cezario Redondo)

Filipino Featherweight

Born, August 13, 1935, Binan, Laguna, P. I.

1954

Apr. 26—Young Verning, Binan.....KO 2
May 10—Jimmy Andy, Binan.....KO 4
June —Billy Andy Valdez, Binan.....W 4
July 14—Danny Brown, Binan.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Gene Aragon, Binan.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Fil Florendo, Binan.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Jose Balbuena, Binan.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Kid Ocampo, Binan.....KO 2
Nov. 20—Gene Aragon, Manila.....W 8
Dec. 27—Villeza Villar, Binan.....W 8

1955

Feb. 8—Alfredo Barretto, Binan.....KO 6
Mar. 5—Danny Kid, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Tanny Campo, Rizal.....W 12
(Filipino bantam title)
June 15—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Orient bantam title)
Aug. 10—Nazzareno Gianelli, Manila...KO 2
Sept. 20—Nai Sanong, Manila.....KO by 2
Oct. 5—Nai Sanong, Manila.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Samanchan Donrondez, Rizal..W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Mario D'Agata, Manila.....L 10
Mar. 4—Al Asuncion, Manila.....W 12
July 4—Bill Tinde, Manila.....NC 7
(Filipino featherweight title)
June 9—Gordon Bell, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 3—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
Nov. 16—Danny Kid, Manila .....D 12

1957

Apr. 3—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila.....L 10
Aug. 30—Saipetch Yongtrakit, Manila...D 10
Dec. 21—Al Asuncion, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

1958

Sept. 5—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Oct. 14—Frankie Duarti, Stockton.....W 10
Nov. 20—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles..L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Rufino Ridella, Manila.....L 10
Apr. 30—Hisao Kobayashi, Manila.....W 10
June 22—Arab Junior, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 25—Hisao Kobayaski, Tokyo...KO by 5
(Orient featherweight title)

RAY MING CHAN

Malayan Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 17—Salika Yontrakit,
Bangkok .....KO by 7
Dec. 6—Hugh Riley, Singapore.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Ronnie Manasseh, Singapore...L 10

1958

Jan. 31—Ronnie Manasseh, Singapore—W 10
Feb. 15—Kiyoshi Miura, Singapore——W 10
Mar. 8—Kiyoshi Miura, Singapore——W 10
Apr. 26—Salika Yontrakit, Singapore——L 10
May 31—Nai Rajoros, Singapore——W 10
Sept. 20—Sammy Wong, Singapore——KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Gil Flores, Manila——L 10
May 2—Sutichai Kanongsuk, Singapore—W 10
May 17—Nai Somkiat, Singapore——D 10

GILBERT CHAPRON

French Light-Heavyweight

Born Blois (Loir-et-Cher) October 7, 1933. (Competed for France in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; reached semi-final round of middleweight series but had to withdraw becaue of injury in previous bout.)

1957

Mar. 1—Elie Flores, Perigueux——KO 2
Mar. 9—Marcel Leorier, Blois——KO 2
Mar. 30—Eli Elandon, Tours——W 8
Apr. 7—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Blois——KO 8
Apr. 27—Stanis Laskowski, Coutances—KO 1
May 4—Alberto Yangues, Tours——KO 4
May 11—Gino Menozzi, Poitiers——WF 4
May 24—Leon Thuilliez, Coutances——KO 3
June 1—Michel Dinot, Blois——KO 5
Aug. 4—Mario Faverzani, Royan——KO 8
Oct. 12—Gunter Huber, Blois——KO 4
Oct. 26—Ray Schmit, Coutances——KO 2
Nov. 16—Bernard Belli, Blois——W 10
Dec. 7—Michel Diouf, Blois——D 10

1958

Feb. 6—Yao Kouame, Abidjan——KO by 8
Aug. 31—Renzo Macor, Montrichard——KO 3
Oct. 4—Nicolas Beaugrand, Blois——KO 4
Nov. 8—Paul Roux, Blois——WF 6
Dec. 6—Lou Perry, Blois——W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Garcia Hidalgo, Blois——W 10
Apr. 11—Mariano Echevarria, Blois——D 10
June 13—Ilde Warusfel, Blois——KO 2
Oct. 26—Bernard Quellier, Paris——KO 5
Nov. 7—Domingo Mena, Blois——KO 1
Nov. 28—Hugo Kohler, Blois——W 10

DAVE CHARNLEY

British and British Empire Lightweight Champion

Born, London (Dartford), England, October 10, 1935.

1954 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Oct. 19—Malcolm Ames, London——KO 3
Nov. 12—Percy James, Blackpool——KO 2
Nov. 23—Roy Paine, London——W 6
Dec. 7—Pat McCoy, London——KO 6

1955

Jan. 6—Andy Monahan, Blackpool——KO 1
Jan. 27—Nye Ankrah, London——KO 1
Feb. 8—Neville Tetlow, London——KO 2
Feb. 17—Willie Lloyd, Liverpool——D 8
Mar. 22—Danny Dawson, London——WF 7
May 24—Jeff Walters, London——WF 6
June 9—Johnny Mann, Birmingham——W 8
July 26—Teddy Best, Birmingham——W 8
Oct. 3—Stan Stinkiss, Nottingham——KO 4
Oct. 13—Jackie Butler, London——KO 4
Nov. 1—Leo Molloy, London——W 8
Nov. 15—Guy Gracia, London——L 10
Nov. 28—Kurt Ernest, Nottingham——KO 6

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Butterworth, London—KO 5
Apr. 3—Sammy McCarthy, London——W 10
June 10—Fernand Coppens, London——KO 2
July 24—Johnny Miller, London——KO 6
Aug. 27—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff——L 10
Nov. 16—Alby Tissong, Manchester——W 8

1957

Jan. 22—Willie Lloyd, London——KO 12
Apr. 9—Joe Lucy, London——W 15
(British lightweight title)
June 4—Johnny Gonsalves, London——KO 8
July 9—Willie Towell, London——L 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Sept. 30—Jo Woussem, Southampton——KO 10
Nov. 19—Ron Hinson, London——W 10

DAVE CHARNLEY, England

1958

Jan. 28—Don Jordan, London——W 10
Mar. 11—Tony Garcia, London——KO 5
Apr. 15—Peter Waterman, London——KO 5
June 3—Joey Lopes, London——W 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool——KO 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Ortiz, London——L 10

1959

Mar. 10—Guy Gracia, London——L 10
May 12—Willie Toweel, London——KO 10
(British Empire lightweight title)
June 17—Billy Kelly, Glasgow——WF 6
Sept. 1—Jimmy Brown, London——KO 8
Dec. 2—Joe Brown, Houston——KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title)

JACQUES CHAUVEAU

French Lightweight

1957

Feb. 9—Edouard Lizak, Blois——W 6
Feb. 24—Jacques Rund, Paris——KO 6
Mar. 9—Ahmed Taourirt, Paris——KO 2
Mar. 24—Bernard Marmier, Paris——KO 6
Apr. 7—Marty Utges, Paris——D 6
Apr. 30—Jean Colin, Paris——KO 2
May 8—Yaya Maadi, Paris——W 6
June 29—Robert Gillet, Pittviers——D 8
Sept. 20—Vito Lionetti, Geneva——W 6
Oct. 29—Andre Chretien, Orleans——W 8
Nov. 15—Fioravante Merlo, Geneva——D 8
Nov. 23—Robert Gillet, Orleans——W 8

1958

Jan. 17—Agostino Male, Geneva——KO 4
Jan. 26—Georges Sittler, Paris——W 8
Feb. 9—Fernand Morin, Paris——KO 3
Feb. 25—Michel Clavel, Orleans——W 10
Mar. 15—Henri Caillot, Blois——W 10
Apr. 25—Roland Goujon, LeMans——KO 6
May 12—Mario Vecchiato, Bologna——L 10
Sept. 25—Cyprien Carrie, Paris——KO 8
Nov. 1—Manuel Sosa, Paris——L 10
Nov. 17—Louis Poncy, Paris——L 10

1959

Jan. 1—Guizani Rezgui, Paris——L 10
Feb. 5—Aime Devisch, Ghent——D 10
Mar. 7—Roger Verhelst, Ghent——KO by 2
May 2—Fernand Morin, Tours——W 10
May 16—Giuseppe Marotto, Algiers——KO 4
June 1—Epiphane Akono, Paris——L 10
Oct. 8—Guizani Rezgui, Paris——L 10
Oct. 24—Harry Kurschat, Dusseldorf——L 10
Nov 16—Belaid Meslem, Orleans——W 10
Dec. 5—Conny Rudhoff, Berlin——L 8
Dec. 21—Roger Verhelst, Orleans——KO 7

ALAIN CHERVILLE

Belgian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Lasnes, Aug. 11, 1931.

1954

Feb. 27—Yves Calamari, Brussels.....W 8
Mar. 21—Hannes Scherbaum, LaHulpe..W 6
May 22—Jacques Lebegue, Brussels.....W 6
July 21—Maurice Robbesyn, Ostend...KO
Sept. 4—Victor Podrecca, LaHulpe.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Henk Quentemeyer, Amsterdam .....L 8
Oct. 24—Maurice Mols, Ct. St. Etienne...W 8
Nov. 13—Andre Wyns, LaHulpe.....W 8

1955

Jan. 23—Marcel Limage, Wavre.....L 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Warmbrunn, Brussels...W 8
Apr. 27—Jose Peyre, Brussels.....W 8
Sept. 14—Jean Pierre, Brussels.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Maurice Mols, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Richardson, London..KO by 2

1956

May 5—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne....KO by 4
June 16—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne.....L 6
July 8—Robert Eugene, Jemappes.....W 12
(Belgian heavyweight title)
Sept. 8—Al Bernard, Ostend.....NC 7
(Bout halted when referee was hit by chair thrown by spectator)
Oct. 4—Andre Wyns, Brussels.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Robert Duquesne, Brussels ...W 10
Nov. 22—Marcel Limage, Brussels.....KO 6
(Belgian heavyweight title)
Dec. 22—Werner Wiegand, Brussels.....W 10

1957

Apr. 24—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Rome..W 8
May 22—Alois Senn, Brussels.....KO 6
June 2—Archie Moore, Stuttgart...KO by 6
Sept. 14—Mino Bozzano, Milan.....L 8
Oct. 20—Uber Bacilieri, Turin.....KO by 9

1958

Jan. 27—Bruno Scarabellin, Bologna....L 8
Mar. 8—Gerhard Hecht, Stuttgart.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Ulli Ritter, Stuttgart.....L 8
June 28—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto....L 10
Oct. 28—Bruno Scarabellin, Mestre .....L 10
Dec. 17—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna .....L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart....L 8
Apr. 2—Horst Herold, Brussels.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Slade, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ossi Buttner, Brussels.....W 8
Dec. 26—Ulli Ritter, Cologne.....D 8

FELIX CHIOCCA

French Lightweight

Born, Caracas, Venezuela, March 12, 1934.

1953

Oct. 1—Kader Kossairi, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 15—Tiodmir Zambujo, Paris.....L 6

1954

Jan. 4—Braxton Reed, Brooklyn.....W 4
Jan. 19—Bernie Lynn, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 1—Braxton Reed, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 16—Frank Ippolito, New York.....L 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Freese, New York.....W 6
Apr. 19—Andy Viserto, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 10—Henry W. Smith, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 31—Alvino Fiel, New York.....W 6
Oct. 24—Roger Ferragu, Paris.....L 8
Dec. 12—Claude Lapleige, Paris.....L 6

1955

Jan. 9—Jean Postic, Paris.....KO 3
May 16—Jean Archambault, Paris.....KO 6
May 26—Michel Clavel, Paris.....W 8
June 30—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Paris.....W 10
July 23—Franco Rosini, Ajaccio.....W 10
Aug. 4—Jean Paternotte, Ajaccio.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ray Souply, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jean Bichot, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Pierre Richard, Bordeaux.....W 10

1956

Jan. 2—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....KO 9
Jan. 12—Mohamed Chickhaoui, Paris..KO 8
Feb. 6—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 16—Rudi Langer, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 7—Georges Devos, Liege.....W 10
May 17—Jose-Maria Godoy, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 17—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 22—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 3—Duilio Loi, Paris .....L 10

1957

Feb. 3—Jack Subero, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 18—Red Top Davis, Paris.....W 10
May 29—Carlos Ortiz, Chicago.....L 10
June 17—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 10
Dec. 7—Gerd Muller, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 26—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 15
(European lightweight title)

1958

Jan. 16—Jean Dos Santos, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charley Douglas, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 8—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 23—Victor Pepeder, Paris.....D 10
May 6—Ray Paini, Bastia.....W 10
June 16—Charley Douglas, Paris.....L 10
July 26—Epiphane Akono, Nice.....W 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
Oct. 22—Bobby Ros, Barcelona .....L 10
Dec. 7—Gracieux Lamperti, Mars'les....L 10
Dec. 22—Manuel Sosa, Paris .....L 10

1959

Mar. 7—Victor Pepeder, Mulhouse.....W 15
(French lightweight title))
Mar. 23—Epiphane Akono, Paris.....D 15
(French lightweight title)
In French Army.

SAUVEUR CHIOCCA

French Welterweight

Born, El Caillo (Venezuela), March 12, 1929

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 70 bouts; won 48, drew 4, lost 18. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 14—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna...L 10
Feb. 18—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna..D 10
Mar. 4—Michel Lombardet, Paris.....W 10
May 9—Simon Soriano, Paris.....KO 7
July 19—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne...L 12
Aug. 9—Harry Grogan, Melbourne...KO 11
Sept. 20—Ray Riojas, Melbourne.....NC 9
Nov. 28—Francois Anewy, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 27—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..D 10

1958

Jan. 11—Abel Soudan, Liege.....W 10
Feb. 10—Ted Wright, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 17—Carmelo Beraza, Bastia.....W 10
Oct. 17—Michel Lombardet, Besancon...D 10
Nov. 23—Jacques Nervi, Pau .....KO 10

1959

Jan. 7—Peter Muller, Berlin.....L 10
Feb. 28—Andre Davier, Grenoble.....L 10
Mar. 14—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart.....D 8
Apr. 13—Michel Diouf, Paris.....L 10
May 8—Luigi Furio, Geneva.....W 10
July 5—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes....L 10
Aug. 7—Hans Hafner, Ajaccio.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Emilio Amatria, Bastia.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....L 10
Dec. 18—Bruno Visentin, Rome.....L 10

CHRIS CHRISTENSEN

Danish Welterweight

Born, Nakskov, May 21, 1926.

Competed for Denmark in 1948 in Olympiad in London; eliminated in first series in welterweight class by M. B. Shacklady of England

Turned professional in 1949 and through 1956 engaged in 38 bouts; won 27, drew 2, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 28—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Peter King, Copenhagen.....W 10
Nov. 29—Toon Schurrmans, Oslo.....D 6

1958

Jan. 31—Michel Francois, Copenhagen..W 8
Mar. 20—Idrissa Dione, Copenhagen.....W 10
Oct. 6—Ted Wright, Rome.....L 10
Nov. 13—Gaston Mathieu, Copenhagen..W 10

1959

Jan. 4—Theo Baars, Aalborg.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jacques Herbillon, Copenhagen..W 10
Mar. 5—Jack Subero, Copenhagen.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Gerd Muller, Aalborg.....W 10
July 11—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 10
Oct. 1—Emilio Marconi, Copenhagen..KO 9
Nov. 13—Helmut Mistol, Copenhagen....W 10

RON CLAPSTONE

Australian Lightweight

1957

Mar. 18—Dave Craig, Sydney.....W 6
Apr. 29—Bruce Anderson, Leichardt...KO 3
May 28—Johnny Simons, Leichardt....KO 6
Sept. 30—George Kerekes, Sydney.....L 8
Oct. 14—Robby Rossini, Sydney.....W 8
Nov. 4—Ted Mackey, Sydney.....KO 3
Nov. 25—George Kerekes, Sydney.....L 8

1958

Mar. 31—Dave Craig, Sydney.....W 8
Apr. 28—Cyril Bailey, Sydney.....KO 4
May 26—Gordon Bell, Sydney.....KO 9
July 25—Alfie Carey, Leichardt.....KO 11
Aug. 9—Bobby Hyland, Melbourne.....L 10
Aug. 18—Joe McNally, Invercargill..KO by 2

1959

June 22—Dave Craig, Sydney.....W 8

ATTUQUAYE CLOTTEY

Ghanaian Welterweight

Born April 23, 1931.

1952

Nov. 1—Surpriser Botchway, Accra..KO 5
Dec. 6—Emile Jadis, Accra.....KO 2
Dec. 25—Speedy Twitch, Accra.....KO 1

1953

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson Cofi, Kumasi....W 7
May 1—Dado Marino, Kumasi.....KO 6
June 5—Surpriser Botchway, Sekondi..KO 4
(vacant Gold Coast welterweight title)

1954

Jan. 1—Al Brown, Blackpool.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Peter King, Blackpool.....L 8
Feb. 12—Al Brown, Blackpool.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Santos Martins, Blackpool.....W 8
Mar. 26—Peter King, Blackpool.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Waliy Thom, Liverpool....KO by 8
May 24—Sandy Manuel, Gr. Yarmouth..W 8
July 2—Peter Fallon, Manchester.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Jimmy Stimpson, BirminghamKO 2
Oct. 4—Eric Skidmore, Walsall.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Jack Braddock, Bristol.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Jack J. Cofi, Carmarthen.....W 8
Nov. 12—Vincent O'Kine, Manchester....L 8

1955

Jan. 31—Rees Moore, Weston.....W 8
Feb. 18—Rees Moore, Blackpool.....W 8
Feb. 25—Ken Regan, Blockpool.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Peter King, Bristol.....W 8
May 3—Mickey O'Neill, Bristol.....KO 6
June 16—Armstrong Janny, Bristol.....KO 7
(Gold Coast welterweight title)
July 8—Famous Lartey, Takoradi.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Jack Robinson, Kumasi.....KO 8
Aug. 19—Man Shadow, Tarkwa.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Sunny Dudu, Lagos.....KO 2
Nov. 28—George Barnes, Sydney.....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1956

Inactive

1957

Feb. 16—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne....W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Sydney.W 12
Apr. 15—Darby Brown, Sydney.....W 12
May 10—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne...W 12
Aug. 12—George Barnes, Sydney.....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1958

Feb. 25—Joe N'Gidi, London.....L 10
May 5—John McCormack, Newcastle...L 8
Sept. 13—Paolo Melis, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 20—George Aldridge, Leicester....W 8
Nov. 17—Andre Drille, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 27—Phil Edwards, London.....L 8
Dec. 8—Martin Hansen, Manchester....L 8

1959

Apr. 10—Ted Wright, Rome.....NC 5
Sept. 4—Peter Muller, Berlin.....D 8
Oct. 3—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....D 10
Dec. 8—George Aldridge, Leicester...KO 7

CHARLES COLIN

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, St. Joachim (Loire-Inferieure), January 7, 1929.
Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 44 bouts; won 36 (25 by knockout); drew 4, lost 4. Won French light-heavyweight title December 6,1953.

1957

Jan. 26—Erwin Hack, Nancy.....KO 7
Mar. 30—Philip Dubuisson, St. Nazaire.....KO 7
May 10—Jacques Bro, Limoges.....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Serge Leveque, St. Nazaire...KO 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Mike Holt, Johannesburg..KO by 8

1958

Feb. 10—Jacques Bro, St. Nazaire.....W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
May 20—Ron Redrup, London.....L 10
Dec. 4—Yao Kouame Abidjan.....KO 11
(French light-heavyweight title)

1959

June 20—Sante Amonti, Brescia.....KO by 7
Oct. 25—Paul Roux, St. Nazaire.....L 15
(French light-heavyweight title)

HECTOR CONSTANCE

Trinidad, B.W.I., Welterweight

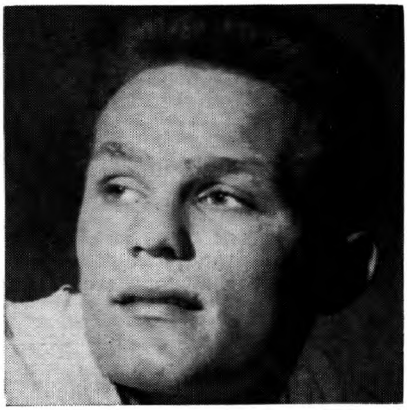
Born, January 1, 1931. Began boxing in 1948 and through 1957 engaged in 44 bouts; won 25, drew, 8, lost 10, no contest 1. For complete early record, see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1958

Apr. 5—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok...W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Albert Carroll, London.....W 8



HENRY COOPER, England

HENRY COOPER

British and British Empire Heavyweight Champion

Born, London (Bellingham), England, May 3, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Harry Painter, London.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Danny Powell, London.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Ted Keith, London.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Denny Ball, London.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 27—Colin Strauch, London.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Cliff Purnell, London.....W 6
Mar. 8—Hugh Ferns, London.....WF 2
Mar. 29—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Joe Bygraves, London.....W 8
Apr. 26—Uber Bacilieri, London...KO by 2
June 6—Ron Harman, Nottingham.....KO 7
Sept. 13—Uber Bacilieri, London.....KO 7
Nov. 15—Joe Erskine, London.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Maurice Mols, London.....KO 4
May 1—Brian London, London.....KO 1

June 26—Giannino Luise, London——KO 7
Sept. 7—Peter Bates, Manchester—KO by 5

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Bygraves, London——KO by 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 19—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm——KO by 5
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 17—Joe Erskine, London——L 15
(British heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund——W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund——D 10
Apr. 19—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt—LF 6
Sept. 3—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl—KO 5
Oct. 14—Zora Folley, London——W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Brian London, London——W 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Aug. 26—Gawie de Klerk, Porthcawl—KO 5
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 17—Joe Erskine, London——KO 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

GORDON CORBETT

Birmingham, England, Light-Heavyweight

Born August 9, 1936.

1958

Jan. 6—Johnny Bourke, Walsall——KO 3
Apr. 3—Gene Jackstins, Birmingham—W 4
Apr. 28—George Burke, Birmingham—KO 3
May 29—Alan Peacock, London——KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Cornelius, Birmingham—KO 3
Oct. 16—Peter Woodward, Birmingham—W 6
Oct. 30—Peter Woodward, Dudley——W 6
Nov. 24—Brian Keen, Leicester——W 6
Dec. 1—Stan Cullis, Coventry——L 6

1959

Jan. 5—Stan Cullis, Walsall——L 6
Jan. 17—Peter Woodward, Birmingham—W 6
Mar. 19—Colin Spittle, Birmingham——W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Gibbons London——L 8
May 28—Ronnie Crooke, Birmingham—W 6
June 16—Tony Dove, London——KO 4
Aug. 8—Noel Trigg, Ebbw Vale——KO 2
Sept. 17—Tommy Power, Birmingham—W 8
Sept. 29—Ron Barton, Leichester——KO by 2
Oct. 27—Don Sainsbury, Leicester——W 8
Nov. 2—Alan Peacock, London——L 8

MANUEL (RAMON) CORREA

Spanish Middleweight

Born, Valencia, 1930. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 53 bouts; won 27, drew 6, lost 20. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 5—Perez Ros, Barcelona——KO 5
Jan. 16—Victoriano Olivares, Barcelona——L 10
Feb. 10—Domingo Mena, Barcelona——W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 20—Gustav Scholz, Berlin——KO by 5
July 18—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona——D 8
Aug. 23—Heinz Sattler, Madrid——W 8
Sept. 7—Peter Muller, Weisbaden——L 10
Oct. 12—Max Resch, Stuttgart——L 10
Dec. 11—V. Echeverria, Barcelona——W 8
Dec. 28—Erich Walter, Karlsruhe——W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Vicente Serra, Barcelona——W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 1—Peter Muller, Karlsruhe——D 10
Mar. 17—Tuzo Portuguez, Valencia——D 10
May 7—Francisco Ortega, Barcelona——L 8
May 15—Heinz Sattler, Saragossa——W 10
June 12—Andre Drille, Bordeaux—KO by 9
Sept. 11—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen—L 10
Sept. 28—Francesco Ortega, Valencia——W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 4—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin—L 8
Dec. 27—Domingo Lopez, Madrid——L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)

1959

Feb. 7—Victoriano Olivares,, Barcelona——KO 9
Feb. 21—Jose Escudero, Barcelona——W 8
Mar. 19—Manuel Salcedo, Valencia——L 10
Apr. 4—Juan Amaya, Barcelona——L 8
May 2—Diego Infantes, Madrid——L 8
July 24—Juan Amaya, Malaga——D 8
Aug. 27—Francisco Ortega, Valencia——W 8
Sept. 10—Diego Infantes, Valencia——L 10
Sept. 17—Jo Janssens, Brussels——L 10

PIERRE COSSEMYNS

Belgian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Uccle (Brussels), October 21, 1930.

As an amateur, was bantam champion of Belgium and the Belgian Army in 1951.

Turned professional in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 47 bouts; won 35, drew 2, lost 10. For complete early record, see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Brussels——W 10
Apr. 18—Robert Tartari, Brussels——W 10
May 22—Jean Sneyers, Brussels——L 10
Oct. 31—Henri Schmid, Brussels——W 10
Nov. 21—Stan Sobolak, Brussels——W 10

1958

Jan. 23—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool——L 10
Mar. 8—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast—KO by 4
May 20—Terry Spinks, London——L 8
Oct. 6—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna——D 10
Dec. 8—Eric Brett, Leeds——KO 10

1959

Jan. 19—George Bowes, Newcastle——D 10
Feb. 9—Alphonse Halimi, Paris—KO by 3
Mar. 24—Terry Spinks, London——L 10
Apr. 27—George Bowes, Newcastle——W 10
May 28—Tommy Miller, Glasgow——W 8
Oct. 15—Cherif Hamia, Brussels——W 10

TOMMY COLLINS

Australian Welterweight

Born, December 10, 1939. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 12 bouts; won 8, lost 4.

1959

Jan. 12—Dave King, Sydney——KO 5
Jan. 24—Bill Barnes, Melbourne—KO by 3
Apr. 10—Reg King, Melbourne——W 10
Apr. 17—Phil Wallace, Melbourne——W 10
June 5—Reg King, Melbourne——W 12
June 23—Alf Cleverly, Christchurch—KO 7
July 20—Hini Forsyth, Christchurch——W 10
July 28—Alani Kaihau, Gisborne——KO 8
Aug. 17—Bobby Williams, Christchurch—LF 7
Sept. 2—Hini Forsyth, Timaru——W 10
Oct. 9—Alf Sands, Melbourne——KO 10
Nov. 13—Peter Read, Melbourne—KO by 12

GARY COWBURN

Australian Lightweight

(former National Amateur Champion)

1959

May 29—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane——W 8
June 5—Laurie Latch, Brisbane——W 12
July 17—George Kraal, Brisbane——KO 9
July 31—Des Ashe, Brisbane——KO 4
Aug. 21—George Flemming, Brisbane—KO 3
Sept. 25—Stan Hayward, Brisbane——W 12
Oct. 19—Bruce Shelley, Sydney——KO 4
Nov. 13—Johnny Butterw'th, Brisbane—KO 8
Dec. 14—Giorgi Pappalardo, Brisbane—KO 2

DAVE CRAIG

Australian Lightweight

1957

Jan. 21—Tom Ryan, Sydney——W 6
Feb. 4—Alvis Brown, Sydney——W 6
Feb. 25—Geoff Mansfield, Sydney——KO 3
Mar. 18—Ron Clapstone, Sydney——L 6
Apr. 16—Joe McIntyre, Leichhardt——W 8
May 6—Joe McIntyre, Sydney——W 6
May 20—Ron Manasseh, Sydney——D 6
July 15—Joe McIntyre, Sydney——W 8
July 29—Tom Ryan, Sydney——L 8
Sept. 9—Brian Simpson, Sydney——W 4
Oct. 21—Jim Preis, Sydney——W 6
Nov. 4—Noel Wilkie, Sydney——W 8
Dec. 9—Ron Manasseh, Sydney——W 8

1958

Jan. 20—Len Burns, Sydney——D 6
Feb. 10—Gordon Bell, Sydney——L 8
Mar. 31—Ron Clapstone, Sydney——L 8

June 27—Cyril Bailey, Leichhardt ....KO 6
July 18—Aubrey Roberts, Leichhardt ...W 8
Aug. 1—Aubrey Roberts, Leichhardt ..W 8
Aug. 18—Bruce Shelley, Sydney .....W 8
Aug. 25—Max Cadman, Sydney .....D 8
Oct. 13—Aubrey Roberts, Sydney .....W 8

1959

May 11—Les Davidson, Sydney.....L 8
May 25—Bruce Blake, Sydney.....KO 4
June 22—Ron Clapston, Sydney.....L 8
July 20—Mick Power, Sydney.....W 8
Sept. 21—Mick Power, Sydney.....W 8
Oct. 19—Les Davison, Sydney.....W 8
Oct. 26—Les Davison, Sydney.....W 10

DAVE CROLL

Scottish Featherweight Champion

Born Dundee February 20, 1936.

1954

Oct. 18—David Savage, Dundee.....KO 5
Nov. 8—**Eddie Lillis, Middlesbrough**....D 6

1955

Feb. 14—**Johnny McLaren, Dundee**.....D 6
Apr. 22—**Andy Monahan, Leith**.....D 6
May 9—**George Spence, W. Hartlepool** .....KO 5
June 6—Jackie Horseman, W. Hartlepool .....KO 2
Oct. 11—**Teddy Barker, Dundee**.....W 6
Dec. 20—**Harry Hunter, Dundee**.....KO 1

1956

Feb. 27—Eddie Moran, Middlesbro'.....D 6
Mar. 10—**Michael Feeney, Belfast**.....KO 5
Mar. 21—**Jimmy McAteer, Govan**.....KO 4
Apr. 12—**Alf Cottam, Liverpool**.....KO 2
Apr. 28—**Pat McCairn, Dundee**.....L 6
June 25—**Ernie Fossey, W. Hartlepool**....L 6
July 31—Andrews Martey, W. Hartlepool .....W 6
Sept. 5—**Bobby Coote, Greenock**.....W 6
Oct. 27—Jim Fisher, Belfast .....L 8

1957

Jan. 8—**Nye Ankarah, Blackpool**.....KO 4
Feb. 1—**Cliff Giles, Blackpool**.....KO 8
Feb. 11—**Arthur McGregor, Newcastle**...L 6
Mar. 4—**Ken Scott, Newcastle**.....KO 2
Mar. 30—**Billy Smith, Belfast**.....KO 2
May 6—**Arthur McGregor, Newcastle**..W 6
May 16—**Percy James, Liverpool**.....W 8
May 30—**Percy James, Liverpool**.....W 6
July 31—**George Carroll, Porthcawl**.....D 6
Oct. 21—**Arthur McGregor, Mid'boro**..KO 5
Nov. 16—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....L 8
Nov. 30—**Andy Doherty, Belfast**.....W 8
Dec. 6—**Roy Jacobs, Blackpool**.....L 8
Dec. 16—**David Oved, Birmingham**.....D 8

1958

Feb. 3—Roy Jacobs, Manchester.....L 8
Feb. 26—David Oved, Paisley.....L 8
June 21—Paddy Kelly, Belfast.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Eddie Burns, Liverpool.....KO 7
Nov. 25—Junior Cassidy, Leith .....W 8

1959

Jan. 31—Junior Cassidy, Glasgow.....W 6
Feb. 9—Andy Hayford, Newcastle.....W 8
June 20—Charles Odumasi, Newcastle...W 8
Aug. 28—John Murphy, Greenock.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Chic Brogan, Dundee.....KO 2
(Scottish featherweight title)

JIMMY CROLL

Scottish Welterweight Champion

Born, Dundee, January 29, 1934.

1951

Feb. 7—Louis Kid Silver, Dundee.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Don Scott, Dundee.....KO by 2

1952

Apr. 23—Johnny Ross, Dundee.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Johnny Drummond, Kirtcaldy .....KO 3
Sept. 18—Billy Davenport, Edinburgh..KO 4
Dec. 1—Malcolm Pidgeon, Newcastle..KO 4

1953

Jan. 12—Dennis Yearby, Newcastle....KO 1
Jan. 26—Johnny Mann, Newcastle.....W 8
Feb. 23—Peter Smith, Newcastle.....L 8
Mar. 31—Jack Armstrong, Dundee.....D 8
Nov. 23—Dave Underwood, Newcastle...W 8
Dec. 15—Eric Skidmore, Kirkcaldy.....KO 6

May 27—**Ken Maynard, Dundee**.....KO 4
Sept. 7—**Tommy O'Neill, Newcastle**.....W 8
Oct. 27—**Peter Smith, Dundee**.....W 8

1954

Mar. 2—**Alf Danahar, Dundee**.....W 10
Apr. 7—**Danny Harvey, Glasgow**.....KO 7
May 10—**Ken Regan, Newcastle**.....KO by 6
Oct. 18—**Roy McGregor, Dundee**.....LF 2
Nov. 8—**Billy Taylor, Middlesbrough**...W 8

1955

Feb. 14—**Paul King, Dundee**.....KO by 2
May 9—**Ken Regan, W. Hartlepool**.....KO 3
June 6—**Dennis Read, W. Hartlepool**...KO 8
July 4—**Peter Smith, W. Hartlepool**....W 8
July 25—**Leo Maloney, W. Hartlepool**..KO 2
Sept. 8—**Sandy Manuel, Liverpool**.....WF 1
Oct. 11—**Paul King, Dundee**.....KO 5
Nov. 29—**Les Morgan, London**.....LF 5
Dec. 20—**Roy McGregor, Dundee**.....W 12
(Scottish Welterweight Title)

1956

Apr. 12—**Teddy Barrow, Liverpool**.....KO 5
Apr. 19—**Jeff Dudu, Liverpool**.....W 8
Apr. 28—**Eddie Phillips, Dundee**.....W 8
June 25—**Jeff Dudu, W. Hartlepool**.....W 8
July 31—**Frank Johnson, W. H't'pl**..KO by 6
Sept. 20—**Abe Vorster, Liverpool**.....KO 7
Oct. 25—**Gordon Goodman, Liverpool**...D 8
Dec. 3—**Albert Carroll, Leeds** .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—**Leo Maloney, Blackpool**.....D 8
Feb. 4—**Jackie Butler, Manchester**.....W 8
Mar. 12—**Peter Waterman, London**..KO by 4
May 16—**Leo Molloy, Liverpool**.....D 8
May 27—**Les Morgan, Cardiff**.....KO 6
July 4—**Tommy Molloy, Liverpool**...NC 5
Oct. 7—**Jackie Butler, Blackburn**.....L 8
Oct. 21—**Leo Maloney, Leeds**.....KO 6
Dec. 5—**Leo Molloy, Liverpool**.....WF 5

1958

Jan. 13—**Mick Leahy, Newcastle**.....KO 4
Feb. 12—**Fortunato Manca, Cagliari**.....L 10
Apr. 19—**Paddy Graham, Belfast**.....L 8
Sept. 4—**Albert Carroll, Liverpool** .....L 8
Sept. 18—Dave Charnley, Liverpool .....KO by 4
Dec. 8—**Sandy Manuel, Manch'r** ..KO by 5

1959

Jan. 10—**Al Sharpe, Belfast**.....L 8
July 4—**Ken Harvey, W. Hartlepool**....L 8
Nov. 11—**Dennis Patrick, Dundee**.....NC 6

FREDDIE CROSS

Nuneaton, England, Middleweight

Born, Abertillery, Wales, May 1, 1935.

1956

Apr. 30—**Ken Lancaster, Birmingham**...W 6
May 31—**Derek Liversidge, London**.....W 6
June 14—**Tim Giles, London**.....W 6
July 24—**Tim Giles, London**.....W 6
Oct. 2—**Roy Francis, London**.....KO 5
Oct. 30—**Gerry McNally, London** .....W 8
Nov. 20—**Teddy Barrow, London** .....W 8
Dec. 17—**Charley Lake, Birmingham**....W 8

1957

Jan. 16—**Teddy Barrow, Cardiff**.....KO 11
(Welsh middleweight title)
Feb. 4—**George Roe, London**.....W 8
Mar. 18—**Peter Longo, Cardiff**.....W 8
Mar. 26—**Johnny Read, London**.....KO by 1
May 22—**Lew Lazar, London**.....D 8
June 11—**Peter Longo, Leicester**.....KO 4
July 16—**Les Allen, Nuneaton**.....KO 9
Aug. 21—**Phil Edwards, Cross Keys**.....L 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
Sept. 18—**Sammy Hamilton, Pontypridd**..W 8

1958

Jan. 28—**Terry Downes, London**.....KO 6
Mar. 11—**Martin Hansen, London**.....W 10
Apr. 23—**Phil Edwards, Cardiff**.....L 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
Sept. 3—**Alex Buxton, Porthcawl** .....W 10
Dec. 9—**George Aldridge, London** .....W 8

1959

Mar. 9—**Willie Vaughn, Sydney**....KO by 10
Mar. 23—**Billy Beazley, Wellington**.....W 12
May 1—**Clive Stewart, Brisbane**....KO by 12
June 12—**Clive Stewart, Melbourne**..KO by 7

ROBERTO CRUZ

Filipino Featherweight Champion

Born, November 2, 1941.

1958

Sept. 19—Larry Fernandez, Manila.....W 8

1959

Feb. 21—Tanny Campo, Manila.....W 10
June 5—Gil Flores, Manila.....KO 8
July 26—Flashy Panio, Manila.....W 8
Oct. 1—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Dec. 8—Paulito Escarlan, Manila.....W 10

STAN CULLIS

Coventry, England, Light-Heavyweight

1958

Apr. 22—Phil Harrington, London.....W 6
Sept. 18—Chic Calderwood, Birmingham.....KO by 1

1959

Jan. 5—Gordon Corbett, Walsall.....W 6
Feb. 2—Peter Woodward, Coventry.....W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Cole, Bristol.....W 8
May 25—Don Sainsbury, London.....W 8
Sept. 29—Paul Gormley, Bristol.....L 8

JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

Huddersfield, England, Middleweight
(1957 A.B.A. light-middleweight champion)

Born September 10, 1936.

1958

Jan. 2—Don Martin, Liverpool.....W 6
Feb. 3—Ronnie Vale, Hanley.....W 6
Feb. 28—Ray Ward, Rotherham.....W 6
Mar. 31—Ronnie Vale, Leeds.....WF 3
Apr. 15—Ken Harvey, Newcastle.....W 6
Nov. 4—Ted Buck, Hanley.....D 6
Dec. 8—Don Doherty, Leeds.....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Harvey, Newcastle.....LF 3
Jan. 29—Billy Collins, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 6—Ken Chadwick, Manchester.....LF 3
Apr. 25—Derek Liversidge, Rotherham.....W 8
July 23—Orlando Paso, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 14—Derek Liversidge, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 26—Don Doherty, Manchester.....W 8
Dec. 2—Sandy Luke, Liverpool.....W 8

BRIAN CURVIS

Swansea, Wales, Welterweight

Born 1937. As amateur was ABA and Imperial Services champion 1959.

1959

June 2—Harry Haydock, London.....KO 2
June 24—Terry Banning, Porthcawl.....KO 2
July 14—Peter Cobblah, Aberdare.....W 8
Aug. 8—Bob Roberts, Ebbw Vale.....W 8
Aug. 26—Jack Burley, Porthcawl.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Reg Fisher, London.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Ron Jackson, Liverpool.....KO 4

PASQUALE CURZIO

Australian Featherweight

1957

Apr. 5—Young Fox, Melbourne.....L 3
Apr. 26—Gigoletti Elrico, Melbourne.....KO 2
June 14—Les McLean, Melbourne.....D 4
June 28—Mick Mile, Melbourne.....L 4
July 12—Les McLean, Melbourne.....W 4
Aug. 16—George Beris, Melbourne.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Les McLean, Melbourne.....L 6

1958

Jan. 31—Joe Carlino, Melbourne.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Kevin Glover, Melbourne.....L 6
May 2—George Beris, Melbourne.....W 8
May 16—Dave Hyland, Melbourne.....L 6
June 5—Aldo Collangelo, Melbourne.....KO 9
July 11—Popeye McNair, Melbourne.....L 10
Aug. 22—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....W 8
Oct. 10—Popeye McNair, Melbourne.....L 8
Nov. 14—George Berris, Melbourne.....KO 8
Nov. 21—Joe Poppa, Melbourne.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Popeye McNair, Melbourne.....D 10

1959

Feb. 20—Barry Hatcher, Melbourne.....L 10
Feb. 27—Les McLean, Melbourne.....L 10
Mar. 16—David Floyd, Sydney.....L 8
May 29—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....KO by 4
July 20—Harold Piper, Sydney.....L 10
July 24—Popeye McNair, Melbourne.....L 10
Sept. 11—Ross Colissimo, Melbourne.....KO 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Donegal, Melbourne.....W 10
Oct. 23—Bluey Wilkins, Melbourne.....W 10

ANDRE DAVIER

French Welterweight

Born, Grenoble, Jan. 17, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 1.

1958

Jan. 25—Andre Mauguin, Grenoble.....W 10
Feb. 14—Julien Staccini, Vienna.....W 10
Apr. 12—Claude Lapleige, Grenoble.....KO 6
May 15—Akli Medjek, Paris.....KO 6
May 31—Henri Cabelduc, Grenoble.....KO 8
Oct. 22—Ben Buker, Barcelona.....L 8
Nov. 7—Gehres Frezghi, Geneva.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Michel Francois, Grenoble.....L 10
Dec. 5—Ernesto Ballabio, Geneva.....W 10

1959

Feb. 15—Jacques Borriaux, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Souveur Chiocca, Grenoble.....W 10
Apr. 11—Ben Buker II, Grenoble.....W 10
July 7—Terry Downes, London.....KO by 7

GAWIE DE KLERK

South African Heavyweight Champion

Born, Pretoria, 1936.

1956

Oct. 13—Johnny Arthur, Bulawayo.KO by 2

1957

July 17—Buddy Walker, Johannesburg.KO 3
Sept. 28—Eddie Theron, Pretoria.....KO 4
(vacant South African heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg.KO 6
Apr. 15—Peter Bates, London.....W 8
May 12—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....L 10
June 5—Bruno Scarabellin, Mestre.....L 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Theron, Salisbury.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Hans Friedrich, Jo'burg.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 28—Federico Friso, Johannesburg.W 10
Apr. 18—Bonino Allevi, Johannesburg.KO 7
Apr. 25—Jan Scheepers, Groblerdal.....KO 1
(South African heavyweight title)
May 9—Domenico Baccheschi, Jo'burg.W 10
Aug. 26—Henry Cooper, Porthcawl.KO by 5
(British Empire heavyweight tiitle)
Dec. 5—David Hamman, Johannesb'g.KO 12
(South African heavyweight title)

EMILE DELMINE

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Wasmes, May 22, 1927. As an amateur, won 50 of 75 bouts, and won Belgian welterweight title in 1948. Turned professional later that year and through 1954 engaged in 49 bouts; won 31, drew 3, lost 15. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1958

Returned to ring after absence of three years.

Jan. 27—Jean Milaire, Jemappes.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Henri Buyle, Jemappes.....W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Kindermans, Courtrai.KO 1

1959

Apr. 2—Michel Serenus, Brussels.....KO 5
May 1—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....KO 9
June 10—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....L 10
Sept. 21—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes.....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 30—Gunter Hase, Jemappes.....L 10

ANTONIO DIAZ (DIAZ II)

Spanish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Murcia, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 39 bouts; won 18, drew 8, lost 13. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 14—Conrado Moreira, Madrid.KO by 4
Apr. 18—Santos Seoane, Madrid.....WF 6
May 7—Santos Seoane, Aviles.....W 6
June 27—Raton Osuna, Madrid.....W 8
July 4—Jose Torres, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 22—Kimbo Calderin, Las Palmas.....D 10
Oct. 10—Kimbo Calderin, Las Palmas.....D 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Dec. 9—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona.....D 8

MORICOGNE KAMARA DIOP

French Flyweight

Born, Konarkry (French Guinea), Jan. 2, 1937.

1957

Dec. 8—Marcel Chretien, Paris ---------W 6
Dec. 28—Mustapha Tabani, Paris ------KO 2

1958

Jan. 23—Rene Libeer, Paris ----------W 6
Mar. 23—Marcel Chretien, Paris --------W 8
Apr. 6—Marcel Watel, Paris ----------KO 2
Apr. 26—Robert LeBideau, St. Brieuc ---W 8
Sept. 21—Maurice Grignon, Paris ------KO 2
Nov. 9—Jacques Delplace, Paris -------W 8
Nov. 30—Antonio Lopez Durban, Paris --W 8

1959

Jan. 4—Sakiet Mouloudji, Paris-------KO 1
Jan. 25—Rene Libeer, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 7—Jose Ogazon, Madrid----------L 10
Apr. 8—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona------W 8
May 13—Francesco Carreno, Barcelona--W 8
May 25—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris------W 10
Nov. 9—Pierre Vetroff, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 30—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris------W 10

MICHEL DIOUF

French Middleweight Champion

Born, May 15, 1932, Joal-s-M'Bour, Senegal, West Africa.

1954

Sept. 12—Mohamed Salah, Paris---------KO 4
Oct. 3—Pierre Binder, Paris----------W 6
Oct. 31—Stanislaus Lawkowski, Somain ----------KO 5
Nov. 7—Georges Pion, Paris----------W 6
Dec. 26—Andre Chevalier, Paris-------KO 5

1955

Feb. 19—Henri Ponceblanc, Villefranche L 6
Mar. 1—Roland Marie, Paris----------D 6
Apr. 6—Andre Beaumont, Alencon----KO 6
Apr. 22—Roland Marie, Suresnes------WF 2
May 5—Jean Lucciani, LaRochelle---KO 5
May 28—Michel Ozog, Landerneau------W 6
June 28—Niang Sada, Paris----------KO 3
Aug. 9—Antonio Pippa, Padoue---------D 6
Oct. 8—Guy Lascombes, St. Brieuc---KO 8
Nov. 5—Roland Romano, Cherbourg---W 10
Nov. 12—Louis Perrigault, St. Brieuc--KO 7

1956

Jan. 2—Jacques Guilbert, Paris-------KO 2
Jan. 21—Claude Debenne, Paris-------KO 7
Feb. 4—Rene Sauvage, Calais----------W 10
Mar 6—Michel Boulanger, Paris------KO 7
May 18—Alvaro Strina, Milan----------W 6
June 2—Alfred Arredondo, Cobreil----KO 8
Sept. 29—Albert LeStrat, Granville------W 6
Nov. 10—Roland Romano, Granville ----W 8

1957

Jan. 9—Jean Piniarski, Paris-----KO by 4
Feb. 14—Richard Bouchez, Brussels----KO 7
Mar. 14—Jo Janssens, Brussels----------W 10
Mar. 30—Kid Dussart, Liege----------KO 4
Apr. 11—Jean Ruellet, Paris----------L 10
May 18—Jacques Barlet, Granville------W 10
Aug. 30—Peter Muller, Berlin----------L 10
Dec. 7—Gilbert Chapron, Blois---------D 10

1958

Jan. 10—Remo Carati, Geneva----------W 10
Feb. 23—Francois Anewy, Marseilles----W 12
Mar. 20—Martin Hansen, Copenhagan---W 10
Nov. 1—Francois Anewy, Tours --------L 15
(vacant French middleweight title)
Dec. 1—Jacques Barlet, Paris --------KO 8

1959

Feb. 24—Terry Downes, London--------KO 4
Mar. 18—John McCormack, Paisley-------L 10
May 27—Phil Edwards, Cardiff----------L 10
Apr. 13—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris---------W 10
Oct. 16—Marius Dori, Paris----------KO 7
(vacant French middleweight title)
Nov. 9—Claude Negrel, Paris----------W 10

HARRY DODOO

Ghanaian Light-Heavyweight

Born, August 10, 1934.

(complete record unavailable)

1956

Dec. 22—Cyclone Duru, Accra---------KO 6
(West African middleweight title)

1957

Feb. 27—Zora Quaye, Takoradi---------KO 12

1958

Mar. 17—Dennis Booty, London--------KO 2
Apr. 15—John McCormack, Newcastle ----------KO by 2
May 29—Don Doherty, London----------W 8
Oct. 13—Johnny Cole, London----------KO 6

1959

Feb. 3—Ron Redrup, London---------KO 4
Feb. 16—Chic Calderwood, Birm'ghm----L 8
Apr. 3—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm ----------KO by 2
July 14—Burke Emery, London--------KO 3
Sept. 4—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin-------L 8

GEORGE DORMER

London (East Ham), England, Featherweight

Born, Canning town, London, February 8, 1935. As amateur was twice Army and I.S.B.A. champion, and 1955 A.B.A. title-holder.

1955

June 6—Ron Hughes, London---------KO 1
Oct. 3—Jimmy Brewer, London------KO 4

1956

Jan. 17—Alan Sillett, London----------KO 5
Feb. 22—Jimmy Carson, London--------W 8
Mar. 6—Ron Johnson, London----------W 8
Mar. 20—George O'Neill, London--------W 8
Apr. 18—Robert Meunier, London-------W 8
June 27—John Smillie, Glasgow----------L 10
Oct. 9—Ron Johnson, London---------KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Carson, Belfast---------L 8

1957

Mar. 12—Chic Brogan, London----------L 8
Apr. 9—Graham v.d. Walt, London---KO 4
Apr. 29—Malcolm Ames, London------KO 6
June 18—Charley Tucker, London------KO 6
July 9—John Smillie, London---------LF 5
Oct. 1—Gil Neill, London----------L 8

1958

Jan. 14—David Oved, London----------W 8
Feb. 3—Ron Jones, London----------W 8
Mar. 25—John O'Brien, London---------W 8
May 20—John O'Brien, London---------L 8
July 15—Bobby Neill, London------KO by 5

1959

Jan. 27—Con Mount Bassey, High Wycombe----------L 8
Feb. 10—Terry Toole, London----------L 8
Apr. 15—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow--------L 8
Nov. 2—Robbie Wilson, London---------W 8
Dec. 7—Terry Spinks, London----------L 8

CHARLEY DOUGLAS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, July 19, 1933, New Bern, N. C.

1955

Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Long Island C...W 4
Dec. 15—Bill Flamio, Long Island C....KO 3

1956

Mar. 15—Al Dixon, New York----------W 4
July 23—Joey Donovan, New York------L 6
Sept. 1—Art Suffoletta, New York------L 6
Oct. 26—Art Suffoletta, New York ------W 6
Dec. 17—Harold Smith, New York ------W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Armando Lopez, New York---W 6
Feb. 15—Richie Crump, New York------D 4
Mar. 12—Earl Mathews, Lowell--------KO 6
Mar. 26—Marvin Hickman, Scranton--KO 5
May 13—Harold Smith, New York------W 6
July 22—Jimmy Ellis, New York--------W 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse--------W 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Roberts, New York----W 6
Oct. 25—Johnny Gorman, New York --KO 1
Dec. 19—Jean Santanbien, Paris---------W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 8—Abdelkadir ben Miloud, Casablanca ----------KO 5
Mar. 22—Francis Bonnardel, LaRochelle D 10
May 11—Victor Pepeder, St. Jean-de-Luz L 10
June 16—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------W 10

June 30—Rene Barriere, Paris.....W 10
July 7—Duilio Loi, Naples.....L 10
Aug. 16—Bruno Burlovich, Avezzano....L 8
Sept. 7—Marcello Padovani, Bologna ..KO 3
Oct. 18—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 10
Nov. 17—Annibale Omodei, Rome .....D 8
Dec. 16—Franco Nenci, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 27—Elio Busetto, Rome .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Nedo Stampi, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 23—Germany Cavalieri, Bologna..KO 7
Apr. 10—Mario Calcaterra, Rome.....KO 3
May 3—Renato Giacchi, Rome .....KO 7
May 14—Franco Nenci, Leghorn.....L 10
June 15—Franco Caruso, Rome.....D 8
July 29—Renato Ravasi, Rome.....L 8
Oct. 2—Annibale Omodei, Rome.....D 8
Nov. 20—Manolo Garcia, Rome.....KO by 8

TERRY DOWNES

British Middleweight Champion

Born, London (Paddington), England, May 9, 1936.

Won various amateur and service championships in United States while serving with U.S. Marines, 1954, '55, '56.

1957

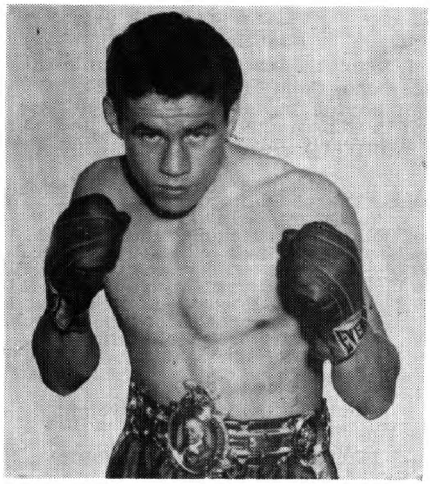
Apr. 9—Tony Longo, London.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Jimmy Lynas, London.....KO 3
May 14—Dick Tiger, London.....KO by 5
June 4—Alan Dean, London.....KO 4
June 25—John Woolard, London.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Lew Lazar, London.....W 8
Oct. 1—Derek Liversidge, London....KO 7
Oct. 28—Eddie Phillips, London.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Les Allen, London.....L 8
Dec. 10—George Lavery, London.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Hamouda Bouraoui, London..KO 8

1958

Jan. 7—Serge Leveque, London.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Freddie Cross, London....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Dennis Booty, London.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Ben Salah Fahrat, London...KO 5
Apr. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, London.....W 8
June 3—Pat McAteer, London.....W 8
July 15—Constant Alcantara, London..KO 3
Sept. 30—Phil Edwards, London.....KO 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 4—Mohamed Taibi, London .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Spider Webb, London .....KO by 8

1959

Feb. 24—Michel Diouf, London.....KO by 5
July 7—Andre Davier, London.....KO 7
Sept. 15—John McCormack, London....LF 8
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 2—John McCormack, London....KO 8
(British middleweight title)



TERRY DOWNES, England

ANDRE DRILLE

French Middleweight

Born, Bayonne, September 15, 1929.
Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 53 bouts; won 43, drew 5, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 10—Louis Trochon, Marseilles....KO 4
Mar. 8—Mohamed Taibi, Biarritz.....W 10
Mar. 23—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....W 10
May 31—Heinz Sattler, Biarritz.....KO 5
June 12—Ramon Correa, Bordeaux.....KO 9
July 9—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....D 10
Nov. 17—Attu Clottey, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 7—Gerard Van Eyk, Biarritz ....WF 7

1959

Feb. 9—Laszlo Papp, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 9—Bob Stevens, Bordeaux.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Bruno Fortilli, Milan.....W 10
May 21—Richard Bouchez, Brussels.....W 10
June 6—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart.....D 10
July 20—Italo Scortichini, Ancona.....W 10
Oct. 2—Karl-Heinz Wohlers, Hamb'g..KO 9
Dec. 5—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 14
(European Middleweight Title)

HANS DUCREE

German Light-Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 10—Heinz Block, Essen.....KO 1

1957

Mar. 29—Helmut Huttel, Bochum.....KO 1
May 1—Herbert Sowa, Essen.....W 6
June 30—Heinz Sattler, Berlin.....D 6
Oct. 12—Horst Niche, Stuttgart.....W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Uwe Jansen, Hamburg.....KO by 3
Aug. 23—Luis Serra, Oldenburg.....W 6
Sept. 29—Jo Lamers, Rotterdam.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....KO by 7

1959

Mar. 20—Horst Niche, Hamburg.....W 8
Apr. 24—Henry van Berkum, Essen.....W 8
May 16—Gerard van Eyck, Essen.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Wenzel Bociek, Essen.....W 6
Sept. 12—Helmut Ball, Dortmund....KO by 7

JACQUES DUGENIE

French Middleweight

Born Paris, February 15, 1932.
Began boxing in 1953 and through 1955 engaged in 18 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 5.

1957

Jan. 19—Abel Soudan, Brussels .....D 10
Feb. 18—Andre Drille, Paris .....L 8

1958

Feb. 1—Henri Cabelduc, St. Malo ....KO 3
Mar. 8—Roger Maziou, St. Malo .....W 10
Sept. 13—Louis Mourros, Dinan .....W 10
Nov. 10—Francisco Frances, St. Malo ...W 10
Dec. 20—Abel Soudan, St. Malo ....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 7—Jean Ruellet, St. Malo.....W 10
Mar. 14—Jack Subero, St. Malo.....W 10
May 16—Louis Trochon, St. Malo...KO by 6
Oct. 3—Jacques Barlet, St. Malo.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ali Amrane, St. Malo.....W 10

ROBERT DUQUESNE

French Heavyweight

Born, Walincourt (Nord), April 28, 1931.

1954

Nov. 12—Felix Greskowiak, Cambrai....W 6
Nov. 27—Charles Jordan, Walincourt..KO 6

1955

Jan. 15—Maurice Mols, Cambrai.....W 6
Feb. 12—Bernard Vermand, Caudry...KO 3
Mar. 11—Maurice Robensyn, Ostend...KO 2
Mar. 26—Francois Grzymyzlawski, Cambrai .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Maurice Mols, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 24—Eugene D'Alessio, Paris...KO by 2
June 4—Bernardo Pacini, Cambrai.....W 8
July 14—Armand Boudin, Cambrai....KO 5
Oct. 31—Mario de Persio, Bologna.....L 6
Nov. 23—Antonio Crosia, Piacenza.....D 8
Dec. 11—Maurice Demulder, Caudry .....KO by 1

1956

Apr. 29—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund——L 4
June 12—Bernardo Pacini, Paris——KO 8
July 31—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Bologna——D 6
Sept. 13—Emile Vidal, Paris——W 10
Oct. 25—Alain Cherville, Brussels——L 10
Nov. 10—Michel Lapourielle, Cambria—W 10
Nov. 30—Hans Kalbfell, Berlin——W 8

1957

Jan. 13—Heinz Lemm, Paris——W 8
Jan. 25—Erich Schoppner, Berlin——L 6
Mar. 5—Brian London, Birmingham——KO by 1
June 15—Emile Vidal, Narbonne——KO 11
(French heavyweight title)
Aug. 3—Francis Magnetto, Hyeres—KO 9

1958

Jan. 11—Max Brianto, Caudry——KO 3
(French heavyweight title)
June 13—Maurice Mols, Caudry——W 10
Nov. 3—Emile Vidal, Paris——KO 6
(French heavyweight title)

1959

Jan. 31—Mino Bozzano, Milan——LF 3
Apr. 5—Robert Eugene, Roubaix——KO 7
June 13—Francis Magnetto, Blois—KO by 6
(French heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Ulli Nitzschke, Berlin——L 8

JOSE-MARIANO ECHEVERRIA

Spanish Light-Heavyweight Champion

1957

Aug. 21—Albert Duscha, Madrid——W 8
Sept. 21—M. De La Cuerda, Madrid——KO 5
Dec. 11—Manuel Correa, Barcelona——L 8

1958

July 5—Bautista Navarro, Bilbao——KO 12
(Spanish light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 13—Andre Wyns, Madrid——L 8
Aug. 30—Juan Amaya, Torrelavega——W 12
Spanish light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 15—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona—NC 5
Nov. 15—Domingo Lopez, Madrid——L 12
Spanish light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Karl Mildenberger, Monaco—L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki—KO by 7
Apr. 11—Gilbert Chapron, Blois——D 10
May 7—Luis Serra Aviles——W 12
(vacant Spanish light-heavyweight title)
May 23—Gitano Amaya, Barcelona——KO 3
June 24—Plinio Scarabellin, Mestre——L 10
July 4—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin——L 8
Aug. 15—Giulio Rinaldi, San Remo——L 8
Sept. 13—Juan Amaya, Oviedo——KO 11
(Spanish light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Pekka Kokkonen, Berlin—KO by 3

MOSES EDEKI

Nigerian and British West African Flyweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Dec. 26—Roy Kassim, Ibadan——KO 4

1959

Feb. 18—Sunny Lamptey, Ikeja——KO 4
July 31—Chima Agwu, Lagos——KO 7
(Nigerian flyweight title)
Aug. 31—Little Joe, Ibadan——KO 9
(British W. African flyweight title)
Nov. 23—George Bowes, Newcastle——L 8

PHIL EDWARDS

Welsh Middleweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, May 12, 1936.

1952

Oct. 28—Fred Leek, Willenhall——KO 2
Nov. 3—Johnny Williamson, Chelt'm—KO 4
Nov. 24—Jimmy Ryan, Weston——KO 2
Dec. 1—Gabe Fox, Walsall——KO 5
Dec. 10—Paul Hogg, Willenhall——KO 1

1953

Jan. 5—Frank Guest, Walsall——W 6
Jan. 19—Dennis Thomas, Birmingham—W 6
Feb. 2—Tom Berry, Walsall——W 6
Feb. 16—Ron Atkins, Cardiff——W 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Bradford, Willenhall—W 6
Mar. 2—Ken Ashwood, Walsall——W 6
Mar. 23—Art Henry, Willenhall——W 6
Apr. 13—Denny Bonser, Walsall——W 6
May 4—Art Henry, Walsall——W 6
June 2—Beau Griffiths, Pt. Talbot——W 6
June 18—Beau Griffiths, Cardiff——KO 3
June 29—Danny Doran, Birmingham—W 6
July 27—Ray Corbett, Cardiff——W 6
Aug. 31—Les Garbett, Birmingham——W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Wooding, Birmingham—L 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Williamson, Wil'hall—W 6
Oct. 26—Andy Andrews, Cardiff——KO 6
Nov. 2—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall——L 6

1954

Jan. 19—Terry Thompson, Willenhall—KO 5
Feb. 23—Bamber Gaye, Willenhall——KO 4
Mar. 1—Jimmy Brogden, Walsall——D 6
Apr. 12—Malcolm Innocent, Cardiff——W 6
May 1—Jimmy Stimpson, Newtown—D 6
May 11—Norman Saunders, London——D 6
May 24—Fred Balio, Cardiff——W 8

1955

In British Army

1956

Apr. 17—Bob Jeacock, Birmingham—KO 3
May 7—Ken Mullins, Cardiff——KO 4
July 16—Johnny Williamson, Cardiff—W 8
Oct. 1—Colin Spittle, Walsall——W 8
Nov. 12—Sammy Milsom, Cardiff——KO 6

1957

Jan. 15—Noel Trigg, Cardiff——W 8
Mar. 5—Jackie Scott, Birmingham—KO 3
Mar. 18—Jack Johnson Cofie, Cardiff—W 8
Mar. 29—Gerry McNally, Manchester—W 8
May 17—Eddie Lennon, Manchester—KO 6
May 22—Jack Johnson Cofie, London—KO 4
June 21—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester——W 8
July 15—Paddy Delargy, Abergavenny KO 3
Aug. 21—Freddie Cross, Cross Keys—W 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
Sept. 9—Dick Tiger, Cardiff——L 10

1958

Jan. 28—Lew Lazar, London——KO 5
Feb. 11—John Woolard, Birmingham—W 8
Feb. 21—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg—W 6
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Birmingham—W 8
Apr. 23—Freddie Cross, Cardiff——W 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
June 11—Jacques Barlet, London——KO 7
July 9—Jean Ruellet, Porthcawl——W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Downes, London—KO by 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 27—Attu Clottey, London——W 8
Dec. 29—Bob Stevens, London——W 8

1959

Feb. 4—Martin Hansen, Cardiff——W 10
May 27—Michel Diouf, Cardiff——W 10
July 14—Remo Carati, Aberdare——W 10
Sept. 14—Orlando Paso, Ebbw Vale——W 10

FLASH ELORDE

(Gabriel Elorde)

Orient Lightweight Champion

Born, Bogo, Cebu Island, March 22, 1935.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1958 engaged in 60 bouts; won 45 drew 2 lost 13. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 6—Takeo Sugimori, Tokyo——W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Feb. 23—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco——L 10
Mar. 31—Teddy Davis, Stockton——W 10
May 25—Sonny Leon, Caracas——W 10
June 15—Vicente Rivas, Caracas——L 10
July 29—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland—L 10
Oct. 7—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo——W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Nursery Kid, Manila——W 10

CHARLEY ELS

South African Featherweight

Born, Boksburg, 1937.

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Mar. 1—Graham VanderWalt, Johannesburg——W 8

Apr. 21—Louis Klopper, Johannesburg_KO 9
Sept. 6—Joe Blignault, Johannesburg _KO 3
Dec. 8—Teuns Van Rooyen, Johannesburg ----------W 4

1959

Feb. 2—Ernie Baronet, Johannesburg_KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
Apr. 17—Teuns Van Rooyen, Jo'burg---W 6
May 1—Ernie Baronet, Durban---------L 12
(South African featherweight title)
Oct. 20—Dave Stone, London-------KO by 2

EDDIE ELSTON

Australian Bantamweight

1958

July 14—Teddy Clarke, Sydney---------W 6
Oct. 20—Jack Sanderson, Sydney------KO 5

1959

Feb. 2—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney--------W 10
Apr. 13—Teddy Bell, Sydney----------D 8
Apr. 28—Teddy Rainbow, Redfern------W 12
Sept. 19—Teddy Bell, Parramatta-------D 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Jarrett, Tamworth_KO by 2

JOE ERSKINE

Cardiff, Wales, Heavyweight

Born, January 26, 1934.

(1953 A.B.A., I.S.B.A., and British Army Champion)

1954

Mar. 9—Alf Price, Hanley----------KO 2
Mar. 16—Tommy Rodgers, Willenhall--KO 2
Mar. 22—Frank Walker, Birmingham--WF 5
Apr. 12—Dinny Powell, Cardiff----------D 6
May 1—Frank Walshaw, Newtown ----W 6
May 11—Mick Cowan, London----------W 6
***June 1—Joe Farley, London----------KO 2**
***June 1—Eddie Keith, London----------KO 2**
***June 1—Denny Ball, London----------W 3**
July 19—Denny Ball, Cardiff----------W 6
Sept. 14—Jim Moran, Sheffield----------W 6
Sept. 28—Dennis Lockton, Hanley--------W 6
Oct. 11—Morrie Bush, Haverfordwest---W 8
Nov. 8—Jack Walker, Leicester-------KO 1
Dec. 6—Cliff Purnell, Walsall----------W 8
***All bouts same night; won novice tournament.**

1955

Feb. 1—Hugh McDonald, Willenhall--KO 6
Feb. 15—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham -----W 8
Feb. 28—Joe Crickmar, Leicester--------W 8
Mar. 15—Peter Bates, Birmingham------W 10
Apr. 26—Simon Templar, London -----KO 8
May 9—Ansel Adams, Leicester --------W 10
July 18—Baby DeVoogd, Cardiff ------KO 1
Aug. 29—Uber Bacilieri, Cardiff --------W 10
Sept. 13—Antonio Croscia, London-----KO 8
Oct. 10—Al Bernard, Cardiff----------KO 2
Nov. 15—Henry Cooper, London---------W 10

1956

Jan. 16—Marcel Limage, Cardiff--------W 10
Mar. 19—Gunter Nurnberg, Carmarthen_W 10
May 7—Dick Richardson, Cardiff-------W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Williams, Cardiff------W 15
(British heavyweight title)

1957

Feb. 19—Nino Valdes, London------KO by 1
May 28—Peter Bates, Doncaster---------W 12
Sept. 17—Henry Cooper, London---------W 15
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Nov. 25—Joe Bygraves, Leicester-------W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 21—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg ----------KO by 13
(European heavyweight title)
June 3—Brian London, London----KO by 8
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 12—Max Brianto, Cardiff ----------W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Pastrano, London--------W 10
June 24—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl---W 10
Aug. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Porthcawl--W 10
Nov. 17—Henry Cooper, London-----KO by 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

BONNIE ESPINOSA

Filipino Lightweight Champion

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1955 engaged in 21 bouts; won 13, drew 3, lost 5. Returned to ring in 1957 after absence of two years. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1957

June 14—Hideto Kobayashi, Osaka------W 10
Sept. 30—Buddy McDonald, Honolulu---W 10
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Honolulu----------W 10
Dec. 4—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu--------L 10

1958

June 6—Letterio Petilli, Melb'ne---KO by 10
June 27—George Flemming, Melb'ne_KO by 9
Aug. 18—Leo Alonzo, Manila----------W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Tommy Romulo, Manila--------W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Mar. 14—Nursery Kid, Manila----------W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 16—Nursery Kid, Dumaguette City --------KO by 7
(Filipino lightweight title)
Sept. 6—Nursery Kid, Bacolod City-----W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

LEO ESPINOSA

Orient Bantamweight Champion

Born, Cebu, November 6, 1930.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1957 engaged in 44 bouts; won 35, drew 1, lost 8. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 29—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo-------L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Apr. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Apr. 19—Manuel Armenteros, Manila---W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
May 17—Rocky Moises, Manila--------KO 5
June 7—Dommy Ursua, Manila---------W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Oct. 7—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo----------L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Nov. 15—Kiyoshi Miura, Manila --------W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 20—Gil Flores, Manila ----------W 12
(Filipino Featherweight title)

1959

May 1—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo--LF 8
June 4—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo----------L 10
Aug. 18—Kiyoski Nakanishi, Tokyo------W 10
Oct. 1—Roberto Cruz, Manila----------L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Nov. 10—Hiroshi Oda, Tokyo----------W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 9—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo-------W 10

SERAPHIN FERRER

French Algerian Welterweight

Born, Tlemcen, Algeria, August 5, 1931. Competed for France in 1952 Olympiad in Helsinki; eliminated in first lightweight series by A. Zasukhin of Russia.

1953

Nov. 23—Ali Ouraou, Paris----------KO 1
Dec. 11—Louis Pitiot, Paris----------W 6
Dec. 22—Angel Colussa, Paris---------KO 2

1954

Jan. 2—Bernard Michel, Paris--------KO 2
Jan. 14—Ray Falkner, Paris----------W 8
Feb. 13—Rene Bolivia, Paris----------KO 5
Feb. 24—Andre Scotto, Paris----------KO 2
Mar. 4—Maurice Girod, Paris----------KO 5
Mar. 26—Simon Perillat, Paris--------KO 3
May 13—Lucien Meraint, Paris--------KO 6
July 12—Ray Souply, Henin-Leitard----KO 3
Sept. 20—Jo Janssens, Paris----------W 8
Oct. 21—Louis van Hoeck, Paris-------KO 6
Nov. 8—Auguste Caulet, Paris--------KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Dec. 10—Jose-Maria Godoy, Algiers---KO 2

1955

Jan. 31—Paddy DeMarco, Paris--------KO 5
Apr. 24—Percy Bassett, Paris-------KO by 10
Sept. 11—Ray Souply, Vichy----------KO 5
Sept. 26—Johnny Butterworth, Paris---KO 8
Oct. 27—Al Brown, Paris----------KO 7
Nov. 26—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 15
(European lightweight title)

1956

June 11—Albert Muller, Nancy---------KO 4
Sept. 17—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------D 10

Oct. 22—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....L 10
Relinquished French lightweight title to compete as welterweight.
Dec. 1—Gheres Fretzghi, Milan .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Stefano Bellotti, Milan.....D 10

1957

Jan. 13—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Gunter Hase, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 1—Emilio Orozco, Paris.....KO 1
May 31—Ralph Dupas, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 16—Valere Benedetto, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 4—Emilio Marconi, Paris.....W 10

1958

Apr. 28—Gaston Mathieu, Paris....KO by 9
Oct. 13—Marcel Duprez, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Ros, Barcelona .....W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc...KO 4
Mar. 23—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 21—Jack Subero, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 21—Bruno Visintin, Milan.....L 10

FRANCESCO FIORI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Porto Torres, May 31, 1935.

1958

Mar. 17—Gianni Calabrese, Modena....KO 3
Apr. 10—Uliano Squassino, Milan.....W 6
May 18—Giuliano Bianchi, Pt. Torres..KO 1
July 26—Frank Youst, Porto Torres.....W 6
Aug. 28—Orlando Verzelletti, Nuoro.....W 6
Nov. 14—Attilio Del Gallo, Sassari.....KO 4

1959

Mar. 23—Giancarlo Giani, Modena.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Dante Madella, Bergamo.....W 8
May 30—Luigi Mezzadri, Cagliari.....KO 2
July 4—Bruno Bernardinello, Pt. Tor...W 8
Sept. 12—Giuseppe Grillo, Oristano.....W 8
Oct. 12—Guido Zoboli, Modena.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Francisco Ortega, Modena.....W 8

GEORGE FLEMMING

Australian Featherweight

1955

Apr. 7—Norm McLeod, Brisbane .....W 10
Apr. 22—Al McGregor, Brisbane .....KO 2
July 22—Kev Noonan, Brisbane .....D 8

1956

May 4—Rex Solomon, Brisbane .....W 10
Aug. 17—Warren Powell, Brisbane .....D 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Gleeson, Bundaberg ..W 10
Oct. 5—Barry Molloy, Brisbane .....KO 10
Oct. 12—Laurie Gordon, Brisbane ....KO 6
Nov. 9—Warren Powell, Brisbane .....KO 14

1957

Jan. 18—Johnny Jarrett, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 12—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane.....KO by 3
(Australian featherweight title)
June 14—Gordon Bell, Brisbane.....W 12
July 26—Bill Lawrence, Brisbane.....KO 11
Sept. 20—Max Murphy, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 22—Frankie Bennett, Brisbane..KO by 7

1958

Jan. 31—Johnny Jarrett, Casino .....KO 10
Feb. 14—Stan Hayward, Casino .....L 12
Mar. 29—Stan Hayward, Ulmarra .....W 10
May 5—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....W 12
June 27—Bonnie Espinosa, Melb'ne....KO 9
Aug. 29—Bobby Bath, Melbourne .....KO 9
(vacant Australian featherweight title)
Nov. 28—Steve Nitties, Melb'ne ....KO by 7

1959

May 29—Wally Taylor, Brisbane.....L 15
(Australian featherweight title)
Aug. 29—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane..KO by 3

GIL FLORES

Filipino Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Feb. 1—Army Wonder Boy, Manila....W 10
Apr. 12—Rocky Moises, Tarlac.....W 8
May 3—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jackie Trillana, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jet Bally, Manila .....W 10
Dec. 20—Leo Espinosa, Manila .....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

1959

Feb. 14—Ray Ming Chan, Manila.....W 10
June 5—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....KO by 8
Oct. 10—Army Wonder Boy, Manila..KO by 5

DAVID FLOYD

Australian Featherweight

1958

Dec. 1—Teddy Clarke, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Louis Magnifico, Sydney.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 16—Pasquale Curzio, Sydney.....KO 2
May 4—Peter Kane, Sydney.....KO 7
May 25—Louis Magnifico, Sydney.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Eric Gollogher, Sydney.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Harold Piper, Sydney.....W 10
Aug. 24—George Berris, Sydney.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Tommy Hepper, Sydney.....W 8
Oct. 19—Bruce Shelley, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Hepper, Sydney.....KO 6

LUIS FOLLEDO

Spanish Welterweight

1958

May 5—Joaquin Sarrion, Madrid .....W 8
July 13—Basilio Juanas, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 3—Vicente Quiles, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Gregorio Valle, Madrid.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Kid Marco, Madrid.....D 8
Nov. 15—Kid Daniel, Madrid.....KO 6
Dec. 10—A. Hamida, Barcelona.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jose Manrique, Madrid.....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Ben Hamida, Madrid.....W 8
Jan. 24—Kid Marco, Madrid.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jose Ibanez, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 7—Fernand Morin, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 14—Henri Cabelduc, Madrid.....W 8
June 27—Kid Marco, Madrid.....KO 4
June 20—Jose Cartagena, Madrid.....KO 2
July 12—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid.....W 8
July 23—Ahmed ben Hamida,
Las Ventas .....W 8
Aug. 12—Jack Subero, Madrid.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Ali ben Bechir, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 23—Roland Goujon, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 3—Jose Murgui, Valencia.....W 8
Nov. 4—Navarro Paredes, Barcelona...W 8
Nov. 21—Pepe Ungidos, Madrid.....W 8
Dec. 4—Ahmed ben Hamida, Madrid..KO 7

HINI FORSYTH

New Zealand Welterweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 18—Trevor Risbridge, Wanganui..KO 3
Apr. 22—Jimmy Cassidy, Wellington....W 6
May 18—Joe McNally, Wellington.....L 10
June 22—Dave Healy, Wellington.....KO 8
July 20—Tommy Collins, Christchurch...L 10
Aug. 24—Dave Healy, Feilding.....W 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)
Sept. 2—Tommy Collins, Timaru.....L 10
Oct. 26—Barney Shaw, Wellington.....L 8

FRANCISCO FRANCES

Spanish Middleweight Champion

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 56 bouts; won 15, drew 6, lost 35.

1959

Jan. 3—Penarroya, Barcelona .....D 8
Jan. 17—Francisco Ortega, Madrid.....L 8
Feb. 7—Max Heinze, Wolfsburg.....D 8
Apr. 4—Francisco Ortega, Madrid.....D 8
Apr. 11—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona.....L 8
July 5—Francisco Ortega, Malaga.....L 10
July 17—Domingo Lopez, Malaga.....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Aug. 8—Herbert Sowa, Malaga.....W 10
Sept. 12—Francisco Ortega, Malaga.....L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Francisco Ortega, Alicante....W 12
(Spanish Middleweight Title)
Dec. 11—Francisco Ortega, Madrid.....W 8

MICHEL FRANCOIS

French Welterweight

Born, Chancenay (Haute-Marne), June 14, 1932.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 33 bouts; won 38, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 13—Sandy Manuel, Hull.....L 8
Jan. 24—Michel Lomardet, Besancon....L 10
Jan. 31—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..L 8
Mar. 8—Georges Devos, St. Dizier .....W 10
Apr. 10—Maurice Auzel, Geneva.....L 10
Apr. 26—Jean Debondant, Bourges.....W 10
May 10—Michel Lombardet, St. Dizier..W 10
June 29—Ted Wright, Geona .....KO by 6
Sept. 6—Jacques Nervi, St. Dizier .....L 10
Nov. 15—Andre Davier, Grenoble .....D 10
Dec. 11—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari .....L 10

1959

Jan. 18—Roland Friant, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 1—Brahim Kettani, Chaumont.....W 10
Feb. 8—Jean Pommier, Paris.....D 8
Feb. 28—Henri Cabelduc, Rheims.....W 10
Mar. 13—Diego Infantes, St. Dizier.....W 10
Apr. 10—Rino Borra, Rome.....KO 6
Apr. 18—Gerd Muller, St. Dizier.....KO 6
May 9—Jacques Herbillon, St. Dizier....L 15
(French welterweight title)
June 1—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....D 8
June 10—Rene Flaba, Brussels.....W 10
June 26—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia.....NC 7
(bout halted by rain)
Sept. 17—Carlos Van Neste, Brussels.....L 10
Oct. 2—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....KO by 2
Nov. 16—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 5—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges.....L 10
Dec. 12—Armand Meyer, Vitry.....KO 8

GHERESELLASSIE FREZGHI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Asmara, Italian East Africa, March 7, 1926. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 22 bouts; won 18, drew 2, lost 2.

1957

Mar. 7—Amend, Asmara .....KO 2
Mar. 29—Techeste, Asmara .....KO 5
May 3—Jean Araia, Asmara .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Emil Rossier, Ancona .....WF 4
Oct. 18—Ernst Zetzmann, Hamburg .....L 8
Nov. 5—Ausel Schweizer, Milan .....KO 7
Dec. 14—Francesco Pinto, Milan .....D 8

1958

Jan. 31—Vinicio Ballarini, Ancona .....W 8
Feb. 12—Franco Vescovi, Rome .....W 8
Mar. 8—Umberto Del Carlo, Milan .....D 8
May 8—Francesco Pinto, Ancona .....LF 7
Aug. 18—Stefano Bellotti, San Remo ...LF 10
Sept. 19—Maurice Auzel, Geneva .....KO 8
Nov. 8—Andre Davier, Geneva ....KO by 2

1959

Jan. 12—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna..L 8
May 3—Ferinando Proietti, Rome .....D 8
June 20—Jacques Nervi, Brescia .....L 10
Nov. 20—Jean Pommier, Rome.....L 8

HANS FRIEDRICH

German Heavyweight

Born, February 19, 1932.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 40 bouts; won 22, drew 6, lost 12. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 3—Edgar Boy, Dortmund.....W 8
Apr. 27—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....L 12
(German heavyweight title)
June 15—Max Marsille, Dortmund.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Heinz Neuhaus, Frankfurt.....L 10
Dec. 10—Kitione Lave, Nottingham.....W 8
Dec. 26—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan.....L 8

1958

Jan. 17—Albert Westphal, Hamburg....L 8
Apr. 10—Bruno Scarabellin, Milan.....L 10
May 17—Dick Richardson,
Newtown ..... KO by 4
Sept. 14—Joey Armstrong, Gothenburg...L 8
Sept. 26—Uli Ritter, Hamburg.....LF 4
Nov. 1—Gawie de Klerk Jo'burg..KO by 8
Dec. 1—Ilkka Koski, Helsinki .....L 6

1959

May 8—Tony Emanuel, Berlin .....W 6
May 30—Ulli Nitzschke, Wolfsburg .....L 8

FEDERICO FRISO

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Padua March 10, 1930.

1955

Aug. 9—Paul Sylva, Padua.....W 6
Sept. 3—Marcel Leorier, Padua.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Jean Rouch, Piazzola.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Giorgio Milan, Geneva .....KO 1

1956

Jan. 13—Binino Allevi, Venice.....KO 4
Jan. 23—Herbert Waniek, Bologna.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Ernest Chalono, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 23—Horst Herold, Mestre.....W 8
Apr. 28—Simon Ayankin, Milan.....W 8
May 31—Karl Ameisbichler, Rovigo...KO 2
Aug. 20—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Ferrara..KO 1
Sept. 10—Willi Fanzlau, Ferrara.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bobby Warmbrunn, Ferrara..KO 4
Dec. 5—Ed (Polly) Smith, Bologna.....D 8

1957

Jan. 14—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 8
Apr. 10—Uber Bacilieri, Bergamo.....D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Al Bernard, Padua.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Uber Bacilieri, Lavis.....L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

1958

Apr. 27—Bonino Allevi, Milan .....KO 2
May 14—Carlos Rocha, Padua.....KO 2
June 15—Bonino Allevi, Civitavecchia...D 8
Sept. 13—Mazzimo Zanaboni, Grosseto ...L 10

1959

Jan. 12—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna .....L 8
Jan. 21—Jose Gonzalez, Barcelona .....L 10
Feb. 28—Gawie de Klerk, Johannesburg..L 10
Mar. 23—Jose Gonzalez, Modena .....L 10
Apr. 1—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan .....W 8
June 2—Dave Rent, London .....KO by 8
Sept. 12—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....L 10
Sept. 28—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....L 10
Dec. 26—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg...L 8

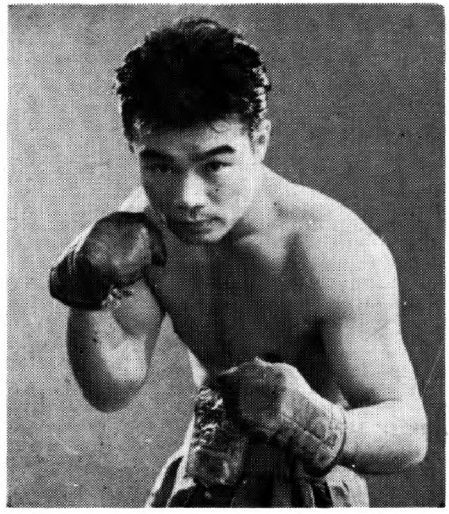
KENJI FUKUCHI

Orient and Japanese Welterweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, June 15, 1931. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 18 bouts; won 14, drew 1, lost 3.

1956

Feb. 28—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Apr. 25—Teruo Nagoasa, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
May 3—Seijiro Yamonoi, Fukuoka....W 6
June 18—Mamoru Yokoyama,
Yokohama ..... KO 4
July 8—Teruo Nagoasa, Tokyo.....Exh. 2
Aug. 5—Samart Sorndeng, Bangkok....L 10



KENJI FUKUCHI, Japan

Oct. 3—Teruo Matsuyama, Tokyo KO by 7
(Japanese welterweight title)
Dec. 29—Teruo Nagoasa, Tokyo W 6

1957

Feb. 11—Jiro Kanazawa, Nagoya W 8
Mar. 5—Seijiro Yamonoi, Yokohama KO 3
May 23—Mamoru Yokoyama, Tokyo W 6
Aug. 2—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka KO 8
(Japanese welterweight title)
Nov. 20—Somdez Yontrakit, Tokyo W 12
(Orient welterweight title)

1958

Jan. 6—Teruo Negafusa, Tokyo W 6
June 10—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo L 10
Oct. 8—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo D 12
(Orient welterweight title)

1959

Feb. 10—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo W 8
Apr. 21—Y. Yamaguchi, Tokyo W 10
May 12—Steve Tony, Tokyo KO 1
(Orient welterweight title)
Aug. 13—T. Ishii, Tokyo L 8
Nov. 6—Manchai Tro, Bangkok D 12
(Orient welterweight title)

ATSUTO FUKUMOTO

Japanese Flyweight Champion

Born, November 29, 1939. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 17 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 4.

1959

Jan. 4—K. Yonekura, Tokyo L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Apr. 28—S. Kimura, Tokyo KO by 9
June 16—T. Suzuki, Tokyo W 10
Sept. 29—K. Noguchi, Tokyo W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Nov. 4—M. Horiuchi, Tokyo W 4

FRED GALIANA

(Exuperancio Galiana)

Spanish Lightweight Champion

Born, Quintara de la Orden (Toledo), June 11, 1931.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 75 bouts; won 57 (33 by k.o.), drew 6, lost 12. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 9—Hans Fiedrich, Barcelona KO 1
Mar. 17—Jack Subero, Valencia W 10
Apr. 10—Georges Devos, Madrid KO 4
May 15—Jean Santanbien, Barcelona KO 10
May 31—Marcel Dupre, Paris KO 7
June 15—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona KO 6
July 13—Louis Carrara, Madrid KO 9
July 28—Marcel Dupre, Oran KO 8
Aug. 21—Bobby Ros, Madrid D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Sept. 28—Pucho Cifuentes, Madrid KO 3
Nov. 17—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires W 10
Dec. 21—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires D 10

1958

Mar. 29—Miguel Angel Pendola, Bs. Ars. W 10
Apr. 12—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires KO 3
June 7—Vicente Panzani, Mar Del Pl. KO 3
June 14—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires D 10
July 4—Rogelio Andre, Mar Del Plata KO 4
Aug. 23—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires W 10
Sept. 19—Manuel Raposa, LaPlata KO 3
Oct. 10—Vicente Panzani, Cordoba KO 4
Oct. 17—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blancla KO 7
Oct. 25—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires KO 8

1959

Feb. 16—Elvio Heredia, Mendoza KO 5
Feb. 21—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba KO 3
Mar. 7—Juan Campos, Mar del Plata W 10
Mar. 13—Francisco Seron,
Bahia Blanca KO 7
Mar. 28—Ramon Altamirano,
Mar del Plata KO 5
Apr. 5—Julio Febres, Mar del Plata D 10
Apr. 25—Julio Febres, Mar del Plata W 10
May 23—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires W 10
June 6—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires W 10
Aug. 12—Guizani Rezgui, Madrid L 10
Aug. 22—Albert Muller, Malaga KO 4
Aug. 29—Cyprien Carrie, Corunna KO 7
Sept. 8—Ahcene Attar, Cordova W 10
Sept. 23—Bobby Ros, Madrid W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 4—Bobby Ros, Barcelona D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 14—Pasquale DiMartino, Madrid KO 8
Nov. 21—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas KO 8
Dec. 2—Victor Pepeder, Barcelona W 10
Dec. 30—Rudi Langer, Berlin W 8

GIANCARLO GARBELLI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Milan, October 4, 1931.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 55 bouts; won 45, drew 6, lost 4.

1957

Jan. 14—Sauveur Chiocca, Bologna W 10
Jan. 25—Umberto Vernaglione,
Taranto LF 5
(Italian welterweight title)
Feb. 23—Stefano Bellotti, Milan W 10
Mar. 23—Jean Claude Poisson, Rome W 10
Apr. 24—Stefano Bellotti, Rome KO 6
July 8—Umberto Vernaglione,
Bologna WF 6
(Italian welterweight title)
July 31—Franco Vescovi, Rome KO 7
Sept. 9—Luigi Male, Viterbo W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Charley (Tombstone) Smith,
Milan W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Stefano Bellotti, Rome W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Mar. 8—Larry Baker, Milan W 10
Apr. 2—Boswell St. Louis, Milan W 10
Apr. 9—Angelo Brisci, Bologna W 8
May 12—Maurice Auzel, Bologna KO 6
May 27—Sandy Manuel, Rome W 8
June 28—Bruno Visintin, Genoa L 12
(Italian welterweight title)
July 9—Andre Drille, Milan D 10
Oct. 18—Ted Wright, Milan W 10
Nov. 29—Italo Scortichini, Milan NC 9

1959

Jan. 31—Ted Wright, Milan D 10
Nov. 20—Vict. Olivares, Rome KO 4

FRANK GARCIA

Spanish Lightweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13, drew 2, lost 1.

1959

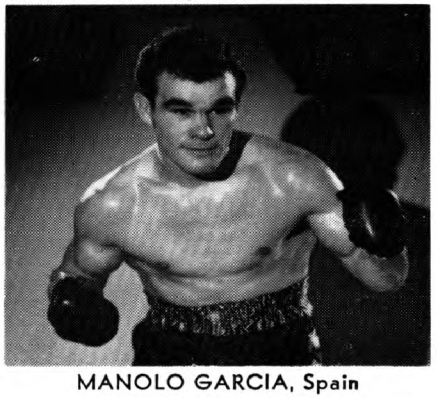
Feb. 4—Sauveur Benamou, Barcelona D 10
Feb. 21—Luis Quintero, Teneriffe W 8
Apr. 8—Sauveur Benamou, Barcelona D 8
Apr. 18—Sauveur Benamou, Madrid W 10
May 9—Manuel Sosa, Madrid KO by 3
July 5—Chato Ramos, Madrid L 8
Aug. 1—Jim Mora, Barcelona W 10
Sept. 12—Manolo Garcia, Ovideo D 10
Oct. 17—Sanchez Merayo, Barcelona W 8
Dec. 13—P. Suarez, Las Palmas D 8

MANOLO GARCIA

Spanish Featherweight Champion

Born, Talifa, April 15, 1929.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 54 bouts; won 42 (20 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 7, no contest 2. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.



MANOLO GARCIA, Spain

1957

Feb. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 11—Emilio Orozco, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 1—Jo Ventaja, Paris.....L 8
May 11—Louis Carrara, Casablanca....KO 6
May 30—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 10
June 29—Jo Ventaja, Casablanca.....KO 7
Aug. 9—Georges Devos, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Bobby Ros, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 28—Nando Guerra, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 10—Rudi Christiaens, Casablanca.KO 4
Nov. 9—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.D 10

1958

Mar. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 5—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires.D 10
June 7—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..D 10
July 2—Guillermo Mendoza, Mar Del Plata .....W 10
July 19—Hector Miranda, Bahia Blanca .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Sept. 26—Guillermo Mendoza, Cordoba..W 10
Oct. 4—Alfredo Burnetta, Bns. Aires ..D 10
Nov. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez, Bs. Aires....L 10
Nov. 21—Joaquin de Sosa, Bah. Blanca KO 5
Dec. 10—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba....KO 5
Dec. 17—Americo Bonetti, Sante Fe ....D 10
Dec. 27—Jaime Gine, Bns. Aires .....L 10

1959

Jan. 31—Alfredo Bunetta, Bns. Aires....D 10
Feb. 4—Hector Mirando, Rafaela .....KO 4
Feb. 21—Luis Diaz, Mendoza .....W 10
Mar. 6—Vicente Vezzoni, Cordoba ....KO 5
Mar. 7—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Tucuman ..D 10
Mar. 28—Alfredo Penna, Mar Del Pl.....W 5
Apr. 18—Ricardo Gonzales, Bnc. Aires...L 10
May 2—Roberto Palavacino, Mar Del Pl. .....KO 9
May 16—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..D 10
June 27—Altidoro Polidori, Casabl'a ...KO 8
July 23—Marcel Signet , Las Ventas ...KO 3
Aug. 8—Luis Quintero, Malaga .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Sergio Milan, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 5—Jose Cadalso, Algeciras.....KO 8
Sept. 13—Frank Garcia, Oviedo.....D 10
Oct. 24—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10
Nov. 20—Charley Douglas, Rome.....KO 8
Dec. 2—Andre Valignat, Barcelano....KO 4
Dec. 9—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....LF 9

ANDRE GASPERINI

French Flyweight

Born, Paris, January 8, 1932.

1954

Oct. 1—Bernard Rivaud, St. Ouen.....W 6
Oct. 30—Michel Leaute, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Maurice Sevelle, Paris.....W 6

1955

Jan. 23—Bernard Rivaud, St. Nazaire...W 8
Feb. 4—Emile Depetris, St. Ouen.....W 8
Mar. 10—Gabriel Viel, Paris.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Maurice Hautois, Paris.....KO 7
June 24—Jacques Haltebourg, St. Ouen.KO 2
July 10—Pierre de Souza, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 4—Maurice Libeer, Paris.....D 8
Dec. 18—Jacques Loit, Paris.....W 8

1956

Jan. 20—Felix Vanderdonckt, St. Denis.W 8
Feb. 6—Charles Bohbot, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 26—Roger Busata, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....WF 7
May 13—Roland Roy, Paris.....W 8
May 30—Cyclon Silva, Madrid.....L 8
Nov. 2—Alfred Vaillant, Paris .....W 8

1957

Mar. 21—Robert Pollazon, Paris.....D 15
(French flyweight title)
May 21—Jacques Delplace, Toulouse....W 10
Oct. 31—Simon Carnazza, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 5—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....W 10

1958

Feb. 6—Francisco Carreno, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 5—Esteban Martin, Sens.....W 10
Nov. 3—Ugo Milan, Rome .....L 8
Nov. 15—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona .....L 10

1959

Feb. 16—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris ....LF 7
Apr. 4—Jean Guerard, Tours .....KO by 13
(vacant French flyweight title)

GIUSEPPE GAVIANO

Italian Flyweight

Born, Cagliari, Aug. 3, 1929. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 11 bouts; won 7, drew 2, lost 2. Was inactive in 1957 and 1958.

1959

Mar. 23—Pompeo Cicognani, Modena....W 6
Apr. 13—Silvio Bolzoni, Bergamo.....KO 2
June 27—Goffredo Roffi, Oristano.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Carlos Miranda, Sassari.....L 8
Sept. 1—Valentino Campagni, Cagliari..W 8

RAFAEL GAYO

Spanish Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Rafael Lahoz, Madrid .....W 5
Feb. 8—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....D 8
Feb. 25—Pedro Zaera, Barcelona ...KO by 2
Apr. 6—Miranda III, Madrid .....W 6
Apr. 25—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....L 8
May 3—Ramon Garriga, Madrid .....W 8
July 13—Ricardo Vinals, Madrid .....W 8
July 26—Jose Merayo, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ....L 8
Sept. 21—Mustapha Bach, Oviedo .....W 8
Oct. 15—Jean Biosca, Barcelona .....D 8
Nov. 15—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona .....L 8
Dec. 13—Jose Cadalso, Madrid .....D 8

1959

Jan. 21—Jose Cadalso, Barcelona .....L 8
Jan. 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 7—Jean Biosca, Madrid .....W 8
Mar. 21—Mohamed Ahtab, Madrid .....W 8
May 9—Jose Cadalso, Madrid .....W 8
June 6—Jose Cadalso, Melilla .....D 8
June 21—Jose Crespo, Malaga .....L 8
July 26—Jose Merayo, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 12—Jose Merayo, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 29—Lopez Durban, Corunna.....D 8
Sept. 28—Aldo Pravisani, Bologna.....L 8
Nov. 21—Jean Biosca, Madrid.....W 10

GEPPINO GENTILETTI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Pissuola, October 24, 1934.

1958

Mar. 8—O. Verzelleti, Pesaro.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Sergio Fabriani, Pesaro.....WF 4
Apr. 26—Giulio Vottero, Pesaro.....KO 1
May 7—Angelo Idi, Ancona.....W 6
June 2—Carlo Mola, Pistoia.....KO 4
June 14—Mario Della Corte, Pesaro.....D 6
July 12—Claudio Buniva, Pesaro.....W 6
Sept. 27—Mario Faverzani, Pesaro.....KO 8
Oct. 31—Francis DaSylva, Geneva.....W 8
Nov. 22—Aldo Chiesa, Pesaro.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Mario Della Corte, Pesaro.....D 6

1959

Mar. 26—Nicolas Beaugrand, Pesaro.....W 10
May 1—Francisco Ortega, Pesaro.....KO 4
May 30—Domingo Lopez, Pesaro.....KO 4
June 27—Marcel Pigou, Pesaro.....KO by 9
Aug. 8—Salvatore Boi, Pesaro.....W 8
Aug. 29—Nick Maric, Pesaro.....W 10
Sept. 26—Aristide Dal Pias, Pesaro.....W 8
Oct. 31—Umberto Vernaglione, Pesaro..W 10

SUGAR GIBILIRU

Ghanian Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 2—Aryee Jackson, Tarkwa...KO by 2
June 10—Andrews Martey, Tarkwa.....L 10
July 9—Aryee Jackson, Tarkwa.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Andrews Martey, Tarkwa....NC 6

1956

May 26—Skipping Gilbert, Tarkwa.....L 15
(Vacant Ghanian featherweight title)
July 28—Jomo Jackson, Tarkwa.....L 8
Sept. 1—Roy Jacobs, Tarkwa.....L 8

1957

Jan. 19—Atomic Osei, Akim Oda .....W 8
Mar. 16—Rocky Addo, Akim Oda.....D 8
Apr. 26—Rocky Addo, Akim Oda.....L 10

1958

Jan. 22—Jack Cofie, Nsuta-Wassaw---KO 3
May 8—Terry Kwame, Tarkwa--------KO 2
June 14—Billy Petrolle, Tarkwa--------W 10

1959

Apr. 9—Billy Cobbina, Tarkwa --------W 8
May 10—Billy Cobbina, Tarkwa ---------D 8

FREDDIE GILROY

European, British and British Empire Bantamweight Champion

Born, March 8, 1936.

(Competed in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in semi-final round of bantamweight series by Wolfgang Behrendt of Germany.)

1957

Feb. 9—Derek McReynolds, Belfast--KO 1
Feb. 22—Danny McNamee, Belfast-----KO 2
Mar. 18—Jackie Tiller, Belfast ----------W 6
Mar. 30—Jim Cresswell, Belfast--------KO 2
Apr. 13—Terry McHale, Belfast -------KO 2
May 22—Archie Downie, Glasgow------KO 2
June 26—Jose Alvarez, Glasgow--------KO 5
Oct. 5—George O'Neill, Belfast------KO 7

1958

Mar. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Belfast----KO 4
May 21—Kimpo Amarfio, Glasgow------W 8
June 30—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool--W 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow--KO 8
Oct. 29—Jose Luis Martinez, Glasgow --W 8

1959

Jan. 10—Peter Keenan, Belfast---------KO 11
(British and Empire bantam titles)
Mar. 7—Jacques Colomb, Belfast------KO 6
Apr. 15—Charles Sylla, Glasgow--------KO 2
June 2—Al Asuncion, London----------W 10
Sept. 15—Mario D'Agata, London--------W 10
Nov. 3—Piero Rollo, London----------W 15
(European bantamweight title)
Dec. 5—Bernie Taylor, Belfast--------KO 5
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)

FRANCISCO (TITO) GOMEZ

Spanish Lightweight

Born, Vigo, 1935.

1958

Nov. 28—R. Rebollo, Montevideo--------KO 6

1959

Jan. 17—W. Rodriguez, Montevideo----KO 3
Feb. 7—J. Vazquez, Montevideo--------KO 2
Feb. 21—P. Salinas, Montevideo--------KO 3
June 1—Renato Matteotti, Rome-------KO 6
June 15—Mario Calcaterra, Rome--------W 8
July 13—Giampiero Torreggiani, Rome-KO 5
Aug. 22—Jose Hernandez, Madrid--------L 8
Sept. 6—Ramon Almenara, Madrid------W 8
Oct. 12—Bruno Polet, Modena----------KO 4
Dec. 2—Fernando Bonzanini, Milan---KO 2

LUIS GOMEZ

Spanish Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 25—Juanito Cid, Madrid----------W 8
May 9—Valenciano Sosa, Madrid-------W 8
July 12—Paco Torres, Madrid----------W 8
July 23—Raton Osuna, Las Ventas-------W 12
(vacant Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 12—Moncef el Fehri, Madrid--------W 10
Aug. 30—Henri Schmid, Madrid------KO by 4
Nov. 7—Raton Osuna, Madrid------KO by 7
(Because of unsatisfactory bout, Gomez was suspended by Spanish boxing federation and the Spanish flyweight title forfeited.)

JOSE GONZALES

Spanish Heavyweight Champion

Born, Chullilo, 1930.
Amateur champion of Spain, 1950.

Turned professional in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 29 bouts; won 13, drew 4, lost 11, no decision 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 14—Federico Friso, Bologna-------W 8
Mar. 11—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna-----KO 6
June 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna------W 10
July 18—Albert Westphal, Barcelona----L 8
Nov. 30—Bonino Allevi, Milan---------KO 6
Dec. 25—G. Mardaras, Bilboa----------KO 4
(Spanish heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 18—Massimo Zanaboni, Milan----KO 7
Feb. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Venice------L 10
May 3—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto---L 10
June 15—Mino Bozzano, Bologna----KO by 4

1959

Jan. 21—Federico Frisco, Barcelona ----W 10
Feb. 2—Elkka Koski, Helsinki ----------L 8
Feb. 14—Bonino Allevi, Madrid --------W 8
Mar. 11—Sergio Biggioggero, Barcelona--W 10
Mar. 23—Federico Frisco, Modena ------W 10
July 4—Ulli Nitzsche, Berlin ----------L 8
Oct. 2—Sante Amonti, Milan----------L 10
Oct. 17—Francis Magnetto, Oran----KO by 8
Nov. 20—Adriano Amati, Rome----------L 8

MICHEL GONZALES

French Middleweight

Born, Courbevoie, Feb. 26, 1936.

1959

Feb. 12—Gilbert Semren, Paris----------W 6
Feb. 26—Abdelkader Kouba, Paris------KO 2
Mar. 15—Henri Gresset, Paris----------W 6
Apr. 5—Georges Torrecillas, Paris-----KO 5
May 3—Daniel Charpentier, Paris-----KO 3
May 30—Mohamed Taibi,
Levallois-Per. ----------KO 5
Sept. 27—Aldo Fioretti, Paris----------KO 5
Nov. 8—Moncef Laroussi, Paris--------KO 6

GUY GRACIA

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, February 24, 1923.

1951

Jan. 16—Maugin, Paris----------W 6
Feb. 13—S. Tichoi, Paris----------KO 4
Feb. 24—W. Lembgen, Sarregmines-----W 6
Mar. 3—J. Kieny, Paris----------W 6
Mar. 17—R. Bolivia, Paris----------D 10
Apr. 28—L. Abdallah, Paris----------W 8
May 19—Louis Orsini, Paris----------W 8
June 12—Louis Carrara, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris----------L 8
Oct. 28—Robert DiMayo, St. Ouen------W 10

1952

Jan. 18—Said Belhout, Gentilly---------W 8
Feb. 5—A. Chautard, Meaux----------W 10
Feb. 29—Jacques Bouhier, Villejuif------W 10
Mar. 26—R. Merle, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 25—Lahouari Godih, St. Denis------L 10
June 18—Said Belhout, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 9—Kid le Noir, Paris----------KO 5
Nov. 18—Laouri Godih, Paris ---------KO 4
Nov. 29—Roland Mounier, Paris--------KO 6
Dec. 13—Gerard Laurent, Paris---------W 10
Dec. 23—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris---------W 10

1953

Jan. 20—Lahouari Godih, Paris---------L 10
Feb. 24—Jacques Bouhier, Gentilly------W 10
Mar. 10—Marcel Merle, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 27—Mario Ciccarelli, St. Etienne----L 10
June 15—Leandre Mateos, Tarbes--------W 10
July 4—Rene Bolivia, Lutece----------W 10
Oct. 24—Robert DiMayo, Melum--------W 10
Nov. 3—Raymond Dumoutier, Paris---KO 8

1954

June 5—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan------D 10
June 16—Ernesto Formenti, Milan------KO 8
Sept. 6—Eddie James, Montreal---------W 10
Sept. 20—Jose Morrell, Montreal---------W 10
Nov. 15—Brian Kelly, Montreal---------L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Moussa Saad, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 30—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 10
Apr. 21—Louis Carrara, Paris----------L 10
June 3—Frank Johnson, Manchester----L 10
Nov. 15—Dave Charnley, London--------W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Simon Perillat, Annecy--------W 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Miller, Manchester-----D 10
July 21—Bruno Visintin, Bologna--------L 10
Oct. 23—Joe Lucy, London----------W 10
Nov. 15—Fernand Nollet, Paris ---------L 12

1957

Jan. 22—Sammy McCarthy, London----W 10

Mar. 12—Willie Lloyd, London.....KO 9
May 7—Ron Hinson, London.....L 10
May 22—John McNally, Glasgow.....KO 7
July 9—Ron Hinson, London.....L 10
Nov. 8—Juan Garcia, Vierzon.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jo Woussem, Paris.....W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Guizani Rezgui, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 17—Mario Calcaterra, Geneva.....W 10
Apr. 6—Bobby Ros, Oran.....W 10
Apr. 23—Willie Toweel, Glasgow.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Billy Kelly, Glasgow.....KO 9
Nov. 12—Darky Hughes, Cardiff.....KO 10

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Toweel, Cape Town.....L 10
Mar. 10—Dave Charnley, London.....W 10
Apr. 18—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....D 10
Nov. 17—Dave Stone, London.....KO 9

PADDY GRAHAM

Belfast, Ireland, Welterweight

Born, May 5, 1932.

1953

Dec. 26—Tommy Bleeks, Belfast.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 9—Gerry O'Neill, Belfast.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Emrys Jones, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Ferguson, Belfast.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tommy Cavan, Belfast.....KO 5
Dec. 1—John Ward, Belfast.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 1—Dick Knox, Belfast.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Johnny Delmore, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 26—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....W 10
Mar. 26—Gerry Smyth, Belfast.....L 12
(N. Ireland lightweight title)
May 28—Bob Raglan, Belfast.....KO 3
June 4—Cyril Evans, Belfast.....KO 2
July 4—Stan Skinkiss, Newcastle.....L 8
Sept. 2—Leo Molloy, Manchester.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Bob Kilpatrick, Belfast.....KO by 6
Oct. 29—Peter Cobblah, Belfast.....L 8
Nov. 14—Billy Cobb, Newcastle.....W 8
Nov. 26—Andy Monahan, Belfast.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Bob Kilpatrick, Belfast.....KO 1

1956

Feb. 27—Ron Hinson, Manchester.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Gordon Goodman, Belfast.....L 8
Apr. 21—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....W 10
May 12—Derek Clarke, Belfast.....KO 3
May 26—Kurt Ernest, Belfast.....W 8
June 30—Stan Skinkiss, Belfast.....W 8
Sept. 29—Peter Cobblah, Belfast.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Alby Tissong, Belfast.....W 10
Dec. 15—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast.....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Darkey Hughes, Belfast.....L 10
Mar. 16—Ernie Fossey, Belfast.....W 10
May 7—Darkey Hughes, London.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Jean Paternotte, Belfast.....W 10
Nov. 23—Jackie Butler, Belfast.....KO 4
Dec. 28—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast.....L 10

1958

Apr. 19—Jimmy Croll, Belfast.....W 8
July 18—Ted Wright, Rome.....KO by 3
Oct. 4—Sandy Manuel, Belfast.....L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Mick Leahy, Birmingham.....L 8
Mar. 19—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool.....D 8
Apr. 18—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....L 12
June 2—Len Barrow, London.....L 8
July 23—Brian Husband, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 3—Willie Toweel, Belfast.....KO by 4
Dec. 7—Boswell St. Louis, Nottingham.....L 8

JEAN GUERARD

French Flyweight

Born, Epinal (Vosges), October 25, 1932.

1955

Nov. 5—Raymond Lecomte, Chateauroux.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Maurice Grignon, Chateauroux.....W 8
Dec. 24—Georges Baudet, LaRochelle.....KO 1

1956

Mar. 3—Emile Depetris, Chateauroux.....KO 1
Mar. 13—Serge Vue, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 24—Jacques Haltebourg, Blois.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Camille Allasseux, Chateauroux.....W 8
Apr. 27—Andre Dano, LeMans.....KO 2
May 5—Joseph Sas, Tours.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Maurice Sevelle, Chatreauroux.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Said Hamaden, Bourges.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Robert Mouginot, Chat'roux.....KO 10
Mar. 16—Carlos Ferrante, Chat'roux.....KO 10
Mar. 30—Manuel Rodriguez, Tours.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Francisco Carreno, Chat'roux.....W 10
May 4—Charles Bohbot, Tours.....KO 2
May 23—Henri Schmid, Paris.....L 10
June 6—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....KO 3
June 15—Pierre de Souza, Bourges.....KO 3
July 12—Jean Delplace, Selles.....W 10
Oct. 5—Jose Ogazon, Tours.....L 10
Nov. 16—Roland Roy, Chateauroux.....W 10
Dec. 6—Carlo Ferrente, Chateauroux.....KO 10

1958

Feb. 22—Henri Schmid, Chateauroux.....W 10
Apr. 12—Christian Marchand, Tours.....KO 7
May 11—Francisco Carreno, Tours.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jose Ogazon, Tours.....W 10
Nov. 1—Stan Sobolak, Tours.....W 10
Dec. 6—Giacomo Spano, Tours.....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Pierre Rossi, Tours.....W 12
Apr. 4—Andre Gasperini, Tours.....KO 13
(vacant French flyweight title)
May 2—Henri Schmid, Tours.....W 10
May 31—Raton Osuna, Chateauroux.....KO 8
Oct. 3—Angelo Rampin, Tours.....W 10
Nov. 21—Giancarlo Montanari, Chateauroux.....W 10
Dec. 21—Rene Libeer, Paris.....L 15
(French flyweight title)

ERWIN HACK

German Light-Heavyweight

Born, Carpenter, June 16, 1929.

1956

Mar. 10—Don Ellis, Dulken.....W 6
Mar. 24—Don Ellis, Krefeld.....W 6
May 27—Gunter Huber, Meppen.....KO 8
June 9—Willi Besmanoff, Krefeld.....L 8
June 28—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Essen.....W 6
Aug. 1—Gunter Huber, Essen.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Albert Westphal, Hamburg.....W 8
Nov. 1—Andre Cottyn, Kitrick.....LF 5

1957

Jan. 26—Charles Colin, Nancy.....KO by 7
Feb. 24—Rocco Mazzola, Milan.....L 8
May 1—Edgar Boy Hernandez, Essen.....W 8
June 26—Mino Bozzano, Milan.....KO by 6
Sept. 14—Gordon Gladson, Stuttgart.....D 6
Oct. 19—Santo Amont, Hamburg.....D 6
Nov. 8—Joe Shaw, Berlin.....W 8
Nov. 30—Willi Schagen, Weisbaden.....W 8

1958

Jan. 4—Yao Kouame, Abidjan.....L 8
Feb. 15—Ahmed Boulgroune, Blois.....D 10
Mar. 21—Albert Westphal, Hamburg.....L 8
June 17—Tuzo Portuguez, Essen.....W 8
Aug. 13—Santo Amonti, Cervia.....L 8
Aug. 21—Uwe Jansen, Hamburg.....D 8
Sept. 26—Rolf Peters, Hamburg.....W 8
Oct. 4—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin.....L 8

1959

Jan. 26—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....W 10
May 3—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....L 8
May 9—Manfred Schneider, Stuttgart.....WF 5
Nov. 14—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin.....L 8
Dec. 12—Alfedo Vogrig, Stuttgart.....D 8
Dec. 18—Plinio Scarabellin, Mestre.....L 10

JOHNNY HALAFIHI

Tongan Light-Heavyweight

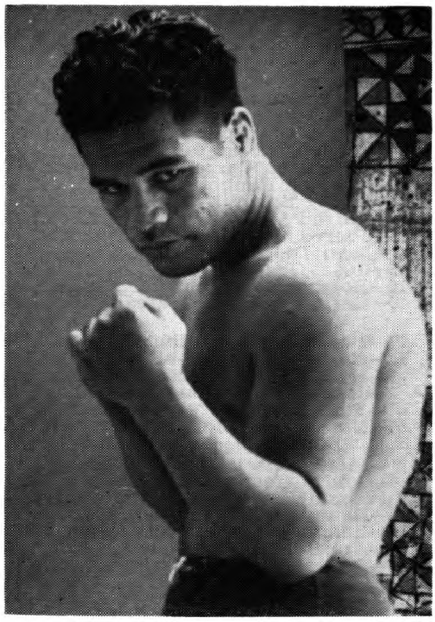
Born August 25, 1933. Began boxing August, 1949, and through 1953 was unbeaten in 15 bouts in Tonga and 4 in Fiji.

1954

Apr. 12—Lex Maxton, Auckland.....KO 2
May 10—Albert Gall, Auckland.....KO 4
May 31—Doug Brown, Auckland.....KO 6
July 12—Rudy Crivic, Auckland.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Chub Keith, Auckland.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 24—Al Bourke, Auckland.....KO 9
Mar. 5—Bruce Farthing, Stratford.....KO by 10
Aug. 9—Pran Mikus, Auckland.....KO 8
Dec. 7—Bruce Farthing, Auckland.....KO 6



JOHNNY HALAFIHI, Tonga

1956

Apr. 16—Charley Beaton, Wellington..KO 8
May 21—Ricardo Marcos, Wellington..KO 8
Oct. 22—Clarke Mellor, Derby .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Dean, Derby .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Ted Williams, Newcastle.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Neville Rowe, Leicester.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Sammy Langford, Nottingham D 8
May 6—Willie Armstrong, Newcastle KO 4
June 24—Johnny Sullivan, Newcastle...W 10
Dec. 9—Don Ellis, Newcastle.....W 10

1958

Mar. 10—Sammy Langford, Newcastle..W 10
June 24—Ron Redrup, London.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jack Whittaker, Birmingham..W 8
Dec. 8—Yolande Pompey, Birmingh..WF 10

1959

Jan. 12—Arthur Howard, London .....W 10
Apr. 13—Giulio Rinaldi, Nottingham ....W 8
Sept. 4—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....L 10
Nov. 17—Mike Holt, London.....D 12
Dec. 30—Rolf Peters, Berlin.....KO 6

PENTTI HAMALAINEN

Finnish Bantamweight

Born December 19, 1929.

(Won Olympic bantamweight title at Helsinki, 1952; competed as featherweight at Melbourne Olympiad, 1956; eliminated in semi-final series by T. Nicholls of Great Britain.)

1957

Dec. 20—Jacques Ilari, Helsinki.....KO 2

1958

Feb. 3—Edgar Basel, Helsinki.....W 8
Apr. 18—Dante Bini, Helsinki.....W 8
June 2—Robert Tartari, Helsinki.....W 10
Dec. 1—Sugar Ray, Helsinki .....W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Mimun ben Ali, Helsinki ..KO by 5

CHERIF HAMIA

French Algerian Featherweight

Born, Guergou, Algeria, March 23, 1931.

1953

Nov. 27—Jean Demeurs, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Fernand Guillo, Paris .....KO 2

1954

Jan. 2—Robert Lefeuvre, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Robert Lenoir, Paris.....WF 3
Feb. 13—Roland LaMotte, Paris.....W 4
Feb. 24—Rene Collin, Paris.....KO 8
Mar. 17—Antoine Ciolfi, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Jacques Lesseine, Paris.....KO 7
Apr. 15—Andre Chretien, Paris.....W 8
May 13—Andre Younsi, Paris.....W 8
May 31—Salvatore Vangi, Paris.....KO 8
July 10—Jacques Batille, Algiers.....KO 9
Sept. 20—Altidoro Polidori, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 25—Aldo Pravisani, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 22—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris.....KO 10
(French featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Louis Cabo, Algiers.....KO by 1

1955

Jan. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 28—Manolo Garcia, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 15—Jacinto Santin, Marseilles....KO 5
Apr. 24—Altidoro Polidori, Marseilles..KO 9
June 27—Mohamed Chickaoui, Paris....KO 5
(French featherweight title)
Sept. 26—Rudi Langer, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 24—Amleto Falcinelli, Tunis.....W 10
Dec. 10—Robert Cohen, Paris.....KO 10

1956

Jan. 26—Jean Sneyers, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 30—Carmelo Costa, New York.....W 10
May 4—Ike Chestnut, Washington.....W 10
June 15—Miguel Berrios, New York.....W 10
Oct. 13—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 1—Giovanni Paini, Milan .....W 10
Dec. 26—Altidoro Polidori, Milan .....D 10

1957

Jan. 21—Jean Sneyers, Paris.....W 15
(Vacant European featherweight title)
Apr. 30—Bobby Bell, Montreal.....W 10
June 24—Hogan Bassey, Paris.....KO by 10
(Vacant world featherweight title)
Nov. 4—Annibale Omodei, Paris.....W 10

1958

Mar. —Relinquished European feather-weight title.
Mar. 8—Bobby Bell, Casablanca.....W 10
Inactive remainder of year because of illness.

1959

May 2—Robert Meunier, Casablanca..KO 4
Oct. 15—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels.....L 10

DAVID HAMMAN

South African Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 28—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg..W 6
Apr. 13—Buddy Walker, Johannesburg..KO 2
Apr. 27—Lou Strydom, Johannesburg ..W 4
Aug. 10—Tommy Dupreez, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Dec. 5—Gawie de Klerk, Jo'burg...KO by 12
(South African heavyweight title)

MARTIN HANSEN

Liverpool, England, Middleweight

Born, Liverpool, July 17, 1925.

As amateur, competed for Denmark in 1948 Olympiad in London; eliminated in second middleweight series by A. J. Escudie of France.

Turned professional in 1949 and through 1956 engaged in 44 bouts; won 28, drew 4, lost 12. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 29—Michel Masson, Manchester....W 10
May 13—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
June 18—Terence Murphy, London.....KO 7
July 1—Bob Stevens, W. Hartlepool....D 8
Sept. 5—Pat McAteer, Liverpool.....L 15
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Nov. 7—Bob Stevens, Copenhagen.....W 10

1958

Jan. 31—Leen Jansen, Copenhagen.....L 10
Mar. 11—Freddie Cross, London.....L 10
Mar. 20—Michel Diouf, Copenhagen....L 10
Sept. 11—Manuel Correa, Copenhagen ..W 10
Oct. 9—John McCormack, Liverpool ..L 10
Nov. 13—Louise Luchetti, Copenhagen..W 10
Nov. 24—George Aldridge Leicester ....W 10
Dec. 8—Attu Clottey, Manchester .....W 8

1959

Jan. 4—Henry van Berkum, Aalborg KO 5
Feb. 4—Phil Edwards, Cardiff L 10
Mar. 5—Gerhard Moll, Copenhagen KO 8
Apr. 12—Tiger Sno, Aalborg W 8

KEN HARVEY

Thornley, England, Middleweight

1958

Jan. 6—Jackie Willis, Middlesbrough KO 3
Jan. 28—Ray Ward, Middlesbrough KO 4
Mar. 31—Owen Feathers, Middlesborough KO 1
Apr. 15—Johnny Cunningham, Newcastle L 6
May 6—Ted Buck, W. Hartlepool D 8
June 2—Edmund Mason, W. Hartlepl. KO 7

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Cunningham, Newcastle WF 3
Apr. 6—Brian Coxhead, Newcastle KO 8
July 4—Jimmy Croll, W. Hartlepool W 8
Oct. 12—Simba Rose, Middlesbrough KO 1
Nov. 23—Sandy Luke, Newcastle KO by 2

GUNTER HASE

German Middleweight

1353

Dec. 4—Eric Pregla, Berlin W 4

1954

Feb. 11—Horst Garz, Berlin W 4
Mar. 12—Heinz Wonneberger, Hanover KO 2
June 10—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin D 6

1955

Feb. 11—Siegfried Burrow, Berlin L 8
Mar. 25—Jean Ruellet, Berlin D 6
July 22—Helmut Hoehmann, Hamburg KO 3
Sept. 9—Manuel Correa, Berlin W 8
Sept. 16—Siegfried Burrow, Hamburg W 8
Nov. 18—Bruno Marostegan, Berlin W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Werner Handke, Hamburg W 12
(German welterweight title)
Feb. 4—Ernst Zetzmann, Frankfort D 12
(German welterweight title)
Mar. 9—Edgard Delannoit, Berlin W 8
Apr. 29—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund D 8
June 28—Marcel Pigou, Berlin D 8
Aug. 18—Werner Handke, Oldenburg KO 5
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 21—Eric Walter, Hamburg W 8
Nov. 2—Maurice Maury, Oldenburg W 8
Dec. 1—Peter Muller, Berlin L 12
(vacant German middleweight title)

1957

Feb. 7—Eugenio Cifuentes, Hamburg KO 5
Mar. 4—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris KO by 10
Apr. 27—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund W 12
(German welterweight title)
May 10—Ali Belkacem, Hamburg W 8
May 17—Michel Masson, Berlin W 8
Aug. 24—Girilio Gil, Buenos Aires L 10
Sept. 7—Frederick Thompson, Buenos Aires L 10
Nov. 30—Emilio Marconi, Stuttgart D 10

1958

Mar. 8—Gerd Muller, Stuttgart D 12
(German welterweight title)
Apr. 26—Ernst Zetzmann, Munich KO by 11
(German welterweight title)
Aug. 9—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari L 10
Sept. 7—Ted Wright, Bologna KO by 2
Nov. 15—Helmut Hohmann, Stuttgart KO 7
Dec. 13—Werner Munch, Stuttgart KO 1

1959

Feb. 14—Helmut Hohmann, Kaiserslautern W 6
Mar. 13—Gilbert Lavoine, Berlin D 8
June 5—Helmut Mistol, Hamburg KO by 5
Oct. 26—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes L 10
Nov. 30—Emile Delmine, Jemappes W 10
Dec. 30—Alex Buxton, Berlin D 8

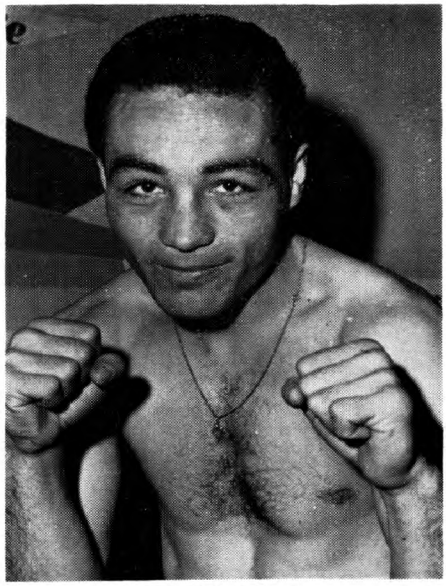
AISSA HASHAS

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Ain-Sefra, Algeria, March 8, 1936.

1958

Oct. 13—Andre Corade, Paris KO 2
Nov. 17—Henri Caillot, Paris KO 2
Dec. 15—Delio Chavez, Paris KO 2



AISSA HASHAS, France

1959

Jan. 12—Roger Guilhot, Paris W 10
Mar. 2—Jo Woussem, Paris KO 7
Mar. 16—Jose Cifuentes, Paris KO 4
Mar. 23—Pierre Renoult, Paris KO 2
Apr. 6—Roland Goujon, Paris KO 4
Apr. 27—Fernando Perez Artero, Paris KO 2
May 11—Victor Pepeder, Paris W 10
June 27—Andre Mauguin, Casablanca KO 3
Sept. 28—Georges Devos, Paris KO 2
Nov. 2—Carmelo Beraza, Paris KO 3
Nov. 23—Manfred Neuke, Paris KO 4

MANFRED HASS

German Middleweight

Born, Misburg, September 18, 1935.

(1956 German amateur welterweight champion)

Early professional record in 1956; undefeated in 7 bouts.

1957

Feb. 7—Heinz Block, Hamburg KO 1
Mar. 9—Neuling Swoboda, Stuttgart KO 3
Apr. 26—Roger Guerrard, Berlin KO 3
May 10—Mohamed Taibi, Hamburg W 4
May 19—Jean Baldacchino, Cologne W 4
June 29—Hubert Bouye, Hamburg W 6
Oct. 12—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart W 6
Dec. 27—Rachid Tabti, Berlin W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Herbert Soodman, Hamburg KO 3
Feb. 22—Louis Luchetti, Dortmund KO by 3
May 3—Horst Borzoskowski, Dortmund W 6
May 31—Dante Madella, Hamburg W 6
Dec. 12—Michel LeRiguier, Hamburg KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Claude Lapourielle, Dortmd. KO 5
Apr. 1—Klaus Langhammer, Dortmd. KO 7
June 5—Eddie Kindermanns, Hambg. KO 4
Nov. 7—Jacques Barlet, Dortmund KO 3

STAN HAYWARD

Australian Lightweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13 (7 by knockouts), drew 2, lost 1.

1957

Feb. 15—Jackie Ryan, Murwillumba W 10
May 24—Don McDonnell, Lismore KO 12
July 12—Max Simpson, Lismore KO 12
Aug. 2—Max Simpson, Lismore KO 10
Aug. 17—Bert O'Keeffe, Lismore D 12
Dec. 13—Sammy Bonnici, Lismore W 12

1958

Jan. 17—Franco Rosini, Melbourne.....L 12
Feb. 14—George Flemming, Casino .....W 12
Feb. 22—Laurie Gordon, Kyogle .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Bert O'Keeffe, Sydney.....KO 9
Mar. 29—George Flemming, Ulmarra .....L 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Jarrett, Lismore .....KO 8
June 7—Ellery Hatch, Ulmarra .....KO 6
July 11—Franco Rosini, Lismore.....WF 12
Sept. 19—Alf Carey, Casino .....W 10
Oct. 10—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne .....W 12
Dec. 5—Frankie Bennet, Lismore .....W 15

1959

Mar. 2—George Berry, Sydney .....L 12
May 15—Max Murphy, Casino.....W 12
June 12—Max Murphy, Lismore .....W 12
Sept. 18—Steve Nitties, Melbourne.....L 12
Sept. 25—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane.....L 12

JACQUES HERBILLON

French Welterweight

Born, Romain (Marne), June 18, 1928.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1954 engaged in 58 bouts; won 49, lost 6, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 15—Jack Subero, Rheims.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Klaus Miska, Chalons.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Ray Souply, Rheims.....KO 4
Mar. 19—Helmut Hohmann, Rheims.....W 10
Mar. 31—Rene Lacaze, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Antonio Lopez, Rheims.....KO 6
May 14—Jose Segura, Chalons.....KO 1
June 18—Mohamed Tedjini, St. Louis...KO 4
Sept. 24—Eric Peters, Rheims.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Liazit Embarek, Rheims.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Horst Schielke, Charleville...KO 3
Nov. 24—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 31—Siegfried Burrow, Rheims.....L 10

1956

Jan. 26—Jacques Dugenie, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Valere Benedetto, Paris...KO by 9
(French welterweight title)
Apr. 28—Jean Labalette, Rheims.....W 10
Oct. 21—Claude Lapourielle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Emil Koch, Rheims .....KO 8
Nov. 29—Maurice Auzel, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 15—Albert Muller, Chalons.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Maurice Maury, Rheims.....W 10
Jan. 26—Henri Cabelduc, Chalons.....W 10
Feb. 9—Roger Facquer,
Valenciennes .....KO by 8
Mar. 30—Siegfried Burrow, Rheims.....W 10
Apr. 6—Maurice Maury, Valenciennes..W 10
May 4—Mohamed Messaoudi, Chalons..W 10
May 11—Jean Vlaemynck, Rheims.....KO 4
May 18—Ben Buker II, LeMans.....L 10
June 13—Pierre Mondino, Paris.....KO 5
June 24—Henri Cabelduc, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 14—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc....W 10
Oct. 12—Simon Soriano, Rheims.....KO 10
Nov. 3—Idrissa Dione, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 16—Kaled el Djouer, Chalons.....W 10
Nov. 23—Roger Ferragu, Rheims.....W 10
Dec. 14—Michel Francois, Chalons.....W 12

1958

Feb. 15—Valere Benedetto, Chalons....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Apr. 3—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....L 10
May 17—Brahim Kettani, Rheims .....W 10
June 14—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Sept. 20—Jack Subero, Rheims .....W 10
Oct. 25—Jean Hoeffler, Rheims .....KO 6
Dec. 26—Emilio Marconi, Milan .....L 15
(vacant European welterweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..L 10
Feb. 28—Maurice Auzel, Rheims .....D 15
(French welterweight title)
Apr. 1—Michel Lombardet, Besancon....D 15
(French welterweight title)
May 9—Michel Francois, St. Dizier.....W 15
(French welterweight title)
June 6—Michel Lombardet, Besancon...L 15
(French welterweight title)

JOSE HERNANDEZ

Spanish Lightweight

Born, 1929. An an amateur won over 200 bouts and held Spanish featherweight title four consecutive years before turning professional in 1951. Through 1957 engaged in 54 bouts; won 39, drew 6, lost 9. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 1 year, 6 months.
May 3—Manolo Martinez, Elche .....D 8
Aug. 22—Tito Gomez, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 10—Jose Cifuentes, Valencia.....W 8
Oct. 1—Joaquin Sarrion, Elche.....W 8
Oct. 25—Perez Artero, Alicante.....W 8

CHARLEY HILL

Cambuslang, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, June 20, 1930.

1953

June 17—Art Belec, Glasgow.....W 6
July 16—Andy Monaghan, Liverpool...LF 3
July 27—Ray Hillyard, W. Hartlepool...KO 5
Aug. 13—Andy Monaghan, Liverpool...KO 2
Sept. 7—Bob Hodgson, Newcastle.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Peter Fay, Liverpool.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Tommy Higgins, Newcastle....L 8
Dec. 26—Mike Feeney, Belfast .....KO 1

1954

Feb. 24—Billy Smith, Glasgow.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Bobby Dodoo, Edinburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 10—Eddie McNally, Belfast.....KO 5
May 10—Steve Trainor, Newcastle.....KO 5
May 26—Freddie King, Glasgow.....W 8
June 30—Jacques Lesseine, Motherwell..KO 6
July 24—Gene Caffrey, Kilwinning.....W 8
Sept. 21—Henk Klok, Paisley.....W 8
Dec. 7—Chic Brogan, Paisley.....W 12
(vacant Scottish featherweight title)

1955

May 10—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Glasgow..W 8
June 2—Jacques Bataille, Glasgow.....W 8
June 30—Denny Dawson, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 14—Ken Lawrence, Glasgow.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jesus Rubio, Belfast.....W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....W 15
(British featherweight title)
Apr. 28—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Dundee..W 8
June 27—Ken Lawrence, Glasgow.....KO 8
July 23—Aime Devisch, W. Hartlepool..KO 6
Dec. 4—Bobby Neill, London .....KO by 1

1957

Jan. 19—Joe Quinn, Belfast.....KO by 5
May 20—Denny Dawson, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Aug. 21—Alf Drew, Paisley.....W 8
Oct. 7—Jimmy Brown, Nottingham..KO 10
(British featherweight title)
Dec. 9—Percy Lewis, Nottingham..KO by 10
(Vacant British Empire feather title)

1958

July 2—Chic Brogan, Glasgow.....KO 12
(British featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Joe Quinn, Paisley .....W 8

1959

Apr. 13—Bobby Neill, Nothingham..KO by 9
(British featherweight title)

DENNIS HINSON

London (Dagenham), England Lightweight
1954 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Oct. 25—George Thresher, London.....W 6

1955

Jan. 27—Peter Hill, London.....D 6
Feb. 28—Tommy Ryan, London.....W 6
Apr. 5—Ernie Fossey, London.....W 6
Apr. 12—Johnny Cheatle, London.....KO 3
May 10—Derek John, London.....W 6
May 24—Ron McLaren, London.....W 6
June 6—Tommy Ryan, London.....W 6
Oct. 13—George Whelan, London.....L 6
Dec. 5—Billy Kiernan, London.....W 8

1956

Jan. 9—Willie Lloyd, London.....W 8
Jan. 31—Teddy Best, London.....W 8
Feb. 27—Harry Haydock, London.....L 8
Sept. 24—Ebe Mensah, Oxford.....L 8
Oct. 23—George Whelan, London .....L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Stan Skinkiss, London.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Clive Campling, Leicester.....W 8
Mar. 28—Sammy Cowan, London...KO by 4
May 22—Jimmy Tippett, Glasgow.....W 8
Nov. 25—Jimmy Tippett, London.....W 8

1958

Jan. 7—Harry Edwards, London...KO by 1
Mar. 11—Barney Beale, London .....L 8
May 12—Johnny Simmons, London .....W 8
Oct. 13—Eddie Hughes, London .....W 8
Dec. 8—Jim McCormick, Leeds .....KO 7

1959

Feb. 17—Peter Health, London .....W 8
Mar. 10—Byron Hollingsworth, London..L 8
Oct. 28—Teddy Best, Cardiff.....L 8

RON HINSON

London (Dagenham) England, Lightweight.
Born May 27, 1931.
Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 18 bouts; won 15, lost 3.

1956

Jan. 9—Kurt Ernest, Birmingham ....W 8
Feb. 27—Paddy Graham, Manch'r ..KO by 4
Mar. 20—Louis Klopper, London .....KO 5
May 1—Jimmy Tippett, London .....KO 3
July 24—Pat McCoy, London .....W 6
Sept. 20—Boswell St. Louis, London ....L 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Mann, Birmingham ....L 8
Dec. 10—George Whelan, London .....KO 10

1957

Jan. 22—Johnny Mann, London.....D 8
May 7—Guy Gracia, London.....W 10
July 9—Guy Gracia, London.....W 10
Sept. 3—George Martin, London.....W 10
Nov. 19—Dave Charnley, London.....L 10

1958

Feb. 3—Peter Cobblah, London.....W 8
Apr. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....W 12
Nov. 1—Johnny van Rensburg, Salisbury .....L 10
Nov. 21—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Durban..L 10

1959

Apr. 18—Jimmy Brown, Belfast .....L 10
July 7—Dave Stone, London .....KO by 12
Dec. 5—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....L 8

BYRON HOLLINGSWORTH

Trinidad, B.W.I., Lightweight
(complete record unavailable)

1958

Jan. 6—Brian Jones, Walsall .....L 6
Jan. 20—Jimmy Tippett, London .....K 3
Mar. 10—Art Magill, Gr. Yarmouth ....KO 6
Mar. 31—Jimmy McLachlan, Epson ....KO 6
June 16—Johnny Bambrough, W. Hartlepool .....LF 2
Oct. 20—Johnny Simmons, Epson .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Brian Jones, London .....W 6
Feb. 6—Brian Jones, Brighton .....L 8
Mar. 10—Dennis Hinson, London .....W 8
July 4—Ola Michael, W. Hartlepool.....D 8
Oct. 27—Colin Salcombe, Wolverh'pt'n..KO 1
Dec. 8—Leo Molloy, Leicester.....W 8

MIKE HOLT

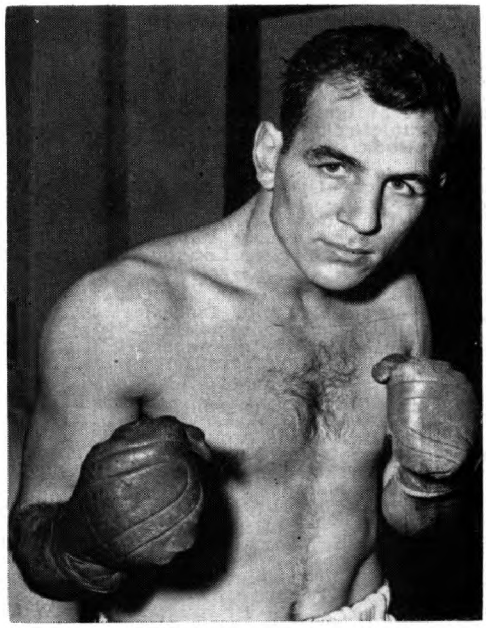
(Michael Holthausen)
South African Light-Heavyweight Champion
Born, Pretoria, Sept. 15, 1931.

1953

July 25—Billy Wells, Pretoria.....KO 1

1954

Feb. 17—Fred de Meyer, Johannesburg..W 4
May 9—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg..L 4
May 18—Kenny Lawrence, Jo'burg.....KO 3
May 22—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg..L 6
June 30—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg...KO 4
Sept. 2—Eddie Thomas, Jo'burg.....KO by 6
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 2—Albert Scott, Johannesburg.....W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg..KO 12
(South African middleweight title)



MIKE HOLT, South Africa

1955

Feb. 22—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg..KO 12
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 2—Cocky Bredenkamp, Jo'burg..KO 5
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 16—Albert Scott, Salisbury.....KO 2
June 11—Jimmy Elliott, Jo'burg.....W 12
(South African middleweight title)
July 19—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg...W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 8—Martin Hansen, Jo'burg.....W 12
Nov. 12—Pat McAteer, Johannesburg.....L 15
(British Empire middleweight title)

1956

Mar. 3—Garth Panter, Johannesburg...W 12
May 11—George Barnes, Johannesburg..W 10
July 21—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg...L 12
Sept. 12—Stoffel Duplessis, Salisbury...KO 2
Oct. 29—Jan Scheepers, Jo'burg .....KO 4
Nov. 11—Howard Fraser, Pretoria .....KO 2

1957

Feb. 25—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne...KO 3
Apr. 1—Bill Beazley, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane.....KO 2
May 4—Stan Lotriet, Johannesburg...KO 1
(South African light-heavy title)
June 10—Jimmy Martinez, Johannesburg .....W 10
June 29—Jimmy Martinez, Salisbury.....L 10
Aug. 10—Jan Scheepers, Kitwe, N.R...KO 2
Aug. 31—Gordon Wallace, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Tommy duPreez, Jo'burg .....KO 6
(South African light-heavy title)
Oct. 26—Arthur Howard, Paarl.....W 10
Nov. 16—Charles Colin, Jo'burg.....KO 8

1958

Mar. 1—Artenio Calzavara, Jo'burg...KO 4
June 3—Yolande Pompey, London.....W 10
July 16—Yvon Durelle, Montreal...KO by 8
(British Empire light-heavy title)
Sept. 6—Roque Maravilla, Jo'burg.....W 10
Nov. 1—Uwe Janssen, Johannesburg...KO 2
Dec. 8—Jerry Luedee, Johannesburg...D 10

1959

Feb. 28—Jerry Luedee, Johannesburg ...W 10
Apr. 18—Domenico Baccheschi, Jo'burg..W 10
May 9—Donnie Fleeman, Johannesbg...W 10
Aug. 15—Rocco Mazzola, Johannesburg...W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Halafihi, London.....D 12
Dec. 5—Sixto Rodriquez, Jo'burg.....W 10

ARTHUR HOWARD

London (Hoxton) England,
Light-Heavyweight

Born, June 5, 1930.
Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955 engaged in 31 bouts; won 22, lost 7, drew 2. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 31—Terry Gooding, London.....WF 4
Feb. 22—Neville Rowe, London.....KO 6
Mar. 20—Tony Dove, London.....W 10
Apr. 13—Garnett Denny, Manchester..KO 1
June 19—Yvon Durelle, London.....W 10

1957

Mar. 4—Johnny Sullivan, Leicester....L 10
June 11—Randy Turpin, Leicester.....L 15
(British light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 26—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
Nov. 16—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund....L 8

1958

Jan. 20—Eddie Wright, London.....L 8
Mar. 31—Ilde Warusfel, London.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Willie Armstrong, London.....W 8
July 15—Noel Trigg, London.....W 8
Aug. 26—Ron Redrup, London.....W 10
Nov. 1—Roy Macrae, Salisbury.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Jan Scheeper, Durban.....W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Johnny Halafihi, London.....L 10
Apr. 25—Ron Redrup, Rotherham.....W 10
July 4—Karl Mildenberger, Berlin.....L 8
Aug. 26—Eddie Wright, Porthcawl....KO 7
Dec. 11—Billy Smith, Bristol.....W 10

JOHNNY HOWARD

London (Holloway), England, Featherweight

Born October 21, 1934.

1956

Jan. 9—Alf Drew, London.....D 6
Feb. 27—Alf Drew, London.....L 6
Apr. 10—Don Flack, London.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Pat McCairn, London.....W 6
Nov. 26—George Carroll, London....KO by 5

1957

Mar. 28—Arthur Devlin, London.....KO 6
Sept. 10—George Carroll, London.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Teddy Peckham, Southampton..W 8
Nov. 25—Con Mount Bassey, London....D 8

1958

Jan. 14—Aryee Jackson, London.....W 8
June 4—David Oved, London.....LF 4
July 8—Ron Jones, London.....W 8
Dec. 8—Andy Hayford, Leeds.....L 8

1959

Jan. —Robbie Wilson, London.....NC 4
Feb. 10—George Carroll, London.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Robbie Wilson, London.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Con Mount Bassie, Brighton...W 8
May 5—John O'Brien, London.....L 8
Aug. 28—Wally Taylor, Brisbane.....L 12
Nov. 24—Junior Cassidy, London.....D 8
Dec. 15—Johnny Kidd, London.....KO by 7

DAVID (DARKEY) HUGHES

Cardiff, Wales, Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1931.
(1953 A.B.A. champion)

1953

July 27—Norman Bates, Cardiff.....D 6
Oct. 13—Emrys Jones, Willenhall.....W 6
Oct. 26—Norman Bates, Cardiff.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Maurice Williams, Walsall.....W 6
Nov. 17—Stuart Finch, Willenhall.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Jeff Walters, Willenhall.....W 8

1954

Mar. 1—Harold Palmer, Walsall.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall.....W 8
May 1—Johnny Ritchie, Newtown.....KO 5
July 19—Derek Davis, Cardiff.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Bill Sliney, Haverfordwest....KO 1
Oct. 26—Del Willis, Willenhall.....KO 4
Nov. 30—Frank Parkes, Willenhall.....L 8

1955

Feb. 7—Bola Lawal, Walsall.....W 8
Mar. 10—Alby Tissong, Liverpool..KO by 3
May 16—Johnny Miller, Birmingham...LF 6
June 9—Jimmy McLachlan, Birmingham W 8
July 18—Freddie King, Cardiff.....W 8
Nov. 28—Ray Corbett, Malvern.....L 8

1956

Jan. 2—Boswell St. Louis, Walsall.....L 8
Jan. 30—Ansong Menash, Carmarthen..W 8
Mar. 5—Kurt Ernest, Leicester.....W 8
May 16—Ted Ansell, Hereford.....KO 7
July 16—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff.....L 12
(Welsh lightweight title)
Aug. 23—Syd Greb, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 11—Ansong Mensah, Liverpool....L 8
Nov. 12—George Whelan, Cardiff.....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....W 10
Mar. 29—John McNally, Manchester....D 8
May 7—Paddy Graham, London...KO by 3
May 17—Kurt Ernest, Manchester.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Artie McGill, Cross Keys....KO 2
Dec. 2—Andy Baird, Cheltenham.....W 8

1958

Mar. 8—Jimmy Brown, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 23—Andy Baird, Cardiff.....W 8
May 20—George Martin, London.....W 8
Nov. 12—Guy Gracia, Cardiff.....KO by 10

1959

Feb. 17—Eddie Hughes, London.....W 8
Apr. 15—Eddie Hughes, Cardiff.....W 8

ERNIE (BULL) HUGHES

Australian Light-Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 10—Cecil Meredith, Rockhampton WF 6
Apr. 27—Cecil Meredith, Rockhampton KO 4
June 14—Alan Williams,
Rockhampton.....KO by 6
(Australian heavyweight title)
Sept. 14—Ricardo Marcos, Rockhampton..D 12
Oct. 15—Gabriel Borisi, Auckland.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane..KO by 9

1957

Jan. 29—Don Johnson, Sydney.....KO by 5
Apr. 18—Barry Chalker, Rockhampton..L 12
June 20—Barry Chalker, Rockhampton..KO 2
Sept. 23—Sandy Assogna, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 30—Carl Marchin, Sydney.....WF 8
Oct. 21—Peter Bothe, Sydney.....KO 3

1958

June 27—Harry Castle, Leichhardt.....W 12
July 21—Bob Murdock, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 22—Sandy Assogna, Sydney.....KO 9
(Vacant Australian light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Steve Raduly, Melb'ne....KO by 8

1959

Apr. 24—Doug Beer, Albury.....KO 4
July 10—Steve Raduly, Brisbane...KO by 2
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
July 18—George Mahoni, Invercargill...L 10
Aug. 8—Sonny Pehi, Rotorna.....L 10
Aug. 17—Tommy Evans, Perth.....L 12
Aug. 31—Steve Zoranich, Perth.....KO by 12

BRIAN HUSBAND

Hull, England, Welterweight

Born, August 3, 1939.

1958

Jan. 13—Dave Auld, Hull.....W 6
Feb. 3—Colin Moore, Leicester.....L 6
Feb. 17—Jack Burley, Gr. Yarmouth....L 6
Mar. 10—Ron Jackson, Newcastle...KO by 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Cavan, Newcastle.....WF 5
May 6—Billy Allitt, Hull.....W 6
May 22—Gerry Bedford, Doncaster....KO 3
June 16—Esso Lamptney, Fryston.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Colin Harrison, Doncaster.....L 6
Oct. 27—Danny Hatton, Rotherham....KO 3

1959

Jan. 8—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 6
Feb. 9—Ron Jackson, Newcastle.....L 6
Mar. 2—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....L 8
Mar. 9—Ronnie Rush, Halifax.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Steve McManus, Manchester..KO 5
Apr. 11—Paddy McAuley, Belfast.....KO 6
May 4—Norman Jenkins, Carlisle.....KO 1
May 9—Joe Collins, Belfast.....KO 6
June 8—Terry Burnett, London.....W 8
June 20—Tommy Molloy, Newcastle.....W 8
July 23—Paddy Graham, Liverp'l...KO by 7
Sept. 14—Jimmy Daly, London.....W 8
Oct. 6—Ron Warnes, London.....L 8
Oct. 26—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....L 8
Dec. 8—Tony Smith, Leeds.....KO by 5

MITSUHARU IKEDA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, November 6, 1936. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 37 bouts; won 20, drew 2, lost 15.

1959

Feb. 25—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....W 8
Apr. 16—K. Noguchi, Tokyo.....L 10
June 11—T. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....L 10
July 27—T. Izumi, Osaka.....W 8
Sept. 8—H. Oda, Tokyo.....W 10

ISAMI IKEYAMA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, February 1, 1938.

1958

Oct. 22—K. Nakanishi, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 19—K. Yamada, Tokyo.....KO 1
Dec. 20—E. Yokota, Yokohama.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 28—K. Kazawa, Tokyo.....W 10
Feb. 25—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....W 10

BRUNO ILAGI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Venice, April 8, 1931.

1957

Mar. 16—Walter Cozzani, Venice.....W 6
Apr. 12—Luciano Grilli, Venice.....D 6
June 8—Dante Madella, Abano Terme..D 6
June 14—Angelo Idi, Venice.....W 6
July 27—Aldo Chiesa, Venice.....W 6
Oct. 2—Ivano Michelon, Bologna.....WF 3
Oct. 20—Giovanni Frigeri, Venice.....W 6
Nov. 20—Aldo Chiesa, Mestre.....W 8
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Brusa, Milan.....L 6

1958

Jan. 17—Giancarlo Brusa, Venice.....W 6
Mar. 4—Giovanni Ferrazzi, Ravenna...W 8
Apr. 2—Della Corte, Rome.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Remo Carati, Bologna .....KO by 4
Dec. 19—Aristide Dal Piaz, Venice .....W 8

1959

Feb. 5—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari .....L 8
May 2—Vinicio Ballarini, Venice .....W 8

DIEGO INFANTES

Spanish Welterweight

1958

May 3—Abizir, Casablanca .....KO by 1
May 21—Juan Cabre, Barcelona .....W 6
June 17—R. Bacquet, Casablanca .....KO 7
Aug. 30—C. Cisneros, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 6—Manuel Basora, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 21—E. Ruiz Amatria, Oviedo .....KO 6
Oct. 4—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid .....W 8
Nov. 8—Ben Buker II, Madrid .....L 8
Nov. 26—Manuel Salcedo, Barcelona ....W 10
Dec. 13—Brahim Kettani, Madrid .....W 8
Dec. 16—Simon Soriano, Tolosa .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 10—Luis Magro, Madrid .....W 8
Jan. 21—Andre Mauguin, Barcelona ....W 8
Mar. 13—Michel Francois, St. Dizier .....L 10
Apr. 25—Eugenio Cifuentes, Madrid ...KO 5
May 2—Manuel Correa, Madrid .....W 8
May 16—Roland Goujon, Madrid .....W 8
June 20—Victoriano Olivares, Madrid ...W 10
July 5—Carmelo Beraza, Malaga .....W 10
July 23—Ben Buker II, Las Ventas .....D 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Aug. 8—Cyclone Gonzales, Malaga .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Hans Hervgert, Malaga .....KO 5

KOJI ISHIBASHI

Japanese Bantamweight Champion

Born, January 11, 1931.

1956

Mar. 29—Eiichi Hujiyama, Tokyo.....W 6
May 28—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo.....D 6
June 4—Tamotsu Otake, Tokyo.....W 6
June 28—Sakae Suzuki, Tokyo.....L 6
Aug. 15—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo.....D 6
Sept. 24—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo.....D 6
Oct. 12—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo.....W 6
Oct. 28—Susumi Taguchi, Tokyo.....D 6
Nov. 23—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 6

1957

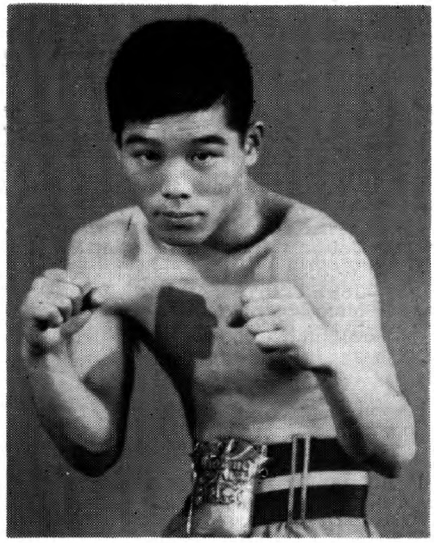
Jan. 5—Shigeo Akagi, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 6
Mar. 9—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....D 6
Apr. 13—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo....L 6
May 10—Masayuki Hasagawa, Tokyo....W 6
June 14—Genji Sakai, Tokyo.....W 6
July 15—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 8
Aug. 10—Nick Lopez, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
Aug. 24—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Oct. 14—Sanon E.T.B., Tokyo.....KO 6
Nov. 20—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

1958

Jan. 7—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Apr. 11—Shiro Kawasaki, Tokyo .....W 8
May 13—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo .....W 10
June 14—Al Asuncion, Manila.....KO by 7
July 11—Manuel Armenteros, Tokyo .....KO by 6
Oct. 5—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo .....W 10

1959

Mar. 2—Masakzu Otsuka, Tokyo .....W 10
July 6—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo .....L 10



KEIICHI ISHIKAWA, Japan

KEIICHI ISHIKAWA

Japanese Lightweight Champion

Born, July 7, 1937. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 19 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 2. For complete early record, see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 11—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
Apr. 8—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
May 6—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....W 4
May 19—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....KO 6
Sept. 3—N. Saito, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 16—T. Sugimori, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)

HACHIRO ITO

Japanese Lightweight

Born February 16, 1939. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 5, drew 3, lost 5.

1959

Jan. 10—T. Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 10
Jan. 28—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....L 8
Feb. 10—H. Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 8
Mar. 11—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese lightweight title)

June 2—T. Kosaka, Tokyo.....L 10
July 13—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....D 10
Aug. 3—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....L 8
Sept. 25—P. Escarlan, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 6—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....L 8

SHIGERU ITO

Japanese Flyweight

Born, February 16, 1939. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 23 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 6.

1959

Jan. 16—K. Kamei, Tokyo.....W 8
Apr. 6—Larry Pineda, Tokyo.....L 10
May 18—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 10—M. Kambayashi, Tokyo.....W 6

ARYEE JACKSON

Ghanaian Featherweight

(Early record incomplete)

1955

Apr. 2—Sugar Gibiliru, Tarkwa.....KO 2
July 9—Sugar Gibiliru, Tarkwa.....KO by 6

1956

Feb. 27—Teddy Barker, Cardiff.....W 6
Apr. 3—Terry McHale, London.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Percy Lewis, Oxford.....L 8
Sept. 24—Alf Drew, Oxford.....W 8
Oct. 22—Ken Lawrence, Gr. Yarmouth KO 4
Nov. 20—Jimmy Black, London.....W 8

1957

Feb. 20—Matt Fulton, Glasgow.....W 8
Apr. 10—Matt Fulton, Paisley.....W 10
May 27—Percy Lewis, Cardiff.....L 10
July 15—Ernie Fossey, Abergavenny.....W 8
Aug. 21—Denny Dawson, Cross Keyes.KO 4
Oct. 7—Aime Devisch, Nottingham.....W 8

1958

Jan. 14—Johnny Howard, London.....L 8

1959

Apr. 15—John O'Brien, Cardiff.....W 8
June 29—Max Murphy, Sydney.....KO 5
July 10—Steve Nitties, Melbourne.....W 12

JOMO JACKSON

Ghanaian Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Jan. 15—Roy Jacobs, Kumasi.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Kimpo Amarfio, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 30—Kimpo Amarfio, Tarkwa.....L 8
Nov. 9—Nye Ankrah, Accra.....KO 6

1958

Jan. 10—Battling Kid, Kumasi.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Klutei Robertson, Kumasi.....D 8
May 8—Battling Kid, Tarkwa.....KO 3
June 14—Billy Amarlai, Tarkwa.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Andrews Martey, Accra.....L 15
(Ghanian featherweight title)
Nov. 9—Sammy George, Tarkwa.....KO 5

1959

Feb. 3—Jack Ofori, Kumasi.....W 8
Mar. 12—Spider Taylor, Obuasi.....W 8
Apr. 3—Peter Johnson, Kumasi.....KO 11
(Ghanaian featherweight title)
Apr. 9—Kid Rainbow, Tarkwa.....W 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy Adissa, Takoradi.....KO 5
May 10—Tel Dovi, Tarkwa.....L 8
June 2—Roy Ankrah, Accra.....W 6
July 8—Peter Johnson, Obuasi.....W 6

ROY JACOBS

Nigerian Featherweight

Born December 12, 1935.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Jan. 14—Kola Jossie, Ibadan.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 12
(Vacant Nigerian featherweight title)
June 29—Skipping Gilbert, Lagos.....KO 14
(British W. African featherweight title)
Aug. 3—Young Sandy, Lagos.....D 8
Sept. 1—Sugar Gibiliru, Tarkwa.....W 8
Sept. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....W 15
(British W. African featherweight title)

1957

Jan. 15—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....KO by 4
Jan. 28—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 6
Feb. 27—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 8
Mar. 29—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Nov. 1—Billy Ashcroft, Blackpool.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Percy James, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 6—Dave Croll, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 12—Percy James, Liverpool.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Billy Skelly, Blackpool.....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Alf Drew, Hull.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jim McCormick, Leeds.....L 8
Feb. 26—John O'Brien, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 27—Gil Neill, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley.....KO 2
May 1—Alf Drew, Liverpool.....W 8
May 20—Percy Lewis, London.....L 10
June 16—John O'Brien, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
July 14—Brian Jones, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Sept. 2—Brian Jones, Hanley.....W 8
Oct. 4—Floyd Robertson, Belfast.....D 8
Nov. 19—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Eddie Burns, Manchester.....KO 4

1959

Feb. 5—Floyd Robertson, Glasgow.....L 8
May 4—Eric Brett, Manchester.....L 8
May 14—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow.....W 8
July 23—Eric Brett, Liverpool.....W 6
Oct. 14—Eric Brett, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 22—Brian Jones, Birmingham.....L 8
Nov. 17—Sexton Mabena, London.....KO 5
Dec. 8—Phil McGrath, Leeds.....L 8

JOHNNY JAMITO

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, March 17, 1939.

1957

Apr. 27—Al Cantara, Manila.....W 6
June 16—Pancho Dilla, Manila.....W 4
Sept. 21—Battling Negrito, Manila.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Primo Pemiro, Manila.....W 6
Aug. 11—Al Cantara, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 16—Hollow Black Boy, Manila.....W 4
Dec. 28—Harry Hardman, Manila.....W 6

1958

Mar. 8—Ben Gutierrez, Manila.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Cagayan Boy, Manila.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Tiger Willie, Manila.....D 6
Apr. 20—Mario Manuel, Manila.....W 6
May 12—Ernie Paredes, Manila.....W 6
July 4—Young Brazil, Manila.....KO 5
Sept. 19—San Juan Boy, Manila.....W 8
Oct. 31—James Hardman Jr., Manila.....W 4
Nov. 20—James Hardman, Jr., Manila.....W 8
Dec. 20—Marcing David, Manila.....W 8

1959

Mar. 14—Danny Rodenas, Calumpit.....W 8
May 2—Johnny Bonn, Manila.....KO 3

LEEN JANSEN

Dutch Middleweight Champion

Born, August 3, 1930. (As amateur, won middleweight championship of Holland in 1952 and competed in Olympiad at Helsinki; was eliminated in third series by Floyd Patterson of United States.)

Turned professional in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 36 bouts; won 35 (18 by k.o.), lost 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 18—Stanis Pasek, Rotterdam.....W 10
Apr. 1—Tino Albanese, Rotterdam.....W 10
May 13—Martin Hansen, Rotterdom.....W 10
July 25—Pat McAteer, Liverpool.....KO by 8
Sept. 30—Constant Alcantara, Rot'dam.W 10
Nov. 18—Henri Entringer, Rotterdam.....W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Hugo Kohler, Rotterdam.....W 10
Jan. 31—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen.....W 10
Mar. 24—Mohamed Taibi, Rotterdam.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Jacques Bro, Rotterdam.....W 10
Nov. 17—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam.....KO 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)

1959

Jan. 26—Erwin Hack, Rotterdam ..... L 10
Feb. 27—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg .. D 8
Mar. 16—Dieter Wemhoner, Rotterdam .. W 10
May 11—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam .... KO 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 14—Erich Walter, Rotterdam ..... W 10
(Jansen allowed only one national title; relinquished light-heavyweight and retained middleweight.)
Nov. 9—Andre Oueille, Rotterdam ..... W 10

JO JANSSENS

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Brussels, February 11, 1931.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1957 engaged in 49 bouts; won 19, drew 8, lost 22. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 14—Kid Dussart, Brussels ..... L 10
Feb. 18—Kid Gamero, Brussels ..... KO 7
Apr. 3—Jacques Herbillon, Brussels .... W 10
Sept. 29—Harko Kokmeyer, Liege ..... KO 2
Nov. 8—Peter Muller, Dortmund ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Carlos Vanneste, Liege ..... L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Pierre Wouters, Brussels ..... LF 5
(Belgian welterweight title)
Mar. 14—Andre Mauguin, Brussels ..... W 10
May 1—Emile Delmine, Brussels .... KO by 9
June 10—Emile Delmine, Brussels ..... W 10
Sept. 17—Manolo Garcia, Brussels ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Gerhard Moll, Brussels ..... W 10

JOHNNY JARRETT

Australian Bantamweight Champion

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 18—Herb Pitman, Sydney ..... KO 7
Apr. 21—Peter Elston, Leichhardt ..... L 12
May 21—Darcy Carr, Sydney ..... L 8
June 2—Herb Pitman, Leichhardt ..... W 8
June 16—Frankie Bennett, Leichhardt .... W 12
Sept. 26—Darcy Carr, Sydney ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Peter Elston, Sydney ..... KO 8
Dec. 15—Frankie Bennett, Leichhardt .. KO 7

1956

Jan. 26—Young Regan, Leichhardt .... KO 4
Feb. 23—Darcy Carr, Leichhardt ..... KO 8
May 7—Federico Scarponi, Sydney ..... L 12
Nov. 5—Darcy Carr, Sydney ..... KO 10

1957

Jan. 18—George Flemming, Brisbane .... L 12
Feb. 11—Brian Smith, Sydney ..... KO 7
Apr. 26—Dick White, Brisbane ..... KO by 12
June 18—Ugo Milan, Sydney ..... KO 8
Nov. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila .... KO by 1
Dec. 21—Leo Zulueta, Manila ..... D 10

1958

May 16—Warner Batchelor, Leichhardt ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Darcy Carr, Kempsey ..... KO 5
Dec. 15—Dick White, Sydney ..... KO 10
(Australian bantamweight title)

1959

May 18—Billy Leckie, Sydney ..... KO 4
June 20—Dick White, Brisbane ..... L 12
Sept. 28—Les McLean, Sydney ..... KO 5
Nov. 11—Eddie Elston, Tamworth ..... KO 2

LITTLE JOE

West African Flyweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

May 10—Spider Yusif, Accra ..... W 8
May 14—Ado Garuba, Lagos ..... W 12
(West African flyweight title)
May 21—Rasak Adeniji, Lagos ..... W 6

1959

Feb. 3—Koli Mustapha, Kumasi ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Jimmy Wenchy, Tema ..... KO 5

GENE JOHNS

New York City Middleweight

Born, Tennessee, 1934. As amateur, won 28 of 29 bouts. Turned professional in March, 1953, and to January, 1957, engaged in 22 bouts; won 15, drew 2, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after two years in U. S. Army.
May 7—John McCormack, Paisley ..... L 10
May 27—Sisto Tisselli, Milan ..... LF 9
July 14—Fernando Spallotta, Rome ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Giordano Terabusy, Rome .... KO 6
Oct. 5—Marcel Pigou, Paris ..... KO by 2

BRIAN JONES

Nottingham, England, Lightweight

Born October 30, 1932.

1957

Oct. 7—Doug Lewis, Nottingham ..... L 6
Oct. 14—Cliff Brown, Banbury ..... KO 3
Oct. 21—Eric Brett, Derby ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Ronnie Rush, Walsall ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Johnny Simmons, London ..... W 6

1958

Jan. 6—Byron Hollingsworth, Walsall .. W 6
Jan. 23—Stan Barnett, Liverpool ..... KO 1
Feb. 3—Denny Dawson, Leicester ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Derek Clarke, Derby ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Jim McCormick, Leicester ..... D 8
May 20—Barney Beale, London ..... KO 5
June 4—Ray Ashie, Carlisle ..... D 8
June 26—Harry Edwards, Birmingham .. D 8
July 14—Roy Jacobs, W. Hartlepool ..... L 8
Sept. 2—Roy Jacobs, Hanley ..... L 8
Sept. 18—Harry Edwards, Birmingham .. L 8
Nov. 17—Alf Drew, Derby ..... W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Byron Hollingsworth, London .. L 6
Feb. 6—Byron Hollingsworth, Brighton .. W 8
Mar. 2—Andy Hayford, Nottingham ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Johnny Simmons, London ..... W 8
May 6—Bob Cofie, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 3—Jim McCormick, Belfast ..... L 6
Oct. 22—Roy Jacobs, Birmingham ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Junior Cassidy, Loughborough .. W 8
Dec. 7—Cliff Brown, Nottingham ..... KO 2

FRANKIE JONES

British Flyweight Champion

Born, Plean, Scotland, February 12, 1933.

1955

June 30—Ken Langford, Glasgow ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Bobby Robinson, Glasgow ..... W 6
Nov. 3—Eddie O'Connor, Paisley ..... W 8

1956

Feb. 17—Malcolm McLeod, Blackpool .. W 8
Mar. 21—Dave Moore, Govan ..... KO 5
June 27—Vic Glen, Glasgow ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Dick Currie, Glasgow ..... W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)

1957

Feb. 20—Len Reece, Glasgow ..... KO 8
Apr. 10—Malcolm McLeod, Paisley .... KO 10
May 22—Jose Ogazon, Glasgow ..... W 10
July 31—Len Reece, Porthcawl ..... KO 11
(Vacant British and Empire flyweight titles)
Sept. 12—Christian Marchand, Falkirk .. W 10
Oct. 23—Dennis Adams, Glasgow .... KO by 3
(British Empire flyweight title)

1958

Mar. 24—Terry Toole, Birmingham ..... L 8
May 19—Malcolm McLeod, W. Hartlepool ..... W 8
Sept. 25—George Bowes, Mid'sbro' .. KO by 1
Oct. 29—Dennis Adams, Glasgow ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Pancho Bhattachagji, Glasgow ..... KO by 4

1959

Feb. 5—Alex Ambrose, Glasgow ..... W 15
(British flyweight title)
May 4—Derek Lloyd, Manchester ..... L 8
May 4—George McDade, Glasgow ..... W 8

PHIL JONES

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

Born April 20, 1938.

1957

July 31—Ken Morgan, Porthcawl ..... KO 2
Oct. 21—Levi John, Cardiff ..... KO 2

1958

Mar. 3—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, Carmarthen ----------W 6
May 17—Dave Chandler, Newtown-----KO 3
July 9—Kofi Manu, Porthcawl --------W 6
Sept. 3—Terry Tees, Porthcawl---------W 6
Oct. 14—Dennis Everett, London -------W 6
Oct. 20—Kofi Manu, London ----------W 6
Dec. 9—Jake O'Neal, London ----------W 6

1959

Jan. 12—Ronnie Harris, Chelthenham -KO 4
Feb. 9—Eddie West, London ----------W 6
Mar. 5—Ron Rowley, Bristol ----------W 6
Mar. 16—Ron Rowley, London ----------W 6
Apr. 15—Terry Rees, Cardiff ----------KO 8
May 4—Phil McGrath, London ---------W 8
May 27—Gil Neill, Cardiff ----------KO 6
June 24—Junior Cassidy, Porthcawl -----W 8
Oct. 28—Eric Brett, London----------W 8
Oct. 28—Billy Skelly, Cardiff----------W 8
Nov. 10—George Carroll, London--------W 8

FUMIO KAIZU

Orient Middleweight Champion

Born, February 7, 1938.

1957

Aug. 25—T. Sakamoto, Tokyo----------W 4
Oct. 13—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo----------W 4
Nov. 10—H. Matsumoto, Tokyo----------L 4

1958

Feb. 8—T. Watanabe, Yokohama-------L 4
Apr. 30—T. Onagawa, Tokyo----------W 4
May 31—T. Murata, Yokohama----------L 4
July 1—H. Kirihara, Tokyo----------KO 1
July 29—T. Watanabe, Tokyo----------W 4
Oct. 22—K. Ishizaki, Tokyo----------W 6
Dec. 17—K. Fujii, Tokyo----------W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo----------W 6
Feb. 10—K. Fukuchi, Tokyo----------L 8
Mar. 10—T. Maemizo, Tokyo----------KO 2
Apr. 7—Y. Yamaguchi, Tokyo----------W 8
May 21—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo--------L 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
June 9—T. Maemizo, Tokyo----------D 8
July 9—Steve Tony, Tokyo----------KO 3
Aug. 10—R. Gomez, Tokyo----------W 10
Sept. 22—K. Ishizaki, Tokyo----------KO 1
Nov. 15—Dowthong Singhapaplop, Tokyo ----------KO 1
(Orient middleweight title)

HANS KALBFELL

German Heavyweight

Born, Hagen, 1932.

1956

Jan. 1—Norbert Sapion, Essen-------KO 1
Jan. 26—Rudi Oremek, Essen----------KO 1
Feb. 27—Baby DeVoogd, Rotterdam---KO 2
Apr. 13—Renato Podrecca, Essen------KO 2
Apr. 29—Robert Duquesne, Dortmund--W 4
May 5—Alain Cherville, Cologne-----KO 4
June 16—Alain Cherville, Cologne-------W 6
July 1—Gerhard Rode, Dortmund------W 6
Aug. 1—Robert Eugene, Hagen--------KO 4
Sept. 9—Heinz Seelisch, Hagen--------KO 3
Sept. 16—Marcel Limage, Dortmund-----W 8
Oct. 10—Hans Brendemuhl, Esen ------KO 2
Oct. 20—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund--KO 2
Oct. 31—Hugo Salfeld, Cochum --------W 10
Nov. 30—Robert Duquesne, Berlin -------L 8
Dec. 30—Francis Magnetto, Dortmund-KO 3

1957

Mar. 20—Edgar Boy Hernandez, Bochum ----------KO 5
May 1—Archie Moore, Essen----------L 10
June 28—Carlos Rocha, Berlin----------KO 2
July 31—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl ----------KO by 4
Sept. 14—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund---KO 8
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Henry Cooper, Dortmund------L 10

1958

Mar. 8—Al Kramp, Stuttgart----------KO 4
May 31—Albert Westphal, Hamburg KO by 5
(German heavyweight title)
Oct. 25—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt ------KO 6
Nov. 8—Karl Marchain, Dortmund ---KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Sifa Kivalu, Dortmund---------W 8
Apr. 11—Albert Westphal, Dortmund --KO 10
(German heavyweight title)
June 12—Maurice Mols, Cologne ---------D 8
Sept. 12—Fererico Friso, Dormund-----W 10
Nov. 7—Mino Bozzano, Dortmund-----KO 8

ROCKY KALINGO

Filipino Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 2—Steve Tony, Manila----------W 12
(Filipino welterweight title)
Oct. 12—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok ----------L 10
Dec. 10—Ray Greco, Honolulu---------KO 4

1958

Feb. 1—Dan Santiago, Honolulu------KO 2
Mar. 11—Timmy Jefferson, Honolulu----W 10
Apr. 15—Stan Harrington, Hon'lulu-KO by 8
Nov. 21—Kang Sae Chull, Manila ------KO 6
Dec. 19—Pete Petros, Guam----------W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Billy Brown, Honolulu --------KO 9
Mar. 23—Julian Valdez, Stockton -------W 10
Apr. 13—Abe Haynes, Stockton ---------W 10
May 2—Alfredo Cota, Hollywood ------W 10
Sept. 8—Kid Rayo, Long Beach --------TD 2
Nov. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Caracas ----------KO 1
Dec. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ----------KO by 2

FRANCOIS KANIA

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, Fleury, Dec. 17, 1932.
Began boxing professionally in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 16 bouts; won 12, drew 1, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 25—Alphonse Van Damme, Soissons ----------KO 2
Mar. 7—Jacques Stocchio, Cannes ------L 8
Apr. 26—Jacques Bro, Soissons ---------W 10
Sept. 20—Michael Lapourielle, Soissons--W 10
Oct. 11—Dantes Lepercq, Soissons -----KO 8
Oct. 22—Jose Mardaras, Barcelona-KO by 6

1959

Jan. 30—Horst Niche, Cologne -----KO by 5
Mar. 7—Paul Roux, St. Quentin ---------L 10
Apr. 11—Jacques Strocchio, Soissons----W 10
May 9—Paul Roux, Soissons ----------L 10
Sept. 12—Rene Goupelle, Soissons------KO 6
Oct. 10—Max Brianto, Soissons----------L 10

YUKIO KATSUMATA

Japanese Featherweight

Born, August 7, 1934. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17, drew 1, lost 1.

1958

Jan. 5—Y. Okabe, Tokyo----------W 6
Feb. 6—I. Hatano, Nagoya----------W 6
Feb. 23—K. Takayama, Tokyo----------W 8
Apr. 28—S. Kawasaki, Tokyo----------W 8
June 13—K. Miura, Tokyo----------L 10
Sept. 16—M. Otsuka, Tokyo----------W 8
Oct. 7—K. Takayama, Tokyo----------L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Oct. 22—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo----------D 8
Dec. 17—R. Ridela, Tokyo----------W 10

1959

June 1—S. Otaki, Tokyo----------KO 8
Sept. 10—H. Okawa, Tokyo----------L 10
Oct. 1—K. Takayama, Tokyo----------W 10
Oct. 19—O. Watanabe, Tokyo----------W 10
Nov. 6—H. Mizutani, Tokyo----------KO 4
Nov. 9—Y. Masuko, Tokyo----------KO 5
Dec. 9—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------L 10

PETER KEENAN

Glascow, Scotland Bantamweight

Born, Anderston (Glasgow), Scotland, August 8, 1928.

1948

Sept. 17—Al Hutt, Glasgow ----------KO 1
Oct. 7—Dennis Sale, Liverpool --------W 6
Oct. 25—Dennis Reed, Falkirk -------KO 2
Nov. 17—Ken Jepson, Glasgow ---------KO 3

Dec. 1—Billy Hazelgrove, Glasgow——W 6
Dec. 8—Pat McNally, Paisley——KO 2
Dec. 22—Jimmy Gill, Glasgow——W 8

1949

Jan. 6—Jackie Fairclough, Glasgow——W 8
Jan. 14—Johnny Bartles, Glasgow——KO 5
Jan. 28—Mickey McLaughlin, Liverp'l KO 8
Feb. 9—Vic Herman, Glasgow——W 8
Mar. 9—Chris Hardy, Paisley——KO 7
Mar. 16—Charley Squire, Glasgow——KO 3
Apr. 20—Jackie Briers, Glasgow——KO 6
May 18—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow——W 8
July 7—Joe Murphy, Paisley——KO 6
Sept. 14—Emile Famechon, Paisley——WF 7
Nov. 18—Theo Nolten, Paisley——KO 2

1950

Jan. 18—Dickie O'Sullivan, Paisley——KO 3
Mar. 7—Jean Sneyers, London——W 10
May 10—Maurice Sandeyron, Glasgow——W 8
May 31—Vic Herman, Glasgow——W 10
July 6—Eddie Bunty Doran, Paisley——W 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Proffitt, Paisley——KO 2
Dec. 13—Louis Sckena, Paisley——W 8

1951

Feb. 14—Jose Rubio, Paisley——W 8
Mar. 20—Armand Deianna, London——KO 6
Mar. 28—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley——W 10
May 9—Danny O'Sullivan, Glasgow——KO 6
(British bantam title)
June 27—Bobby Boland, Glasgow——KO 12
(British bantam title)
Sept. 5—Luis Romero, Glasgow——W 15
(European bantam title)
Oct. 31—Maurice Sandeyron, Paisley——D 10

1952

Jan. 26—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg——L 15
(World bantam title)
May 21—Jean Sneyers, Glasgow——KO by 5
(European bantam title)
Oct. 15—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley—KO by 5

1953

Jan. 28—Frank Williams, Paisley——KO 7
(British bantam title)
Mar. 18—Stan Rowan, Glasgow——W 10
June 17—Maurice Sandeyron, Glasgow—W 15
(vacant European bantam title)
Oct. 3—John Kelly, Belfast——L 15
(European and British bantam titles)
Nov. 17—Ron Johnson, London——KO 7

1954

Jan. 25—Robert Meunier, Nottingham—W 8
Feb. 24—Eddie Carson, Glasgow——W 12
(Scottish bantam title)
May 26—Vic Herman, Glasgow——W 10
Sept. 21—John Kelly, Paisley——KO 6
(British bantam title)
Dec. 11—George O'Neill, Belfast——W 15
(British bantam title)

1955

Feb. 22—Dante Bini, Glasgow——W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Sinn, Sydney——W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 9—Andre Valignat, Sydney——L 12
June 20—Roberto Spina, Sydney——L 12
Sept. 14—Jake Tuli, Glasgow——KO 14
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 3—Pierre Cossemyns, Paisley——W 10
Dec. 11—Emile Chemama, Marseilles——L 10

1956

Oct. 22—Kevin James, Sydney——KO 2
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 9—Federico Scarponi, Melbourne—W 12
Dec. 15—A. Asuncion, Manila——KO by 9

1957

May 22—John Smillie, Glasgow——KO 6
(British and Empire bantam titles)
June 26—Robert Tartari, Glasgow——W 10
Aug. 21—Rudy Edwards, Paisley——W 8
Sept. 25—Alfred Schweer, Paisley——W 10

1958

Mar. 5—Dick Currie, Glasgow——KO 10
Apr. 2—Graham v.d. Walt, Paisley——W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
July 2—Billy Peacock, Glasgow——W 10
Aug. 28—Derry Treanor, Paisley—KO by 6
Oct. 16—Pat Supple, Paisley——W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 17—Alphonse Halimi, Paris——L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow—KO by 11
(British and Empire bantam titles)
Announced retirement to become boxing promoter.

BILLY (SPIDER) KELLY

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born, Londonderry, April 21, 1932.

As an amateur, won 79 of 82 bouts. Turned professional in 1950 and through 1954 engaged in 48 bouts; won 43, lost 4, drew 1. Won British Empire featherweight title by outpointing Roy Ankrah in 15 rounds in Belfast on Oct. 2, 1954. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 22—Sammy McCarthy, Belfast——W 15
(British and Empire feather titles)
Mar. 15—Teddy Peckham, London——W 10
May 27—Ray Famechon, Dublin——L 15
(European featherweight title)
Sept. 10—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Belfast—W 10
Nov. 19—Hogan Bassey, Belfast——KO by 8
(British Empire featherweight title)
Dec. 26—Louis Poncy, Belfast——W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Charley Hill, Belfast——L 15
(British featherweight title)
Feb. 27—Salvator Vangi, Manchester——W 10
Apr. 27—Charley Tucker, Belfast—KO by 7
Oct. 23—Percy Lewis, London——L 8
Dec. 15—Syd Greb, Belfast——W 8

1957

Mar. 16—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast—KO by 7
Aug. 15—Willie Toweel, Glasgow——L 10
Sept. 6—Johnny Mann, Manchester—KO by 8
Oct. 5—Fernand Nollet, Belfast——D 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Brown, Belfast——W 10

1958

Mar. 8—George Martin, Belfast——W 12
Apr. 19—Ron Hinson, Belfast——L 12
Sept. 17—Guy Gracia, Glasgow——KO by 9
Nov. 29—Louis van Hoeck, Belfast—KO by 7

1959

Apr. 18—Guy Gracia, Belfast——D 10
June 17—Dave Charnley, Glasgow——LF 6
Oct. 20—Barney Beale, London——W 10
Dec. 5—Ron Hinson, Belfast——W 8

DANNY KID

Filipino Flyweight

1952

July 6—Star Dundee, Davao City——W 4
Oct. 19—Gene Garcia, Davao City——W 6
Nov. 26—Cunning Andy, Caloocan——D 8

1953

Mar. 14—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila——W 8
May 20—Willie Brown, Manila——W 10
Sept. 26—Tanny Campo, Rizal——L 10

1954

Apr. 30—Toshiji Misako, Manila——KO 10
July 3—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila——W 10
July 31—Ben Dayrit, Davao City——D 10
Aug. 18—Speedy Akira, Manila——W 12
Oct. 2—Tanny Campo, Manila——W 10
Nov. 27—Hiroyuki Texaki, Manila——KO 7
Dec. 29—Vince Blake, Manila——KO 7

1955

Mar. 5—Little Cezar, Manila——L 10
Apr. 15—Tanny Campo, Manila——L 10
June 24—Hitoshi Masaka, Osaka——W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Aug. 12—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo——D 10
Aug. 25—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo——KO 3
Sept. 4—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok—L 10
Oct. 22—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires—L 10
Nov. 17—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles——L 10
Nov. 22—George Nii, Honolulu——KO 3
Dec. 7—Vitichai Kunoi, Manila——W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1956

Mar. 29—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo——L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 29—Memo Diez, Mexico City——L 10
May 29—Baby Moe Mario, Stockton—KO 2
July 7—Keiichi Komuro, Toyko——W 10

Aug. 20—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo ----------L 10
Sept. 3—Al Asuncion, Manila----------W 10
Oct. 15—Al Asuncion, Manila----------D 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
Nov. 16—Little Cezar, Manila----------D 12

1957

Jan. 6—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok------L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 30—Masakazu Otsuka, Manila------D 10
June 5—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo--------L 10
Sept. 16—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu ------W 10
Oct. 14—Billy Peacock, Honolulu-------W 10
Nov. 25—Ramon Calatayud, Honolulu---D 10

1958

Feb. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Manila----D 10
Sept. 19—Walt Ingram, Manila----------TD 2
(Bout stopped because of injury and decision called "technical draw."

1959

Feb. 3—Joe Gouldonio, Honolulu ----KO 1
Mar. 24—Jose Lopez, Hollywood --------W 10
May 11—Jose Lopez, Tijuana ----------L 12
June 20—Edgar Basel, Hollywood ------KO 4
July 11—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood --W 12
Aug. 11—Herman Marques, Stockton ----L 10
Sept. 24—Joe Medel, Los Angeles--------W 12
Dec. 12—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo----------L 10

NURSERY KID

(Bert Somodio)

Filipino Lightweight

Born, September 8, 1934. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 12 bouts; won 8, drew 1, lost 3.

1959

Feb. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Manila --------KO 5
Mar. 14—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila -------L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Apr. 30—Tommy Romulo, Manila -------W 10
May 9—Jet Bally, Butuan City ---------D 10
July 4—Somkiat Lugmatulee, Manila -KO 3
Aug. 16—Bonnie Espinosa,
Dumaguete City ----------KO 7
(Filipino lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Bonnie Espinosa, Bacolod City-L 12
(Flipino lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Flash Elorde, Manila----------L 10

JOHNNY KIDD

Scottish Lightweight Champion

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

Born Aberdeen, May 30, 1936.

1957

Aug. 21—Don Flack, Paisley----------KO 1
Sept. 10—Roy Hill, London----------KO 1
Oct. 1—Jim Fisher, London----------KO 4
Oct. 28—Len Harvey, Birmingham------W 6

1958

Jan. 7—Eddie Hughes, London---------W 6
Jan. 20—Joe Sharpe, London----------KO 5
Feb. 26—Tony McCrorey, Paisley------KO 1
May 29—Peter Hill, London----------KO 3
July 25—Johnny McLaren, Aberdeen--KO 9
(Scottish lightweight title)
Sept. 9—George Martin, London-------KO 4
Sept. 30—Ronnie Rush, London----------W 8
Nov. 27—Jim McCormick, London ------L 8

1959

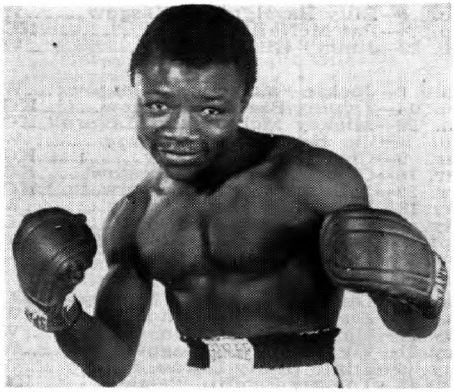
Apr. 28—Barney Beale, London ----KO by 3
June 30—Con Mount Bassie, London ----W 8
Sept. 11—Robbie Wilson, London--------W 8
Oct. 6—Eddie West, London----------KO 7
Nov. 24—Paddy Kelly, London---------KO 3
Nov. 24—Paddy Kelly, London---------KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Howard, London------KO 7

JOE (RAFIU) KING

Nigerian Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Yves Levesque, Paris----------W 6
Feb. 27—Roy Jacobs, Lagos----------L 8
Mar. 29—Roy Jacobs, Lagos----------L 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Apr. 29—Buari Abass, Lagos----------KO 4
Nov. 17—Robert Guttierez, Paris-------KO 7
Nov. 30—Daniel Dhamani, Paris--------W 8
Dec. 12—Ali Oura, Paris----------KO 7



JOE (RAFIU) KING, Nigeria

1958

Jan. 10—Bruno Polet, Geneva---------KO 5
Feb. 10—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles--KO 6
May 27—Sergio Milan, Rome----------W 8
June 28—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Genoa-KO 5
July 18—Altidoro Polidori, Rome------KO 6
Aug. 16—Enrico Male, Avezzano-------KO 6
Sept. 7—Giordano Campari, Bologna---W 10
Oct. 6—Gavino Furesi, Rome ---------KO 2
Nov. 17—Aldo Pravisani, Rome ----------L 8
Dec. 15—Letterio Petilli, Rome ---------W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Rene Barriere, Copenhagen ---W 10
Feb. 23—Altidoro Polidori, Bologna ----W 8
May 9—Gracieux Lamperti,
Marseilles ----------KO 4
July 4—Gracieux Lamperti,
Marseilles ----------D 10
Aug. 29—Bonny Ade, Lagos ----------ND 6
Nov. 14—Louis Van Hoeck, Brussels----W 10
Nov. 14—Louis van Hoeck, Brussels-----W 10

PONE KINGPETCH

Orient Flyweight Champion

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Jan. 6—Danny Kid, Bangkok----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 7—Leo Espinosa, Bangkok---------L 12
Sept. 14—Hitoshi Misako, Bangkok------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1958

Jan. 11—Dommy Ursua, Bangkok-----WF 5
Mar. 14—Masaja Iwamoto, Bangkok-----W 10
July 3—S. Somyos, Bangkok----------KO 5
Nov. 4—Daengtoi Srisothorn Bangkok--W 8

1959

Feb. 17—Manuel Armenteros, Bangkok--W 10

SIFA KIVALU

Tongan Heavyweight

Born, July 12, 1936.

(Early record in South Seas: Bouts 32; won 31; lost 1.)

1958

Mar. 3—Clarke Mellor, Walsall--------KO 2
Apr. 15—Manuel Burgo, Newcastle-----KO 1
June 16—Fred Powell, Fryston---------KO 7
Nov. 29—Mino Bozzano, Milan ------KO by 6

1959

Feb. 14—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund -------L 8
Apr. 3—Torner Ahsman, Stockholm ----D 10
Apr. 17—Ilkka Koski, Helsinki ------KO by 4
July 1—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna -KO by 10
Sept. 4—Ulli Nitzschke, Berlin -----KO by 2

HISAO KOBAYASHI

Orient Featherweight Champion

Born, November 25, 1937.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 17 bouts; won 15, lost 2.

1957

Feb. 1—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 16—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo....W 6
Mar 2—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo.....D 6
Apr. 19—Kunie Okubo, Tokyo.....W 6
May 3—Masaru Kumagai, Tokyo....Exh. 4
May 10—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....D 8
May 25—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo.....Exh. 4
June 14—Saburo Otaki, Osaka.....W 10
July 15—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....W 8
Sept. 7—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo....W 8
Sept. 24—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka..KO by 9
Dec. 26—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo .....Exh. 4
Dec. 29—Genji Sakai, Tokyo .....W 6

1958

Jan. 7—Masahazu Otsuka, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 30—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
May 13—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo .....L 10
July 1—Shiro Kawasaki, Tokyo .....KO 4
July 29—Sarica Yontrakit, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Sept. 2—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Oct. 14—Genji Sakai, Tokyo .....W 8

1959

Jan. 3—Jet Bally, Tokyo .....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Apr. 30—Little Cezar, Manila .....L 10
Aug. 26—Little Cezar, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Orient featherweight title)
Oct. 7—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Nov. 2—Y. Nanao, Tokyo.....W 4

HUGO KOHLER

Austrian Middleweight

Born, February 8, 1933.

1956

Dec. 17—Eric Fingerle, Monaco.....KO 3

1957

July 6—Leo Starosch, Vienna.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Fritz Schwering, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Theun Brommer, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Jo Lamers, Rotterdam.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Dieter Wemhoner, Stuttgart....D 8
Dec. 28—Gerhard Moll, Karlsruhe.....W 8

1958

Jan. 20—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
Apr. 19—Aristide Dal Piaz, Vienna....KO 1
May 30—Max Heinze, Vienna.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Peter Muller, Vienna.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Frans Wahl, Vienna.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Laszlo Papp, Vienna .....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Helmut Ball, Hamburg .....W 8

1959

Mar. 16—Wladis Kopec, Vienna .....L 8
Apr. 24—Jean Ruellet, Vienna .....D 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Slade, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 14—Paul Roux, Rheims.....L 10
Nov. 28—Gilbert Chapron, Blois.....L 10

PEKKA KOKKONEN

Finnish Light-Heavyweight

Born, Helsinki, January 18, 1934.

1957

Oct. 4—Georges Braco, Helsinki.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Henny Van Berkum, Oslo.....L 8
Dec. 20—Gino Menozzi, Helsinki.....KO 5

1958

Feb. 3—Dieter Wemhoner, Helsinki....L 8
Apr. 18—Henny Van Berkum, Helsinki..KO 3
Sept. 12—Lou Perry, Helsinki.....KO 4
Dec. 1—Dieter Wemhoner, Helsinki ...W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Jose Echevarria, Helsinki ....KO 7
Apr. 17—Sammy Langford, Helsinki ....W 10
June 14—Pedro Klyssen, Helsinki .....KO 6
Sept. 4—Uwe Janssen, Helsinki.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Ron Redrup, Stockholm.....L 8
Nov. 14—Jose Echevarria, Berlin.....W 8
Nov. 30—Ron Redrup, Helsinki.....L 10
Dec. 26—Artenio Calzavara, Gothenb'g..D 8

WLADISLAW KOPEC

Franco-Polish Light-Heavyweight

Born, Duvy, January 2, 1936.

1958

Oct. 19—C. Wieckowski, Crepy .....KO 1
Nov. 20—Denis Flores, Issy .....KO 2
Dec. 24—B. Escolivet, Crepy .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Luciano Finiletti, Geneva....KO 2
Feb. 28—Giovanni Moriggi, Geneva ...KO 7
Mar. 16—Hugo Kohler, Vienna .....W 8
May 30—Lew Perry, St. Quentin .....W 8
June 20—Francois Delanoy, Crepy.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Joseph Landsheere,
St. Quentin .....KO 3
Oct. 5—D. Dholmo, Rotterdam.....W 6
Oct. 17—Moussa Sangare, Crepy.....W 8
Nov. 7—Willy Carmeliet, St. Quentin..KO 5
Nov. 28—Ben Salah Fahrat, Crepy.....W 8
Dec. 19—Louis Mourros, St. Quentin..KO 6

TERUO KOSAKA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, November 18, 1940.

1957

Mar. 30—T. Eda, Tokyo.....W 4
Apr. 30—R. Kaoki, Tokyo.....L 4
June 15—T. Numata, Tokyo.....W 4
July 27—H. Ito, Tokyo.....W 4
Sept. 7—T. Numata, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 7—H. Kijima, Tokyo.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Y. Taguchi, Tokyo.....W 4
Dec. 1—N. Yamamoto, Tokyo.....KO 2
Dec. 15—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....W 6

1958

Jan. 12—K. Tanaka, Tokyo.....KO 1
Feb. 9—K. Nagata, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 30—M. Iida, Tokyo.....KO by 2
May 16—H. Mizutani, Tokyo.....KO 4
June 17—M. Iida, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 29—F. Gatuin, Tokyo.....L 6
Sept. 2—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....W 6
Oct. 7—S. Sasaki, Tokyo.....KO 3
Nov. 4—M. Kawabata, Tokyo.....W 8
Dec. 19—S. Otaki, Osaka.....W 8

1959

Jan. 27—S. Otaki, Tokyo.....W 8
Mar. 3—O. Watanabe, Tokyo.....W 8
May 12—T. Sugimori, Tokyo.....W 10
June 2—H. Ito, Tokyo.....W 10
July 7—K. Kizaki, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 11—K. Kazama, Osaka.....KO 4
Sept. 15—S. Otaki, Tokyo.....D 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....W 10

ILKKA KOSKI

Finnish Heavyweight

1958

June 2—Hans Drabes, Helsinki .....W 6
Sept. 12—Bobby Warmbrunn, Helsinki..KO 1
Nov. 29—Hans Friedrich, Helsinki .....W 6

1959

Feb. 2—Jose Gonzalez, Helsinki .....W 8
Apr. 17—Sifa Kivalu, Helsinki .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Walter Haufft, Helsinki.....KO 3

YAO KOUAMI

French Ivory Coast Light-Heavyweight

Born, Bouake, 1930.

1955

Feb. 2—K. Herse, Abidjan.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Amara, Abidjan.....W 10
July 2—Francois Anewy, Abidjan.....L 10
Aug. 5—A. Dodoo, Abidjan.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Francois Anewy, Abidjan..KO by 9
Dec. 3—El Hadj Keita, Abidjan.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 2—Mickey Laurent, Abidjan.....D 10
July 7—Constant Alcantara, Abidjan..W 10

1957

Mar. 14—Mohamed Taibi, Abidjan.....KO 9
Apr. 11—Ali Amrane, Abidjan.....W 10
June 8—Ilde Warusfel, Abidjan.....D 8
Oct. 6—Abe Quartey, Abidjan.....W 10
Nov. 3—Marcel Tirel, Abidjan.....KO 10
Nov. 14—Ahmed Boulgroune, Abidjan..W 10

1958

Jan. 4—Erwin Hack, Abidjan.....W 8
Feb. 6—Gilbert Chapron, Abidjan....KO 8
Apr. 3—Wim Snoek, Abidjan.....W 10
May 6—Joe Pobee, Abidjan .....KO 3
June 5—Neville Rowe, Abidjan.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Charles Colin, Abidjan ....KO by 11
(French light-heavyweight title)

1959

Mar. 5—Jacques Bro, Abidjan .....KO 5
May Joe Pobee, Abidjan .....KO 5
June 4—Germinal Ballarin, Abidan ....L 10
Oct. 17—Steve Journey, Abidjan.....KO 7

AL KRAMP

Surinamese Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Jan. 31—Tommy Skoygaard, Copenhagen ---------- KO 2
Mar. 8—Hans Kalbfell, Stuttgart ---- KO by 4
Sept. 5—Bruno Scarabellin, Milan ---- KO 2
Oct. 18—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan ---- KO by 1

1959

Feb. 5—Torner Ahsman, Copenhagen ---------- KO by 8
Mar. 28—Ulli Nitzschke, Wiesbaden KO by 2
Nov. 7—Werner Walloschek, Dortm'd KO 4

HARRY KURSCHAT

German Lightweight

Born, Berlin, November 3, 1930.

(Competed in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in final series of lightweight class by Dick McTaggert of Great Britain.)

1958

Feb. 28—Heinz Klein, Berlin ---------- KO 2
Mar. 21—Tony van Eyck, Hamburg ---- KO 3
Apr. 19—Victor Sercu, Frankfort ---- KO 2
May 9—Adolf Meskens, Hamburg ---- KO 2
May 31—Paolo Ferrero, Hamburg ---- KO 4
June 20—Andre Henryet, Berlin ---------- W 6
Aug. 21—Remo Viarengo, Hamburg ---- KO 4
Oct. 10—Nazareth Kounahalian, Kiel ---- KO 2
Oct. 25—Andre Granet, Frankfurt ---- KO 5
Dec. 12—Claude Richard, Hamburg ---- KO 3

1959

Jan. 7—Manfred Neuke, Berlin ---------- W 10
Mar. 13—Rudi Langer, Berlin ---------- D 12
(German lightweight title)
Apr. 11—Cesare Fuentes, Dortmund ---- KO 4
May 8—Roger Prigent, Berlin ---------- KO 5
June 12—Eduard Ptak, Cologne ---------- KO 5
Sept. 12—Fioravente Merlo, Dortmund ---- W 8
Oct. 24—Jacques Chauveau, Dusseldorf W 10
Nov. 7—Roger Verhelst, Stuttgart ---- W 8

TERRY LAKE

Morden, England, Welterweight

Born, September 28, 1936.

1958

Jan. 13—Terry Banning, Cheltenham ---- W 6
Jan. 20—Terry Banning, London ---------- W 6
Jan. 27—Trevor Wise, London ---------- KO 2
Feb. 19—Vernon Pellai, London ---------- WF 3
Mar. 3—Mike Robbins, London ---------- W 6
Mar. 10—Maurice Murfitt, London ---------- W 6
Mar. 31—Maurice Murfitt, Epsom ---- KO 4
Apr. 14—Terry Banning, Cheltenham ---- W 6
Apr. 28—Teddy Barker, London ---------- W 6
May 12—Colin Moore, London ---------- L 6
June 10—Mike Robbins, London ---------- W 6
Oct. 31—Bernard Hart, Guernsey ---------- L 6
Nov. 10—Bernard Hart, Epsom ---------- D 6

1959

Feb. 5—Bernard Hart, Epsom ---------- W 6
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, London ---- KO 5
Mar. 16—Bernard Hart, Reading ---------- L 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Hayes, Folkestone ---- L 6
Apr. 15—Freddie Teidt, Glasgow ---------- L 6
May 5—Peter Anderson, London ---------- L 6
May 15—Terry Tulley, Brighton ---------- D 6
May 26—Peter Anderson, Reading ---------- W 6
Aug. 22—Roland Hicks, Colwyn Bay ---- D 6
Sept. 21—Jimmy Norcott, Gr. Yarmouth L 6
Sept. 28—Tony Mancini, London ---------- D 6
Nov. 9—Mike Robbins, Epsom ---------- L 6

JO LAMERS

(Jo Den Haan)

Dutch Middleweight

Born, July 18, 1926.

1955

Apr. 18—Fritz Schwering, Rotterdam KO 2
Sept. 26—O. Hentrich, Rotterdam ---- KO 2
Oct. 17—Hans Motzelt, Rotterdam ---- KO 1
Nov. 7—H. Schroder, Rotterdam ---- KO 1
Dec. 19—Robert Allentin, Rotterdam ---------- KO by 5

1956

Apr. 16—Herbert Soodman, Rotterdam KO 2
June 4—Peter Werner, Rotterdam ---- KO 2
Sept. 10—Leo Starosch, Rotterdam ---- KO 2
Oct. 22—R. Vincke, Rotterdam ---- KO by 5

1957

Jan. 28—Emil Koch, Rotterdam ---------- KO 1
Apr. 1—Guy Masson, Rotterdam ---- KO 5
May 13—Georges Bracco, Rotterdam KO 2
Sept. 30—Herbert Sowa, Rotterdam ---- KO 4
Oct. 28—Hugo Kohler, Rot'dam ---- KO by 2

1958

Jan. 20—Rene Sauvage, Rotterdam ---- KO 2
Mar. 24—Mahmoud le Noir, Rotterdam KO 2
Sept. 24—Hans Ducree, Amsterdam KO by 3

1959

Feb. 16—Nelis Oostrom, Rotterdam ---- KO 2
Mar. 16—Max Heinze, Rotterdam ---- KO 3
Apr. 13—Charles Luce, Rotterdam ---- KO 3

MICHEL LAMORA

French Bantamweight

Born, Amiens (Somme), April 10, 1929.

1955

Oct. 11—Marcel Hallier, Paris ---------- KO 2
Oct. 25—Serge Vue, Paris ---------- W 4
Nov. 6—Marcel Dejardin, Paris ---------- KO 2
Nov. 20—Said Galmi, Paris ---------- KO 1
Dec. 13—Michel Leaute, Paris ---------- W 6

1956

Jan. 15—Roland Durst, Paris ---------- W 4
Jan. 22—Bernard Bedier, Paris ---------- W 6
Mar. 17—Marcel Harel, Granville ---- KO 4
Apr. 1—Marcel Watel, Paris ---------- W 8
Apr. 21—Serge Vue, Corbeil ---------- W 8
June 16—Joseph LeGuern, Lev.-Perret. ---------- KO 1
July 22—Mohamed Mefta, St. Ouen ---- W 6
Aug. 8—Lopez Durban, Barcelona ---- L 8
Sept. 13—Jacques Colomb, Chambery KO 9
Oct. 8—Moncef el Fehri, Paris ---------- W 8
Dec. 22—Pierre Cossemyns, Brusells KO 1

1957

Mar. 14—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ---- L 10
Mar. 30—Robert Mouginot, St. Ouen ---- W 10
May 23—Ray Benard, Paris ---------- W 8
June 1—Mohamed Meftah, Lev.-Perret L 8
Oct. 20—Mohamed Meftah, Paris ---------- D 8
Nov. 14—Ray Benard, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 5—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris ---- L 12

1958

Feb. 13—Mario D'Agata, Naples ---- KO by 4
Mar. 20—Mohamed Zarzi, Paris ---------- L 10
May 25—Rene Beolet, Limoges ---------- W 8
June 8—Pierre DeSouza, St. Ouen ---- W 10
June 18—John Caldwell, Glasgow ---- KO by 4
Sept. 13—Eugene LeConzanet, St. Brieuc L 10
Nov. 8—Roger Cappato, Paris ---------- L 10
Nov. 19—Jose L. Martinez, Barcelona ---- L 8
Dec. 6—Pierre Rossi, St. Lo. ---------- L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Daniel Danny, Brussels ---------- L 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Vetroff, Marseilles ---- L 10
Mar. 14—Mimun ben Ali, Casablanca ---- L 10
Apr. 25—Elysee Castre, Calais ---------- L 10
May 15—Mouloudji Saket, Clichy ---------- W 8
June 7—Robert Tartari, Brest ---------- L 10
July 12—Louis Oberto, St. Ouen ---------- W 10
Oct. 25—Esteban Martin, Paris ---------- WF 5
Nov. 23—Christian Marchand, Paris ---- L 10
Dec. 5—Pierre Geuricher, Tours ---- W 10

GRACIEUX LAMPERTI

European Featherweight Champion

Born, Calacuccia, Corsica, May 5, 1933.

1953

Oct. 6—S. Dellalou, Marseilles ---------- W 6
Oct. 14—M. Tsicuris, LaCiotat ---------- W 6
Dec. 6—C. Smeraldi, Marseilles ---------- W 6

1954

Feb. 7—Rene Collin, Marseilles ---------- W 8
Feb. 16—Henri Civitta, LaCiotat ---------- KO 3
Mar. 5—Andre Meraint, Marseilles ---- W 8
Apr. 6—Marcel Mathieu, Marseilles ---- KO 8
May 14—Jacques Bataille, Marseilles ---- L 10
Sept. 20—Gino Capobianchi, Hyeres ---- KO 1

GRACIEUX LAMPERTI, France

1955

Feb. 8—Jacques Louni, Marseilles----KO 4
Mar. 15—Eugene Servais, Marseilles----KO 4
Apr. 1—Andre Younsi, Marseilles----KO 5
Apr. 24—Lucien Meraint, Marseilles----W 8
June 5—Teddy Peckham, Marseilles KO by 5
July 13—**Mario Posca, Bastia----KO 3**

1956

June 1—**Mohamed Boukouaci, Bastia--W 10**
June 9—**Francis Bonnardel, Marseilles-W 10**
July 14—**Arthur Emboule, Bastia----KO 4**
July 28—**Jacinto Santin, Marseilles----KO 7**
Oct. 19—Paolo Scoccimaro, Marseilles-KO 5
Nov. 19—Andre Pierson, Paris ----L 8
Dec. 19—Letterio Petilli, Marseilles ----L 10

1957

Jan. 27—Henri Corbanese, Marseilles--KO 5
Feb. 22—Victor Pepeder, Marseilles----W 10
Mar. 21—Andre Valignat, Marseilles---KO 1
May 4—Juan Alvarez, Marseilles----KO 5
June 14—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Marseilles ----W 10
July 12—Aldo Pravisani, Marseilles----W 10
Aug. 6—Rene Beolet, Bastia----KO 4
Dec. 8—Jose Luis Martinez, Mars'les--KO 7

1958

Jan. 5—Jean Sneyers, Marseilles----KO 5
Feb. 23—Louis Poncy, Marseilles----W 10
Mar. 23—Rene Barriere, Paris ----W 6
May 8—Bobby Bell, Marseilles----W 10
July 12—Aime Devisch, Bastia----W 10
Aug. 18—Giordano Campari, San Remo--D 10
Sept. 13—Andre Valignat, Casablanca--KO 7
Oct. 13—Aldo Pravisani, Paris----W 10
Dec. 7—Felix Chiocca, Marseilles ----W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Jean Dos Santos, Marseilles --KO 10
Feb. 7—Jean Paternotte, Brussels ----KO 2
Mar. 15—Louis Poncy, Marseilles ----W 15
(French featherweight title)
Apr. 2—Louis van Hoeck, Brussels ----W 10
May 9—Rafiu King, Marseilles ----KO by 4
July 4—Rafiu King, Marseilles ----D 10
Aug. 15—Sergio Caprari, San Remo ----W 15
(European featherweight title)
Oct. 17—Jose Cadalso, Oran----KO 3
Nov. 15—Jules Touan, Marseilles----W 10

RUDI LANGER

German Lightweight

Born Berlin, November 12, 1927. Started boxing professionally 1946 and through 1954 engaged in 61 bouts; won, 38; drew, 14; lost, 9.

1955

Jan. 21—Kim Navarro, Hamburg ----W 8
Mar. 25—Sergio Milan, Berlin ----W 8
June 4—Jo Woussem, Cologne ----W 8
Aug. 3—Alvaro Cerasini, Rome ----D 10
Sept. 9—Albert Muller, Berlin----KO 10
(Vacant German lightweight title)
After winning Langer relinquished laurels to remain as national featherweight champion.
Sept. 26—Cherif Hamia, Paris----L 10
Nov. 9—Bobby Ros, Barcelona----L 10
Nov. 18—Jacques Dumesnil, Berlin----D 8
Dec. 17—Jose Hernandez, Oran----W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Jules Touan, Abidjan----D 10
Mar. 16—Felix Chiocca, Paris----KO by 8
May 4—Fernand Nollet, Berlin----D 8
June 28—Morlay Kamara, Berlin----W 8
Aug. 18—Georges Devos, Oldenburg----W 10
Oct. 26—Moussa Soada, Berlin ----W 8
Nov. 2—Lucien Meraint, Oldenburg --W 10
Dec. 7—Karl Marchart, Munich----KO 1

1957

Jan. 25—Karl-Heinz Bick, Berlin----D 8
Apr. 27—Alfred Schweer, Dortmund----D 12
(German featherweight title)
May 29—Duilio Loi, Milan----L 10
Aug. 17—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ----KO by 6
Sept. 28—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires ----LF 4
Nov. 30—Mario Calcaterra, Stuttgart----W 8

1958

Mar. 8—Albert Muller, Stuttgart----W 8
Mar. 28—Ray Paini, Munich----W 10
Apr. 11—Manfred Neuke, Oldenberg----D 10
Apr. 24—Remo Viarengo, Munich----W 8
Oct. 15—Manfred Neuke, Stuttgart ----W 12
(German Lightweight Title)
Nov. 21—Conny Rudhoff, Hamburg ----W 8

1959

Mar. 13—Harry Kurschat, Berlin ----D 12
(German lightweight title)
June 6—Gerard Alloo, Stuttgart ----KO 2
July 4—Luis Magro, Berlin ----W 8
Aug. 29—Conny Rudhoff, Essen----KO by 9
(German lightweight title)
Dec. 30—Fred Galiana, Berlin----L 8

SAMMY LANGFORD

Nigerian Light-Heavyweight

Born, September 9, 1929.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Jan. 9—Tony Dove, London----KO 5
Jan. 30—Neville Rowe, Carmarthen----D 8
Feb. 17—Ken Rowlands, Birmingham---L 8
Mar. 15—Neville Rowe, Liverpool----KO 5
Apr. 9—Tony Lord, Middlesbrough---KO 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Smith, London----W 8
Aug. 23—Artie Towne, Liverpool----L 10
Nov. 16—Albert Scott, Manchester ----W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Tommy du Preez, Newcastle-LF 6
Feb. 11—Johnny Sullivan, Preston----W 8
Apr. 1—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham--D 8
May 23—Tommy du Preez, Newcastle--KO 4
Nov. 8—Abe Quartey, Lagos----KO 3

1958

Feb. 3—Neville Rowe, Manchester ----W 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Halafihi, Newcastle----L 10
Oct. 21—Ron Redrup, London ----W 8

1959

Feb. 28—Sante Amonti, Milan ----L 10
Mar. 12—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome ----KO by 5
Apr. 11—Jim Cooper, London ----KO 4
Apr. 17—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ----L 10
Sept. 10—Chic Calderwood, Paisley--KO by 7
Dec. 21—Sante Amonti, Ancona----L 10

KITIONE LAVE

Tonga, Friendly Islands, Heavyweight

Born, Tonga, April 16, 1934.

1951-1952

—Koniseti, Vavau ----W 3
—Taloa, Nukualofa ----KO 5
—Tauta, Nukualofa ----KO 7
—Finau, Nukualofa ----L 10
—G. Naufahu, Nukualofa ----W 10
—Finau, Nukualofa ----D 10
—G. Naufahu, Nukualofa ----W 10
—Semi Galoa, Suva----KO 10

—Semi Galoa, Suva ----------KO 5
—Ilaitia Vatubua, Nausori-------W 10
—Miliano, Ba (Fiji) ----------KO 6
—Inoke Davu, Suva----------KO 2

1953

July 20—Peter Day, Auckland----------KO 1
Aug. 3—Bluey Allen, Auckland--------KO 2
Aug. 13—Jim Hall, Auckland----------KO 2
Aug. 13—Jim Hall, Auckland----------KO 2
Aug. 25—Rudy Crivic, Auckland--------KO 7
Sept. 15—Frank Farrington, Auckland--KO 1
Oct. 5—Don Mullett, Auckland-------KO 7

1954

Jan. 16—Don Mullet, Stratford--------KO 10
Feb. 10—Ken Brady, Auckland----------L 12
Apr. 8—Allen Williams, Leichhardt---KO 8
Apr. 29—Paul Butler, Parramatta------L 2
Sept. 24—Ken Brady, Melbourne-----KO by 7
Dec. 26—Ken Brady, Auckland --------KO 12

1955

Jan. 20—Ross Jenkins, Leichhardt-----KO 1
Mar. 14—Steve Zoravich, Perth --------KO 5
Mar. 19—Allan Williams, Broken Hill----D 12
July 26—Johnny Williams, Birmingham ----------KO by 1
Aug. 22—Manuel Burgo, W. Hartlepool-KO 1
Sept. 12—Eddie Hearn, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
Sept. 19—Joe Bygraves, Birmingham-----L 8
Nov. 1—Fred Powell, London----------KO 1
Dec. 13—Jack Gardner, Birmingham-----L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Hans Brendemuhl, Newcastle-KO 2
Mar. 26—Uber Bacilieri, Newcastle----KO 4
Apr. 24—Don Cockell, London---------KO 2
June 26—Joe Bygraves, London----------L 15
(vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
Oct. 8—Young Harry Wills, Nottigham-W 8
Nov. 30—Gunter Nurnberg, Berlin-----KO 1

1957

Aug. 12—Brian London, W. Hartlepool--L 10
Sept. 18—Joe Bygraves, Pontypridd-----L 10
Dec. 9—Hans Friedrich, Nottingham----L 8

1958

Feb. 28—Chuck Woodworth, Auckland---L 12

1959

Mar. 7—Mike Ravula, Suva, Fiji------KO 3
Mar. 28—Isireli Tawake, Lautoka------KO 2
Apr. 8—Mosese Varasikete, Nandi-KO by 1
Apr. 18—Sakiusa Cawaru, Suva--------KO 1
Apr. 22—Savenatha Komai, Savasavu--KO 7
Apr. 26—Isimeli Radrodro, Suva--------KO 6
Aug. 29—Mosese Varasikete, Suva------KO 1
Sept. 26—Mosese Varasikete, Suva------KO 3
Oct. 24—Mosese Varasikete Nandi--KO by 12
Dec. 26—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna-------L 10

PETER LAVERY

Belfast, Ireland, Flyweight
(1958 Irish amateur champion)

1959

Jan. 10—Tommy Armour, Belfast ------W 6
Feb. 6—Silas Boko, Belfast ----------W 8
Feb. 28—Don Armah, Belfast ----------KO 7
Mar. 21—Frank Spencer, Belfast --------W 8
Apr. 18—Frank Spencer, Belfast --------W 6
July 18—Gerry Jones, Dublin ----------KO 4
Oct. 28—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow-----L 8

GILBERT LAVOINE

French Middleweight

Born, Laon, February 3, 1921.
Began boxing in 1948 and through 1953, engaged in 76 bouts; won, 68 (42 by k.o.); lost, 6; drew, 2. Won vacant European welterweight title on March 22, 1953, by defeating Cliff Curvis on disqualification in tenth round in Paris. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris--------D 10
Mar. 15—Kid Dussart, Liege----------L 10
June 5—Kid Eugene, Laon----------KO 5
June 19—Gilbert Ussin, St. Quentin------W 10
July 18—Horst Kemena, Laon --------KO 7
Aug. 26—Wally Thom, Liverpool----KO by 10
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 22—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris----------L 10
Nov. 7—Alois Brand, Laon----------KO 5

1955

Jan. 15—Freddie Teichmann, Limoges-KO 9
Feb. 12—Emile Delmine, Thaon-des-Vosges ----------W 10
Feb. 26—Frans Wahl, Angers ----------KO 4
Mar. 5—Mickey Laurent, Chateauroux--L 10
Apr. 17—Michele Polo, Laon ----------KO 8
June 19—Charley Humez, Lille ----------L 10
July 9—Gino Menozzi, Laon ----------W 10
Oct. 23—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Laon-----KO 8
Nov. 6—Gino Menozzi, Rennes----------W 10
Dec. 22—Michel Masson, Paris----------L 10

1956

Apr. 12—Jean-Claude Poisson, Paris----W 10
Apr. 26—Andre Drille, Paris----------D 10
June 23—Tino Albanese, Laon----------KO 7
Oct. 6—Jean-Claude Poisson, Laon-----D 10
Nov. 10—Stanislas Pasek, Amiens ------W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Holloway, Laon ------KO 6

1957

Mar. 4—Robert Guivarch, Paris--------W 15
(vacant French middleweight title)
Mar. 9—Kid Dussart, Laon----------KO 8
Mar. 30—Umberto Paccagnella, Laon----W 10
Apr. 6—Jacques Barlet, Chalons--------W 10
May 4—Stanis Pasek, Laon----------KO 7
June 2—Andre Drille, Paris----------L 15
(French middleweight title)
Sept. 26—Marcel Pigou, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 14—Michel Masson, Laon----------W 10

1958

Jan. 19—Francois Anewy, Paris---------L 12
Apr. 19—Andre Mauguin, Laon----------W 10
Oct. 11—Marius Dori, Hirson --------KO by 8

1959

Mar. 13—Gunter, Hase, Berlin ----------D 8
Apr. 18—Louis Mourros, Laon ----------W 10
June 20—Jacques Barlet, Laon ----------W 10
Dec. 5—Lou Perry, Leon----------W 10

MICK LEAHY

Coventry, England, Welterweight
Born, Dublin, Ireland, March 12, 1935.

1956

Oct. 22—Steve Gee, Leicester----------KO 1
Nov. 1—Richard Mensah, Birm'gham KO 3

1957

Jan. 29—Tex Williams, Willenhall-----KO 4
Mar. 4—Bob Batey, Leicester---------KO 1
Mar. 16—Don Doherty, Belfast----------W 6
May 6—Peter Goldie, Bedworth------KO 5
May 21—Bob Roberts, Birmingham------W 8
May 30—Ray Corbett, Dudley----------D 8
Sept. 2—Roy Corbett, Birmingham----KO 6
Sept. 17—Terry Gill, London----------W 8
Oct. 22—Jackie Butler, London--------KO 3
Oct. 28—Tommy Tagoe, Birmingham ----------KO by 1
Nov. 11—Ron Richardson, London-------D 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Melfah, Leicester------W 6
Dec. 10—Peter Smith, London----------W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Jimmy Croll, Newcastle---KO by 4
Feb. 11—Leo Molloy, Birmingham--KO by 2
Apr. 21—Sam Lamptney, Leicester-----KO 3
May 5—Johnny Melfah, Cheltenham---W 10
June 26—Boswell St. Louis, Birm'ham---W 8
Sept. 18—Sandy Manuel, Birmingham----L 8
Nov. 11—Boswell St. Louis, Smethwick--D 8
Dec. 1—Santos Martins, Coventry -----W 8

1959

Jan. 17—Paddy Graham, Birmingham --W 8
Feb. 2—Eddie Bee, Coventry ----------W 8
Apr. 10—Don Barnes, Melbourne -------W 12
May 1—Bruno Ravaglia, Melbourne ----L 12
May 11—Sandy Manuel, Sydney --------W 12
May 22—Joe N'Gidi, Melbourne ----------L 10
June 8—George Barnes, Sydney --------W 12
June 19—Jack Walsh, Brisbane --------KO 5
July 3—George Barnes, Brisbane -------L 12
July 27—Clive Stewart, Sydney --------KO 7
Sept. 7—Clive Stewart, Sydney--------KO 6
Sept. 21—Brian Sheehan, Sydney -------KO 1
Oct. 12—Billy Todd, Sydney----------KO 11
Oct. 26—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington-------L 12

BILLY LECKIE

New Zealand Lightweight

Born Dunedin August 30, 1933.

(As amateur held national featherweight and lightweight titles)

1955

Mar. 14—Owen Smith, Dunedin.....W 10

1956

June 25—Colin Shanks, Invercargill.....W 10
July 9—Ray Mitchell, Christchurch .....L 10

1957

Apr. 15—Johnny Hanks, Wellington...KO 14
(New Zealand featherweight title)
May 6—Tony Galarcho, Dunedin.....KO 8
June 15—Johnny Hanks, Hawera.....KO 12
(New Zealand featherweight title)
June 27—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....KO by 10
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 22—Frank Wilson, Lower Hutt....KO 7
Aug. 19—Brian Bennett, Wellington .....L 12
Aug. 29—Steve Nitties, Christchurch .....L 10
Nov. 23—Morrie Homan, Tapanui .....L 12

1958

Apr. 21—Johnny Hanks, Invercargill.....L 10
May 28—Brian Bennett, Palmerston N...W 12
May 26—Johnny Hanks, Invercargill...KO 9
Sept. 1—Joe McNally, Dunedin .....L 15
(New Zealand Lightweight Title)
Dec. 21—Billy Griffiths, Perth .....KO 4

1959

Apr. 20—Les Davison, Sydney .....W 10
May 18—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney ...KO by 4
July 18—Joe McNally, Dunedin .....L 15
(New Zealand lightweight title)

EUGENE LECOZANNET

French Bantamweight

Born, Paris, March 22, 1932.

1955

Oct. 8—Bernard Botteau, St. Brieuc...W 6
Oct. 16—Siby Fallou, Rennes.....W 6
Nov. 5—Jacques Poinson, Rennes.....L 6
Nov. 19—Raymond Beurel, St. Brieuc..W 6

1956

Jan. 21—Bernard Botteau, Lorient.....W 6
Feb. 12—Ahmed Abdelli, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 4—Mohamed Mefta, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 17—Pierre Gallouin,
Flers-de-l'Orne .....KO 6
Mar. 31—Jose Alvarez, Guingamp.....W 8
Apr. 7—Mahamed Badji, St. Brieuc..KO 6
Apr. 29—Maurice Grignon, Paris.....W 8
May 13—Andre Hernandez, Paris.....W 8

1957

Jan. 12—Pierre Gallouin, St. Malo.....W 8
Feb. 3—Belarbi Rezoug, Paris.....W 4
Feb. 16—Jacques Delplace, Loudeac KO by 5
Mar. 30—Elie Colombet, Lorient.....W 8
May 4—Robert Tartari, St. Brieuc.....D 10
Sept. 15—Moncef el Fehri, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 28—Robert Tartari, Cherbourg.....W 10
Oct. 5—Jacques Delplace, Brest.....W 10
Nov. 2—Dante Bini, Cherbourg.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pierre de Souza, St. Brieuc....W 10
Dec. 21—Dante Bini, St. Brieuc.....W 15
(French bantamweight title)

1958

Feb. 9—Roger Cappato, Coutances.....D 10
Mar. 10—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris.....W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Apr. 26—Federico Scarponi, St. Brieuc..W 10
July 5—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
July 10—Federico Scarponi,
P. San Elpidio.....L 10
Sept. 13—Michel Lamora, St. Brieuc.....W 10
Nov. 23—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ..KO by 5

1959

Feb. 13—Robert Tartari, Caen .....W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Apr. 11—Mohamed Zarzi, Brest ....KO by 9
(French bantamweight title)
June 6—Elysee Castre, Calais .....KO by 9
Dec. 19—Adolphe Vivier, Avranches.....L 10

SENG LEONG

Malayan Bantamweight

1958

Apr. 26—Rugged Angelo, Singapore ....W 4
May 31—Wee Kee, Singapore .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jimmy Kid, Singapore .....KO 4

1959

May 22—Gopal Valdez, Singapore .....L 6
May 17—Kong Foo, Singapore .....L 6

KID LEWIS

(Ray Styles)

Australian Welterweight

1956

July 13—Ray Fellows, Collingwood ....KO 3
Aug. 2—Tommy Sloane, Collingwd..KO by 7
Nov. 8—Les Harrison, Melbourne .....L 8

1957

June 22—Tommy Sloane, Melbourne ....W 10
Dec. 7—Don Barnes, Broken Hill ..KO by 3

1958

Jan. 24—Frank Scott, Melbourne .....L 10
Feb. 14—Tommy Collins, Melboure ...WF 4
Apr. 8—Charley Smith, Christchurch..W 10
May 2—Bobby Hyland, Melbourne ...KO 2

1959

Feb. 24—Alani Kaihou, Auckland .....WF 6

PERCY LEWIS

British Empire Featherweight Champion

Born, Trinidad, B.W.I., December 31, 1927.

1953 A.B.A. Champion

1953

Oct. 13—Pat McCoy, London.....W 6
Nov. 30—Pat McCoy, Epsom.....KO 4

1954

Mar. 1—Tommy Macormac, London..KO 2
Nov. 12—Denny Dawson, Manchester...W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham....L 8
June 6—David Gogotya,
Nottingham .....KO by 5
Nov. 28—George O'Neill, Nottingham..KO 2

1956

Apr. 9—Aryee Jackson, Oxford.....W 8
Sept. 7—Jim Shackleton, Manchester..KO 5
Oct. 23—Billy Kelly, London.....W 8

1957

Apr. 1—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham.....L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)
May 27—Aryee Jackson, Cardiff.....W 10
Dec. 9—Charley Hill, Nottingham ....KO 10
(Vacant British Empire feather title)

1958

May 20—Roy Jacobs, London.....W 10
Nov. 19—Arthur Donnachie,
Glasgow .....KO by 6
Dec. 9—Carmelo Costa, London .....W 10

1959

Dec. 7—Johnny O'Brien, Nottingham..KO 2
(British Empire featherweight title)

RENE LIBEER

French Flyweight Champion

Born, Roubaix, Sept. 28, 1934.

(former amateur internationalist)

1958

Jan. 23—Idrissa Diop, Paris.....L 6
Feb. 9—Michel Chameroy, St. Nazaire..W 6
Apr. 17—Abed Arib, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 28—Maurice Grignon, Paris .....W 8
May 15—Jean Beaufrenez, Paris.....KO 3
May 29—Jacques Druille, Paris.....KO 3
June 16—Charmeroy, Paris .....KO 1
June 30—Robert Lallemand, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 11—Esteban Martin, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 10—Henri Schmid, Paris .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 25—Kamara Diop, Paris .....W 10
May 11—Raton Osuna, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 2—Louis Oberto, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jean Guerard, Paris.....W 15
(French flyweight title)

JOHNNY LINDA

South African Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Aug. 5—Elijah Mokone, Durban.....KO 10
Oct. 11—Eddie Kekane, Durban .....KO 3

1958

June 14—Elijah Mokone, Johannesburg .....KO 9

1959

Apr. 10—German Mhlambi, Durban .....L 8
Aug. 27—Jaos Maoto, Durban .....L 15

DEREK LIVERSIDGE

Retford, England, Middleweight

Born, January 14, 1936.

1956

May 7—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall .....W 6
May 31—Freddie Cross, London .....L 6
June 14—Vispi Benaji, London .....W 6
July 17—Ted Woodward, E. Kirkby .....W 6
Sept. 3—Joe Rufus, Birmingham .....W 6
Oct. 1—Joe Rufus, Gr. Yarmouth .....W 6
Oct. 23—Jacob Dempsey, Willenhall....W 6
Nov. 19—Billy Cobb, Derby .....W 10

1957

Jan. 29—Billy Wooding, Willenhall.....W 8
Feb. 11—Gordman Goodman, Derby....W 8
Apr. 1—Jackie Butler, Nottingham.....W 8
May 28—Eddie Bee, Doncaster.....KO 6
Sept. 6—Peter Goldie, Manchester.....W 8
Oct. 1—Terry Downes, London...KO by 2

1958

Mar. 24—Eddie Williams, Derby .....W 8
Sept. 29—Len Barrow, London .....L 8

1959

Apr. 6—Orlando Pasco, Newcastle .....W 8
Apr. 25—Johnny Cunningham, Rotherham .....L 8
June 17—Pat Byrne, Glasgow .....W 8
Sept. 3—Richie Edwardson, Liverpool.KO 2
Sept. 29—George Aldridge, Leicester.....L 12
Oct. 14—Johnny Cunningham, Liverpool.L 8
Nov. 10—Boswell St. Louis, London.KO by 5
Dec. 7—Tony French, Walsall.....W 8

DEREK LLOYD

Chingford, England, Flyweight

Born, January 31, 1936.

1958 N.B.A. Champion

1958

Aug. 26—Bill Downer, London .....W 6
Sept. 22—Mick Barone, London .....W 6
Oct. 13—Peter Sexton, London .....KO 4
Nov. 11—Silas Boko, London.....W 6

1959

Jan. 26—Peter Sexton, London .....W 6
Feb. 23—Malcolm McLeod, London .....W 8
Mar. 17—Alex Ambrose, Paisley .....KO 8
Apr. 6—Frankie Spencer, London .....W 8
May 4—Frankie Jones, Manchester ....W 8
June 22—Eddie Barraclough, London ..KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Brown, Paisley.....KO by 5
Nov. 19—Pat Glancy, London.....KO 7
Dec. 17—Eddie Barraclough, London....W 8

DUILIO LOI

European Welterweight Champion

Born, Trieste, April 4, 1929.

1948

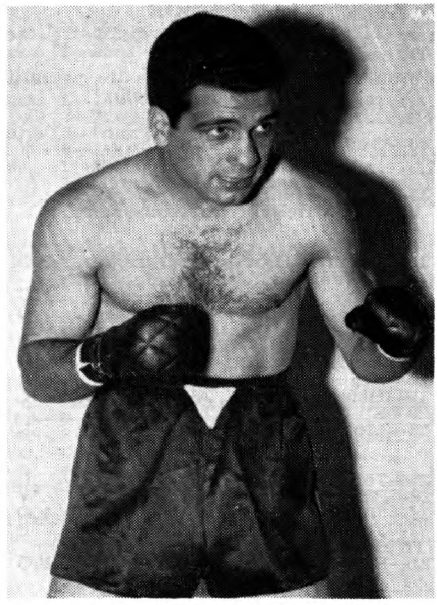
Nov. 1—Frangioni, Genoa .....W 6

1949

Feb. 12—Georgescu, Genoa .....W 6
Mar. 12—G. DeLucia, Genoa.....W 6
Apr. 12—Grilli, Milan .....W 6
Apr. 24—G. DiRocco, Genoa.....W 6
Oct. 5—B. Bisterzo, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 23—Berthelier, Milan .....W 8
Nov. 30—Brioschi, Cagliari .....KO 3
Dec. 16—R. Robert, LaChaux de F.....W 10

1950

Jan. 31—Costa, Cagliari .....W 8
Mar. 4—Costa, Bologna .....W 8
Mar. 15—Martinez, Milan .....KO 2
Mar. 22—Nicola Funari, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 15—Jan Nicolaas, Milan.....W 10



DUILIO LOI, Italy

May 8—Djilali Bouaziz, Gallarate.....W 8
May 17—De Joanni, Milan.....W 8
July 14—Gian Luigi Uboldi, Milan.....W 8
Sept. 13—Allan Tanner, Bologna.....W 10
Nov. 8—Luigi Male, Milano.....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 14—Frank Hermal, Milan .....W 10

1951

Feb. 21—Karl Machart, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 7—Juan Castellanos, Monza.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Guillaume, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Roland Guilbert, Modena.....W 8
Apr. 14—Leon Bourlet, Milan.....W 8
June 9—Morlay Kamara, Cagliari.....W 0
July 6—Ray Lewis, Genoa.....W 0
July 18—Gianluigi Uboldi, Milan.....W 12
(vacant Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 1—Leyton Lewis, Varese.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Lewis, Cagliari.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Svend Wad, Geneva.....W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Barnum, London.....W 10
Dec. 26—Emilio Orozco, Milan.....KO 6

1952

Jan. 14—Karl Pinsdorf, Genoa.....W 10
Apr. 2—Emilio Marconi, Cagliari.....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Apr. 11—Charles Colpin, Genoa.....KO 6
June 4—Augustin Argote, Milan .....W 10
Aug. 18—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen.L 15
(European lightweight title)
Nov. 11—Alois Brandt, Cagliari .....W 10
Nov. 26—Serge Ceustermans, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Milan.....W 10

1953

Jan. 29—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 9
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 20—Pepe DiJoanni, Genoa.....W 10
Apr. 2—Allan Tanner, Milan.....W 10
May 8—Jean Labalette, Geneva.....W 10
June 20—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 10
June 27—Franco Antonini, Foligno.....D 10
July 11—Mario Rosellini, LaSpezia.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Emilio Marconi, Grosseto.....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 21—Valde Fusaro, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Milan.....W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Jorgen Johansen, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Mar. 3—Franco Antonini, Genoa.....W 10
Mar. 18—Beppe DiJoanni, Rome.....W 10
May 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan.....W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)

June 23—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan.....W 10
July 16—Jacques Herbillon, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 10—Ivor Germain, Melbourne.....KO 9
Oct. 1—Mario Trigo, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 8—Augustin Argote, Sydney.....W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 19—Ray Famechon, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 30—Guy Gracia, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 30—Alby Tissong, Trieste.....W 10
May 22—Louis Carrara, Milan.....W 10
June 8—Morlay Kamara, Florence.....W 10
July 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
July 30—Frank Hermal, St. Vincent....KO 3
Sept. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Milan.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Lucy, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 29—Werner Handke, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 26—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Gordon Goodman, Milan.....KO 6

1956

Jan. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 21—Abd ben Buker II, Tunis.....W 10
May 12—Jose Hernandez, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
June 23—Fred Galiana, Milan.....KO 6
July 11—Piet van Klaveren, Milan....KO 6
July 21—Karl-Heinz Friedrich, Bologna..W 10
Sept. 15—Fernand Nollet, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 23—Albert Muller, Forli.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Maurice Auzel, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Choicca, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title

1957

Feb. 2—Bobby Ros, Milan.....WF 5
Apr. 3—Karl Heinz Bick, Milan.....KO 10
Apr. 27—Hoacine Khalfi, Milan.....W 10
May 29—Rudi Langer, Milan.....W 10
June 2—Chico Santos, Lecco.....KO 6
June 8—Ahcene Attar, Cagliari.....W 10
June 26—Piet van Klaveren, Milan.....W 10
July 12—Ernst Zetzmann, Milan.....W 10
July 27—Jack Subero, Genoa.....W 10
Sept. 7—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 25—Idrissa Dione, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 29—Marcel Dupre, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 26—Felix Chiocca, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)

1958

Feb. 8—Manfred Neuke, Basle.....D 10
Mar. 1—Wallace Bud Smith, Milan....KO 9
Apr. 27—Al Navarez, Milan.....W 10
July 7—Charley Douglas, Naples.....W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 13—Conny Rudhoff, Turin.....W 10

1959

Apr. 19—Emilio Marconi, Milan.....W 15
(European welterweight title)
Relinquished European lightweight championship.

MICHEL LOMBARDET

French Welterweight Champion

Born, Ecole (Doubs), November 15, 1931.

1953

Nov. 3—G. Lemaitre, Besancon.....W 6
Nov. 29—H. Goussem, Belfort.....D 6
Dec. 20—A. Basset, Paris.....WF 6

1954

Jan. 12—M. Benard, Besancon.....W 6
Jan. 31—A. Arredondo, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 14—M. Masson, Paris.....LF 6
Mar. 23—M. Gonzales, Besancon.....W 6
Apr. 11—Claude Lapourielle, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 24—L. Deligeard, Paris.....W 6
June 6—K. El Djouer, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 7—Billault, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Marius Dori, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 12—Duilio Bianchini, Neuchatel....W 8
Dec. 18—Ahmed Bouabane, Audincourt..W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Elie Makridis, Geneva.....W 8
Jan. 28—Duilio Bianchini, Geneva.....KO 8
Feb. 8—Andre Mauguin, Besancon.....W 10
Mar. 8—Joseph Gicat, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 20—Dino Nocentini, Paris.....KO 6
May 8—Mohamed Messaoudi, Besancon..W 10
May 21—Siegfried Burrow, Berlin.....D 8
Oct. 8—Pierre Hernandez, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 4—Roman Dabrowsky, Besancon..W 10
Nov. 29—Mohamed Messaoudi, Paris.....D 10

1956

Jan. 5—Rene Weismann, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 2—Albert Devillers, Besancon....KO 2
Mar. 20—Andre Mauguin, Dijon.....W 10
Apr. 5—Claude Lapleige, Besancon....W 10
Apr. 21—Sigmund Jarych, Lure.....W 10
May 24—Jacques Prigent, Paris.....W 10
June 23—Gerhard Muller, Besancon.....W 10
Oct. 5—Gilbert Ussin, Besancon.....W 10
Oct. 21—Idrissa Dione, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 23—Claude Lapourielle, Bescancon..W 10
Dec. 6—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....L 10

1957

Feb. 3—Pierre Hernandez, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 4—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 19—Jacques Bouhier, Melhouse....W 10
May 24—Roger Facquer, Besancon.....W 10
June 28—Brahim Kettani, Geneva.....W 10
Oct. 11—Jean Allain, Besancon.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Pierre Mondino, Besancon.....D 10

1958

Jan. 24—Michel Francois, Besancon.....W 10
Mar. 8—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc....L 10
Mar. 29—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 10
May 10—Michel Francois, St. Dizier.....L 10
Oct. 17—Sauveur Chiocca, Besancon....L 10
Dec. 12—Pierre Mondino, Besancon...KO 5

1959

Feb. 14—Gerd Muller, Besancon.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jacques Herbillon, Besancon....D 15
(French welterweight title)
June 6—Jacques Herbillon, Besancon...W 15
(French welterweight title)
Oct. 16—Jack Subero, Besancon.....L 10

BRIAN LONDON

Blackpool, England, Heavyweight

Born June 19, 1934

As "Jack Harper," won heavyweight championship at British Empire Games in Vancouver, Canada, 1954, and A.B.A. title 1955.

1955

Mar. 22—Dennis Lockton, London.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Frank Walshaw, Birmingham..KO 2
May 23—Hugh McDonald,
W. Hartlepool.....KO 2
June 6—Dinny Powell, Newcastle....KO 4
July 11—Paddy Slavin, W. Hartlepool..KO 2
Aug. 8—Robert Eugene, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Oct. 7—Jose Gonzales, Manchester....KO 3
Oct. 24—Simon Templar,
Middlesbrough.....KO 7
Nov. 11—Prosper Beck, Manchester....KO 1
Dec. 6—Basil Kew, London.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Cooper, London.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jose Peyre, London.....KO 1
May 1—Henry Cooper, London....KO by 1
July 9—George Naufahn,
W. Hartlepool.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Trevor Snell, Cardiff.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Werner Wiegand, Newcastle..KO 2

1957

Feb. 3—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....L 10
Mar. 5—Rbt. Duquesne, Birmingham..KO 1
May 27—Willy Schagen, Cardiff.....KO 1
July 1—Peter Bates, W. Hartlepool...KO 2
Aug. 12—Kitione Lave, W. Hartlepool..W 10
Dec. 10—Howie Turner, London.....W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Willie Pastrano, London.....L 10
June 3—Joe Erskine, London.....KO 8
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Sept. 30—Willie Pastrano, London.....KO 5

1959

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, London.....L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
May 1—Floyd Patterson,
Indianapolis.....KO by 11
(World heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Nino Valdez, London.....KO by 7

DOMINGO LOPEZ

Spanish Middleweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Sept. 16—Bautista Navarro, Valencia.....L 12
(Spanish light-heavyweight title)

1956

Feb. 2—Francisco Frances, Tangiers ---W 8
Feb. 20—Domingo Mena, Barcelona ----W 10
Feb. 25—P. Ros, Barcelona ----------W 8
Apr. 11—Vict. Olivares, Barcelona ------W 8
May 12—Franco Festucci, Milan ----KO by 8
Aug. 12—Vict. Olivares, Melilla ---------D 8
Sept. 16—Max Resch, Dortmund ---------D 8
Dec. 7—Max Resch, Hamburg ----KO by 2

1957

Feb. 6—Francisco Frances, Barcelona -W 10
July 17—Manuel Correa, Barcelona -----D 12
(Spanish Middlweight Title)
Sept. 14—Andre Drille, Biarritz ----KO by 2
Dec. 14—Domingo Mena, Bilbao -------WF 1

1958

Jan. 15—Vict. Olivares, Barcelona ------D 8
Feb. 10—Gino Rossi, Modena ----------L 10
May 10—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari --------D 8
June 7—Millan de la Cuerda, Madrid -KO 8
July 6—Garcia Hdalgo, Madrid --------W 8
Aug. 31—Garcia Hidalgo, Madrid --------D 8
Oct. 15—Mariano Echevveria,
Barcelona ----------NC 5
Nov. 15—Mariano Echeverria, Madrid---W 12
(Spanish light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 27—Manuel Correa, Madrid--------W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)

1959

Feb. 7—Dieter Wemhoner, Wolfsburg
KO by 8
Feb. 21—Francisco Ortega, Madrid------W 8
Apr. 11—Francisco Frances, Barcelona--W 8
May 30—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro-KO by 4
July 17—Francisco Frances, Malaga------L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Aug. 29—Domingo Mena, Corunna-------W 8
Oct. 10—Angelito Jerez, Las Palmas-----L 8
Nov. 28—Garcia Hidalgo, Madrid--------W 10

BILLY LOTTER

South African Middleweight

1957

Mar. 20—G. Van Heerden, Johannesburg-W 4
May 4—G. Van Heerden, Johannesburg-W 6
July 17—Karel Stols, Johannesburg------W 10
Sept. 28—Johnny van Rensburg,
Pretoria ----------KO by 10
(South African welterweight title)
Oct. 26—Kid Combrink, Paarl----------WF 6
Nov. 16—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg--L 12
(South African welterweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Chris Van Rooyen, Jo'burg----W 8
Mar. 1—Dickie Williams, Jo'burg------WF 6
Sept. 13—Evie Vorster, Nkana----------WF 1

1959

Feb. 21—Chris Smal, Salisbury----------W 4
Apr. 25—Kalie Schmidt, Groblersdal---KO 1
July 20—Henry Speedie, Jo'burg-------KO 6

RISTO LUUKKONEN

European Flyweight Champion

Born, Helsinki, July 13, 1931

1957

Oct. 4—Jan Peemans, Helsinki-------KO 5
Nov. 11—Lajos Flesser, Copenhagen-----W 6
Dec. 20—Pabavi Keita, Helsinki---------W 6

1958

Apr. 18—Gerd Berkhout, Helsinki------KO 4
June 2—Henri Schmid, Helsinki--------W 10
Sept. 27—Anders Haga, Tronheim -----KO 5
Dec. 1—Jose Ogazon, Helsinki ---------W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Francisco Carreno, Helsinki--WF 8
Apr. 17—Pancho Bhatachaji, Helsinki---W 10
June 14—Mimun ben Ali, Helsinki-------D 10
Sept. 4—Young Martin, Helsinki--------W 15
(European flyweight title)

JOHN (COWBOY) McCORMACK

Glasgow, Scotland, Middleweight

Born, January 9, 1935.

As an amateur engaged in 103 bouts, winning more than half by knockouts, and losing only six. Held Scottish and A.B.A. light-middleweight titles in 1956 and competed for Britain at Melbourne Olympiad. Eliminated in semi-final round of light-middleweight series by Jose Torres of U.S.A.

1957

Feb. 20—Dudley Cox, Glasgow----------W 6
Mar. 26—Cliff Garvey, Leith----------KO 1
Apr. 10—Eddie Williams, Paisley-------KO 3
May 9—Jack Willis, Govan----------KO 1
May 22—Frankie Davis, Glasgow-------KO 1
May 28—Bonny Garraway, Leith-------KO 3
June 26—Wally Scott, Glasgow---------KO 5
Aug. 15—Eddie Lennon, Glasgow-------KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy Lynas, Glasgow---KO by 5
Nov. 28—Evie Vorster, Glasgow--------KO 7

1958

Feb. 5—Vincent O'Kine, Glasgow-----KO 7
Apr. 15—Harry Dodoo, Newcastle------KO 2
Apr. 23—Johnny Read, Glasgow---------W 8
May 5—Attu Clottey, Newcastle--------W 8
July 2—Len Mullen, Glasgow----------W 12
(vacant Scottish light-heavy title)
Aug. 28—Jimmy Lynas, Paisley----------W 8
Oct. 9—Martin Hansen, Liverpool -----W 10
Oct. 16—Jean Ruellet, Paisley ----------W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Orlando Paso, Newcastle------W 8
Feb. 25—Paddy Delargy, Glasgow------KO 6
Mar. 18—Michel Diouf, Paisley----------W 10
May 7—Gene Johns, Paisley----------W 10
May 28—Remo Carati, Glasgow---------KO 6
Sept. 15—Terry Downes, London-------WF 8
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Nov. 3—Terry Downes, London----KO by 8
(British middleweight title)

JIM (SPIKE) McCORMICK

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born December 29, 1936.

1956

Feb. 18—Artie White, Belfast----------KO 2
Mar. 3—Cecil Martin, Belfast----------KO 1
Mar. 17—Dave Goodwin, Belfast--------W 6
Apr. 14—Derek Clarke, Belfast-----KO by 2
Apr. 28—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast-----KO 1
May 5—Jackie Tiller, Belfast----------KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Moran, Belfast---------KO 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Cottrill, Belfast --------W 8
Nov. 17—Albert Stokes, Belfast ------KO 6
Dec. 1—Teddy Barker, Belfast ----KO by 4
Dec. 29—Brown Ansell, Belfast---------KO 5

1957

Jan. 12—Danny Robins, Belfast--------KO 5
Feb. 16—Al Thomas, Belfast----------KO 5
Mar. 2—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast-----KO 4
Mar. 23—Tony McCrory, Belfast-------KO 4
June 1—Peter Cobblah, Belfast----KO by 1
June 8—Al Thomas, Belfast----------KO 1
Sept. 25—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley-----L 8
Oct. 16—Matt Fulton, Hamilton--------W 8

1958

Jan. 25—Jimmy Cottrell, Belfast-------LF 3
Feb. 10—Roy Jacobs, Leeds----------W 8
Feb. 28—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley-----L 8
Mar. 31—Con Mount Bassey, Leeds-----KO 8
Apr. 21—Brian Jones, Leicester----------D 8
May 12—Ebe Mensah, London----------L 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Brown, Belfast --------W 12
Oct. 28—George Martin, London --------W 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Kidd, London ---------W 8
Nov. 29—Harry Edwards, Birmingham---L 8
Dec. 8—Dennis Hinson, Leeds -----KO by 7

1959

Jan. 31—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow---W 8
Feb. 27—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne---KO 6
Apr. 3—Aldo Pravisani, Melb'ne---KO by 11
Sept. 1—Dave Stone, London----------W 10
Oct. 3—Brian Jones Belfast----------W 6
Dec. 8—Ray Ashie, Leeds----------W 8

GEORGE McDADE

Scottish Flyweight Champion

Born, Glasgow, January 17, 1933.

1957

Feb. 16—Billy Adams, Belfast.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Ron Elvin, Newcastle.....W 6
May 6—Bobby Davis, Newcastle.....W 6
May 23—Ivan McCready, Newcastle.....L 6
June 26—Danny McNamee, Glasgow.....W 4
Aug. 27—Terry Spinks, London.....KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Barraclough, Newcastle.W 6
Nov. 13—Pat Glancy, Geenock.....W 12
(Vacant Scottish flyweight title)

1958

Feb. 6—Terry Spinks, Liverpool.....L 8
Oct. 29—Silas Boko, Glasgow.....W 8
Nov. 19—Dennis Adams, Glasgow.....KO 8

1959

May 28—Frankie Jones, Glasgow.....L 8

PHIL McGRATH

Halifax, England, Featherweight. Born 1937.

1958

May 1—Ken Hignett, Liverpool.....D 4
May 13—Frankie Turner, London.....W 6
June 17—Eddie West, London.....W 6
June 30—Johnny Bamborough, W. Hartlepool.....W 6
Sept. 4—George Mason, Liverpool.....W 6
Oct. 16—Colin Salcombe, Birmingham..W 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jordan, Belfast.....L 8
Nov. 13—Colin Mannock, Liverpool.....W 6
Dec. 8—Billy Allport, Leeds.....W 6
Dec. 20—Gil Neill, Belfast.....W 8

1959

Jan. 6—John Garrett, Hanley.....W 8
Feb. 16—Robbie Wilson, Leyton.....L 8
Mar. 9—Alf Cottam, Halifax.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dave Croll, Newcastle.....W 8
May 4—Phil Jones, London.....L 8
Sept. 7—Eric Brett, Newcastle.....W 8
Oct. 3—Floyd Robertson, Belfast.....L 6
Oct. 26—Fric Brett, Nottingham.....W 8
Dec. 8—Roy Jacobs, Leeds.....W 8

LES McLEAN

Australian Featherweight

1957

May 31—Young Nasser, Melbourne.....W 3
Sept. 20—George Beris, Melbourne.....W 4

1958

Jan. 10—Ray Coates, Melbourne.....L 6
Mar. 14—Ken Glover, Melbourne.....W 8
May 17—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....D 10
May 30—Bindi Jack, Melbourne.....W 10
July 18—Tom Hepper, Melbourne.....KO 6
Aug. 2—Pop-Eye McNair, Melbourne...W 10
Nov. 14—Dave Hyland, Melbourne.....KO 4

1959

Feb. 27—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne....W 10
May 1—Pepeye McNair, Melbourne.....L 10
May 23—Bullant Sims, Launceston.....KO 5
June 19—Barry Molloy, Melbourne.....KO 10
July 24—Brian Smith, Melbourne.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Popeye McNair, Melbourne....W 12
Sept. 28—Johnny Jarrett Sydney....KO by 5
Nov. 20—Popeye McNair, Melbourne...KO 12

MALCOLM McLEOD

Coventry, England, Flyweight

Born, Dublin, Ireland, December 14, 1933.

1955

Sept. 20—Bill Downer, London.....W 6

1956

Jan. 2—Jimmy Lewis, Walsall.....KO 4
Jan. 13—Dick Currie, Blackpool.....W 8
Feb. 17—Frankie Jones, Blackpool.....L 8
Feb. 27—George Connors, Manchester..W 8
May 28—Terry Jenkins, London.....W 6
Aug. 27—Len Reece, Cardiff.....L 6
Sept. 3—Spider Yusuf, Birmingham....W 6
Oct. 23—Eric Brett, Willenhall.....W 8

1957

Apr. 10—Frankie Jones, Paisley....KO by 10
May 13—Bobby Robinson, Birmingham.....KO 3
June 21—Dave Moore, Manchester.....KO 6
Nov. 18—George Bowes, Mid'sboro.....L 8
Dec. 10—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8

1958

Jan. 14—Terry Spinks, London.....KO by 3
May 19—Frank Jones, W. Hartlepool....L 8
June 16—Mick Barone, London.....W 8
Nov. 1—Boet Stander, Salisbury.....W 8
Nov. 21—Graham v.d. Walt, Durban.....L 6

1959

Feb. 23—Derek Lloyd, London.....L 8
Mar. 18—Jackie Brown, Paisley.....L 8

POPEYE McNAIR

Australian Featherweight

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 11 bouts; won 6, drew 1, lost 4.

1958

Jan. 24—Brian Bennett, Melbourne....W 12
Feb. 7—Bobby Bath, Melbourne...KO by 9
Mar. 22—Bobby Rosini, Broken Hill....W 12
July 11—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne....W 10
July 18—Teddy Rainbow, Leichhardt..W 12
Aug. 2—Les McLean, Melbourne.....L 10
Oct. 10—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne..W 8
Dec. 19—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne....D 10

1959

May 1—Les McLean, Melbourne.....W 10
July 24—Pasqual Curzio, Melbourne....W 10
July 31—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne....W 12
Sept. 11—Les McLean, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 20—Les McLean, Melbourne...KO by 12

JOE McNALLY

New Zealand Lightweight Champion

Born, Dunedin, December 28, 1932. As amateur won 110 of 121 bouts and held national light-welter title in 1952. Turned professional in 1953 and through 1954 engaged in 10 bouts; won 7, lost 3. Returned to ring in 1956 after absence of one year.

1956

May 14—Johnny Hanks, Dunedin.....W 10
June 4—Nino Squadrico, Dunedin.....KO 2
July 2—Johnny Hanks, Dunedin.....KO 11
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 30—Johnny Wheeler, Dunedin.....W 12

1957

June 27—Billy Leckie, Dunedin.....KO 10
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 29—Bruno Burlovich, Dunedin.....L 12
Aug. 8—Johnny Short, Timaru.....W 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Short, Christchurch....L 10
Oct. 7—Barry Brown, Fielding....KO by 15
(vacant N. Z. welterweight title)

1958

Mar. 27—Frank Wilson, Masterson.....KO 9
(New Zealand lightweight title)
Apr. 5—Brian Bennett, Fielding.....L 12
May 13—Charley Smith, Dunedin.....W 10
Aug. 18—Ron Clapstone, Invercargill..KO 2
Sept. 1—Billy Leckie, Dunedin.....W 15
(New Zealand Lightweight Title)

1959

Jan. 29—Alf O'Sullivan, Dunedin.....L 12
Feb. 24—Alf O'Sullivan, Auckland.....L 10
May 18—Hini Forsyth, Wellington.....W 10
June 10—Phil Wallace, Invercargill.....L 10
July 18—Billy Leckie, Dunedin.....W 15
(New Zealand lightweight title)

SEXTON MABENA

South African Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Mar. 15—John Ntuli, Durban.....KO 7
June 8—Leslie Tangee, Johannesburg.KO 12

1958

Feb. 7—Peter Moledi, Durban.....KO 3
June 10—Leslie Tangee, Durban.....KO 5
Oct. 6—P. Moshoen, Verceniging.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 24—Elijah Mokone, Durban.....KO 6
July 4—Jerry Molòi, Johannesburg....KO 2
Oct. 20—Con Mount Bassey, London...KO 6
Nov. 17—Roy Jacobs, London.....KO by 5

FRANCIS MAGNETTO

French Heavyweight Champion

Born Hyeres, July 27, 1930. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 18 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 5.

1959

Feb. 5—Maurice Mols, Hyeres.....W 10
June 13—Robert Duquesne, Heyeres....KO 6
(French heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jose Gonzales, Oran.....KO 8
Dec. 26—Ulli Nitzschke, Cologne....KO by 2

FORTUNATO MANCA

Italian Welterweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, Dec. 17, 1934.

1955

Sept. 16—L. Russano, Milan.....KO 6
Sept. 30—Franco Rizzotti, Milan.....W 6

1956

Inactive

1957

Feb. 18—Danilo Bottoni, Monserraro...KO 1
Mar. 20—Jean Martinez, Cagliari.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Guy Alicou, Bergamo.....W 8
Apr. 17—Francesco Zolla, Carbonia....KO 3
Apr. 30—Simon Soriano, Bergamo.....W 6
May 18—Giovanni Frigeri, Cagliari....KO 8
June 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari.....W 8
July 3—Alfredo Lampa, Igelsias.....W 6
July 5—El Djouer, Sassari.....W 8
July 27—Alberto Yanguas, Cagliari....KO 6
Sept. 7—Ben Buker II, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 18—Frans Nevens, Geneva.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Harko Kokomeyer, Cagliari..KO 1
Nov. 26—Pedro Ruiz Amatria, Modena..W 8
Dec. 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Bergamo.KO 1
Dec. 18—Franco Vescovi, Cagliari.....W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Jimmy Croll, Cagliari.....W 10
Mar. 29—Michel Lombardet, Cagliari....W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Gonzales, Milan.....KO 6
May 10—Eugenio Cifuentes, Cagliari....W 8
July 5—Umberto Vernaglione, Cagliari.W 8
Aug. 9—Gunter Hase, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 13—Sani Armstrong, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 12—Al Brown, Cagliari.....W 10
Dec. 11—Michel Francois, Cagliari .....W 10

1959

Apr. 13—Carmelo Beraza, Bergamo....WF 3
May 1—Fernando Spallotta, Cagliari...W 8
May 30—Gaston Mathieu, Cagliari.....W 10
July 11—Chris Christensen, Cagliari....W 10
Sept. 12—Al Sharpe, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 3—Attu Clottey, Cagliari.....D 10
Oct. 16—Jean Debondant, Rome.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Andre Mauguin, Modena.....W 10

SALVATORE MANCA

Italian Flyweight

Born Palidoro, January 4, 1934.

1958

Feb. 19—Elio DeWitt, Rome.....W 4
Mar. 6—Geoffredo Roffi, Civitavecchia.W 6
Apr. 13—Matteo Scarano, Anzio.....W 6
June 15—Pompeo Cicognani, C'vecchia.KO 5
Aug. 18—Louis Oberto, San Remo.....W 8
Nov. 3—Giacomo Spano, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 5—Pompeo Cicognani, Albano....W 6
Dec. 23—Giacomo Spano, Sassri.....D 10

1959

Jan. 4—Silvio Bolzoni, Catanzaro....KO 5
Feb. 12—Horacio Accavallo, Rome.....D 10
Feb. 25—Angelo Rampin, Rome.....D 8
Apr. 13—Horacio Accavallo, Bergamo....L 10
May 27—Salvatore Burruni, Milan.....L 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 14—Angelo Rampin, Civitavecchia.W 10
Oct. 3—John Caldwell, Belfast.....L 10
Oct. 28—John Caldwell, Glasgow...KO by 6
Nov. 27—Angelo Rampin, Padova.....L 10

ALBERTO MANCINI

Italian Lightweight

Born, November 16, 1933.

1958

Apr. 29—Franco Antonini, Perugia.....W 6
June 18—Alberto Cusanno, Rome.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Gaetano DiCandia, Grosseto..WF 4
Oct. 20—Gian Piero Torreggiani, Rome..D 6
Nov. 10—Assen Hattab, Rome.....KO 5

1959

Mar. 31—Marcello Padovani, Rome.....W 8
July 29—Francesco Caruso, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 23—Germany Cavalieri, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 11—Epiphane Akono, Geneva.....L 10

VITTORIO MANCINI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Ravenna, October 1, 1935.

1957

Apr. 19—Luciano Camurri, Ravenna..KO by 1

1958

Mar. 1—Luciano Grilli, Milan.....W 6
Mar. 26—Giuseppe Benini, Ravenna.....W 6
Apr. 29—Luciano Grilli, Ravenna.....KO 6
May 31—Giorgio Bollato, Ravenna.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Romano Masetti, Cagliari.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Alessandro DeMartis,
Bergamo .....KO 4

1959

Feb. 12—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....L 6
Mar. 28—Francesco Zolla, Ravenna.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Salvatore Vasto, Ravenna.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Francesco Rizzotti,
Lugo Romagna .....W 8
May 23—Pucho Cifuentes, Ravenna.....W 8
July 28—Dino Sanna, Alfonsine.....KO 6
Sept. 26—Bruno Ravaglia, Ravenna.....W 10
Dec. 5—Brahim Kettani, Ravenna.....W 10

SANDY MANUEL

Nigerian Welterweight

Born August 9, 1932.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 41 bouts; won 28, drew 2, lost 11. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 13—Michel Francois, Hull.....W 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy O'Connell, Liverpool..KO 1
Apr. 16—Ted Wright, Rome.....L 10
May 27—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome.....L 8
Sept. 18—Mick Leahy, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 4—Paddy Graham, Belfast .....W 10
Oct. 16—Harry Haydock Birmingham.KO 2
Nov. 4—Albert Carroll Hanley .....KO 3
Dec. 8—Jimmy Croll, Manchester ....KO 5

1959

Jan. 8—Albert Carroll, Liverpool.....L 8
Feb. 16—Billy Todd, Sydney.....L 12
Mar. 23—Billy Stanley, Sydney.....KO 9
May 11—Mick Leahy, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 14—Eddie Bee, Ebbw Vale.....W 8

EMILIO MARCONI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Grosseto, January 11, 1927.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1954 engaged in 40 bouts; won 28, lost 7, drew 4, no contest 1. For early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Apr. 13—Luigi Valentini, Grosseto.....W 12
(vacant Italian welterweight title)
May 9—Alois Dewulf, Bologna.....KO 5
May 22—Elie Makridis, Viareggio.....WF 8
May 28—Mohamed Tedjini, Grosseto....W 10
June 26—Siegfried Burrow, Bologna....W 10
July 3—Carmelo Beranza, Grosseto....W 10
Aug. 9—Gilbert Ussin Naples.....W 8
Sept. 25—Luigi Coluzzi, Bologna.....W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Oct. 25—Jo Janssens, Grosseto.....W 10
Dec. 17—Mohammed Tedjini, Milan....KO 8

1956

Feb. 12—Idrissa Dione, Frosseto.....W 15
(European welterweight title)
Mar. 30—Camille Milo, Milan.....W 10
May 1—Jimmy Lyggett, Grosseto.....W 10
May 13—Manuel Salcedo, Bologna.....W 10
Sept. 30—Ben Buker II, Bologna.....D 10
Oct. 29—Valere Benedetto, Bologna...WF 13
(European welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Javier Ortiz, Rome.....KO 8

1957

Mar. 25—Pierre Hernandez, Rome.....W 10
May 30—Peter Waterman, Rome.....D 15
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 27—Ziyaris Taki, Grosseto.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 16—Kid Dussart, Liege.....L 10
Nov. 30—Gunter Hase, Stuttgart.....D 10

1958

Jan. 28—Peter Waterman, London..KO by 14
(European welterweight title)
Apr. 29—Gerd Muller, Perugia.....W 10
Aug. 14—Helmut Hohmann, Grosseto..KO 7
Dec. 26—Jacques Herbillon, Milan .....W 15
(vacant European welterweight title)

1959

Jan. 6—Franco Vescovi, Grosseto.....KO 7
Jan. 28—Ben Buker II, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 19—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 15
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 1—Chris Christensen,
Copenhagen .....KO by 9

ANTOINE MARTIN

French Featherweight

Born, Parish, April 19, 1933.

(1957 National amateur champion)

1957

Oct. 26—Charles Domer, Paris .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Daniel Dhamai, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 23—Roger Moine, Paris .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Robert Scheich, Paris .....KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Andre Bernard, Paris .....W 8
Jan. 30—Ahcene Dib, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Buck, Amiens .....W 10
July 26—Jean Tringa, Nice .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Robert Tartari, Paris .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Giuseppe Mangiarelli,
Geneva .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris....KO 4
Dec. 7—Jose Crespo, Marseilles .....W 10

1959

Jan. 4—Hein van der Zee, Paris.....W 10
Jan. 30—Antonio Lopez Durban,
Geneva .....KO 5
Mar. 28—Jose Guillen, Pau.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Letterio Petilli, Paris.....KO 7
May 11—Giordano Campari, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 18—Andre Valignat, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Andre Vairolatto, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 15—Luis H. Quintero, Marseilles..KO 3
Nov. 29—Jules Touan, Marseilles....KO by 9

ESTEBAN MARTIN

French Flyweight

Born, Varsailles (Seine-et-Oise) August 9, 1933.

1956

June 9—Jacques Haltebourg, Sens....KO 1
Sept. 8—Serge Vue, Sens.....W 6
Sept. 30—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 13—Said Galmi, Sens.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Camille Allasseux, LaCreusot..W 8
Nov. 18—Jean Leroux, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 15—Rene Viola, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 25—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....W 8

1957

Jan. 27—Simon Carnazza, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 3—Pierre de Souza, Paris.....L 8
Mar. 16—Noel Allias, Sens.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Camille Allasseux, Chalons....W 8
Apr. 21—Said Kecir, Sens.....W 8
May 2—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....L 8
May 12—Louis Oberto, Paris.....W 6
June 13—Henri Schmid, Paris.....W 10
July 6—Robert Mouginot, Sens.....KO 7
Oct. 12—Carlo Ferrante, Sens.....W 10
Dec. 21—Marcel Watel, Paris.....D 8

1958

Mar. 1—Toni Torrens, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Andre Gasperini, Sens.....L 10
June 8—Pierre Rossi, Sens .....L 10
Oct. 11—Rene Libeer, Paris .....L 10

1959

Mar. 2—Sakiet Mouloudji, Paris.....L 8
Mar. 14—Pierre Rossi, St. Lo.....L 10
June 6—Louis Oberto, Sens.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Michel Lamora, Paris.....LF 5

YOUNG MARTIN

(Marin Marco Voto)

Spanish Flyweight

Born, Madrid, March 5, 1931.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 57 bouts; won 45, drew 3, lost 9. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 2—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....KO 4
(European flyweight title)
May 29—Tanny Campo, Valencia.....W 10
Aug. 9—Lopez Durban, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 1—Stanis Sobolak, Valencia.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jose Morales, Madrid.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Pascual Perez, Bns. Aires..KO by 3
(World flyweight title)

1958

May 7—Stan Sobolak, Barcelona.....W 10
July 23—Robert Pollazon, Madrid.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 27—Alex Bollaert, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 27—Stan Sobolak, Oviedo .....KO 5

1959

Feb. 28—Henri Schmid, Madrid.....W 10
Apr. 6—George Bowes, Newcastle..KO by 2
Sept. 4—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki.....L 15
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 29—Jose Ogazon, Alicante.....KO 10

SANTOS MARTINS

Nigerian Welterweight

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1955, engaged in 54 bouts; won, 26; lost, 25; drew, 3. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 4—Roy Baird, Smethwick .....KO 5
Feb. 6—Peter Smith, Manchester.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Albert Carroll, London.....L 8
Apr. 30—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 7
June 19—Jimmy Newman, London.....L 8
July 7—Ron Richardson, Jersey.....KO 8
Sept. 10—Marvellous Joseph, Ibadan....W 8
Sept. 26—Sandy Manuel, Lagos.....L 8

1957

Jan. 28—Cyclone Duru, Lagos.....W 6
Feb. 26—Kwame Amagbe, Lagos.....W 8
Mar. 11—Esso Lamptey, Accra.....W 10
May 3—Ezzard Benson, Lagos.....W 8

1958

Oct. 20—Wally Swift, Leicester .....WF 8
Dec. 1—Mick Leahy, Coventry .....L 8

1959

Mar. 9—Peter Cobblah, Cheltenham..W 8

JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ

Spanish Featherweight Champion

Born, Barcelona, 1930. Began boxing in 1952; early record unavailable.

1956

Jan. 21—Juan Cadalso, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 18—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 23—Pedro Paris, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
May 1—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
July 17—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 5—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 20—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....L 10
Sept. 5—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 28—Luis Romero, Malaga.....KO by 7
Nov. 3—Manuel Alonso, Barcelona.....W 8

1957

Jan. 7—Pedro Paris, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 23—Frank Garcia, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 6—Juanito Gonzales, Barcelona...W 8
Mar. 30—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 27—Antonio Rius, Barcelona.....W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....L 10
July 10—Ramon Garriga, Barcelona.....L 8
July 31—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 8
Sept. 1—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 10
Nov. 6—Jose Sauret, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 26—Piero Rollo, Modena.....W 10
Dec. 8—Gracieux Lamperti,
Marseilles .....KO by 7

1958

Jan. 4—Juan Merayo, Barcelona——W 8
Feb. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari——D 10
Feb. 24—Gavino Furesi, Sassari——W 10
May 10—Piero Rollo, Cagliari——L 10
May 21—Derry Treanor, Glasgow——L 8
July 6—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid——W 8
July 12—Clemente Diaz, Saragossa——KO 4
Aug. 30—Jacinto Santin, Malaga——W 12
(vacant Spanish featherweight title)
Oct. 29—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow——L 8
Nov. 19—Michel Lamora, Barcelona——W 10

1959

Jan. 31—Rafael Gayo, Madrid——W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Feb. 28—Sanchez Merayo, Bilbao——W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 12—Alphonse Halimi, Rome——L 10
May 7—Jose Crespo, Aviles——W 6
June 27—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona——W 8
Sept. 12—Johnny Sarduy, Havana——W 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Sarduy, Havana——D 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Sarduy, Havana——W 10

ROCCO MAZZOLA

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born Potenza, Oct. 20, 1933.

1955

Dec. 21—Luciano Greco, Piacenza——W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Vannes Benassi, Piacenza——KO 2
Feb. 24—Vannes Benassi, LaSpezia——D 6
Mar. 25—Heinz Motzelt, Varese——KO 2
May 12—Dom Baccheschi, Pisa——KO 5
June 16—Georges Bracco, Brescia——KO 7
July 22—Omar Fahti, San Remo——KO 1
Sept. 15—Jean Landsheer, Milan——KO 3
Oct. 20—Widmer Milandri, Varese——KO 3

1957

Jan. 15—Michel Dinot, Varese——W 8
Feb. 24—Erwin Hack, Milan——W 8
May 7—Don Ellis, Bologna——W 10
June 28—Bernard Belli, Genoa——W 8
July 12—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan——W 6
July 31—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome——L 12
(vacant Italian light-heavy title)
Oct. 12—Uwe Janssen, Frankfurt——W 8
Oct. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Rome——L 8
Dec. 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Milan——W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Hamouda Bouraoui, Milan——KO 4
Mar. 8—Pedro Klyssens, Milan——W 8
May 12—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna——D 8
June 28—Aless. D'Ottavio, St. Vincent——KO 3
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 9—Alex Buxton, Milan——W 10
Sept. 24—Dom Baccheschi, Civ'chia——L 12
(Italian Light-Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jacques Bro, Milan——W 8

1959

Apr. 11—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund——L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
June 1—Sante Amonti, Rome——L 12
Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 14—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome——KO 1
Aug. 15—Mike Holt, Johannesburg——L 10
Oct. 2—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome——L 10
Oct. 21—Dom Baccheschi, Ancona——W 10

JOHNNY MELFAH

Ghanian Welterweight

Born November 3, 1934

1957

Mar. 18—Billy Allport, Birmingham——D 6
Apr. 1—Tony Ratcliffe, Gloucester——L 6
May 14—Don Symonds, London——L 6
May 30—Jimmy Moss, Norwich——KO 5
July 19—Joe Ceroni, Torquay——KO 5
Aug. 3—Terry Gill, Poole——L 6
Aug. 12—Ron Garnett, Southampton——D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Greer, Torquay——KO 1
Sept. 19—George Whelan, Exeter——KO 3
Oct. 3—Pat Eldridge, Norwich——KO 2
Oct. 9—Johnny Rish, Bournemouth——D 8
Nov. 11—Kurt Ernest, Cheltenham——W 8
Nov. 25—Nick Leahy, Leicester——L 6
Dec. 19—Terry Gill, London——D 8

1958

Jan. 2—Peter King, Liverpool——KO 6
Feb. 3—Leo Maloney, London——KO 2
Mar. 3—Tommy Keeley, London——KO 1
Mar. 31—Leo Molloy, Middlesbrough——W 8
Apr. 4—Boswell St. Louis, Chel'ham——W 10
May 5—Mick Leahy, Cheltenham——L 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Molloy,
Middlesborough——WF 3
Dec. 8—Tommy Tagoe, Cheltenham——W 8

1959

Mar. 2—Ron Richardson, Mid'sbrough——W 8
Apr. 15—Ronnie Rush, Cardiff——D 8
May 6—Sani Armstrong, Liverpool——L 8

GIAMPAOLO (PAOLO) MELIS

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, May 14, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 47 bouts; won 33, drew 2, lost 11, no decision, 1.

1957

July 8—Gary Simon, Stellarton——W 10
Oct. 22—Amen Peck, Montreal——W 10
Dec. 9—Gerry Drouin, Quebec——W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Billy Lynch, Waterbury——KO by 2
Mar. 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari——W 8
May 3—Emilio Orozco, Milan——W 8
May 10—Franco Vescovi, Cagliari——W 8
July 5—Claude Lepleige, Cagliari——W 8
Aug. 9—Umberto Vernaglione,
Cagliari——WF 3
Sept. 13—Attu Clottey, Cagliari——L 10
Nov. 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Sassari——KO 5
Dec. 11—Henri Cabelduc, Cagliari——KO 8

1959

Feb. 5—Ben Hamida, Cagliari——KO 7
Feb. 25—Bruno Visintin, Rome——L 10
May 1—Bruno Visintin, Cagliari——L 10
Oct. 23—Fernando Barreto,
Sao Paulo——KO by 4
Nov. 20—Jiro Sawada, Sao Paulo——W 10

EBE MENSAH

Ghanaian Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Oct. 14—John McNally, Newcastle——KO 7
Oct. 28—Andy Baird, Birmingham——D 8

1958

Mar. 3—Ronnie Rush, Walsall——KO 5
Mar. 8—Al Sharpe, Belfast——W 8
Apr. 2—Mario Vecchiato, Milan——L 10
May 12—Jim McCormack, Gr. Yarmouth——W 8
Sept. 9—Ronnie Rush, Birmingham——D 8

1959

June 4—Joseph Ta, Abidjan——L 8
Sept. 29—Ola Michael, Leicester——W 8

JOSE MERAYO

Spanish Featherweight

1958

Jan. 4—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona——L 8
Mar. 29—Jose Giullen, Barcelona——L 8
Apr. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona——L 8
May 21—Bekkali, Barcelona——KO 7
June 1—M. Boukouaci, Barcelona——W 10
July 2—Andre Monsour, Barcelona——W 8
July 18—Rafal Lahoz, Valencia——W 8
Aug. 31—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona——KO 6
Sept. 10—Lopez Durban, Barcelona——W 10
Oct. 1—Lopez Durban, Barcelona——W 8
Nov. 19—Ricardo Navarro, Barcelona——W 10
Dec. 6—Clemente Diaz, Barcelona——KO 2

1959

Jan. 24—Jean Biosca, Barcelona——D 8
Feb. 4—Jose Guillen, Barcelona——L 10
Feb. 28—Jose Luis Martinez, Bilbao——L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Lafuente Paya, Barcelona——W 8
May 9—Francisco Hervas, Madrid——W 8
June 6—Antonio Rius, Barcelona——W 8
July 11—Jose Guillen, Barcelona——L 10
July 26—Rafael Gayo, Madrid——L 8
Aug. 12—Rafael Gayo, Madrid——L 8
Nov. 7—Jean Biosca, Barcelona——W 10

BELAID (MOSTIQUE) MESLEM

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born Algiers, May 15, 1931. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 57 bouts; won 27; drew 5; lost 25.

1959

Feb. 1—Gerolimo Licatessi, Paris ------W 8
Feb. 14—Aime Devisch, Roubaix -------W 10
Apr. 24—Jacinto Santin, San Sebastian-W 10
May 2—Chato Ramos, San Sebastian ---W 10

ROBERT MEUNIER

French Featherweight

Born, Epernay (Marne), June 8, 1929.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955, engaged in 44 bouts; won, 17; lost, 17; drew, 10.

1956

Jan. 14—Piere Cossemyns, Liege-------L 10
Feb. 4—Robert Tartari, Brest----------D 10
Mar. 1—Dai Dower, Liverpool----------L 8
Apr. 18—George Dormer, London-------L 8
June 11—Dante Bini, Nancy-----------L 12
Oct. 8—Alphonse Halimi, Paris--------L 10
Oct. 25—Jose Alvarez, Paris----------LF 7

1957

Jan. 31—Andre Jasse, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 16—Andre Valignat, Paris--------L 10
Feb. 23—Stan Sobolak, Epernay--------W 10
Apr. 6—Jean Renard, Epernay--------KO 6
June 4—Andre Valignat, Paris---------L 10
Sept. 9—Jean Renard, Liege----------L 10
Oct. 19—Belaid Meslem, Epernay-------W 10
Nov. 3—Jules Touan, Abidjan----------L 10
Dec. 21—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste-------L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Jose Alvarez, Epernay--------KO 1
Feb. 15—Belaid Meslem, Chalons--------W 8
Apr. 12—Jean Renard, Epernay---------W 10
Sept. 6—Louis Poncy, Epernay---------W 15
(French featherweight title)
Nov. 3—Sergio Caprari, Rome -----KO by 4

1959

Feb. 2—Louis Poncy, Paris ----------LF 7
French featherweight title)
Mar. 5—Jules Touan, Abidjan ---------D 10
May 2—Cherif Hamia, Casablanca--KO by 4
Nov. 28—Jean Dos Santos, Epernay------W 10
Dec. 14—Alphonse Halimi, Paris---------L 10

OLA MICHAEL

(Michael Olajide)

Nigerian Lightweight

Born, Ijero-Ekiti, Western Nigeria, May 3, 1937.

1958

Mar. 8—Floyd Robertson, Accra---------L 15
(British W. African featherweight title)
Apr. 2—Tony Tiger, Lagos-------------W 8
Apr. 11—Floyd Robertson, Accra--------W 8
June 30—John Smillie, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
July 14—Jackie Boyle, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
Sept. 20—Al King, Boston----------W 6
Oct. 31—Sid Lugo, New York ----------L 6

1959

May 11—Johnny McLaren, W. Hartlp'l-KO 4
July 4—Byron Hollingsworth, W. H'pool D 8
Sept. 29—Ebe Mensah, Leicester---------L 8

SERGIO MILAN

Italian Lightweight

Born, Venice, April 2, 1928.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1955 engaged in 42 bouts; won 29, drew 6, lost 7. For complete early record see 1957 or 1958 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 23—Colin Clarke, Sydney----------L 12
Mar. 2—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane---------L 12
Nov. 16—Giordano Campari, Pavia-------L 10

1957

Mar. 27—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires L 10
Apr. 20—Alfredo Bunetta, B. Aires------D 10
May 5—Pedro Miranda, B Aires -------L 10
June 30—Manuel Alvarez, B. Aires-------L 10
Sept. 21—Letterio Petilli, Rome---------W 10
Dec. 23—Gavino Furesi, Sassari---------L 10

1958

Feb. 5—Letterio Petilli, Rome----------L 8
Feb. 19—Aldo Pravisani, Rome----------L 8
Apr. 30—Antonio Borraccia, Rome------W 8
May 27—Rafiu King, Rome--------------L 8
June 5—Nello Barbadoro, Mestre--KO by 3
July 9—Rene Barriere, Milan----------D 8
July 26—Aldo Pravisani, Fano----------L 10
Nov. 17—Rodolfo Sinacori, Rome -------W 8
Dec. 6—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons -------L 10

1959

Jan. 12—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna-----L 8
July 29—Giordano Campari, Rome-------L 8
Aug. 15—Aldo Pravisani, San Remo------L 8
Aug. 22—Manolo Garcia, Madrid---------L 10
Nov. 6—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Civitv'hia---L 8

UGO MILAN

Italian Bantamweight

Born Venice, Dec. 4, 1931.

1955

Dec. 21—Ciro Izzo, Chiavari----------KO 5

1956

Mar. 17—Paris Carbonari, Viterbo------KO 1
June 12—Lelio Tieri, Rieti-----------KO 3
June 25—Renato Denti, Rome----------KO 3
Aug. 5—Oreste Vellucci, Tusany------KO 2

1957

June 18—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney----KO by 8
July 12—Dick White, Brisbane------KO by 6
Oct. 27—Rino Stiaccini, Cremona-------W 6
Dec. 11—Alberto Scipioni, Milan--------W 8
Dec. 23—Angelo Piu, Sassari----------KO 1

1958

Feb. 5—Roberto Spina, Rome---------KO 7
July 18—Bruno Bertini, Rome----------NC 2
Oct. 6—Bruno Bertini, Rome----------KO 7
Nov. 3—Andre Gasperini, Rome--------W 8

1959

Mar. 12—Roger Cappato, Rome----------D 8
July 13—Mario Sitri, Rome-----------L 10

KARL MILDENBERGER

German light-heavyweight

1958

Oct. 15—M. Striemer, Stuttgart--------KO 1
Nov. 15—Andre Oueille, Stuttgart------KO 5
Dec. 5—Mariano Echevarria, Monaco--W 6
Dec. 12—Andre Wyns, Stuttgart--------W 8

1959

Feb. 14—Louis DeBolster,
Kaiserslautern ----------KO 3
Mar. 14—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart------W 8
Apr. 24—Pedro Klyssen, Essen----------W 8
May 9—Jacques Bro, Stuttgart--------KO 5
June 6—Sim Snoek, Stuttgart----------W 8
July 4—Arthur Howard, Berlin---------W 8
Nov. 7—Helmut Ball, Stuttgart-----KO bv 7
Dec. 12—Wim Snoek, Stuttgart----------W 8
Dec. 30—Jimmy Slade, Berlin----------W 10

TOMMY MILLER

West Lothian, Scotland, Bantamweight

Born, Blackburn, West Lothian, May 1, 1929.

Began boxing professionally in 1950 and through 1953 engaged in 25 bouts; won 17, drew 3, lost 5. Held Scottish featherweight title when he announced retirement Sept. 12, 1953. Returned to ring in 1958 after absence of five years.

1958

Aug. 28—Eric Brett, Paisley ----------W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Rafferty, Paisley -------KO 6

1959

Feb. 25—Eddie O'Connor, Glasgow------W 8
May 11—Johnny Lewis, W. Hartlepool-KO 7
May 28—Pierre Cossemyns, Glasgow-----L 8
July 4—Eric Brett, W. Hartlepool-KO bv 6
Sept. 10—John Morrissey, Paisley---KO by 5
(vacant Scottish bantamweight title)

CARLOS MIRANDA

Argentine Flyweight

Born, September 9, 1934.

1955

Oct. 14—Emilio Avila, Mendoza.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Lorenzo Ordenes, Mendoza...KO 6

1956

Jan. 6—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Hector Coria, Buenos Aires...W 6
June 27—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires.W 10
Aug. 3—Enrique Martinez, Ensenada..KO 2
Nov. 9—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile..D 10
Nov. 30—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile.KO 4

1957

Jan. 23—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires.W 10
Feb. 15—Hector Coria, L. de Zamora...KO 8
Mar. 8—Raul Lopez, Martinez .....W 10
Mar. 20—Raul Lopez, Montevideo ....KO 8
Mar. 30—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires....W 10
Apr. 17—Ricardo Valdez, San Luis....KO 4
—Ricardo Valdez, Mendoza ....W 10
—Lorenzo Ordenes, San Luis..KO 2
July 5—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires.W 10
Aug. 9—Lius Jimenez, Buenos Aires...W 10
Sept. 20—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Oct. 25—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires....KO 9

1958

Jan. 10—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires....KO 3
Jan. 24—Conrado Moreyra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Feb. 9—Segundo Vera, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Mar. 7—Uribeta Sosa, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. —Pablo Sosa, San Luis .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Ricardo Valdes, Valentin Alsina .....W 10
—Pedro Guevara, Caracas .....W 8
May 23—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas.....KO 7
June 15—Pascual Perez, Aruba.....Exh. 4
June 29—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....D 10
Aug. 18—Mario DeLeon, Caracas.....L 10
Nov. 14—Gaetan Sosa, San Luis .....KO 5
Dec. 5—Julio Buggione, Montevideo...W 10
Dec. 19—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile .....L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Juan Romo, Tucuman.....W 10
Feb. 21—Luis Salvatierra, Tucuman.....W 10
Mar. 7—Carlos Rodriguez, Los Angeles..D 10
July 11—Angelo Rampin, Cagliari.....W 8
Aug. 1—Giuseppe Gaviano, Sassari.....W 8
Sept. 12—Mario Sitri, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 19—Giacomo Spano, Milan.....D 8
Oct. 3—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari.....W 10

ERNESTO MIRANDA

Argentine Bantamweight

Born July 16, 1936.

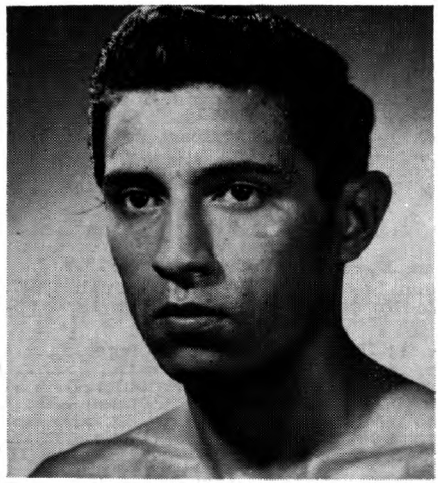
Started boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 22 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 31—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires....KO 3
Feb. 7—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires....KO 3
Feb. 21—Adolgo Pendas, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 3—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires.W 12
(Won Argentina Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Antonio Kirso, Maracaibo.....W 8
Oct. 15—Guido Granizo, Buenos Aires.KO 7
Nov. 22—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Championship)
Dec. 5—Jose Salvatierra, San Luis....KO 5
Dec. 19—Hugo Marin, Santiago de Chile.W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Jorge Brunetti, Rafaela.....KO 4
July 1—Stefano Urbani, Bologna.....KO 4
July 11—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari.....KO 5
Sept. 28—Mario Sitri, Bologna.....W 10
Oct. 3—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 16—Santos Seoane, Rome.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Robert Tartari, Rome.....KO 6



ERNESTO MIRANDA, Argentina

HELMUT MISTOL

German Welterweight Champion

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 15 bouts; won 13, drew 2.

1958

Jan. 17—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg.....W 6
Mar. 21—Francois Lecreurer, Hamburg..W 6
Apr. 11—Gerhard Moll, Oldenburg.....W 6
May 9—Edgard Delannoit, Hamburg..KO 2
May 31—Ernesto Ballabio, Hamburg....D 8
Oct. 4—Henri Scheppler, Berlin .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Andre Mauguin, Frankfurt ....W 8
Nov. 15—Joe M'Gan, Stuttgart .....W 8
Dec. 12—Roland Goujon, Hamburg .....W 6

1959

Mar. 20—Ernst Zetzmann, Hamburg.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
June 5—Gunter Hase, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Luigi Furio, Dortmund.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Karl Wagner, Hamburg.....KO 9
(German welterweight title)
Nov. 13—Chris Christensen, Copenh'n...L 10

KIYOSHI MIURA

Japanese Featherweight

Born September 8, 1939. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 22 bouts; won 19, drew 1, lost 2.

1958

Jan. 28—Lee Myong, Keung, Tokyo ....W 8
Feb. 15—Ray Ming Chan, Singapore.....L 10
Feb. 19—Saipitch Yongrakit, Bangkok ..W 10
Mar. 8—Ray Ming Chan, Singapore.....L 10
Apr. 4—Mitsuo Moroboshi, Tokyo ....KO 8
Apr. 30—Masaki Kanehira, Tokyo .....W 10
June 13—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo .....W 10
June 27—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo .....KO 6
July 8—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo .....W 8
Oct. 8—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Nov. 15—Leo Espinosa, Manila .....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 20—Arab Jr., Manila .....W 10

1959

Jan. 13—R. Ridela, Tokyo.....W 10
Apr. 8—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....W 10
May 6—R. Maki, Tokyo.....W 4
May 28—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
June 30—T. Sugimori, Tokyo.....W 10
July 16—Billy Walker, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 27—H. Okawa, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 24—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo.....L 10

BARRY MOLLOY

Australian Featherweight

(As amateur, won 48 of 55 bouts. Turned professional in September, 1954. Early record unavailable.)

1955

Feb. 25—Rex Solomon, Brisbane.....D 12
July 29—Dick White, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 16—Frank Bennett, Brisbane..KO by 2

1956

Feb. 3—Herb Pittman, Brisbane.....L 12
Apr. 20—Dick White, Brisbane.....KO by 11
Oct. 5—George Flemming, Brisbane .....KO by 10

1957

May 3—Teddy Rainbow, Brisbane.....KO 10
May 31—Gordon Bell, Brisbane.....KO by 10
Aug. 15—Boyd Scully, Gympie.....L 10
Oct. 25—Teddy Rainbow, Brisbane.....D 12

1958

June 20—Warner Batchelor, Mackay....KO 5
June 27—Dick White, Casino.....KO by 8
Aug. 16—Rex Solomon, Mackay .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 23—Barry Hatcher, Melbourne....KO 3
May 7—Steve Nitties, Melbourne..KO by 6
June 5—Bruce Shelley, Melbourne....KO 5
June 19—Les McLean, Melbourne...KO by 10

TOMMY MOLLOY

British Welterweight Champion

Born Liverpool, England, February 2, 1934.

1955

Feb. 24—Johnny Delmore, Liverpool....W 6
Mar. 10—Cliff Lawrence, Liverpool.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Cobblah, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 14—Derek Clarke, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 28—Ken Ashwood, Liverpool.....W 6
June 16—Johnny Finnegan, Liverpool..KO 4
July 14—Stan Barnett, Liverpool .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Andy Baird, Liverpool.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Tim McLeary, Liverpool.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Eric Billington, Liverpool....KO 3
Oct. 20—Ken Regan, Liverpool.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Phil Mellish, Liverpool.....W 8
Dec. 2—Peter Cobblah, Blackpool.....W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Teddy Barrow, Liverpool.....W 8
Feb. 23—Jack Armstrong, Liverpool....W 8
May 17—Jeff Dudu, Liverpool.....W 8
Aug. 16—Joe Rufus, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 13—Roy Baird, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Newman, London....KO 2
Oct. 17—Eddie Phillips, Liverpool .....W 8
Nov. 1—Peter Smith, Liverpool .....W 8
Dec. 4—Tony Barrett, London .....KO 6

1957

Mar. 12—Jimmy Newman, London.....D 10
Mar. 28—Syd Greb, Liverpool.....W 8
July 4—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool.....NC 5
Aug. 15—Leo Molloy, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 26—Jo Janssens, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 12—Paul King, Liverpool .....W 8

1958

Mar. 4—Tommy Tagoe, Hanley.....W 8
July 15—Jimmy Newman, Walthamstow .....W 15
(vacant British welterweight title)
Nov. 24—Johnny Melfah, Mid'sbrough..LF 3

1959

Mar. 19—Paddy Graham, Liverpool .....D 8
June 20—Brian Husband, Newcastle .....L 8
Sept. 7—Ron Jackson, Newcastle .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Albert Carroll, Liverpool.....KO 12
(British welterweight title)

MAURICE MOLS

French Heavyweight

Born, Nanterre, November 26, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 33 bouts; won 13, drew 4, lost 16. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 1—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto....L 8
Mar. 3—Dick Richardson, Carmarthen .....KO by 6
May 29—Emil Vidal, Paris.....L 12
June 13—Robert Duquesne, Caudry.....L 10
Dec. 4—Ulli Ritter, Vienna .....L 10
Nov. 3—Michel Aubignat, Paris .....W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Francis Magnetto, Hyeres .....L 10
June 12—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne .....D 8
Nov. 7—Albert Westphal, Dortmund....L 8

ROBERT ARCHIE MOORE

Ghanaian Heavyweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

May 8—Joe Pobee, Takoradi.....KO 4
(Ghanaian heavyweight title)

1959

June 2—Kid Patterson, Takoradi.....KO 2
Sept. 1—Jack Toller, Takoradi.....W 15
(Ghanaian heavyweight title)

JOHN MORRISSEY

Scottish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Carfin, August 17, 1937.

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

1957

Aug. 15—Benny Vaun, Glasgow.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Billy Adams, Hamilton.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Harry Hunter, Glasgow.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Dennis East, Glasgow.....W 8
Nov. 6—George O'Neill, Govan.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Ken Langford, Glasgow .....W 8

1958

Feb. 5—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow.....L 8
Mar. 5—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 21—Terry Toole, Glasgow.....KO 6
June 18—Jimmy Carson, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow...KO by 8

1959

Apr. 15—Gerry Jones, Glasgow .....KO 3
May 7—Ron Jones, Paisley .....W 8
Sept. 10—Tommy Miller, Paisley.....KO 5
(vacant Scottish bantam title)
Oct. 28—Peter Lavery, Glasgow.....W 8

PETER MULLER

German Middleweight

Born, Cologne, February 24, 1927.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1956, engaged in 121 bouts: won, 92; drew, 11; lost, 15; no contest, 2; no decision, 1. For complete early record see 1956 and 1957 Ring Record Books.

1957

Jan. 26—Gino Menozzi, Oldenberg....KO 8
Feb. 8—Victoriano Olivares, Hamburg .....KO 6
Mar. 8—Erich Walter, Hamburg.....W 12
(German middleweight title)
Mar. 29—Domingo Mena, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 13—Mickey Laurent, Frankfort....W 10
Apr. 27—Stanis Pasek, Dortmund.....W 8
June 29—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 3
(German middleweight title)
Aug. 30—Michel Diouf, Berlin.....W 10
Sept. 7—Manuel Correa, Wiesbaden....W 10
Sept. 14—Kid Dussart, Stuttgart.....W 8
Oct. 18—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Hamburg .....KO by 1

1958

Mar. 1—Manuel Correa, Karlsruhe.....D 10
Mar. 28—Domingo Mena, Munich.....W 8
Apr. 10—Michel Masson, Frankfort.....W 8
May 10—Victoriano Olivares, Krefeld..KO 5
May 17—Herbert Sowa, Mannheim.....W 8
June 16—Phil Moyer, Portland, O.....W 10
Aug. 1—Hugo Kohler, Vienna.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Gino Rossi, Vienna.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Tony Baars, Kiel .....KO 7
Oct. 25—Max Resch, Frankfurt .....KO 5
Nov. 8—Jo Janssens, Dortmund .....W 8
Dec. 12—Jo Janssens, Stuttgart .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 7—Sauveur Chiocca, Berlin .....W 10
Jan. 30—Germinal Ballarin, Cologne ....W 10
May 16—Tommy Baars, Essen .....KO 6
June 12—Randy Sandy, Cologne .....W 10
Sept. 4—Attu Clottey, Berlin .....D 8
Nov. 15—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 1
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 26—Salah ben Fahrat, Cologne.....W 8

KIYOAKI NAKANISHI

Japanese Featherweight

Born, October 16, 1928.

1956

Jan. 6—Horoshi Okawa, Tokyo.....L 10
Mar. 9—Masao Munemasa, Tokyo.....L 6
Apr. 25—Kaduo Takayama, Tokyo.....W 8
May 11—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo.....D 8
May 30—Masao Munemassa, Tokyo.....D 8
June 15—Hidemi Wada, Tokyo.....L 6
June 25—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 6
July 30—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....W 6
Aug. 30—Horoshi Okawa, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Nov. 6—Masanari Nagai, Osaka.....KO 6
Dec. 16—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo....KO by 6

1957

Jan. 5—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 12
Mar. 30—Katsuni Kosaka, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
Apr. 19—Hiroshi Okawa .....L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
May 3—Toshio Okawa, Tokyo.....KO 4
June 14—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo....KO by 4
(Orient featherweight title)
Aug. 10—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo.....W 6
Aug. 25—Isamu Hirota, Tokyo.....Exh. 4
Sept. 7—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 8

1958

Feb. 1—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 12
Apr. 19—Homm Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo..L 10
Sept. 7—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 10
Oct. 23—Isami Ikeyama, Tokyo .....L 10

1959

Aug. 18—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo .....L 10

RICARDO NAVARRO

Spanish Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Lafuente Paya, Madrid .....W 5
Feb. 8—Rafael Gayo, Madrid.....D 8
Mar. 8—Miranda III, Madrid .....W 8
Mar. 30—Alfredo DeSosa, Madrid .....W 8
Apr. 25—Rafael Gayo, Madrid .....W 8
May 10—Al Rodri, Madrid .....KO by 6
July 6—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ....L 8
July 25—Francisco Hervas, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 3—Francisco Hervas, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 4—Jose Cadalso, Barcelona ..... L 8
Oct. 15—Jose Cadalso, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 25—Jose Bonilla, Madrid .....D 8
Nov. 19—Jose Merayo, Barcelona .....L 10
Dec. 6—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ....D 8

1959

Jan. 10—Jean Biosca, Madrid.....D 8
Feb. 21—Jose Sauret, Madrid .....KO 4
June 27—Al Rodri, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 16—Miranda III, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 3—Rafael Lahoz, Valencia.....D 8
Dec. 11—Durban Lopez, Madrid.....W 8

CLAUDE NEGREL

French Middleweight

1957

Feb. 13—C. Graziani, Marseilles .....KO 6
Feb. 26—J. Ziolkowski, Paris .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Ray Gibert, Nimes.....KO 7
Mar. 21—A. Hilal, Marseilles .....KO 8
Mar. 31—Victor Pantani, Marseilles ....W 8
Apr. 6—Andre Ponceblanc, Lyons ....KO 9
June 14—Giancarlo Brusa, Marseilles ..KO 8
Dec. 12—E. Buccellato, Paris .....KO 7

1958

Feb. 27—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris ...KO by 5
May 24—Georges Angelini, Tolone ....KO 5
June 14—Roger Facquer, Marseilles ....KO 7

1959

Jan. 15—Louis Mourros, Marseilles ....KO 7
Jan. 25—Ali Amrane, Marseilles.....W 10
Mar. 15—Sisto Tisselli, Marseilles .....D 10
Apr. 2—Richard Bouchez, Brussels ....KO 7
May 9—Mahmoud le Noir, Marseilles ..W 10
June 6—Dante Madella, Marseilles .....D 10
Aug. 15—Sisto Tisselli, San Remo .....L 10

BOBBY NEILL

British Featherweight Champion

Born Edinburgh, October 10, 1933.

1955

May 10—Denny Dennis, London.....KO 2
May 31—Albert Stokes, London.....KO 1
July 19—George Clay, London.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Percy James, London.....W 6
Oct. 4—Peter Fay, London.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Jim Fisher, London.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Eddie McCormick, London...KO 3

1956

Feb. 7—Denny Dawson, London.....W 8
Feb. 21—Billy Ashcroft, London.....KO 1
Mar. 13—Ken Lawrence, London.....W 8
June 6—Freddie Reardon, London....KO 3
June 19—Juan Alvarez, London.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Matt Fulton, Glasgow.....KO 8
(vacant Scottish featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Ray Famechon, London.....KO 5
Dec. 4—Charley Hill, London .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Jimmy Brown, Belfast....KO by 8
Feb. 19—Jean Dos Santos, London.....KO 7
Apr. 9—Victor Pepeder, London.....L 10
July 16—Eddie Roelandt, London.....KO 3
Aug. 21—Arthur Donnachie,
Paisley .....KO by 5
Aug. 24—Injured in automobile accident in Edinburgh.

1958

May 29—Arthur Devlin, London.....KO 1
June 11—Con Mount Bassey, London...KO 4
June 17—Andy Hayford, London...W disq. 4
July 2—Owen Reilly, Glasgow.....KO 6
July 15—George Dormer, London.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Aime Devisch, London.....KO 6

1959

Apr. 13—Charley Hill, Nottingham....KO 9
(British featherweight title)
June 2—Terry Spinks, London.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Davey Moore, London.....KO by 1

GIL NEILL

Belfast, Ireland, Featherweight

Born, April 11, 1937.

(Former amateur internationalist)

1956

Nov. 10—Billy Graham, Belfast.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy James, Belfast.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Teddy Barker, Belfast.....KO 5
Jan. 19—Dai Merchant, Belfast.....W 6
Feb. 9—Ray Jones, Belfast.....W 8
Mar. 2—Freddie Bancroft, Belfast....KO 4
Mar. 16—Jimmy Black, Belfast.....W 8
June 8—Derek Clarke, Belfast.....KO by 3
Oct. 1—George Dormer, London.....W 8
Nov. 23—John O'Brien, Belfast .....L 8

1958

Mar. 8—David Oved, Belfast .....L 8
Mar. 27—Roy Jacobs, Liverpool ....KO by 5
June 7—Billy Skelly, Belfast .....L 8
Oct. 11—Andy Doherty, Belfast .....KO 3
Oct. 18—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast ....KO 2
Dec. 20—Phil McGrath, Belfast.....L 8

1959

Jan. 31—Trevor Martin, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Kimpo Amarfio, Belfast.....L 8
May 27—Phil Jones, Cardiff.....KO by 6
Dec. 5—Floyd Robertson, Belfast...KO by 2

FRANCO NENCI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Leghorn, January 25, 1935. Member of Italian team in 1956 Melbourne Olympiad.

1957

Sept. 7—Girolamo Piai, Leghorn.....W 6
Oct. 11—Mario Posca, Leghorn.....W 6
Oct. 26—Nino Manconi, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 6—Remo Viarengo, Carrara .....W 6
Nov. 15—Franco Antonini, Leghorn .....W 6
Nov. 30—Imerio Cressoni, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 11—F. Bonzanini, Pistoia .....W 6

1958

Jan. 24—Renato Matteotti, Leghorn ----W 8
Feb. 13—Antonio Testoni, Massa --------W 6
Mar. 7—G. DiCandia, Leghorn --------W 8
Mar. 26—Morlay Kamara, Leghorn ---- W 8
Apr. 30—Marcello Padovani, Leghorn---W 10
May 7—Elio Busetto, Ancona ----------W 8
June 30—Assane Fakih, Leghorn --------W 8
July 11—Nedo Stampi, Florence ---------D 8
Oct. 2—Mario Calcaterra, Leghorn ----W 10
Oct. 17—Epiphane Akono, Geneva ------D 10
Nov. 27—Annibale Omodei, Leghorn ----W 10
Dec. 16—Charley Douglas, Rome ---------L 8

1959

Apr. 8—Nedo Stampi, Leghorn ---------W 10
May 14—Charley Douglas, Leghorn -----W 10
July 1—Annibale Omodei, Bologna ----W 10
Nov. 13—Guizani Rezgui, Geneva--------L 10
Dec. 11—Manuel Sosa, Rome----------W 10

GIACOMO (JACQUES) NERVI

Italo-French Welterweight

Born, Brescia, Italy, December 7, 1933.

1955

Oct. 1—E. Carapazzi, Granville --------W 6
Nov. 12—R. Mekiouba, Granville ------WF 6
Nov. 22—J. Sorriaux, Paris ----------W 6
Dec. 3—M. Livet, Granville ----------W 8
Dec. 24—E. Roose, Bordeaux ----------W 8

1956

Jan. 7—H. Caillot, Granville ----------W 8
Mar. 10—Gilbert Ussin, St. Jean --------W 8
Mar. 17—Garbis Zakaryan, Granville ---W 8
Sept. 15—Giorgio Bollato, Milan -------KO 4
Dec. 11—Claude Lapourielle, Bordeaux -W 8

1957

Jan. 13—Roland Friant, Paris----------W 8
Mar. 21—Luis Gonzales, Agen---------KO 1
Oct. 5—Andre Mauguin, Bordeaux----W 10
Dec. 3—Jacques Prigent, Bordeaux ----L 10

1958

Feb. 9—Andre Guyon, Pau ----------W 10
Mar. 16—Assane Samba, Pau--------KO by 9
July 13—Cortrino Frances, Pau -------KO 5
Sept. 6—Michel Francois, St. Dizier ----W 10
Oct. 11—Kaled el Djouer, Pau ---------KO 8
Oct. 26—Gaston Mathieu, Pau ----------W 10
Nov. 23—Sauveur Chiocca, Pau ----KO by 10

1959

Jan. 31—Roger Ferragu, Agen ---------KO 4
Mar. 7—Jo M'Gan, Pau ----------W 10
May 4—Ben Buker II, Pau ----------W 10
June 20—Gheres Frezghi, Brescia ---------W 10
Sept. 23—Diego Infantes, Madrid---------L 10
Oct. 3—Diego Infantes, Valencia--------L 10
Nov. 6—Ali Bechir, Rome----------W 8
Nov. 20—Jean-Pierre Pommier, Rome---W 8

MANFRED NEUKE

German Lighweight

1955

July 16—Willi Gelhaar, Bremen---------W 4
Sept. 17—Henrich Gangfuss, Essen-------W 4
Nov. 25—Alfred Schweer, Hamburg----KO 3
Dec. 26—Gerd Muller, Delmenhorst-KO by 6

1956

Feb. 11—Herman Lewandowski, Delmenhorst ----------KO 2
Aug. 18—Marcel Scherens, Oldenburg--KO 2
Nov. 3—Jean Archambault, Oldenburg ----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Hassane Fakyh, Oldenburg----W 6
Mar. 2—Fernando Caballero, Oldenburg ----------W 6
May 3—Karl-Heinz Fiedrich, Kiel----KO 7
(vacant German lightweight title)
June 15—Karl-Heinz Bick, Dortmund--KO 10
Sept. 20—Jean Paternotte, Hamburg-----D 8
Oct. 18—Annibale Omodei, Hamburg ---D 8
Nov. 16—Belaid Meslem, Oldenburg---KO 3

1958

Feb. 8—Duilio Loi, Basle----------D 10
Feb. 28—Jean Paternotte, Berlin---------D 8
Mar. 21—Rudi Christiaens, Hamburg---KO 5
Apr. 11—Rudi Langer, Oldenberg--------D 10
May 9—Bob Marcel, Hamburg---------D 8
Aug. 21—Conny Rudhoff, Hamburg------L 8
Oct. 15—Rudi Langer, Stuttgart ---------L 12
(German Lightweight Title)

1959

Jan. 7—Harry Kurschat, Berlin --------L 10
Mar. 14—Si Mohammed, Stuttgart -------W 8
Nov. 23—Aissa Hashas, Paris--------KO by 4

JOE N'GIDI

(Joe Napastrophegidi)

South African Welterweight

Born April 19, 1934

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Dec. 17—Gilbert Petros, Durban--------W 10

1956

June 26—Gilbert Petros, Durban--------W 12

1957

Mar. 15—Billy Wilkin, Durban---------KO 11
June 8—Elijah Nyakale, Johannesburg-W 12
Oct. 11—P. Tshabalala, Durban---------D 12
Nov. 25—P. Tshabalala, Durban---------W 12

1958

Feb. 25—Attu Clottey, London----------W 10
May 12—Darby Brown, Sydney---------L 12
May 23—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne---W 12
June 2—Darby Brown, Sydney---------W 12

1959

Feb. 6—Jimmy Martinez, Melbourne ----L 12
Apr. 6—George Barnes, Sydney --------W 12
Apr. 13—George Berry, Sydney --------KO 9
May 8—Jack Walsh, Brisbane --------KO 11
May 22—Mick Leahy, Melbourne --------W 10
June 20—Philemon Tshabalala, Durban --W 12
Sept. 12—Philemon Tshabalala, Jo'burg---L 12

ENOCH NHLAPO

South African Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Mar. 15—Elijah Mokone, Durban--------L 12
June 8—Elijah Mokone, Johannesburg--L 12

1958

Apr. 25—Joseph Khumalo, Jo'burg----KO 4
July 4—Henry Seabela, Jo'burg------KO 8
Dec. 12—Joas Maoto, Durban ----------W 12

1959

Mar. 13—Goody Green, Johannesburg -KO 2
Apr. 24—Levi Madi, Johannesburg ------W 10
June 6—Joe Maoto, Johannesburg ------W 12

HORST NICHE

German Light-Heavyweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 34 bouts; won 25, drew 4, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 20—Ray Schmit, Luxembourg------W 8
Feb. 22—Serge Leveque, Dortmund-----W 8
Apr. 11—Berhard Van Eyk, Oldenburg--W 8
May 3—Dieter Wemhoner, Dortmund--L 8
Nov. 22—Ernst Melchior, Hamburg ------W 6

1959

Jan. 30—Francois Kania, Cologne ----KO 5
Mar. 20—Hans Ducree, Hamburg --------L 8
May 3—Plinio Scarabellin, Rome ------L 8
June 12—Michel Lapourielle, Cologne----W 8
Oct. 16—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome----------L 10
Nov. 19—Germinal Ballarin, Paris-------L 10

BENNY NIEUWENHUIZEN

South African Lightweight

Born, Johannesburg, April 15, 1933.

1953

Mar. 21—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg-L 4

1954

Jan. 20—Chris Jansen, Johannesburg--KO 2
May 8—Tony Habib, Johannesburg----KO 2
May 9—Mike Holt, Johannesburg------W 4
May 22—Mike Holt, Johannesburg------W 6

1955

Feb. 7—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg ____W 12
(vacant South African welter title)
Mar. 14—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg____W 6
Apr. 29—Wally Thom, Manchester_____KO 5
June 3—Peter King, Manchester _____KO 8
Aug. 8—Gerald Dreyer, Durban _____KO 8
(South African welterweight title)
Oct. 8—Piet Pieterse, Johannesburg__KO 2
Dec. 6—Giancarlo Garbelli, London____D 10
Dec. 16—Werner Handke, Manchester__KO 8

1956

Apr. 14—George Barnes, Jo'burg___KO by 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
Sept. 22—Chris Van Rooyen, Salisbury__W 10
Oct. 6—Ewie Vorster, Jo'burg_____KO by 4

1957

Mar. 4—Attu Clottey, Sydney_____L 12
Mar. 18—Darby Brown, Sydney_____L 12
Apr. 2—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne_____L 12

1958

Mar. 28—Gary Gordon, Durban_____KO 7
July 1—Buster Perry, Durban_____KO 3
Sept. 24—Sampie Pretorius, Durban ____KO 3
Nov. 22—Ron Hinson, Durban _____W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Ken Lawrence, Johannesburg _W 8
Apr. 17—Pat van Biljoen, Durban _____KO 2
May 1—Charley Stols, Durban _____KO 4
May 30—Steve Swan, Durban _____W 6
Aug. 7—Johnny van Rensburg, Durban _L 12
(South African lightweight title)

STEVE NITTIES

Australian Lightweight

1956

Sept. 20—Luigi Basile, Prahan _____L 4
Sept. 27—Kev Glover, Collingwood _____W 4
Oct. 12—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ___W 4
Oct. 26—George Zimmerman, Melb'ne_KO 5
Nov. 10—Herb Pittman, Melbourne _____W 10
Nov. 16——Young Vardon, Melbourne __W 6

1957

Feb. 15—Max Harper, Melbourne_____W 8
Mar. 22—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne____W 10
Apr. 5—Brian Smith, Melbourne_____L 10
Apr. 26—Alan Jensen, Melbourne_____W 10
May 17—Brian Smith, Melbourne_____W 10
June 14—Popeye McNair, Melbourne_KO 10
June 29—Ian Mitchell, Greymouth_____L 10
Aug. 29—Billy Leckie, Christchurch_____L 10
Sept. 26—Frank Wilson, Chesterson_____W 10

1958

May 2—Aldo Collengello, Melbourne___W 10
May 10—Ray Weller, Melbourne_____D 10
June 8—Ray Weller, Albury _____W 10
July 11—Darcy Carr, Melbourne_____KO 10
July 21—Frank Bennett, Sydney_____W 12
Sept. 19—Ernie Regan, Melbourne_____KO 6
Nov. 28—George Flemming, Melbourne KO 7

1959

Jan. 12—Brian Smith, Sydney _____KO 7
May 7—Barry Molloy, Melbourne ____KO 6
May 29—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne __D 10
July 10—Aryee Jackson, Melbourne _____L 12
Sept. 18—Stan Hayward, Melbourne_____W 12
Oct. 30—Giorgio Pappalardo, Melb'ne_KO 7

ULLI NITZSCHKE

German Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 4—Bobby Warmbrunn, Berlin ___KO 4
Dec. 5—Horst Herold, Monaco _____KO 2

1959

Jan. 7—Andre Wyns, Berlin _____KO 1
Mar. 28—Al Kramp, Wiesbaden _____KO 2
May 8—Antonio Crosia, Berlin _____KO 5
May 30—Hans Friedrich, Wolfsburg ____W 8
June 6—Jacques Strocchio, Stuttgart __KO 2
July 4—Jose Gonzalez, Berlin _____W 8
Sept. 4—Sifa Kivalu, Berlin _____KO 2
Nov. 14—Robert Duquesne, Berlin_____W 8
Dec. 5—Sergio Biggioggero, Berlin____KO 4
Dec. 26—Francis Magnetto, Cologne____KO 2

RAIMONDO NOBILE

Italian Featherweight

Born, Tortodice, March 22, 1937.

1957

Mar. 18—L. Palazzolo, Bologna_____W 6
Apr. 2—Aldo Nosenzo, Bologna_____KO 6
May 7—A. Colajanni, Bologna_____W 6
May 20—Cosimo Pezzuto, Bologna____KO 3
June 3—Guido Belotti, Bologna_____W 6
July 8—A. Romagnesi, Bologna_____KO 4
Sept. 18—Paolo Colombo, Bologna_____KO 3
Dec. 2—V. Innocenti, Bologna_____W 6

1958

Feb. 24—Gastone Casarico, Bologna____W 8
Mar. 24—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Bologna _W 8
Apr. 28—Jose Crespo, Bologna _____W 8
June 4—Altidoro Polidori, Bologna_____W 8
July 14—Tanny Campo, Bologna_____L 10
Oct. 6—Pierre Cossemyns, Bologna ____D 10
Dec. 17—Alberto Serti, Bologna _____W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Sergio Milan, Bologna _____W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Borraccia, Bologna ___W 8
Oct. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan_____W 8

KYO NOGUCHI

Japanese Flyweight

Born, June 14, 1939. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 4, no decision 1.

1959

Feb. 17—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo_____W 10
Mar. 29—Yoshio Harada, Nagoya_____W 8
Apr. 14—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo_____W 10
June 4—Larry Pineda, Tokyo_____D 10
Aug. 18—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo_____W 10
Sept. 29—Atsuto Fukumoto, Tokyo_____L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

FERNAND NOLLET

French Lightweight

Born, Fort-de-France, Martinez, Dec. 21, 1931.

1952

Oct. 6—D. Francois, Paris _____W 6
Nov. 14—A. Geoffroy, St. Denis _____W 8

1953

Inactive

1954

May 2—C. Balalud, Paris _____W 6
May 9—R. Goujon, Paris _____W 6
May 29—Andre Gonnet, Rheims_____D 6
June 20—M. Dauer, Paris _____W 6
Sept. 5—Jacques Lachuer, Paris _____W 6
Sept. 9—M. Robin, Charlette _____KO 3
Sept. 30—Yayai Maadi, Paris _____W 8
Oct. 28—Michel Clavel, Paris _____W 8
Nov. 5—Jacques Krill, Montreuil_____W 8
Dec. 3—Jean Brondel, Montreuil_____W 10

1955

Jan. 2—Rene Bolivia, Paris_____W 8
Jan. 23—Claude Lapourielle, Paris_____W 8
Feb. 11—Jean Julien, Montreuil_____KO 6
Feb. 26—Carmelo Beraza, Paris_____WF 2
Apr. 3—Gerd Muller, Cobhum _____D 8
Apr. 12—Andre Clabec, Paris _____KO 6
Apr. 28—Jo Woussem, Paris _____KO 10
Oct. 2—Jacques Bouhier, Rennes_____KO 2
Nov. 3—Louis Carrara, Paris_____D 8

1956

Jan. 22—Maurice Maury, Rennes_____LF 3
Mar. 9—Young Gonzales, Montreuil____W 10
Mar. 16—Fernand Coppens, Lyon_____KO 5
Apr. 7—Giovanni Paini, Milan_____W 8
May 4—Rudi Langer, Berlin_____D 8
Sept. 15—Duilio Loi, Milan_____L 10
Nov. 15—Guy Gracia, Paris _____W 12

1957

Jan. 13—Lahouari Godih, Paris_____L 12
Mar. 2—Louis Carrara, Lyon_____W 10
Apr. 4—Mario Vecchiato, Bologna_____D 10
May 7—Willie Lloyd, London_____KO 8
May 31—Max Carlos, Melbourne_____W 12
June 14—George Bracken, Melbourne___D 12
Sept. 30—Nedo Stampi, Portomaggiore_KO 6
Oct. 5—Billy Kelly, Belfast_____D 10
Dec. 9—Germano Cavalieri, Paris _____W 10

1958

Jan. 5—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles..D 10
Feb. 27—Piet van Klaveren, The Hague..D 10
Mar. 25—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10
Nov. 11—Ahcene Attar, Paris .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Germano Cavalieri, Venice ....D 10
Dec. 28—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 10

1959

Jan. 23—Elio Busetto, Geneva .....W 10
Feb. 10—Barney Beale, London .....W 10
June 5—Germano Cavalieri, Geneva ....D 10
Sept. 25—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....W 15
(vacant French lightweight title)
Nov. 1—Sauveur Benamou, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Sauveur Benamou, Oran.....L 15
(French lightweight title)

JOHN O'BRIEN

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, February 20, 1937.

1957

Mar. 4—Ian Harvey, Newcastle.....W 6
July 15—Jack Richards, W. Hartlepool..KO 3
Nov. 8—George Mason, Blackpool.....W 6

1958

Feb. 26—Roy Jacobs, Paisley.....L 8
Mar. 25—George Dormer, London.....L 8
May 20—George Dormer, London.....W 8
May 28—Chic Brogan, Hamilton.....L 8
June 16—Roy Jacobs, W. Hartlepool.....L 8

1959

Apr. 15—Aryee Jackson, Cardiff.....L 8
Apr. 27—Con Mount Bassie, Newcastle..W 8
May 5—Johnny Howard, London.....W 8
June 17—Eric Brett, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 15—Terry Spinks, London.....W 12
Dec. 7—Percy Lewis, Nottingham..KO by 2
(British Empire featherweight title)

HIROSHI ODA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, January 30, 1938. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 25 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 8.

1959

Jan. 13—K. Inagaki, Tokyo.....L 8
Mar. 9—T. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....L 6
June 22—K. Nakamura, Tokyo.....W 6
July 21—K. Nagata, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 17—B. Carlos, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 8—M. Ikeda, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 24—T. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 5—E. T. B. Sanong, Tokyo....KO by 5

HIROSHI OKAWA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, February 21, 1933. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 54 bouts; won 37, drew 2, lost 15.

1958

Jan. 5—O. Laemphapa, Tokyo.....KO 9
(Orient lightweight title)
Jan. 23—T. Okuyama, Kanagawa.....KO 7
Mar. 2—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Apr. 29—M. Kaneda, Tokyo.....L 6
June 17—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Aug. 16—Munchi Tro, Bangkok.....KO by 7

1959

May 6—T. Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 6
May 28—K. Yamada, Tokyo.....KO 6
July 2—H. Kobayashi, Tokyo.....D 10
July 30—R. Ridela, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 27—K. Muira, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 10—U. Katumata, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 6—T. Hatano, Tokyo.....W 4

JOSE OGAZON

Spanish Flyweight

Born, 1932.

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Aug. 30—Young Martin, Madrid .....L 10
Nov. 26—Robert Pollazon, Toulouse.....L 10
Dec. 21—Francisco Correno, Barcelona..W 12
(vacant Spanish flyweight title)

1956

Feb. 27—Juanito Cid, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 19—Aristide Pozzali, Cremona..KO by 9
June 3—Juanito Cid, Melilla .....KO 11
(Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 26—Juan Sanchez, Melilla.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Lopez Durban, Barcelona .....D 8

1957

Jan. 16—Manolo Segura, Barcelona....W 8
Apr. 10—Tanny Campo, Madrid....KO by 4
May 22—Frankie Jones, Glasgow.....L 10
July 7—Francesco Carreno, Barcelona..D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Sept. 12—Giacomo Spano, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 5—Jean Guerard, Tours.....W 10

1958

Feb. 28—Dennis Adams, Springs, S.A...W 10
Apr. 21—Dennis Adams, Johannesburg..W 10
May 30—Graham Van Der Walt, Pietermaritzburg .....WF 5
July 25—Juanito Segura, Madrid.....L 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Oct. 4—Jean Guerard, Tours .....L 10
Dec. 1—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki ....L 10
Dec. 12—Ramon Arias, Caracas .....L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Kamara Diop, Madrid.....W 10
Apr. 15—Simon Carnazza, Barcelona....W 10
May 30—Juanito Segura, Madrid.....NC 10
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Young Martin, Alicante....KO by 10

ANNIBALE OMODEI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Roccafranca, July 4, 1933.
Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 41 bouts; won 24, drew 12, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 5—Nino Manconi, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 11—Marcello Padovani, Pavia.....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
May 3—Edouard Ptak, Milan.....W 10
May 13—Tony Lopez, Pavia.....KO 10
June 18—Bruno Ravaglia, Lugo.....L 8
Aug. 9—Mario Vecchiato, Lignano.....L 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 20—Giorgio Pappalardo, Portomagg .....W 10
Nov. 17—Charley Douglas, Rome .....D 8
Nov. 27—Franco Nenci, Leghorn.....L 10

1959

Apr. 8—Giorgio Pappalardo, Salerno...L 10
May 3—Franco Caruso, Rome.....L 8
June 14—Mario Pallavera, Alessandria...W 10
July 1—Franco Nenci, Bologna.....L 10
July 25—Nedo Stampi, Florence.....D 10
Oct. 2—Charley Douglas, Rome.....D 8
Oct. 24—Fioravente Merlo, Milan.....L 8
Dec. 11—Vita Lionetti, Milan.....W 8

FRANCISCO ORTEGA

Spanish Middleweight

1958

Mar. 15—De La Cuerda, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 29—Francisco Frances, Barcelona..D 10
Apr. 6—De La Cuerda, Madrid.....D 8
Apr. 19—Domingo Lopez, Madrid.....L 10
May 7—Manuel Correa.....W 8
July 5—Gomez Villar, Madrid.....KO 3
July 17—Perez Ros, Madrid.....KO 8
Aug. 13—Ausel Schweitzer, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 27—Manuel Correa, Valencia.....L 12
(Spanish Middleweight Title)
Oct. 18—Bernal, Madrid .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 17—Francisco Frances, Madrid.....W 8
Feb. 7—Juan Jose Saavedra, Madrid....W 8
Feb. 21—Domingo Lopez, Madrid.....L 8
Mar. 7—Abel Soudan, Ghent.....KO by 7
Apr. 4—Francisco Frances, Madrid.....D 8
May 1—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro..KO by 4
July 5—Francisco Frances, Malaga.....W 10
July 23—Herbert Sowa, Valencia.....W 8
Aug. 1—Herbert Sowa, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 27—Manolo Correa, Valencia.....L 8
Sept. 12—Francisco Frances, Malaga.....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 3—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari.....L 8
Oct. 25—Francisco Frances, Alicante....L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Nov. 30—Francesco Fiori, Modena.....L 8
Dec. 11—Francisco Frances, Madrid.....L 8

ALF O'SULLIVAN

Australian Lightweight

1956

Feb. 2—Bill Powell, Collingwood ----KO 3
Mar. 1—Frank Martin, Collingwood--KO 4
Mar. 22—Dick Lowe, Collingwood-----KO 6
Apr. 12—Johnny Sullivan, Prahran ---KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Johnny Carter, Melbourne ---KO 5
May 18—Ray Richards, Melbourne-KO by 5
June 28—Ron Pollock, Melbourne-----KO 4
July 5—Phil Wallace, Melbourne-----L 12
July 27—Les Harrison, Melbourne-----L 12
Aug. 23—Don McDonnell, Melbourne---L 12
Oct. 18—Ron Krogh, Melbourne-----KO 9
Nov. 22—Phil Wallace, Melbourne -----W 12

1958

Feb. 28—Sammy Bonnici, Broken Hill--L 12
Apr. 26—Lou Francis, Melbourne----KO 2
May 16—Franco Rosini, Melbourne-----L 12
June 17—Peter Graham, Christchurch--KO 4
Sept. 19—Don McDonnell, Melbourne--KO 3
Oct. 10—Stan Hayward, Melbourne ----L 12
Oct. 27—Brian Sams, Sydney --------KO 7
Nov. 21—Alf Carey, Melbourne -------KO 7

1959

Jan. 29—Joe McNally, Dunedin--------W 12
Feb. 24—Joe McNally, Auckland-------W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne--L 12
June 26—Ronnie Rush, Melbourne------D 12
July 3—Ronnie Rush, Melbourne------KO 10
July 8—Phil Wallace, Invercargill----L 10
July 20—Phil Wallace, Invercargill----L 12

SABURO OTAKI

Japanese Featherweight

Born, December 21, 1937. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 33 bouts; won 21, drew 2, lost 10.

1958

Jan. 7—K. Ishibashi, Tokyo----------L 10
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Mar. 28—H. Nakamura, Osaka----------W 6
June 16—K. Kazama, Osaka----------W 6
July 8—K. Miura, Tokyo----------L 8
Sept. 8—K. Takayama, Osaka----------D 8
Sept. 16—G. Sakai, Tokyo----------L 8
Sept. 26—M. Kuroki, Osaka----------W 4
Nov. 19—S. Kaneko, Tokyo---------KO by 5
Dec. 19—T. Kosaka, Osaka----------L 8

1959

Jan. 27—T. Kosaka, Tokyo----------L 8
Feb. 6—O. Watanabe, Tokyo----------W 8
Feb. 20—K. Nakamura, Tokyo----------W 10
May 5—K. Nakamura, Tokyo----------W 8
June 1—Y. Katumata, Tokyo--------KO by 8
Sept. 15—T. Kosaka, Osaka----------D 8
Nov. 23—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo---KO by 5
(Japanese featherweight title)

MASAKAZU OTSUKA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, October 2, 1933.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 23 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 6.

1956

Mar. 2—Susumu Taguchi, Tokyo--------L 6
Mar. 26—Kazuo Takayama, Kobe--------W 8
Apr. 3—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Nagoya ----W 10
June 15—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo--------Exh. 4
June 20—Wataru Inagaki, Osaka--------W 8
July 12—Leo Espinosa, Osaka----------L 10
July 28—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Shizuoka ---W 10
Aug. 10—Mitsuo Kawahara, Kobe ------W 6
Aug. 12—Hiroshi Inoue, Osaka -------Exh. 3
Oct. 26—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo ----------W 8
Nov. 16—Frisco Concepcion, Manila----W 10
Dec. 15—Jackie Trillana, Manila-------W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Al Asuncion, Manila----------D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------L 12
(Orient bantam title)
Apr. 3—Little Cezar, Manila----------W 10
Apr. 30—Danny Kid, Manila----------D 10
May 18—Al Asuncion, Manila----------L 10
July 26—Tan Inoue, Osaka----------W 6
Aug. 19—Kenji Yanagiwara, Osaka------W 4
Sept. 24—Hisao Kobayashi, Osaka-----KO 9

1958

Jan. 7—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo -------L 10
Mar. 29—Dummy Ursua, Manila ----KO by 2
May 3—Gil Perez, Manila ----------KO by 8
Aug. 5—Kenji Inagaki, Tokyo --------KO 5
Aug. 19—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo --------L 8
Sept. 16—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo ------L 8
Oct. 8—Hiroshi Takaoka, Tokyo -------W 10
Oct. 14—F. Gatiuan, Osaka ----------L 8

1959

Mar. 2—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo----------L 10

DAVID OVED

Israeli Lightweight

Born, April 26, 1936.

As amateur, won 27 of 28 bouts. Began professional career in United States.

1954

July 12—Gene Donaldson, Brooklyn---KO 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Small, Brooklyn------KO 4
Aug. 16—Frankie DeVito, Brooklyn-------W 4
Aug. 30—Maxie Salazar, Brooklyn-------W 4
Sept. 13—Manuel Negron, Brooklyn-----W 4
Oct. 4—Speedy Davidson, Brooklyn----W 4
Oct. 25—Carl Fusco, Brooklyn ----------W 4
Nov. 8—Charley Venable, Brooklyn---KO 3
Nov. 29—Tony Amible, Brooklyn-------KO 3

1955

Jan. 10—Tony DeCola, Brooklyn--------W 6
May 25—Amleto Falcinelli, Tel-Aviv----W 8
*Dec. 18—A. Amononi, Tel-Aviv-------KO 3
*Dec. 19—J. Habza, Tel-Aviv ----------KO 2
*Israel Army featherweight championship.

1956

Aug. 2—Edhery, Haifa ----------KO 3

1957

Nov. 17—Denny Dawson, London--------W 8
Dec. 16—Dave Croll, Birmingham -------D 8

1958

Jan. 14—George Dormer, London-------L 8
Feb. 26—Dave Croll, Paisley----------W 8
Mar. 8—Gil Neill, Belfast----------W 8
Apr. 19—Joe Quinn, Belfast----------KO 5
May 6—Denny Dawson, Hull----------W 8
June 24—Johnny Howard, London----WF 4
Dec. 12—Russell Sands, Melbourne ----KO 8

1959

Jan. 30—Franco Rosini, Melbourne-----W 12
Feb. 13—Max Carlos, Melbourne-------KO 11
Mar. 13—George Bracken, Melbourne----L 12
May 15—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne-----W 12
June 22—Russell Sands, Sydney--------KO 11
Sept. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne--W 12
Sept. 25—George Bracken, Melbourne----L 15
(Vacant Australian lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Nedo Stampi, Melbourne-------W 12

MARCELLO PADOVANI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Parma, December 28, 1927.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955 engaged in 28 bouts; won 20, drew 5, lost 3.

1956

Mar. 12—Enrico Macale, Modena--------W 8
Apr. 18—Paolo Cipriani, Fidenza--------W 8
May 13—Mario Calcaterra, Bologna------L 8
May 29—Annibale Omodei, Pavia--------D 8
Aug. 17—Ray Paini, Savigliano---------W 10
Sept. 30—Evert Hogberg, Bologna-------W 8

1957

Jan. 31—Michel Clavel, Parma----------W 8
Mar. 11—Renato Giacche, Bologna------LF 8
Mar. 27—Gaetano DeLucia, Turin---KO by 7
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
July 8—Gaetano DeLucia, Bologna----W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Parma-----WF 8
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 2—Elio Busetto, Bologna---------NC 6
Dec. 20—Ephiphane Akono, Geneva ----D 10

1958

Mar. 11—Annibale Omodei, Pavia-------L 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Apr. 9—Nedo Stampi, Bologna---------W 8
Apr. 30—Franco Nenci, Leghorn---------L 10
Sept. 7—Charley Douglas, Bologna-KO by 3

1959

Mar. 31—Alberto Mancini, Rome.....L 8
July 30—Mario Calcaterra, Parma.....W 10

MARIO PALLAVERA

Italian Lightweight

Born, Parma, September 20, 1936.

1958

Feb. 3—Enzo Domino, Mantova.....W 6
Feb. 12—Antonio Stefano, Piacenza.....WF 3
Mar. 2—Sauveur Vitabile, Fidenza.....KO 5
Mar. 15—M. Boukouaci, Brescia.....W 8
Mar. 31—Gaetano DiCandia, Modena.....WF 7
Apr. 9—Remo Viarengo, Brescia.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Imerio Cressoni, Salsomaggiore..W 6
May 9—Marcello Perosino, Brescia.....KO 4
May 17—Mafaldo Rinaldi, Fidenza.....W 8
May 31—Giovanni Lovari, Cremona.....KO 4
June 20—Francesco Cataldi, Fidenza.....KO 2
July 9—Renato Matteotti, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 2—Jean Silvagnoli, Creona.....W 8

1959

June 14—Annibale Omodei, Alessandria..L 10

OTTAVIO PANUNZI

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Rome, February 14, 1933. Held Italian amateur titles in 1953 and 1955.

1957

Apr. 2—Ilario Suvilla, Bologna.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Hans Strelecki, Bologna.....KO 3
May 20—Gino Menozzi, Bologna.....W 6
July 8—Gunter Huber, Bologna.....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Gunter Huber, Rome.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Santo Amonti, Rome.....L 6
Oct. 16—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....W 6

1958

Feb. 5—Aldo Brunetti, Rome.....WF 3
Mar. 7—Arnoldo Camprese, LaSpezia..KO 2
Apr. 2—Giovanni Moriggi, Rome.....WF 3
Apr. 30—Dom Baccheschi, Rome.....KO by 7
June 28—Bruno Fortilli, Genoa.....WF 3
Dec. 17—Giovanni Moriggi, Bologna...KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Aldo Brunetti, Rome.....W 8
May 3—Erwin Hack, Rome.....W 8
July 23—Loreto Vari, Rimini.....KO 3
July 29—Plinio Scarabellin, Rome.....L 8
Oct. 2—Artenio Calzavara, Rome..KO by 8

LASZLO PAPP

Hungarian Middleweight

Born, March 25, 1926.

(Winner of three Olympic championships; at London 1948, Helsinki 1952 and Melbourne 1956.)

1957

May 18—Alois Brand, Cologne.....W 4
June 15—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund.....W 4
June 29—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg.....W 6

1958

Oct. 17—Hugo Kohler, Vienna .....KO 6
Dec. 15—Francois Anewy, Paris .....KO 3

1959

Feb. 9—Andre Drille, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jean Ruellet, Vienna.....W 10
Apr. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 18—Bill Tate, Vienna.....KO 3

ORLANDO PASO

Nigerian Middleweight

(early record unavailable)

1958

June 16—Danny Morgan, Fryston.....KO 3
June 26—Ronnie Vale, Birmingham.....L 6
July 14—Jimmy Teasdale, W. Hart'p'l..KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—John McCormack, Newcastle...L 8
Feb. 9—Jimmy Lynas, Cheltenham.....W 8
Mar. 19—Bill Boyd, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 6—Derek Liversidge, Newcastle...L 8
Apr. 15—Alan Dean, Glasgow.....W 8
May 4—Bill Boyd, Manchester.....W 8
July 23—Johnny Cunningham, Liverp'l..L 8
Aug. 22—Gerry Hassett, Colwyn Bay..KO 3
Sept. 14—Phil Edwards, Ebbw Vale.....L 10
Nov. 14—Horst Borzoskowski, Berlin....L 6

VICTOR PEPEDER

French Lightweight

Born, Bayonne (Basses-Pyrenees), January 28, 1932.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 22 bouts; won 18, drew 3, lost 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 2—Moustique Meslem, St. Jean..W 10
Jan. 31—Lahouari Godih, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 9—Andre Pierson, St. Nazaire....W 10
Feb. 22—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Neill, London.....W 10
May 4—Andre Pierson, St. Jean.....W 10
Sept. 7—Jacinto Santin, St. Jean.....W 10
Oct. 7—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham....L 10
Nov. 18—Jules Touan, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 15—Rene Barriere, Biarritz .....W 12

1958

Feb. 20—Guizani Rezgui, Paris.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....D 10
May 11—Charley Douglas, St. Jean.....W 10
Oct. 2—Charley Douglas, Bordeaux ...W 10
Oct. 31—Edouard Ptak, Bordeaux .....W 10
Nov. 29—Fioraventi Merlo, Milan .....KO 4
Dec. 24—Epiphane Akono, Bordeaux ...W 12

1959

Feb. 3—Roger Prigent, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 7—Felix Chiocca, Mulhouse.....L 15
(French lightweight title)
May 2—Guizani Rezgui, St. Jean.....D 10
May 11—Aissa Hashas, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 11—Ahcene Attar, Pau.....W 10
Dec. 2—Fred Galiana, Barcelona.....L 10

ROLF PETERS

German Light-Heavyweight

1956

Dec. 15—Heinz Neuman, Herford .....KO 2

1957

Feb. 3—Gerhard Moll, Dortmund .....W 4
Apr. 26—Mohamed Taibe, Berlin .....KO 4
June 15—Franz Krause, Dortmund .....W 6
Sept. 14—Wenzel Bociek, Dortmund ....W 6
Nov. 16—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund .....W 6

1958

Jan. 11—Ray Mocques, Dortmund.....W 6
Apr. 12—Michel Dinot, Stuttgart.....KO 6
May 30—Gino Menozzi, Stuttgart.....W 6
Sept. 26—Erwin Hack, Hamburg .....W 8
Nov. 15—Marcel Adamy, Stuttgart.....W 6
Dec. 13—Ali Belkacem, Stuttgart .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 14—Gerhard Moll, Kaiserslautern..W 8
Mar. 14—Sauveur Chiocca, Stuttgart.....D 8
Apr. 24—Gerhard van Eyck, Essen.....W 8
May 9—Germinal Ballarin, Stuttgart...W 10
June 6—Andre Drille, Stuttgart.....D 10
Nov. 7—Lou Perry, Stuttgart.....W 8
Dec. 30—Johnny Halafihi, Berlin....KO by 6

LETTERIO PETILLI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Merano, August 15, 1932.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 49 bouts; won 33, drew 11, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 8—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia.....L 10
Feb. 13—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles....L 10
Mar. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....L 8
Mar. 18—Aldo Pravisani, Carrara.....L 10
Apr. 24—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 8
May 18—Gastone Casarico, Monza.....W 10
June 15—Adolphe Vicier, San Remo....W 8
Sept. 21—Sergio Milan, Rome .....L 10
Oct. 26—Aldo Pravisani, Turin .....L 8
Nov. 23—Tony Borraccia, LaSpezia .....D 8
Dec. 9—Jo Ventaja, Paris .....W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Sergio Milan, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 11—Bobby Bath, Melbourne.....W 12
Apr. 28—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
May 9—Max Murphy, Melbourne.....W 12
May 19—Frankie Bennett, Sydney.....W 12
June 6—Bonnie Espinosa, Melbourne..KO 10
Dec. 15—Rafiu King, Rome .....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Antoine Martin, Paris.....KO by 7
July 2—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Milan.....L 8

PETE PETROS

Guam Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Aug. 27—Steve Tony, Guam ..... W 10
Sept. —Vernon Parker, Guam ..... W 10
Sept. —Vernon Parker, Guam ..... W 10
Oct. —Teddy Alama, Guam ..... KO 6

MARCEL PIGOU

French Middlewegiht

Born, Chartres (Eure-et-Loire), April 6, 1934.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 24 bouts; won 20, drew 2, lost 2. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after 18 months in French Army:
June 27—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro ..... KO 9
Oct. 5—Gene Johns, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 8—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Helmut Hohmann, Paris ..... KO 8
Dec. 24—Jacques Belon, Bordeaux ..... KO 1

LARRY PINEDA

Filipino Flyweight Champion

Born, January 8, 1934. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 1.

1956

Apr. 7—Blackie Robinson, Manila ..... KO 2
Sept. 1—Leo Zulueta, Olooban ..... D 12
Sept. 30—Leo Zulueta, Tarlac ..... W 12

1957

Mar. 23—Young Aquino, Canatuan City ..... W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
Apr. 30—Vic Campo, Manila ..... L 10
Oct. 23—Vic Campo, Manila ..... L 12
(Filipino flyweight title)

1958

Sept. 19—Toshiro Tanaka, Manila ..... KO 7
Dec. 20—Vic Campo, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)

1959

Mar. 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ..... L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 6—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 4—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo ..... D 10
June 25—Koshiro Tanaka, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 23—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Young Aquino, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
Oct. 5—Ramon Arias, Caracas ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Nelson Estrada, Caracas ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Hiram Bacallao, Caracas ..... NC 8

FRANCESCO PINTO

Italian Welterweight

Born, Brindisi, Dec. 10, 1933.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 26 bouts; won 18, drew 6, lost 2.

1958

Jan. 15—Claude Lapleige, Brindisi ..... W 8
Feb. 1—Aldo Chiesa, Milan ..... D 6
Apr. 2—Elio Busetto, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Aldo Chiesa, Brindisi ..... KO 6
May 7—Gheri Frezghi, Ancona ..... WF 7
Aug. 16—Franco Consorti, Averzzano ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Pasquale DiMartino, Rome ..... WF 6
Dec. 26—Rino Borra, Cremona ..... L 8

1959

June 1—Fernando Proietti, Rome ..... KO by 7
Oct. 23—Maurice Auzel, Geneva ..... L 10

BOB PIPER

Australian Welterweight

1957

Feb. 4—Jim Martin, Sydney ..... D 4
Feb. 12—Bob Doolan, Hornsby ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Depke, Sydney ..... W 4
Mar. 18—Dan Garsden, Sydney ..... W 4
Apr. 1—Ray Tyler, Sydney ..... L 6
Apr. 2—Ron Barnes, Parramatta ..... KO by 1
Apr. 29—Sam Surace, Sydney ..... W 4
May 6—Luigi Funo, Sydney ..... W 6
May 13—Merv Brown, Sydney ..... W 8
July 12—Jim Stanley, Wollongong ..... W 4
July 20—Phil Wallace, Melbourne ..... W 10
July 23—Vittorio De Cecco, Woll'g'g ..... W 6
Aug. 12—Brian Sheehan, Sydney ..... L 6
Aug. 21—Bruce Blake, Captain's Flat ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Les Silk, Moree ..... KO 3
Oct. 28—Johnny Allen, Sydney ..... KO 5
Dec. 14—Vittorio De Cecco, Bourke ..... W 8

1958

Mar. 17—Nev Beale, Sydney ..... KO 7
Apr. 29—Don Barnes, Dunedin ..... L 12
May 29—Don Barnes, Dunedin ..... L 12
Aug. 11—Jimmy Depke, Sydney ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Jimmy Depke, Sydney ..... KO 3
Sept. 29—Vince Took, Sydney ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Artie McLeod, Nowra ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Coogan Brown, Sydney ..... W 12
Dec. 8—Billy Barnes, Sydney ..... KO by 10

1959

Feb. 23—Coogan Brown, Sydney ..... L 8
Oct. 26—Vince Took, Sydney ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Noel Matthews, Sydney ..... W 12

HAROLD PIPER

Australian Featherweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 40 bouts; won 22, drew 2, lost 16.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 2½ years.
June 22—Louis Magnifico, Sydney ..... W 8
June 29—Teddy Bell, Sydney ..... KO 7
July 20—Pasquale Curzio, Sydney ..... W 10
Aug. 17—David Floyd, Sydney ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Louis Magnifico, Cooma ..... KO by 6

ALTIDORO POLIDORI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Grosseto, August 10, 1929.

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1954 engaged in 38 bouts; won 26, lost 7, drew 5. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 12—Gavino Furesi, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Feb. 13—Hans Schomig, Siena ..... KO 5
Apr. 8—Amleto Falcinelli, Rieti ..... D 8
Apr. 24—Cherif Hamia, Marseilles ..... KO by 9
July 17—Adelbert Simek, Grosseto ..... KO 5
July 30—Aldo Pravisiani, Grosseto ..... W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 8—Mohamed Omari, Milan ..... KO 8
Oct. 12—Mohamed Omari, Grosseto ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 6—Bobby Ros, Grosseto ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Felice Gallo, Genoa ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Ken Lawrence, Grosseto ..... KO 9
Apr. 1—Nello Barbardoro, Grosseto ..... L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
May 13—Ilario Tanelli, Pisa ..... W 8
June 2—Ray Famechon, Grosseto ..... W 10
June 30—Letterio Petilli, Milan ..... L 10
Dec. 26—Cherif Hamia, Milan ..... D 10

1957

Feb. 2—Manolo Garcia, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Letterio Petilli, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 3—Joe Buck, Milan ..... KO 4
Apr. 16—Rene Barriere, Pavia ..... W 8
June 2—Jose Cadalso, Lecco ..... W 10
June 26—Stanis Sobolak, Milan ..... W 10
July 12—Giordano Campari, Milan ..... D 8
Oct. 26—Annibale Omodei, Milan ..... D 8
Nov. 30—Nedo Stampi, Milan ..... W 8

1958

Feb. 6—Jules Touan, Abidjan ..... KO by 6
Mar. 8—Salvatore Vangi, Grosseto ..... W 10
June 4—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna ..... L 8
July 18—Rafiu King, Rome ..... KO by 6
Sept. 6—Gastone Casarico,
Casteldelpiano ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Giordano Campari, Milan ..... L 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 7—Ivano Tombolini, Venice ..... D 8

1959

Feb. 23—Rafiu King, Bologna ..... L 8
May 26—Tony Borracia, Naples ..... L 10
June 27—Manolo Garcia, Casablanca ..... KO by 8
Oct. 2—Raimondo Nobile, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Rene Barriere, Lyons ..... L 10

YOLANDE POMPEY

Trinidad B. W. I. Light Heavyweight

Born, Princeston, Trinidad, April 22, 1929.

1949

Mar. 21—Clair Redmond, Trinidad------KO 5
Sept. 7—Alfred Gilkes, Trinidad--------W 6
Dec. 1—Raoul Ochoa, Trinidad---------W 6

1950

Apr. 3—Easy Boy Francis, Trinidad--WF 10
June 30—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad--------D 15
Oct. 2—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad--------W 15

1951

Mar. 16—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad------KO 10
July 19—Sammy Wilde, Liverpool------KO 5
July 24—Dave Williams, Selhurst-------KO 1
Aug. 8—Bert Sanders, Portsmouth----KO 6
Aug. 16—Bill Jackson, Liverpool--------KO 5
Sept. 13—Tony Lord, Liverpool--------KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Wood, Leeds-----------KO 2
Oct. 12—Bernardo Pacini, Manchester--W 10
Nov. 13—Dave Sands, London----------KO 7

1952

Feb. 12—Willi Schagen, London-------KO 10
Mar. 25—Erik Jensen, London---------KO 3
May 13—Giuliano Pancani, London----KO 3
June 10—Jimmy Slade, London----------D 10
Oct. 21—Mel Brown, London----------KO 5

1953

Mar. 17—Jimmy Slade, London---------W 10
Apr. 3—Isimeli Radrodro, Singapore--KO 3
May 18—Roland Guille, Birmingham---KO 2
Nov. 3—Ray Barnes, London----------KO 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy King, London---------KO 2

1954

Jan. 25—Bobby Dawson, Nottingham---L 10
Mar. 30—Ivano Fontana, London---------W 10
July 21—Moses Ward, Chicago----------L 10
Dec. 7—Wim Snoek, London----------KO 3

1955

Jan. 31—Bobby Dawson, Nottingham---KO 4
Mar. 8—Arthur Howard, London-------W 10
May 9—Ed Polly Smith, Leicester------W 10
June 9—Ivano Fontana, Birmingham--KO 6
Oct. 18—Yvon Durelle, London--------KO 7

1956

Mar. 13—Moses Ward, London---------KO 7
June 5—Archie Moore, London----KO by 10
(World light-heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 25—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin-------KO 2
May 10—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg-------L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Sullivan, London-----KO 7
Dec. 18—Clarence Hinnant, Chicago-----D 10

1958

Apr. 2—Rory Calhoun, Louisville--KO by 6
June 3—Mike Holt, London-------------L 10
Sept. 9—Randy Turpin, Birmingham--KO 2
Oct. 14—Dick Tiger, London ----------L 10
Dec. 6—Johnny Halafihi, Birmingham-LF 10

1959

Mar. 18—Chic Calderwood, Paisley--KO by 10

LOUIS PONCY

French Featherweight

Born, Paris, February 17, 1930.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 33 bouts; won 23, lost 10. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 23—Gracieux Lamperti, Mars'les--L 10
Apr. 17—Tanny Campo, Paris----------W 10
May 15—Jo Ventaja, Paris------------KO 11
(French featherweight title)
Sept. 6—Robert Meunier, Epernay------L 15
(French featherweight title)
Nov. 17—Jacques Chauveau, Paris ------W 10
Nov. 27—Salvator Vangi, Paris --------KO 8

1959

Feb. 2—Robert Meunier, Paris--------WF 7
(French featherweight title)
Mar. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles--L 15
(French featherweight title)
Apr. 4—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons--------L 10

LEOPOLD POTESIL

Austrian Welterweight

Born, May 13, 1933.

1958

Apr. 19—Renato Giacche, Vienna -------W 6
May 30—Klaus Miska, Vienna ----------W 6
June 21—Luigi Cainero, Dornbirn------WF 4
Aug. 1—Herbert Schilling, Vienna ----W 6
Sept. 6—Karl Wagner, Constance ------D 6
Sept. 20—Claude Perard, Vienna -------W 6
Nov. 14—Francesco Rizzotti, Vienna----KO 3
Dec. 4—Dino Sanna, Vienna ----------KO 4

1959

Jan. 17—Gerd Muller, Vienna----------W 8
Mar. 16—Gilbert Souday, Vienna-------KO 7
Apr. 24—Roger Ferragu, Vienna--------KO 6
May 23—Harko Kokmeyer,
Wien, Neust. ----------------KO 3
Sept. 18—Artie Cunningham, Vienna-----W 10
Nov. 6—Stefano Bellotti, Rome---------W 8
Nov. 20—Andre Scheppler, Rome---KO by 7

ALDO PRAVISANI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Tolmino, October 23, 1930.

Began boxing in 1950, and through 1954 engaged in 40 bouts; won 33, lost 4, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Feb. 9—Pierre Richaud, Milan---------W 8
Mar. 3—Salvatore Vangi, Turin--------W 8
Mar. 20—Francois Torrecilla, San Remo KO 4
Mar. 30—Marcel Barthel, Conegliano----W 8
Apr. 16—Benny Chocolate, Milan--------W 10
Apr. 24—Ray Famechon, Marseilles-----L 10
June 9—Jesus Rubio, Treviso----------W 10
July 17—A. Michels, Grosseto---------KO 2
July 30—Altidoro Polidori, Grosseto-----L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 15—Lucien Meraint, Bologna-------W 8
Dec. 3—Georges Devos, Trieste---------W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Ray Famechon, Milan-----KO by 5
Mar. 23—Jacques Lesseine, Mestre-----KO 7
May 3—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool--------L 8
June 10—Jean Remorini, Marseilles----KO 5
June 28—Jose Hernandez, Trieste-------W 10
Oct. 31—Jesus Rubio, Carrara ---------W 10
Dec. 1—Mohamed Omari, Trieste -------W 10
Dec. 21—Andre Meraint, Laspezia-------W 10

1957

Jan. 8—Mohamed Omari, LaSpezia----W 10
Mar. 1—Giordano Campari, Pavia------L 10
Mar. 18—Letterio Petilli, Carrara------W 10
May 4—Giordano Campari, Trieste-----L 10
May 25—Alberto Serti, Sarzana-------NC 10
June 20—Pierre Stanzack, Thiene-------W 10
July 12—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles-L 10
Oct. 26—Letterio Petilli, Turin---------W 8
Nov. 18—Louis Poncy, Paris------------W 10
Dec. 9—Jules Touan, Paris-------------W 10
Dec. 20—Robert Meunier, Trieste--------W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Sergio Milan, Rome----------W 8
Mar. 5—Andre Valignat, Ancona-------D 10
Apr. 10—Willi Quattuor, Milan---------D 10
May 3—Sergio Casprari, Milan---------L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
July 26—Sergio Milan, Fano-----------W 10
Aug. 2—Tanny Campo, Reg.Emilia------W 10
Sept. 13—Andre Bernard, Trieste ------KO 2
Oct. 13—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris ------L 10
Nov. 17—Rafiu King, Rome ------------W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Bob Roger, Rome--------------W 8
Feb. 27—Jim McCormick,
Melbourne ----------------KO by 6
Apr. 3—Jim McCormick, Melbourne--KO 11
May 15—David Oved, Melbourne---------L 12
July 2—Giordano Campari, Milan-------L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Aug. 15—Sergio Milan, San Remo--------W 8
Sept. 12—Stanis Sobolak, Trieste-------KO 5
Sept. 28—Rafael Gayo, Bologna---------W 8
Dec. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne--W 12

FERDINANDO PROIETTI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Rome, March 4, 1936. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 9 bouts; won 7, lost 2.

1959

Feb. 23—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna ---------- KO 1
Apr. 10—Giacomo Putti, Rome ---------- D 6
May 3—Gheres Frezghi, Rome ---------- D 8
June 1—Franco Pinto, Rome ---------- KO 7
July 14—Stefano Bellotti, Rome ---------- W 8

STEVE RADULY

Australian Heavyweight and Light-Heavyweight Champion

Native of Hungary where he had 300 amateur bouts. Emigrated to Australia in 1957 and turned professional after few amateur bouts.

1958

Oct. 31—Clicker Hallam, Melbourne---KO 8
Nov. 14—Arne Winkleman, Melbourne-KO 6
Dec. 5—Ernie Hughes, Melbourne-----KO 8

1959

Feb. 20—Carlino Marchini, Melbourne-WF 3
Mar. 20—Willie Vaughn, Melbourne-KO by 2
July 10—Ernie Hughes, Brisbane-------KO 2
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 31—Bob Murdoch, Sydney--------KO 4
Sept. 7—Cawaru Sakiusa, Auckland----W 6
Nov. 30—Allan Williams, Sydney-------KO 3
(Australian heavyweight title)

BILLY RAFFERTY

Glasgow, Scotland, Bantamweight

Born, August 14, 1933.

1956

Mar. 27—Danny McNamee, Leith--------W 6
May 16—Jack Sala, Glasgow----------KO 6
June 27—Jim Creswell, Glasgow--------W 6
Sept. 5—Jim Creswell, Greenock-------W 8

1957

May 9—Benny Vaun, Govan----------KO 5
July 29—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool-L 6
Aug. 27—Ron Jones, London----------W 8
Sept. 25—Jake Tuli, Paisley----------W 8
Oct. 8—Len Reece, London----------W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Skelly, Hamilton-------KO 4
Dec. 2—Eric Brett, Doncaster----------D 8
Dec. 14—Derry Treanor, Leith----------W 6

1958

Feb. 28—Kimpo Amarfio, Rotherham----W 8
Apr. 2—Pat McCairn, Paisley----------W 8
May 28—Danny McNamee, Hamilton----W 8
July 2—Eric Brett, Glasgow--------KO by 5
July 25—Danny McNamee, Aberdeen---W 8
Aug. 28—Terry Spinks, Paisley--------KO 5
Oct. 16—Tommy Miller, Paisley ----KO by 6

1959

Feb. 5—Dennis East, Glasgow----------W 8
Apr. 15—George Dormer, Glasgow-------W 8
May 14—Graham v.d. Walt, Glasgow----W 8
June 17—Mohamed Zarzi, Glasgow------W 8
Oct. 28—Len Reece, Glasgow----------W 12
Dec. 10—Dwight Hawkins, Glasgow------W 10

TEDDY RAINBOW

Australian Bantamweight

1953

Aug. 22—Billy Street, Melbourne---------W 8
Oct. 2—Clive Lewis, Melbourne-------KO 3
Oct. 30—Paul Prido, Melbourne---------W 10

1954

Jan. 15—Johnny Gleeson, Melbourne-----L 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Gleeson, Melb'rne-KO by 5
Mar. 5—Paul Prido, Melbourne---------W 12
Mar. 19—Ted Fitzgerald, Melbourne-----W 12
Dec. 20—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------L 8

1955

Jan. 29—Cecil Emmons, Broken Hill---KO 11
Mar. 4—Taffy Hancock, Broken Hill--KO 9
Mar. 26—Frank Bennett, Broken Hill----W 12
June 2—Peter Elston, Leichhardt--------D 15
Dec. 15—Peter Elston, Broken Hill-----KO 14

1956

Jan. 28—Darcy Carr, Broken Hill------KO 7
Mar. 15—Bindi Jack, Leichhardt-------NC 8
(Australian flyweight title)
Mar. 24—Noel Coates, Broken Hill-----KO 7
June 5—Federico Scarponi, Sydney-----L 12
July 18—Brian Bennett, Sydney---------W 12
Aug. 27—Federico Scarponi, Sydney-----L 12

1957

Feb. 1—Dick White, Brisbane------KO by 6
May 3—Barry Molloy, Brisbane----KO by 10
Aug. 17—Warren Powell, Brisbane----KO 7
Oct. 25—Barry Molloy, Brisbane--------D 12

1958

June 16—Cyril Bodney, Perth----------L 12
July 18—Popeye McNair, Leichhardt----L 12

1959

Feb. 2—Eddie Elston, Sydney----------L 10
Apr. 22—Teddy Bell, Albury----------W 10
Apr. 28—Eddie Elston, Redfern----------L 12

CHATO RAMOS

Spanish Lightweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 11 bouts; won 9, drew 1, lost 1.

1959

Mar. 19—Kid Chele, Valencia----------W 8
Apr. 1—Perez Artero, Barcelona------KO 8
May 2—Belaid Meslem, San Sebastian---L 10
July 5—Frank Garcia, Madrid----------W 8
July 12—Antonio Martin, Madrid--------W 8
Aug. 9—Alberto Panades, Madrid-----KO 1
Aug. 16—Jose Bengoa, Madrid----------W 8
Oct. 3—Jose Bengoa, Bilbao----------W 8
Nov. 14—Conny Rudhoff, Berlin-----KO by 2

PENTTI RAUTIAINEN

Finnish Featherweight

Born, April 28, 1935.

1957

Oct. 4—R. Deschepper, Helsinki-------W 6
Dec. 20—Robert Gillet, Helsinki-------WF 5

1958

Feb. 3—Tony van Eyck, Helsinki------W 8
Apr. 18—Lionel Jahier, Helsinki--------W 8
June 1—Joe Buck, Helsinki----------W 6
Sept. 12—Bernard Lambert, Helsinki--KO 3
Sept. 27—Willy Olsen, Trondheim--------W 6
Dec. 1—Jose Cadalso, Helsinki ---------W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Jean Biosca, Helsinki----------D 8
Apr. 17—Frede Petersen, Helsinki-------W 8
June 14—Francisco Hervas, Helsinki----KO 5
Sept. 4—Tivador Balogh, Helsinki------KO 3
Oct. 28—Floyd Robertson, Glasgow------L 8

BRUNO RAVAGLIA

Italian Welterweight

Born, Faenza, February 6, 1934.

1957

Sept. 21—Girolamo Piai, Lugo ----------W 6
Oct. 27—Alfredo Beoni, Lugo ----------W 6
Oct. 31—Girolamo Piai, Bologna ------KO 4
Nov. 24—Oreste Saretti, Lugo ----------KO 4
Dec. 3—Antonio D'Angelo Lugo ------KO 4
Dec. 14—Gianni Mariani, Lugo --------KO 2
Dec. 26—Franco Antonini, Lugo --------W 6

1958

May 3—Nedo Stampi, Lugo ----------W 10
May 18—Walter Sarti, Lugo ----------KO 4
June 18—Annibale Omodei, Lugo --------L 8
Sept. 7—Bruno Burlovich, Bologna -----W 8
Sept. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Lugo --------D 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Renato Giacche, Rome --------W 8
Dec. 26—Umberto Del Carlo, Lugo-------W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Ferruccio Consorti, Alfonsino--W 8
May 1—Mick Leahy, Melbourne--------W 12
May 25—Brian Sheehan, Sydney----KO by 10
July 4—Luigi Furio, Lugo----------W 10
Sept. 26—Vittorio Mancini, Ravenna------L 10

SUGAR RAY

(Henri April Richenel)

Born Nickerie, Surnan, Dutch Guiana, Dec. 1, 1928.

Dutch Bantamweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Apr. 1—Charles Raf, Rotterdam------KO 7
Nov. 8—Edgar Basel, Berlin----------D 6

1958

Mar. 17—Hein v.d.Zee, Amsterdam....KO 13
(Dutch bantamweight title)
Apr. 18—Olavi Ouvinen, Helsinki.....W 8
May 8—Edgar Basel, Amsterdam.....W 8
May 30—Anders Haga, Oslo.....KO 6
Dec. 1—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki ...L 10

1959

Jan. 4—Frede Petersen, Aalborg.....W 6
Jan. 12—Terry Spinks, London.....KO by 7
June 14—Henri Schmid, Helsinki.....W 8
Sept. 12—Piero Rollo Cagliari.....L 10
Dec. 12—Raphael Diaz, Courtrai.....W 10

PETER READ

Australian Middleweight
(Former national champion)

1959

June 3—Bernie Lovell, Flinders Naval Depot .....KO 3
June 13—Reg King, Melbourne.....W 10
June 26—Johnny Clarke, Melbourne....KO 5
July 31—Vin Scott, Melbourne.....KO 7
Aug. 14—George Lamtzes, Melbourne..KO 6
Oct. 16—Seremiai Vokai, Melbourne...KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Collins, Melbourne...KO 12

RON REDRUP

London (West Ham), England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 30, 1935.

(Competed for Great Britain in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in second series of middleweight class by Dieter Wemhoner of Germany.)

1957

Apr. 30—Abe Stanley, London.....KO 4
June 4—Redvers Sangoe, London.....W 6
June 18—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO 4
July 16—Billy Dean, London.....L 6
Aug. 27—Billy Dean, London.....W 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Wright, London.....L 8

1958

Jan. 20—Johnny Cole, London.....KO 5
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, London.....D 8
Mar. 17—Neville Rowe, London.....D 8
Apr. 10—Jack London, London.....KO 5
May 13—Eddie Wright, London.....LF 10
May 20—Charles Colin, London.....W 10
June 24—Johnny Halafihi, London.....L 8
Aug. 26—Arthur Howard, London.....L 10
Sept. 9—Randy Sandy, London.....D 10
Oct. 21—Sammy Langford, London .....L 8

1959

Feb. 3—Harry Dodoo, London.....KO by 4
Mar. 16—Billy Smith, London.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Wright, London.....W 8
Apr. 25—Arthur Howard, Rotherham....L 10
Sept. 20—Pekka Kokkonen, Stockholm..W 8
Oct. 21—Chic Calderwood, Paisley.....L 10
Nov. 29—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki.....W 10

LEN (LUGGY) REECE

Cardiff, Wales, Bantamweight

Born, April 5, 1932.

1956

Jan. 16—Bill Downer, Cardiff.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Dave Moore, Cardiff.....KO 1
May 7—Colin Clitheroe, Cardiff.....KO 1
June 18—Eric Brett, Birmingham.....W 6
Aug. 27—Malcolm McLeod, Cardiff.....W 6
Oct. 2—Eric Brett, London.....W 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Quinn, London .....KO 6

1957

Feb. 20—Frankie Jones, Glasgow...KO by 8
May 27—Emile Delplanque, Cardiff....KO 1
July 31—Frankie Jones, Porthcawl..KO by 11
(vacant British and Empire flyweight titles)
Oct. 8—Bill Rafferty, London.....L 8

1958

Mar. 3—Gerry Parker, Carmarthen KO by 5
Mar. 25—Eddie O'Connor, London....KO 2
Apr. 2—Alex Ambrose, Paisley....KO by 6
May 17—Gerry Parker, Newtown.....KO 2
July 9—Henri Schmid, Porthcawl.....W 8
Sept. 3—Ron Davies, Porthcawl....KO by 7

1959

Mar. 10—Terry Toole, London.....D 8
Apr. 2—Eddie O'Connor, Bristol.....W 8
May 12—Terry Toole, London.....W 8
June 24—George Bowes, Porthcawl.....W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow.....L 12

JEAN RENARD

Belgian Featherweight

Born, July 12, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 30 bouts; won 21, drew 1, lost 8.

1958

Apr. 12—Robert Meunier, Epernay.....L 10
Oct. 13—Juan Oscar Alvarez, Jemappes..D 10

1959

Feb. 7—Hein v.d. Zee, Brussels.....W 10
Feb. 26—Willy Van Daele, Ghent.....W 8
Mar. 12—Bob Roger, Ghent.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Eddy Roelandt, Ghent.....W 10
May 1—Bob Roger, Brussels.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Juan Oscar Alvares, Jemappes..L 12
(vacant Belgian featherweight title)

DAVE RENT

Bootle, England, Heavyweight

Born, 1936. As amateur, won 33 of 45 bouts. Won A.B.A. light-heavyweight championship in 1955 and heavyweight title in 1956.

1957

Mar. 4—Emil Brtko, Toronto.....L 8
Apr. 30—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal....W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Don Tatro, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 3—Puggy Jones, Richmond...KO by 2
Apr. 19—Sonny Moore, Hollywood.....W 6
May 26—Billy Fields, San Francisco....W 6
June 14—Pete Graham, Hollywood.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 5—Joe LaQuarta, Miami Beach....W 8
Nov. 12—Rico Brooks, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 31—George Kartalian, Miami Beach .....W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Max Brianto, London.....KO 4
June 2—Federico Frisco, London.....KO 8

MAX RESCH

German Middleweight

Born, Stuttgart, Sept. 18, 1932.

1953

Oct. 2—Eric Rehmut, Berlin.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Otto Hentrich, Berlin.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Herbert Obermeier, Berlin.....W 4

1954

Jan. 22—Henri Callaerts, Berlin.....W 4
Feb. 26—Angelo Idi, Stuttgart.....W 6
Mar. 12—Alfred Hackelberg, Hanover..KO 1
Apr. 4—Paul Chomuntowski, Dortmund .....KO 4
June 10—Jean Mollekens, Berlin.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Willi Schagen, Berlin.....D 6
Sept. 12—Heinz Sanger, Dortmund.....KO 6
Oct. 9—Carlo Mola, Frankfurt.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Paul Matti, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Carlo Mola, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Paul Van Damme, Berlin ....KO 2

1955

Jan. 21—Bautista Navarro, Hamburg..KO 2
Mar. 11—Kid Gamero, Hamburg.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Serge Leveque, Paris.....KO 1
May 21—Gino Menozzi, Berlin.....W 8
June 12—Baby Day, Dortmund.....KO 4
July 22—Ralph Scott, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Gino Campagna, Dortmund...KO 2
Sept. 16—Francesco Francis, Hamburg..KO 5
Nov. 6—Emile Delmine, Dortmund....KO 2

1956

Jan. 21—Claude Milazzo, Hamburg....KO 5
Mar. 2—Alex Buxton, Hamburg....KO by 10
July 1—Jean-Claude Poisson, Dortmund .....KO 3
Sept. 16—Domingo Lopez, Dortmund.....D 8
Oct. 26—Tuzo Portuguese, Berlin .....W 10
Dec. 7—Domingo Lopez, Hamburg ...KO 2

1957

Feb. 8—Mickey Laurent, Hamburg.....W 10
Mar. 9—Stan Pasek, Stuttgart.....KO 4
May 18—Bruce Damphier, Cologne.....KO 8
June 29—George Roe, Hamburg.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Manuel Correa, Stuttgart.....W 10
Nov. 16—Kid Gamero, Dortmund.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Robert Guivarch, Berlin.....KO 7

1958

Feb. 22—Jean Ruellet, Dortmund.....W 8
May 3—Gustav Scholz, Dortmund..KO by 4
(German middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Peter Muller, Frankfurt...KO by 5

1959

Apr. 11—Jacques Barlet, Dortmund.....KO 6
May 9—Henny Van Berkum, Stuttgart KO 2
June 6—Jean Ruellet, Stuttgart.....W 8
Oct. 2—Louis Mourros, Hamburg.....KO 7
Dec. 12—Alex Buxton, Stuttgart.....W 10

OSCAR REYES

Filipino Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Jan. 11—Ernie Masangkay, Rizal .....KO 5
Feb. 16—Flash Menny, Rizal .....L 8
May 5—Ernie Masangkay, Olongapo ...L 10
June 7—James Hardman, Manila .....D 10
Aug. 4—Army Wonder Boy, Manila .....D 10
Oct. 4—Ernie Masangkay, Rizal .....W 10

1959

July 18—Dio Cagulada, Balanga.....D 8

GUIZANI REZGUI

French-Tunisian Lightweight

Born, April 1, 1934. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 17 bouts; won 14, lost 3.

1959

Jan. 19—Jacques Chauveau, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Cyprien Carrie, Paris.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....D 10
May 2—Victor Pepeder, St. Jean.....D 10
Aug. 12—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 22—Bobby Ros, Madrid.....L 10
Aug. 29—Ray Paini, Tunis.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jacques Chauveau, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 13—Franco Nenci, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Rome.....L 10

DICK RICHARDSON

Carmarthen, Wales, Heavyweight

Born, June 1, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Jim Cooper, London.....L 6
Oct. 4—Peter Green, Cardiff.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Bernie Jelley, London.....D 6

1555

Jan. 10—Sammy Clarke, Cardiff.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Sid Cain, Cardiff.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Jim Cooper, London.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Denny Ball, Cardiff.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Morrie Bush, London.....KO 2
June 13—Hugh Ferns, Cardiff.....LF 5
July 10—Prosper Beck, Cardiff.....W 8
Aug. 29—Jean Serres, Cardiff.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Peter Bates, London.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Emile DeGreef, Carmarthen..KO 2
Oct. 18—Robert Eugene, London.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Warmbrunn, Abergavenny .....KO 1
Dec. 6—Alain Cherville, London.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Werner Wiegand, London....KO 6
Feb. 27—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....KO 5
May 7—Joe Erskine, Cardiff.....L 10
July 7—Gunter Nurnberg, Aberystwyth .....KO 3
July 16—Kurt Schiegl, Cardiff.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Ezzard Charles, London..W-Disq. 2
Dec. 4—Nino Valdes, London .....KO by 8

1957

Apr. 1—Giannino Luise, Nottingham..KO 5
May 27—Joe Bygraves, Cardiff.....D 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
July 31—Hans Kalbfell, Porthcawl.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Willie Pastrano, London.....L 10
Dec. 10—Bob Baker, London.....L 10

1958

Mar. 3—Maurice Mols, Carmarthen...KO 6
Mar. 25—Cleveland Williams, London..LF 4
May 17—Hans Friedrich, Newton.....KO 4
July 9—Bob Baker, Porthcawl.....W 10
Sept. 3—Henry Cooper, Porthcawl..KO by 5
Oct. 28—Garvin Sawyer, London .....W 10

1959

Mar. 10—Bert Whitehurst, London.....W 10
June 24—Joe Erskine, Porthcawl.....L 10
Dec. 1—Mike DeJohn, London.....L 10

GIULIO RINALDI

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Anzio, February 13, 1935.

1957

Mar. 23—Giuliano Bianchi, Rome.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Angelo Grego, Rome.....W 6
Apr. 24—Widmer Milandri, Rome.....KO 4
July 31—Dom. Baccheschi, Rome.....L 6
Oct. 19—Aldo Brunetti, Rome.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Loreto Vari, Rome.....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Giovanni Moriggi, Rome.....W 6
Mar. 7—Orfeo Meneghini, LaSpezia...KO 2
Apr. 13—Jacques Dufreney, Anzio.....WF 6
May 27—Uwe Janssen, Rome.....W 8
July 12—Tino Albanese, Anzio.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome ....LF 4
Nov. 27—Hans Ducree, Rome.....KO 7

1959

Jan. 8—Artenio Calzavara, Rome.....W 8
Mar. 12—Sam Langford, Rome.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham...L 8
July 14—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....KO by 1
Aug. 15—Mariano Echeverria, San Remo..W 8
Oct. 2—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 16—Horst Niche, Rome.....W 10
Nov. 21—Dieter Wemhoner, Milan.....L 10

LENNART RISBERG

Swedish Heavyweight

1958

July 13—Jacques Dufreney, Gothenburg..W 6
Sept. 14—Albert Duscha, Gothenburg...KO 3
Nov. 13—Landsheere, Copenhagen.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Salah Farhat, Gothenburg.....W 8

1959

Feb. 27—Leen Jansen, Gothenburg.....D 8
Apr. 3—Harry Dodoo, Stockholm.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Eddie Wright, Stockholm.....W 8
Dec. 26—Federico Friso, Gothenburg....W 8

ULLI RITTER

German Heavyweight

1957

June 2—Hans Drabes, Stuttgart.....W 4
Sept. 14—Renzo Macor, Stuttgart.....W 4
Oct. 12—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt.....L 6
Nov. 8—Hans Haufft, Berlin.....W 6
Nov. 30—Heinz Lemm, Wiesbaden.....W 6
Dec. 27—Willi Schagen, Karlsruhe.....W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Horst Herold, Hassloch.....W 8
Feb. 8—Max Marsille, Basle.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Robert Eugene, Karlsruhe.....W 8
Mar. 28—Bobby Warmbrunn, Munich..KO 6
Apr. 12—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart.....W 10
May 17—Joey Maxim, Mannheim.....W 10
May 30—Max Brianto, Stuttgart.....W 8
Sept. 26—Hans Friedrich, Hamburg ....WF 4
Oct. 10—Karl Marchain, Kiel .....W 10
Nov. 3—Maurice Mols, Vienna.....W 8
Nov. 8—Louis DeBolster Karlsruhe...KO 1
Dec. 4—Maurice Mols, Vienna .....W 10
Oct. 17—Adrien Verbrugh, Vienna ....KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Franco Cavicchi, Rome.....D 10
Feb. 19—Robert Eugene, Copenhagen....W 8
Feb. 27—Torner Ahsman, Gothenburg...D 8
Apr. 24—Bert Whitehurst, Essen.....D 10
Oct. 27—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....L 10
Dec. 26—Alain Cherville, Cologne.....D 8

FLOYD (KLUTEI) ROBERTSON

Ghanaian Featherweight

Born, January 7, 1937.

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Feb. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....KO 2
(Ghanian featherweight title)
Feb. 18—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 8—Ola Michael, Accra.....W 15
(West African Featherweight Title)
Apr. 11—Ola Michael, Accra.....L 8
June 28—Len Harvey, Belfast.....W 8
Aug. 2—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Roy Jacobs, Belfast.....D 8
Nov. 29—Joe Quinn, Belfast.....W 8

1959

Jan. 10—John Smillie, Belfast.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Roy Jacobs, Glasgow.....W 8
Apr. 18—Con Mount Bassie, Belfast.....W 8
July 18—Pat Loughran, Dublin.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Phil McGrath, Belfast.....W 6
Oct. 28—Pentti Rautiainen, Glasgow.....W 8

JIMMY ROBINSON

Brownhills, England, Lightweight

Born, September 23, 1937.

1957

Dec. 2—Alex Bryant, Walsall.....W 6
Dec. 9—Alex Bryant, Nottingham.....W 6
Dec. 16—Colin Salcombe, Birmingham.KO 2

1958

Jan. 6—Maurice Daniels, Walsall.....W 6
Jan. 13—Jimmy Fitzpartick, Chelt'hm.KO 5
Jan. 22—Terry Rees, London.....L 6
Mar. 3—Fred Wingfield, Walsall.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Trevor Jenkins, Birmingham..W 4
Sept. 9—Terry Russell, Birmingham...W 6
Oct. 20—Mick D'Arcy, Leicester.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Peter Pickering, Dudley.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Johnny Kilburn, Leicester...KO 1
Dec. 8—Terry Russell, Birmingham..KO 2

1959

Jan. 28—Johnny Fitzpatrick,
Willenhall.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Leicester..W 6
Mar. 11—Maurice Daniels, Willenhall..KO 6
Mar. 23—Maurice Murfitt, Walsall.....W 6
Apr. 21—Ronnie Collins, Walsall.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Colin Salcombe, Wolverh'pt'n..D 8
Oct. 27—Maurice Daniels, Wolverh'pt'n.W 8
Dec. 8—Tony Webster, Wolverh'ton...KO 4

BOB ROGER

Belgian Featherweight

1955

Oct. 27—Edouard Roelandt, Ghent.....W 8

1956

May 20—Raphael Diaz, Charleroi.....W 10
Oct. 25—Roger Moine, Brussels.....W 8
Nov. 24—Juan Alvarez, Ghent.....W 10
Dec. 26—Rene Scheich, Ghent.....W 8

1957

Feb. 14—Gir. Licatesi, Brussels.....W 8
Mar. 14—Juan Alvarez, Brussels.....W 8
Sept. 29—Joe Vervoort, Brussels.....KO 7
Oct. 31—Jacques Delplace, Brussels....W 8
Nov. 11—Roger Moine, Brussels.....W 8
Nov. 23—Lambert Dumont, Brussels.....L 8

1958

Jan. 14—Bernard Lambert, Brussels....W 8
Feb. 18—Andre Meraint, Brussels.....W 8
Mar. 1—Luc Domer, Ghent.....W 8
Apr. 3—Henri Corbanese, Brussels.....W 8
Nov. 27—Roger Moine, Ghent.....W 8
Dec. 6—Hans Gronen, Brussels.....W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Aldo Provisani, Rome.....L 8
Feb. 26—Charles Raf, Ghent.....W 8
Mar. 12—Jean Renard, Ghent.....KO by 4
May 1—Jean Renard, Brussels.....KO by 7

PIERO ROLLO

Italian Bantamweight

Born, Cagliari, February 9, 1927.

1952

Sept. 6—Gaudenzio Garutti, Cagliari..KO 6

1953

Feb. 11—San Sobolak, Milan.....W 6
Feb. 28—Maurice Cournut, Cagliari....KO 7
Mar. 20—Gaudenzio Garutti, Milan.....W 8

PIERO ROLLO, Italy

June 27—Luis Martinez, Barcelona.....W 6
July 11—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....L 6
Aug. 1—Francisco Romaguera, Valencia.D 8
Dec. 4—Maurice Garcia, Milan.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Enzo Colalongo, Cagliari.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Cosimo Pezzuto, Iglesias.....KO 6

1954

Feb. 11—Tino Cardinale, Cagliari.....W 10
Feb. 25—Giovanni Musina, Rome.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Amleto Falcinelli, Cagliari.....W 10
Mar. 18—Ilario Tanelli, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 15—Renato Denti, Rome.....KO 5
May 7—Rene Boelet, Milan.....D 6
Oct. 1—Jacques Colomb, Milan.....W 8

1955

Jan. 12—David Gogotya, Cagliari.....W 10
Feb. 9—Walter Schopp, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Hilaire Gaviano, San Remo....KO 3
Apr. 7—Roberto Spina, Cagliari.....W 12
(vacant Italian bantamweight title)
May 10—Juan Cadalzo, Casale Monf'o..KO 10
June 12—Willibald Koch, Bolzano.....KO 5
Aug. 3—Renato Denti, Cuneo.....KO 7
Oct. 1—Sulo Seitola, Milan.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Robert Meunier, Milan.....W 8

1956

Jan. 9—Jesus Rubio, Bologna.....W 10
Jan. 21—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 30—Alex Bollaert, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Juan Cardenas, Milan.....L 10
June 3—Edel Ojeda, Mex. City.....KO by 8
Dec. 5—Dante Bini, Bologna.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Giancarlo Dugini, Varese....KO 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Mar. 20—Robert Tartari, Cagliari.....W 10
May 18—Antonio Diaz, Cagliari.....KO 8
July 27—Jimmy Carson, Cagliari.....KO 9
Sept. 8—Tanny Campo, Cagliari.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Luis Martinez, Modena....L 10
Dec. 10—Alex Bollaert, Bergamo.....W 10
Dec. 18—Lopez Durban, Cagliari.....W 10

1958

Feb. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari...D 10
May 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari...W 10
July 5—Eugene LeCosannet, Cagliari...W 10
Aug. 9—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Parker, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 12—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari.....W 15
(European bantamweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Conrado Moriera, Cagliari....KO 6
May 30—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari.....D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 12—Sugar Ray, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 3—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari..WF 5
(European bantamweight title)
Nov. 3—Freddie Gilroy, London.....L 15
(European bantamweight title)

TOMMY ROMULO

Filipino Lightweight

Born, May 26, 1933.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1956 engaged in 37 bouts; won 31, drew 2, lost 4. For

complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 31—Kid Centella, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 12
July 2—Teddy Hall, Stockton.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Rudy Jordan, Fresno.....L 10
Sept. 5—Rudy Jordan, Fresno.....L 10

1958

Feb. 17—Russell Sands, Sydney.....KO 7
Mar. 7—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
Mar. 31—Germano Cavalieri, Sydney....L 12
May 30—George Bracken, Melbourne....L 12
June 23—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 21—Leo Alonzo, Manila .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
Apr. 30—Nursery Kid, Manila.....L 10
Nov. 14—Teruo Kozaka, Manila.....L 10

BOBBY ROS

(Domingo Casparros Bascunana)

Spanish Lightweight

Born, June 29, 1933, Vera.

1953

July 11—Pietro Rollo, Barcelona.....W 6
Sept. 2—Fred Galiana, Barcelona.....D 10
Oct. 18—Jesus Aguerri, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 5—Al Young, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 19—Fred Galiana, Barcelona .....W 10
Dec. 18—Jean Bichot, Barcelona.....W 8

1954

Jan. 22—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 10
Mar. 3—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 21—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona.....D 10
Apr. 21—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....L 8
July 31—Robert Tartari, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 29—Theo Nollet, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 11—Manolo Garcia, Madrid.....L 8
Nov. 4—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1955

Jan. 19—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....L 8
Oct. 9—Ray Famechon, Lyon.....L 10
Nov. 9—Rudi Langer, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 2—Louis Carrara, Lyon.....L 10

1956

Jan. 6—Altidoro, Polidori, Grosseto....L 10
Feb. 27—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona....D 10
Apr. 18—Juan Caballero, Barcelona.....W 8
June 20—Juan Caballero, Barcelona.....W 10
Aug. 8—Fred Galiana, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 14—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ....W 10
Dec. 12—Louis Carrara, Barcelona .....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Duilio Loi, Milan.....LF 5
Mar. 9—Carmelo Beraza, Bilbao.....D 10
Apr. 10—Francisco Bufala, Barcelona...W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
May 31—Jo Ventaja, Paris.....W 8
Aug. 21—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Sept. 6—Willie Toweel, Manchester.....L 10
Sept. 13—Manolo Garcia, Madrid.....L 10
Nov. 11—Lahouari Godih, Oran.....L 10

1958

Feb. 10—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles..L 8
Mar. 1—Jose Manrique, San Sebastian..W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Apr. 6—Guy Gracia, Oran .....L 10
July 7—Jose Manrique, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 12—Jean Paternotte, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 12—Aurelio Pardo, Madrid .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Angheri ben Moktar, Oviedo..W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Garcia, Barcelona .....KO 5
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Oct. 22—Felix Chiocca, Barcelona .....W 10
Nov. 15—Seraphin Ferrer, Barcelona ....L 10
Dec. 3—Giuseppe Marotto Barcelona..W 10
Dec. 17—Chato Ramos, Barcelona .....W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)

1959

Jan. 24—Ahcene Attar, Madrid.....W 10
Feb. 25—Guizani Rezgui, Barcelona.....L 8
Apr. 8—Guizani Rezgui, Barcelona.....D 10
Apr. 18—Ramon Almenara, Santa Cruz..KO 7
Apr. 26—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas.....L 8
Aug. 22—Guizani Rezgui, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Quintero, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 23—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....L 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 4—Fred Galiana, Barcelona.....D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 26—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona....WF 9

FRANCO ROSINI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Rome, July 11, 1929. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 35 bouts; won 19; drew 5, lost 11.

1958

Jan. 17—Stan Hayward, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 21—George Bracken, Melbourne...W 12
Mar. 14—Savarino Fuentes, Melbourne..W 12
Apr. 16—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne.....W 12
July 12—Stan Hayward, Lismore.....LF 12
Aug. 21—Willie Morton, Melbourne.....L 12
Dec. 19—Billy Todd, Melbourne.....LF 11

1959

Jan. 30—David Oved, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 21—Des Ashe, Melbourne.....KO 9
Oct. 9—Johnny Charlton, Fremantle..KO 4

PIERRE ROSSI

French Flyweight

Born, Marseilles, May 14, 1932.

1957

Feb. 2—Noel Allias, Granville.....W 6
Feb. 9—Mehana Bouaza, Coutances...KO 2
Mar. 9—Babady Keita, Avranches.....W 6
Mar. 17—Said Kecir, LaHaye-Pesnel....W 6
Mar. 24—Maurice Sevelle, St. Lo.....W 6
May 4—Said Hamaden, LeHaye-Pesnel..W 6
May 18—Tahar ben Ahmed, Granville..W 6
June 1—Maurice Sevelle, Cherbourg..KO 3
June 8—Rene Viola, Avranches.....KO 5
June 29—Simon Carnazza, Coutances....W 6
Sept. 7—Alfred Vaillant, St. Lo.....W 8
Nov. 9—Robert Mouginot, Avranches..KO 8

1958

Mar. 29—Henri Schmid, Avranches .....W 10
May 10—Emmanuel Rodriguez,
Avranches .....W 10
June 8—Esteban Martin, Sens .....W 10
July 5—Christian Marchand, Granville W 10
Oct. 18—Guy Schatt, St. Lo .....W 10
Dec. 6—Michel Lamora, St. Lo. .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Jean Guerard, Tours.....L 12
Mar. 14—Esteban Martin, St. Lo.....W 10
Apr. 15—John Caldwell, Glasgow.....L 8

PAUL ROUX

French Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, October 16, 1935.

1957 French amateur champion.

1957

Nov. 18—J. Vankerschaver,
Henin-Leit .....KO by 5
Dec. 12—Rene Sauvage, St. Quentin...WF 5

1958

Jan. 25—Renzo Macor, St. Quentin.....W 8
Feb. 22—Gino Menozzi, St. Quentin.....W 8
Mar. 4—Leon Tulliez, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 22—J. M. Bernardi St. Quentin....W 8
Apr. 12—Constant Plut, St. Quentin.....W 8
May 2—Tino Albanese, St. Quentin....W 10
Sept. 28—Michel Dinot, St. Quentin .....W 10
Oct. 25—Jo Landsheere, St. Quentin ...W 10
Nov. 8—Gilbert Chapron, Blois .....LF 6
Dec. 5—Jacques Bro, St. Quentin.....W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Ahmed Boulgroune,
St. Quentin .....W 10
Mar. 7—Francois Kania, St. Quentin....W 10
Apr. 4—Pedro Klyssen, St. Quentin....W 10
May 9—Francois Kania Soissons.....W 10
Sept. 12—Louis Mourros, Rheims.....W 10
Oct. 25—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Hugo Kohler, Rheims.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ildefonse Warusfel, St. Quentin W 10

CONNY RUDHOFF

German Lightweight Champion

1957

Nov. 30—Heinz Klein, Wiesbaden.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 31—Jan Nyenkamp, Hassloch....KO 6
Mar. 1—Henri van. Parys, Karlsruhe..KO 1
Mar. 28—Jose Cadalso, Munich.....W 4
Apr. 24—Paolo Ferrero, Munich.....W 6
May 10—Marcel Lievin, Krefeld.....KO 1
May 30—Gerhard Topf, Vienna.....W 6
Aug. 1—Nazareth Kounahalian, Vienna .....KO 2
Aug. 21—Manfred Neuke, Hamburg.....W 8
Sept. 20—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Hamburg ..D 6
Dec. 4—Ziyaristaki, Vienna .....D 8
Dec. 13—Duilio Loi, Turin .....L 10

1959

Jan. 30—Rudy Christiaens, Cologne....KO 2
Feb. 14—Francis Bonnardel, Dortmund..W 8
Apr. 24—Si Mohammed, Essen.....KO 7
May 16—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Essen.....W 8
June 12—Ahcene Attar, Cologne.....W 8
Aug. 29—Rudi Langer, Essen.....KO 9
(German lightweight title)
Nov. 14—Chato Ramos, Berlin.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Jacques Chauveau, Berlin.....W 8
Dec. 26—Assane Fakhi, Cologne.....W 10

JEAN RUELLET

French Middleweight

Born, Clinchy (Seine), October 3, 1929.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 90 bouts; won 37, drew 12, lost 40, no contest 1. For complete early record see 1957, 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 7—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo.....L 10
Mar. 16—Lazslo Papp, Vienna.....L 10
Apr. 24—Hugo Kohler, Vienna.....D 10
June 6—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....L 8
July 20—Angelo Brisci, Taranto.....L 10
Aug. 15—Nicholas Beaugrand, Berck-sur-Mer .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Dante Madella, Lausanne.....W 8
Oct. 16—Raymond Mocques, Caen.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Edouard Lewko, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 20—Edouard Lewko, Bruay.....D 10

RONNIE RUSH

Cardiff, Wales, Welterweight

Born, Trinidad, B.W.I., December 4, 1934.

1956

June 18—Dave Savva, Birmingham....KO 5
Aug. 23—Bob Roberts, Liverpool.....L 4
Oct. 1—Ansong Mensah, Walsall.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Ray Akwei, Derby.....W 8
Nov. 5—Andy Baird, Walsall.....W 8
Nov. 12—Bryn Phillips, Cardiff.....LF 1

1957

Mar. 5—Stan Skinkiss, Birmingham....L 8
May 6—Al Sharpe, Newcastle.....KO by 6
June 24—Derek Clarke, Carlisle.....KO 2
July 15—Johnny McMullen, Abergavenny .....W 6
Sept. 2—Tommy Mason, Maesteg.....KO 1
Nov. 4—Brian Jones, Walsall.....L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Harry Edwards, Banbury.....W 8
Mar. 3—Ebe Mensah, Walsall.....KO by 5
Apr. 22—Eddie Hughes, London.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Ebe Mensah, Birmingham.....D 8
Sept. 30—Johnny Kidd, London.....L 8
Nov. 12—Ray Ashie, Cardiff.....D 8

1959

Feb. 4—Ray Ashie, Cardiff.....KO by 5
Mar. 9—Brian Husband, Halifax...KO by 3
Mar. 19—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 8
Apr. 3—Ray Corbett, Banbury.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Johnny Melfah, Cardiff.....D 8
June 26—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne.....D 12
July 3—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne..KO by 10
July 20—Brian Sheehan, Sydney....KO by 4
Nov. 23—Brian Jones, Banbury.....L 8

BOSWELL ST. LOUIS

Trinidad, B. W. I., Lightweight

Born, Nov. 23, 1931.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1956 engaged in 52 bouts; won 32, drew 9, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 or 1958 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Corbett, Manchester.....KO 5
Feb. 11—Ivor Germain, Birmingham...KO 5
Mar. 5—Ray Corbett, Birmingham.....W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....KO 7
May 21—Frank Johnson, Birmingham..KO 5
Aug. 12—Jean Hoeffler, W. Hartlepool..WF 5
Oct. 14—Gerry Hassett, Newcastle.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Eddie Bee, Birmingham.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Peter Waterman, London.....W 10
Dec. 28—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Newman, London.....L 10
Apr. 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Melfah, Cheltenham...L 10
June 10—Terry Gill, London.....D 8
June 26—Mick Leahy, Birmingham.....L 8
Oct. 30—Syd Greb, Dudley .....W 8
Dec. 9—Billy Wadham, London .....W 8

1959

Jan. 6—Ron Richardson, London.....W 8
Jan. 26—Albert Carroll, London.....L 8
May 9—Terry Gill, Gr. Yarmouth.....W 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Tagoe, Wolverhampton..L 8
Oct. 22—Ray Corbett, Birmingham....KO 6
Nov. 3—Freddie Tiedt, London.....W 8
Nov. 10—Derek Liversidge, London....KO 5
Dec. 1—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....D 8
Dec. 7—Paddy Graham, Nottingham...W 8
Dec. 17—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 5

MANUEL SALCEDO

Spanish Welterweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Aug. 26—Manuel Correa, Valencia.....W 10

1955

Aug. 2—Manuel Correa, Valencia.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Oct. 1—Manolo Gonzales, Valencia....W 8
Oct. 19—Manuel Correa, Barcelona.....LF 9
(Spanish welterweight title)

1955

Mar. 22—Claude Lapleige, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 12—Michel Francois, Paris.....L 10
May 3—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....KO 3
May 13—Emilio Marconi, Bologna.....L 10
June 29—Claude Lapourielle, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 20—Y. Gonzales, Valencia.....W 10

1957

May 15—Chico Santos, Barcelona.....W 10
July 13—Carmelo Berana, Madrid.....KO 6
Sept. 2—Francisco Frances, Valencia...W 8
Sept. 18—Hamed Hamida, Valencia....KO 7
Oct. 5—Idrissa Dione, Valencia.....W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Gil Suarez, Barcelona.....W 10
July 18—Charley Yates, Valencia.....W 10
Aug. 27—E. R. Amatria, Valencia.....W 8
Nov. 26—Diego Infantes, Barcelona.....L 10

1959

Jan. 28—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....L 10
Feb. 14—Angel Arias, Barcelona....KO by 7
Mar. 7—Ben Buker II, San Sebastian...W 10
Mar. 19—Manuel Correa Valencia.....W 10
July 23—Jack Subero, Valencia.....L 10

RUSSELL SANDS

Australian Lightweight

Born, 1937, Burnt Bridge, via Kempsey, N.S.W.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 45 bouts; won 31, drew 1, lost 13. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 18—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12
June 3—Don McDonnell, Sydney.....KO 5
June 24—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....W 12
July 8—Fernand Nollet, Sydney.....D 12
July 22—Ray Riojas, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 11—Sapo Ortega, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 25—Hoacine Khalfi, Sydney .....W 12
Dec. 16—Franco Rosini, Sydney.....W 12

1958

Feb. 17—Tommy Romulo, Sydney..KO by 7
Apr. 28—Letterio Petilli, Sydney.....W 12
June 23—Tommy Romulo, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 15—Max Carlos, Melbourne .....D 12
Sept. 5—George Bracken, Melb'ne .KO by 7
Dec. 1—Louis Klopper, Sydney .....KO 8
Dec. 12—David Oved, Melb'ne .....KO by 8

1959

Mar. 16—George Berry, Sydney.....KO by 7
June 22—David Oved, Sydney.....KO by 11

REDVERS SANGOE

Welsh Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, July 6, 1936, Cardiff, Wales.

1956

July 16—Danny Wall, Cardiff.....KO by 1
Oct. 29—Cliff Purnell, Abergavenny....L 6

1957

Jan. 16—Egbert Jordon, Cardiff.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Peter Woodward, Birmingham .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Ken Gardner, Cardiff.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Colin Strauch, Rotherham.....W 6
May 27—Dennis Lockton, Cardiff.....W 6
June 4—Ron Redrup, London.....L 6
July 15—Cliff Purnell, Abergavenny....W 6
Aug. 21—Johnny Williamson, Cross Keys .....W 8
Oct. 14—Abe Stanley, Preston .....WF 5
Nov. 11—Don Sainsbury, Cardiff .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Jack London, Leeds.....KO 6

1958

Feb. 10—Ted Williams, Leeds.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Basil Kew, Carmarthen.....W 8
Mar. 20—Jack London, Hull.....L 8
Mar. 31—Neville Rowe, Leeds.....L 8
Apr. 23—Noel Trigg, Cardiff.....W 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
May 21—Dave Mooney, Glasgow.....L 8
July 22—Randy Turpin, Oswestry..KO by 4

1959

Jan. 12—Chic Calderwood, London.KO by 5
Mar. 9—Ted Williams, Halifax.....W 8
Mar. 24—Ron Barton, London.....L 8
Aug. 22—Garnett Denny, Colwyn Bay...W 8
Sept. 1—Don Saisbury, Aberdare.....KO 9
(Welsh Light Heavyweight Title)

E. T. B. SANONG

Thai Bantamweight

1955

Aug. 18—Don Razili, Singapore.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO by 2

1956

Aug. 9—Keiichi Komuro, Bangkok....KO 3
Sept. 16—Ross Padilla, Bangkok.....L 10

1957

May 4—B. Thompson, Rangoon.....KO 1
May 11—K. Black, Rangoon.....KO 2
May 18—M. Kyin, Rangoon.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....KO by 6

1958

(No record)

1959

Dec. 5—Hiroshi Oda, Tokyo.....KO 5
Dec. 27—Shokichi Yasadu, Tokyo.....KO 3

JIRO SAWADA

Japanese Welterweight Champion

Born July 29, 1938.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 37 bouts; won 28, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

May 13—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo .....Exh. 4
June 10—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo .....W 10
July 14—Haruyoshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo.KO 5
July 27—Fukuo Nakamura, Osaka .....W 10
Aug. 8—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 8—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo .....D 12
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 21—Teruo Nagafusa, Tokyo.....W 8
Dec. 3—King Kang Sea Chui, Tokyo ..W 10

1959

Feb. 21—Teruo Muraoka, Osaka.....W 10
Mar. 25—Norobu Saito, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 20—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 2—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Nov. 6—Celestino Pinto, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Nov. 20—Paolo Melis, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Dec. 17—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....KO by 9

TUNA SCANLAN

Samoan Light-Heavyweight

Born Apia, July 12 ,1935. As amateur was undefeated in 32 bouts. As professional won 11 of first 13 bouts.

1956

May 26—Ulf Christensen, Napier .....KO 9
Aug. 21—Bill Beazley, Auckland .....L 10
Nov. 23—L. Walker, Tokoroa .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Bill Beazley, Hawera .....KO 3

1957

May 28—Billy Beazley, Wellington.....KO 8
Aug. 12—Barry Brown, Lower Hutt.KO by 4

1958

Feb. 15—Charley Beaton, New Plymouth .....LF 3
Mar. 10—Charley Beaton, Wellington...W 12
Apr. 23—Graham Lamont, Wellington.KO 9
May 12—Graham Lamont, Wellington.KO 2
July 28—Francois Anewy, Wellington....L 12
Aug. 28—Francois Anewy, Noumea .....D 10
Sept. 13—Francois Anewy, Noumea .....D 12

1959

Jan. 31—Tommy Cavanagh, Auckland...L 10
Feb. 26—Jack O'Leary, Wellington.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Tommy Cavanagh, Feilding..WF 7
May 1—Willie Vaughn, Wellington.KO by 5
May 30—Charley Beaton, Wanganui....KO 6
June 20—Fritz Leuii, Tauranga.....KO 13
July 27—Keith Saunders, Wellington...KO 5
Oct. 26—Mick Leahy, Wellington .....W 12

BRUNO SCARABELLIN

Italian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Venice, March 24, 1929.

1957

Mar. 16—Ilario Suvilla, Venice.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Pietro Baldini, Venice.....KO 5
May 6—Horst Herold, Bologna.....KO 4
May 20—Francis Coeuret, Bologna.....KO 2
June 14—Angelo Simeoli, Venice.....KO 3
July 8—Ossi Buttner, Bologna.....W 6
July 27—Dante Lepercq, Venice.....W 6
Sept. 14—Mario Saviane, Milan.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Antonio Crosia, Bologna.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Maurice Mols, Mestre.....W 10
Dec. 4—Giannino Luise, Padova.....W 8

1958

Jan. 17—Louis DeBolster, Venice.....KO 1
Jan. 27—Alain Cherville, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 26—Jose Gonzales, Venice.....W 10
Mar. 21—Heinz Lemm, Rome.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Emile Vidal, Rome.....WF 6
Apr. 10—Hans Friedrich, Milan.....W 10
June 5—Gawie de Klerk, Mestre.....W 10
Sept. 5—Al Kramp, Milan.....KO by 2
Oct. 28—Alain Cherville, Mestre .....W 10
Dec. 17—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan.....W 8

1959

Jan. 31—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 12—Adriano Amati, Rome.....D 8
Feb. 23—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna.....W 8
May 27—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan....KO 5
June 28—Massimo Zanaboni, St. VincentKO 8
(Vacant Italian Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 26—Joe Erskine, Porthcawl.....L 10
Dec. 26—Torner Ahsman, Gothenb'g.KO by 5

PLINIO SCARABELLIN

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Venice, December 19, 1933.

1958

Jan. 17—Gianni Calabrese, Venice....KO 1
Feb. 26—Angelo Grego, Mestre.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Ilario Suvilla, Ancona.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Renato Camponeschi, Bologna .....KO 5
Apr. 28—Carrado Marchesini, Bologna .....KO 4

May 8—Giulio Bianchi, Mestre.....KO 3
June 5—Walter Sentimenti, Mestre....KO 1
Sept. 5—Sergio Burchi, Milan .....KO 1
Oct. 28—Aldo Brunetti, Mestre .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Giovanni Moriggi, Milan ....KO 8
Dec. 11—Gunter Huber, Milan .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Fabio Tavolazzi, Venice .....KO 5

1959

Mar. 12—Ernie Melchior, Rome.....KO 3
May 3—Horst Niche, Rome.....W 8
June 24—Mariano Echevarria, Mestre....W 10
July 29—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Milan....KO by 8
Dec. 18—Erwin Hack, Mestre.....W 10

FEDERICO SCARPONI

Italian Bantamweight

Born San Benedetto del Tronto, February 2, 1932.

1954

Sept. 15—Benito Fattori, Rome .....W 6
Oct. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Rome .....W 6
Nov. 20—Oreste Vellucci, Rome .....W 6
Dec. 16—Rino Stiacccini, Rome .....W 8

1955

Mar. 1—Gaudenzio Carutti, Ancona ....W 6
Mar. 3—Renato Denti, Anacona .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Cosimo Pezzuto, S. Benedetto ..W 6
Apr. 4—M. Badji, Anacona .....KO 2
July 20—Giancarlo Dugini, Terranova ..L 8
Aug. 15—G. Mangiarelli, S. Benedetto..KO 7
Dec. 12—Giancarlo Dugin, Rome.....LF 5

1956

May 7—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....W 12
June 5—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
July 9—Kevin James, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 27—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 17—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 9—Peter Keenan, Melbourne.....L 12

1957

Apr. 19—Ray Benard, Ancona.....W 10
May 29—Roland Roy, Ancona.....W 10
July 20—Stan Sobolak, Portorecanati...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari ..KO by 8

1958

Jan. 31—Gianni Zuddas, Ancona.....W 10
Apr. 26—Eugene LeCozanet, St. Brieuc..L 10
July 20—Eugene LeCozanet,
Porto San Elpido .....W 10
Nov. 24—Moncef el Fehri, Milan .....KO **3**
Dec. 13—Franco Zagami, Turin.....KO 7

1959

Feb. 28—Gianni Zuddas, Pesaro.....W 12
(Vacant Italian Bantamweight Title)
May 30—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....KO 5
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Angelo Priami, Ancona.....KO 3
July 20—Alberto Scipioni, Ancona.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Stefano Urbani, Corinaldo....KO 4
Oct. 3—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....LF 5
(European bantamweight title)
Nov. 21—Mario Sitri, Milan.....LF 11
(Italian bantamweight title)

HENRI SCHMID

French Flyweight

Born, Pantin, October 20, 1931.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 43 bouts; won 13, drew 7, lost 23. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 5—John Caldwell, Glasgow.....L 8
Feb. 28—Young Martin, Madrid.....L 10
May 2—Jean Guerard, Tours.....L 10
June 14—Sugar Ray Helsinki.....L 8
Aug. 30—Luis Gomez, Madrid.....KO 4

GUSTAV SCHOLZ

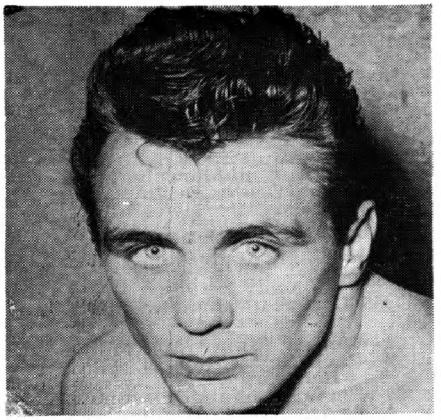
European Middleweight Champion

Born, Berlin, April 12, 1930.

1948-49-50

Knockouts: Saalbach, 5; Horauf, 1; Hans Grotsch, 6; Herman Georgi, 1; Rolf Diekmann, 2; Jakob Lucker, 1; Gunter Pregla, 2; Ronald Franke, 2; Paul Rodewald, 2; Fritz Minich, 4; Walter Blumenthal, 3.

Won decisions: Eichler, 4; Bernsee, 4; Wertke, 4; Lobnitz, 4; Portner, 4; Halte, 4; Hintze, 4; Glink, 4; Erwin Volker, 4; Rudi Langer, 6; Horst Tauber, 6; Armandus Spitzkopf, 6



GUSTAV SCHOLZ, Germany

(twice); Hans Hafner, 6; Heinz Sanger, 8; Gilbert Stock, 8.

Draw: Guter Pregla, 4.

1951

Apr. 15—Franco Fratalia, Berlin.....W 8
May 19—Walter Schneider, Berlin.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Aug. 4—Janos Kroner, Munich.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Walter Schneider, Berlin.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Eduardo Lopez, San Sebastian..W 8

1952

Feb. 1—Ernst Walter, Stuttgart.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Kid Marcel, Berlin.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Lothar Escher, Giessen.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Horst Garz, Hamburg.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Titi Clavel, Berlin.....W 8
May 2—Karl Oechsle, Munich.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
June 7—Mathias Luyten, Cologne.....KO 2
June 15—Leo Starosch, Essen.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 18—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen D 10
(Relinquished German welterweight title to enter middleweight class)
Nov. 22—Gus Degouve, Munich.....KO 7
Dec. 25—J. Royer-Crecy, Berlin.....KO 4

1953

Mar. 1—Chris Christensen, Berlin.....KO 10
July 5—Jose Navarro, Berlin.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Franz Szuzina, Berlin.....KO 10
Dec. 4—Baby Day, Berlin.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Victor D'Haes, Berlin .....KO 3

1954

Jan. 15—Al Allotey, Hamburg.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Berlin.....W 10
Mar. 26—Al Andrews, New York.....W 10
June 11—Emile Delmine, Berlin.....KO 4
July 11—Claude Milazzo, Dortmund.....D 10
Oct. 8—Willie Armstrong, Berlin.....KO 8
Dec. 10—Claude Milazzo, Berlin.....W 10

1955

Jan. 21—Alex Buxton, Hamburg.....W 10
Mar. 25—Ivano Fontana, Berlin.....KO 5
May 21—Tuzo Portuguez, Berlin.....W 10

1956

Inactive because of illness

1957

Mar. 2—Francisco Frances,
Oldenburg .....KO 4
Mar. 29—Manuel Correa, Berlin.....KO 5
May 17—Tino Albanese, Berlin.....KO 1
June 1—Kid Gamero, Stuttgart.....KO 3
June 29—Peter Muller, Berlin.....KO 3
(German middleweight title)
Sept. 14—Jean Ruellet, Stuttgart.....KO 8
Nov. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Berlin .....D 10
Nov. 30—Alex Buxton, Stuttgart .....W 10

1958

Feb. 8—Michel Masson, Oldenburg....KO 7
Mar. 11—Charles Humez, Paris.....L 10
May 3—Max Resch, Dortmund.....KO 4
(German middleweight title)
Aug. 23—Domingo Mena, Oldenburg..KO 4
Oct. 4—Charles Humez, Berlin.....KO 12
(European middleweight title)

Dec. 5—Tuzo Portuguez, Munich ----KO 1
Dec. 15—Germinal Ballarin, Paris ----W 10

1959

May 8—Artenio Calzavara, Berlin----W 10
June 5—Salah ben Fahrat, Hamburg--KO 9
July 4—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin-W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 4—Johnny Halafihi, Berlin----W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Berlin----KO 1
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 5—Andre Drille, Berlin----KO 14
(European middleweight title)

ERICH SCHOPPNER

European Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Witten, June 25, 1932.

(1955 European amateur champion)

1956

Jan. 22—Werner Munch, Dortmund --KO 2
Mar. 2—Paul Chomuntowski, Hamburg ----KO 1
Apr. 29—Bruno Junkuhn, Dortmund---KO 1
May 4—Andre Wyns, Berlin----KO 4
May 11—Marcel Dinot, Hamburg----KO 5
July 1—Robert Allentin, Dortmund---KO 3
Sept. 16—Frans Callaerts, Dortmund---KO 3
Sept. 28—Jose Peyre, Dortmund----W 6
Oct. 26—Horst Herold, Berlin ----KO 3
Dec. 7—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg----W 6
Dec. 30—Uwe Janssen, Dortmund----D 6

1957

Jan. 25—Robert Diquesne, Berlin----W 6
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, Dortmund----W 6
Mar. 9—Gunter Huber, Stuttgart----KO 2
Apr. 27—Rene Kaczkowski, Dortmund-KO 5
May 18—Michel Dinot, Hamburg----W 6
June 15—Louis DeBolster, Dortmund---W 6
Sept. 15—Eli Elandon, Dortmund----KO 3
Oct. 12—Artenio Calzavara, Frankfurt--W 10
Nov. 16—Arthur Howard, Dortmund ---W 8

1958

Jan. 11—Ivano Fontana, Dortmund---KO 4
Feb. 22—Willi Hoepner, Dortmund---KO 1
(German light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Henry Cooper, Frankfurt----WF 6
Nov. 8—Chuck Spieser, Dortmund ---KO 6
Dec. 12—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg --- KO 5
(European light-heavyweight title)

1959

Apr. 11—Rocco Mazzola, Dortmund----W 10
(European Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 12—Jack Whittaker, Dortmund----W 10
Nov. 6—Sante Amonte, Hamburg----W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)

FRANCO SCISCIANI

Italian Middleweight Champion

Born, Civitavecchia, January 8, 1934.

1957

Apr. 20—Alviero Caini, C'vecchia----KO 1
May 18—Orfeo Meneghini, Rome----KO 3
May 30—Guglielmo Paulon, Rome----D 6
July 7—Angelo Idi, Civitavecchia----W 6
Aug. 15—C. Graziani, Civitavecchia---KO 3
Sept. 21—M. Della Corte, Rome----W 6
Oct. 19—Dante Madella, Rome----W 6
Oct. 31—Aldo Chiesa, Bologna ----KO 6
Nov. 6—Aristide Dal Piaz, Rome----W 8
Nov. 23—Emil Zangl, LaSpezia----KO 1

1958

Jan. 14—Roger Maziou, Rome----W 6
Jan. 29—Guglielmo Paulon, Rome---KO 6
Mar. —Jean Ruellet, Civitavecchia--KO 10
Apr. 16—Louis Trochon, Rome----W 8
June 15—Gino Rossi, Civitavecchia---KO 7
Aug. 18—Roger Malatrez, San Remo--KO 1
Sept. 23—Domingo Lopez, Civitavecchia-W 10
Dec. 27—Gerhard Moll, Rome ----W 8

1959

Jan. 8—Italo Scortichini, Rome---KO by 8
June 20—Domingo Mena, Civitavecchia--W 10
Nov. 3—Remo Carati, Civitavecchia---W 12
(vacant Italian middleweight title)
Dec. 11—Toni Baars, Rome----W 10

ITALO SCORTICHINI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Fabriano, October 14, 1929.

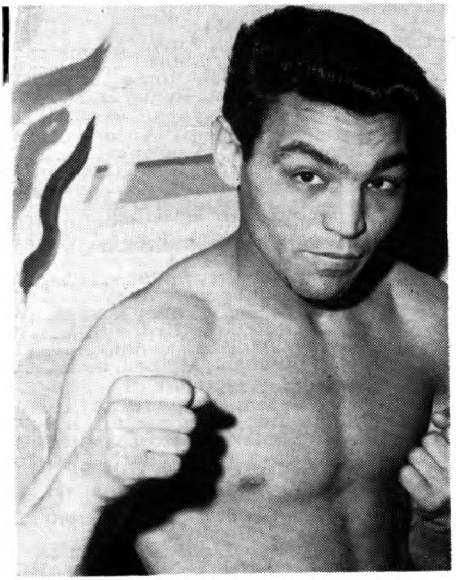
Began boxing in 1948 and through 1957 engaged in 65 bouts; won 37, drew 7, lost 21. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 15—Charles Humez, Milan----L 10
Mar. 1—Jay Anderson, Milan----W 10
Apr. 27—Gino Rossi, Milan----W 12
(Vacant Italian middleweight title)
Sept. 5—Angelo Brisci, Milan----KO 5
(Italian middleweight title)
Nov. 29—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ---NC 9

1959

Jan. 8—Franco Scisciani, Rome----KO 8
Feb. 27—Gene Ace Armstrong, New York ----L 10
July 20—Andre Drille, Ancona----L 10
Oct. —relinquished Italian middleweight title.



ASHMED SEBANE, Algeria

AHMED SEBANE

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, July 23, 1934.

1958

Mar. 29—Jan Verhaegen, Bourges----W 6
Apr. 27—Roger Bacquet, Bourges----KO 5
June 21—Frank Nevens, Bourges----KO 5
Oct. 4—Assane Samba, Bourges----W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Youst, Bourges----KO 5
Dec. 6—Rene Brunet, Bourges----W 8
Dec. 20—Raymond Delorme, Paris----KO 10

1959

Jan. 19—Robert Jaccaud, Paris----W 8
Jan. 31—Andre Mauguin, Bourges----W 10
Feb. 23—Assane Fakyh, Paris----W 10
Mar. 7—Jules Lambour, Bourges----KO 2
Apr. 4—Henri Cabelduc, Bourges----W 10
May 2—Jo Lemoine, Bourges----W 10
June 20—Jean Paternotte, Bourges----W 10
Sept. 21—Henri Cabelduc, Paris----W 10
Oct. 26—Daniel Brunet, Paris----W 10
Nov. 7—Gaston Mathieu, Bourges----W 10
Dec. 5—Michel Francois, Bourges----W 10

AL SHARPE

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 69 bouts; won 48, drew 2 lost 19 For complete early record see 1956 and 1959 Ring Record Books.

1959

Jan. 10—Jimmy Croll, Belfast----W 8
Feb. 14—Paddy O'Callaghan, Belfast---KO 6
Mar. 7—Phil Williams, Belfast----KO 3
Apr. 18—Paddy Graham, Belfast----W 12
July 18—Richie Edwardson, Dublin----KO 3
Sept. 12—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari----L 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Teidt, Belfast----L 8

BRIAN SHEEHAN

Australian Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Percy Bentley, Sydney ---------W 6
June 18—Kevin Bramley, Sydney ------KO 6
June 24—Ray Tyler, Sydney ----------L 8
Aug. 12—Bob Piper, Sydney ----------W 6
Sept. 2—Coogan Brown, Sydney----KO by 7
Nov. 11—Kevin Bramley, Sydney ------KO 5

1958

Feb. 10—Bob Baglin, Sydney ----------KO 4
Feb. 24—Johnny Zorz, Sydney ----------W 8
Mar. 3—Nev Beale, Sydney ----------W 8
Apr. 24—Ron Barnes, Sydney ----------W 8
Sept. 5—Johnny Myeda, Melbourne ----W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Billy Barnes, Sydney----------W 12
Mar. 16—Lauri Latch, Sydney----------W 8
Mar. 23—Don Barnes, Sydney----------WF 9
Apr. 20—Don Barnes, Sydney----------KO 12
May 25—Bruno Ravaglia, Sydney-------KO 10
July 20—Ronnie Rush, Sydney---------KO 4
Sept. 21—Mick Leahy, Sydney------KO by 1
Nov. 23—Billy Barnes, Sydney---------KO 5

HIROSHI (LEFTY) SHINADA

Japanese Middleweight

Born June 4, 1937.

1956

Dec. 14—Kazuo Kuroda, Tokyo --------KO 1

1957

July 11—Yoshio Moriyama, Nagoya-----W 6
Feb. 9—Shori Yonemura, Tokyo -------W 4
Mar. 16—Ken Shibuya, Tokyo ----------W 6
Apr. 21—Shigeichi Matsutani, Tokyo ----W 6
May 25—Teruo Nagaosa, Tokyo --------W 6
July 26—Jiro Kanazawa, Osaka ---------D 6
Sept. 7—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ----------L 8
Sept. 24—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka ------L 10

1958

July 8—Hiroshi Tatsomi, Tokyo -------L 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Tatsumi, Tokyo --------L 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)

1959

Aug. 20—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo----------L 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)

SAKUJI SHINOZAWA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, June 8, 1940. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 14, lost 2.

1959

Feb. 8—T. Yamamoto, Tokyo----------W 6
Mar. 3—Y. Masuko, Tokyo----------W 6
Apr. 8—K. Yamaguchi, Tokyo---------KO 2
May 6—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo----------L 4
May 21—K. Kumasaka, Tokyo----------KO 6
June 9—M. Kato, Tokyo----------W 6
Aug. 3—H. Ito, Tokyo ----------W 8
Sept. 1—K. Takayama, Tokyo----------L 10

DAWTHONG SINGHAPALOP

Thai Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

June 1—Hachiro Tatsumi, Bangkok----W 12
(Orient Middleweight Title)

1959

May 2—Teddy Alama, Singapore------KO 4
May 14—Young Paulino, Singapore------L 12
(Orient Middleweight Title)
July 23—Young Paulino, Bangkok------KO 5
(Orient Middleweight Title)
Nov. 15—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo-------KO by 1
(Orient Middleweight Title)

MARIO SITRI

Italian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Leghorn, January 29, 1936.

1958

Jan. 24—Angelo Priami, Leghorn-------W 6
Mar. 7—Luigi Squaita, Leghorn--------W 6
Mar. 26—Ray Benard, Leghorn----------W 6
Apr. 30—Ilario Tanelli, Leghorn---------W 8
May 14—Angelo Priami, Carrara---------L 8
May 18—Andrea Ghisolfi, Masnago-----KO 5
June 7—Alberto Scipioni, Sarzana-------W 8
June 20—Abd. Sylla, Leghorn----------WF 5
Aug. 6—Renato Matronola, Leghorn---KO 6
Oct. 2—Armando Morzilli, Leghorn----W 8
Nov. 10—Angelo Priami, Carrara--------W 8
Nov. 27—Bruno Bertini, Leghorn-------KO 4
Dec. 27—Armando Morzilli, Rome------WF 4

1959

Jan. 27—Hans Gronen, Leghorn---------W 8
Mar. 12—Alberto Scipioni, Rome--------LF 6
Apr. 8—Giacomo Spano, Leghorn-------W 10
May 14—Roger Cappato, Leghorn-------W 10
July 13—Ugo Milan, Rome----------W 10
Sept. 12—Carlos Miranda, Caghari--------L 10
Sept. 28—Ernesto Miranda, Milan---------L 10
Nov. 21—Federico Scarponi, Milan-----WF 11
(Italian bantamweight title)

LES SMITH

South African Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Feb. 2—Bernie Taylor, Jo'burg----KO by 3
May 11—Boet Stander, Johannesburg--KO 4
July 6—Dennis Adams, Johannesburg-KO 4
July 20—Bernie Taylor, Johannesburg---L 6
Sept. 14—Willie Stols, Johannesburg----KO 1

TONY SMITH

Bootle, England, Welterweight

Born, August 22, 1936.

1958

Mar. 27—Tommy Saxon, Liverpool-----KO 2
May 1—Gerry Bedford, Liverpool------W 4
Sept. 4—Armstrong Janmy, Liverpool---W 4
Sept. 18—George Eastham, Liverpool---KO 3
Oct. 9—Ron Jackson, Liverpool--------W 4
Oct. 23—Gerald Kitchen, Liverpool----KO 6
Nov. 13—Bob Roberts, Liverpool--------W 6
Dec. 11—Don Martin, Liverpool--------KO 6

1959

Jan. 8—Brian Husband, Liverpool-----W 6
Jan. 29—Wally Swift, Liverpool---------W 8
Feb. 12—Peter Cobblah, Liverpool------W 8
Mar. 19—Ronnie Rush, Liverpool--------W 8
May 4—Eddie Bee, Manchester--------KO 8
June 30—Len Barrow, London----------W 8
Sept. 3—Leo Maloney, Liverpool--------W 8
Oct. 3—Freddie Teidt, Belfast----------L 8
Oct. 26—Terry Banning, Manchester---KO 6
Dec. 8—Brian Husband, Leeds--------KO 5

JEAN SNEYERS

Belgian Lightweight

Born, Mulhouse, August 11, 1927. Began boxing in 1947 and through 1958 engaged in 85 bouts; won 67, drew 5, lost 13. Successively held European flyweight, bantamweight and featherweight titles between October 30, 1950 and September 20, 1954. Announced retirement from boxing August 19, 1958, but 14 months later returned to the ring. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Oct. 15—Jose Cifuentes, Brussels------KO 3
Nov. 14—Cyprien Carrie, Brussels------KO 5
Dec. 5—Edouard Ptak, Ghent----------W 10

WIM SNOEK

Dutch Light-Heavyweight

Born, Amsterdam, 1927.
Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 39 bouts; won 30, drew 1, lost 8.

1957

Jan. 25—Pilar Batisdas, Montevideo---KO 5
Feb. 17—Jean Bautista, Montevideo-----L 10
Mar. 28—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo------KO 10
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo-----L 10
June 8—Dogomar Martinez,
Montevideo ----------L 10
July 16—Dogomar Martinez,
Montevideo ----------D 10
Sept. 2—Battling Siki, Curacao---------L 10
Sept. 11—George Knowles, Aruba------KO 9
Nov. —Battling Siki, Curacao----------D 10
Nov. —Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ------L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Randy Turpin, Birmingham----L 10
Apr. 3—Yao Kouame, Abidjan----------L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Walter Haufft, Berlin----------D 8
June 6—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart---L 8
Dec. 12—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart---L 8

SMART SORNDAENG

Tai Middleweight

1956

Aug. 5—Kenzi Fukuchi, Bangkok-------W 10
Sept. 16—Steve Tony, Bangkok---------KO 4

1957

Jan. 5—Billy Stanley, Bangkok-------KO 2
Jan. 20—Cho Soung Koo, Bangkok------W 10
Mar. 3—George Barnes, Bangkok-------D 10
June 29—Hachiro Tatsumi, Bangkok-----W 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kalingo, Bangkok-------W 10

1958

Apr. 5—Hector Constance, Bangkok----L 10

1959

Nov. 3—Del Flanagan, Bangkok--------W 10

MANUEL SOSA

French Lightweight

Born, Badens, May 27, 1932.

Mar. 28—Claude Pellerin, Paris ---------L 6
May 2—Rabah ben Said, Paris --------W 6
Sept. 16—Xavier Azidrou, Paris -------KO 2
Oct. 3—Brahim Latreche, Paris --------W 8
Nov. 16—Andre Henryet, Carcassonne -KO 7
Dec. 10—Roger Prigent, Paris ---------W 10
Dec. 17—Claude Richard, Paris --------KO 7

1958

Jan. 23—Marcel Dupre, Paris ----------D 10
Feb. 20—Ahcene Attar, Paris ----------W 10
Apr. 3—Michel Clavel, Paris ---------KO 8
July 3—Marcel Cignet, Carcassone ----W 10
Oct. 2—Andre Gardeux, Paris --------KO 3
Nov. 1—Jackie Chauveau, Paris -------W 10
Nov. 24—Guizani Rezgui, Paris --------W 10
Dec. 22—Felix Chiocca, Paris ---------W 10

1959

Mar. 9—Epiphane Akono, Paris---------D 10
Apr. 25—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid-------W 8
May 9—Frank Garcia, Madrid---------KO 3
Sept. 25—Fernand Nollet, Paris---------L 15
(Vacant French Lightweight Title)
Nov. 18—Marcello Padovani, Nice------KO 1
Dec. 11—Franco Nenci, Rome----------L 10

ABEL SOUDAN

Belgian Middleweight Champion

Born Opprebais, February 7, 1933.

1955

Jan. 15—Rene Tanghe, Opprebais----KO 5
Jan. 31—Martin, Liege ----------KO 6
Mar. 28—Debreux, Liege ----------KO 2
Apr. 29—Michel Masson, Liege---------W 6
May 23—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Liege------W 8
July 2—Marcel Laurin, St. Trond-----W 6
Sept. 12—Hans Nesmann, Liege---------W 8
Oct. 5—Roger Vincke, Brussels------KO 1
Nov. 5—Alois Brand, St. Trond--------L 8
Nov. 14—Roman Dabrowski, Liege----KO 3
Dec. 9—Roger Ferragu, Liege---------W 8

1956

Mar. 10—Michel Francois, Liege--------L 8
Mar. 24—Michel Francois, St. Trond----W 8
Apr. 21—Horst Schielke, St. Trond----KO 4
May 12—Alois Brand, St. Trond-------KO 5
July 8—Aime Mathys, Jemappes------KO 3
(Belgian welterweight title)
Oct. 6—Emil Koch, St. Trond--------KO 7
Oct. 20—Freddi Teichmann, Liege----KO 10
Nov. 24—Pierre Wouters, Liege----KO by 10
(Belgian welterweight title)

1957

Jan. 19—Jacques Dugenie, Brussels----D 10
Feb. 17—Horst Garz, Melin----------W 10
Mar. 2—Helmut Hohmann, Liege------W 10
Mar. 30—Hamadou Bouraoui, Liege----W 10
May 9—Robert Guivarch, Brussels----W 10
Sept. 9—Francois Anewy, Leige---------D 10

1958

Jan. 11—Sauveur Chiocca, Liege--------L 10
Feb. 28—Erich Walter, Berlin---------KO 6
Apr. 1—Jean Ruellet, Antwerp-----KO by 8
Dec. 20—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo ---KO 2

1959

Feb. 5—Bob Stevens, Ghent----------KO 6
(Belgian Middleweight Title))
Mar. 7—Francisco Ortega, Ghent------KO 7
Mar. 14—Garcia Hidalgo, Brussels-------W 10

HENRY SPEEDIE

South African Middleweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

May 30—Dickie Williams, Durban------W 12
(South African Middleweight Title)
July 20—Billy Lotter, Johannesburg KO by 6
Sept. 14—Sias Hattingh, Johannesburg--W 6
Nov. 9—Tony Clements, Johannesburg--W 4

TERRY SPINKS

London (West Ham), England, Featherweight
(Olympic Flyweight Champion, Melbourne, 1956)

1957

Apr. 9—Jim Loughrey, London-------KO 4
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, London---------W 6
May 14—Billy Kane, London----------KO 2
June 4—Gerry Parker, London---------W 3
July 16—Pat Glancy, London----------KO 3
Aug. 12—Gerry Parker, Southampton---W 6
Aug. 27—George McDade, London----KO 3
Sept. 10—Ivan McCready, London------W 8
Oct. 8—Pancho Bhattachajee, London-W 8
Dec. 2—Stan Sobolak, London --------KO 6
Dec. 10—Malcolm McLeod, London -----W 8

1958

Jan. 14—Malcolm McLeod, London----KO 3
Feb. 6—George McDade, Liverpool----W 8
Mar. 11—Attia Benaissa, London------KO 7
Mar. 31—Alex Bollaert, London---------W 8
Apr. 15—Eric Brett, London----------W 8
Apr. 29—Henri Schmid, London---------W 8
May 20—Pierre Cossemyns, London-----W 8
July 15—Terry Toole, London----------KO 7
Aug. 28—Billy Rafferty, Paisley----KO by 5
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Connor, London------W 8
Nov. 27—Mohamed Zarzi, London ------W 8
Dec. 9—Pat Supple, London ----------W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Sugar Ray, London----------KO 7
Jan. 26—Eddie Burns, London---------KO 5
Feb. 6—Con Mount Bassey, London----W 8
Mar. 24—Pierre Cossemyns, London----W 10
Apr. 13—Eric Brett, Nottingham--------W 8
June 2—Bobby Neill, London------KO by 9
Sept. 1—Derry Treanor, London---------L 8
Sept. 15—John O'Brien, London---------L 12
Dec. 7—George Dormer, London-------W 8

VITTORIO STAGNI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Bologna, March 29, 1935.

1957

Dec. 2—Ezio Donaggio, Bologna--------W 6

1958

Jan. 27—Renzo Merlotti, Bologna--------W 6
Feb. 24—Mario Saviane, Bologna--------W 6
Mar. 3—Adriano Amati, Bologna--------W 6
Mar. 24—Loreto Vari, Bologna---------KO 3
Apr. 28—Antonio Pippa, Bologna--------W 6
July 14—Ezio Donaggio, Bologna-------KO 4

1959

Jan. 12—Federico Friso, Bologna--------W 8
Feb. 23—Bruno Scarabellin, Bologna-----L 8
Apr. 25—Sergio Biggioggero, Bologna---W 10

BOB STEVENS

Belgian Middleweight

1954

Apr. 22—Jo Rogazik, Ghent----------KO 8
Sept. 11—Ernest Colussi, Ghent--------KO 5
Nov. 2—Remie Leys, Antwerp--------KO 3
Nov. 16—Frans Callaerts, Antwerp------L 10
Dec. 4—Frans Wahl, Ghent----------KO 10
Dec. 21—Harry Mino, Antwerp---------KO 2

1955

Jan. 20—Nico Schoenmaker, Ghent----W 10
Feb. 24—Franz Ehringer, Ghent----W 10
Mar. 24—Frans Callaerts, Ghent----KO 8
Oct. 27—Jan Hagenaar, Ghent----W 10
Dec. 17—Harry Bos, Ghent----KO 8

1956

Feb. 3—Andre DeKeersgieter, Ghent-WF 8
(Belgian middleweight title)
Mar. 8—Henri Entringer, Liege----W 10
Apr. 23—Leo Starosch, Ghent----W 10
May 21—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes----KO by 7
(Belgian welterweight title)
Oct. 4—Snucky DeBruin, Ghent-KO by 7
Nov. 24—Jean Claude Poisson, Ghent--W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Andre Mauguin, Brussels----KO 10
Feb. 14—Hamouda Bouraoui, Brussels--W 10
Mar. 14—Ben Buker II, Brussels----L 10
July 1—Martin Hansen, W. Hartlepool-D 8
Oct. 3—Jean Barlet, Ghent----W 10
Nov. 7—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen----L 10
Nov. 21—Jean Ruellet, Brussels----L 10

1958

Mar. 1—Domingo Mena, Ghent----W 10
Oct. 13—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes----L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 27—Jean Ruellet, Ghent----W 10
Dec. 29—Phil Edwards, London----L 8

1959

Feb. 5—Abel Soudan, Ghent----KO by 6
(Belgian Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Jan Devos, Ghent----W 10
Apr. 9—Andre Drille, Bordeaux---KO by 6
Sept. 17—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels----WF 9
Oct. 12—Sauveur Chiocca, Ghent----W 10
Nov. 2—Nelis Oostrum, Iseghem----W 10
Dec. 5—Carlos Van Neste, Ghent----L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)

CLIVE STEWART

Australian Middleweight Champion

Born, Nunyah, Queensland, Oct. 30, 1936.

1954

Jan. 29—Jack Thorpe, Brisbane----KO 2
Mar. 5—Harry Wing, Brisbane----W 4
Mar. 19—Bobby Starr, Brisbane----KO 3
Apr. 2—Harry Wing, Brisbane----W 6
Dec. 17—Doug Thorpe, Brisbane----KO 11

1955

Jan. 28—Keith Saunders, Brisbane----KO 3
Mar. 4—Rod Litzow, Brisbane----KO by 6
Sept. 2—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane----KO 11
Dec. 2—Ron Miller, Brisbane----KO 3

1956

Jan. 13—Harry Castle, Brisbane----KO 7
Mar. 23—Graham Lamont, Brisbane---KO 6
June 29—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane----KO 1
Aug. 10—Clarrie Grogan, Brisbane----KO 4
Nov. 19—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney----W 12

1957

Apr. 26—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne----W 12
May 20—George Barnes, Sydney----W 12
Sept. 2—Bill Hester, Sydney----W 12
Oct. 14—Milo Savage, Sydney----KO 12

1958

Feb. 10—Clarence Cook, Sydney----KO 4
Feb. 28—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne--KO 11
(Australian middleweight title)
June 9—Al Williams, Sydney----W 12
July 14—Al Williams, Sydney----W 12
Aug. 25—Willie Vaughn, Sydney----L 12
Sept. 15—Willie Vaughn, Sydney----L 12
Oct. 31—Al Williams, Melbourne----W 12

1959

Jan. 19—Jimmy Martinez, Sydney----W 12
May 1—Freddie Cross, Brisbane----KO 12
June 12—Freddie Cross, Melbourne----KO 7
July 27—Mick Leahy, Sydney----KO by 7
Sept. 7—Mick Leahy, Sydney----KO by 6
Nov. 27—Billy Stanley, Brisbane----KO 7

DAVE STONE

London (Battersea), England, Lightweight

Born, April 21, 1935.
(1956 A.B.A. Lightweight Champion)

1958

June 3—Terry Banning, London----W 6
June 10—Cliff Brown, London----KO 3
June 17—Arthur Burley, London----KO 3
July 8—Colin Mannock, London----KO 2
Aug. 26—Peter Heath, London----L 6
Sept. 9—Barney Beale, London----L 8
Sept. 30—Derek Clark, London----KO 3
Oct. 7—Ray Nash, London----KO 1
Oct. 21—Tommy McGuinness, London---L 8
Nov. 18—Len Harvey, London----KO 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Simmons, London----D 8

1959

Jan. 6—Terry Banning, London----KO 2
Feb. 3—Tommy McGuinness, London--W 8
Feb. 28—Barney Beale, London----KO 6
Apr. 6—George Martin, London----KO 6
Apr. 21—Johnny Simmons, London----WF 2
June 16—Eddie Hughes, London----KO 6
July 7—Ron Hinson, London----KO 12
Sept. 1—Jim McCormick, London----L 10
Sept. 22—Roger Prigent, London----W 8
Oct. 20—Charley Els, London----KO 2
Oct. 27—Fernand Morin, London----W 8
Nov. 17—Guy Gracia, London----KO by 9

TAKEO SUGIMORI

Japanese Lightweight

Born, Nov. 27, 1937.

1958

June 27—I. Fukushima, Tokyo----W 6
July 22—Kumagai, Tokyo----W 6
Sept. 30—Kumagai, Tokyo----W 6
Oct. 21—H. Ito, Tokyo----W 8
Nov. 25—K. Takayama, Tokyo----L 10
Dec. 23—G. Sakai, Tokyo----W 8

1959

Feb. 6—Flash Elorde, Tokyo----L 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Mar. 31—H. Kobayashi, Tokyo----D 10
May 12—T. Kosaka, Tokyo----L 10
June 30—K. Miura, Tokyo----L 10
Oct. 14—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo----L 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Leo Alonzo, Manila----L 10

WALLY SWIFT

Nottingham, England, Welterweight

Born, August 10, 1936.

1957

Sept. 26—Willie Smith, Liverpool----W 6
Oct. 7—Cliff Lawrence, Nottingham---W 6

1958

Jan. 6—Fitzroy Lindo, Walsall----W 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Saxon, Leicester----KO 3
Feb. 17—Tommy Keeley, Newcastle----W 8
Feb. 24—Joe Somerville, Derby----W 6
May 12—Terry Burnett, London----W 8
June 24—Albert Carroll, London----L 8
Sept. 25—Peter Cobblah, Mid'sbro'----KO 6
Oct. 20—Santos Martins, Leicester----LF 8
Nov. 17—Harry Haydock, Derby----W 8

1959

Jan. 29—Tony Smith, Liverpool----L 8
Feb. 6—Phil Williams, Brighton----W 8
Mar. 2—Brian Husband, Nottingham----W 8
June 25—Richie Edwardson, Birmingh'm-W 8
Sept. 17—Ray Corbett, Birmingham----KO 6
Oct. 19—Terry Banning, London----W 8
Oct. 26—Brian Husband, Nottingham---W 8
Dec. 1—Boswell St. Louis, Nottingham-D 8
Dec. 7—Willie Toweel, Nottingham----W 10

KID TACIO, JR.

Filipino Flyweight

Born, October 20, 1937.

1958

Feb. 15—Ernie Dizon, Manila----KO 1
May 3—Little Sabu, Manila----KO 3
July 5—Little Wolgast, Manila----KO 2
Aug. 16—Alex Olinares, Manila----W 8
Sept. 6—Al Padilla, Manila----KO 3
Sept. 20—Nestor Angel, Jr., Manila----W 8
Oct. 18—Boy Emil, Manila----KO 5
Nov. 14—Baby Hernandez, Manila----W 6

1959

June 5—Kid Independence, Jr., Manila-W 8
July 18—Baby Demilliones, Guagua----W 8
Aug. 22—Little Dommy, Manila----W 8
Oct. 1—Speedy Paredes, Manila----KO 7
Dec. 15—Little Rufe, Manila----KO by 7

TOMMY TAGOE

Ghanian Welterweight

Born, March 14, 1936.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Dec. 26—Kwame Amegbe, Accra------KO 8

1957

Apr. 2—Danny Hatton, London------KO 3
Apr. 30—Ron Garnett, London----------D 6
May 7—Paddy O'Callaghan, London--KO 2
May 30—Ron Garnett, London--------KO 4
July 23—Derek Liversidge, London------L 8
Oct. 28—Mickey Leahy, Birmingham --KO 1
Dec. 16—Tim Giles, Rochester----------KO 1

1958

Mar. 4—Tommy Molloy, Hanley--------L 8
Apr. 3—Eddie Bee, Birmingham------KO 4
July 8—Albert Carroll, London---------L 8
Oct. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Cheltenham--L 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Melfah, Cheltenham ---L 8

1959

Feb. 12—Jimmy Newman, London------KO 2
Mar. 24—Ron Richardson, London--------L 8
Sept. 11—Boswell St. Louis, Wolverhampton ----------W 8
Oct. 25—Freddie Teidt, Glasgow---------L 8

KAZUO TAKAYAMA

Japanese Featherweight Champion

Born November 11, 1936.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1955 engaged in 19 bouts; won 11, drew 3, lost 5.

1956

Jan. 25—Genjii Sakai, Tokyo ----------W 6
Mar. 24—Masakazu Otsuka, Kobe --------L 8
Apr. 25—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo -----L 8
May 4—Tamio Saski, Fukuoka ----------L 8
June 20—Genjii Sakai, Osaka ----------W 6
Aug. 6—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo --------D 8
Aug. 20—Eiichi Fujiyama, Tokyo ------KO 7
Aug. 29—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo ----------W 6
Oct. 28—Shinkichi Yagi, Tokyo --------KO 1
Nov. 9—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ----W 6
Nov. 25—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ----D 6
Dec. 14—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo --------L 6

1957

Feb. 2—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo ------W 6
Mar. 9—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo --------D 6
Apr. 19—Hidemi Wada, Tokyo ----------W 6
May 4—Genji Sakai, Tokyo ----------D 6
May 18—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo --------L 6
June 5—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo -------L 6
July 13—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo --------W 6
July 27—Genji Sakai, Tokyo ----------W 6
Sept. 7—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo ----------D 8
Sept. 27—Hideo Totsuka, Yokohama, ----W 8
Oct. 13—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo ----------W 6
Nov. 26—Nick Lopes, Yokohama -------KO 4

1958

Feb. 23—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo ------L 8
May 16—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo ----------D 6
June 17—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo---------W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Sept. 8—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo ----------D 8
Oct. 7—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo -----W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)

1959

Mar. 20—Katsumi Onizaki, Tokyo------KO 5
Nov. 23—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo----------KO 5
(Japanese featherweight title)
Dec. 26—Hiroshi Ishibashi, Tokyo------KO 6

ZIYARIS TAKI

Turkish Lightweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 29 bouts; won 15, drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 Ring Record Book. Returned to ring in 1958 after after absence of two years.

1958

Feb. 26—Renato Giacche, Rome---------W 8
Apr. 19—Roberto Conti, Vienna---------W 8
June 24—Elio Busetto, Dornbirn---------W 8
July 19—Bruno Burlovich, Vienna------W 8
Oct. 17—Albert Muller, Vienna --------W 8
Oct. 17—Albert Muller, Vienna --------W 10
Dec. 4—Conny Rudhoff, Vienna --------D 8

1959

Jan. 10—Albert Muller, Nurnberg-------W 8
Mar. 16—Kaci Guedjal, Vienna----------W 8
Apr. 24—Fernand Morin, Vienna---------W 8
May 23—Jan DeVos, Wiener Neustadt----D 8
May 30—Mario Vecchiato, Udine----KO by 3
Nov. 14—Frank Garcia, Barcelona-------D 10

ROBERT TARTARI

French Bantamweight

Born, Paris, April 20, 1929.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1958 engaged in 63 bouts; won 21, drew 8, lost 34. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 13—Eugene LeCozanet, Caen--------L 15
(French Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Stanis Sobolak, Caen----------D 10
Apr. 13—Pierre Vetroff, Paris----------W 8
June 7—Michel Lamora, Brest----------W 10
June 21—Stanis Sobolak, St. Ouen-------W 10
Nov. 6—Ernesto Miranda, Rome----KO by 7

HACHIRO TATSUMI

Japanese Middleweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, February 6, 1929.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1956 engaged in 93 bouts; won 73, drew 2, lost 18. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

June 1—Dowthong Singhalop, Bangkok--L 12
(Orient middleweight title)
June 29—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok---L 10
Sept. 28—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo -------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

1958

Jan. 28—Kang Sei Choul, Tokyo --------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
July 8—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo--------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo ------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

1959

Jan. 4—Teruo Muraoka, Tokyo---------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Apr. 22—Yoshimi Matsutani, Osaka------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
May 21—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo-----------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—T. Maemizo, Tokyo-----------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Nov. 2—Y. Matutani, Tokyo-----------W 6

BERNIE TAYLOR

South African Bantamweight Champion

Born, Gumtree, Orange Free State, 1936.

(Complete Record Unavailable)

1959

Feb. 2—Les Smith, Johannesburg-----KO 3
May 30—Dennis Adams, Durban---------W 12
(Vacant South African Bantam Title)
July 20—Les Smith, Johannesburg------W 6
Aug. 7—Ken Moller, Durban----------W 4
Dec. 5—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast----KO by 5
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)

WALLY TAYLOR

Australian Featherweight Champion

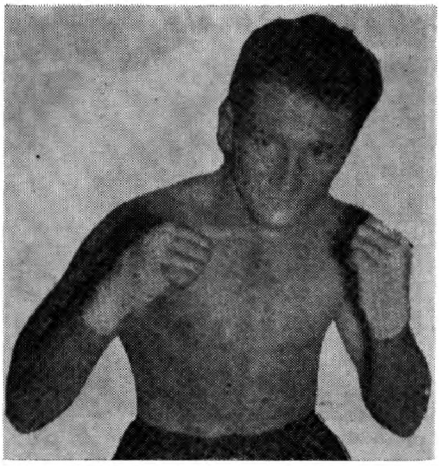
(Former Amateur Internationalist)

1958

Nov. 3—Tony Galarcho, Mackay---------W 12
Dec. —Barry Molloy, Brisbane-------KO 10

1959

May 15—Dick White, Brisbane----------KO 13
May 29—George Flemming, Brisbane----W 15
Australian Featherweight Title)
Aug. 14—Dick White, Brisbane----------KO 9
Aug. 28—Johnny Howard, Brisbane------W 12



WALLY TAYLOR, Australia

SAM TERRY

Australian Featherweight

1959

May 29—Status Lamtzes, Melbourne----W 8
July 3—Tony de Carado, Melbourne---KO 3
July 10—Status Lamtzes, Melbourne----W 10
July 25—Pat Power, Melbourne----------W 8
Aug. 21—Frank Cerretti, Melbourne---KO 8

JOHNNY THOMAS

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

Born 1937. As amateur was British Army Cadet and Welsh ABA champion in 1958.

1958

Dec. 1—Ronnie Hawkeswell, Coventry--W 6

1959

Jan. 17—Billy Allport, Birmingham-----W 6
Feb. 4—Dennis Everett, Cardiff-------KO 1
Apr. 3—Harry Salcombe, Banbury----KO 2
Apr. 15—Derek Jack, Cardiff----------KO 1
May 27—Ron Harris, Cardiff----------KO 3
July 14—Ron Harris, Aberdare---------KO 1
Aug. 22—Don Lewis, Colwyn Bay-------KO 3
Sept. 14—Johnny Barlow, Ebbw Vale----W 6
Oct. 28—Peter Hibbert, Cardiff---------KO 2

FREDDIE TIEDT

Dublin, Ireland, Welterweight

Competed for Ireland at Melbourne Olympiad, 1956; reached final round in welterweight class and was outpointed by Nicolae Linca of Rumania.

1959

Mar. 7—George Davis, Belfast----------W 6
Apr. 15—Terry Lake, Glasgow----------W 6
June 2—Paddy O'Callaghan, London---KO 8
June 17—Billy Wadham, Glasgow-------KO 7
July 18—Sani Armstrong, Dublin--------D 8
Sept. 15—Ron Richardson, London--------D 8
Oct. 3—Tony Smith, Belfast----------W 8
Oct. 28—Tommy Tagoe, Glasgow--------W 8
Nov. 3—Boswell St. Louis, London-----L 8
Dec. 5—Al Sharpe, Belfast----------W 8

SISTO TISSELLI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cervia, September 10, 1932. Began boxing in South America in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 22 bouts; won 6, drew 4, lost 12.

1959

Feb. 25—Salvatore Boi, Rome----------W 8
Mar. 15—Claude Negrel, Cagliari--------D 10
May 1—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari---------W 8
May 27—Gene Johns, Milan----------WF 9
July 26—Gerhard Moll, Cervia----------W 10
Aug. 15—Claude Negrel, San Remo------W 10
Sept. 19—Bruno Fortilli, Milan----------L 8

BILLY TODD

Australian Welterweight Champion

1954

Mar. 29—Rod Garrick, Sydney----------W 4
May 17—Merv Green, Sydney----------KO 2
May 24—Marty Blacklock, Sydney------W 6
June 21—Snowy Wilson, Sydney--------KO 1
June 28—Stan Davis, Sydney----------KO 2
July 26—Kevin Bell, Sydney----------W 8
Sept. 13—Nev Beale, Sydney----------KO 4
Sept. 27—Trimmer Hume, Sydney------KO 2
Nov. 15—Bluey Miller, Sydney----------L 8
Dec. 16—Mick Dunningham, Leichhardt ----------KO 3

1955

Feb. 7—Percy Simpson, Sydney-------KO 4
Feb. 28—Jimmy Muller, Sydney ------KO 2
Mar. 21—Frank McGuire, Sydney------KO 3
May 16—Billy McDonald, Sydney ---W 12
June 23—Ed Francis, Leichhardt--------KO 3

1956

Feb. 9—Bert Hornby, Leichhardt------W 12
Mar. 1—Franco Vescovi, Leichhardt----W 12
May 21—Harry Grogan, Sydney----KO by 5
Dec. 10—Billy Stanley, Sydney --------W 12

1957

Feb. 4—Bob Sanders, Sydney---------KO 5
Feb. 22—Les Harrison, Melbourne----KO 1
June 28—Curley Osland, Brisbane-----KO 3
Dec. 6—Angelo Brisci, Melbourne----KO 4

1958

Jan. 13—Billy Stanley, Sydney-----KO by 11
Mar. 3—Billy Stanley, Sydney---------W 15
(Vacant Australian welterweight title)
June 13—Germano Cavalieri, Melbourne W 12
July 28—Darby Brown, Sydney---------W 15
(Australian welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Willie Morton, Sydney--------W 12
Dec. 19—Franco Rosini, Melbourne----WF 11

1959

Feb. 16—Sandy Manuel, Sydney---------W 12
Aug. 7—George Barnes, Brisbane-------L 15
(British Empire Welterweight Title)
Oct. 12—Mick Leahy, Sydney------KO by 11
Dec. 7—George Barnes, Sydney----KO by 6
(British Empire Welterweight Title)

JACK TOLLER

Ghanaian Heavyweight

(Complete Record Unavailable)

1955

May 21—Oakie Tay, Bibiani----------KO 3
Dec. 2—Joey Armstrong, Takoradi------L 15
(Gold Coast Heavyweight Title)

1957

Feb. 26—Joel Pobee, Kumasi----------W 10

1958

Sept. 6—Joel Pobee, Accra----------W 8

1959

Apr. 30—Joey Armstrong, Takoradi------L 10
July 31—Alex Barrow, Takoradi--------KO 3
Sept. 1—R. Archie Moore, Takoradi-----L 15
(Ghanaian Heavyweight Title)

IVANO TOMBOLINI

Italian Lightweight

Born, June 8, 1932, Venice.

1957

Mar. 16—Aldo Nosenzo, Venice----------W 6
Apr. 12—L. Palazzolo, Venice----------W 6
June 14—Franco Zagami, Venice--------W 6
June 20—Ciro Izzo, Thiene----------W 6
July 27—Paolo Colombo, Venice--------W 6
Oct. 20—Loris Bardi, Venice----------W 6
Nov. 20—Paolo Colombo, Venice--------W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Venice--W 8
Feb. 26—Bruno Burlovich, Mestre-------W 8
Mar. 4—Teresio Cavagna, Ravenna----KO 4
May 8—Enrico Macale, Mestre---------W 8
June 5—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Mestre--W 8
Sept. 5—Angelo Ghinaglia, Milan-------W 6
Oct. 26—Gastone Cesarico, Mestre------W 8
Dec. 7—Altidoro Polidori, Venice -----D 8

1959

May 2—Bruno Polet, Venice----------W 8
June 24—Danilo Giusti, Mestre----------W 8
Nov. 21—Alberto Serti, Milan----------D 8
Dec. 18—Fritz Rings, Mestre----------W 8

VINCE TOOK

Australian Welterweight

1958

June 20—Brian Sams, Leichhardt.....L 8

1959

Feb. 12—Frank Maguire, Sydney.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Depke, Sydney.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Billy Barnes, Sydney.....L 8
May 18—Nevy Bellette, Sydney.....KO 3
June 8—Coogan Brown, Sydney.....W 8
Nov. 9—Billy Barnes, Sydney.....KO by 5
Oct. 26—Bob Piper, Sydney.....L 10

JULES TOUAN

French West African Featherweight

Born, Guiglo, 1934.

1953

Aug. 7—Traore Fode, Abidjan.....W 6

1954

Mar. 5—Amar, Abidjan.....W 8
Sept. 4—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan.....W 8
Oct. 22—Ginger Niarku, Abidjan.....W 10
Dec. 5—Hanania Bohrot, Abidjan.....W 8

1955

Jan. 8—Arthur Emboule, Abidjan....KO 1
Feb. 4—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan....KO 10
Mar. 4—Francis Bonnardel, Abidjan....D 10
Apr. 8—Jacques Dumesnil, Abidjan....D 10
June 4—Louis Cabo, Abidjan.....KO 5
July 2—Andrew Martey, Abidjan.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan.....W 10
Nov. 3—Teddy Peckham, Abidjan.....W 10
Dec. 4—Jean Bichot, Abidjan.....W 10

1956

Jan. 6—Rudi Langer, Abidjan.....D 10
Mar. 2—Belarmino Fragoso, Abidjan..KO 5
May 4—Fred Galiana, Abidjan.....KO by 12
(European featherweight title)
Aug. 2—Jean Sneyers, Abidjan.....L 10

1957

Feb. 7—Tel Dovi, Abidjan.....KO by 9
Mar. 14—Ali Ouraou, Abidjan.....W 10
Apr. 11—Aime Devisch, Abidjan.....W 10
June 13—Louis Poncy, Abidjan.....KO by 14
(vacant French featherweight title)
Oct. 5—Tei Dovi, Abidjan.....KO 10
Nov. 2—Robert Meunier, Abidjan.....W 10
Nov. 18—Victor Pepeder, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 9—Aldo Pravisani, Paris.....L 10

1958

Jan. 4—Tanny Campo, Abidjan.....W 10
Feb. 6—Altidoro Polidori, Abidjan....KO 6
Apr. 3—Tove Allotey, Abidjan.....W 10
May 6—Ofei Dodoo, Abidjan.....KO 1
June 24—Hogan Bassey, London....KO by 7
Dec. 4—Andre Valignat, Abidjan.....D 10

1959

Mar. 5—Robert Meunier, Abidjan.....D 10
May 6—Andre Vairolatto, Abidjan....KO 4
June 4—Rene Barriere, Abid an.....D 10
Nov. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 10
Nov. 29—Antoine Martin, Marseilles...KO 9

WILLIE TOWEEL

South African Welterweight

Born, Benoni, South Africa, April 6, 1934.

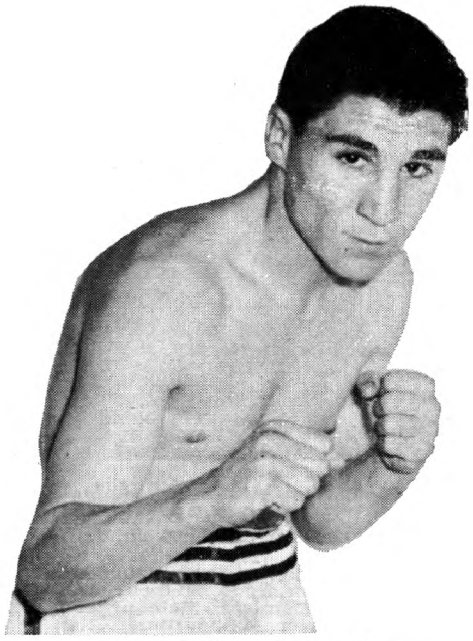
Represented South Africa in flyweight class in 1952 Olympics at Helsinki. Reached semi-final round where he was outpointed by Nate Brooks of United States.

1953

May 9—Jackie O'Connor, Johannesburg.....W 4
June 13—Tiny Corbett, Johannesburg..KO 2
July 24—Billy Lamberton, Jo'burg.....W 6
Aug. 5—Bokkie Grobbler, Jo'burg....KO 3
Aug. 29—Kalla Persson, Johannesburg..KO 1
Oct. 3—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg..KO 3
Oct. 26—Matthew Raaff, Pt. Elizabeth..KO 7
(vacant South African bantam title)

1954

Mar. 9—Jackie O'Connor, Jo'burg....KO 7
(South African bantam title)
May 8—Gary Gordon, Johannesburg...KO 3
May 22—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg..W 12
(vacant South African feather title)



WILLIE TOWEEL, South Africa

Sept. 30—Denny Dawson, Johannesburg KO 2
Sept. 2—Gerry Brits, Johannesburg....KO 10
Oct 2—Pappy Gault, Johannesburg....W 10
Nov. 6—Andre Valignat, Jo'burg.....W 10
Dec. 13—Jerry Jooste, Salisbury.....KO 5

1955

Feb. 7—Henry Klopper, Johannesb'g..KO 7
(South African featherweight title)
Mar. 14—Jean Bichot, Johannesburg.....W 10
Apr. 9—Willie van der Merwe, Johannesburg.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Henry Bruyns, Kroonstad.....KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
May 24—Tino Cardinale, Durban.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Robert Cohen, Johannesburg...D 15
(World bantamweight title)
Nov. 19—Albert Muller, Pt. Elizabeth..KO 2
Dec. 10—Johnny van Rensburg, Johannesburg.....KO by 9
(South African lightweight title)

1956

Mar. 19—Hubert Esakov, Jo'burg.....KO 11
(Unable to make class limit, Towell relinquished South African featherweight title to compete as lightweight)
May 12—Tinie Pretorious, Luanshya...KO 8
June 16—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg..W 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Aug. 11—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg..D 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Oct. 6—Georges Devos, Jo'burg.....KO 10
Nov. 10—Richie Howard, Jo'burg.....W 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Dec. 1—Richie Howard, Johannesburg..W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Johnny van Rensburg, Capetown.....KO 5
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
May 11—Franco Rosini, Luanshaya.....W 10
July 9—Dave Charnley, London.....W 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Aug. 15—Billy Kelly, Glasgow.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bobby Ros, Manchester.....W 10
Sept. 18—Mario Calcaterra, Glasgow....W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Carter, London.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Hernandez, London.....KO 9
Nov. 30—Al Nevarez, Johannesburg....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Orlando Zulueta, London.....W 10
Mar. 25—Fernand Nollet, London.....W 10
Apr. 23—Guy Gracia, Glasgow.....KO by 7
Nov. 20—Tony Garcia, Cape Town .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 24—Guy Garcia, Cape Town.....W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny van Rensburg, Salisbury .....W 10
May 12—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 10
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Len Matthews, New York.....W 10
Dec. 7—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....L 10

DERRY TREANOR

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, Monaghan, Ireland, July 17, 1937.

1956

June 19—Dennis East, London.....W 4
July 24—Bill Downer, Dartford.....L 4
Dec. 14—Billy Rafferty, Leith.....L 6

1957

Apr. 1—Eric Brett, Nottingham.....L 6
May 9—Billy Skelly, Govan.....KO 8
June 21—Eric Brett, Manchester.....L 8
Dec. 9—Billy Skelly, Newcastle.....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—George Bowes, Newcastle.....L 8
Feb. 5—Eddie Burns, Glasgow.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Ken Langford, Glasgow.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Terry Toole, Glasgow.....W 8
May 21—Jose Martinez, Glasgow.....W 8
June 18—Kimpo Amarfio, Glasgow.....W 8
Aug. 28—Peter Keenan, Paisley.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Roy Jacobs, Glasgow .....KO by 7

1959

May 23—Eric Brett, Derby.....W 8
Sept. 1—Terry Spinks, London.....W 8

NOEL TRIGG

Newport, Wales, Light-Heavyweight

Born, November 28, 1934.

1954

May 24—Sid Cain, Cardiff.....W 6
July 19—Peter Kerwin, Cardiff.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Stephen Coombe, Cardiff.....W 6

1955

Jan. 31—Stan Hooker, Weston.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Ken Gardner, Cardiff.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Eric Ludlam, Cardiff.....KO 1
June 13—Tommy Hill, Cardiff.....KO 1
July 18—Peter Aldridge, Cardiff.....W 8
Sept. 13—Tony Dove, London.....KO 2
Sept. 26—Neville Rowe, Carmarthen.....W 8
Nov. 7—Johnny Smith, Abergavenny .....KO by 3

1956

Jan. 16—Johnny Smith, Cardiff ....KO by 5
May 7—Ken Rowlands, Cardiff.....W 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
July 16—Jim Lindley, Cardiff.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Jack London, Cardiff.....L 8
Oct. 29—Johnny Williamson, Ab'gav'ny..W 8

1957

Jan. 16—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....L 8
Mar. 18—Don Sainsbury, Cardiff.....W 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)

1958

Mar. 17—Albert Finch, Cheltenham....KO 3
Apr. 23—Redvers Sangoe, Cardiff.....L 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
July 16—Arthur Howard, London.....L 8

1959

Jan. 12—Burke Emery, London.....L 8
Mar. 14—Alex Buxton, Newport....KO by 4
Aug. 8—Gordon Corbett, Ebbw Vale .....KO by 2

LOUIS TROCHON

French Middleweight

Born, Paris, February 6, 1932.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 32 bouts; won 21, drew 2, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 15—Michel Leriguier, Marseilles..KO 7
May 9—Mohamed Taibi, Marseilles....KO 7
May 16—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo....KO 6
Dec. 6—Bruno Spataro, Oran.....D 8

PHILEMON TSHABALALA

South African Welterweight

(Complete Record Unavailable)

1959

Feb. 28—Gabriel Seleke, Johannesburg..KO 9
June 20—Joe N'Gidi, Durban.....L 12
Sept. 12—Joe N'Gidi, Johannesburg.....W 12

JOSE UNGIDOS

Spanish Welterweight

1958

Sept. 21—Antonio Martin, Las Palmas....W 8
Sept. 25—Eugenio Cifuentes, Las Palmas..W 8
Oct. 9—M. Jacomini, Las Palmas.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Ben Buker II, Las Palmas.....L 8

1959

Mar. 21—Florentino Martin, Madrid....KO 7
Apr. 1—Emilio Ruiz Amatria, Barcelona .....W 6
May 16—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid.....W 8
May 30—Luis Magro, Torrelavega.....D 8
July 19—Ramon Garriga, Madrid.....W 8
July 24—Jose Murgui, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 22—Ben Buker II, Torrelavega.....D 10
Nov. 7—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas.....L 10
Nov. 21—Luis Folledo, Madrid.....L 8

DOMMY URSUA

Filipino Flyweight

1954

May 29—Ben Dayrit, Rizal .....KO 5
June 6—Rene Cruz, Manila .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ric Sanchez, Rizal .....W 10

1955

June 1—Tanny Campo, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
July 18—Leo Zulueta, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frisco Reyes, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 9—Cunning Andy, Lucena.....L 10
Oct. 21—Friso Concepcion, Olongapo...KO 5
Dec. 24—Ben Dayrit, Angeles.....KO 8

1956

Jan. 21—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 7—Ross Padilla, Rizal.....L 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Ortega, Stockton, Cal..KO 6
Aug. 14—Augie Angeles, Stockton.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Nick Lopez, Stockton.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Al Wilcher, Stockton.....L 10
Nov. 19—Johnny Ortega, Stockton.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Memo Diez, Stockton.....W 10

1957

Jan. 29—Al Wilcher, Stockton.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Stockton....KO 4
June 15—Raul Macias, San Fran.....KO by 11
(N.B.A., Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 6—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 22—Nacho Escalante, Stockton...KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Jarrett, Manila.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Pone Kingpetch, Bankok..L-disq. 5
Mar. 29—Masakazu Otsuka, Manila....KO 2
June 7—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Aug. 4—Toshiro Tanaka, Manila.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Al Asuncion, Manila .....L-tech. 7
(Bout halted because of injury; decision "technical defeat.")
Dec. 15—Pascual Perez, Manila .....L 15
(World flyweight title)

1959

Feb. 21—Al Asuncion, Manila.....L 12
May 19—Ray Pacheco, Stockton.....W 10
June 16—Nacho Escalante, Stockton.....L 10
July 3—Nacho Escalante, Stockton.....L 10
Aug. 3—Ward Yee, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 25—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Chuey Miranda, Stockton.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu .....KO 6
Dec. 8—Ray Pacheco, Sacramento.....L 10

ANDRE VAIROLATTO

French Featherweight

Born, Bize (Aude), February 11, 1934.

1957

Oct. 26—Amar Karoubi, LeCreusot ---KO 8
Nov. 15—Mohamed Boukouaci, Lyon --KO 7
Dec. 8—Marcel Barthel, St. Priest ----KO 2
Dec. 20—Marcel Duchassaing, Geneva -KO 3
Dec. 29—Lucien Domer, Paris ---------KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Claude Richard, Lyon -------KO 2
Feb. 8—Henri Corbanese, Lyon ------KO 10
Feb. 28—Beland Maslem, Villeurbanne-W 10
Mar. 11—Andre Bernard, Paris --------KO 5
Mar. 28—Jacques Ilari, Venissieux -----KO 3
Apr. 12—Jean Dos Santos, Lyon -------KO 5
May 3—Rene Barriere, Lyon ------KO by 9
June 20—Jose Menrique, Lyon ---------KO 9
Oct. 3—Edouard Roelandt, Lyon -----KO 3
Nov. 8—Francis Bonnardel, Lyon ------W 10
Dec. 6—Sergio Milan Lyon ----------D 10

1959

Jan. 10—Andre Meraint, Lyons--------KO 3
Feb. 14—Andre Valignat, Lyons--------KO 3
Mar. 13—Gastone Casarico, Geneva------W 10
Apr. 4—Louis Poncy, Lyons----------W 10
May 6—Jules Touan, Abidjan------KO by 4
July 3—Rene Barriere, Lyons----------D 10
Nov. 30—Gerard Alloo, Paris----------KO 6

ANDRE VALIGNAT

French Featherweight

Born, Paris, September 8, 1926.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1958 engaged in 106 bouts; won 78, drew 11, lost 17. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 14—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons---KO by 3
Mar. 26—Andre Pierson, Paris----------KO 10
June 28—Jacaues Poinson, Paris---------W 8
July 5—Juan Alvarez, Jemappes--------W 10
Sept. 18—Antoine Martin, Paris------KO by 1
Dec. 2—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona-KO by 4

GRAHAM van der WALT

South African Bantamweight

Born, March 15, 1933.

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

May 11—Gerry Jooste, Jo'burg--------KO 10
(Vacant South African bantam title)
May 27—Dennis Adams, Johannesburg-KO 8
(South African bantam title)
Oct. 13—Ronnie Dean, Bulawayo--------D 10
Nov. 10—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg--KO 3
Nov. 24—Gerry Jooste, Pretoria--------KO 5
(South African Bantamweight Title)

1957

Apr. 9—George Dormer, London--KO by 4
June 10—Dennis Adams, Jo'burg-------KO 5
Aug. 31—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg-KO 9
(Vacant South African feather title)
Oct. 5—Pat van Biljon, Jo'burg------KO 12
(South African featherweight title)
Oct. 26—Mickey Ravell, Paarl--------KO 2
(South African featherweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Boet Stander, Johannesburg--KO 2
Mar. 1—Charley Els, Johannesburg-----L 8
Apr. 2—Peter Keenan, Paisley----------L 15
(British Empire bantamweight title)
May 30—Jose Ogazon,
Pietermaritzburg ----------LF 5
July 1—Ernie Baronet, Durban--------LF 8
(South African featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Malcolm McLeod, Durban ----W 6

1959

Feb. 25—Ron Jones, Glasgow----------L 8
Mar. 16—George Bowes, Newcastle-KO by 7
May 4—Dennis East, Manchester------KO 4
May 14—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow---------L 8

HEINTJE VAN DER ZEE

Dutch Bantamweight

Born, Sept. 6, 1929. Dutch amateur flyweight champion in 1952; competed for Holland in Olympiad in Helsinki, being eliminated in opening series of flyweight class by A. Bulakov of Russia.

Turned professional in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 37 bouts; won 27, drew 3, lost 7. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Jan. 4—Antoine Martin, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 7—Jean Renard, Brussels----------L 10
Feb. 16—Daniel Danny, Rotterdam------W 8
Feb. 27—Werner Wassen, Gothenburg----L 6
July 5—Elysee Castre, Calais------KO by 6

LOUIS VAN HOECK

Belgian Lightweight Champion

Born, Schaerbeck, February 14, 1927. Began boxing in 1949 and through 1955 engaged in 43 bouts; won 22, drew 6, lost 15.

1956

June 16—Mario Vecchiato, Venice-------L 8
Aug. 1—Karl-Heinz Bick, Hagen--------L 10
Oct. 29—Willie Lloyd, Abergavenny-----W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Cyriel Alloo, Iseghem--------KO 8
Apr. 27—Louis Cabo, Bruges----------KO 9
May 22—Jo Woussem, Brussels--------KO 11
(Belgian lightweight title)
Oct. 3—Bob Marcel, Ghent----------W 8
Nov. 1—Gerard Alloo, Iseghem---------W 12
(Belgian featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Remo Stroppa, Brussels------KO 3
Dec 12—Edouard Ptak, Brussels--------D 10

1958

Feb. 8—Daniel Cobe, Courtrai----------W 12
(Belgian lightweight title)
Apr. 1—Aime Devisch, Antwerp-------W 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kelly, Belfast ----------KO 7
Nov. 1—Rudi Christiaens, Isegem-------W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Gerard Alloo, Brussels---------W 12
(Belgian Lightweight Title)
Apr. 2—Gracieux Lamperti, Brussels---L 10
Sept. 17—Roger Verhelst, Brussels------KO 9
(Belgian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 14—Rafiu King, Brussels----------L 10

PIET VAN KLAVEREN

Dutch Lightweight Champion

Competed for Holland in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; eliminated in second series of junior welterweight class by T. Milligan of Ireland.

Turned professional in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 34 bouts; won 26, drew 3, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 16—Bob Marcel, Rotterdam--------KO 7
Apr. 13—Jean Debondant, Rotterdam----W 10
Oct. 5—Henri Cabelduc,
Rotterdam ----------KO by 9

CARLOS VAN NESTE

Belgian Welterweight Champion

1957

Apr. 7—Frank Nevens, Brussels--------W 8
May 13—Toon Schuurmans,
Rotterdam ----------KO by 3
July 5—Addy Muller, Cologne--------KO 4
Oct. 26—Ahmed Allouane, Bruges------WF 4
Nov. 16—Roberto Conti, Liege----------W 8

1958

Feb. 1—Rene Brunet, Bruges----------W 8
Feb. 15—C. Leclercq, Jemappes---------W 6
Sept. 15—Jean Milaire, Liege----------W 8
Sept. 29—Jean Hoeffler, Liege----------W 8
Nov. 1—Bob Marcel, Isegem----------W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Liege----------W 10
Dec. 6—Pierre Wouters, Brussels--------L 12
(Belgian Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 3—George Devos, Roulers---------W 10
Jan. 17—Jean Paternotte, Brussels------W 10
Feb. 7—Andre Mauguin, Bruges--------W 8
Mar. 14—Pierre Wouters, Brussels------KO 11
(Belgian Welterweight Title)
Apr. 9—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent------KO 6
Sept. 17—Michel Francois, Brussels------W 10
Oct. 15—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels--------W 8
Nov. 11—Henri Cabelduc, Courtrai------W 10
Dec. 5—Bob Stevens, Ghent----------W 12

JOHNNY VAN RENSBURG

South African Lightweight Champion

As amateur, competed for South Africa in 1952 Olympiad in Helsinki; was eliminated in opening series of lightweight class by Americo Bonetti of Argentina.

1953

Jan. 31—Ronnie Muller, Jo'burg.....W 4
Mar. 21—Benny Niewenhuizen, Jo'burg..W 4
Apr. 11—Karl Brandt, Kroonstad.....KO 3
May 9—Johnny van Blerk, Jo'burg....KO 3
Aug. 29—Gordon Goodman, Jo'burg.....D 10

1954

Jan. 30—Tony Habib, Johannesburg.....W 12
(South African lightweight title)
Mar. 9—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg..W 10
May 8—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg..W 8
July 30—Tony Lombard, Durban.....W 10
Oct. 2—Harry Walker, Johannesburg..W 6
Nov. 6—Billy Wells, Bloemfontein....KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—Joe Lucy, Johannesburg.....W 15
June 11—Louis Klopper, Johannesburg...W 12
(South African lightweight title)
Aug. 20—Roy Loux, Cape Town.....KO 8
(South African lightweight title)
Dec. 10—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg..KO 9
(South African lightweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—C. Santos, Lourenco .....LF 3
June 16—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg...L 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Aug. 11—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg...D 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Oct. 29—Franco Rosini, Jo'burg....KO by 5

1957

Feb. 14—Willie Toweel, Cape Town..KO by 5
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Sept. 29—Billy Lotter, Pretoria.....KO 10
(Vacant South African welterweight title)
Nov. 16—Billy Lotter, Johannesburg....W 12
(South African welterweight title)

1958

Jan. 24—Sampie Pretorius, Durban....KO 3
(South African lightweight title)
May 17—George Barnes, Salisbury.....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
May 31—Chico Santos,
Lourenco Marques.....L 10
July 1—Chico Santos, Johannesburg..KO 8
Aug. 18—George Barnes, Sydney...KO by 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
Sept. 12—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....W 12
Oct. 3—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne....W 12
Oct. 13—George Barnes, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 1—Ron Hinson, Salisbury .....W 10

1959

Mar. 21—Willie Toweel, Salisbury.....L 10
Apr. 17—Dick Williams, Durban.....L 12
(South African Welterweight Title)
Aug. 7—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Durban W 12
(South African Lightweight Title)
Aug. 27—George Bracken,
Melbourne .....KO by 5
Sept. 18—George Barnes, Brisbane.....W 12

MARIO VECCHIATO

European Lightweight Champion

Born, May 21, 1931, Udine.

Began boxing in 1954 through 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13, lost 1.

1956

Jan. 12—Giuseppe Marotto, Genoa.....KO 9
Jan. 27—Annibale Omodei, Pavia.....D 10
Feb. 4—Ray Paini, Genoa.....W 10
Mar. 2—Paolo Cipriani, Perugia.....KO 8
Mar. 23—Marcel Scherens, Mestre.....W 10
May 18—Gaetano DeLucia, Milan.....W 10
June 16—Louis van Hoeck, Venice.....W 8
July 21—Andre Meraint, Udine.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia.....L 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 14 Morlay Kamara, Varese.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Belaid Meslem, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 24—Brahim Kettani, Milan.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Fernand Nollet, Bologna.....D 10
Apr. 19—Edouard Ptak, Ancona.....W 8
May 6—Jean Paternotte, Turin.....W 8
May 18—Paolo Cipriani, Rome.....W 8
May 29—Germano Cavalieri, Ancona....D 8
June 8—Ray Paini, Abano Terme.....D 10
June 30—Germano Cavalieri, St. Vincent W 8
Oct. 27—Marcello Padovani, Parma....LF 8
(Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 30—Marcel Dupre, Udine.....KO 10
Dec. 14—Annibale Omodei, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 28—Ahcene Attar, Udine .....W 10

1958

Jan. 17—Germano Cavalieri, Venice....D 10
Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, Milan.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jo Woussem, Udine.....W 10
Mar. 8—Felix Chiocca, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 2—Ebe Mensah, Milan.....W 10
May 12—Jacques Chauveau, Bologna...W 10
June 15—Giuseppe Marotto, Bologna..KO 1
July 9—Piet van Klaveren, Milan....KO 5
Aug. 9—Annibale Omodei, Lignano....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Duilio Loi, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 27—Bruno Ravaglia, Lugo .....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 18—Charley Douglas, Milan .....W 10
Dec. 26—Fernand Nollet, Milan .....W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Germano Cavalieri, Udine.....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
May 30—Ziyaris Taki, Udine.....KO 3
June 24—Bobby Scanlon, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 18—Epiphane Akono, Geneva.....W 10
Oct. 24—Lahouari Godih, Milan.....WF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)
Nov. 27—Guizani Rezgui, Rome.....W 10

ROGER VERHELST

Belgian Lightweight

1958

Mar. 1—Edmond Meskens, Ghent.....W 8
Oct. 27—Jan Verhagen, Rotterdam.....KO 4

1959

Feb. 5—Jo Woussem, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 7—Jacques Chauveau, Ghent.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Louis Cabo, Bruges.....KO 6
Nov. 7—Harry Kurschat, Stuttgart.....L 8
Dec. 21—Jacques Chauveau, Orleans KO by 7

UMBERTO VERNAGLIONE

Italian Welterweight

Born, Taranto, April 24, 1933.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 39 bouts; won 31, drew 2, lost 6. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 27—Georges Devos, Bologna.....W 8
Apr. 28—Ernesto Ballabio, Bologna.....D 8
June 4—Roberto Conti, Bologna.....KO 5
July 5—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 8
July 14—Joseph N'Gan, Bologna.....W 8
Aug. 9—Paolo Melis, Cagliari.....LF 3
Oct. 6—Eddie Kindermanns, Bologna .KO 5
Dec. 17—Sisto Tisselli, Bologna.....W 8

1959

Jan 12—Gheri Frezghi, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 23—Ferdinando Proietti,
Bologna .....KO by 1
Oct. 31—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro.....L 10

PIERRE VETROFF

French Bantamweight

Born, Marseilles, October 15, 1936.

1959

Feb. 23—Ray Benard, Marseilles.....W 6
Mar. 25—Robert Lallemand, Paris.....W 6
May 8—Lionel Jahier, Marseilles.....W 8
May 16—Jacques Druille, LeSeyne.....W 6
June 14—Si Mohamed, Marseilles...KO by 2
Oct. 11—Jacques Delplace, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 7—Rene Beolet, Marseilles.....W 8

1959

Jan. 25—Charles Sylla, Marseilles—KO by 9
Feb. 26—Michel Lamora, Marseilles—W 10
Apr. 13—Robert Tartari, Paris—L 8
June 6—Andre Pierson, Marseilles—KO 4
July 4—Abdelkader Azzouz, Mars'les—KO 6
July 14—Alberto Scipioni, Juan-les-Pins—W 8
Aug. 15—Orlando DiCamillo, San Remo KO 6
Nov. 9—Kamara Diop, Paris—L 10

VILLEZA VILLAR

Filipino Bantamweight Champion

Born, August 24, 1934. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 31 bouts; won 15, drew 6, lost 10.

1958

Feb. 8—Steve Canoy, Manila—W 8
Apr. 18—Angel Boy, Manila—L 10
Nov. 23—San Juan Boy, Manila—W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Young Acquino, Manila—W 10
Apr. 4—Marcing David, Manila—L 10
Aug. 8—Angel Boy, Manila—KO 7
Oct. 31—Al Asuncion, Manila—W 12
(Filipino Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 23—Marcing David, Manila—KO by 7

MICHEL VINOT

French Middleweight

Born, Velminfroy, August 24, 1934.

1958

Oct. 3—Jean Alonet, Lyons—KO 2
Nov. 8—Paolo Cottino, Lyons—KO 4
Dec. 6—Imman Abdelfattah, Lyons—KO 6
Dec. 19—Charles Pate, Lure—KO 3

1959

Jan. 10—Abdelkader Bouani, Lyons—KO 1
Feb. 14—Renato Bianchini, Lyons—KO 2
Mar. 7—Ceslaw Dudek, Lyons—W 8
Apr. 4—Jacques Sorriaux, Lyons—KO 1
Apr. 17—Charles Wielkowski, Lure—W 10
May 25—Roger Maziou, Lyons—KO 2
Oct. 3—Remo Carati, Lyons—D 10
Dec. 5—Andre Oueille, Lyons—W 10

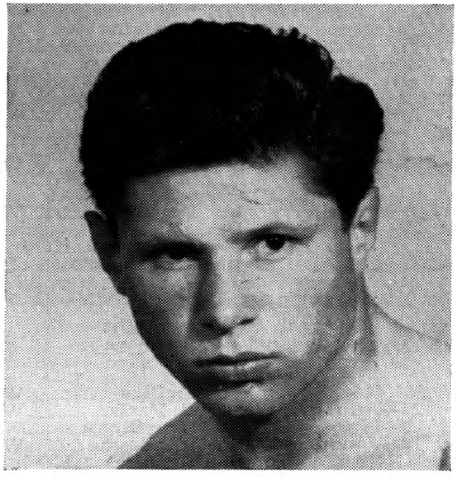
BRUNO VISINTIN

Italian Welterweight Champion

Born LaSpezia, November 23, 1932. As member of Italian team, competed in 1952 Olympic Games at Helsinki; reached semi-final round of "light-welterweight" class and was outpointed by Charley Adkins of United States.

1952

Sept. 24—Max Gehring, LaSpezia—W 6
Oct. 25—Nicola D'Amata, Naples—KO 3
Nov. 12—Enzo Corregioli, LaSpezia—W 6
Nov. 22—Andre Coschiera, Naples—KO 1
Dec. 17—Evo Savini, LaSpezia—KO 7



BRUNO VISINTIN, Italy

1953

Jan. 24—Mario Rosellini, Civ'ecchia—W 8
Feb. 25—Frank Hermal, LaSpezia—W 10
Apr. 22—Silvio Roteglia, LaSpezia—W 8
June 2—Dalle Luche, LaSpezia—W 6
June 20—Felice Gallo, Milan—W 6
June 29—Giovanni Paini, Naples—W 8
July 11—Emilio Marconi, LaSpezia—W 10
Aug. 12—Jean Labalette, San Remo—W 8
Sept. 16—Giorgio Bastogi, Aulla—W 6
Dec. 21—Beppe DiJoanni, LaSpezia—W 10

1954

Jan. 21—Giovanni Bidini, Rome—KO 5
Mar. 1—Willi Gelhaar, Bologna—KO 4
Mar. 29—Marcello Padovani, Bologna—W 10
May 13—Duilio Loi, Milan—L 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 7—Jo Janssens, LaSpezia—W 10
July 9—Frank Flannery, Melbourne—W 12
July 27—Ivor Germain, Melbourne—W 12
Aug. 27—Augustin Argote, Melbourne—W 12
Oct. 11—Augustin Argote, Sydney—L 12
Nov. 12—Jo Janssens, Melbourne—W 12

1955

Feb. 19—Bola Lawal, Milan—W 8
Apr. 14—Nello Barbadoro, Turin—W 8
May 22—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan—L 10
Oct. 3—Annibale Omodei, Pavia—W 10
Oct. 25—Walter Lembgen, LaSpezia—KO 4
Dec. 29—Franco Antonini, LaSpezia—KO 4

1956

Jan. 21—Louis Carrara, Milan—W 10
June 23—Manolo Gonzalez, LaSpezia—W 10
July 21—Guy Gracia, Bologna—W 10
Sept. 8—Mario Vecchiato, LaSpezia—W 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 12—George Barnes, Melbourne—W 12
Nov. 16—Colin Clarke, Melbourne—KO 11

1957

Jan. 26—Augustin Argote, Melbourne—KO 8
Feb. 16—Attu Clottey, Melbourne—L 12
Apr. 2—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Melbourne—W 12
May 10—Attu Clottey, Melbourne—L 12
June 21—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne—W 12
Aug. 2—Ray Riojas, Melbourne—W 12
Nov. 23—Idrissa Dione, LaSpezia—W 10

1958

Jan. 29—Kid Dussart, Rome—W 10
Feb. 12—Pierre Wouters, Rome—KO 2
Mar. 7—Jack Subero, LaSpezia—KO 3
Mar. 21—Maurice Auzel, Rome—W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Suarez, Rome—KO 2
Apr. 30—Ted Wright, Rome—L 10
June 28—Giancarlo Garbelli, Genoa—W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Aug. 15—Gerd Muller, LaSpezia—KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny van Rensburg, Melb'ne—L 12

1959

Jan. 9—Maurice Auzel, Geneva—W 10
Jan. 28—Manuel Salcedo, Rome—W 10
Feb. 25—Paolo Melis, Rome—W 10
May 1—Paolo Melis, Cagliari—W 10
June 26—Michel Francois, LaSpezia—ND 7
(Bout halted by rain)
Oct. 2—Michel Francois, Rome—KO 2
Nov. 21—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan—W 10
Dec. 18—Sauveur Chiocca, Rome—W 10

PHIL WALLACE

Australian Welterweight

1957

July 5—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne—W 12
July 20—Bob Piper, Melbourne—L 10
Sept. 6—Bobby Hyland, Melbourne—W 10

1958

Jan. 10—Don Barnes, Melbourne—KO by 6

1959

Apr. 17—Tommy Collins, Melbourne—L 10
May 15—Keith Saunders, Melbourne—KO 5
May 27—Roy Holt, Invercargill—W 10
June 10—Joe McNally, Invercargill—W 10
July 8—Alf O'Sullivan, Invercargill—W 10
July 20—Alf O'Sullivan, Invercargill—W 12
June 22—Joe McNally, Invercargill—W 10

RON WARNES

Erith, England, Welterweight

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

1958

Mar. 11—Kurt Ernest, London.....W 6
Apr. 29—George Davis, London.....W 6
June 11—Mick Davis, London.....W 6
July 15—Gerry Bedford, London.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Don Martin, London.....W 6
Oct. 21—Ron Richardson, London .....KO 8

1959

Feb. 10—Tony McCann, London.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Terry Burnett, London.....L 8
Apr. 21—Reg Fisher, London.....KO by 5
May 5—Reg Fisher, London.....W 8
Oct. 7—Brian Husband, London.....W 8
Nov. 23—Ron Richardson, London.....W 8

RAY WELLER

Australian Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Ken Brother, Melbourne .....W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....W 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne ...W 10
Mar. 29—Brian Smith, Melbourne .....D 10
Apr. 12—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....L 10
May 3—Allan Jensen, Melbourne .....W 10
May 31—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....L 10
June 29—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....L 12
July 6—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ...W 10
Aug. 10—Darcy Carr, Melbourne .....L 10
Sept. 13—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ....L 10

1958

Jan. 10—Sam Terry, Melbourne .....W 8
Jan. 24—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne ...W 10
May 3—Wally Jenkins, Melbourne ....W 10
May 10—Steve Nitties, Melbourne .....D 10
May 17—Les McLean, Melbourne .....D 10
June 9—Steve Nitties, Albury .....L 10
Aug. 22—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne ...L 8
Sept. 8—Aldo Collangelo, Sydney .....L 8
Nov. 21—Young Regan, Melbourne .....L 10

1959

May 29—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne ..KO 4
June 20—Frank Caretti, Melbourne ....D 8
July 11—George Berris, Melbourne .....L 8

DIETER WEMHONER

German Light-Heavyweight

(1956 European amateur champion; competed for Germany in Melbourne Olympiad; eliminated in quarter-final round of middleweight series by V. Zalazar of Argentina.)

1957

Mar. 2—Herbert Sowa, Oldenburg.....W 4
Mar. 28—Alberto Janquas, Berlin.....W 4
Apr. 27—Juan Amaya, Barcelona.....KO 2
May 17—Gerhard van Eyk, Berlin.....W 6
June 2—Gerhard Moll, Stuttgart.....W 6
June 29—Herbert Soodman, Berlin.....W 6
Aug. 30—Lucien Menu, Berlin.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Gerhard van Eyk, Wiesbaden..W 6
Sept. 14—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart..W 6
Nov. 8—Pedro Klyssens, Berlin.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Henny van Berkum, Oldenburg .....W 8
Nov. 30—Hugo Kohler, Stuttgart.....D 8

1958

Feb. 3—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ....W 8
Feb. 8—Ali Belkacem, Oldenburg.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Ilde Warusfel, Paris.....W 8
May 3—Horst Niche, Dortmund.....W 8
June 17—Luis Serra, Essen.....KO 6
Aug. 23—Walter Haufft, Oldenburg.....W 8
Oct. 4—Erwin Hack, Berlin .....W 8
Dec. 1—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ....L 10
Dec. 15—Ahmed Boulgroune, Paris .....W 10

1959

Jan. 7—Ilde Warusfel, Berlin .....W 8
Feb. 7—Domingo Lopez, Wolfsburg...KO 8
Mar. 16—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam .....L 10
Mar. 28—Salah ben Fahrat, Wiesbaden ..W 10
July 4—Jose Echeverria, Berlin .....W 8
Sept. 4—Harry Dodoo, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 21—Giulio Rinaldi, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 14—Erwin Hack, Berlin.....W 8

ALBERT WESTPHAL

German Heavyweight

Born, Hamburg, August 5, 1931.

(1955 national amateur champion)

1956

May 25—Heinz Lemm, Essen.....W 4
Oct. 14—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....L 8

1957

May 10—Horst Niche, Hamburg.....KO 6
June 29—Hans Strelecki, Hamburg.....KO 2
July 18—Jose Gonzales, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna..KO by 9
Dec. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....D 8

1958

Jan. 17—Hans Friedrich, Hamburg.....W 8
Mar. 21—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....W 8
May 31—Hans Kalbfell, Hamburg.....KO 5
(German heavyweight title)
Aug. 21—Karl Machain, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Heinz Neuhaus, Hamburg....KO 6
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 21—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg ....KO 6

1959

Apr. 11—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund..KO by 10
(German heavyweight title)
Sept. 12—Sergio Biggioggero, Dortmund..W 8
Oct. 2—Michel Lapourielle, Hamburg..KO 4
Dec. 4—Joey Armstrong, Hamburg.....D 10

DICK WHITE

Australian Bantamweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 1—Rex Solomon, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 29—Abbie Tranby, Brisbane.....KO 9
July 29—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....L 12

1956

Mar. 9—Herb Pittman, Brisbane.....L 12
Apr. 5—Kev Noonan, Brisbane.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....KO 11
June 1—Brian Smith, Brisbane.....KO 8
Nov. 16—Bindi Jack, Brisbane .....KO 6

1957

Feb. 1—Teddy Rainbow, Brisbane....KO 6
Mar. 15—Peter Elston, Brisbane.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Johnny Jarrett, Brisbane....KO 12
July 12—Ugo Milan, Brisbane.....KO 6
Aug. 9—Warner Batchelor, Brisbane..KO 7
Sept. 13—Kevin James, Brisbane.....KO 14
(Australian bantamweight title)
Nov. 29—Warner Batchelor, Brisbane....D 4
Dec. 20—Warner Batchelor, Brisbane...D 12

1958

Apr. 19—Warner Batchelor, Twoomba..W 12
June 27—Barry Molloy, Casino.....KO 8
July 18—Larry Bataan, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney ...KO by 10
(Australian bantamweight title)

1959

May 15—Wally Taylor, Brisbane ...KO by 13
June 26—Johnny Jarrett, Brisbane .....W 12
Aug. 14—Wally Taylor, Brisbane ....KO by 9

JACK WHITTAKER

Warwick, England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, December 19, 1934.

1955

Sept. 19—Johnny Zedd, Birmingham..KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Williamson, Walsall .....KO by 1

1956

Jan. 30—Danny Wall, London.....W 6
Feb. 6—Frank Priest, Walsall.....W 4
Mar. 26—Phil Harrington, Epsom.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Phil Harrington, London.....L 6

1957

Mar. 11—George Aldridge, Walsall..KO by 3
Apr. 1—Tommy Leroy, London.....KO 5
Apr. 8—Joe Odeyemi, Walsall.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Clarke Mellor, London.....W 6
May 6—Jackie Scott, Bedworth.....W 6
May 21—Joe Walcott, Birmingham.....W 6
May 30—Johnny Bourke, Dudley.....KO 3
June 11—Harry Harvey, Leicester.....KO 3

June 27—Jackie Willis, Dudley.....KO 5
July 16—Jimmy Lynas, Nuneaton.....D 8
Sept. 16—Dudley Cox, Cheltenham.....W 8
Oct. 28—Abe Stanley, London.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Eddie Wright, London.....D 8
Nov. 22—Jack London, Blackpool.....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Albert Finch, Cheltenham.....D 8
Feb. 3—Willie Armstrong, Hanley.....W 8
Mar. 5—Dave Mooney, Glasgow.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Willie Armstrong, Hanley .....W 8
Apr. 15—Neville Rowe, London.....W 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Halafihi, Birmingham..L 8
Oct. 7—Neville Rowe, Hanley.....W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Wright, Cheltenham.....W 8

1959

Feb. 14—Burke Emery, Leicester.....LF 6
Sept. 12—Erich Shoppner, Dortmund .....L 10
Sept. 12—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund...L 10
Dec. 9—Chic Calderwood, Paisley..KO by 7

ALLEN WILLIAMS

Australian Heavyweight

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 36 bouts; won 30 (17 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 3, no contest 2. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Oct. 18—Bob Murdock, Cessnock.....KO 10
Dec. 2—Steve Zoranich, Perth.....KO 15
(Australian heavyweight title)
Dec. 12—Peter Lake, Adelaide.....KO 12
(Australian heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 14—Sandy Assogna, Wollongong..KO 12
(Australian heavyweight title)
May 23—Bob Murdoch, Albury .....W 15
(Australian heavyweight title)
June 20—Sandy Assogna, Melbourne...KO 13
(Australian heavyweight title)
Aug. 1—Sandy Assogna, Leichhardt .....KO by 7

1959

May 28—Geoff Patterson, Launceston..NC 4
(Australian heavyweight title)
Oct. 16—Carlo Marchini, Cooma.....KO 7
(Australian Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 9—Steve Zoranich, Perth.....W 15
(Australian Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 30—Steve Raduly, Sydney.....KO by 3
(Australian Heavyweight Title)

DICKIE WILLIAMS

South African Middleweight

Born, Durban, 1936.

1958

Jan. 24—Buster Perry, Durban .....W 6
Mar. 1—Billy Lotter, Johannesburg ..LF 6
Mar. 28—Vittorio Corso, Durban .....KO 4
May 30—Piet Gouws, Piet'sburg .....KO 1
June 30—Chris van Rooyen, Durban.....W 6
July 25—Chris van Rooyen, Durban.....W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Sept. 24—Piet Pieterse, Durban .....W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Jannie Botes, Johannesburg ..KO 2
Apr. 17—Johnny van Rensburg, Durban..W 12
(South African welterweight title)
May 30—Henry Speedie, Durban .....L 12
(South African middleweight title)
July 20—Karl Stols, Johannesburg.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Ray Luow, Parow.....KO 5

ROBBIE WILSON

London (West Ham), England, Lightweight

1957

Dec. 19—Earl Reefer, London .....WF 4

1958

Jan. 22—Billy Goodwin, London .....L 6
Feb. 3—Billy Goodwin, London .....W 6
Mar. 3—Cliff Brown, London .....WF 3
Apr. 2—Jim Ballantyne, Paisley .....KO 3
May 13—Ron Rowley, London .....KO 5
June 11—Trevor Jenkins, London .....KO 2
Aug. 26—Arthur Devlin, London .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Alf Drew, London .....W 8
Nov. 1—Ronnie Dean, Cape Town ....KO 2
Nov. 21—Ernie Baronet, Durban ....KO by 1

1959

Jan. 6—Johnny Howard, London .....NC 4
Feb. 16—Phil McGrath, London.....W 8
Mar. 16—Johnny Howard, London ..KO by 3
Apr. 15—Gerry Parker, London .....W 8
Sept. 11—Johnny Kidd, London .....L 8
Nov. 2—George Dormer, London.....L 8

HOWARD WINSTONE

Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, Featherweight

As amateur won 84 of 86 bouts; in 1958 was winner of Welsh, British ABA and Empire Games bantamweight championships.

1959

Feb. 24—Billy Graydon, London.....W 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Williams, Cardiff .....W 6
May 27—Jackie Bowers, Cardiff .....W 6
June 24—Jake O'Neal, Porthcawl .....W 6
July 14—Ollie Wyllie, Aberdare .....W 6
Aug. 8—Hugh O'Neill, Ebbw Vale .....W 6
Sept. 1—Billy Calvert, Aberdare .....KO 7
Sept. 14—Joe Taylor, Ebbw Vale.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Billy Calvert, London.....W 8

HANS-WERNER (BUTTJE) WOHLERS

German Middleweight

Born, Hamburg, December 11, 1932.

Began boxing in 1955 and was unbeaten in 4 bouts, scoring 1 knockout and winning 3 decisions.

1956

Jan. 20—Gerhard van Eyck, Hamburg..W 4
Feb. 4—Peter Werner, Frankfurt.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Fritz Wenzel, Hamburg.....W 6
May 4—Fritz Wenzel, Berlin.....W 8
May 11—Roger Maletrez, Hamburg.....W 6
June 22—Dante Madella, Hamburg.....W 6
Sept. 7—Giancarlo Brusa, Kiel.....W 8
Oct. 26—Francesco Frances, Berlin ....W 6
Dec. 7—Victoriana Olivares, Hamburg..W 8
Dec. 30—Karl-Heinz Guder, Berlin.....W 6

1957

Jan. 25—Kid Dussart, Berlin.....W 6
Mar. 9—Angelo Idi, Stuttgart.....W 6
Apr. 26—Umberto Paccagnella, Berlin..W 8
May 18—Jean-Claude Poisson, Cologne..D 8
June 29—Jean Ruellet, Hamburg.....W 8
Oct. 18—Peter Muller, Hamburg.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Jean-Claude Poisson, Dortmund .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Sauveur Chiocca, Berlin.....D 10

1958

Jan. 17—Constant Alcantara, Hamburg .....KO 7
Feb. 28—Pat McAteer, Berlin.....D 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Read, Hamburg.....W 10
May 9—Alex Buxton, Hamburg.....W 10
Oct. 4—Manuel Correa, Berlin .....W 8
Oct. 11—Michel Masson, Kiel .....W 10
Nov. 15—Mahmout LeNoir, Stuttgart ..KO 5

1959

Feb. 14—Randy Sandy, Dortmund .....WF 7
June 5—Claude Cordier-Galetti, Hamburg .....KO 2
July 4—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....L 15
(European middleweight title)
Oct. 2—Andre Drille, Hamburg....KO by 9

EDDIE WRIGHT

London (Mile End), England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, October 28, 1932.

1955

Jan. 11—Eric Metcalfe, London.....W 6
Mar. 22—Jack London, London.....W 6
Oct. 25—Tommy Hill, London.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 9—Stan Lotriet, Epsom.....W 6
June 19—Fred Jackson, London.....W 8
Sept. 7—Neville Rowe,, Manch'r...KO by 2
Oct. 23—Fred Jackson, London.....L 8

1957

Sept. 23—Ted Williams, London.....D 8
Oct. 28—Ron Redrup, London.....W 8
Nov. 11—Jack Whittaker, London.....D 8

1958

Jan. 20—Arthur Howard, London.....W 8
Apr. 21—Randy Turpin, Leicester...KO by 7
May 13—Ron Redrup, London.....WF 10
Sept. 17—Dave Mooney, Glasgow.....KO 3
Nov. 6—Jack Whittaker, Cheltenham ...L 8

1959

Mar. 28—Ron Redrup, London.....L 8
Aug. 26—Arthur Howard, Porthcawl .....KO by 7
Sept. 20—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm....L 8

TETSUYA YAMAGUCHI

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, January 10, 1941.

1957

Aug. 25—M. Todori, Tokyo.....W 4
Sept. 14—Y. Hayakawa, Tokyo.....L 4

1958

Mar. 2—I. Okogawa, Tokyo.....KO 1
Mar. 16—F. Tanaka, Tokyo.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Y. Watanabe, Tokyo.....W 4
Mar. 29—S. Matsuraka, Yokohama.....KO 2
Apr. 20—T. Eda, Tokyo.....KO 1
Apr. 30—N. Tadokoro, Tokyo.....KO 1
May 16—Y. Harada, Tokyo.....D 4
June 13—T. Eda, Tokyo.....W 4
June 27—Y. Harada, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 14—S. Tsuchiya, Tokyo.....W 4
Aug. 8—H. Nagata, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 21—H. Tsuchiya, Tokyo.....KO 1
Nov. 5—T. Tsukamoto, Tokyo.....W 4
Dec. 5—H. Sato, Tokyo.....KO 3
Dec. 21—K. Chiba, Tokyo.....KO 6

1959

Feb. 8—K. Nakahira, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 9—H. Oda, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 25—Y. Nanao, Tokyo.....W 8
May 14—K. Inagaki, Tokyo.....KO 2
June 11—M. Ikeda, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 26—H. Oda, Tokyo.....KO by 4

SADAO YAOITA

Orient Flyweight Champion

Born, November 28, 1935.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 19 bouts; won 14, drew 1, lost 3, no decision 1.

1957

Jan. 26—Eiji Sawamura, Tokyo.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo .....KO by 6
Apr. 13—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo...KO by 3
June 15—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
June 29—Shigeo Akagi, Tokyo.....W 6
July 21—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo.....W 6
Aug. 11—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 14—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo.....D 10
Nov. 10—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo...W 8
Dec. 21—Morihiko Uzawa, Tokyo .....W 8

1958

Jan. 7—Lefty Iwamoto, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Jan. 26—Masayuki Hasegawa, Tokyo ...W 8
Apr. 11—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
July 1—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 12—Leo Zulueta, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 11—Leo Zulueta, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Dec. 16—Schichiro Kimura, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

1959

Jan. 16—Pascual Perez, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 16—Larry Pineda, Tokyo .....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
May 18—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo .....W 10
July 6—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo .....W 10
Nov. 5—Pascual Perez, Osaka.....KO by 13
(World Flyweight Title)

KENJI YONEKURA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, May 25, 1939.

1958

June 27—S. Kimura, Tokyo.....KO 6
Aug. 19—S. Otuka, Tokyo.....W 8
Nov. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Dec. 23—M. Ikeda, Tokyo.....W 8

1959

Jan. 6—A. Fukumoto, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Feb. 18—Pascual Perez, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 10—Pascual Perez, Tokyo.....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 26—T. Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 8
Dec. 2—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo.....W 10

SARIKA YONTRAKIT

Thai Featherweight

(Complete Record Unavailable)

1958

Apr. 26—Ray Ming Chan, Singapore....W 10
July 30—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient Featherweight Title)

1959

Feb. 19—Kiyoshi Miura, Bangkok.....L 10
Nov. 20—Paulito Escarlan, Bangkok.....W 10

ALBERT YOUNSI

French Bantamweight

Born, Conde-sur-Escaut, August 23, 1935.

1958

Aug. 15—Jacques Jacob, Berck-sur-Nier..W 8
Dec. 6—Marcel Chretien, Conde.....W 6
Dec. 14—Boualem Belouard, Lourches...D 6

1959

Jan. 11—Henri Barbarino, Lourches....W 8
Feb. 14—Tahar ben Ahmed, Bethune..KO 2
Mar. 8—Boalem Belouard, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 15—Rene Dernoncourt, Lille.....W 6
Mar. 22—Jean Beaufremez, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 5—Louis Oberto, Roubaix.....W 8
May 31—Pierre Tregaro, Conde.....D 8
Aug. 15—Jacques Jacob, Berck-sur-Mer..W 8
Oct. 1—Orla Dalby, Copenhagen.....L 4
Nov. 2—Christian Marchand, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 29—Michel Atlan, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 13—Boualem Belouard, Paris.....W 8

MASSIMO ZANABONI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Marina di Massa, Oct. 12, 1933.

1957

May 9—Gunter Huber, Grosseto.....KO 2
June 8—Dante Lepercq, Grosseto.....W 6
June 29—Herbert Weiss, Grosseto.....KO 2
July 13—Bobby Warmbrunn, Grosseto..W 6
Sept. 7—Alfons Kubes, Grosseto.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Horst Herold, Grosseto.....W 8
Dec. 1—Hans Drabes, Grosseto.....W 8

1958

Feb. 1—Maurice Mols, Grosseto.....W 8
Feb. 15—Jose Gonzales, Milan.....KO by 7
Mar. 29—Gian. Alfonsetti, Bologna.....W 10
May 3—Jose Gonzales, Grosseto.....W 10
May 14—Robert Eugene, Ravenna.....W 10
June 15—Gianni Luise, Bologna.....W 10
June 28—Alain Cherville, Grosseto.....W 10
July 7—Uber Bacilieri, Naples.....KO 6
Sept. 13—Federico Friso, Grosseto.....W 10
Dec. 7—Uber Bacilieri Bologna .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Max Brianto, Grosseto .....W 10
Apr. 10—Adriano Amati, Milan .....W 8
June 28—Bruno Scarabellin, St. Vincent .....KO by 8
(vacant Italian heavyweight title)

VIVA ZAPATA

Filipino Flyweight

1957

Jan. 19—Joe Cruz, Cavito City .....KO 6
Feb. 4—Nestor Roy Sison, Manila .....W 6
May 7—Golden Boy, Tarlac .....L 8
Oct. 23—Romy Sison, Manila .....D 6
Dec. 15—Teo Castaneda, Rizal .....L 8

1958

Jan. 5—Gil Cueta, Calawag .....D 8
Feb. 15—Leon Silos, Rizal .....W 8
Mar. 22—Baby Ross, Rizal .....D 10
Mar. 29—Baby Ross, Manila .....KO 6
June 7—Lourdienz Jr., Manila .....L 6
Aug. 29—Berting Alvarez, Manila .....L 6
Oct. 4—Baby Ross, Rizal .....L 8
Oct. 25—Joe Cruz, Calcocan .....L 8
Dec. 18—Thai Kingpetch, Manila.....KO 5

1959

Jan. 17—Rene Cruz, Rizal ----------L 6
Apr. 25—Clever Perez, Roxas ----------L 8
May 7—Little Dommy, Olongapo --------L 8

MOHAMED ZARZI

French Bantamweight Champion

Born, Constantine, Algeria, May 5, 1927.

1955

Oct. 23—Raymond Ceintre, Paris ------W 6
Nov. 6—Amar Abdelli, Paris ----------W 6

1956

Feb. 19—Joseph Leguern, Paris -------KO 2
Mar. 18—Bernard Bedier, Paris ---------W 6
Apr. 3—Mohamed Meftah, Parish ------W 4
May 27—Sadek Delalou, Paris --------KO 5
June 17—Robert Lallemand, Paris -------D 6
Oct. 9—Max Zarka, Paris ----------W 6
Dec. 6—Mohamed Meftah, Paris --------W 6
Dec. 15—Serge Vue, Rennes ----------W 8

1957

Mar. 31—Simon Carnazza, Paris ---------W 8
June 2—Robert Lallemand, Paris ------W 6
Dec. 1—Marcel Watel, Paris ----------W 8
Dec. 28—Alfred Vaillant, Paris ---------W 6

1958

Feb. 9—Simon Carnazza, Paris --------W 8
Mar. 20——Michel Lamora, Paris --------W 10
Nov. 27—Terry Spinks, London ----------L 8

1959

Feb. 1—Roger Cappato, Paris----------W 12
Apr. 11—Eugene Lecozanet, Brest ----KO 9
(French bantamweight title)
June 17—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow --------L 8

ERNST ZETZMANN

German Welterweight

Born, Stuttgart, December 12, 1927.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 40 bouts; won 26, drew 8, lost 5, no decision 1. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 8—Helmut Hohmann, Stuttgart--KO 6
Apr. 26—Gunter Hase, Munich--------KO 11
(German welterweight title)
Oct. 15—Gerd Muller, Stuttgart ------KO 12
(German welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Henri Cabelduc, Stuttgart -----W 8
Nov. 30—Renato Giacchie, Nurnberg---WF 6

1959

Mar. 20—Helmut Mistol, Hamburg ------L 12
(German welterweight title)

STEVE ZORANICH

Australian Heavyweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 13 bouts; won 10, lost 3. Was inactive in 1958, returning to ring in 1959.

1959

July 13—Bob Murdoch, Perth----------W 12
Aug. 31—Bull Hughes, Perth----------KO 12
Nov. 9—Allen Williams, Perth---------L 15
(Australian Heavyweight Title)

GIANNI ZUDDAS

Italian Bantamweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, March 1, 1928

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1953 engaged in 47 bouts; won 41, lost 3, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 6—Jacques Colomb, Milan---------W 10
Feb. 21—Gaudenzio Carutti, Parma----KO 5
Feb. 25—Roberto Spina, Rome----------D 8
Mar. 24—Giuseppe D'Augusta, Milan---KO 3
Apr. 10—Mario D'Agata, Milan----------L 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
June 21—Bobby Sinn, Sydney-------KO by 7
Aug 13—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne---KO by 10
Sept. 6—Kevin James, Sydney----------L 12

1955

Apr. 3—Leif Wadling, Stockholm------L 6
June 8—Ilario Tanelli, Florence--------KO 4

1956

Aug. 19—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari---W 8
Dec. 18—Ilario Tanelli, Modena---------W 8

1957

Mar. 20—Jose Alvarez, Cagliari--------KO 3
Apr. 10—Henri Schmid, Bergamo---------W 10
Apr. 27—Pierre de Souza, Milan--------W 8
May 29—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Milan---WF 8
June 8—Robert Tartari, Cagliari-------W 10
July 24—Tanny Campo, Varese----------L 10
Sept. 15—Gastone Casarico,
S.S. Giovanni ----------W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Federico Scarponi, Ancona-----L 10
Mar. 29—Manolo Rodriguez, Cagliari----W 8
May 24—Roger Cappato, Lugano --------L 8
Aug. 9—Antonio Diaz, Cagliari---------W 8
Oct. 12—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari ------L 8

1959

Feb. 5—Jose Hidalgo, Cagliari ---------W 8
Feb. 28—Federico Scarponi, Pesaro -----L 12
(vacant Italian bantamweight title)
May 1—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari --------W 10
May 30—Federico Scarponi,
Cagliari ----------KO by 5
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo----------L 10

LEO ZULUETA

Filipino Flyweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Mar. 19—Little Brown, Quezon----------D 8
Mar 30—Cunning Andy, Rizal----------W 8
Apr. 15—Baby Ross, Oiongapo----------W 8
June 15—Baby Johnson, Manila---------KO 6
July 18—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila--------L 10
Oct. 9—Young Brown, Negros --------KO 3

1956

Jan. 21—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila--------L 10
Mar. 10—Cunning Andy, Rizal----------W 8
Sept. 1—Larry Pineda, Clooban---------D 12
Sept. 30—Larry Pineda, Tarlac----------L 12

1957

Jan. 19—Young Aquino, Cabanatuan----L 8
Feb. 16—Young Aquino, Rizal----------L 10
Aug. 1—Ely Fernandez, Cacolou--------W 10
Sept. 3—Baby Espinosa, Rizal----------W 10
Sept. 16—Blackie Robinson, Manila------W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Jarrett, Manila---------D 10

1958

Mar. 29—Keizo Kamie, Manila----------W 10
May 3—Independence Jr., Manila------W 10
Aug. 12—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 10
Sept. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 10
(Vacant Orient flyweight title)
Nov. 25—Kunoi Vitichai, Bangkok -------L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Danny Ramirez, Manila --------W 10
Oct. 5—Young Aquino, Manila---------LF 9
Dec. 18—Thai Kingpetch, Manila-------KO 5

SANDY LUKE

British W. African Middleweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Aug. 28—Simeon Eme, Enugu----------KO 4
Nov. 16—Cyclone Duru, Enugu---------KO 7
(Nigerian middleweight title)

1959

May 29—Zora Bell Quaye, Lagos-------KO 7
(British W. African middleweight title)
Oct. 26—Brian Coxhead, Manchester--WF 5
Nov. 23—Ken Harvey, Newcastle-------KO 2
Dec. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Liverpool-L 8

GEORGE MAHONI

Tongan Heavyweight

(Complete Record Unavailable)

1959

June 15—Sonny Pehi, Auckland---------KO 5
June 29—Alex Ross, Auckland----------KO 6
July 13—Ernie Hughes, Invercargill ----W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Iefata, Auckland------KO 3
Aug. 22—Doudi Caea, Auckland----------W 10
Dec. 1—Chuck Woodward, Auckland---W 10

JEAN PIERRE POMMIER

French Welterweight

Born, Lyons, January 29, 1933.

1957

Feb. 14—Jean Leguyader, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 28—Andre Corade, Paris.....W 6
May 9—Andre Corade, Paris.....KO 2
May 31—Guy Alicou, Paris.....W 6

1958

Mar. 10—Armand Meyer, Paris.....W 4
Apr. 12—Jean Allain, Epernay.....W 6
Sept. 20—Roger Jaccaud, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 4—Gilbert Souday, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 15—J. P. Ullmann, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 6—Gilbert Souday, Paris.....L 10

1959

Feb. 8—Michel Francois, Paris.....D 8
Mar. 16—Ja N'Gan, Paris.....W 10
May 4—Lucien Deledique, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 20—Giacomo Nervi, Rome.....L 8

JEAN-PAUL SCHILLER

French Heavyweight

Born, Colmar, January 31, 1932.

1958

Nov. —Chiaffredo Allasia, Lyons.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Francois Delannoy, Lyons.....W 6

1959

Feb. 14—Ezio Donaggio, Lyons.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Dantes Lepercq, Lyons.....W 8
Apr. 4—Francois Delannoy, Lyons.....KO 3
May 9—Dantes Lepercq, Villefranche.KO 8
June 27—Bernard Escolivet, Colmar....KO 5
Nov. 20—Sylvanus Tatra, Lyons.....KO 2

YOUNG TERROR

Filipino Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

July 18—Baby Gony, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Brown, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jet Bally, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 28—Army Wonder Boy, Manila.....W 10

CHUCK WOODWORTH

Salt Lake City, Utah, Heavyweight

Born, Joplin, Mo., 1933. As amateur won 81 of 96 bouts. Turned professional in September, 1952, and to July, 1955, engaged in 20 bouts; won 14, drew 1, lost 5. Retired from boxing to become Mormon Church missionary in South Pacific. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1958

Returned to ring after absence of 2½ years.
Feb. 28—Kitione Lave, Auckland, N. Z...W 12

1959

Dec. 1—George Mahoni, Auckland.....L 10
Dec. 28—Sonny Maori, Auckland.....L 10

RECAPITULATION

Recapitulation of records of all world champions, American and junior champions, title claimants and old timers included in this book, from John L. Sullivan on. Old English and American fighters prior to Sullivan era not included.

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Akins, Virgil	75	29	22	0	1	21	0	2	0	0
Allen, Terry	76	18	42	2	1	10	0	3	0	0
Ambers, Lou	102	29	59	0	6	6	0	2	0	0
Angott, Sammy	124	20	74	0	7	22	0	1	0	0
Apostoli, Freddie	72	31	30	0	1	6	0	4	0	0
Archibald, Joey	106	28	32	0	5	32	1	8	0	0
Arizmendi, Baby	87	8	42	0	11	23	0	3	0	0
Armstrong, Henry	175	97	47	0	8	19	1	2	1	0
Attell, Abe	165	46	42	1	17	7	0	3	49	0
Attell, Monte	99	21	13	0	14	13	1	8	27	2
Baer, Buddy	55	43	5	0	0	4	‡1	2	0	0
Baer, Max	79	50	15	0	0	9	1	3	1	0
Baldwin, Matty	188	22	50	5	50	24	1	1	35	0
Ballerino, Mike	96	8	32	0	14	19	0	5	18	0
Barry, Jimmy	70	39	20	0	9	0	0	0	2	0
Bartfield, Soldier	169	18	11	3	8	13	0	5	111	0
Bartolo, Sal	97	16	58	0	5	16	0	2	0	0
Basilio, Carmen	75	27	27	0	7	13	0	1	0	0
Bass, Benny	198	59	79	2	6	16	10	2	23	1
Bassey, Hogan	64	19	34	0	1	6	2	2	0	0
Battalino, Bat	88	24	34	0	3	24	1	1	0	1
Becerra, Joe	39	23	13	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Belloise, Mike	126	19	65	0	13	15	0	14	0	0
Benjamin, Joe	68	15	26	1	5	8	2	1	10	0
Berg, Jackie Kid	197	59	89	*14	9	18	0	8	0	0
Berlenbach, Paul	49	30	7	0	3	4	0	3	1	1
Bernstein, Jack	107	17	48	0	7	22	0	1	12	0
Bettina, Melio	99	36	46	0	3	10	0	3	1	0
Blackburn, Jack	103	22	15	1	12	1	0	2	50	0
Blitman, Harry	63	23	28	1	2	2	0	2	5	0
Bloom, Phil	175	15	27	1	11	18	1	3	99	0
Bogash, Lou	113	26	45	2	10	12	0	1	17	0
Bowen, Andy	26	7	11	0	6	0	0	1	1	0
Bowker, Joe	42	5	26	0	1	4	0	4	2	0
Braddock, Jim	84	26	25	0	3	19	0	2	7	2
Bratton, Johnny	86	32	27	0	3	21	0	3	0	0
Brennan, Bill	117	64	5	0	3	4	0	4	37	0
Britt, Jimmy	23	3	10	0	1	1	2	4	2	0
Britton, Jack	320	21	78	1	20	22	2	1	174	1
Broad, Kid	67	5	11	2	16	20	1	3	9	0
Brouillard, Lou	140	66	43	1	3	24	2	1	0	0
Brown, Jackie	129	36	58	3	7	17	4	4	0	0
Brown, Joe	91	28	37	0	9	12	0	3	0	2
Brown, Knockout	142	52	4	1	2	4	0	4	75	0
Brown, Newsboy	66	8	39	0	5	11	0	1	2	0
Brown, Panama Al	155	58	62	3	12	15	2	1	2	0
Buff, Johnny	93	13	15	0	4	8	0	7	45	1
Burns, Frankie	170	33	17	0	10	3	1	1	105	0
Burns, Tommy	60	36	10	0	8	4	0	1	1	0
Callahan, Mushy	60	18	25	0	4	10	0	2	1	0
Callura, Jackie	100	13	43	1	10	27	0	6	0	0
Campi, Eddie	102	19	45	0	8	5	0	2	22	1
Canzoneri, Tony	178	44	96	0	11	22	1	1	3	0
Carnera, Primo	99	66	18	2	0	6	1	5	0	†1
Carpentier, Georges	106	51	30	4	5	6	1	8	1	0
Carruthers, Jimmy	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter, Jimmy	113	29	47	0	9	25	0	3	0	0
Carter, Kid	69	22	13	1	6	12	5	8	2	0
Cerdan, Marcel	111	64	43	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Chambers, Arthur	14	8	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
Chaney, Andy	133	17	51	1	11	13	0	4	36	0
Chaney, George KO	181	86	22	0	3	5	6	8	55	0
Charles, Ezzard	152	88	38	0	1	17	‡1	7	0	0
Chip, George	155	34	3	1	3	10	3	3	97	1
Chocolate, Kid	161	64	81	0	6	8	0	2	0	0
Choynski, Joe	77	25	22	3	6	4	0	10	6	1
Christoforidis, Anton	74	14	36	1	8	12	0	3	0	0
Clabby, Jimmy	155	40	37	2	20	16	1	4	34	1
Clark, Elky	44	20	9	0	4	10	0	1	0	0
Cline, Jr. Patsy	100	16	5	1	1	0	1	4	71	1
Cochrane, Freddie	116	26	46	0	9	30	0	5	0	0
Coffey, Jim	62	34	1	0	1	0	0	4	22	0
Cohen, Robert	42	14	22	0	3	1	0	2	0	0
Conley, Frankie	81	15	22	0	10	7	0	4	21	2
Conn, Billy	74	14	50	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
Corbett, James J.	33	9	11	0	6	1	1	3	2	0
Corbett, Young	104	33	20	0	12	6	0	8	25	0
Corbett III, Young	71	15	43	0	5	6	0	2	0	0
Coulon, Johnny	96	24	32	0	4	2	0	2	32	0
Cowler, Tom	83	40	7	1	1	3	2	15	14	0
Criqui, Eugene	115	40	54	0	8	11	0	2	0	0
Cross, Leach	154	25	16	2	2	5	1	4	99	0
Crouse, Buck	106	41	13	0	3	2	1	2	44	0
Dade, Harold	77	9	32	0	6	23	¶2	5	0	0
D'Agata, Mario	59	20	25	4	3	6	0	1	0	0
Darcy, Les	39	20	14	1	0	3	1	0	0	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Delaney, Jack	86	42	27	1	3	7	0	3	2	1
Delmont, Al	157	38	55	1	35	11	0	0	17	0
DeMarco, Paddy	102	8	67	0	3	17	0	7	0	0
DeMarco, Tony	67	36	24	0	1	5	0	5	0	0
Dempsey, Jack	80	49	9	1	9	5	0	1	6	0
Dempsey, Nonpareil	68	8	40	0	8	1	0	2	4	0
Dillon, Jack	240	61	29	0	13	7	0	0	129	1
Dixie Kid	123	63	12	2	6	11	2	3	23	1
Dixon, George	158	30	55	1	38	20	1	4	9	0
Donovan, Mike	33	2	22	0	7	0	2	0	0	0
Downey, Bryan	118	18	19	0	14	8	1	0	57	1
Driscoll, Jim	71	27	25	1	6	0	1	1	10	0
Dundee, Joe	102	19	51	1	8	11	1	5	4	2
Dundee, Johnny	321	19	93	1	18	29	0	2	159	0
Dundee, Vince	150	27	85	0	13	18	0	1	5	1
Erne, Frank	40	10	11	1	12	2	0	4	0	0
Ertle, Johnny	79	14	4	2	3	8	0	3	45	0
Escobar, Sixto	64	21	21	0	4	18	0	0	0	0
Farr, Tommy	104	23	48	0	11	18	1	3	0	0
Ferns, Rube	53	31	9	1	1	8	0	3	0	0
Fields, Jackie	79	28	36	1	2	8	0	1	2	1
Finnegan, Dick	68	16	36	0	2	8	0	1	5	0
Firpo, Luis	35	25	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
Fitzsimmons, Bob	40	23	5	0	1	0	1	6	4	0
Fitzsimmons, Young Bob	69	16	15	0	3	13	0	0	22	0
Fleming, Frankie	70	28	3	1	0	0	0	0	38	0
Flowers, Tiger	149	49	61	5	6	3	2	8	14	1
Flynn, Jim	113	39	12	3	15	7	1	15	21	0
Fogarty, Jack	20	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foley, Larry	22	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Forbes, Clarence	79	19	24	1	0	9	1	5	0	0
Forbes, Harry	130	30	47	3	23	5	0	10	12	0
Fox, Tiger Jack	147	81	39	0	6	11	1	6	0	3
Freeman, Tommy	185	69	75	0	17	13	0	3	8	0
Fullmer, Gene	54	22	28	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Fulton, Fred	100	66	6	2	2	1	4	7	11	1
Galento, Tony	112	58	22	*1	6	17	2	6	0	0
Gans, Joe	156	54	60	5	10	3	0	5	18	0
Garcia, Ceferino	115	57	24	0	9	19	‡1	5	0	0
Gardner, Billy	53	22	18	0	10	3	0	0	0	0
Gardner, George	65	18	21	2	10	5	1	5	2	1
Gavilan, Kid	143	27	79	0	6	30	0	0	0	1
Genaro, Frankie	128	18	59	5	9	16	2	4	15	0
Gibbons, Jack	41	14	22	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Gibbons, Mike	127	38	23	1	4	3	0	0	58	0
Gibbons, Tom	106	47	10	0	1	2	1	1	43	1
Glover, Mike	92	18	13	1	2	4	0	0	53	0
Godfrey, George	26	8	3	0	9	0	2	4	0	0
Goldman, Charley	137	20	16	0	11	4	0	2	84	0
Goldstein, Abe	129	30	59	0	5	9	0	4	22	0
Goldstein, Ruby	55	34	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Goodrich, Jimmy	110	6	36	2	15	32	0	1	18	0
Graham, Bushy	127	37	63	1	6	11	1	2	6	0
Graves, Kid	157	35	24	3	28	3	1	1	62	0
Graziano, Rocky	83	52	14	*1	6	7	0	3	0	0
Greb, Harry	291	46	64	1	3	7	0	2	167	1
Griffo, Young	106	5	42	2	37	6	0	2	12	0
Grim, Joe	134	2	8	0	8	28	2	4	82	0
Halimi, Alphonse	29	15	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hamas, Steve	41	27	8	0	2	3	0	1	0	0
Harris, Harry	54	15	24	1	7	2	0	0	5	0
Hart, Marvin	48	20	4	5	4	3	0	4	8	0
Hawkins, Dal	54	16	17	1	8	3	1	7	1	0
Heeney, Tom	70	15	19	5	7	15	1	6	1	1
Herman, Pete	146	19	50	0	8	10	1	1	57	0
Herrera, Aurelio	81	47	6	0	15	7	0	4	2	0
Hostak, Al	83	47	21	0	6	6	0	3	0	0
Houck, Leo	212	21	137	0	11	8	1	0	34	0
Hudkins, Ace	76	18	31	1	5	10	2	1	7	1
Indrissano, Johnny	53	8	38	1	1	3	0	1	1	0
Jack, Beau	112	40	43	0	5	20	0	4	0	0
Jackson, Peter	38	12	16	1	3	1	0	2	1	2
Jackson, Willie	158	17	7	1	8	8	0	1	115	1
Jadick, Johnny	134	9	63	1	8	44	0	7	2	0
Jeannette, Joe	153	56	13	3	9	8	0	1	63	0
Jeby, Ben	73	22	32	0	4	12	0	2	0	1
Jeffra, Harry	120	27	66	0	7	17	0	2	0	1
Jeffries, Jim	23	16	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Jenkins, Lew	97	39	17	0	3	26	0	14	0	0
Johansson, Ingemar	22	14	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, Jack	113	43	32	4	14	1	1	5	13	0
Jones, Gorilla	141	53	44	0	13	21	2	0	5	3
Jordan, Don	59	15	32	0	0	11	0	1	0	0
Jurich, Jackie	82	8	53	0	7	7	0	7	0	0
Kane, Peter	95	51	33	1	2	3	0	4	0	1
Kansas, Rocky	165	32	32	0	7	8	2	3	81	0
Kaplan, Kid	131	17	84	0	10	9	1	3	7	0
Kelly, Hugo	76	17	18	0	24	7	0	4	6	0
Kelly, Spider	31	8	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Ketchel, Stanley	61	46	3	0	4	2	0	2	4	0
Kilbane, Johnny	140	22	23	1	8	2	0	2	80	0
Kilrain, Jake	36	3	15	0	12	3	0	2	1	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Klaus, Frank	87	25	20	4	2	0	0	2	34	0
Klick, Frankie	61	6	22	1	6	24	0	2	0	0
Klondike	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0
Kramer, Danny	90	25	25	2	3	15	3	4	13	0
Krieger, Solly	111	53	27	0	7	21	0	3	0	0
LaBarba, Fidel	94	14	55	0	8	15	0	0	2	0
LaBlanche, George	62	16	12	0	6	11	2	14	1	1
LaMotta, Jake	106	30	53	0	4	15	0	4	0	0
Langford, Sam	251	99	37	1	31	19	0	4	58	2
Larkin, Tippy	151	57	79	0	1	3	0	10	0	1
Latzo, Pete	150	25	36	4	3	29	0	2	50	1
Lavigne, George	55	16	19	0	8	3	0	2	7	0
Ledoux, Charles	110	57	23	*3	3	15	0	2	7	0
Lemos, Richie	77	26	25	0	3	20	3	0	0	0
Leon, Casper	99	29	33	1	22	8	2	3	1	0
Leonard, Benny	209	63	20	0	1	0	1	4	115	0
Lesnevich, Gus	76	21	36	0	5	9	0	5	0	0
Levinsky, Battling	272	25	40	1	13	13	2	4	174	0
Lewis, Harry	163	42	37	1	11	12	3	1	56	0
Lewis, John Henry	104	54	37	0	5	7	0	1	0	0
Lewis, Ted Kid	250	65	87	*3	6	16	4	4	65	0
Lewis, Willie	155	57	24	0	14	7	0	9	44	0
Loughran, Tommy	171	18	76	1	8	21	0	2	45	0
Louis, Joe	71	54	13	*1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lynch, Benny	72	27	29	1	9	4	1	1	0	0
Lynch, Joe	134	29	13	0	15	13	0	0	64	0
McAuliffe, Jack	52	9	32	0	9	0	0	0	2	0
McCarty, Luther	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0
McCoy, Al	146	28	22	0	8	3	0	2	83	0
McCoy, Kid	105	35	45	1	9	2	0	4	9	0
McFarland, Packey	104	47	17	0	5	0	0	1	34	0
McGoorty, Eddie	128	41	24	0	10	7	2	6	38	0
McGovern, Hughey	33	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	14	0
McGovern, Terry	77	34	24	1	4	1	1	2	10	0
McGraw, Phil	94	15	12	2	6	16	3	3	37	0
McLarnin, Jimmy	77	20	42	1	3	10	0	1	0	0
McPartland, Kid	94	23	40	0	13	8	3	3	4	0
McTigue, Mike	145	57	24	0	6	10	2	10	36	0
McVey, Sam	79	33	13	1	8	5	0	7	11	1
Macias, Raton	36	21	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Maher, Peter	78	31	13	3	5	0	0	15	10	0
Malone, Jock	159	31	47	5	9	16	2	3	42	4
Maloney, Jim	66	24	24	2	1	4	3	7	1	0
Mandell, Sammy	168	28	53	1	8	11	1	5	60	1
Mandot, Joe	98	15	35	1	11	8	0	6	22	0
Mantell, Frank	101	23	14	1	18	13	1	5	25	1
Marciano, Rocky	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marino, Dado	74	21	35	1	3	11	0	3	0	0
Marino, Tony	40	7	19	0	2	10	0	2	0	0
Martin, Bob	101	87	0	0	1	5	1	2	5	0
Martin, Eddie	90	27	45	0	3	8	0	3	3	1
Mason, Frankie	213	45	19	0	11	4	0	5	128	1
Matthews, Matty	83	14	30	2	17	12	0	1	7	0
Maxim, Joey	115	21	61	0	4	27	1	1	0	0
Mellody, Honey	95	36	20	0	13	6	1	6	13	0
Miller, Freddie	237	43	156	2	5	23	2	1	4	1
Miller, Ray	111	31	43	1	4	23	2	0	7	0
Mills, Freddie	96	52	21	0	6	11	0	6	0	0
Miske, Billy	103	34	9	2	2	1	0	1	54	0
Mitchell, Charley	27	0	13	0	11	2	0	1	0	0
Mitchell, Pinky	79	9	2	1	4	7	1	4	50	1
Mitchell, Richie	79	10	3	0	2	2	0	6	54	2
Moha, Bob	85	15	13	0	5	2	2	0	52	0
Monaghan, Rinty	51	19	22	1	1	6	1	1	0	0
Montana, Small	111	10	70	0	9	19	0	3	0	0
Montanez, Pedro	99	51	36	0	5	5	0	2	0	0
Montgomery, Bob	97	37	38	0	3	16	0	3	0	0
Montreal, Young	103	11	45	0	6	18	0	1	21	1
Moore, Archie	205	127	48	0	6	16	2	6	0	0
Moore, Davey	44	17	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Moore, Mem. Pal	208	10	77	0	22	15	3	0	81	0
Moran, Frank	60	24	8	2	2	6	0	5	13	0
Moran, Owen	106	25	37	0	6	10	5	2	21	0
Morgan, Tod	171	15	87	4	27	28	1	3	6	0
Morris, Carl	72	35	8	4	1	2	4	5	13	0
Murphy, Harlem Tommy	130	23	15	0	12	4	1	2	73	0
Murphy, Kid	70	24	14	0	16	4	1	3	14	0
Murphy, Torpedo Billy	87	17	32	0	14	14	0	7	1	2
Neil, Frankie	56	24	1	1	4	9	0	4	13	0
Nelson, Battling	132	37	20	1	19	15	2	2	35	0
Nichols, George	107	24	47	0	9	17	0	9	1	0
Nova, Lou	63	31	18	0	5	3	0	6	0	0
O'Brien, Phil. Jack	181	36	59	6	16	3	0	4	57	0
O'Dowd, Mike	115	35	16	1	3	7	0	1	52	0
O'Gatty, Jimmy	47	22	5	0	1	7	0	4	7	1
O'Gatty, Packey	132	49	7	2	5	5	0	3	61	0
Olin, Bob	85	25	27	1	5	23	0	4	0	0
Olson, Bobo	79	33	36	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Ortiz, Manuel	119	44	45	0	3	26	0	1	0	0
Otto, Young	196	70	19	0	4	8	0	2	93	0
Overlin, Ken	147	23	103	0	7	12	0	1	0	1
Pace, George	42	15	18	0	2	5	0	1	1	0
Palmer, Pedlar	64	2	40	3	4	10	0	5	0	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Palzer, Al	15	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Papke, Billy	64	29	9	1	7	6	2	1	9	0
Paterson, Jackie	91	41	20	1	3	15	1	10	0	0
Patterson, Floyd	37	26	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Paul, Tommy	110	28	47	2	9	19	3	2	0	0
Pelkey, Arthur	50	12	9	0	4	1	0	13	11	0
Pep, Willie	229	60	159	0	1	3	0	6	0	0
Perez, Pascual	56	36	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Perez, Young	131	26	62	1	16	19	0	7	0	0
Petrolle, Billy	157	63	22	4	10	17	0	3	37	1
Pladner, Spider	122	34	61	*1	10	11	‡2	3	0	0
Plimmer, Billy	38	8	17	0	5	4	0	1	3	0
Puryear, Earl	190	22	72	0	29	20	1	0	46	0
Reich, Al	32	15	0	0	1	2	0	9	5	0
Renault, Jack	86	32	25	1	1	14	2	2	7	2
Risko, Eddie	51	7	20	0	6	9	0	9	0	0
Risko, Johnny	128	21	44	0	5	34	7	2	15	0
Ritchie, Willie	71	8	27	1	4	8	0	1	22	0
Rivers, Joe	67	15	13	3	8	11	1	5	11	0
Robinson, Ray	150	91	50	0	2	5	0	1	1	0
Rodak, Leo	117	6	74	0	10	22	0	5	0	0
Rodel, Geo. Boer	47	11	7	3	2	0	1	10	13	0
Root, Jack	55	24	18	3	5	0	0	3	1	0
Rosenberg, Charley	64	7	28	1	6	14	1	0	7	0
Rosenberg, Dave	57	9	30	0	4	6	3	0	5	0
Rosenbloom, Maxie	288	18	185	5	23	33	0	2	20	2
Rosner, Johnny	77	7	4	0	1	4	1	2	58	0
Ross, Barney	82	24	50	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Routis, Andre	86	10	33	11	7	17	‡6	2	0	0
Ruhlin, Gus	42	16	10	0	2	3	0	3	8	0
Ryan, Tommy	109	45	40	1	8	1	1	1	11	0
Saddler, Sandy	162	103	41	0	2	14	‡1	1	0	0
Salas, Lauro	140	38	43	0	11	42	1	4	1	0
Salica, Lou	90	13	49	0	11	16	0	1	0	0
Sands, Dave	104	62	31	0	1	7	0	1	0	2
Sangchilli, Baltazar	77	24	33	2	5	11	1	1	0	0
Sarron, Petey	97	17	54	1	7	12	‡2	3	1	0
Saxton, Johnny	63	21	32	*1	2	3	0	4	0	0
Scalzo, Petey	111	46	43	0	6	12	0	3	1	0
Schaaf, Ernie	94	40	32	0	2	11	1	1	7	0
Schmeling, Max	71	39	14	3	5	5	0	5	0	0
Schwartz, Izzy	117	7	51	1	12	27	0	1	18	0
Scott, Phil	81	28	28	6	4	5	0	8	0	2
Servo, Marty	56	15	34	0	2	2	0	2	1	0
Shade, Dave	149	10	83	0	12	15	1	1	26	1
Sharkey, Jack (H.)	55	15	20	3	3	8	1	4	1	0
Sharkey, Jack (B.)	168	4	8	2	15	15	0	9	115	0
Sharkey, Tom	54	37	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	0
Shaw, Battling	23	4	9	0	0	7	0	3	0	0
Shirai, Yoshio	42	15	20	0	1	4	0	2	0	0
Shugrue, Johnny	54	7	37	0	2	5	1	0	2	0
Shugrue, Young	88	16	5	0	1	5	0	0	61	0
Siki, Battling	74	29	25	0	1	10	1	1	6	1
Singer, Al	70	24	34	2	2	4	0	4	0	0
Slattery, Jimmy	128	45	62	*2	1	9	0	5	2	2
Slavin, Frank	37	16	9	0	4	2	0	4	2	0
Smith, Gunboat	131	40	15	1	7	8	1	11	48	0
Smith, Jeff	178	46	51	2	3	8	1	1	65	1
Smith, Midget	78	5	28	1	4	19	0	0	21	0
Smith, Mys. Billy	81	13	15	2	28	4	10	3	6	0
Smith, Solly	44	6	13	1	16	3	2	1	2	0
Smith, Wallace	59	18	14	0	6	15	0	6	0	0
Soose, Billy	41	13	21	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Stanley, Digger	66	10	36	0	6	10	1	1	2	0
Steele, Freddie	95	38	46	0	5	2	0	3	0	1
Stribling, Young	286	126	93	3	14	9	2	1	36	2
Suggs, Chick	168	37	72	2	10	31	4	4	8	0
Sullivan, J. Twin	138	20	32	1	41	10	2	6	26	0
Sullivan, John L.	35	16	14	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Sullivan, M. Twin	67	18	17	0	14	2	0	3	13	0
Sullivan, Steve (Kid)	110	13	18	2	11	13	1	4	48	0
Taylor, Bud	157	35	33	1	6	16	‡3	4	60	0
Tendler, Lew	168	37	22	0	2	7	3	1	94	1
Terranova, Phil	94	29	37	0	8	17	0	3	0	0
Terris, Sid	107	12	70	3	4	7	1	4	6	0
Thil, Marcel	96	34	40	4	4	12	0	2	0	0
Thomas, Joe	50	17	7	0	3	5	0	6	12	0
Thompson, Johnny	138	47	33	3	20	18	5	1	11	0
Thompson, Yg. Jack	66	31	15	0	3	16	0	0	1	0
Toweel, Vic	32	14	13	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Tunney, Gene	77	40	15	1	1	1	0	0	18	1
Turpin, Randy	71	41	17	*4	1	3	0	5	0	0
Uzcudun, Paulino	70	31	18	1	3	14	2	1	0	0
Villa, Pancho	103	22	49	0	4	4	1	0	23	0
Walcott, Joe	150	34	45	2	30	17	3	4	15	0
Walcott, Jersey J.	67	30	18	*1	1	11	0	6	0	0
Walker, Mickey	162	62	35	0	4	11	2	5	42	1
Walsh, Jimmy	119	12	39	1	18	8	0	1	40	0
Ward, Georgie	113	26	15	1	1	14	1	3	51	1
Weinert, Charley	78	23	8	4	1	1	1	7	33	0
Weir, Ike	41	12	17	0	8	2	0	1	1	0
Wells, Bomb. Billy	49	33	4	0	0	0	1	11	0	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Wells, Matt	75	7	18	2	2	13	1	3	28	1
Welsh, Freddie	167	24	50	3	7	3	0	1	79	0
White, Charley	170	51	28	1	8	13	0	3	65	1
Wilde, Jimmy	138	77	47	1	1	1	0	3	8	0
Willard, Jess	35	20	3	0	1	3	1	2	5	0
Williams, Ike	154	60	65	0	5	18	0	6	0	0
Williams, Kid	180	44	40	5	8	7	3	1	72	0
Wills, Harry	102	45	17	0	2	1	3	4	27	3
Wilson, Jackie	118	16	54	2	5	33	1	5	1	1
Wilson, Johnny	122	43	20	1	2	17	2	2	34	1
Wolgast, Ad	135	38	21	1	14	6	4	2	49	0
Wolgast, Midget	147	11	85	0	15	29	0	6	1	0
Wright, Chalky	124	52	36	0	4	26	0	5	0	1
Yanger, Benny	84	25	25	1	20	5	0	5	3	0
Yarosz, Teddy	127	16	90	0	3	17	0	1	0	0
Zale, Tony	88	46	24	0	2	12	0	4	0	0
Zivic, Eddie	85	18	24	0	5	30	0	8	0	0
Zivic, Fritzie	230	80	74	*1	10	61	0	4	0	0
Zivic, Jack	132	33	58	1	4	23	2	1	10	0
Zivic, Pete	151	46	61	0	10	16	1	5	12	0
Zulu Kid, Yg.	101	9	4	1	10	11	1	3	62	0
Zurita, Juan	85	22	50	0	1	9	0	3	0	0

LEGEND: TB—Total Bouts; KO—Knockouts Scored; WD—Decisions Won; WF—Fights Won on Fouls; D—Draws; LD—Decisions Lost; LF—Fights Lost on Fouls; KO By—Knocked Out by Opponent; ND—No Decision; NC—No Contest.

*Including one fight won on disqualification.
‡Including one fight lost on disqualification.
¶Including two fights lost on disqualification.
†Including one fight both men disqualified.

POLICE STOPPED: Bouts which were stopped by the police with no decision rendered were fought by the following fighters, (Two each) Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, Johnny Kilbane; (One each) Arthur Chambers, Joe Dundee, Joe Gans, George LeBlanche, Battling Nelson, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan and Kid Williams.

Nonpareil Jack Dempsey failed to stop opponents, per agreement, in four bouts. They are listed as "no decision" bouts.

Gene Tunney's totals do not include A. E. F. bouts.

Original Joe Walcott's totals do not include all-comers tour, 1893.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION

Year	Presidents	State	Convention Site
1921	Walter H. Liginger	Wisconsin	New York City
1922	Richard T. Burke	Louisiana	New Orleans
1923	Richard T. Burke	Louisiana	New York City
1924	Latrobe Cogswell	Maryland	Louisville
1925	Latrobe Cogswell	Maryland (2)	Cincinnati & Atlanta
1926	Allan W. Baehr	Ohio	Detroit
1927	Thomas E. Donahue	Connecticut	Toledo
1928	Paul Prehn	Illinois	Toronto
1929	Stanley M. Isaacs	Ohio	Chicago
1930	John V. Clinnin	Illinois	Omaha
1931	John V. Clinnin	Illinois	Chicago
1932	James M. Brown	Michigan	Baltimore
1933	Edward C. Foster	Rhode Island	Minneapolis
1934	Edward C. Foster	Rhode Island	Toronto
1935	John J. Ahern	Minnesota	Louisville
1936	Joseph F. Maloney	New Jersey	Houston
1937	Frank Hogan	Canada	White Sulphur Springs
1938	Charles F. Reynolds	Rhode Island	Montreal
1939	Harvey L. Miller	District of Columbia	Washington, D. C.
1940	Joseph Triner	Illinois	Milwaukee
1941-48	Abe J. Greene	New Jersey	Winston-Salem
1948	Abe J. Greene, National Commissioner		
1948	Flamen Adae	Florida	Philadelphia
1949	Fred J. Saddy	Wisconsin	Havana
1950	Arch Hindman	Indiana	Detroit
1951	Dave Rochon	Canada	Chicago
1952	George A. Barton	Minnesota	Montreal
1953	Andrew G. Putka	Ohio	Milwaukee
1954	Tony Petronella	Rhode Island	Cleveland
1955	Louis R. Radzienda	Illinois	Detroit
1956	Floyd Stevens	Michigan	Havana
1957	Gilbert H. Jackson	Wisconsin	Denver
1958	Ward Wylie	Virginia	Las Vegas
1959	Tony Maceroni	Rhode Island	Montreal

HONORARY PRESIDENTS

Sam Murbarger: Indiana
Leon Rains: Pennsylvania
Harry J. Landry: Mississippi
Charles Wheeler: Florida
Carl C. McCrary: Oklahoma
Ernesto Azua: Cuba

NATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1959-1960

National Commissioner: Abe J. Greene, New Jersey
President: Tony Maceroni, Rhode Island
First Vice-President: David Ott, Ohio
Second Vice-President: Harry Falk, Jr., California
Third Vice-President: Charles Mayer, Canada
Fourth Vice-President: Stan Goldberg, Indiana
Executive Secretary: Arch Hindman, Indiana

Treasurer: Frank Gilmer, Illinois
Legal Advisor: John Y. Jordan, North Carolina
Medical Advisor: Dr. Leon Feldman, North Carolina
International Coordinator & Rating Chairman: Tony Petronella, Rhode Island

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION

(National Headquarters: 402 Sycamore Street, Hagerstown, Ind.)

Arkansas State Athletic Commission, 1614 W. 20th., Little Rock, Ark.
Asheville Boxing Commission, 603 Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
California State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 540, Ukiah, Calif.
Cleveland Boxing Commission, Public Auditorium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Colorado State Boxing Commission, Rm. 2, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Connecticut State Athletic Commission, State House, Hartford, Conn.
Coral Gables, Florida Athletic Commission, Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Dayton, Ohio, Boxing Commission, 916 Porter Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
District of Columbia Boxing Commission, Rm. 2053, New Municipal Center, 3rd and Indiana Aves., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Idaho State Athletic Commission, 915½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.
Illinois State Athletic Commission, 160 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill.
Indiana State Athletic Commission, 225 State House, Indianapolis 9, Ind.
Iowa State Boxing Commission, 715 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas State Athletic Commission, 10th and Kansas Aves., Topeka, Kans.
Kentucky State Athletic Board of Control, 1228 S. 12th St., Louisville, Ky.
Louisiana State Athletic Commission, 716 Union St., New Orleans, La.
Macon, Georgia, Boxing Commission, Macon, Ga.
Maryland State Athletic Commission, 18 East Lexington St., Baltimore 2, Md.
Massachusetts State Boxing Commission, 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Miami Beach Boxing Commission, City Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Miami Boxing Commission, City of Miami, Miami, Fla.
Michigan State Athletic Commission, 1601 Cadillac Square Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Minnesota State Athletic Commission, 506 State Office Building, St. Paul 1, Minn.
Mississippi State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 688, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri Athletic Commission, 1501 Bonnville, Springfield, Mo.
Montana State Athletic Commission, Missoula, Mont.
Nevada State Athletic Commission, 284 Desert Inn Road, Las Vegas, Nev.
New Hampshire State Athletic Commission, 750 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
New Jersey State Athletic Commission, State House, Trenton, N. J.
North Carolina Athletic Commission, Charlotte, N. C.
North Dakota State Athletic Commission, Bismarck, N. D.
Ohio Association of Boxing Commissions, 4757 Highridge Ave., Cincinnati 38, Ohio.
Oklahoma City Athletic Commission, 601 S. W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Pennsylvania State Athletic Commission, 806 Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Phoenix City Commission, 516 E. Mulberry, Phoenix, Ariz.
Portland Municipal Boxing Commission, 2915 N. E. 14th Ave., Portland, Ore.
Rhode Island State Athletic Commission, State Office Bldg., Providence, R. I.
St. Petersburg, Fla., Boxing Commission, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.
South Dakota State Athletic Commission, State Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S. D.
Tampa, Fla., Boxing Commission, 709 Franklin St., Tampa, Fla.
Tennessee State Athletic Commission, 1201 Columbian Mutual Tower Bldg., Memphis, Tenn
Texas State Boxing Commission, Dept. of Labor Statistics, State Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.
Tulsa Athletic Commission, 1746 S. Boulder, Tulsa, Okla.
Vermont State Boxing Commission, Montpelier, Vt.
Virginia State Athletic Commission, Lyric Bldg., Broad and 9th Sts., Richmond, Va.
Washington State Athletic Commission, National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Olympia, Wash.
West Virginia State Athletic Commission, Huntington, W. Va.
West Palm Beach, Fla., Boxing Commission, 500 Hamilton St., W. Palm Beach, Fla.
Winston-Salem Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 1323, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wisconsin State Athletic Commission, Rm. 6054 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION AFFILIATES

British Boxing Board of Control (J. Onslow Fane, Chairman), Ramilles Bldg., Hills Place, London, W. 1., Engand
Canadian Boxing Federation, L. M. McKenzie, Chairman, 6 York St., Toronto, Ont., Canada
Cuban National Boxing Commission, Sports Palace, Havana, Cuba.
Guam Boxing Commission, Guam, Via Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
(Hawaii) Territorial Boxing Commission, Pier 7, Honolulu, T. H.
(Italy) Federazione Puglistica Italiana, S. Eufemia, 19, Rome, Italy.
Montreal Athletic Commission, Ediface Du Forum Bldg., 1424 Closse, Montreal, Canada
Panama Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 818, Colon, Republic of Panama.
(Philippines) Games and Amusements Board (Manuel Nieto, Jr.), Manila, P. I.
(Puerto Rico) Commission Athletica, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
Quebec Boxing Commission, 35 De Salaberry, Quebec, Canada
Sherbrooke Athletic Commission, City Hall Office, P. O. Box 187, Sherbrooke City, Que., Can.
Thailand Boxing Commission, Parasukan Palace (Police Headquarters), Bangkok, Siam.
(Venezuela) Comision de Boxeo del Distrito Federal Oeste 10 No. 2, Caracas, Venezuela
Japan Boxing Commission, #3, 1-chome Tamuracho Shiba, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan. Phone: 59-2659. Cable address: ORBOXING TOKYO. (Kotai Kikuchi Executive Secretary)
Oriental Boxing Federation, Manuel Nieto, Jr., president, Manila, P. I.

EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

(62, Rue Nollet, Paris 17, France)

President: J. Onslow Fane, England Secretary: Eduoard Babret, France

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

Great Britain—J. Onslow Fane, Candover Park, Brown Candover, Hants, England
France—34, Rue St., Genois, Lille, Nord, France.
Italy—Federazione Pugilistica Italiana Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.
Spain—E. DeOcerin, 47, Avenue General Mola, Madrid, Spain.
Belgium—60, Rue de la Montagne, Charleroi, Belgium.

Germany—Hans Laufersweiler, c/o Verband der Faustkampfer e. V., Berlin W. 35, Potsdamerst. 170/72.
Denmark—S. Ramsing, Vester Volgade 96, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Holland—M. S. Van Der Braak, Amstel 300, Amsterdam, Holland.
Luxemburg—J. Kremer, 51, Grand Rue, Rumelange, Luxemburg.
Sweden—O. Soderlund, Stockholms-Tidningen, Stockholm, Sweden.

ACTIVE BOXERS WITH OVER ONE HUNDRED FIGHTS

Names	Total Fights	Won	Lost	Draws	KO's	ND	Years Active
Archie Moore	207	177	24	6	129	--	24
*Kid Azteca	160	111	40	8	79	1	31
Ray Robinson	151	142	6	2	92	1	19
Peter Muller	150	107	18	12	40	3	13
Teddy Davis	139	66	70	3	22	--	14
Jimmy Martinez	135	95	32	8	22	--	10
Lauro Salas	134	79	45	10	36	--	14
Orlando Zulueta	120	67	39	14	7	--	14
Fred Galiana	117	93	13	11	58	--	9
James Carter	117	79	29	9	49	--	14
Gilbert Lavoine	115	94	16	5	53	--	12
Andre Valignat	113	82	20	11	9	--	11
Chico Vejar	111	90	19	2	41	--	10
Del Flanagan	110	93	15	2	32	--	13
Art Aragon	110	86	17	6	60	1	16
Alex Buxton	110	76	33	1	53	--	18
Federico Thompson	109	94	7	8	52	--	8
Artie Towne	109	92	14	1	41	2	14
Joe Miceli	108	56	39	9	28	--	12
Duilio Loi	107	100	1	6	18	--	12
Jacques Herbillon	106	85	15	6	53	--	11
Rocky Randell	106	70	27	9	35	--	7
Cesar Saavedra	106	60	40	6	32	--	11
Joe Brown	103	76	15	10	34	2	14
Juan Padilla	103	69	27	6	20	1	12
Tommy Tibbs	103	47	53	3	11	--	10
Joey Giardello	102	79	17	5	26	1	12
Paddy DeMarco	102	75	24	3	8	--	14
Jean Ruellet	101	40	45	15	11	1	8
Tanny Campo	100	64	28	8	10	--	12

*Early five years of career not available but total is around 250 fights.

DIRECTORY OF FIGHT MANAGERS

JORGE ACOSTA—910 Prospect Ave., Bronx 59, N. Y. Phone: DA 9-7809.

EDWIN ADAMS—P. O. Box 1453, Huntington, W. Va.

PHIL ADDISON, JR.—222 Howell St., Providence, R. I., Phone: Jackson 1-0939.

EDWIN AHLQVIST—Kungsg. 5, Gothenburg, Sweden.

MANUEL ALFARO—1052 Bryant Ave., Bronx, 59, N. Y. Phone: (Home) DA 9-1857; (Office) DA 3-9266.

MANNY ALMEIDA—Governor and Wickenden Streets, Providence, R. I.

JULIO & JUAN AMADO—P. O. Box 950, Panama, R. of Panama.

JIMMY AMANN—6716 Palmetto, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FREDDIE AMOROSO—2425 E. 28th St., Oakland, Cal.

JOHNNY ANDERS—326½ W. 83rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-7397.

TOMMY ANDERSON—2027 E. Franklin St., Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: FE 5-4060.

LUIS ANDRADE—Reforma 104-3 Piso, Mexico, D.F. Phone: 36-51-33.

ERNIE ANDREWS—369 Woodland Drive, San Pedro, Calif. Phone: Terminal 2-7434.

HENNY ANDREWS—267 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 3-9816; 3-9885.

LES ANTHONY—Corio House, 339 Victoria St., W. Melbourne, Australia.

WILLIAM J. ANTHONY—2026 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Canal 6-8824.

PAUL ANTONACCI—431 Bird Pond, Coral Gables, Fla. Phone: Highland 6-2252.

RAYMOND C. ARAGON—2136 Casitas Ave., Altadena, Calif.

FRANK ARAKELIAN—112 Nassau St., New Brunswick, N. J. Phone: Charter 7-4997.

ART ARVIZU—4253 Fisher St., Los Angeles 63, Calif. Phone: Angelus 2-6861.

KARL ASHLEY—37 Mariposa Ave., San Anselmo, Calif.

WALTER ASMUS—Room 27, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACK ATTELL—1462 7th St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Twinoaks 3-3662.

JOHNNY ATTELL—1650 Broadway, New York City. Phone: Circle 5-9814.

PETE AUDETTE—4039 Des Erables St., Montreal, Canada.

AUGUSTA BOXING CLUB—Dennis L. Sumner—Clayton "Pete" O'Neil, 1956 Minor Rd., Augusta, Ga.

DAN "DOC" AVERY, JR.—194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sunset 4-3285.

JIMMY AVON—3080 Fulton Road, Cleveland, O. Phone: Melrose 1-0396.

JOE AZZARELLA—Hotel Randolph, Milwaukee 3, Wis.

CHARLES L. BABCOCK—Stillwater Ave., Bangor, Me.

AL BACHMAN—212 West 22nd Street, New York 11, N. Y. Phone: Oregon 5-1681; Murray Hill 4-1740.

FRANK E. BACHMAN—250 East 43rd Street, New York City. Phone: MU 4-1740.

NICK BAFFI—116 Sullivan Street, Brooklyn, New York, Phone: Maine 5-0465.

ALBERT BAILEY—71 Olympia Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. Tel.: Pawtucket 2-8648.

HENRY BANDIERI—37 Carnation St., Pawtucket, R. I.

CHESTER S. BANTA—9308 Palm St., New Orleans, La.

EDDY BARBIERI—400 Orange St., Oakland, Calif. Phone TW 3-9862.

AL BARNES—640 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-2906.

GEORGE BARNES—Crystal St., Petersham, Australia.

JIMMY BARRY—2023 Narberth Ave., Haddon Hts., N. J. Phone: LIncoln 7-5855.

PAT BARTLETT—176 West St., Holyoke, Mass. Phone: Jefferson 4-4039.

JOE BASCO—185 24th Street, N. W. Barberton, Ohio. Phone: Sherwood 4536.

KENNY and PETE BASS—1504 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. Phone: Madison 3-4827-W.

OTTO BASSO—701 Casteler St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHARLEY BAUER—517 East 77th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Regent 4-3874 (Day); Butterfield 8-7140 (Night).

MATT BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac, Wis. Phone: WAlnut 1-4129.

CANDIDO L. BAUTISTA—237 Palomo Bldg., Manila, Philippines.

EDDIE BECK—307 Wickenden St., Providence, R. I.

EARL BEEBE—2933 E. 223 St., Long Beach 10, Calif. Phone: Terminal 5-2609.

JACK BEGUN—226 South Wabash Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.

LOUIS F. BELANGER—659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

WILLIAM BERARDUCCI — 477 Broadway, Providence, R I.

GEORGE BERLAGE—1070 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.—Phone: (Off.) Glenmore 2-9985.

IKE BERNSTEIN—5200 No. Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

AL BERRO—821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

ERNEST BEST—200 Seymour St., Fredonia, N. Y. Phone: Fredonia 511-M.

HARRY BEST—159 Donelly St., Turfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DUSTY BETTOR—325 Charles Ave., New Kensington, Pa. Phone: Edison 5-4515.

GREGORY BIANCHI — 6801½ Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 8, Pa. Phone: Emerson 1-0831.

GEORGE BIDDLES — The Shipstones Arms, Hinckley Road, Leicester, England. Phone: 2-4369.

JOHNNY BING—45-18 11th St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: ST 4-7283.

EMMET BLEDSOE—5216 Wally Drive, El Paso, Texas. Phone: SK 5-5812.

DAVE BLOOMBERG—1759 Montreal Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 9-3612.

NESSIE BLUMENTHAL—4644 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Austin 7-7744.

SAM BOARDMAN—RFD #2, Marlborough, Conn. Phone: East Hampton Exchange, Andrews 7-9150.

FELIX BOCCHICHIO—221 Market St., Camden, N. J.

McKAY BONNER—Room 208, Saffall Bldg., 614 West Walnut Street, Louisville 3, Ky

ROOSEVELT BONNER—1342 W. Gage, Los Angeles 44, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 9-3923.

CAPT. LEO BOUCHARD—195 Route Nationale, 2c, Les Saules, Quebec, Canada. Phone: LA 7-2157.

CHICK BOUCHER—1653 No. Talmadge St., Los Angeles 29, Calif. Phone: NO 4-2252.

DR. STERLING T. BOWEN—318 Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-5651.

JIM BOWLIN—14551 W. Warren Ave., Dearborn, Mich. Phone: LU 19570.

MARVIN E. BOWMAN—2225 Abundance St., New Orleans 2, La. Phone: WH 5-4690; MA 0134.

BILL BOYD—1000 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5, Md. Phone: Eastern 5815.

ERNIE BRACA—228 West 52 Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-8810.

THOMAS BRADY—2224 Houghton Ave., Bronx 61, N. Y. Phone: Talmadge 8-5670.

UMBERTO BRANCHINI—18, via A. Diaz, Bergamo, Italy. Phone: 4-2498.

MARTY BRAUMSTEIN—237 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AL BRAVERMAN—3224 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y. Phone: (off.) PL 7-0564; home, WE 3-1575.

JIMMIE BRIENZA—345 Lake Street, Newark, New Jersey. Phones: Humbolt 2-1127—Essex 3-6788.

JEAN BRETONNEL—23 Faubourg St. Denis, Paris, France. Phone: Provence 71-50.

JOSEPH P. BRIGGS—1421 Brooklyn Ave., Apt. 6-H, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Gedney 4-1393.

FRANK BRITTO—45 Annadale Rd., Newport, R. I.

BILL BROWN—1936 N. Moreland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

GEORGE M. BROWN—520½ Louisiana St., Houston 20, Tex.

EDDIE BRUN—3320 Airline Highway, New Orleans 21, La. Phone: Temple 6104.

EMILE BRUNEAU—100 No. Broad St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Tulane 5561, 5562.

E. L. "BUD" BRUNER—214 So. Shelby St., Louisville, Ky. Phone: JU 5-2047.

RUSSELL J. BRYANT—15 Huntress Ave., Belfast, Me.

JACKIE BUCKLEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOE BUFANO—66 Wallis Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

P. J. "BUNNY" BUNTAG—1516 Dennisson Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAILOR BURKE—Wynne Hotel, 1435 California St., Denver 2, Colo.

CHICK BURNS—941 Poland St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Franklin 9113.

JACK BURNS—39 Petersfield Close, London, N. (18) England. Phone: Palmers Green 9800. Gerald 6733.

LEW BURSTON—Madison Square Garden, 307 W. 49th St., New York City 19 N. Y. Circle 5-8100.

MATTEW BUSCEMI—120 Union St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: UL 2-7605.

DAN BUSHEY—61 Albert Road, White Ridge, P. O. Maraisburg, Transvaal, So. Africa.

H. B. BUTLER—330 Meadows Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

SAM BUXBAUM—6 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

BILL CAFARO—402 W 44th Street, New York City. Home Phone: CIrcle 7-6787. Gym Phone: CO 5-8700.

DR. A. R. CAHN—3-Takinogawawa-Machi, Kita-Ku Tokyo, Japan. Phone: (81)5650.

JOHN CALLOWAY—544 Crocker St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NUNO CAMOLA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Laf. 3-9193.

MIKE CAMPANELLI—1856 43 St., Sacramento, Cal.

JOHNNY CAMPBELL—Gymnasium 68 Wethstone Lane, Birkenhead, England. Phone: Birkenhead 6163.

LOCKE CAMPBELL—129 Haynie Ave., Bastrop, La.

FRANK CAMUSO—230 Healey St., Fall River, Mass.

MARIN CANO—940 W. 57th St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 8-2354.

DANNY CAPILI — P. O. Box 2403, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS CAPLIN—99-45 67th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y. Phone: TW 6-6105,

MIKE CAPRIANO — 2205 Ryer Ave., The Bronx, New York City, New York. Gym Phone: Fordham 4-0028.

JOE CARLO—1402 Alameda Avenue, Redwood City, Calif.

PHIL CARREON—6211 Third Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-3494.

AL CARRIER—c/o Exchange A. C. Gym, 73 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

C. CARROLL—24 Oosthuizen St., Germiston, Transvaal, So. Africa.

JACK CARROLL & KEN WATTS—26-28 Hanover St., Fitzroy, Melbourne, Australia.

C. C. CARTER—2007 N. Water St., Corpus Christi, Tex.

WIN CARTY—2265 Sedgwick Ave., Bronx 68, N. Y. Phone: Fordham 7-0901.

FRANK CARUSO—26 Aldine St., Providence, R. I.

JOHN L. CASTRON—25 Jefferson St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: HY 7-0302.

PEP CASSILLO—320 Front Street, Schenectady, New York. Phone: 3-5372.

FRANK CARTO—1008 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Dewey 4-4032.

TOMMY CELLO—3665 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.

JOE CELUCCI—605 N. 64th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILIP H. CHACON—1117 So. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

YAMIL CHADE—Banco del Caribe, Havana, Cuba.

JORDAN W. CHAMBERS—4460 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 3888.

RAYMOND CHAMPINE—10 King St., Fairfield, Me.

DON CHANDLER—1718 So. Ash, Wichita, Kansas. Phone: HO 4-1920.

GASTON CHARLES—RAYMOND—53, rue Rodier, Paris, 90, France. Phone: LAM 98-15

DEVIT CHATIKAVANIJ — 962 Talat No. 1, Bangkok, Thailand.

GEORGE CHEMERES—1026 N. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. Phone: Melrose 2-7196.

RICHARD CHINEN—42 Kanoa St., Hilo, Hawaii.

GUIDO CIANCHETTI — 1036 Exchange St., Akron 2, Ohio. Phone: PR 3-4617; JE 5-6849.

LOUIS CILLI—555 Woonasquaticket Ave., N. Providence, R. I. Phone: CE 1-6637.

CLEM CIPPARONE—1725 Fernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RALPH W. CITRO—165 Indiana Ave., Blackwood, N. J. Phone: CA 7-1486.

GIL CLANCY—47 Morris Ave. West, Malverne, L. I., N. Y. Phone: LY 3-7619.

ALLIE CLARK—150-16 119th Road, Jamaica, N. Y.

CHRIS CLINE—7821 Atwood St., Washington 28, D. C. Phone: REdwood 5-4510.

JOHNNY CLINTON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9153.

DAVID G. COAPEMAN—2121 Pearl St., Santa Monica, Calif. Phone: Exbrook 6-5066.

HENRY COHEN—4911 Palmer Ave., Baltimore, 15, Md. Phone: Liberty 4443.

IRVING COHEN—Apt. 6V, 1840 East 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Nightingale 5-9578.

PHIL COHEN—133 Joseph Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

BARNEY COLLINS—109 Married Quarters, City Deep Mine, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

JOHNNY CONLON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOHN CONNOLLY—1817 Kleeber St., Pittsburgh 12, Pa. Phone: Rosewood 1-7674.

JACK CONNOR—5719½ Commerce St., Tacoma, Wash.

AL J. COOK and ART MANSFIELD — 657 Stimson Street, Detroit 1, Michigan. Phone: Wemple 2-6728.

CARMEN COOK — Former World's Lightweight Contender. 106 Linden Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Phone 4-9004.

JOE COOKE—6328 Beechton Ave., Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: Ty. 5-4576.

MICKEY COOPER—REX POWELL—Civic Auditorium, Watsonville, Calif.

J. W. COPELAND—P. O. Box 846, Colon, Panama.

NICK CORBY—6648 Comstock Ct., San Diego 11, Calif. Phone: BRowning 7-5177.

PHIL COREN—5 Lemna Court, Lemna Road, London, E. II, England. Phone: Leytonstone 7207.

FRANK COSTELLO — 475 Freemont St., Phoenixville, Pa.

BEN CRAIN—4914 So. 24 Street, Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 9735.

PHILIP "CY" CRISCI — 593 Lorimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: EV 4-9204.

BOB CRITTI, SR., Box 2101, Trenton, N. J. Phones: Lyric 9-4553; Owen 5-0947.

CLEM CROWLEY—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

FRANK CROWLEY—1621 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

RALPH CUOMO—135-23 114 Place. So. Ozone Park, N. Y. Phone: Vi 6-2343.

BUCKY CURCUROTA—810 Cantrell St. Philadelphia, Pa.

ANGELO CURLEY—63 Perry St., New York 14, N. Y. Phone: (Home) CH 3-1150. (Gym) CO 5-8700.

ARTIE CURLEY — 1100 Grand Concourse, Bronx 56, N. Y. Phone: JErome 8-6839.

MIKE CUSIMANO—3020 DeSoto Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: AM 3414.

VICTOR S. CUTRONI—475 Pleasant Street, Leicester, Mass. Phone: (Home, Leicester) TW 2-3414; (Office, Worcester) SW 8-3309.

WILLIAM CYR—14 P. O. Square, Bangor, Me.

DANNY DAGAMPAT—245 E. El Dorado St., Stockton, Calif. Phone: Howard 2-9357.

BILL DALY—2 Columbus Circle, Room 21, New York, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-9766. 165 Grand Avenue, Englewood, N. J. Phone: Englewood 3-3937.

JIMMY DALEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

CUSTER D'AMATO—Gramercy Gym, 116 E. 14th St., New York City, N. Y. GR 5-9203.

PIERRE D'ANJOU—Rimouski, Canada.

JOE DANNA—7080 W. 85th St., Los Angeles 45, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-7106.

GENE DARGAN—110 Gist St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Court 1-9633.

PAUL DAUMIT—814 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CLARENCE DAVIDSON—2323 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Baldwin 9-6774.

JIM DAVIES—96 Crankhall Lane, Friar Park, Wednesbury, Staffs, England.

MICKEY DAVIES—c/o Willie Ginsburg, 318½ S. Main, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDDIE DAVIS—501 Ruth Avenue, Odessa, Texas.

JOHN DE BOLT—2240 So. Lumber St., Chicago, 16, Ill. Phone: Monroe 6-0833.

JIMMY DeFOREST—38 Orchard St., Fisherville, Mass.

RAYMOND DE GOUY—121 W. 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-9843.

JOHNNY DeJOHN—308 Chester Road, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: Howard 8-8741.

BOB DE LA FUENTES—723 Franklin Place, Los Angeles 23, Calif. Phone: Tucker 3478.

MAURO DE LA ROSA—Colon. No. 134, Saltillo, Coah, Mexico.

JACK DE LAVALADE—2808½ South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: Century 2-4212.

A. J. DeLUCA—5708 Rippey St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Mo. 1-8381.

JOHNNY DEMOFF—3551 S. Taylor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNNY DeOTIS—913 W. Broadway, Minneapolis, Minn.

RICHARD DERING—3830 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 1366.

JOE DE ROSA—676 Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I. Phone: Gaspe 5317, day and night.

AL DeROSE—1429 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: De. 7-5100.

MICHAEL DESIANO—1022 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Calif.

NAPOLEON J. DesROSIERS — Craigmore Lodge, E. Orland, Me.

BOBBY DIAMOND — 12 Westbourne Grove Terrace, London W. 2, England.

CARL DiBERNARDO—108-56 65th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-8978.

W. R. "BILL" DICKSON—60 Arden Circle, Reno, Nev. Phone: Fairview 3-8789.

PAT DIFURIA—1029 Merced St., Fresno, Calif. Phone: AM 8-1268.

ASSANE DIOUF—Club de l'Etoile Noire 24, rue des Martyrs, Paris, 9, France. Phone: TRU 6327; GOB 38-26.

GENE (PERRY) DI PERI—615 Ashford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: CL 7-4158.

JOE DOERFLEIN—241 Kehr St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: MA 5335; WA 2723.

BERNIE DOHERTY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

PATRICK DONAHUE—937 Belleville St., Algiers, La. Phone: Algiers 6532-J.

PAUL DOYLE—1561 77th Street, Brooklyn 28, N. Y. Phone: Beachview 2-7168.

BOB DRAKE—5501 S. Vermont St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 1-0188

GLENN DRAKE—8944 Central Ave., Landover, Md. Phone: WAlnut 5-8672.

MANUEL DROS—1610 No. Coronado St., Los Angeles 26, Calif. Phone: DUnkirk 3-6539.

HERMAN DUBE — 116 Albert St., Oshawa, Ont., Canada.

H. P. (PAT) DUCKETT—8631 Lomax Street, Houston, 16, Texas. Phone: Oxford 4-2756.

FRANCIS (PAT) DUFFY—1304 Manor Road, Yeadon, Pa.

GUNTHER H. DUHN—42-25 80 Street, Elmhurst, N. Y. Phone: HA 6-0857.

ANGELO DUNDEE—660 82nd St., Miami Beach, Fla.

JACK DUNLEAVY—630A George St., Sydney, Australia, Phone: M 3389.

MARTIN JOSEPH DUNN—3 Mary St., Newport, R. I.

JOHNNY DUNN—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

DOLF du PLESSIS—16 St. Elma Ave., Mayfair West, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

CARL DUVA—76 Notch Rd., Clifton, N. J. Phone: Prescott 9-1761.

HARRY DU VELL—Apt. 5A, Elite Hotel, 255 W. 51 St., New York 19, N. Y. Phone: Columbus 5-8785.

BILL EBEL—213 St. Ann's Ave., Bronx 54, N. Y. Phone WY 3-0577.

ALAN G. EDDY—YNI U. S. N., 500 Woburn St., R.F.D., No. Wilmington, Mass. Phone: Oliver 8-4607.

DICK EDWARDS—Palais des Sports, 8 Boulevard de Grenelle, Paris, France.

DAVE ELLIS—16 No. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: SH 7-6595.

GEORGE ENEBRAD—2049 So. California St., Stockton, Calif. Phone: HO 3-4964.

WALTER ENGLERT—Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin, W 15, Germany. Phone: 911831.

A. J. ENZENGA—1709 So. Charles Street, Baltimore 30, Md.

MEL EPSTEIN—2432 N. W. Lovejoy St., Portland, Oregon. Phones: Capitol 3-0465; Belmont 5-9655.

ERNEST (WHITEY) ESNEAULT—1628 Spain St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 2769.

PETE ESTOMAGO — 318½ S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: MA 9-0219.

AL FAIN—Knickerbocker Hotel, Milwaukee 1, Wis.

TOMMIE FARMER—6245 Afton Place, Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 3-3424.

JIMMY FARREN—240 Tremont St., Boston 16, Mass. Phones: Devonshire 8-8125; 8-7537.

RICKEY FASANO — 1153 East 99 Street, Brooklyn 36, N. Y. Phone: Hickory 4-4152.

AL FENN—Box 1357, Clifton, Ariz. Phone: University 4-3162.

EDWARD FERGUSON—1928 University Ave., Bronx 53, N. Y. Phone: TR 8-3844.

ELMER FERRARI—412 S. 37th Street, Richmond, California.

MIKE FERROZZO—1126 Flandrau St., St. Paul, Minn.

JOE FERRY—1759 N. Orchid St., Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 4-6191.

BILL FIELD—12329 Marbel Ave., Downey, Calif. Phone: Topaz 9-3842.

MANUEL "BABE" FIGUIERA—1249 34th Ave., Oakland 1, Cal. Phone: KE 2-9200.

PHILIPPE FILIPPI—18, Rue Alibert, Paris, 10e, France. Phone: SUF 80-94.

LOU FILIPPO & TONY CIMO—9219 Abbotsford Road, Pico-Rivera, Calif. Phone: Oxford 5-4531.

HARRY FINE—718 McKinley Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: TW 3-1018.

JOHNNY FISSE—1406 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.

SID FLAHERTY—Newman's Gym, 312 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, Cal. Phone: Prospect 5-7020.

GLEN FLANAGAN—1392 Hartford Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 8-5185.

MOE FLEISCHER—103 Hawkstone Street, Bronx 52, New York City. Phone: Cypress 4-4275.

ROCCO FLORIO—1794 First Ave., Pottsville, Pa. Phone: 3647.

HOMER FOLIO—Boxing Enterprises, 447 West Main Street, Stamford, Conn. Day Phone: 4-5983. Night Phone: 3-9677.

JOHNNY FORBES & GIG ROONEY—440 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-1009.

NAT FORMAN—5 Wesminster Road, Brooklyn 18, N. Y. Phone: BU 4-8052.

ISAAC FORREST—Tuskegee A. C., 25 Day St., So. Norwalk, Conn. Phones: Norwalk TE 8-9919, 8-9973.

ADAM FORTUNA—1114 LeBeau St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 9766.

FORREST FOSTER—8868 Appoline Ave., Detroit 28, Mich. Phone: WE 3-2894.

JOEY FOX—1864 29th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

DEWEY FRAGETTA—Room 313, 1595 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. Phone: Office, CI 5-5489.

ALLIE FRANK—94-20 66th Ave., Forest Hills 74, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-7404.

RON FRANKS—16 London Assurance House, Smith St., Durban, So. Africa. Phones: Durban 25207, 86832.

VIC FREEDMAN—115 Fauquier St., Waterview, Portsmouth, Va. Phone: 7-4858.

JOE FRENCH — Boxing Enterprises, 1009 French Street, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

ELLIS FRIEDLER — 1701 W. Fayette Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Edmonson 0708.

ARTHUR FRITZ—510 Battery St., San Francisco, Cal.

EDDIE FUTCH—1134½ West 42 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Axminster 2-5179.

SALVATORE GAGLIANO—1148 A- E. Hamilton St., Milwaukee 2, Wis.

GEORGE GAINFORD—120 West 180th St., Bronx 53, N. Y. Phones: Office, Monument 6-7400; Home, Cypress 4-5011.

GREG P. GALLAGHER—11460 Edgewater Dr., Cleveland 2, O. Phone: Bo. 2-3222.

ALFRED GALLANT—Bridge St., Mexico, Me.

ALBERT N. GALLELLO—94 Crescent Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Phone: NE 2-7842.

ANTHONY GALLOW—4745 Baldwin St., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Walnut 3-8654.

RALPH GAMBINA—10727 Bluffside Dr., Studio City, Calif. Phones: (Home) Triangle 7-8470; (Business) Ludlow 2-5870.

PIERRE GANDON — 291 rue d'Estienne d'Orves, Colombes (Seine), France. Phone: CHA 4936.

MANUEL GARCIA—San Ignacio, 252, Havana, Cuba.

ROY GARDINER — 4328½ Honduras St., Los Angeles 11, Calif. Phone: Adams 4-1896.

CHESTER GATEWOOD—550 Laidley St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Delaware 3-3609.

EDIE "BABE" GAUDETTE—74 Foss St., Biddeford, Me.

PETE GEORGE — New Garden Gym, 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Gym) Lafayette 3-9193; (Bus.) Everett 9-9617.

PINKIE GEORGE—212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa. Phones: Day, 3-5892. Night, 7-2874.

TOMMY GEORGE—460 Huntington Ave., Boston 15, Mass. Phones: Gym, Lafayette 3-9193; Home, Garrison 7-2056.

ANTHONY GEORGETTE—3715 Camden Ave., Camden, New Jersey. Phone: Merchantville 8-3597M.

NICKIE GERARD — 31-01 34th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Ravenswood 8-9447.

FRANKIE GERRARD—212 Van Buren, Toledo 5, Ohio. Phone: Oxford 1-7827.

LEN GERVAIS—1223 Victoria Drive, Vancouver, B. C. Phone: Hastings 6711 L.

HOWARD D. GETER, SR.—64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

CONSTANTINO (GUS) GIARDELLO—136 Cornell St., Cranston 9, R. I. Phone: Williams 2-4499.

ARTHA M. GILLESPIE—11433 Ashbury Ave., Cleveland 6, Ohio. Phone: CEdar 1-0884.

WILLIE GILZENBERG, 207 Market St., Newark, N. J. Phone: MItchell 2-5252.

TOM GILMOUR—682 Rutherglen Rd., Glasgow, C. 5, Scotland. Phone: (Home) South 1708; (Gym) Bridgeton 3202.

WILLIE GINSBURG—1144 N. Willow Avenue, Puente, Calif. Phone: Fleetwood 6-2147.

GUIDO GIOMETTI—161 Georgia Street, Vallejo, California.

STANLEY GLASSMAN—4818 Larchwood St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOBBY GLEASON — 434 Westchester Ave., New York City. Phones: Day, MOtthaven 9-8787. Night, Underhill 3-7410.

TOMMY GLENN—P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 8-4231.

BERNARD GLICKMAN—2100 No. California Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

BILL GOCHIS—48 E. Vine St., Tooele, Utah. Phone: 780.

CARL GODERT—53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: Springville 620.

LUIS GODOY—Obispo 464 (Aguacate Entre Y Villegas), Havana, Cuba. Phone: M 9632. Cable GOTON.

SAM GOLDBERG—47-20 40 St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: Ex 2-3947.

CHARLES L. GOLDMAN—37 Halcyon Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

SOLLY GOLDSTEIN—606 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

DANNY GONZALEZ—950 21st Avenue, Honolulu, T. H.

GENE GORDON—c/o Sportsmans Gym, 409 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.

ENRIQUE GOSSETT—Apartado 2837, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 25.664.

ANTHONY GRACIANO—604 West Clivedon Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MICKEY GRANDINETTI—4452 No. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE GRAMBY—2309 Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia 21, Pa. Phone: Stevenson 4-7162.

PAUL GRAY—1345 St. Bernard Avenue, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 9219.

CARMINE GRAZIANO—2951 S. Broad St., Philadelphia Pa.

TONY GRAZIANO — 604 Clivedon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

A. E. GREENWALD—1330 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, 26, Mich. Phone: WO 2-3004.

JACK GRIFFIN—1757 S. Tuxedo, Stockton, Calif.

BO GRMOLJEZ—611 East Park St., Butte, Mont. Phone: 2-5418.

LOU GROSS—Apt. 5, 7345 Byron Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.

WILLIE GRUNES—133 Henry Street, New York City. Phone: CO 5-8900.

LOU GUARASCIO—1630 Research Avenue, Bronx 65, N. Y. Phone: SY 2-3675.

JAMES J. GUARNIERI—954 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: WA 9699.

OTIS GUICHET—515 No. Rendon Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Amherst 3822.

SAM GULINO—1045 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Phone: CH 7-9627.

BILLY GULLAGE—Army & Navy Y. M. C. A. Gym, Charlestown, Mass. Phone: Charlestown 2-2660.

DOMINICK GULOTTA — 5328 Vermillion Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.

MORRIS GUNDERSON—12509-82 Street, Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

GEORGE HABIB—3rd and Main Sts., Walsenburg, Colo. Phone: 676.

ROLLIE HACKMER—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.

DUKE HALLOWAY—3729 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles, California. Phone: PA 0225.

ARMAND HAMEL—118 Oak St., Gardner, Mass.

ALBY HAMID—117 Pilgrim St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

ERNIE HAMILTON—1368 Clinton Ave., Irvington, N. J. Phone: Essex 4-9321.

LEE HAMMOND—320 South Main Street, Dayton, Ohio.

BILLY HARRIS—506 E. Raynor Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 76-0139, 3-9489.

JOHNNY HART — 1539 W. Maricopa St., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: AL 8-1064.

RAY HART—237 Cleveland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 2-5368.

FRANK J. HARTLEY—180 Ruzelle Drive, S.W., Atlanta 15, Ga. Phone: Poplar 6-2371.

TRAVIS HATFIELD—5714 Adelaide Ave., San Diego 15, Calif. Phone: Talbot 2615.

BILL HAWKINS—2600 So. Roswell St., R.R. 2, Sioux City, Ia.

LEONARD HAWKINS — 2225 Community Avenue Plaza, Omaha, Nebr.

CHICK HAYES—548½ Congress Street, Portland, Maine. Night phone: 3-7175. Day phone: 2-4811.

FLOYD W. HAYES—3414 South 25th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 1165.

JOE HERMAN and BILLY NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, California. Phone: Prospect 7020.

KEN HERMAN—902 Huntington Ave., Huntington Beach, Cal. Phone: Lex. 6-2473.

ARTURO "CUYO" HERNANDEZ—Estrella 91 Col. Guerrero, Mexico 3, D. F., Mexico Phone: 12-23-75.

PEPE HERNANDEZ—Calle Oriente 50, No. 5111, Col. La Joyita, Mexico 14, D. F., Mexico. Phones 13-18-59 and 26-67-53.

GILBERT HERSHMAN—168 Sidney Ave., W Hartford, Conn. Phone: Adams 2-0311.

JESSE HESTER—4466 Page Blvd., St. Louis 13, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 4586.

GEORGE W. HILL—531 East 44th Street, Chicago 15, Ill. Phone: LI. 8-6158.

GUS HIRNING—264 Austin St., Westbrooke, Me.

HARRY HIRSCH—200 W. Exchange, Akron, O.

ARNOLD HOFFMAN—863 So. Western, Los Angeles, Cal.

RALPH HOLLAND—Holland's Gym, 110 Cherry St., 3rd Floor, Seattle, Wash. Phone: EL 9678.

ARTHUR HOLSTEIN—2720 29th Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

ED HORN—214 E. 134th Street, Chicago 27, Ill. Phones: Interocean 9819, 9774.

RAY HORNE — Botany St., Redfern, N. S. W.

DON D. HOULE—432 W. Willow, Walla Walla, Wash. Phone: 8066M.

FRANK HOWLAND—6220 So. 44th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Market 1806.

LESS HUFFMAN—P. O. Box 611 Station G, Columbus, Ohio. Phone: FR 7-7108.

BENNY HUNTMAN—123A, Bedford Court Mansions, London, W. C. 1. Phone: Museum 9419 (night and day).

JACK HURLEY — Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

REGGIE ICHINOSE — 3-5 Koji Machi, Chiyoda-ku Tokyo, Japan.

SAM ICHINOSE—1348 Highview Place, Honolulu, T. H. Phones: 67188, 79314.

RITCHIE INOUYE — No. 9, 4-Chome, Nishi-Magome, Ota-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

JAMES IRVING—6353 S. Cottage Grove, Chicago, Ill.

JACK IRWIN—714 Kinney, Corpus Christi Tex. Phone: 4-5414.

JOHNNIE IRWIN—1211 Duane Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: PA 4-2088.

GENE JACKSON—316 W. Orchard Ave., Greenwood, Ind.

BENNY JACOBS—England's Gymnasium, Custom House Street, Cardiff, S. Wales, Brit. Isles. Phone: Cardiff 46801; 33734; 33829.

DONALD JACOBS—2138 South Livingston Terrace, Milwaukee 14, Wisc. Phone: GR 6772.

EMMETT L. JACOBS—214 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va. Phone: 3-9279.

FRANKIE JACOBS—1890 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Phone: ESplanade 5-5135.

MIKE JAFFA—3231 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 32, Pa Phones: Baldwin 5-9329; 5-9464.

EDWARD JENNINGS—1432 Marigny St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 3822.

MARV JENSON—8380 S. Redwood Road, West Jordan, Utah.

NORMAN E. JOHNSON—970 Farnam St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City. Phone: BRyant 9-2350.

BILLY JONES—1433-A East Broadway, East St. Louis, Ill. Phone: East 640.

CHARLEY JONES & JOE MARTIN—215 No. 35th or 961 So. 1st Streets, Louisville, Ky. Phones: SH 7446 or WA 2585.

JIMMY JONES—962 Dundas St., W. Toronto, Canada. Phone: Melrose 8841.

LARK JONES—2835 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis, Indiana. Phone: TA 5093.

DANIEL JOSEPH—7½ Governor St., Providence, R. I.

EDDIE JOSJER—2010 South 4th St., Omaha, Nebr Phone: WEbster 8453.

AL JOYNER—809 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City Phone: Audubon 6-4020.

BERT E. KABO—1412 Justine St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Walnut 1-2662.

JACK KANNER—215 East 11th St., Denver, Colo. Phone: MAin 3-5501.

GEORGE KANTER—680 West End. Ave., New York City, N. Y. Phone: Monument 3-8199.

HANK KAPLAN—4530 S. W. 5th St., Miami 34, Fla. Phone: HI 4-0942.

GEORGE KATZ—509 Tasker St., Philadelphia 58, Pa. Phone: HO 5-0811.

ERNEST KATZEN—100 N. Luzerne Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Peabody 0967.

JACK KEARNS—No. Park Hotel, 1936 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

JOE KELLY—3797 Cimarron. Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANK KENNEDY—South Parade, Auburn, Australia. Phone: Yx 6433.

DICK KERR—84 E. Lincoln Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

LEE KERR—P. O. Box 244, Sheboygan, Mich. Phone: Madison 7-5213.

WILLIE KETCHUM—1930 Anthony Avenue, New York City. Phone: TRemont 8-3328.

MICKEY KILCHER and SPARKY RUDOLPH —Care of Sportsman's Bar, 1015 Banklick Street, Covington, Ky. Phone: Hemlock 9613.

BILLY KILGORE—3731 N. Miami Ave., Miami, Fla. Phone: PL 1-9385; PL 4-4401.

BOBBY KIRK—1226 Wheeler Ave., Bronx 72, N. Y. Phone: TI 1-9066.

STEVE KLAUS—S. K. Velodromo, Vigorelli, via Arona, 19, Milan, Italy.

IZZY KLINE—North Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Mohawk 1602.

JOSEPH KNIGHT—9931 Hesket Road, Oakland, Calif.

H. M. KNOWLES—3270 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 13, Ill. Phone: Diversey 8-7405.

LOZARO KOCI—Bernardo de Yrigoyen 1211, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

LEO P. KOLOUS—Villa De La Paix, 6th & Oak Sts., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Twinoaks 3-7556.

ART KORN—537 N.E. 70th St., Miami, Fla.

MARTY KRAMER—1212 W. Rockland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

"BROTHER" KRON—1023 St. Philip St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Magnolia 0074.

PAUL LABBE, JR.—729 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

AL LACEY—Army & Navy Y. M. C. A. Gym, Charlestown, Mass. Phone: Charlestown 2-2660.

NED LaFONTAINE—4293 Chambord, Montreal, 34, Que., Canada. Phone: LaFontaine 5-2112.

AL LANG—214 Rockaway Avenue, Valley Stream, L. I. Phone: Valley Stream 5-7883.

NORMAN LANG—113 Caporal St., Cranston, R. I.

MILTON LANGERMAN—68-11 Exeter Street, Forest Hills 75, N. Y. Phone: Liggett 4-6775.

NICK LaPARA—1014 Jackson St., New Orleans, La. Phone: GA. 3985.

JACK LARKIN—35 Morris Ave., Garfield, New Jersey. Home phone: Passaic 3-3481M. Business phone: Columbus 5-8700.

AL LAWLEY—267 Icknield Port Road, Birmingham 16, Eng. Phone: Edgbaston 1327.

BILL LAWRENCE — 385 Church St., Parramatte, N. S. W.

JACK LAZAROW—899 University St., Memphis, Tenn. Phone: (Day) JAckson 7-2536; (Night) BRoadway 8-3186.

NICK LAZO—1926 L St. Bakersfield, Calif. Phone: Fairview 2-9287.

FRED LAZZERI—1951 First Ave., Sacramento, Cal.

DICK LEE—374 East 8th St., Hialeah, Fla.

TOMMY KID LEEPER—660 So. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: Melrose 7-3013.

BILLY LEGGETT—30 Grant Avenue, Trenton, N. J. Phone: Export 3-8705.

MANNY LEIBERT—676 Windsor St., Hartford 5, Conn. Phone: 46-7237.

JOE LEONARD—109-34 113th Street, Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Virginia 8-2130.

TEDDY LEONARD—2405 S. Marshall St., Phila., Pa.

LESPRON, FILEMON & ERNESTO—Hidalgo 1753 Pte, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 34-76.

GENE LETOURNEAU—311 Ave., Wolfe, Quebec, Canada. Phone: 4-0647.

JACK LEVINSON — 912 Brandon Avenue, Norfolk, Va. Phone: MA 7-3316.

SAM LEWIN—1130 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Phone: Chapel 9-7719, 9-7710.

DAVE LEWIS—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: Highgate 4-1719.

EDWARD LEWIS—658 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: TW 3-5543.

RICHIE LIBRANDI—13 Oliver St., New York, N. Y. Phone: WO 2-3089.

SAL LICATA & TONY PINTO—338 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Madison 6456.

MANNIE LIEBERMAN—3324 Centralia St., Lakewood 11, Calif.

ARTHUR LIEBERT—722 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: CH 1-8970.

JOHNNY LOCCISANO—2 Fountain Avenue, Elwood City, Pa. Phone: 1079.

FRANK LOCKHART—209 E. Berkeley, Santa Ana, Calif.

NORMAN LOCKWOOD—1935 E. Seventh St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Madison 3-3479.

FRANK LOFTIS, JR.—2059 Chicago Blvd., Detroit 6, Mich. Phone: TO 8-8391.

ALEXANDER A. LONG—12 Kainalu St., Lanikai, Oahu.

CHARLIE LONGO—7 Hanover St., Boston, Mass. Phones: Capitol 7-1318, 7-1319.

TOMMY LOUGHREY — 167 Belmont Ave., West Manayunk, Pa.

RAY LUNA—619 N. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

HARRY LUNDY—610 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RALPH LUNDY—2113 Oakford St., Philadelphia, Pa

JOE LUVERA—110 Washington Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCOTTY McBURNIE—4738 W. 12th Place, Cicero, Ill. Phones: KE 2268, CO 9417.

CONNIE McCARTHY—2 Columbus Circle, Room 51, New York. Phone: COlumbus 5-9595.

RICHARD McCLENDON—3917 Harrisburg, Houston, Tex. Phone: Atwood 88137.

TOM McCLOSKEY—12 Cunard St., Dartmouth, N.S., Canada.

BILL McCONNELL—65 Abercrombie St., Sydney, Australia. Phone: MX 1789.

JACK McCOY — 18713 Florwood Ave., Torrance, Calif.

FRISCO McGALE—1124 24th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash. Phone: Capital 1125.

FRANKIE McGLINCHEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

BOBBY McGUIRE—1815 Main St., Agawam, Mass. Phone: Springfield 7-3914.

MICKEY McINERNEY—Mickey's Gym, 629 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Wa.9566.

JIM McKAY—6315 Hamilton St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 1597.

JAMES McKENNA—RFD 1, No. Scituate, R. I.

IRA McKENNEY—88 Saco Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Me.

RAMEY McKNIGHT—2116 No. Holton St., Milwaukee 12, Wis. Phone: Franklin 2-1733.

MURRAY McLEAN — 18716 Prairie, North Ridge, Calif.

C. E. McMURTRY—5426 So. K. Street, Tacoma 8, Wash. Phone: Greenfield 2-4766.

JAMES E. McNEILL—1611 Pontiac Ave., East Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: GL 1-0031.

ERN McQUILLAN—King St., Newtown, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1211.

CLIFF McWHIRTER—76 Smith Street, London, Ont., Canada. Phone: Metcalf 9316-M.

FRANK MADDEN—319 Eighth Avenue, New York City.

EDDIE MAFUZ—1574 Madison Ave., N. Y City. Phone: Trafalgar 6-6641.

TOM MAGUIRE—Hamilton, Newcastle, Australia.

LESTER MAJORE—4934 Warrington Drive, New Orleans, La.

W. W. (WIMPY) MALCOLM—1001 Mary's Drive, Wichita, Kansas. Phone: 3-9369.

NICK (LUCKY) MALIK—24200 Rose Marie Drive, Warren, Mich. Phone: SL 7-7673.

RALPH MALONE—12053 Wilshire Blvd., W. Los Angeles, Calif.

RUSSELL MANGICARO — 353 Elm Street, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 4-0340.

CHARLES MANISCALCO — 3668 Clematis Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: CR. 7166

HUGH MANNING—1130 So. 32nd St., Omaha, Neb.

BULL WHIP MANSON—126 E. Santa Barba, Los Angeles, Cal.

TOMMY MARA—1024 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. Phone: (Day) RE 7-9566; (Night) IN 3-6079.

BEN MARCUS—15809 Vanowen St., Van Nuys, Calif. Phone: State 64114.

TONY MARENO—318½ S. Main Street, Los Angeles 12, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-0219.

SAM MARGOLIS—111 S. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIC MARSILLO—53 Osborne Terrace, Newark, N. J. Phone: Bigelow 3-5496.

JOE MARQUEZ—600 W. Peach St., Compton, Calif. Phone: Newmark 8-0140.

ART MARTELL—4653 Kester Avenue, Sherman Oaks, Calif. Phone: Stanley 4-1737.

FRANK MARTERANA—3016 Turquoise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.

BOB MARTIN, Southgate, Calif. Phone: LO 9-7611.

CHARLEY MARTIN—1518 S. 28th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANK MARTIN—10 Berkeley Ave., Orinda, Calif. Phone: Clifford 4-5809.

JACK MARTIN—447 Great Plain Ave., Needham 92, Mass. Phone: (Gym) LA 3-9193. (Home) HI 4-6455.

JOE MARTIN—1401 Melody Lane, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Emerson 3-2442.

PETE MARTIN—826 Dickinson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER MARUDAS—4828 West Fort St., Detroit 9, Mich. Phone: Vinewood 2-9376.

GUS MASON—412 W. 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

FRANK MASTERANA—3016 Turquise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-8445.

PINKIE LOU MASTERS—Victory A. C., 601 Harmon Street, Savannah, Georgia.

PAUL MATTY, GYM—7805 So. Hoover, Los Angeles 44, Calif.

DANNY MAY—c/o NUUANU YMCA, Honolulu, T. H.

EARL W. MEDEIROS—3124 Brokaw St. Honolulu, T. H.

BOB MELE—324 Columbus Ave., New Haven, Conn.

BOB MELNICK—235 W. 102 St., New York 25, N. Y. Phone: MO 2-7542.

PHILLIPPE MENARD—c/o Agency France Presse, Chronicle Bldg., Anduana, Manila, Philippines.

JACK MENDONCA—1734 68th Ave., Oakland, Cal.

JOE MENDONCA—2867 E. 17th St., Oakland, Cal.

FREDDIE MERINO—8764 S. Wall Street, Los Angeles 3, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-9460.

EDDIE METRIE—952 N. 16th Street, Milwaukee 3, Wisc. Phone: Division 4-1749; Broadway 3-9678.

LEW MEYERS—1485 Longfellow Avenue, New York City. Phone: DAyton 3-4317.

SAMUEL MICHEL—94 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

ACE MILLER—4201 W. 58th Place, Los Angeles, Cal. Bus. Phones: Olympic 5561, Normandie 2-6331. Home Phone: Axminster 1-9787.

BILL MILLER—1630 Broadway, New York City. Phone: COlumbus 5-9173.

BILL "MOOSE" MILLER — 193 Richards St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: Ulster 5-8291.

EDDIE MILLER—166 Lygon St., Melbourne, Australia.

ROSS MILLER & PAUL DORFMAN—1117 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40, Ill. Phone: Sunnyside 4-9108.

REG MILMO—95 Norton St., Leichhardt, Sydney, Australia. Phone: IM 5012.

MINNICHIELLO BROTHERS—40 Basswood Ave., Saugus, Mass. Phone: Saugus 0699W.

MRS. JULIAN MINTZ—2032 Wendover St., Pittsburgh 17, Pa. Phones: HAzel 1-9392; JAckson 1-5738.

SILVIO MIREAULT AND RUSS LEIGHTON —4076 Saint Catherine Street, East Montreal, Canada. Phone: Harbour 2700.

FRANK MITCHELL—2312 Market St., St. Louis 3, Mo. Phone: (Day) Garfield 1-0111; (Night) Evergreen 2-6594.

RAY MITCHELL—24 Milburn Rd., Sutherland, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LB7478.

JOE MOGDELL—407 Detroit St., Flint 3, Mich. Phone: Flint 8-3661.

NAT MOLL, EDDIE YAROSZ—Monaca, Pa., Phones: (Day), Rochester, Pa., 3252 (Night), Midland, Pa., 810.

ALLEN MOORE—1194 7th St., Oakland, Cal.

GEORGE MOORE—1250 Arlington, Los Angeles, Cal.

GRANT MOORE—728 W. Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisc. Phone: Locust 9738.

JACK MOORE—2653 Decatur Ave., New York, N. Y.

TERRY MOORE and JOHNNY BLANDINO—7805 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: RI 9-4651.

ADAM MORAGA—319 E. Park St., Ontario Calif.

PETE MORAN—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 2505 Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

ROSS MORAN (IANNOLA)—621 Burnet Ave., Syracuse 3, N. Y. Phones: 9-6068, 66-6260, 74-2129.

TIMMY MORAN—512 E. 82nd Street, New York City. Day Phone: RE 4-9550.

MANUEL MORENO—Dr. Vertiz 450, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 13-18-59 and 19-21-36.

SOL MORENO—710 Stanford St., Houston, Texas. Phone: Jackson 9-6093.

BOB MORLEY—1524 Court St., Sioux City, Ia.

J. M. (MATTY) MORRELLI—2040 N. 16th, Salem, Ore. Phone: 4-8007.

HOMER R. MOSLEY—153 S. Anna, Wichita, Kan. Phone: 5-6167.

HENRY W. MOULDEN — 2833 Chesterfield Ave. Baltimore, Md. Phone: Peabody 2-7533.

FRANK MUCHE—406 Santa Cruz Rd., Arcadia, Calif. Phone: Hillcrest 7-8668.

JOHNNY MUNRO—4123 Montgomery Street, Oakland, Cal. Phone: Humboldt 3-1955.

JIMMY MURRAY—271 5th Ave., Newburgh, N. Y. Phone: 6490-J.

BILLY MYERS—514 Market Street, McKeesport, Pa. Phone: Orchard 89065; 21880.

LENNY MYERS—1006 W. Dakin St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Lake View 5-1723.

ALVIN NAIMAN — 1810 Terminal Tower Building, Cleveland 13, O. Phone: Tower 1-0428.

SHINICHI NAKAMURA—No. 60, Mukaeyamacho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

GEORGE M. NALLEY—P. O. Box 1649, Tacoma, Wash. Phone: SK 2-1789.

EMIL NANNY—317 No. Ave., Highwood, Ill. Phone: ID 2-6113.

ROBERT (BOB) NAPPO—Singer's Gym, Buffalo, N. Y.

JOHN NAPURANO—326 Glenn St., Newark, N. J.

G. S. (HAP) NAVARRO, JR.—3910 Third Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.

TOMMY NEARY—2366 S. 9th Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

BOBBY NELSON—850 Second Ave., New York, N. Y.

JOHNNY NEMIS—c/o Police Athletic Club, Sydney, N.S., Canada.

DON NESSETH—350 E. Valley Blvd., Alhambra, Calif.

JOE NETRO—P. O. Box 197, Ithaca, N. Y.

BILL NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Prospect 5-7020.

ALKIE NICHOLSON—1204 Wyoming St., El Paso, Tex.

KEN NICKOLS—712½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.

T. NISHIOKA — Yuraku Bldg., No. 14, 1-Chome, Yurakucho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

BOBBY NORTH—Room 309, 1595 Broadway, New York, 19, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-6771.

SOL B. NULAND—1199 Broadway, New York City. Phone: MUrray Hill 4-0614.

CAMIOLO NUNZIO—164 Cottage St., Boston, Mass.

BILL O'BRIEN—1935 St. Antoine Street, Montreal, Canada. Phone: FI 7310.

BARNEY O'CONNOR—9322 103 Ave., Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 22935.

JIMMY O'CONNOR—Hotel President, 234 W. 48th St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 6-8800.

WILDCAT O'CONNOR—2037 West 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Dickerson 9-1080.

JAMES J. O'DONNELL—104 E. 196th St., New York City 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 4-2609.

MICKEY O'DONNELL—3034 Parktowne Road, Baltimore 14, Md. Phone: Northfield 5-0423.

WILLIAM O'DONNELL—1045 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

BILL O'FLANAGAN—1448 Goyeau, Windsor, Ontario. Phone: Ont. 3-2652.

PAT O'GRADY—305 Chaparral Road, Austin, Texas. Phone: HI 2-3089; GR 2-1337.

PAT OLIVERI, 3251 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa. Phone: SAratoga 2-5850.

TOMMY O'LOUGHLIN — 123 W. 47th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: Regent 6560.

PAT O'MALLEY—3300 Oak Avenue, Miami, Fla. Phone: Highland 6-6690.

MARVIN ORANGE—2298 Sherman St., Detroit 7, Mich. Phone: Woodward 5-6714.

LEWIS L. ORCHARD—Pittsfield, Maine.

TEDDY ORDANIK—1026 W. Exchange, Akron 2, Ohio.

TEDDY ORDANIK—100 S. Broad St., Fairborn, Ohio. Phone: 8-2149; 8-1711.

JULIAN "LEFTY" ORTIZ—1012 Colton Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Mutual 2818.

NICHOLAS ORTIZ—53 Laimi Road, Honolulu, T. H.

HENRY OSHIRO—1691 Lima St., Honolulu. T. H.

FRANK PALERMO—605 Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Day and night phones: Kingsley 5-1253.

FRED PALERMO—1337 So. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROY PALMA—1622 S. 49th Ave., Cicero, Ill. Phone: Townhall 3-0766.

AMBROSE PALMER—10 Errol St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

TONY PALUMBO—c/o Club 13, 13th & Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE PARENT—99 Saratoga St., Lawrence, Mass.

STEVE PARIS—1959 59th St., Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: CL 9-6244.

LOUIS S. PARKER—193 Mill St., Ecorse, Mich. Phone: Atlantic 9742.

JIMMY PARKS—314½ W. Evergreen, San Antonio. Tex.

MILTON PARKS & JACK NOLAN—318½ S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: (Gym) Madison 5-0955. (Home) Madison 2-3233.

SYL PASTILOUS—2403 Glenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: FE 1-0323.

ING. HECTOR PASTRANA—Escobedo 528 Ote, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 26-64.

BARON PATE — 1704 Salzedo, Coral Gables, 34, Fla. Phone: HI 5-2708.

SAM PATERNASTRO—2200 Dune Drive., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-6217.

GEORGE PATERSON—1207 N. 6th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

JUAN PELAEZ—c/o Banos del Jordan, Areos de Belen 10, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

TEX PELTE—11 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Armory 4-9422.

BOB PENN & MITCHELL SANDLER—2116½ No. Kenzie Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Phones: Albany 7557, Sacramento 2093.

CAESAR PEREZ—4913 N. Cloverly, Temple City, Calif. Phone: Atlantic 6-2840.

JOE PERRONE—372 Summit Ave., Steubenville, Ohio. Phone: AT-31445.

JOE PERRY—1759 No. Orchid Avenue, Hollywood 28, Calif.

ROY PERRY—316 Ninth Street, Santa Monica, Calif. Phone: Exbrook 5-0189.

DON R. PERSHING—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo.

JIM PETTENGELL—Hamilton Road, Oxhey Estate, Watford, Herts, England.

AL PETTINGILL—2645 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 1920.

COLLIS B. PHILLIPS—944 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

AL PHILLIPS—334 Essex Road, Islington, London, N. 1, England. Phone: Canonbury 5852; Stonegrave 8827.

JOHNNY PHILLIPS—65 Darling Point Drive, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SAM PIAN — Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Franklin 2-9600.

HARRY PIPPIN—2020 W. 9th, Odessa, Texas. Phone: FE 2-3193.

ALBERT PITRE—426 Franklin St., Gretna, La. Phone: Algiers 7443-W.

VINCENT J. POLIZZI—658 Palisade Ave., Cliffside Park, N. J.

MICKEY POLO—23 N. 6th St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Lambert 5-0281.

HENRY POMEROY—3291 N. 40th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHN POMPONIO—330 First Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: GR 3-5881.

JOE POODLES—829 S. Milton Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Orleans 5-5474.

CARL POPPELL—1430 Duke St., West Columbia, S.C. Phone: ALpine 2-5937.

SAMUEL PORTNEY—3606 Cedardale Road, Baltimore 15, Md. Phone: Mohawk 4-8608.

ALFREDO & TINO PORZIO—San Martin 780, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

EMILE J. POULIN—73 Benton Ave., Winslow, Me.

FRANK POWERS—1539 Morris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL PREZANT—181 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: Algonquin 5-2487.

MANUEL A. PRIETO—P. O. Box 583, El Paso, Texas.

FRANK PROVENZANO—1735 Purdy St., Bronx, 62, N. Y. Phone: UN 3-9739.

ANGELO PUCCI—293 Chestnut St., Nutley, N. J. Phone: Nutley 2-2223.

JACK PUGGY—743 S. Warnock St., Philadelphia. Pa.

EARL PURYEAR & JIM FARHART—3118 Charles St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: W-2427.

PADDY QUAID—5918 4th Ave., Los Angeles, 43, Calif. Phone: Axminster 1-7763.

JACK QUARRY — 2822 Hamilton, Orange. Calif. Phone: Keystone 3-8326.

ARTHUR RAISEN—233 Princeton Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Amherst 7879.

FRANK RAMEL—2011 East Truman Road, Kansas City, Mo. Phone: Hu. 4177.

JOHNNY RAUERT—277 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Nevins 8-2537.

EDDIE RAUTENBERG—55 Newport St., Arlington, Mass.

JOHNNY RAY—808 Belefont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RICHARD REEKIE—156 Frensham Dr., Putney Vale, London, S.W. 15, England. Phone: Putney 7669.

DUTCH REESE — 522 Thompson Street, Charlestown, Indiana. Phone: Charlestown Exch.

JIMMY "LEFTY" REMINI—2347 Wickham Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: OL 4-2933.

HALE and RICE—844 5th Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: Jefferson 1424.

MERL RICHARDS—9425 Sussex St., Detroit 27, Mich. Phone: Clifford 4462.

JACK RICHARDSON—United States Representative for Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, Australia. Phone: Talbot 8833. Address: 5015 Vista Place, San Diego 4, Cal.

SAMMY RICHMAN—Great Northern Hotel, 118 W. 57 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 7-1900.

WILLIAM "WHITEY" RIKER—3373¼ N. Alexandria, Los Angeles 4, Calif. Phone: Normandy 2-2900.

JAMES (MICKEY) RILEY—5656 Junction, Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: TY 4-8011.

LEO RIORDAN—784 Granville St., Vancouver, B. C.

JESUS "PERICO" RIVERA—Cine, Princesa, Torreon, Coah, Mexico.

IRVING ROBBINS—361 East Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375; GR 19459.

SNOWY ROBBINS — Erskineville, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1334.

VIC ROBBINS—Macabee A. C., Wallace St., Rochester, N. H. Phones: Club, 288, Home, 1044.

CANTO ROBLATO—726 Wokina St., Pasadena, Cal. Phone: Sycamore 6-4791.

JIMMY ROCHE—1725½ No. Sycamore Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

JIMMY ROCHIOS "Babe" Figuiera — c/o Babe's Gym, 1249 34th Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: E 2-9200.

MORTON ROGERS—514 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx 57, N. Y. Phone: Cypress 9-7593.

CHARLEY RODRIGUEZ—117 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phones: RA 1537 and MA 0074.

B. H. ROMBOUTS—Essoville 30, San Nicolaas, Aruba, N. A.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" ROSALES—Dr. Barragan 470, Col. Narvarte, Mexico 12, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 19-26-86 and 19-25-37.

CHARLIE ROSE—President Hotel, N. Y. C. Phone: Circle 6-8800. International Agent for the Australian Boxing Club, and Europe, Havana, Cuba and all through Central America.

HENRY ROSE—274 Talbert St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM ROSE—Hotel Carlton, 24 E. Park St., Newark, N. Y. Phone: Mitchell 2-7100. (Day); Mitchell 2-1014 (Night).

JOE ROSELLA—c/o Rosella's Gymnasium, President St., Johannesburg. So. Africa.

GERRY ROSEMAN—1-5, First Floor, Plaza Bldgs., Pretoria, So. Africa.

JACK ROSENBERG—1860 52nd Street, Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: DEwey 1-5862.

IZZY ROSENBLOOM—c/o Stardust Club, 1518 California St., Denver, Colo.

LEONARD ROSENTHAL—3333 Webb, Detroit, Mich. Phone: TO 8-0892.

GEORGE ROSS—50 Carlton Ave., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

ERNEST A. ROTH — 1122 DuPont Bldg., Miami, Florida. Phone: 3-7689.

GEORGE ROTH-SEIDEN — 2315 Pinetree Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

JERRY RUBALCABA—243 W. 33rd St., Tucson, Ariz.

WILLIAM S. RUBIN—155 W. 71st St., New York. Phone: Trafalger 3-3977, Endicott 2-8321.

MICHAEL RUBINO—10 Catherine Slip, New York, N. Y. Phone: CO 7-1534.

PHILLIP RUBINO—786 Arkansas St., San Francisco, Cal.

SPARKY RUDOLPH—5153 Mt. Royal Drive Los Angeles 41, Calif. Phone: Cleveland 6-1821.

BOBBY RUFFIN—36-05 29th St., Long Island City, N. Y.

HENK RUHLING—Gerkestraat 4, Zandvoort, Holland. Phone: 2197.

WILLIAM RUNNER—Crescent Boxing Club, 331 Donald St., Winnipeg, Man. Phone: 92-1456.

GEORGE D. RUSHMER—8222 Fifth Ave., Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone: Beechview 8-0718.

FRANK M. RUSKAY—403 Claremont Road, Willowick, Ohio. Phone: (Home) Whitney 4-0161; (Gym) Cherry 1-9283.

T. RUSSELL—74 Stevens St., Braamfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DANNY RUSSO—53 Newton St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Humboldt 0664.

BABE RUTH—1316 S. Hick St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK SADDLER—424-11th St., Oakland, Cal.

RAY SALAS—843 Addison, Berkeley, Cal.

LOUIS SALERNO—701 Pierce St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: Jackson 9871.

MUSHKY SALOW—Edison Hotel, West 47th St., N. Y. City.

LAZARO SANCHEZ—Col. Buena Vista, Calle Fortin No. 7-A, Piedras Negras, Coan., Mexico.

LUPE SANCHEZ — Lucas Alaman No. 46, Mexico, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

LEO V. SANDVIK—5621 Selmaraine Dr., Culver City, Calif. Phone: Texas 0-8130.

LOU SANGOR—2836 N. 45 St., Milwaukee 3, Wis. Phone Daily 4736.

MARSHALL SANSON—1440 E. San Juan, Phoenix, Ariz.

MIKE SCANLAN—2295 Diamond St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Juniper 5-0719.

JOHN SCAVONE—446 So. Center St., Orange, N. J. Phone: Orange 3-4942.

HYMIE SCHWARTZ—5629 Hempstead Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: JAckson 1-7729.

JERRY SCHWARTZ—Ewing Hall, 4th & Upper Sts., Lexington, Ky. Phone: 4-4728.

NEWTON SCOTT—209 East Robie St., St. Paul, Minn.

JIMMY SEEGMAN—136 Chestnut Street, Coshocton, Ohio. Phone: 665. Office, 58.

PHIL SERLING—Main St. Gym, 215 No. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375.

FERNANDO SERRANO—117 W. 39 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TUCK SHADDEN—3560 W. Broadway St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

JACK SHALADOVSKY — 18 Hehalutz St., Haifa, Israel. Phone: 6570.

HARRY SHALL—941 N. Evergreen Ave., Los Angeles 33. Calif.

O'NEILL SHANNON—3401 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va. Phone: 25275.

JOHN S. SHARPE—56 Valley Drive, Kingsbury, London, N.W 9, England. Phone: Colindale 7781.

MAURICE E. SHARPE—34 High Bluff Road, Cape Cottage, Me.

RALPH SHARPE—2122 McDougall St., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Melrose 0552.

VIC SHARRETT—26 Mercer Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Phone: Doylestown 990.

BILL SHAW—R. 8, Box 710, Louisville 16, Ky.

GORDON W. SHAW—Shaw's Gym, 4727 W. Rosecrans, Hawthorne, Calif.

GEORGE SHEPPARD—Boxing Enterprises, 2428 Healy Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y. Phone: WOrth 2-9968; GRanite 1-8335.

HARRY SHEPPARD—3525 Durocher Street, Apt. 91, Montreal, Canada.

HARRY SHEPPARD—34 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, London, S. W. 10.

JACK SHEPPARD—1830 19th Street, Huntington, West Virginia.

JACK SHUGRUE—7805 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 9-4832.

IZZY SILBERT and HENRY COHEN — 2006 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Vernon 2543. Night phone: Gilmore 8726J.

ART SILVERLIGHT—502 Mountain Ave., No. Plainfield, N. J.

DAVID B. SILVERMAN—2 Kinney Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Maine.

ROLFE SILVERMAN — 580 E. Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: BU 2-4134.

JIMMY SIMMONS—5101 Potrero Ave., Richmond, Calif. Phone: Beacon 2-0673.

JACK SINGER—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y.

BILL SKAGGS—1525 Highland Avenue, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Juniper 4-4948.

JAMES SLAVIN — Boxing Enterprises, 53 Miner Street, Hudson, Pa.

LEE SLOAN—4408 Capital Ave., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 2041.

NORMAN SMILEY—309A Waller St., San Francisco, Cal.

CHARLIE SMITH—Adelaide St., Brisbane, Australia.

C. W. SMITH—3555 Kipling, Merkley, Mich.

CLYDE SMITH—1003 East Magrill Street, Longview, Texas.

GEORGE SMITH—885 E. 38 Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

TAYLOR E. SMITH—3450 Eastern Pl., Detroit 8, Mich. Phone: Tyler 8-0491.

MIKE SNYDER—262 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAY SOLDIVAR—189 S. Marianna Street, Los Angeles, California, Phone: Ang. 2-3306.

JACKIE SOLOMONS—c/o Mike Friedman's Gym, Eloff St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

FREDDIE SOMMERS—5200 South Blackstone Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

ALFRED SOUZA, JR.—Kakeko Road, Kaneohe, Oahu.

JIMMY SPAGNOLA—1749 Malanai St., Honolulu 27, T. H. Phone: HON. 960135.

MARIO SPAMPANATO—2122 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.

W. B. "LEFTY" SPEED—1613 Willow, Austin, Tex. Phone: GR 7-8109.

PETER SPINATO—200 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.

DANNY SPUNT—2843 W. Jerome St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: RO 4-5702.

MAX STANFORD—350 North 56th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Day Phone: AL 4-0850. Night Phone: AL 4-5549.

TOM STANLEY—4817 Lennox Ave., Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: State 9-3413.

EDDIE STANTON—13932 So. Halcourt Ave., Norwalk, Calif. Phone: University 3-5649.

MARTY STEIN—1011 Devon Road, Jenkintown, Pa. Phone: Turner 7-4909.

RALPH STEIN—195 Dewer St., Newark, N. J.

HOWIE STEINDLER—627 So. Cloverdale Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif. Phone: Webster 4-9872.

ED STEVENSON—6106 So. Western Avenue, Chicago 36, Ill. Phone: Hemlock 4-4900.

JAMES STEVENSON—516 E. 4th St., Bogalusa, La. Phone: Republic 29191; Republic 29641.

RAOUL ST. LAURENT—37 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I. Phone: Paw. 6-9725.

HARRY F. STICKEVERS—Hotel Forrest, 224 West 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 6-5252.

JAMES STINSON—88-12 74th Ave., Glendale, L. I., New York 27, N. Y. Phone: Illinois 9-8527.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

BEN STRAZZERI—5006 Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia 24, Pa. Phone: Cumberland 8-3374.

JACK STRIKE—1123 Broadway, New York 10, N. Y. Phone: AL 4-1334.

GIL STRINER—1021—4th St., S. W., Washington, D. C. Phones: (Day) MEtropolitan 2867; (night), SHepherd 7820.

TEX SULLIVAN—2 Columbus Circle, New York City, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-9766. Home, WAdsworth 3-4584. Circle 5-8100.

GUY (THE DUKE) SULPI—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington Street. Phone: Washington 0525. Home address: 102 Barthel Street, Buffalo, New York. Phone: Day or night, Humboldt 8108.

FRANK SUMMERS—41 Winsley Road, Matson, Gloucester, England.

HYMIE SWARTZ—Pittsburgh Lyceum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BILL SWIFT—Swift's Gymnasium, 1310 So. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: AL 8-4267; WI 3-8637.

JOHNNY SYLVESTER—Travelers Hotel, Sacramento, Calif. Phones: HI 7-4968; GI 2-9051.

SHIGERU TAKAHASHI—3406 Wallace Avenue, Stockton, Calif. Phone: HO 5-8502.

WILLIAM TALAMINI—Elks Club, Boston, 11, Mass. Phone: DE 8-7182; HA 6-5545.

BOB TALBOT & GERALD PARRIS—21 Stan St., Halifax, Canada. Phones: 2-6812; 2-3807.

MICHAEL TANCRATI—15 Greenwich St., Springfield, Mass. Phone: 78095.

TOM TANNAS—106 Mohawk Drive, Arnold, Pa. Phone: (Office) Edison 7-4441; (Home) Edison 5-6812.

SIDNEY J. TANNE—251 West 40 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CH 4-7295.

CARMINE TARANTINO—622 East 187 Street, Bronx 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 7-4575.

WILLIAM TAYLOR—580 McAllister St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM TEOFAN—1308 Ruth Ave., Austin, Texas. Phone: HOmestead 5-9860.

F. E. TERHUNE—630 E. 23rd St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Van Houten 4-0790-M.

DOC HERMAN TESCHBURG—101 W. 80 St., New York, N. Y.

FRANK TEXEIRA—4425 Tompkins Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Kellogg 2-8253.

PHIL THIBEDEAU—245 N. E. 116 St., Miami, Fla. Phone: 89-9897.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Falls, Idaho. Phone: 4293.

DOLPH THOMAS—541 Turk Street, San Francisco, Cal. Phone: Graystone 4-9735.

HENRY A. THOMAS—319 S. Alfred St., Alexandria, Va. Phone: TE 6-7566.

JACK THOMPSON—Central Fire Dept., Warren, Ohio.

KARL THRAEN—1724 Marine Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: ES 5-6356; SO 8-8900.

DYKES THURMAN—515 34th St., Newport News, Va.

CHAPPIE TIERNO—5460 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

GEORGE TOLSON—1830 W. Jefferson, Los Angeles 18, Calif. Phone: Republic 4-4658.

FRANK J. TOMASO—1312 No. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51, Ill. Phone: Dickins 2-6750.

REINHOLD TOMFORT—Longenhorn, Hamburg, Germany.

LARRY TONDREAU—27 Barden St., Providence, R. I.

LARRY TORRES—811 Flint Ave., Wilmington, Calif. Phone: Terminal 4-5829.

JOHNNY TOTH—5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Calif. Phone: Atwater 2-8833.

MAURICE TOWEEL—12 Balfour Ave., Benoni, So. Africa. Phone: Benoni 54-2431.

EISHIO TOYAMA—2414 Notley St., Honolulu 17, T. H. Phone: 84-3851.

ARTHUR TRACEY—9164 Harrell Ave., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Lakeview 73450.

JAMES TRECCAGNOLI — 536 Driggs Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: EV 8-1913.

MANUEL TRILLO — 13341 Oleander Ave., Compton, Calif.

BENNY TROTTA—3901 Mt. Pleasant Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Wolfe 7095.

FREDDY TROZZI—36 Willoughby Road, Milton, Mass. Phone: Blue Hills 8-4947.

BOB TURNER—2816 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Franklin 8652.

ROGER TWIGG—269 Marshall Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn. Phone: CApitol 4-4111.

JACKIE TURNER—108 Victoria Park, No. Vancouver, B. C. Phone: North 1998-Y.

J. L. TYRALL—916 4 S. W., Albuquerque, N. M. Phone: Chapel 7-0993.

JERRY & SAM ULLO—672 Burwood Terrace, Los Angeles 42, Calif. Phone: AL 8371.

SUCHARD UMANONDA — Chalard Vongcheep, c/o Lumpinee Stadium, Bangkok, Thailand.

JOHNNY VACCA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

TONY VAIRO—39, Thurston Road, Liverpool, 4, England. Phone: Anfield 3288; Gym North 0609.

JOE VALDEZ — 1342 S. Towner, Santa Ana, Calif. Phone: KI 5-4660.

FRANK VALDEZ—1433 W. 24 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

AL VALE—350 Cathedral Parkway, New York 25, N. Y. Phone: Ac. 2-4138.

PHIL VALLEY—Alhambra Theatre Building, Milwaukee 3, Wisc. Phone: Marquette 0290.

J. T. VAN GRAAN—27 Lancaster St., Krugersdorp, Transvaal, So. Africa.

MAX VAN REES—5915 College Ave., Des Moines, Ia. Phone: 7-3353.

MANUEL VASQUEZ—4060 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif. Phone: Citrus 3-2411.

JOE VELLA—607 Gorge Road, Cliffside Park, New Jersey. Phone: Cliffside 6-0471.

DICK VICK—154 Tulip Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Primrose 5-4902.

JOHNNY VIDAL—11 Encline Court, San Francisco, Cal.

MICHAEL VIGGATO—39 Bayberry Avenue, Buffalo 24, N. Y. Phone: HO 6219.

JOHN VILLAFLOR—130 No. Coronado Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Gym Phone: AN 9-9763; Home Phone: DU 9-2592.

FELIX VILLARREAL—810½ N. Soto, Los Angeles 33, Calif. Phone: Angelus 9-1365.

JIMMY VINER—Sugar's Cafe, 201 East 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Garfield 2728.

JOE VISALLI—12 Colonial Gardens, Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone TErrace 6-8043.

JIMMY VOCCOLA—245 Jane Street, Bridgeport, Conn. Phone: Restaurant 4-9908.

TONY VONE—783 Grote St., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: Underhill 3-4693.

BOB WALK—1214 No. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.

EDDIE WALKER — 11 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. SC 4-5908.

T. R. WALKER—22089 N. W. Johnson, Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 8-2582.

LOU WALLACH—6890 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phones: Pa. 1065 & 2010.

HYMIE WALLMAN—352 7th Ave., New York City. Phone: Pennsylvania 6-7894. Home: 225 W. 86th St., Trafalgar 7-5584.

EDDIE WALSH—409 E. Curtis St., Orange, Texas. Phone: TU 3-4756.

DR. C. M. WALTERS—P. O. Box 5587, Camden, Ark. Phone: 6-3618, 6-5930.

SELVIN G WALTON—519 S. Beckham, Tyler, Texas.

ROBERT WASHINGTON — 57 No. Mukui Street, Honolulu, T. H.

SAM WEAVER—201 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Galvez 9656.

AL WEILL—Suite 409, Hotel Shelton. 525 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y. Phone: MU 8-0241. Night Phone: Trafalgar 7-2581.

MAX WEISBARTH — 674 7th Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.

COLEMAN P. WELCH—43 Longfellow Drive, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

SUEY WELCH—306 West Third St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Michigan 0781; Dunkirk 4-5281.

EMMETT WELLER—820 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

CHICK WERGELES — R.F.D. 2, Ridgefield, Conn. Phone: Idlewood 8-6354.

ALF WEYMARK—68 George St., Burwood, Australia.

WILLIAM WHARTON—2213-A Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

JIMMY WHITE — 1110 Wyatt Street, Bronx, New York. Phone: TAlmadge 9-8698.

PAUL WHITE—1019 W. 52 St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-3352.

TOMMY WHITE—B.P.O. Elks Club, 7th Ave West, Calgary, Alta., Canada. Phone: 6-5510

GEORGE WHYTE—463 Cummins Ct., Baltimore 1, Md.

JIM WICKS—Thomas A' BECKET Gymnasium, Old Kent Road, London, S. E. 15, England. Phone: Rodney 7334; Eltham 5254.

SONNY WIGGINS—425 South Ave., Holmes, Pa. Phone: Washburn 81029.

HARRY WILEY, JR.—555 W. 151st St., N. Y. City. Phone: TO 5-0510.

C. DENNIS WILLIAMS—3225 N. E. Union Avenue, Portland 12, Ore. Phone: Atlantic 1-3145; 4-1332.

CHARLIE WILLIAMS—5322 Latham St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEWEY WILLIAMS—2117 Lathrop St. Omaha, Neb. Phone: Pl. 2261.

ERNIE WILLIAMS—4164 So. Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HENRY WILLIAMS—1253 N. 14th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

JIMMY WILLIAMS — 119 W. Mill Street, Marion, Ohio.

JOE WILLIAMS—2820½ S. Olive Street, 321 S. Main Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: RI 6934: Gym Phone: MA 4750.

JIMMY WINGO—c/o Genovese A. C., 412 Larimer Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

HARRY WINKLER—1231 North June Street, Hollywood 38, Calif.

GEORGE WINN—1606 East 34th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Phone: NAvarre 8-7560.

AL WOLGAST—Farrell Press, 303 George St., Farrell, Pa. Phone: Diamond 6-5837.

ARON WOODARD—2370 East 87th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Phones: Randolph 4530 Endicott 5591.

JOE WOODMAN—c/o Jack Dempsey's Restaurant, 1619 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

WRIGHT BROS.—C. Y. O. Gym, Honolulu, T. H.

JOHNNY WRIGHT—3034 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Calumet 1968.

HARRY WYNN—23 Pennington St., Newark, New Jersey. Phone: Mitchell 2-1247; Bigelow 3-4126.

EDDIE YAWITZ — 5601 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

DR. RICHARD W. YOU—1282 Emma St., Honolulu, T. H. Phone: 5-9363.

EMIL YOUNG—Lubecker Str. 194, Hamburg, Germany.

ERNIE ZACHOW—304 Methodist Road, Westbrooke, Me.

JIM ZAHNER—1330 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 15, Calif. Phone: Dunkirk 4-2171.

RUDY ZARO—123 33rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 6-8770.

FRANK J. ZETTS—167 W. Earle Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. Phone: Sterling 8-8308.

WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS AND MATCHMAKERS

BILLY ADAMS-BILLY CRAIG—Wiliamson, West Virginia. P. O. Box 785.

MAX AGUIRRE—c/o La Cronica, Avenida Tacna 665, Lima, Peru.

GOLDIE AHEARN—Turner's Arena, 14th & W. Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. Phone: JAckson 8-2700.

AIKEN SPORTS ENTERPRISES — (Charles Sterdaker, Pres.) P. O. Box, 338, Aiken, S. C.

LAU AH CHEW—124 N. King St., Honolulu, T. of Hawaii.

ALAMO BOXING CLUB—223½ No. St. Mary's San Antonio 5, Texas. L. L. Baldesarell, promoter.

A. C. (AL) ALLEN—157 Harriet St., Elmira, N. Y. Phone: Elmira 4632.

JACK ALLEN—Toronto A. C., 1290 Queen St., W., Toronto, Canada. Phones: (Office) EM 3-1094; (Gym) Oliver 5186.

MANNY ALMEIDA—Downtown A. C., 80 Mathewson St., Providence, R. I.

SYD ANDERSON—Humboldt Athletic Club, 3633 Sequoia Lane, Eureka, Calif. Phone: (Office) 3-0957; (Home) 2-7533.

TOMMY ANDERSON—Mill City Boxing Club, 2027 E. Franklin, Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: (Home) Union 6-7168; (Office) Federal 5-4060.

BEN ANOLIK—6383 Douglas Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RAY ARCEL—310 E. 44 Street, New York, N. Y.

ARENA BOXING CLUB—201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

ASBURY PARK ARENA—(Roland J. Hines, promoter), 224 Main Street, P. O. Box 191, Asbury Park, N. J. Phone: (Day) Prospect 4-4296; (Night) Prospect 4-0815.

LARRY ATKINS—Cleveland Arena, Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: Endicott 1-3700.

AUSTIN RINGSIDE CLUB, INC. — (Felix Penso, President), 2026-C So. Lamar, Austin, Texas. Phone: (Office) HI 2-7444. (Home) HI 2-8273.

NOLAN B. AYCOCK—517 East St. Charles Street, Brownsville, Texas.

MIKE BADIK—Route 1, Box 142A Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Evergreen 6-3421.

L. L. BALDESARELI, 1801 Leal, San Antonio Texas.

FRANKIE BALISTRIERI—7807 No. Santa Monica, Milwaukee, Wis.

GROVER BARBOUR—Keystone Boxing Club, 664 Schuylkill Ave., Reading, Pa. Phone: (Day) 3-5843. (Night) 3-8430

JOE (PEP) BARONE—Fair Grounds and Allentown High School, 643 No. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. Phone Allentown 3-2513, 2-7229

JACK BARRETT—1055 Walton Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phones: Home, JErome 8-2505. World Wide Promotions.

BASQUE SPORTS CENTER—601 Grove St., Boise, Ida.

MATT L. BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac. Wis. Phone: Walnut 1-4129.

TED BAYLY—74 Eagle St., Troy, N. Y.

MIKE BAZZONE—114 Mound St., Rankin, Pa.

BECKER BOXING CLUB—(Sam Becker and Benny Becker), 8th & Vine Sts., Cincinnati 2, O. Phone: (Day), Main 3392; (night), Poplar 4441.

ERNIE BEISNER—2377 N. 62nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BILL BELLAMY—Express News Athletic Association, San Antonio, Tex.

GILBERT BENAIM—Club des Cinque, Le Rue Du Faubourg, Montmarte, Paris, France.

LEON BERNSTEIN—Mark Twain Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

BERRY'S BOXING PROMOTIONS — 10244-107th St., Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 2-4085.

WARREN "PEE WEE" BERWICK—c/o Sherbrooke Daily Record, Sherbrooke, Que., Canada. Phone: Lorraine 2-8550.

JOHNNY BEST — The Stadium, Liverpool, England.

BISCAYNE ARENA—850 N. W. 23rd Street, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-6546.

LOUIS BOCH—5 No. Main St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JIMMY BOGGS (Borger)—700 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex.

MEYER "REX" BRAUN—President, Texas Boxing Enterprises, Inc., 612 Louisiana Street, Houston 2, Texas.

TEDDY BRENNER—300 West 51 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 7-4852.

BRISBANE STADIUM—Brisbane, Australia. Mgr. Bert Potts. Phone: 4154.

A. P. BROWN—Route 1, Box 653, Odessa, Texas.

GEORGE K. BROWN—Wheeling Boxing Club. Address: Hotel Windsor, Wheeling, W. Va.

JOHNNY BUCKLEY—Sharkey A. A., 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Off.) LA 3-9614; LA 3-2335; (Home) AL 4-0083.

THOMAS "KID" BURNS—123 Prospect Street, Binghamton, New York.

GIANNINO CABASSI—Pavia, Italy.

FRANK R. CAHILL—703 Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky. Phones: Gym, Clay 1225. Office, Wabash 2124-5.

PROMOTER CAMBRA — National Olympic Stadium, Panama City, Panama.

JIMMY CAMPBELL—706 Woodruff Place, Charlotte, N. C.

TONY CANCELA—2810 Nebraska Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

CANTON SPORTS CLUB—713 32nd St., N. E., Canton, Ohio.

CAPE TOWN SPORTING CLUB—706 Alexandra House, 75 Strand St., Cape Town, So. Africa.

JACK CAPPELL—52 Dean St., London, W. 1, England.

AL CAROLY — Legion Arena, West Palm Beach, Fla.

CENTRAL BOXING CLUB—4520 South Yakima, Tacoma 8, Wash. Phone: Hawthorne 2910.

CENTRAL VALLEY BOXING CLUB—Connie Klein, 2949 Highway 99 North, Fresno, Calif.

RICKIE CHAN—6 Surrey Road, Singapore, Malaya.

JACQUES CHEVRIER — 4371 Chapleau, Montreal 34, Que., Canada. Phone: LA 6-3116.

ANDREA CIACCIO—Torino, Italy.

CITY TATTERSALL'S CLUB—198 Pitt St. Sydney, Australia.

CIVIC BOXING CLUB—Bernard Feiken and Johnny Attell, co-promoters. Baltimore, Md.

PAUL CLINITE—Madison Square Garden, 118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: 4-5812.

IRVING COHEN—2714 Avenue R, Brooklyn, N. Y Phone: ESplanade 5-6669.

SAM S. COHEN—1105 Arizona Street, El Paso, Texas.

JACK COLLETT—Lacombe Boxing Club, Lacombe, Alta., Canada. Phone: 675.

OSCAR MARTINEZ CONILL—Radio Centro 721 Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

CONNECTICUT SPORTING CLUB — 270 Burnside Ave., E. Hartford, Conn. Sam Gulino, promoter. Gus Browne, matchmaker. Phone: JAckson 8-0034.

MICKEY CONNELLY — Northwest Boxing Club, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Sunset 4-5094.

CONTINENTAL BOXING ENTERPRISES—P. O. Box 1416, San Juan 7, Puerto Rico.

JAMES COOK — 26 Oxford Ave., Rumford, Maine.

JUAN COPELAND—Arena de Colon, Colon Republica de Panama.

JIMMY COSENZA—Promoter, Western Athletic Club, Richmond Auditorium, Richmond, Calif. Phone: LA 6-0306.

JES CORTES — Manila Sports Promotions, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS L. CRAIG—Box 98, Cristobal P. O. C Zone

DALLAS BOXING ENTERPRISES—818 North Bishop Street, Dallas 8, Texas. Phone: Whitehall 2-9342.

BILL DAVEE—Town Hall Arena, 1601 Mesquite Street, Corpus Christi, Texas.

EDDIE DAVIS—P. O. Box 3692, Odessa, Texas.
MIGUEL DE LA COLLINA—Dr. Lavista No. 181A, Mexico City, Mexico. Phone: 13-11-07.
DELL'S BOXING CLUB—Jimmy Dell Lovell, Promoter, 3037 Wirth Ave., Louisville 13, Ky. Phone MA 8413.
ANTHONY DeLUCA — 6001 St. Marie St., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.
DICK DEUTSCH—Box 386, Huntington 8, W. Va.
FRANK Z. DEXTER—Danville Boxing Club, Danville, Ky.
W. T. DODGION—1718 Ross Avenue, Waco, Texas.
IVAN DOHERTY—88 Hillsboro St., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada.
WILLIE DOMINGUEZ—7970 Mortonview Road, Dearborn 9, Mich.
DON ALBERT DOMINIQUE—703 So. Pine St., San Antonio, Tex.
CURRO DOSMAN—Colon, R. P.
CHRIS DUNDEE—Municipal Auditorium, 1700 Washington Ave., Miami Beach, Florida. Phone: JE 1-0477.
JIMMY DUNDEE—American Legion Boxing Club, 111 Franklin St., Oakland, Cal.
JOE DUPLER—MILT WILLNER—Denver Coliseum, Denver, Colo.
LOU DUVA—82 Raphael Road, Paterson, N. J.
JOHN S. DYE—1209 N. Sixth St., Harrisburg, Pa. Phone: Cedar 6-0643.
HARRY EAGLES—P. O. Box 844, El Paso, Texas.
CAL EATON—Olympic Auditorium, 1802 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles. Phone: Prospect 5171.
EASTERN PROMOTIONS—72 Mitchell St., New Glasgow, N. S. Phone: 2-4030.
DON ELBAUM — 1102 State St., Erie, Pa. Phone (Off.) GL 6-8792; (Home) UN 6-1149.
CARLOS ELETA—P. O. Box 157, Arena Colon, Panama City, Panama.
EL PASO BOXING ENTERPRISES—G. R. Licona, promoter, 8402 Alameda Avenue, El Paso, Texas. Phone: Keystone 2-3289; Ulster 9-6060.
MATTHEW T. ELSE—405 West Emily Street, Terrell, Texas.
WALTER ENGLERT — Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin W15, Germany. Phone: 91-1831.
JIMMY ERWIN—El Paso A. C., 118 Buena Vista Drive, El Paso, Texas.
ESPECTACULOS PUBLICOS de la BJA. CALIF.—Club el Mexicano, Calle 4a No. 251, Mexicali, Mexico. Phone: 2079.
EUZKALDUNAK, INC.—c/o Al Berro, 821 Main St., Boise, Ida.
EARL EVANS—411 East First Street, Austin, Texas. Phone: GR 7-4185.
ERNIE FARR—1407 3rd St., E. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
HARRY FERNSTEIN—Berlin Heights, Ohio. Phone: 2668 Huron.
CHARLES J. FERRIS — 52 Front St., Waterville, Maine.
LES FERRY—Broken Hill, N. S. W.
CLYDE FESSLER—618 Ontario Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.
EUGENE FETCHER, Adj.—Pat Carrigan Post No. 120, 2208 Marshall, Wichita Falls, Texas.
ALFRED FIDDLER—561 14th Street, Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.
PHIL FLAKE—2518 Q St., Galveston, Tex. Phone: 25184.
MOE FLEISCHER — 103 Hawkstone Street, Bronx 52, New York. Phone: CY 4-4275.
GENE FORCONI—223 Colonial Ave. (White House), Trenton, N. J. Phone EXport 4-0651.
GEORGE FORD—Box 98, Cristobal P. O. C. Zone.
FORUM, THE — Montreal, Canada. Phone: Willbank 3788.
FRESNO BOXING CLUB—Fresno Memorial Auditorium, Fresno, Calif.
ERNIE FUENTES—Federal Athletic Club, San Diego, Calif. Phone: BE 3-1310; BE 3-1319.
CHARLES W. GALLUP—President, Sabine Athletic Club, Inc. (Beaumont). 5114 10th Street, Port Arthur, Texas.
AL GARCIA — Fort Hesterly Arena, Tampa, Florida.
RALPH GARCIA PROMOTIONS—310 Bridge Blvd., S.W., Albuquerque, N. M. Phone: CHapel 7-0028.
ROBERT (BUDDY) GARCIA—306 Haden Building, Galveston, Texas.
GARDEN CITY PROMOTIONS—J. C. Reddin, Suite 6, 1110 Government Street, Victoria, B. C., Canada. Phone: EV 3-2325.
GATEWAY CITY BOXING CLUB—(Walter Zielke), 2718 Ward Ave., LaCrosse, Wis.
FRANK GATTO—542 Campbell Street, Kansas City, Missouri.
BONNY GEIGERMAN—Pelican Boxing Club, Inc., 4330 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. Phones: JA 9653 and CRescent 7190.
GENERAL MINE A. C.—636 Scott St., Kulpmont, Pa.
ERNEST GENNEL—Anthracite A. C., 1455 Dartmouth St., Scranton, Pa.
P. L. "PINKY" GEORGE—Coliseum, 212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, 9, Ia.
JOE GIBSON—Light House Tavern. Oshkosh, Wis.
EARL GILLIAM—1208 W. Bow St., Tyler, Texas. Phone: DIal 2-6862.
WILLIE GILZENBERG and BABE CULNAN —207 Market St., Newark, N. J. Phone: MItchell 2-5252.
TOMMY GLENN—Red River Boxing Club, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 2-0019.
WILLIAM R. GLENN—2611 Merriman, Port Neches, Texas.
HARRY GLICKMAN—Seattle Boxing Club, Olympic Hotel, Seattle 11, Wash.
GLOVER'S BOWL ARENA—Hodges Cross Roads, North Adams, Mass. Phone: MOhawk 3-7382.
RAOUL GODBOUT—2490 Mount Royal, East Montreal, Canada.
SID GOLDBERG—2917 Kendale Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Phone: Greenwood 5-8038.
JOACHIM GOTTERT—Grumer Weg. 23, Berlin, Germany.
LEW GRAY—4807 McKinney Ave., Dallas Texas.
GOLDEN CITY SPORTING CLUB—4th Floor, Equity Bldg., Cor. Fox & Harrison Sts., Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-1845.
SAMMY GOLLOP—1530 No. 43 Ave. East., Duluth 4, Minn.
JACKIE GRIFFIN—752 N. Golden Gate, Stockton 5, Cal.
ALEX GRIFFITHS—G. R. G. Promotions, Deauville, Dingle Lane, Willenhall, England. Phone: 667.
ROLLIE HACKMER & CLEM CROWLEY—Sudan AC Boxing Club, 45 Sudan St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Columbia 5-1735.
TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.
MAURICE G. HAMILTON—860 Hammond St., Bangor, Maine.
BILL HAWKINS—2206 No. Lafayette St., Sioux City, 19, Ia. Phone: 8-6849.
CHICK HAYES—Exposition Bldg., Park Ave., Portland, Maine. Portland S. C. Phones: Day, 2-4811. Night, 3-7175.
FRED A. HAYES—Exposition Building, Park Ave., Portland, Me.
RON HEMPEL—Broken Hill, N. S. W.
BOB HIGGINS—Box 96, Freeport, Texas.
MIKE HIRSCH—Ocean Park Arena, 234 Pico Blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.
BILLY HONEFELD — D.A.V. Boxing Club, Stockton Auditorium, Stockton, Calif.
NORMAN HURST—Bellevue Arena, Manchester, England.
IGNIS CO. — (Varese and Milan), Milan, Italy.
INTERMOUNTAIN BOXING CLUB — Laurel Brown, Matchmaker, Salt Lake City, Utah.
INTERNATIONAL BOXING ASS'N. — (Dan 'Doc' Avery, Mgr.) 194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sharon 3285.
INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB—George W. Carson, matchmaker, 5700 Oakland Ave. St. Louis 10, Mo.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB—(Truman Gibson), 1838 W. Madison St., Chicago 12, Illinois. Seeley 3-5300.

INTERNATIONAL PROMOTIONS, LTD.—311 Sanshin Building, Tokyo, Japan.

IRISH CHANNEL BOXING CLUB — 722 Lafayette St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 5439.

BOB JOHNSTON—Bangor Boxing Club, 15 State Street, Room 34, Bangor, Maine. Phone: 5450.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. Jamaica A. C. Phone: BRyant 9-2351. Box office, Royal Windsor Palace. Phone: SUsquehanna 7-7866.

BERT KAHN—2318 29 St., Lubbock, Tex.

IRVING KAY — City Auditorium, Daytona Beach, Fla. Matchmaker Hymie Levine.

DARBY KELLY—Matchmaker. Fairgrounds Arena, Lincoln. Neb.

PAAVO KETONEN—808 E. Hedrick Drive, Tucson, Ariz.

JACK P. KING—522 Malunia St., Honolulu, T. H.

JACKIE KING & FRED PEARL — Memorial Auditorium, Sacramento, Cal.

AL KOURI—SPORTS, INC.,—144 Wellington St., N., Sherbrooke, Que., Canada.

ALLEN LACOMBE—3908 Camp, New Orleans, La.

LEON LAGACE—RFD 2, Augusta, Maine.

LAS VEGAS ATHLETIC CLUB—106 S. 11 St., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 4-6217.

LAUREL SPORTS ACTIVITIES, INC.—Room 1212, Ordway Bldg., 207 Market Street, Newark, N. J. Willie Gilzenberg, matchmaker. Phone: Mitchell 2-5252.

FRANK LEACH—Daytona Beach, Fla.

DICK LEAN—General Manager, Stadiums Pty., Ltd., Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Phone: (Stadium) FY 3048; (Sydney Stadium) FM 1363; (Brisbane Stadium) FA 1270.

LEICHHARDT STADIUM—Leichhardt, Australia. Mgr. H. McHugh. Phone: LM 4323.

EMIL LENCE — Parkway Sporting Club, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: PR 2-4200.

JACKIE LEONARD—Hollywood Legion Stadium, El Centro Avenue, Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 5-3303; 5-1091.

FRED LERMA—1237 Lincoln Street, Brownsville, Texas.

HARRY LEVINE—Gloucester Mansions, Cambridge Circle, London, W. C. 2, England.

LEWIS ATHLETIC CLUB—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif.

JACK H. LEWIS—The Retreat, 2415 West Street Road, Lima, Ohio.

JOHN LIFFORD—Club Curling Rink, 31 Alexandra Street, St. Stephen, N. B., Canada. Phone: St. John, N. B. 3-0047.

TOM LIPPES—Hudson Club, 11 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y. Matchmaker, Jack Singer.

BOB LITTLE—3131 Shenandoah Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

NICK LONDOS—5920 Grand River at McGraw-Olympia A. C., Detroit, Mich.

LONG BEACH BOXING CLUB—Leon Black, promoter and matchmaker. 270 East Seaside, Long Beach 2, Calif. Phone: Hemlock 7-2771; Hollywood 3-5406.

INIGO LUCCHESI—Central Boxing Club, Tacoma; 4520 So. Yakima, Tacoma, Wash. Phone: Greenfield 2-2910.

LUMPINGE STADIUM—Lt. Col. Erb Sangritti, promoter. Vidhayu Junction, Rama IV Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

ENRIQUE LUTTEROTH—Av. Colon #1050 Pte., Monterrey, Mexico. Phone: 2-50-01.

HECTOR LUTEROTH—P. O. Box 323, Hermosillo, Mexico.

SALVADOR LUTTEROTH—Dr. Lavista 189, Mexico, 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 15-38.

SAMMY MADDEN—Ron De Voo Arena, 1118 W. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN—118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Paul Clinite, Promoter-Matchmaker. Phone: 4-5812.

MAGLOINE STADIUM — Port-au-Prince Haiti.

MAINE PROMOTIONS—(Ben Shapiro), P. O. Box 398, Caribou, Me.

HYMIE MALLIN—4712 Ventor Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

MARITIME SPORTS ENTERPRISES—C. G. Harris & A. M. Brown, 69 McLean St., Halifax, N. S. Phones: 3-4164, 2-5008, 4-3406.

ENRIQUE S. MARTIN—Boxing Promotions Syndicate, P. O. Box 294, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

SPIDER McCALLUM—Treasure State Boxing Club, Missoula, Mont. Phone: 9-9009.

BABE McCOY—Hotel Mayan, 3049 W. Eighth St., Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: FI 2101.

DAVID M. "BUCK" McCULLOUGH—2606 Thomas Drive, Austin, Texas.

MARTY McDONALD—Union Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada. Club Forum.

McDONOUGH AND NEWIN—Manila, Philippine Islands.

LEW McFARLAND—300 Cooper St., Camden 2, N. J. Phone: WOodlawn 4-1556 (office). EMerson 5-4543 (home).

FRANK C. McGEE—118 W Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

ALTO McGOWAN—1807 Hall Street, Dallas, Texas.

JOE McKENNA—White Plains A. C., White Plains Center, White Plains, New York. Phones: Day, CIrcle 5-9766. Night, LUdlow 4-1609.

FORREST McKINNEY—Indianapolis Boxing Center, 231 E. Maryland St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: MA 3549.

GENE McMULLIN—410 Alamo Hotel, Austin, Texas.

GUSSIE MacLELLAN—c/o Glace Bay Forum, Sydney, N S., Canada.

BERNHARD MADSEN — Victoriagade 43, Copenhagen, Denmark. Phone: VE 6327.

ROCCO MASTROBUENO—Taranto, Italy.

RAMON MENDEZ—Pan-American Promoting Syndicate, Box 2536, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

GABE MENENDEZ—2480 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

W. E. (DUKE) MERCER—Continental Boxing Associates, 418 Via Roma, Naples, Italy.

LOUIS MESSINA—801 Marais St., New Orleans La. Phone: RA 7646.

SAM & JOE MICHAELS — Box 436, Maine Boxing Association, 83 Chestnut Street, Lewiston, Maine.

DEWEY MICHAELS—Fairview A. C. Matchmaker, Chas. Pinto, Palace Theatre Bldg., 327 Main St., Buffalo, New York. Phone: Main 9580.

AL MICHEL—728 Derby Lane, Green Bay, Wis.

DON MILHEIM—Matchmaker, Houston Auditorium, Houston, Texas.

MINNEAPOLIS BOXING & WRESTLING CLUB—Dennis Stecher & Wally Karbo, 605 Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

BILLY MITCHELL—125 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Broadway 2-6113.

RALPH MOE—306 E. Madison St., Eau Claire, Wisc.

JAMES MONROE—Hazelton Boxing Club, 526 Hayes St., Hazelton, Pa.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" MONTES—Empresa de Box, Av. Juarez 409, Cd. Juarez, Mexico. Phone: 647.

PETE MONTESI—Danbury Boxing Club, 29 Comstock St., Danbury, Conn. Phone: 3-0922.

BENJAMIN MORA—4 Sur y 13 Oriente, Puebla, Mexico. Phone: 40-48 Mexicana.

JUAN MANUEL MORALES—Luna Park promoter. Bouchard 465, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Phone: (Stadium) 31-1990; 32-2538 (Home) 26-9889.

PETE MORAN—Rm. 200, Schubert Bldg., 250 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL MORRISSEY—The Fanatorium, Grand Rapids, Mich.

THOMAS P. MOYER—Portland B. C., Inc., 904 N. W. 19th Ave., Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 6-2735; PRospect 4-6165.

JOHNNY MUNRO—Richmond Boxing Club, Richmond, Cal.

JIMMY MURDOCK—The Arena, 625 Main Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

JIM MURPHY—Bremerton Boxing Club, 212 First St., Bremerton, Wash. Phone: 7-2711 Bill Garbarino, Matchmaker.

JIMMY MURRAY—350 17th St., Oakland, California. Phone: OLympic 3-3410.

JOHN NASH—Quinta Nashville, Caracas, Venezuela.

CESAR NAZARIO, JR.—430 Dasmarinas, Manila, P. I.

NENE PROMOTIONS — FILEMON SALAY-SAY (LITTLE NENE) — Happy World Stadium, Singapore City, Malaya.

NEWCASTLE STADIUM — Newcastle, Australia. Mgrs. Harry Mack and Stan Heaney Phone: B 1689.

ANDY NIEDERREITER—81-04 106 St., Jamaica, N. Y. Phone: ULster 5-8291.

IRVIN NIEMAN—P. O. Box 68, Michigan City, Ind.

JIMMIE NIXON—25 East 53 Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

BOBBY NORTH—Room 309, 1595 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y Phone: Circle 7-6771.

NORTHERN TRANSVAAL SPORTING CLUB —c/o Mr. Potgieter, Pretoria Weg, Brits, Northern Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Brits 148

NORTHWEST SPORTS PROMOTIONS, INC. —George Millak, matchmaker, 721 S. E. Grand Avenue, Portland, Ore. Phone: Belmont 6-3181; Belmont 2-4955.

GINO OFFICIO—Smeraldo Theatre, Milan, Italy.

PAT O'GRADY—Austin Boxing Club, 200 West 5 St., Austin, Texas.

OLYMPIC AUDITORIUM — Cal Eaton, Promoter; George Parnassus, Matchmaker (HO 7-8078), 1801 S. Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Phones: 9-5171; 8-4009.

DICK O'NEAL—Bamboo Sports, Box 156 Agana, Guam.

ORIGINAL INTERNATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION & PROMOTIONS—Dan "Doc" Avery, promoter. 194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sunset 4-3285.

BILL PACHECO—Oasis International Promotions, 2944 Waialae Ave., Honolulu, 14, Hawaii. Phone: 72-236.

BUDDY PACK—1800 N. E. Bayshore Drive, Miami, Fla. Phone: FR 7-1367; 1702 W. Cumberland, Knoxville, Tenn. Phone: 3-7485.

TONY PADILLA—210 E. Cevallos St., San Antonio, Texas.

SAM PAGANO—White Horse Inn 627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Phone: LI 2-9967.

GEORGE PARNASSUS—Olympic Auditorium, 1801 S. Grand, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: (Office) Richmond 8-4009; (Home) Hollywood 7-8708.

PEACH ATHLETIC CLUB—Bert Robbins, Matchmaker, Atlanta, Ga.

PEEPLES PROMOTIONS, INC.—Major W. H. Peeples, Jr., Promoter, P. O. Box 1175, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-4124.

PELICAN BOXING CLUB — 4330 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La. Phones: JA 9653, CR 7190.

PEP ATHLETIC CLUB—Pep Barone, promoter, 616 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa. Phone: 32513.

JULIUS PIAZZA—Motor City Arena, 1317 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Temple 1-7992.

ANTONIO PICCIAU—Amsicora Stadium, Cagliari, Italy.

CHARLEY PINTO—327 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

PAUL PLAMONDON—50 de Montmorency St., Quebec, Canada. Phone: 7-2662.

FERRUCCIO POGGI—Venezia, Italy.

DICK POGUE and DICK DEUTSCH—Radio Center Arena, 4th Ave., Huntington, West Virginia. Phone: 2-7992. Matchmaker, Jack Sheppard.

ALBERT PONS—Casanovay 375, Gran Price Barcelona, Spain.

PORT ELIZABETH SPORTING CLUB—c/o S. C. Dickeos, 1 Berkeley Court, Summer Strand, Port Elizabeth, So. Africa.

JACK PORTNEY-LES SPONSLER (Baltimore Coliseum, 40 So. Howard St., Baltimore 1, Md.

JACK POWERS—c/o Time Shop, Sandpoint, Ida.

PRETORIA SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 814, Pretoria, So. Africa. Phone: Pretoria 93-33126.

BUNNY PRICE—1330 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.

AL PRINCIPE—c/o 64 Club, 64 E. Hastings, Vancouver, Canada. Phone· Marine 3026.

JACK PYNE—78 Lake Ave., Blasdell, N. Y. Phone: TRiangle 8772.

UMBERTO QUARTULLO—Tennis Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.

QUEBEC BOXING CLUB—George Trudel, Promoter, 260 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q., Canada. Phone: LA 4-9634.

QUEBEC BOXING ENTERPRISES—Francis Belanger, promoter. 659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

SANTOS QUIJANO—1804 Raynolds Blvd., El Paso, Texas.

G. H. RADFORD—131½ South 2nd Street, Waco, Texas.

HEARD J. RAGAS—Coliseum Arena, 401 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. Phones: TU 6505 & Fairview 4803.

JACK RALEIGH—St. Paul Boxing Club, Ryan Hotel, St. Paul, 1, Minn.

RED RIVER BOXING CLUB—Tommy Glenn, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 2-0019.

DUTCH REESE—Matchmaker, Dell Boxing Club, 424 So. 34 St., Louisville, Ky.

RENO BOXING CLUB—W. R. Dickson, promoter. 680 Walker Ave., Reno, Nev. Phone: FAirview 3-8789.

JACK RICHARDSON—American Rep. Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, 5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Cal. Phone: Talbot 8833.

SAMMY RICHMAN—Hotel Great Northern 118 W. 57th St., New York, CI 7-1900.

RILEY'S ENTERPRISE—5656 Junction, Detroit 10, Mich.

RIVERINA STADIUM—Wagga Wagga, Australia. Promoter, A. E. French.

NAT ROGERS—620 West 171 St., New York 32. N. Y. Phone: Wadsworth 3-5302.

PETE ROKAS—Matchmaker, Central Valley Boxing Club, 1320 E Street, Fresno, Calif. Phones: AM 4-4587; AM 8-1268.

UBALDO RONCALLI—Bergamo, Italy.

NORMAN ROTHSCHILD — Arena Boxing Club, 201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

JIM ROY—(Pleasant Mound), 3535 Buckner Blvd., Dallas, Tex.

RAMON RUENES—14th & East Harrison Street, Brownsville, Texas.

TOM RUGGIERIO—Olympian Utica Club, 140 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

HENK RUHLING—4 Gerkestraat, Zandvoort-Bad, Holland. Phone: 710381 A'dam.

DICK RUSSELL—Nevada Sports Enterprises, 1712 Santa Paula Drive, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: (Day) Dudley 2-3860; (Night) Dudley 2-3894.

SALVATORE SABBATINI—Ancona, Italy.

SABINE ATHLETIC CLUB—Charles Gallup, President. 5114 10th St., Port Arthur, Texas. Phone: Yukon 5-2242.

GEORGE SAMANO (Corpus Christi), 121 East Washington Street, Brownsville, Texas.

JULIAN SANCHEZ—Medrano y 20 de Noviembre, Guadalajara, Mexico. Phone: 4-34-01.

SAN FRANCISCO BOXING CLUB—Bennie Ford, matchmaker. 472 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: PRospect 6-0666; 6-5577.

DR. EMILIO SAN PEDRO—6 No. 54, Miramar, Havana, Cuba. Phone: B-3956.

RAY SANTANA—Ave. Ponce de Leon 362, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Phone: 2-3885—Puerto de Tierra.

MAURICIO SARLATT — Panama City, Panama.

JOE SCHAEFER—Bayfront Park Auditorium, Miami, Florida. Matchmaker Jimmy White.

CARL SCHULMEISTER—Kiel Strasse, Bonningstedt bei Hamburg, Germany. Phone: 58-6000.

BEN SEGAL—Oakland Theatre Arena, Wallingford, Conn.

SHARKEY A. A.—Boston, Mass. Matchmaker, John F. Buckley, Jr.

CHRIS SHEBAN—c/o Moncton Stadium, Moncton, N.B., Canada.

GLENN SHEPPERD—Box 2003, Pompano Beach, Fla.

WALTER (GUS) SHORTS—411 Dime Bank, Scranton, Pa. Phone: Hunter 22615.

ALEX (BABE) SHOSKY—Colorado Boxing, Inc., Mammoth Garden Boxing Arena, Colfax and Clarkson, Denver, Colo. Phones: Alpine 5-5444, Denver; Lincoln 4-6362, Pueblo.

ED SIDES (LUBROCK)—c/o Younger Courts, Highway 80, Midland, Texas.

MORRIS P. SIGEL—502 Milam Bldg., Houston, Texas. Houston A C

FRANK SILVA—508 Connell Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

SAM SILVERMAN—30 Hanover St., Boston 13, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-2335.

SILVER STATE SPORTS CLUB—Jack Doyle and Mel (Red) Greb, co-promoters. 284 Desert Inn Road, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-3289.

LADDIE SIMKANIN—2600 Moodle St., Ft. William, Ont., Canada. Phone: 2-5151.

JACK SINGER—Hudson Boxing Club, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y. Phone: MA. 6456.

WILLIE SLATER—Miami Co'ored Club, 151 N. W. 7th Street, Miami, Florida. Phone: Miami 2-1291.

RALPH SMITH & BILL PLATTSMIER—Beaumont Boxing Club, 1890 Wall Street, Beaumont, Texas.

JOE SMOGYE—1401 Webster St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: (Day) Jackson 9909; (Night) Webster 5115.

MILO SOLOMITO—563 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

JACK SOLOMONS—41 Gt. Windmill St., W. I., London, England.

R. SONNERS — 126 S. Franklin, Mansfield, Ohio. Phone: 6022-3

LOPE SORREAL, Gitanda, Tokyo, Japan.

SPRINGVILLE BOXING CLUB—Carl Godert, 53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: 620.

SPORTSMANS GYM & ATHLETIC CLUB—Joe Lassiter, Promoter. Cecil Harris, Bob Little, Matchmakers. 409½ N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. Phone: ED 3-0466.

ST. NICHOLAS ARENA—66th St. and Columbus Ave., N. Y. City. Phone: SU 7-4422. Teddy Brenner, promoter.

STADIUMS, LTD. — Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Gen. Mgr. R. Lean. Phone C 7499, Fl 9251.

DENNIS STECHER & WALLY KARBO—Minneapolis Boxing & Wrestling Club, Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

DUKE STEFANO—Asst. Matchmaker, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. 92 32nd St., Weehawken, N. J. Phone: UN 5-8956

STEEL CITY A. C.—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Sam Pagano, Matchmaker.

STEUBENVILLE ATHLETIC CLUB—Joe Perrone & Buff Alton, 129 S. Butte St., Steubenville, Ohio.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

HUGH T. STONE—Dalworth Boxing Club, 5833 Palm Lane, Dallas, Texas.

TONY STORACE—400 Mayberry Road, Rome, N. Y.

ROBERT L. STRUBLE—358 Herring Hotel, Amarillo, Tex.

VITTORIO STRUMOLO—(Palazzo del Sport, Velodromo Vigorelli, Ice Palace, Milan, Italy.

GUY SULPI—Singer Gym, 338 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: CL 9515.

SYRACUSE SPORTING CLUB INC. — 269 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 2-1538 Louis Leone (Promoter). Eddie Gallagher (Matchmaker).

SYDNEY STADIUM—Ruschcutters Bay, Sydney, Australia. Mgr. H. Miller. Phone: FM 1363.

HERMAN TAYLOR—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Athletic Club, Idaho Falls, Ida.

TOLEDO SPORTS ARENA—(Al St. John, promoter; Jim Riley, matchmaker; 5656 Junction, Detroit, Mich. Phone: TY 4-8011; (night) TY 6-4967.

JIMMY TOPPI—217 S. 60 St., Philadelphia 39, Pa.

JOSE L. TORRES—Panama City.

RENATO TORRI—Bologna, Italy. 612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas.

HARRY TRAINOR—c/o Stellarton Memorial Rink, Stellarton, N. S., Canada.

TRANSVAAL NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 6711, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-9887.

ARTHUR TREMBLAY—170 King St., Fall River, Mass.

TRENTON CAPITOL BOXING ENTERPRISES—John Milito, Promoter, 32 Daymond St., Trenton, N. J. Phone: Lyric 9-1998.

GEORGES TRUDEL—Quebec Boxing Club, 157 Crown St., Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 4-9634.

TAKASHI TSUKAHARA—803 1-Chome, Tsunohazu, Shinjuka, Tokyo, Japan. Phones: 36-6816; 59-1789.

ALEX TURK—271 Gordon Ave., Elmwood, Winnipeg, Can. Phones: 50-1835 & 50-1731.

L. E. (RED) VALENCIA—916 Fourth Street, S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.

RIP VALENTI—293 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. Phone: Capitol 5655.

L. M. VALLE—1009 Farragut Street, Laredo, Texas.

PHIL VALLEY — Arena, Auditorium & Ball Park (Wisconsin Boxing Club), 332 West Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Broadway 1-0290.

VALLEY SPORTING CLUB — 107 Johnson St., Saginaw, Mich.

ALFONSO ORTEGA VELEZ—Empresa Mexicana de Box (Salvador Lutteroth Suvs.), Calle del Dr. Lavista, 181-A, Mexico City, Mexico.

SAM VENTURA—Ventura's Gym, 503 No. Sante Fe Street, El Paso, Texas. Phone: KE 2-0029. Exclusive booker for Plaza Monumental Bull Ring, Juarez, Mexico.

LOU VISCUSI—Texas Boxing Enterprises, 612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas. Phone: Capitol 2-1555.

BARON VON STUMME — 11015 Riverside Drive, No. Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Poplar 3-6750

RON WALLER—Leon Black Boxing Enterprises, Long Beach-Santa Monica, Calif. Phone: Crestview 1-7116.

FRED WARD—The Arena, 1028 Front Avenue, Columbus, Ga. Phone: Fairfax 2-1238; 7-9326.

WEST RAND SPORTING CLUB—72, 8th Ave., Roodepoort, N., Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Roodepoort 7611.

BUSTER WHITE—1504 Habersham St., Savannah Ga.

E. F. WHITE, JR.—West Texas Boxing Club, 3809 Stratford Ave., Dallas 5, Texas. Phone: LA 8-1329.

JERRY WHITE—Magic City A.A., 229 S. W. 6th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: FR 4-8869.

TOMMY A. WHITE—B. P. O. Elks Club, 7th Ave. West, Calgary, Alta., Canada. Phone: 6-5510.

WHITE CITY SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 3965, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-3551.

JIM WINDSOR—Sherwood, 4, Broomhill Crescent, Leeds, 7, England.

GEO. S. WOODWARD—306 S. 20th St., La Crosse, Wis.

CAL WORKING — Matchmaker, Hollywood Legion Stadium, Hollywood, Cal.

WYER-LUPO BOXING CLUB—Box 523, Fairmont, West Virginia.

RALPH YEMPUKU, 1425 Mamaul St., Honolulu, T. H. Phone: 80099.

GEORGE ZAHARIAS — Rocky Mountain Sports Enterprises, 534 17th St., Denver, Colorado. Phone: Cherry 1956.

ENCYCLOPEDIC SECTION INDEX

A

Actors, Fighters who have appeared in films and shows ---- 133
Ages, at which heavyweight titles were won ---- 112
A. E. F. champions ---- 145
All-Time Rankings, Nat Fleischer's ---- 24
Arenas, in U. S., indoor and outdoor, and foreign ---- 109
Attendance, largest indoor ---- 130
Attendances, largest ---- 130
Australian champions ---- 153

B

Baer-Carnera bout, financial resume ---- 72
Ball parks, championship fights in New York ---- 91
Bantamweight division, history ---- 165
Bare knuckle bout, first ---- 138
Bare knuckle champions, American ---- 141
Bare knuckle fights, shortest ---- 130
Bare knuckle champions, international ---- 141
Barnstormer, first ---- 139
Basilio-Robinson, first bout, financial resume ---- 69
Belts, The Ring Title ---- 88
Biographical sketches of current and recent champions ---- 4
Biographical sketches of Hall of Fame and All-Time boxers ---- 25
Birthplaces of champions ---- 115
Books, first boxing ---- 139
Bowen, Andy ---- 132
Boxing Writers' Association ---- 133
Breakdown of officials' cards ---- 142
British champions ---- 153
British Empire champions ---- 153
British heavyweight title bouts ---- 140
Brothers in boxing ---- 122
Burns' (Tommy) ring earnings ---- 63

C

Canadian boxing champions ---- 154
Carnival of Champions, 1892 ---- 90
Carnival of Champions, 1937 ---- 90
Champions, biographical sketches ---- 4
Champions, birthplaces of ---- 115
Champions, holding more than one title ---- 113
Champions who regained titles ---- 112
Championship comebacks ---- 131
Championship bouts engaged in, most ---- 122
Championship fights, 1947-1959 ---- 83
Championship fights, draws in ---- 124
Championship fights, New York ball parks ---- 91
Championship fights, number each heavyweight engaged in ---- 83
Charles' (Ezzard) ring earnings ---- 65
Chicago receipts, 1949-1959 ---- 105
Circus performers, fighters who appeared as ---- 137
Coffroth, James J., promoter ---- 132
College fighters ---- 147
Comebacks, championship ---- 131
Consecutive fights without a loss ---- 119
Contests, most fought ---- 131
Controversial decisions, breakdown ---- 144
Cuban boxing champions ---- 153

D

Deaths, first in America ---- 138
Deaths—tragic endings of famous fighters 118
Deaths in ring, 1959 ---- 118 and 932
Deaths in ring, 1945-1959 ---- 119 and 932
Deaths in title bouts ---- 117
Decisions, reversals of ---- 142
Dempsey's (Jack) ring earnings ---- 63
Dempsey-Carpentier bout, financial resume ---- 72
Dempsey-Firpo bout, financial resume ---- 72
Dempsey-Willard bout, financial resume ---- 67
Detroit Olympia receipts, 1948-1957 ---- 107
Distance bouts, record number ---- 130
Double knockouts ---- 130
Draws, in championship bouts ---- 124

E

Earnings, record for fight ---- 130
English heavyweight champions, 1719 to 1890 ---- 139
English (British) heavyweight champions, 1890 to 1959 ---- 140
European boxing champions ---- 153
European Boxing Union ---- 893
European Boxing Union, membership list 893
Exhibition gates, record ---- 125

F

Facts worth knowing ---- 129
Fatality, first in U. S. ---- 138
Fatalities, in title bouts ---- 117
Fathers and sons in boxing ---- 122
Featherweight division, history ---- 164
Fight of The Year, The Ring Magazine's, 1945-1959 ---- 87
Fighter of the Year, The Ring Magazine's, 1928-1959 ---- 87
Fighters, Active—over 100 bouts ---- 894
Fighting names ---- 120
Fights, most engaged in ---- 131
Filipino fighters ---- 133
Film laws ---- 131
Films, first of fight ---- 139
Financial facts about great fights ---- 66
Firsts in boxing, famous ---- 138
Fists, casts of famous fighting ---- 117
Flyweight division, history ---- 167
Florida promotions, I. B. C.—Madison Square Garden ---- 107
Foreign heavyweight champions ---- 125
Foul, title won on ---- 130
French fighters ---- 138

G

Gaddi, John ---- 132
Gate, largest ---- 130
Gate, largest indoor ---- 130
Gates, largest, by states ---- 109
Germany ---- 134
Giant boxers ---- 124
Glove fights, early, receipts and purses ---- 89
Gloves, first ---- 132
Gloves, record rounds with ---- 132
Gloves, skin-tight ---- 132
Golden Gloves competition ---- 148
Golden Gloves, inter-city championships, 1959 ---- 149
Grand stand, first erected ---- 139
Graziano-Zale, 2nd bout, financial resume 70

H

Hall of Fame ---- 20
Heavyweight champions, foreign ---- 125
Heavyweight championship fights in which title changes hands ---- 55
Heavyweight challengers, undefeated when fought for title ---- 111
Heavyweight championship odds ---- 78
Heavyweight division, history ---- 154
Heavyweight title bout referees ---- 113
Heavyweight title bouts, outside U. S. ---- 134
Heavyweights, age when titles were won 112
Hebrew fighter, first ---- 133
Historic data ---- 132
Holiday fights, famous ---- 125

I

I. B. C. shows, Chicago, 1949-1959 ---- 105
I. B. C. shows, Florida ---- 107
International title bout, first ---- 130

J

Jack, Beau, fights in Madison Square Garden (receipts) ---- 104

Japanese fighters ---- 134
Johansson-Patterson bout, financial resume ---- 72
Johnson-Jeffries bout, financial resume ---- 66
Junior title holders, all divisions ---- 168

K

King's Trophy Dual Meet, 1918 ---- 145
Knockdown time, adoption of ---- 132
Knockdowns, record in championship fights ---- 57
Knockdowns, record in fight ---- 58
Knockouts, double ---- 130
Knockouts, most consecutive ---- 57
Knockouts, most scored ---- 57
Knockouts, one round, famous ---- 61
Knockouts, one round, in title bouts ---- 57
Knockouts, quick (on TV) ---- 57
Knockouts (shortest bouts) ---- 129

L

Last rounds of famous heavyweight fights 73
Laws, New York boxing ---- 116
Light heavyweight champions who failed in bids for heavyweight title ---- 56
Light heavyweight class record, low receipts in title bouts ---- 83
Light heavyweight division, history ---- 157
Lightweight division, history ---- 162
Long Count, battles of the ---- 73
Longest fights, record ---- 130
Longest held title, each division ---- 60
Loss, largest on promotion ---- 130
Louis-Braddock bout, financial resume ---- 71
Louis-Conn, 1st bout, financial resume ---- 71
Louis-Conn, 2nd bout, financial resume ---- 68
Louis (Joe), knockdowns scored against ---- 133
Louis' (Joe) return bouts ---- 60
Louis' (Joe) ring earnings ---- 61
Louis-Schmeling, 1st bout, financial resume ---- 67
Louis-Schmeling, 2nd bout, financial resume ---- 67
Louis' (Joe) title defenses ---- 60
Louis' (Joe) title bouts, complete data ---- 59

M

Madison Square Garden (Old and New), last fight and first fight ---- 130
Madison Square Garden receipts, 1925 through 1959 ---- 92
Marciano-Moore, financial resume ---- 69
Marciano-Walcott, financial resume ---- 68
Marciano's (Rocky) gross receipts, ring earnings ---- 64
Measurements of heavyweight champions 56
Mexican boxing champions ---- 153
Middleweight division, history ---- 158
Million dollar gates ---- 89
Mixed bouts (boxer vs. wrestler), international ---- 138
Most contests fought ---- 131
Motion pictures, with fight story ---- 135
Motion pictures, fighters turned actors ---- 135
Motion pictures, first made of a fight ---- 134
Mouthpieces, first ---- 139
Mythology (boxing) ---- 133

N

National AAU champions, 1959 ---- 149
National Boxing Association, officers ---- 892
National Boxing Association, membership list ---- 893
National Boxing Association, affiliates ---- 893
National Collegiate AA champions, 1959 ---- 149
Negro, first to win title ---- 130
Neil Trophy, recipients of ---- 88
New York boxing laws ---- 116
New York ball park championship fights 91
New York State Athletic Commission ---- 894
New York State, pay for ring officials ---- 117
New York State, taxes during Frawley Law days (1911-1916) ---- 104
New York State, taxes, 1936 through 1959 105
Nicknames ---- 121
Nonpareil's Grave (poem) ---- 150

O

Oddities ---- 131
Odds in heavyweight title bouts ---- 78
Officials, scale of pay ---- 117
Olympic Games boxing champions ---- 145
Olympic Games, semi-final and final bouts, 1956 ---- 146
One round knockouts, famous ---- 61
One round knockouts in title bouts ---- 57
Orient boxing champions ---- 153
Oxygen, first used in corner ---- 133

P

Padded Ring, first fight in ---- 130
Patterson-Harris bout, financial resume ---- 70
Patterson-Jackson bout, financial resume 69
Patterson-Moore bout, financial resume ---- 69
Patterson-Rademacher bout, financial resume ---- 69
Patterson's (Floyd) ring earnings ---- 65
Postponements, famous ---- 46
Preachers, boxers turned ---- 133
Promoters, leading ---- 132
Purses, largest ---- 130

Q

Queensberry Rules, Marquis of ---- 141
Quick knockouts (on TV) ---- 57

R

Recapitulation of records of champions and old timers ---- 888
Receipts and purses in famous glove fights ---- 83, 89
Receipts from boxing in U. S., 1944 through 1959 ---- 109
Receipts ($100,000 or more) in bouts below light heavyweight class ---- 81, 132
Receipts ($100,000 or more) in heavyweight and light heavyweight fights ---- 80
Receipts and taxes on fights promoted by Tex Rickard, 1906-1924 ---- 90
Referees, heavyweight title bouts ---- 113
Referees, largest fees paid ---- 113
Regained titles ---- 112
Reporters, record number at fight ---- 133
Retired as undefeated champions ---- 113
Reversals of decisions ---- 142
Rickard (Tex), receipts of fights promoted by ---- 90
Robinson-Basilio, 2nd bout, financial resume ---- 70
Robinson-Turpin, 2nd bout, financial resume ---- 72
Rookie of The Year Award, recipients of 88
Round of The Year, The Ring Magazine's, 1945-1959 ---- 87
Rounds, record fought ---- 114
Rules, Queensberry ---- 141

S

Schmeling-Sharkey, 1st bout, financial resume ---- 71
Schmeling-Stribling bout, financial resume ---- 68
School, first for boxers ---- 138
Score cards, official breakdown in disputed bouts ---- 142
Scoring a fight ---- 142
Series, famous boxing ---- 49
Shadow boxing ---- 134
Sharkey-Schmeling, 2nd bout, financial resume ---- 71
Sharkey-Stribling bout, financial resume 68
Shortest fights, record ---- 130
Shortest held title, each division ---- 60, 130
Skin-tight gloves ---- 132
Slang terms used in boxing ---- 152
South American champions ---- 153
Southpaw champions ---- 124
Stakes, largest fought for ---- 89
Sullivan's (John L.) ring earnings ---- 62
Super champions (more than one title) ---- 113

T

Tall fighters ---- 124
Taxes, New York State ---- 105
Technical terms used in boxing ---- 151
Television and Radio ---- 79

Three Jacks, The ---- 131
Tickets, top prices for ---- 89
Timekeepers, automatic ---- 139
Title bouts, 1947 through 1959 ---- 83
Titles regained ---- 112
Tragic endings of famous fighters ---- 118
Travel records ---- 131
Tunney-Dempsey, 1st bout, financial resume ---- 71
Tunney-Dempsey, 2nd bout, financial resume ---- 67
Tunney-Heeney bout, financial resume ---- 68
Tunney-Muldoon Trophy ---- 149
Turf battles, famous ---- 130
Twenty-five round bouts, recent ---- 137
Twenty round bouts, recent ---- 137
Twenty year men in boxing ---- 114

U

Undefeated ---- 119
Undefeated retired champions ---- 113, 138
Undefeated when they won world titles ---- 112

V

Vaudeville, fighters who have appeared in 137

W

Walcott-Charles, 3rd bout, financial resume ---- 71
Walcott's (Jersey Joe) ring earnings ---- 64
Walker Memorial Award, recipients ---- 88
Weight changes, championship ---- 132
Weight differences, greatest ---- 132
Weight total, greatest in fight ---- 132
Welterweight division, history ---- 161
White Hope era ---- 131
World champions ---- 153

Z

Zale-Graziano, 1st bout, financial resume 70
Zale-Graziano, 3rd bout, financial resume ---- 70, 72

Index of World, American, Junior Champions, Title Claimants and Old Timers in All Divisions

A

Aaron, Barney (Young) ---- 178
Akins, Virgil ---- 280
Allen, Terry ---- 369
Allen, Tom ---- 180
Ambers, Lou ---- 297
Angott, Sammy ---- 298
Apostoli, Fred ---- 246
Archibald, Joey ---- 324
Arizmendi, Alberto (Baby) ---- 373
Armstrong, Henry ---- 273
Attell, Abe ---- 313
Attell, Monte ---- 394

B

Baer, Buddy ---- 394
Baer, Max ---- 194
Baldwin, Caleb ---- 171
Baldwin, Matty ---- 395
Ballerino, Mike ---- 373
Barry, Jimmy ---- 336
Bartfield, Soldier ---- 396
Bartolo, Sal ---- 330
Basilio, Carmen ---- 258
Bass, Benny ---- 319
Bassey, Hogan (Kid) ---- 335
Battalino, Battling ---- 320
Becerra, Joe ---- 356 and 932
Belcher, Jem ---- 173
Belloise, Mike ---- 374
"Bendigo" (William Thompson) ---- 177
Benjamin, Joe ---- 397
Berg, Jackie Kid ---- 375
Berlenbach, Paul ---- 212
Bernstein, Jack ---- 376
Bettina, Melio ---- 219
Blackburn, Jack ---- 397
Blitman, Harry ---- 398
Bloom, Phil ---- 398
Bogash, Lou ---- 399
Bowen, Andy ---- 400
Bowker, Joe ---- 338
Braddock, James J. ---- 194
Brain, Benjamin ---- 173
Bratton, Johnny ---- 277
Brennan, K. O. Bill ---- 400
Britt, Jimmy ---- 377
Britton, Jack ---- 265
Broad, Kid ---- 401
Broome, Harry ---- 176
Broughton, Jack ---- 170
Brouillard, Lou ---- 242
Brown, Jackie ---- 364
Brown, Joe ---- 306
Brown, Knockout ---- 401
Brown, Newsboy ---- 402
Brown, Panama Al ---- 347
Buff, Johnny ---- 343
Burke, James (Deaf) ---- 176
Burns, Frankie ---- 403
Burns, Tommy ---- 186
Byrne, Simon ---- 176

C

Callahan, Mushy ---- 377
Callura, Jackie ---- 329
Campi, Eddie ---- 404
Cannon, Tom ---- 181
Canzoneri, Tony ---- 295
Carnera, Primo ---- 193
Carpentier, Georges ---- 209
Carruthers, Jimmy ---- 353
Carter, Jimmy ---- 305
Carter, Kid ---- 404
Caunt, Ben ---- 175
Cerdan, Marcel ---- 252
Chambers, Arthur ---- 283
Chaney, Andy ---- 405
Chaney, George (KO) ---- 406
Charles, Ezzard ---- 197
Chip, George ---- 233
Chocolate, Kid ---- 321
Choynski, Joe ---- 407
Christoforidis, Anton ---- 220
Clabby, Jimmy ---- 407
Clark, Elky ---- 408
Cline, Irish Patsy ---- 409
Coburn, Joe ---- 180
Cochrane, Freddie "Red" ---- 276
Coffey, Jim ---- 409 and 932
Cohen, Robert ---- 355
Collyer, Sam ---- 180
Conley, Frankie ---- 377
Conn, Billy ---- 220
Corbett, James J. ---- 183
Corbett, Young ---- 312
Corbett III, Young ---- 271
Coulon, Johnny ---- 339
Cowler, Tom ---- 410
Crawley, Peter ---- 172
Cribb, Tom ---- 171
Criqui, Eugene ---- 315
Cross, Leach ---- 410
Curtis, Dick ---- 172
Crouse, Albert (Buck) ---- 411

D

Dade, Harold ---- 351
D'Agata, Mario ---- 356
Darcy, Les ---- 412
Darts, Bill ---- 174
Delaney, Jack ---- 213
Delmont, Al ---- 412
DeMarco, Pat (Paddy) ---- 304
DeMarco, Tony ---- 280
Dempsey, Jack ---- 189
Dempsey, Nonpareil Jack ---- 228
Dillon, Jack ---- 206
Dixie Kid ---- 378
Dixon, George ---- 309
Donnelly, Dan ---- 173
Donovan, Mike ---- 228
Downey, William Bryan ---- 379
Driscoll, Jim ---- 413
Dundee, Joe ---- 268
Dundee, Johnny ---- 316

Dundee, Vince ---- 243
Dunn, Jim ---- 180
Dutch Sam, Young ---- 175
Dwyer, John L. ---- 181

E

Elliott, Jim ---- 181
Erne, Frank ---- 284
Ertle, Johnny (Kewpie) ---- 379
Escobar, Sixto ---- 349

F

Farr, Tommy ---- 413
Faulkner, Tom ---- 174
Ferns, Jim (Rube) ---- 260
Fields, Jackie ---- 269
Figg, James ---- 170
Finnigan, Dick "Honeyboy" ---- 414
Firpo, Luis Angel ---- 415
Fitzsimmons, Robert ---- 184
Fitzsimmons, Young Bob ---- 415
Fleming, Frankie ---- 415
Flowers, Tiger ---- 238
Flynn, "Fireman" Jim ---- 416
Fogarty, Jack ---- 417
Foley, Larry (Laurence) ---- 417
Forbes, Clarence ---- 417
Forbes, Harry ---- 336
Fox, Tiger, Jack ---- 417
Freeman, Tommy ---- 270
Fullmer, Gene ---- 257
Fulton, Fred ---- 418

G

Galento, Tony ---- 419
Gallagher, Charley ---- 181
Gans, Joe ---- 284
Garcia, Ceferino ---- 247
Gardner, Billy ---- 420
Gardner, George ---- 203
Gardner, Jimmy ---- 420
Gavilan, Kid ---- 278
Genaro, Frankie ---- 359
Gibbons, Austin ---- 421
Gibbons, Jack ---- 421
Gibbons, Mike ---- 422
Gibbons, Tom ---- 422
Gilmore, Harry ---- 423
Glover, Mike ---- 423
Godfrey, George ---- 424
Goldman, Charley ---- 424
Goldstein, Abe ---- 344
Goldstein, Ruby ---- 425
Goodrich, Jimmy ---- 292
Goss, Joe ---- 181
Graham, Bushy ---- 346
Graves, Kid ---- 380
Graziano, Rocky ---- 250
Greb, Harry ---- 236
Griffo, Young ---- 381
Grim, Joe ---- 425
Gully, John ---- 174

H

Halimi, Alphonse ---- 356 and 932
Hamas, Steve ---- 426
Harris, Harry ---- 336
Hart, Marvin ---- 186
Hawkins, Dal ---- 308
Heenan, John C. ---- 181
Heeney, Tom ---- 427
Herman, Pete ---- 341
Herrera, Aurelio ---- 427
Hogan, Ben ---- 180
Hostak, Al ---- 246
Houck, Leo ---- 428
Hudkins, Ace ---- 429
Humphries, Richard ---- 171
Hyer, Jacob ---- 179
Hyer, Tom ---- 179

I

Indrissano, Johnny ---- 431

J

Jack, Beau ---- 299
Jackson, John ---- 171
Jackson, Peter ---- 431
Jackson, Willie ---- 432
Jadick, Johnny ---- 381
Jeby, Ben ---- 241
Jeffra, Harry ---- 324
Jeffries, James J. ---- 185
Jenkins, Lew ---- 298
Jennette (Jeannette), Joe ---- 432
Johansson, Ingemar ---- 201
Johnson, Jack ---- 187
Johnson, Tom ---- 170
Jones, Aaron ---- 178
Jones, Gorilla ---- 240
Jordan, Don ---- 281
Jurich, Jackie ---- 366

K

Kane, Peter ---- 367
Kansas, Rocky ---- 292
Kaplan, Louis (Kid) ---- 318
Kelly, Hugo ---- 433
Kelly, Spider ---- 434
Ketchel, Stanley ---- 230
Kilbane, Johnny ---- 314
Kilrain, Jake ---- 434
King, Tom ---- 179
Klaus, Frank ---- 232
Klick, Frankie ---- 382
Klondike ---- 435
Krieger, Solly ---- 247
Kramer, Danny ---- 435

L

LaBarba, Fidel ---- 361
LaBlanche, George ---- 383
LaMotta, Jake (Jacob) ---- 254
Langan, Jack ---- 176
Langford, Sam ---- 435
Langham, Nat ---- 175
Larkin, Tippy ---- 383
Latzo, Pete ---- 267
Lavigne, George Kid ---- 283
Ledoux, Charles ---- 437
Lemos, Richie ---- 328
Leon, Casper ---- 438
Leonard, Benny ---- 290
Lesnevich, Gus ---- 221
Levinsky, Battling ---- 207
Lewis, Harry ---- 438
Lewis, John Henry ---- 218
Lewis, Ted Kid ---- 264
Lewis, Willie ---- 439
Loughran, Tommy ---- 213
Louis, Joe ---- 195
Lynch, Benny ---- 366
Lynch, Joe ---- 342

Mc

McAuliffe, Jack ---- 283
McCarty, Luther ---- 384
McCoole, Mike ---- 180
McCoy, Al ---- 234
McCoy, Charles (Kid) ---- 259
McFadden, George (Elbows) ---- 440
McFarland, Packey ---- 441
McGoorty, Eddie ---- 441
McGovern, Hughey ---- 442
McGovern, Terry ---- 311
McGraw, Phil ---- 443
McLarnin, Jimmy ---- 272
McPartland, Kid ---- 443
McTigue, Mike ---- 211
McVey (McVea), Sam ---- 444

M

Mace, Jem ---- 179
Macias, Raul (Raton) ---- 355
Maher, Peter ---- 444
Malone, Jock ---- 445
Maloney, Jim ---- 446
Mandell, Sammy ---- 294
Mandot, Joe ---- 447
Mantell, Frank ---- 231
Marciano, Rocky ---- 199
Marino, Salvador (Dado) ---- 370
Marino, Tony ---- 349
Martin, Eddie Cannonball ---- 345
Martin, "Fighting Bob" ---- 447
Martin, Sam ---- 170
Mason, Frankie ---- 384
Matthews, William R. (Matty) ---- 261

Maxim, Joey ---- 224
Meggs, George ---- 172
Mellody, Billy (Honey) ---- 263
Mendoza, Daniel ---- 170
Miller, Freddie ---- 323
Miller, Ray ---- 448
Mills, Freddie ---- 223
Miske, Billy ---- 448
Mitchell, Charley ---- 449
Mitchell, Pinkey ---- 385
Mitchell, Richie ---- 450
Mitchell, Young ---- 450
Moha, Bob ---- 451
Molineaux, Tom ---- 177
Monaghan, Rinty ---- 369
Montana, Small ---- 365
Montanez, Pedro ---- 452
Montgomery, Bob ---- 300
Montreal, Young ---- 386
Moore, Archie ---- 226
Moore, Davey ---- 335
Moore, Memphis Pal ---- 452
Moran, Frank ---- 453
Moran, Owen ---- 454
Morgan, Tod ---- 387
Morris, Carl ---- 455
Morrissey, John ---- 181
Murphy, Kid ---- 388
Murphy, Harlem Tommy ---- 455
Murphy, Torpedo Billy ---- 308

N

Neil, Frankie ---- 337
Nelson, Battling ---- 286
Nichols, George ---- 215
Nova, Lou ---- 456

O

O'Baldwin, Ned ---- 178
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack ---- 205
O'Dowd, Mike ---- 235
O'Gatty, Jimmy ---- 457
O'Gatty, Packey ---- 457
Olin, Bob ---- 218
Oliver, Tom ---- 174
Olson, Carl (Bobo) ---- 255
Ortiz, Manuel ---- 351
Otto, Young ---- 458
Overlin, Ken ---- 248
Owen, Tom ---- 171

P

Pace, George ---- 350
Paddock, Tom ---- 174
Palmer, Thomas (Pedlar) ---- 459
Palzer, Al ---- 460
Papke, Billy ---- 231
Paterson, Jackie ---- 367
Patterson, Floyd ---- 201
Paul, Tommy ---- 321
Pearce, Henry ---- 174
Pelkey, Arthur ---- 388
Pep, Willie ---- 331
Perez, Pascual ---- 371
Perez, Victor (Young) ---- 362
Perry, William ---- 175
Petrolle, Billy ---- 460
Pladner, Emile (Spider) ---- 360
Plimmer, Billy ---- 461
Price, Ned ---- 178
Puryear, Earl ---- 461

R

Randall, Jack ---- 172
Reich, Al ---- 462
Renault, Jack ---- 463
Richmond, Bill ---- 177
Risko, Eddie (Babe) ---- 245
Risko, Johnny ---- 463
Ritchie, Willie ---- 288
Rivers, Joe ---- 464
Robinson, Ray ---- 256
Rodak, Leo ---- 388
Rodel, George (Boer) ---- 465
Root, Jack ---- 203
Rosenberg, Charley Phil ---- 345
Rosenberg, Dave ---- 389
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---- 216
Rosner, Johnny (Young) ---- 390
Ross, Barney ---- 272
Routis, Andre ---- 320
Ruhlin, Gus ---- 465
Ryan, Paddy ---- 182
Ryan, Tommy ---- 229

S

Saddler, Sandy ---- 334
Salas, Lauro ---- 302
Salica, Lou ---- 350
Sands, Dave ---- 465
Sangor, Joey ---- 466
Sangchili, Baltazar ---- 348
Sarron, Petey ---- 324
Saxton, Johnny ---- 279
Sayers, Tom ---- 178
Scalzo, Petey ---- 327
Schaaf, Ernie ---- 467
Schmeling, Max ---- 191
Schwartz, Corp. Izzy ---- 362
Scott, Phil ---- 467
Seddons, George ---- 468
Sellers, Harry ---- 172
Servo, Marty ---- 277
Shade, Dave ---- 468
Sharkey, Jack (Heavyweight) ---- 192
Sharkey, Jack (Bantamweight) ---- 469
Sharkey, Tom ---- 470
Shaw, Battling ---- 390
Shirai, Yoshio ---- 371
Shugrue, Joe (Young) ---- 470
Shugrue, Johnny ---- 471
Siki, Battling ---- 210
Singer, Al ---- 294
Slack, Jack ---- 170
Slattery, Jim ---- 214
Slavin, Frank P. ---- 471
Smith, Gunboat ---- 390
Smith, Jeff ---- 472
Smith, Midget ---- 473
Smith, Mysterious Billy ---- 259
Smith, Solly ---- 311
Smith, Wallace (Bud) ---- 306
Soose, Billy ---- 249
Spring, Tom ---- 175
Stanley, George (Digger) ---- 473
Steele, Freddie ---- 245
Stevens, Bill ---- 173
Stribling, Young ---- 474
Suggs, Chick ---- 476
Sullivan, Jack (Twin) ---- 477
Sullivan, John L. ---- 182
Sullivan, Mike (Twin) ---- 263
Sullivan, Steve (Kid) ---- 391
Sullivan, Yankee ---- 179

T

Taylor, Charles (Bud) ---- 346
Taylor, George ---- 171
Tendler, Lew ---- 478
Terranova, Phil ---- 330
Terris, Sid ---- 479
Thil, Marcel ---- 242
Thomas, Joe ---- 479
Thomas, Cyclone Johnny ---- 480
Thompson, Young Jack ---- 269
Toweel, Vic ---- 353
Travers, Bob ---- 178
Tunney, Gene ---- 190
Turpin, Randy ---- 255

U

Uzcudun, Paulino ---- 480

V

Villa, Pancho ---- 359

W

Walcott, Joe ---- 261
Walcott, Jersey Joe ---- 198
Walker, Mickey ---- 239
Walsh, Jimmy ---- 338
Ward, Georgie ---- 481
Ward, Jem ---- 172
Ward, Nick ---- 173
Weinert, Charley ---- 482
Weir, Ike O'Neill ---- 308
Wells, Bombardier Billy ---- 482
Wells, Matt ---- 483

Welsh, Freddie ---- 289
West, Tommy ---- 483
White, Charley ---- 484
Wilde, Jimmy ---- 358
Willard, Jess ---- 188
Williams, Ike ---- 301
Williams, Kid ---- 340
Wills, Harry ---- 485
Wilson, Jackie ---- 328
Wilson, Johnny ---- 235
Wolgast, Ad (Adolph) ---- 287
Wolgast, Midget ---- 363
Wormwald, Joe ---- 182
Wright, Chalky ---- 326

Y

Yanger, Benny ---- 486
Yarosz, Teddy ---- 244

Z

Zale, Tony ---- 249
Zivic, Eddie ---- 486
Zivic, Fritzie ---- 274
Zivic, Jack ---- 487
Zivic, Pete ---- 487
Zulu Kid, Young ---- 392
Zurita, Juan ---- 301

INDEX OF FIGHTERS

(The Americas follow herewith. At the end of this index will be found a complete, separate index for the British Empire, Asia, Africa and Continental Europe.)

A

Abrams, Boland ---- 490
Acevedo, Carmelo ---- 490
Actihan (Atchan), Joe ---- 490
Adair, Joe Louis ---- 490
Adame, Claudio ---- 490
Adame, Victor ---- 491
Adams, Jimmy ---- 491
Adams, Sweet Side (Sidney) ---- 491
Adams, Plumer ---- 491
Adkins, Ottie ---- 491
Agbulos, Leo ---- 491
Agin, Eddie ---- 491
Aguilar, Grillito ---- 491
Aguilera, Eliseo ---- 491
Agundez, Hector (Shorty) ---- 492
Ahumada, Angel ---- 492
Alatorre, Jose ---- 492
Albright, Bob ---- 492
Alcala, Negrito (Manuel) ---- 492
Alfaro, Fidel ---- 492
Alfaro, Negro (Sergio) ---- 492
Alford, Clarence ---- 493
Alford, Johnny ---- 493
Allegue, Angelo ---- 493
Allen, Alton ---- 493
Allen, Assesino (Andres) ---- 493
Allen, Eddie ---- 493
Allen, Patrocinio ---- 493
Allen, Sam ---- 493
Allen, Speedy ---- 493
Allison, Barry ---- 493
Almazan, Eduardo ---- 494
Alongi, Tony ---- 494
Alonzo, Baby (Federico) ---- 494
Alvarez, Manuel (Ciclon) ---- 494
Alvarez, Manuel ---- 494
Amieva, Daniel ---- 495
Amiouzzi, Amorindo ---- 495
Amorim, Jaconias ---- 495
Ampudia, Rudolfo ---- 495
Anahuac, Kid ---- 495
Anchondo, Raul ---- 496
Anderson, Al ---- 496
Anderson, Bob ---- 496
Anderson, Jay ---- 496
Anderson, Jimmy ---- 497
Andrade, Robert (Cisco) ---- 497
Andrade, Louis ---- 497
Andrade, Sammy ---- 497
Andre, Rogelio ---- 497
Andrews, Al ---- 497
Andrews, Eddie ---- 498
Andrews, Paul ---- 498
Andueza, Gonzalo ---- 498
Ansaloni, Rinaldo ---- 498
Anslem, Frankie (Kid) ---- 499
Anthony, Ernest (Tony) ---- 499
Aragon, Art ---- 499
Araujo, Paulino ---- 500
Arce, Zurdo ---- 500
Archer, Joey ---- 500
Arelliano, Fred ---- 500
Arenas, Alex ---- 501
Argo, Richie ---- 501
Arias, Joe (Jamie) ---- 501
Arias, Ramon ---- 501
Armenta, Everardo ---- 501
Armenteros, Manuel ---- 501
Armstead, Larry ---- 502
Armstead, Paul ---- 502
Armstrong, Eddie (Young) ---- 503
Armstrong, Genorace (Gene "Ace") ---- 503
Armstrong, Joe ---- 503
Arregui (Arregguin), Carlos ---- 503
Arreola, Enrique ---- 504
Arroyo, Chico ---- 504
Arroyo, Ezequiel ---- 504
Arteaga, Jesus ---- 504
Assogna, Sandy ---- 504
Atley, Earl ---- 504
Augustin, Joey ---- 504
Augustus, Ray ---- 504
Austin, Ricky ---- 505
Avant, Al ---- 505
Ayala, Carlos ---- 505
Ayala, Juan ---- 505
Azteca, Kid ---- 506
Aztequita, Kid ---- 507

B

Bacallao, Hiram ---- 507
Bacallao, Juan ---- 507
Bachomo, Kid ---- 507
Badillo, Sergio ---- 507
Baeza, Jess ---- 508
Bahama, Yama ---- 508
Bailey (Herring), Bill ---- 508
Bailey, Dave ---- 508
Bailey, Louis ---- 508
Bain, Tommy ---- 508
Baker, Bob ---- 509
Baker, Eddie ---- 509
Baker, Larry ---- 509
Baker, Robert ---- 510
Balderos, Memo (Guillermo) ---- 510
Baldoni, Tony ---- 510
Baldwin, Gordon ---- 510
Bale, Don ---- 510
Balla, John ---- 510
Ballard, Eddie (Lee) ---- 510
Baltazares, Memo ---- 510
Banga, Kid ---- 511
Banks, Noble ---- 511
Banuelos, Manuel ---- 511
Banzali, Theodore ---- 511
Barajas (Jiminez), Pimi ---- 511
Barba, Pepei ---- 511
Barboie, Willie ---- 511
Barbosa, Cecil ---- 511
Barkel, Paul ---- 512
Barker, Mel ---- 512
Barnes, Bobby ---- 512
Barnes, Gaylord ---- 512
Barnes, Willie ---- 512
Barraez, Franci (Francisco) ---- 512
Barranco, Chilo ---- 512
Barrera, Chocolate ---- 512
Barrera, Ernesto ---- 513
Barreto, Fernando ---- 513
Barrett, Bobby (Lawrence) ---- 513
Barrientos, Feliciano (Chano) ---- 513
Barrow, Ceaser ---- 513
Barrow, Kirk ---- 513
Bartels, Bobby ---- 513
Bartman, Dick ---- 513
Basel, Edgar ---- 513

Basilio, Joey ---- 514
Batey, Ray ---- 514
Battad, Anacleto ---- 514
Bean, Johnny ---- 514
Beard, James ---- 514
Beattie, Ed ---- 514
Becerril, David ---- 514
Becerril, Saul (Baby) ---- 514
Beecham, Jimmy ---- 515
Bell, Bobby ---- 515
Bell, Eddie ---- 516
Bell, Tony ---- 516
Bell, Willie (Syracuse, N. Y.) ---- 516
Bell, Willie (Los Angeles, Cal.) ---- 516
Belma, Frankie ---- 516
Beltran, Gaby ---- 516
Bennett, Melville ---- 516
Bent, Rudolph ---- 516
Benton, George ---- 517
Bermudez, John ---- 517
Berrera, Henry ---- 517
Besmanoff, Willie ---- 517
Best, Roy Vincente ---- 518
Bethea, Wayne ---- 518
Biggs, Jimmy ---- 518
Bing, Joey ---- 518
Bisbe, Alberto (Indian) ---- 518
Bizien, Marcel ---- 518
Bizzarro, Johnny ---- 518
Blades, Freddie ---- 519
Bloss, Chuck ---- 519
Boardman, Larry ---- 519
Boddie, George ---- 519
Bogart, Jess ---- 519
Bonner, John ---- 520
Bonomo, Vince ---- 520
Borden, Leslie ---- 520
Boswell, Ben ---- 520
Boudreaux, Alvin ---- 520
Bourne, Melvin ---- 521
Bowdry, Jesse ---- 521
Boyd, Bobby ---- 521
Boykins, Walter (Sonny) ---- 522
Boysaw, Solomon ---- 522
Brad, Calvin ---- 522
Bradley, Clifton ---- 522
Bradley, Johnny ---- 523
Bradley, Pedro ---- 523
Bradley, Percy ---- 523
Bragano, Armando ---- 523
Braggs, Billy ---- 523
Brasher, Gene ---- 523
Brathwaite, Rafael ---- 524
Bravo, Frankie ---- 524
Bravo, Roberto ---- 524
Brennan, Gomeo ---- 524
Brito, Luis ---- 524
Britt, John Patrick ---- 524
Brooks, Bobby ---- 524
Brown, Andrew ---- 524
Brown, Billy ---- 525
Brown, Bobby ---- 525
Brown, Cal ---- 525
Brown, Cornelius (Elvatie) ---- 525
Brown, Dalfus ---- 525
Brown, Dave ---- 525
Brown, Henry ---- 526
Brown, Jackson ---- 526
Brown, Larry ---- 526
Brown, Lennie ---- 526
Brown, Mickey ---- 526
Brown, Pat ---- 526
Brown, Tom ---- 526
Brown, Valentin ---- 527
Brown, Walter ---- 527
Brtko, Emil ---- 527
Bruce, Curtis ---- 527
Bryant, Charlie ---- 527
Buchanan, Floyd ---- 527
Budow, Joe (Hymie) ---- 528
Bunetta, Alfredo ---- 528
Burford, Ernest ---- 528
Burgess, Glenn ---- 528
Burgo, Manuel ---- 529
Burges, Juan ---- 529
Burke, Maurice ---- 529
Burris, Arvil (Sonny) ---- 529
Burse, Norris ---- 529
Burton, Oscar ---- 529
Burton, Tony ---- 529
Busso, Johnny ---- 529
Bustos, Angel ---- 530
Butch, Jules ---- 530
Butler, Calvin ---- 530
Butler, Joe ---- 530
Byars, Walter ---- 530
Bygraves, Joe ---- 530
Bynum, Quinn ---- 531
Byrd, John ---- 531

C

Cab (Cabber), Ernie ---- 531
Caballero, Rocky (Manuel) ---- 531
Cadena, Ruben ---- 532
Cadilli, Gil (Gilbert) ---- 532
Calatayud, Ramon ---- 532
Calder, Joey ---- 532
Calhoun, Herman (Rory) ---- 533
Calvin, Ross ---- 533
Camacho, David ---- 533
Camacho, Rafael ---- 533
Camarena, Lalo ---- 533
Campbell, Cal ---- 534
Campbell, Ernesto ---- 534
Campo, Pico ---- 534
Campos, Jose ---- 534
Campos, Pedro ---- 534
Cancio, Joe ---- 534
Cantillo, Carlos ---- 534
Cappelano, Lou ---- 534
Cardot (Cardo), Vic ---- 534
Cardenas, Panteros ---- 535
Caripedes, Pablo ---- 535
Carlin, Sylvan ---- 535
Carmona, Andy (Indalicio) ---- 535
Carmona, Lou ---- 535
Carranza, Jaibo ---- 535
Carrera, Gus (Gustavo) ---- 535
Carreras, Julio ---- 535
Carroll, Al ---- 535
Carter, Harold ---- 536
Carter, Jimmy ---- 536
Casanova, Enrique (Kiki) ---- 536
Casanova, Lenny ---- 536
Casey, Hank ---- 536
Casing, Benny ---- 537
Cason, Jetro ---- 537
Castaneda, Lorenzo (Loncho) ---- 537
Castelan, Chino ---- 537
Castillo, Anelmo ---- 537
Castillo, Armando ---- 537
Castillo, Bennie ---- 537
Castillo, Enrique ---- 537
Castillo, Orlando ---- 537
Castro, Jorge ---- 538
Castro, Manuel (Chamaco) ---- 538
Castro, Robert ---- 538
Cate, Johnny ---- 539
Cates, Eddie ---- 539
Ceballos, Chango (Hector) ---- 539
Celes, Jesus ---- 539
Cenisero, Julio ---- 539
Centella, Kid ---- 539
Cephus, Bill ---- 540
Cervantes, Dave (Mota) ---- 540
Cervantes, Felix (Pelon) ---- 540
Cervantes, Ramon (Bobby) ---- 540
Chan, Tommy ---- 540
Chapman, Angel ---- 541
Chapman, Calvin ---- 541
Charles, Joe Boy ---- 541
Chastain, Carl ---- 541
Chatmon, Ocie Lee ---- 541
Chavez, Eddie ---- 541
Chavez, Ramon ---- 541
Chavez, Ronnie (Chencho) ---- 541
Chestnut, Ike ---- 541
Chick, Kid ---- 542
Chimenti, George ---- 542
Chretien, Fernand (Vern) ---- 542
Christy, Tony ---- 542
Chuvalo, George ---- 542
Cirini, Chico ---- 543
Citron, Al ---- 543
Cittandano, Roy ---- 543
Clark, Lamar ---- 543
Clay, Von ---- 543
Clemens, Ike ---- 543
Clements, Joe ---- 543
Cleroux, Bob ---- 543
Clifton, Fred ---- 544
Cline, Bobby ---- 544
Clyde, John ---- 544
Cofer, Robert ---- 544
Cohen, Ronnie ---- 544
Cokes, Curtis ---- 544
Coleman, Leverette ---- 544
Coleman, Willie ---- 544
Collado, Alvardo ---- 544

Collazo, Damaso ---- 544
Collins, Billy ---- 545
Collins, Mac ---- 545
Colon, Baby ---- 545
Coloncito, Angel ---- 545
Concer, Baby ---- 545
Conde, Indio (Luis) ---- 545
Connors, Eddie ---- 546
Connors, Jimmy ---- 546
Connors, James (Jim) ---- 546
Cook, Clarence ---- 546
Cook, Joe ---- 547
Cook, Lloyd ---- 547
Cooper, Buddy ---- 547
Cooper, Moses ---- 547
Cooper, Willie ---- 547
Copeland, Auburn ---- 547
Copeland, Roy ---- 547
Corney, Rudy ---- 547
Cornitcher, Herb ---- 548
Corona, Rudy ---- 548
Coronado, Angel ---- 548
Coronado, Mike (Miguel) ---- 548
Coronado, Rudy ---- 548
Coronel, Salomon (Samuel) ---- 549
Correra, Rafael ---- 549
Cota, Alfredo (Molote) ---- 549
Cotton, Charlie ---- 549
Cotton, Eddie ---- 550
Courtney, Cecil ---- 550
Coventry, Dave ---- 550
Cox, Collier ---- 550
Cozart, Freddie ---- 551
Crawford, Greatest ---- 551
Crawford, Mickey ---- 551
Crisp, Denny (Dean) ---- 551
Cruz, Fidel ---- 551
Cuadras, Ernie ---- 551
Cunningham, Artie ---- 551
Cunningham, Johnny ---- 551
Curtis, Tommy ---- 552

D

Dalton, Bobby ---- 552
Daly, Frankie ---- 552
Daniels, Bobby ---- 552
Daniels, Frankie ---- 552
Davi, Vince ---- 553
Davis, Abe ---- 553
Davis, Russell (Russ) ---- 553
Davis, Sammy ---- 553
Davis, Ted (Redtop) ---- 553
Dawson, Wayman ---- 554
Daye, Buddy ---- 554
De Champoton, Pantera ---- 555
DeCola, Tony ---- 555
DeCost, Ronnie ---- 555
DeFeo, Mike ---- 555
DeJesus, Pablo (Paulo) ---- 555
De John, Mike ---- 556
De Leon, Chaparro ---- 556
De Leon, Mario ---- 556
De Leon, Ray ---- 557
Delgado, Vince ---- 557
Delgarza, Louis ---- 557
Della Rocca, Tommy ---- 557
Dennis, Earl ---- 557
De Nucci, Joe ---- 557
De Pietro, Orlando ---- 558
De Priest, Billy ---- 558
Devison, Johnny ---- 558
De Vola, Dick ---- 558
Diamond, Vic ---- 558
Diaz, Cholo (Constantino) ---- 558
Diaz, Gabriel ---- 558
Diaz, Miguel ---- 559
Diaz, Paul ---- 559
Diaz, Rodolfo (Chivo) ---- 560
Di Base, Tony ---- 560
Diez, Memo ---- 560
Dillon, Willie ---- 560
Dingui, Lorenzo (Larry) ---- 561
Di Piero, Joe ---- 561
Diveronica, Dick ---- 561
Dixon, Artie ---- 561
Dixon, Eddie ---- 561
Dixon, Nat ---- 561
Dockery, Willie ---- 561
Doerner, Gunner ---- 562
Dominguez, Tony ---- 562
Donald, Ted ---- 562
Doncaster, Ted ---- 562
Donnelly, Jackie ---- 562
Donovan, Joey ---- 562
Dos Santos, Oripes ---- 562
Doyle, Benny ---- 562
Driscoll, Mickey ---- 563
Duarte, Al ---- 563
Duarte (Duarti), Frankie ---- 563
Dues, Chubby (LeRoy) ---- 563
Dugan, Danny ---- 563
Dulhoste, Jean ---- 563
Dupas, Dave ---- 564
Dupas, Lloyd ---- 564
Dupas, Ralph ---- 564
Dupas, Tony ---- 564
Duque, Lalo ---- 565
Duran, Morris ---- 565
Durelle, Joey ---- 565
Durelle, Yvon ---- 565
Dwyer, Mickey ---- 566
Dynamite, Big ---- 566

E

Earnhardt, Buck ---- 566
East, Floyd ---- 566
Easter, Luke ---- 566
Eaton, Ted ---- 567
Eaton, Willie ---- 567
Ebbs (Epps), Milton ---- 567
Edwards, Ed (Emmond) ---- 567
Edwards, Sam ---- 567
Edwin, Jose ---- 567
Elias, Frank ---- 567
Elias, Mannie ---- 567
Elizado, Raul ---- 568
Ellis, James (J. D.) ---- 568
Ellis, Rudy ---- 568
Ellboam, Billy ---- 568
Emanuel, Tony ---- 568
Emerson, Eskil ---- 568
Emery, Burke ---- 568
Enlier, Clifton ---- 569
Epps, Billy ---- 569
Escalante, Nacho ---- 569
Espinosa, Isaac ---- 569
Esqueda, Enrique ---- 569
Esqueda, Hector ---- 570
Estepa, Ray ---- 570
Estes, Will ---- 570
Estrada, Nelson ---- 570
Ettienne, Roger ---- 570

F

Farmos, Cardell ---- 571
Farnsworth, Gordon ---- 571
Farouk, King ---- 571
Favatto, Benito ---- 571
Favela, Manuel ---- 571
Feaster, Jimmy ---- 571
Felan, Joe ---- 571
Fenton, Kid ---- 571
Ferguson, Henry (Rocky) ---- 572
Fernandez, Cheto ---- 572
Fernandez, Florentino ---- 572
Fernandez, Jorge Jose ---- 572
Fernandez, Roque ---- 573
Fernando, Kid ---- 573
Ferreiro, Glauco (Pappy) ---- 573
Fichique, Kid ---- 573
Fiddler, Cliff (Bobo) ---- 574
Fields, Billy ---- 574
Fields, Jimmy ---- 574
Fierro, Sal ---- 574
Figueroa, Ernesto ---- 574
Figueroa, Esteban ---- 575
Filipino, Kid ---- 575
Fink, Merlin (Merlyn) ---- 575
Finnerty, Jerry ---- 575
Finney, Bill ---- 575
Fischetti, Rocky ---- 575
Fisher, Jim ---- 575
Fitzgerald, Stan ---- 575
Flamio, Bill ---- 575
Flamond, Leroy ---- 576
Flanagan, Del ---- 576
Fleeman, Donnie ---- 577
Flores, Alfonso ---- 577
Flores, Bernardo (Borrado) ---- 578
Flores, Camilo ---- 578
Flores, Emilio ---- 578
Flores, Goyo (Gregorio) ---- 578
Flores, Lucio ---- 578
Flores, Vicente ---- 578
Floyd, Clarence ---- 578
Folley, Zora ---- 579
Forche (Forch), Jerry ---- 579

Ford, Alex ---- 579
Ford, Bernie ---- 579
Ford, Clarence ---- 579
Ford, Clisby (Rocky) ---- 579
Forrest, Charley ---- 580
Fowler, Jerry ---- 580
Fox, Artie ---- 580
Francis, Rudolfo ---- 580
Franklin, Alfred ---- 580
Franks, Hestal ---- 580
Fratius, Johnny ---- 580
Frazier, Cleo ---- 580
Friend, Gordon (Rocky) ---- 581
Frost, Jackie ---- 581
Frutos, Eduardo ---- 581
Frutos, Lazaro ---- 581
Fuentes, Sal ---- 581
Flugham, Mel ---- 581
Fuller, Otis ---- 581
Fullmer, Don ---- 581
Fullmer, Jay ---- 582
Fumerelle, Rocky ---- 582
Fusco, Joe ---- 582

G

Gadson, John ---- 582
Galan, Gonzalo ---- 582
Gallagher, Mickey ---- 582
Gallardo, Manny ---- 582
Galloway, Ollie ---- 582
Galvan, Jose (Generalito) ---- 582
Galvan, Otilio (Zurdo) ---- 583
Ganboa, Aldo ---- 584
Garcia, Alexis ---- 584
Garcia, Andres ---- 584
Garcia, Angel (Robinson) ---- 584
Garcia, Antonio (Puppy) ---- 584
Garcia, Ardilla ---- 585
Garcia, Art ---- 585
Garcia, Erasmo ---- 585
Garcia, Freddie ---- 585
Garcia, Hector ---- 585
Garcia, Jesus ---- 586
Garcia, Juan (Juanene) ---- 586
Garcia, Lauro ---- 586
Garcia, Lupe ---- 586
Garcia, Pedro ---- 586
Garcia, Perfecto ---- 586
Garcia, Pollo ---- 586
Garcia, Roberto ---- 586
Garcia, Serafin ---- 587
Garcia, Sandy ---- 587
Garcia, Stanley ---- 587
Garduno, Louis ---- 587
Garfias, Javier ---- 587
Gariby, Al ---- 587
Garrett, Chuck ---- 587
Garrett, Doug ---- 588
Garrow, Tommy ---- 588
Garza, Bobby ---- 588
Garza, Joe (Israel) ---- 588
Garza, Raymundo ---- 589
Gaspora, Eddie ---- 589
Gatiuan, Floyd ---- 589
Gault, Henry (Pappy) ---- 589
Gautreau, Norm ---- 590
Gavin (Gauvin), Grey ---- 590
Gayton, Bobby ---- 590
Gendron, Marcel ---- 590
Georgetti, Jose ---- 590
Georgie, Hank ---- 590
Gerard, Tommy ---- 590
Giambra, William Joseph (Joey) ---- 590
Giardello Joey ---- 591
Gibson, Billy ---- 592
Gibson, Bruce ---- 592
Gibson (Gipson), Ernie ---- 592
Gil, Arnoldo ---- 592
Gil, Cirilo ---- 592
Gilbert, Willie ---- 593
Gilden, Johnny ---- 593
Gill, Paddy ---- 593
Gilmer, Mickey ---- 593
Gine, Jaime ---- 594
Glass, Art ---- 594
Gleason, Joe ---- 594
Godih, Lahouari ---- 594
Goldstein, Dick ---- 595
Gomes, Harold ---- 595
Gomes, Joe ---- 596
Gomez, Antonio ---- 596
Gomez, Fernando ---- 596
Gomez, Jorge ---- 596
Gomez, Sergio ---- 596
Gondola, Jose Felix ---- 597
Gonsalves, Andero (Andy) ---- 597
Gonsalves, Johnny ---- 597
Gonzales, Joe ---- 597
Gonzales, Manuel ---- 597
Gonzales, Pedro ---- 597
Gonzales, Pete ---- 598
Gonzales, Rudy ---- 598
Gonzalez, Beto ---- 598
Gonzalez, Corky (Antonio) ---- 598
Gonzalez, Cristobal ---- 598
Gonzalez, Cubanito ---- 599
Gonzalez, Federico (Chino) ---- 599
Gonzalez, Guillermo (Memo) ---- 599
Gonzalez, Jorge ---- 599
Gonzalez, Lucio (Borracho) ---- 600
Gonzalez, Marcelino ---- 600
Gonzalez, Pajaro ---- 600
Gonzalez, Panchito ---- 600
Gonzalez, Pastor (Panchito) ---- 600
Gonzalez, Jose Pedro (Huesito) ---- 601
Gonzalez, Ramon ---- 601
Gonzalez, Ricardo ---- 601
Gonzalez, Roberto ---- 602
Gonzalez, Sabino ---- 602
Gordon, Bennie ---- 602
Gordon, Bob ---- 602
Gorman, Jimmy ---- 602
Gorman, Johnny ---- 602
Goslow, Denny ---- 602
Gottschalk, Dave ---- 603
Gould, Gorilla ---- 603
Graham, Cleve ---- 603
Graham, Richie (Dick) ---- 603
Grant, Dave ---- 603
Grassley, Richie ---- 603
Gray, Bobby ---- 603
Gray, Cecil ---- 603
Gray, Gerald ---- 603
Gray, Johnny ---- 604
Gray, Willie (Earl W.) ---- 604
Greaves, Wilfie (Wilfred) ---- 604
Greco, Ray ---- 604
Green, Al ---- 604
Green, Alvin ---- 605
Green, Leroy ---- 605
Green, Skippy ---- 605
Green, Willie (Wilfred) ---- 605
Gregory, Bobby ---- 605
Gresham, Gene ---- 605
Grey, Willie ---- 606
Griffith, Emile ---- 606
Griffiths, Johnny ---- 606
Griggs, Ken ---- 606
Grimes, Frankie ---- 606
Grow, Jimmy ---- 606
Guder, Karl-Heinz ---- 606
Guerrero, Angel ---- 607
Guerrero, Chino (Chuy) ---- 607
Guerrero, Eduardo ---- 607
Guerrero, Paulino ---- 607
Guerrero, Sal ---- 608
Guillen, Richard ---- 608
Gumbs, Johnny ---- 608
Gutierrez, Alvaro ---- 608
Gutierrez, Antonio ---- 608
Gutierrez, Felix (Chucho) ---- 608
Gutierrez, Henry ---- 608
Gutierrez, Jesse ---- 609
Gutierrez, Luis ---- 609
Gutierrez, Rafael ---- 609
Gutierrez, Santiago (Sam) ---- 609
Guzman, Victorio ---- 609
Gwin, Rudy ---- 609

H

Haden, Tommy ---- 610
Hall, Billy ---- 610
Hall, Donnie ---- 610
Hall, Johnny ---- 610
Hall, Teddy ---- 610
Halsey, Bull (William) ---- 610
Hamilton, Gene (Haskell E.) ---- 610
Hank, Henry ---- 611
Hardy, Rupert ---- 611
Hardison, Frank ---- 611
Harmon, Allan ---- 611
Harper, John ---- 611
Harrell, George ---- 611
Harrington, Bobby ---- 611
Harrington, Stan ---- 612
Harris, Bob (Brooklyn) ---- 612
Harris, Bob (Los Angeles, Cal.) ---- 612

Harris, Gene ---- 612
Harris, Jim ---- 612
Harris, Paul ---- 612
Harris, Roy ---- 612
Harris, Will ---- 613
Harryman, Jimmy ---- 613
Hart, Garnet (Sugar) ---- 613
Hart, Hastings (Cannell) ---- 613
Harvey, Homer ---- 613
Harvey, I. H. (Sporty) ---- 613
Harvey, Roger ---- 613
Havenar, Gene ---- 614
Hawkins, Cliff ---- 614
Hawkins, Dwight ---- 614
Hawkins, Nelson ---- 614
Hayden, Jackie ---- 614
Hayden, Johnny ---- 615
Haynes, Abe ---- 615
Haynes, Frank (Rocky) ---- 615
Hayward, Stanley ---- 615
Haywood, Steven (Short Shot) ---- 615
Head, James ---- 615
Hearnes, Lee ---- 615
Hegerle, Jim ---- 615
Hemphill, Joe ---- 616
Henard, Henry ---- 616
Henderson, Ed ---- 616
Henderson, Walter (Speedy) ---- 616
Henley, Gordon ---- 616
Henry, Eloy ---- 616
Henry, Herman ---- 616
Henry, Isaac ---- 616
Heredia, Mike ---- 616
Hernandez, Caracol (Jose Luis) ---- 616
Hernandez, Carlos (Mexican) ---- 616
Hernandez, Carlos (Venezuelan) ---- 616
Hernandez, Eusebio (Chebo) ---- 617
Hernandez, Chucho ---- 617
Hernandez, Coneja ---- 617
Hernandez, Eduardo (Tacuba) ---- 617
Hernandez, Heliodoro (Leo) ---- 617
Hernandez, Jesus ---- 618
Hernandez, Juan ---- 618
Hernandez, Monito ---- 618
Hernandez, Ramon ---- 618
Hernandez, Roberto (Perro) ---- 618
Hernandez, Roy ---- 618
Hernandez, Sal ---- 619
Hernandez, Salvador ---- 619
Herrera, Chato (Ruben) ---- 619
Herrera, Chino (Muralla) ---- 619
Herrera, Jorge (Pulga) ---- 619
Herrara, Pete ---- 619
Herring, Carl (Tod) ---- 619
Herron, Billy ---- 620
Herron, Bobby (Kid) ---- 620
Hester, Billy ---- 620
Hett, Sonny ---- 620
Hickman, Ed ---- 620
Hicks, Bobby ---- 620
Hicks, Hector ---- 620
Hicks, Perry ---- 620
Hicks, William ---- 620
Hidalgo, Lucio ---- 621
Hill, Richard ---- 621
Hill, Sonny (Ernie) ---- 621
Hilton, Dave ---- 621
Hinnant, Clarence ---- 621
Hitchman, Erique ---- 621
Hodge, Dan ---- 622
Holguin, Gilberto ---- 622
Holliday, Art ---- 622
Holmes, Big Boy ---- 622
Holmes, Graham ---- 622
Holmes, Leroy ---- 622
Holmes, Murphy ---- 622
Holmes, Tommy ---- 622
Hood, Charlie ---- 622
Hopkins, Jimmy ---- 622
Hopkins, Johnny ---- 622
Hornsby, Jimmy ---- 623
Horseman, Duane ---- 623
Houde, Maurice ---- 623
Houston, Cal ---- 623
Houston, John ---- 623
Howard, Don ---- 623
Howard, Johnny ---- 623
Howard, Leo ---- 623
Howard, Leroy ---- 623
Howard, Richard (Kid) ---- 623
Howe, Bobby ---- 624
Hubbard, Carl ---- 624
Hubbard, Donald ---- 624
Hudson, Bob ---- 624
Huerta, Max ---- 624
Hughes, Bobby ---- 625
Humphreys, Noel ---- 625
Hunnicutt, Jerry ---- 625
Hunsaker, Tunney ---- 625
Hunt, John ---- 626
Hunter, Billy ---- 626
Hunter, Johnny ---- 626
Hurst, Willie ---- 626
Hurtado, Gus ---- 626
Hurtt, Bobby ---- 626

I

Ibares, Juan ---- 626
Ibarra, Alberto (Toto) ---- 626
Ibarra, Tony ---- 627
Ignacio, Luis ---- 627
Ike, Baby ---- 627
Ingram, Sonny ---- 627
Ingram, Walt ---- 627
Ippolito, Frankie ---- 627
Irapuato, Kid ---- 627
Irby, Walter ---- 627
Irwin, Harry Lee ---- 628
Isaacs, Andy ---- 628
Ish, Nathan ---- 628
Isoba, Gerardo ---- 628
Ithia, Jimmy ---- 628

J

Jack, Young Beau ---- 628
Jackson, Al (Tiger) ---- 629
Jackson, Buddy Indian ---- 629
Jackson, Dale ---- 629
Jackson, Dillard ---- 629
Jackson, Eddie ---- 629
Jackson, Gene ---- 629
Jackson, James ---- 630
Jackson, Jimmy ---- 630
Jackson, Matt ---- 630
Jackson, Tommy (Hurricane) ---- 630
Jackson, Walcott ---- 630
Jacobs, Ernest (Joe) ---- 631
Jamiel, Eddie (Satch) ---- 631
Jamison, Julie ---- 631
Jarosch, George ---- 631
Jasper, Chuck ---- 631
Jasper, Don ---- 631
Jefferson, Timmie ---- 631
Jeffery, Leroy ---- 632
Jenkins, Isaac (Ike) ---- 632
Jenkins, Johnny ---- 632
Jennings, Willie ---- 632
Jimenez, Alex (Angel) ---- 632
Jimenez, Manuel ---- 633
Jiminez, Pascual ---- 633
Jiminez, Sapito ---- 633
Jofre, Eder ---- 633
Johnson, Alonzo ---- 633
Johnson, Dave (Cal) ---- 633
Johnson, Dave (New Jersey) ---- 633
Johnson, Don ---- 633
Johnson, George ---- 633
Johnson, Harold ---- 633
Johnson, J. C. ---- 634
Johnson, Johnny (Swede) ---- 634
Johnson, Norman ---- 634
Johnson, Wiley ---- 635
Johnson, Willie (Kid) ---- 635
Johnson, Willie Joe ---- 635
Johnson, Willis ---- 635
Johnson, Jack Young ---- 635
Jones, Charlie ---- 635
Jones, Danny ---- 636
Jones, Doug ---- 636
Jones, Eddie Edgar ---- 636
Jones, Henry ---- 636
Jones, Jeff ---- 636
Jones, Jesse ---- 636
Jones, Jimmy ---- 636
Jones, Larry ---- 637
Jones, Leroy ---- 637
Jones, Louis ---- 637
Jones, Milton ---- 637
Jones, Puggy (Thomas) ---- 637
Jones, Ralph (Tiger) ---- 637
Jones, Ronnie ---- 638
Jones, T. J. ---- 638
Jordan, Danny ---- 638
Jordan, Eddie ---- 638
Jordan, Jerry ---- 638
Jordan, Sammy ---- 638
Jorgensen, Paul ---- 638
Jose, Don ---- 639

Joseph, Charley ---- 639
Joyner, Floyd ---- 640
Juarez, Miguel ---- 640
Juliano, Johnny ---- 640

K

Kamva, Kid ---- 640
Kartalian, George ---- 640
Kawala, Pete ---- 640
Keeling, Robert ---- 641
Keene, Charley (Chuck) ---- 641
Keip, Jerry ---- 641
Kellem, Roland ---- 641
Kelley, Ken ---- 641
Kelly, Don ---- 641
Kelly, Jimmy ---- 641
Kelly, Mike ---- 641
Kelly, Thomas ---- 642
Kelly, Tommy ---- 642
Kennedy, Alan ---- 642
Kennedy, George ---- 642
Kennedy, Paul ---- 642
Kerwin, Gale ---- 642
Kid, Chihuahua ---- 642
Kid, Cisco (Panama) ---- 643
Kid, Cisco (Mexican) ---- 643
Kid, Cyclone ---- 643
Kid, Georgia ---- 643
Kid, Javellana ---- 643
Kimber, John ---- 643
Kimball, Carl ---- 643
King, Al ---- 643
King, Bobby ---- 643
King, Howard ---- 643
King, Leo ---- 644
King, Lou ---- 644
Kirby, Richard (Dick) ---- 644
Kirkpatrick, Lloyd ---- 644
Kirso, Antonio ---- 644
Klein, Solly ---- 644
Knight, Johnny ---- 644
Knox, Rainbow Ernie ---- 644
Kovac, Nick ---- 644
Krenzek, Ernest ---- 645

L

La Barrere, Pedro ---- 645
La Bonte, Claude ---- 645
La Forte, Jean ---- 645
Lammers, Harvey ---- 645
Lancaster, Ray ---- 645
Landa, Roberto ---- 645
Landron, Jimmy ---- 645
Lane, Kenny ---- 646
Lanza, Bill (Billy Corbett) ---- 646
Laquarta, Joe ---- 646
Lara, Paco ---- 647
Lara, Ricardo (Richard) ---- 647
Lardenier, (Ladnier) John ---- 647
Laredo, Babe (Kid) ---- 647
Larkins, Bobby ---- 647
Lazu, Miguel (Lassus) ---- 647
Lau, Julio ---- 647
Lavorante, Alejandro ---- 647
Lawson, Frank ---- 647
Leak, Tommy ---- 647
Leanos, Raul ---- 648
Lee (Wilson), Bobby ---- 648
Lee, Curley ---- 648
Lee, Fletcher ---- 648
Lee, Herbie ---- 648
Lee, John Sing ---- 648
Lee, Willie ---- 648
Leggett, Eli ---- 649
Lejia, Jesse ---- 649
Lejia, Luis ---- 649
Leon, Victor (Sonny) ---- 649
Leonard, Sabino ---- 649
Leroux, Jerry ---- 649
Leroy, Baby ---- 649
Leslie, Gene (Stringbean) ---- 649
Lester, Clifton ---- 649
Lester, Warnell (Boom) ---- 649
Lewis, Terry ---- 650
Lightburn, Ludwig ---- 650
Limas, Joe ---- 650
Linares, Hipolito (Baby) ---- 650
Lincoln, Carlton ---- 651
Linner (Linnear), Abe ---- 651
Linson, Manny ---- 651
Lissy, Joe ---- 651
Liston, Charley (Sonny) ---- 651
Little, Charley ---- 652
Little, Freddie ---- 652
Little, Johnny ---- 652
Livingston, Dan ---- 652
Livingston, Walt (Wally) ---- 652
Loconte, Guy (Gaetano) ---- 652
Logan, Danny ---- 652
Logan, George ---- 653
Logart, Isaac ---- 653
Lomeli, Jose ---- 653
Longstreet, Al ---- 653
Loney, Carl ---- 653
Lopes, Joe ---- 653
Lopez, Art ---- 654
Lopez, Fernando ---- 654
Lopez, Hector ---- 654
Lopez, Jesue ---- 654
Lopez, Joey ---- 655
Lopez, Jose (Toluco) ---- 655
Lopez, Jose (Ruso) ---- 655
Lopez, Leonardo ---- 655
Lopez, Ray (Reiniero) ---- 655
Lopez, Ray ---- 655
Lopez, Reyes ---- 656
Lopez, Rodolfo ---- 656
Lopez, Tony ---- 656
Lopez, Torito ---- 656
Lortez, Al ---- 656
Love, Stormy ---- 656
Lowry, Wes ---- 656
Lowry, Pat ---- 656
Lowry (Lowery), Tom ---- 657
Loyola, Carlos ---- 657
Lucero, Faustino ---- 657
Lucero, Fidel ---- 657
Lucero, Willie ---- 657
Lucero, Zeke ---- 658
Ludlow, Eddie ---- 658
Luedee, Jerry ---- 658
Luera, Henry ---- 658
Lugo, Louis (Torito) ---- 658
Lugo, Sid ---- 658
Luna, Eddie ---- 659
Luna, Monito ---- 659
Lynch, Billy (Lafayette) ---- 659
Lynch, Eddie ---- 659
Lynch, Vernon ---- 660
Lynn, Jimmy ---- 660

Mc

McAteer, Don ---- 660
McBride, Archie ---- 660
McCarron, Babe ---- 660
McCarter, Jimmy ---- 660
McCoy, A. J. (Al) ---- 660
McCoy, Floyd ---- 661
McCoy, Jimmy ---- 661
McCoy, Pat ---- 661
McCreary, Charles (Chuck) ---- 662
McDonald, Ronald (Buddy) ---- 662
McDonald, William (Billy) ---- 662
McDowell, Richie ---- 662
McEwan, Bobby ---- 662
McFarland, Marvin (Candy) ---- 662
McGowan, Dean ---- 662
McGowan, Johnny ---- 662
McKay, Roderick (Sonny) ---- 662
McKay, Rolly ---- 663
McKinney, Bob ---- 663
McKoin, Johnny ---- 663
McLean, Al ---- 663
McMurtry, Pat ---- 663
McNair, Jimmy ---- 663
McNeeley Jr., Tom ---- 663
McPaul, Cornelius ---- 664
McTier, Solomon ---- 664
McWhorter, Dargin ---- 664

M

Machado, Felix ---- 664
Machado, Manuel ---- 664
Machen, Eddie ---- 664
Machen, Paul ---- 665
Macias, Henry ---- 665
Mack, Willie ---- 665
Mackey, Jimmy ---- 665
Mackin, Lyle ---- 665
Mac Murray, Fred ---- 665
MacNeil, John ---- 665
Maddox, George ---- 665
Maes, Andy ---- 665

Maglieri, Al ---- 666
Malave, Nino ---- 666
Maldonado, Cosme ---- 666
Maldonado, Ernesto ---- 666
Maldonado, Ignacio (Iggy) ---- 666
Maldonado, Manuel ---- 666
Maldonado, Tony ---- 666
Mallane, Pat ---- 666
Malone, Al (Duke) ---- 667
Mann, Gene ---- 667
Mansilla, Jupiter ---- 667
Mar, Roberto ---- 667
Mara, Harold ---- 667
Maravilla, Roque ---- 668
Marcilla, Antonio ---- 668
Marques, Geraldo ---- 668
Marques, Herman ---- 668
Marquez, Joel ---- 668
Marrero, Pastor ---- 668
Marrie, Bobby ---- 668
Marshall, Charlie ---- 668
Marshall, Tito (Roberto) ---- 669
Martin, Al ---- 669
Martin, Billy ---- 669
Martin, Candy ---- 669
Martin, Teddy ---- 669
Martinez, Alberto (Cachorro) ---- 669
Martinez, Andy ---- 669
Martinez, Claudio ---- 669
Martinez, Dave ---- 669
Martinez, Delfino ---- 670
Martinez, Dogomar ---- 670
Martinez, Isidro ---- 670
Martinez, Julio ---- 671
Martinez, Juanito ---- 671
Martinez, Kildo ---- 672
Martinez, Pelon ---- 672
Martinez, Pichi ---- 672
Martinez, Ray (Facundo) ---- 672
Martinez, Rosendo ---- 672
Martinez, Santiago ---- 672
Martinez, Tony ---- 673
Martinez, Toro (Jorge) ---- 673
Martinez, Vince ---- 673
Martinovich, Fred (Ferenc) ---- 673
Mascoll, Ray ---- 673
Mason, Benny ---- 674
Massey, John ---- 674
Matesic, Jack ---- 674
Matsumura, Ritchie ---- 674
Matthews, Len ---- 674
Mayfield, Andy ---- 674
Mayorga, Art ---- 674
Mazatleco Huracan ---- 675
Medel, Joe ---- 675
Medina, Benny ---- 675
Medina, Emilio ---- 675
Medina, Guillermo (Chico) ---- 675
Medina, Hector ---- 676
Medina, Hugo ---- 676
Medina, Negro (Ausencio) ---- 676
Medina, Sammy ---- 676
Medley, Joe ---- 676
Medrano, Al ---- 676
Meeks, Ted ---- 676
Mehio, Frank ---- 676
Mejia, Chuy (Alejo) ---- 676
Mejia, Jesus (Chuchu) ---- 676
Melendez, Arnulfo (Pelucas) ---- 677
Melendez, Danny ---- 677
Melendez, Johnny ---- 677
Melendez Salvador ---- 677
Melito, Joe ---- 677
Mendez, Sabino ---- 677
Mendoza, Al ---- 677
Mendoza, Juanito ---- 677
Mendoza, Steve ---- 678
Mente, Aldo ---- 678
Mercado, Gallo (Gaby) ---- 678
Mercer, Larry ---- 678
Meredith, Harold (Howard) ---- 678
Meza, Eduardo (Cachorro) ---- 678
Miceli, Joe ---- 679
Middleton, Mel ---- 679
Miller, Artie ---- 680
Miller, Lem ---- 680
Miller, Willie ---- 680
Millsten, Billy ---- 680
Milne, Bob ---- 680
Milone, Al ---- 680
Milton, Johnny ---- 680
Mims, Holly ---- 681
Mingus, Oney ---- 681
Miranda, Mauro ---- 681
Miranda, Pedro (Argentine) ---- 681
Miranda, Pedro (Cuba) ---- 682
Mitchell, Jimmy ---- 682
Mitchell, Joe ---- 682
Miteff, Alex ---- 682
Moerbe, Walter ---- 682
Mohr, Jimmy ---- 682
Molina, Antero ---- 682
Molina, Salvador ---- 683
Monasterios, Euclides ---- 683
Monroe, George (Curly) ---- 683
Monore, Boots (Horace) ---- 683
Monroy, David ---- 683
Montano, Tony ---- 683
Montes, Paulino ---- 684
Monti, Leonard ---- 684
Montoya, Benny ---- 684
Montoya, Marcelo ---- 684
Monts, Jimmy ---- 684
Moon, Willie ---- 684
Moore, Eddie ---- 684
Moore, Marlin ---- 684
Moore, S. D. (Sonny) ---- 685
Mora, Joe Luis ---- 685
Morales, Armando (Rocky) ---- 685
Morales, Hilario ---- 685
Morales, Marcos ---- 685
Morales, Maurice ---- 685
Morales, Pepino ---- 685
Morales, Rolando (Chico) ---- 685
Moran, Willie ---- 686
Moreno, Ricardo ---- 686
Morfin, Noel ---- 686
Morgan, L. C. (Langston) ---- 686
Morris, Johnny ---- 686
Morris, William ---- 687
Morton, Willie ---- 687
Moser, Jimmy ---- 687
Mosely, Roxwell (Roxley) ---- 687
Mosely, Ted ---- 687
Mota, Rafael (Torito) ---- 687
Moulton, Jim ---- 688
Moyer, Dennis (Denny) ---- 688
Moyer, Phil ---- 688
Mullen, Art ---- 688
Mullen, Jerry ---- 688
Mumford, Bob ---- 688
Munoz, Ruben ---- 688
Murillo, Roberto ---- 688
Murphy, Joe ---- 688
Murray, Billy ---- 689
Myrick, Teddy Roosevelt ---- 689

N

Nando, Sugar Boy ---- 689
Napoles, Israel ---- 689
Napoles, Jose ---- 689
Narvalle, Augusto ---- 689
Nascimento, Sebastiao ---- 690
Nava, Fili (Filberto) ---- 690
Nava, Roman ---- 690
Navarro, Alberto ---- 690
Navarro, Gabriel ---- 690
Neal, Joe ---- 690
Neely, Morris ---- 691
Nelson, Harold ---- 691
Nelson, Leon ---- 691
Nelson, Lloyd ---- 691
Nethercott, Tommy ---- 691
Navarez, Al ---- 691
Neves, Julio ---- 691
Nieto, Henry ---- 692
Noriega, Al ---- 692
Noriega, Patricio ---- 692
Noriega, Tony ---- 692
Norkus, Charlie ---- 692
Norman, Sammy ---- 692
Norris, Art ---- 692
Norton, Alex ---- 692
Nunez, Jorge ---- 693
Nunez, Kildo ---- 693
Nunez, Obduilio ---- 693

O

O'Brien, Pat ---- 693
O'Connell, Jimmy ---- 693
O'Connor, Tommy ---- 693
O'Malley Jim ---- 693
O'Neal, Josh ---- 693
Ochoa, Adalberto ---- 693
Ochoa, Chatito ---- 694
Odo, Doug ---- 694
Ohm, Gustavo ---- 695
Oldaker, Dencil ---- 695
Olguin, Adolfo ---- 695
Olguin, Flory (Florencio) ---- 695

Olguin, Joey ---- 695
Oliphant, Leroy ---- 695
Oliphant, Nat ---- 695
Oliva, Jose ---- 695
Oliver, Maurice ---- 695
Olivera, Al ---- 695
Olmos, Raul ---- 696
Olmstead, Myrel (Merrill) ---- 696
Olson, Little Carl ---- 696
Orais, Billy ---- 696
Orona, Miguel ---- 696
Orta, Cesar (Chico) ---- 697
Ortega, Gaspar (Indian) ---- 697
Ortega, Mario (Papelerito) ---- 697
Ortega, Roberto ---- 697
Ortegon, Oscar ---- 698
Ortiz, Carlos ---- 698
Ortiz, Francisco ---- 698
Ortiz, Martin ---- 698
Ortiz, Pedro ---- 698
Ortiz, Philip ---- 698
Ortiz, Tono (Antonio) ---- 699
Osbey, Larry ---- 699
Osborne, Johnny ---- 699
Otis, Horacio ---- 699
Otto, Johnny ---- 699
Owens, Leo (Lee) ---- 699

P

Pace, Coties ---- 699
Pace, Eddie ---- 699
Pacheco, Alejandro ---- 699
Pacheco, Jose ---- 700
Pacheco, Ray ---- 700
Pacheco, Tommy ---- 700
Packer, Smiley (Jack) ---- 700
Padilla, Felix ---- 700
Padilla, Joe ---- 700
Padilla, Juan (Bombon) ---- 700
Padilla, Pancho ---- 701
Padilla, Ross ---- 701
Padrino, Rafael ---- 701
Padron, Tony (Effanio) ---- 701
Page, Dick ---- 701
Page, George ---- 701
Paialii, Pasia ---- 701
Paisley, Howard ---- 701
Palega, Felix (Pineapple) ---- 702
Palma, Alfonzo ---- 702
Palma, Ricky ---- 702
Palmer, Floyd ---- 702
Palmer, Johnny ---- 702
Palomares, Arnulfo ---- 702
Palpallatoc, Al ---- 702
Paredes, Jose ---- 702
Paret, Bernardo (Benny) ---- 703
Paris, Keith ---- 703
Parker, Gordon ---- 703
Parker, Willie (Billy) ---- 703
Parks, Joe ---- 703
Parra, Ernesto ---- 703
Pastrano, Willie ---- 704
Pate, Bill ---- 704
Patrick, Bill (Champ) ---- 704
Pavlis, Charley ---- 704
Payan, Felipe ---- 704
Payne, Kenneth (Rusty) ---- 704
Paz, Ramon ---- 705
Peacock, Billy ---- 705
Peacock, Bob ---- 705
Pearson, Sonny (Levi) ---- 705
Peck, Aman ---- 705
Peland, Andre ---- 706
Pena, Abel ---- 706
Pena, Roberto ---- 706
Penaloza, Tobe ---- 706
Pender, Paul ---- 707
Peranick, Sam ---- 707
Perea, Enrique ---- 707
Pereira, Bob ---- 707
Pereyra, Martiniano ---- 707
Perez, Bernardo ---- 708
Perez, Chamaco ---- 708
Perez, Gelacio ---- 708
Perez, Ignacio ---- 708
Perez, Jose ---- 708
Perez, Julian ---- 708
Perez, Pascual ---- 709
Perez, Ray ---- 709
Perez, Ronnie ---- 709
Perez, Tony ---- 709
Perkins, Eddie ---- 709
Perry, Ken ---- 709
Perry, Tony ---- 709
Persley, Arthur ---- 709
Peters, Jimmy ---- 710
Pettaway, Jimmy ---- 710
Pew, John ---- 710
Piau, Marcel ---- 710
Pickett, Bill ---- 710
Pickett, William (Bill) ---- 710
Pina, Ignacio (Zurdo) ---- 711
Pinera, Gil ---- 711
Pitcher, Leo ---- 711
Pitts, Ollie ---- 711
Pitts, Orville ---- 711
Plachy, Matt ---- 711
Pomare, Juan ---- 711
Pompey, Jose ---- 711
Ponce, Mario ---- 711
Pontiles, Eligio ---- 711
Poole, Ted ---- 711
Poramba, Ronnie ---- 712
Porr, Walter (Whitey) ---- 712
Portilla, Ray ---- 712
Powell, Charlie ---- 712
Powell, Johnny ---- 713
Pratt, Johnny ---- 713
Preston, Dom ---- 713
Preveti, Nick (Nunzio) ---- 713
Price, Carmie ---- 713
Price, George ---- 713
Proano Roque (Rocky) ---- 713
Procak, Nick ---- 713
Proko, Steve ---- 713
Prout, Don ---- 714
Provizzi, Bob ---- 714
Pugh, Percy ---- 714
Pyatt, Charley ---- 714

Q

Quijano, Clemente ---- 714
Quijano, Victor Manuel ---- 714
Quinn, Don ---- 714
Quinones, George ---- 715
Quintana, Efrain ---- 715
Quintero, Jorge ---- 715
Quirimi, Lou ---- 715

R

Rademacher, Pete ---- 715
Raimindo, Sebastiao ---- 715
Raines, Red (Bernie) ---- 716
Ramirez, Frank ---- 716
Ramirez, Hector ---- 716
Ramirez, Juan (Juanito) ---- 716
Ramirez, Pollo ---- 716
Ramirez, Ramon ---- 716
Ramirez, Reyes ---- 716
Ramirez, Santiago ---- 716
Ramirez, Tommy ---- 717
Ramirez, Ubaldo ---- 717
Ramirez, Vicente ---- 717
Ramirez, Zorrito (Antonio) ---- 717
Ramos, Paul ---- 717
Ramos, Urtimino (Sugar) ---- 718
Ramponi, Art ---- 718
Ramsey, Jack ---- 718
Rand, Tedy ---- 718
Randall, Benny (Red) ---- 718
Randall, Garland (Rip) ---- 718
Randell, Rocky ---- 718
Rangel, Valentin ---- 719
Ransom, Willie ---- 719
Ratliff, Monroe ---- 719
Raven, Tommy ---- 719
Ray, Sonny ---- 720
Ray, Stanley ---- 720
Raybon, Johnny ---- 720
Raymond, Al ---- 720
Rayo, Kid ---- 720
Read, Paddy (Pasquale) ---- 720
Read, Walter ---- 720
Recio, Victor ---- 720
Redl, Stefan ---- 721
Redman, Harold ---- 721
Redman, Percy ---- 721
Reeves, Joe ---- 721
Regueiras, Luis ---- 721
Reid, Ernesto ---- 721
Reiter, George ---- 721
Remson, James (Jimmy) ---- 722
Rendon, Lino ---- 722
Reyes, Bert ---- 722
Reyes, Elias (Gallito) ---- 722

Reyes, German ---- 722
Reyes, Nicholas ---- 722
Reyes, Orlando ---- 722
Reyes, Pichon (Albino) ---- 723
Reyes, Raul ---- 723
Reyes, Tony ---- 723
Reyes, Vicente ---- 723
Reyna, Aurelio ---- 723
Reyna, Hector (Cheffy) ---- 723
Reynolds, Jimmy (Monk) ---- 723
Reynolds, Joe ---- 723
Rhodes, Julius ---- 724
Richardson, Blair ---- 724
Richardson, Kevin ---- 724
Richardson, Willie ---- 724
Ricks, Billy ---- 724
Ridella, Rufino ---- 724
Riggins, John ---- 724
Riley, Clarence ---- 725
Riojas, Ray ---- 725
Rios, Carlos ---- 725
Rios, Evelio ---- 725
Rios, Jose (Baby) ---- 725
Rios, Mike ---- 726
Rios, Sergio ---- 726
Rivas, Vicente ---- 726
Rivera, Americo ---- 726
Rivera, Herberito ---- 726
Rivera, Lionel ---- 726
Rivera, Yucatan (Carmelo) ---- 726
Rivers, Neal (Cornelius) ---- 726
Roach, Jay ---- 727
Ross, Billy ---- 727
Roberson, Leo ---- 727
Roberts, Charley ---- 727
Roberts, James ---- 727
Robinson, Jimmy ---- 727
Robinson, Ted ---- 728
Rodriguez, Baby (Silvano) ---- 728
Rodriguez, Benny (Bo) ---- 728
Rodriguez, Carlos ---- 728
Rodriguez, Chocolate ---- 728
Rodriguez (Espinosa), Chuy ---- 728
Rodriguez, Chuy (Jesse) ---- 728
Rodriguez, Cosmo ---- 728
Rodriguez, David ---- 728
Rodriguez, Hector (Puerto Rico) ---- 729
Rodriguez, Hector (Uruguay) ---- 729
Rodriguez, Javier ---- 729
Rodriguez, Jesus (Chuca) ---- 729
Rodriguez, Kid (Sixto) ---- 729
Rodriguez, Luis ---- 729
Rodriguez, Manny ---- 730
Rodriguez, Papelero ---- 730
Rodriguez, Pedro ---- 730
Rodriguez, Pedro (Vetarra) ---- 730
Rodriguez, Ramon ---- 730
Rodriguez, Rolando ---- 730
Rodriguez, Roman ---- 730
Rodriguez, Victor Manuel ---- 731
Rogero, Cain (Santiago) ---- 731
Rogers, Bobby ---- 731
Rojas, Adrian ---- 731
Rojas, Manuel ---- 731
Rojas, Miguel ---- 731
Rollins, Samuel (Chico) ---- 731
Roma, Kid ---- 732
Romero, Julio ---- 732
Roncourt, William ---- 732
Rooks, Willie ---- 732
Roots, Fred ---- 732
Rosales, Antonio (Chiquis) ---- 732
Rosales, Augustin (Chilango) ---- 732
Rosano, Leon ---- 732
Rose, Al ---- 732
Rosi, Paolo ---- 733
Ross, Don ---- 733
Ross, George (Kid) ---- 733
Ross, Marvin ---- 733
Rossi, Paul ---- 733
Rossy, Ray ---- 733
Rouse, Roger ---- 733
Rowan, Joey ---- 734
Roy, Dave ---- 734
Roy, Gaston ---- 734
Rubino, Joe ---- 734
Ruiz, Manuel (Pinky) ---- 734
Ruiz, Pete ---- 734
Ruiz, Ranchero (Luis) ---- 735
Ruiz, Ray (Raymundo) ---- 735
Russo, Danny ---- 735
Ryan, Billy ---- 735
Ryff, Frankie ---- 735

S

Saavedra, Cesar (Chino) ---- 736
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke) ---- 737
Sacco, Dom ---- 737
Saenz, Zosimo (El Toro) ---- 737
Sagarra, Baby (Diogones) ---- 737
Salas, Frankie ---- 737
Salazar, Daniel ---- 738
Salazar, Jorge ---- 738
Salazar, Jose Luis ---- 738
Salazar, Ray ---- 738
Salazar, Tino ---- 738
Salci, Joe ---- 738
Salcido, Henry ---- 738
Salcido, Hunberto ---- 738
Saldivar, Panchito ---- 738
Salim, Farid ---- 738
Salinas, Cuervo (Evaristo) ---- 738
Salmon, Charles (Chuck) ---- 739
Sampson, Floyd ---- 739
Sanchez, Bobby ---- 739
Sanchez, Cesar ---- 739
Sanchez, Eloy ---- 739
Sanchez, Emilio ---- 739
Sanchez, Javier ---- 740
Sanchez, Jojo ---- 740
Sanchez, Juan ---- 740
Sanchez, Luis ---- 740
Sanchez, Lupe ---- 740
Sanchez, Tony ---- 740
Sanchez, Willie ---- 740
Sanchez, William ---- 740
Sand, Bobby ---- 740
Sanders, Bobby ---- 740
Sandoval, Rogelio ---- 740
Sandy, Randy ---- 740
San Martin, Kid ---- 741
Sanna, Ray ---- 741
Santamaria, Jesus ---- 741
Santana, Rueben ---- 741
Santana, Tony ---- 741
Santiago, Daniel A. (Danny) ---- 741
Santiago, Julio ---- 741
Santos, Chico ---- 742
Santos, Jose ---- 742
Sarduy, Johnny (Jose Manuel) ---- 742
Sargent, Jim ---- 742
Sarlo, Carlo ---- 742
Sarmina, Antonio ---- 742
Sarmiento, Ramon ---- 742
Saroni, Baby ---- 742
Sarrazin, Clement ---- 742
Savage, Milo ---- 742
Savino, Nestor ---- 743
Savoie, Armand ---- 743
Savoie, Frank ---- 744
Sawyer, Charley ---- 744
Sawyer, Garvin ---- 744
Sawyer, Rudy ---- 745
Scalzo, Al ---- 745
Scanlon, Bobby ---- 745
Schaffini, Jorge ---- 745
Schmidt, Peter ---- 745
Schmolze, Joe ---- 745
Scialabba, Carmen ---- 746
Scott, Charley ---- 746
Scott, Robert ---- 746
Scully, Harold ---- 746
Scurlock, Eddie ---- 746
Sedillo, Joey ---- 747
Segundo, Miguel (Gallito) ---- 747
Segura, Perfecto (Chico) ---- 747
Seifer, Arley ---- 747
Selpa, Andres ---- 747
Serafin, Genaro ---- 748
Serna, Anastacio (Tano) ---- 748
Serrano, Francisco (Frank) ---- 748
Serrano, Mike ---- 748
Serrano, Sammy (Pulga) ---- 748
Serrato, Raul ---- 748
Serville, Hugh ---- 748
Servin, Adrian ---- 749
Shamblin, Roscoe ---- 749
Shanley, Mike ---- 749
Shaughnessy, Bob ---- 749
Shaw, Bobby ---- 749
Shaw, Joe (N. Y. C.) ---- 749
Shaw, Joe (Calif.) ---- 750
Shaw, Joe (Kansas City, Mo.) ---- 750
Shaw, Johnny ---- 750
Shell, Bobby ---- 750
Shelton, James (Silky) ---- 750
Sheppard, Leroy (Ray) ---- 750
Sherman, Lash (Larue) ---- 750

Shields, Kenny ---- 750
Shippe, Elmer ---- 751
Shorts, Cecil ---- 751
Shoulders, Dave ---- 751
Sifuentes, Manuel ---- 751
Siki, Battling ---- 751
Silva, Daniel ---- 751
Silva, Frankie ---- 751
Silva, Larry ---- 752
Simmons, Al ---- 752
Simmons, Harold (Babe) ---- 752
Simon, John ---- 752
Simon, Roy ---- 752
Simpson, Duane (Dwain) ---- 752
Simpson, Gerry ---- 752
Sims, Eddie ---- 752
Sims, Tommy (Hurricane) ---- 752
Skeen, Jimmy ---- 752
Slade, Jimmy ---- 753
Smith, Arturo ---- 753
Smith, Bob ---- 753
Smith, Casey ---- 753
Smith, Charley ---- 753
Smith, Charles (Tombstone) ---- 753
Smith, Ernie ---- 753
Smith, Frank ---- 753
Smith, Harold ---- 754
Smith, Harry (Floyd) ---- 754
Smith, Hilton ---- 754
Smith, Jack ---- 754
Smith, Jesse ---- 754
Smith, Jimmy ---- 754
Smith, John Henry ---- 754
Smith, Leslie ---- 754
Smith, Mercer ---- 754
Smith, Norm ---- 754
Smith, Otto ---- 754
Smith, Leroy (Roy) ---- 755
Smith, Rudy ---- 755
Smith, Tommy ---- 755
Smith, Tony Lopez ---- 755
Smyer, Joe ---- 755
Solomon, "Killer" ---- 755
Soni, Bartolo ---- 755
Sosa, Gustavo ---- 756
Sosa, Ramon ---- 756
Sotelo, Rafael ---- 756
Soto, Alberto ---- 756
Soto, Fernando ---- 756
Soto, Luis ---- 756
Soto, Pedro ---- 756
Soto, Ramon (Gregory) ---- 756
Souza, Luke ---- 756
Spade, Sam ---- 756
Sparks, Al ---- 756
Sparks, Jimmy ---- 757
Sparks, Len ---- 757
Sparks, Roy ---- 757
Speit, Bobby ---- 757
Spencer, Bob ---- 757
Stable, Joe ---- 757
Steele, Roy ---- 757
Stevens, Thurman ---- 757
Stevens, Willie ---- 757
Stevenson, Joe ---- 757
Stevenson, Willie (Pineapple) ---- 757
Stewart, Ike ---- 758
Stewart, Leon ---- 758
Stewart, Richie ---- 758
Stininato, Bobby ---- 758
Stitch, Rudell ---- 758
Stivaletta, Paul ---- 758
Stokes, Ken ---- 758
Stokes, Ralph ---- 759
Stubbs, Reybon ---- 759
Sturdivant, Gary ---- 759
Styles, Al ---- 759
Suarez, Oscar ---- 759
Sullivan, George ---- 760
Sullivan, Joe ---- 760
Sullivan, Ward ---- 760
Sulzman, Kenny ---- 760
Sumlin, Guy ---- 760
Swiden, Art ---- 760
Swift, Gene ---- 760
Sykes, Edwin ---- 761
Sylvia, Eddie ---- 761
Synan, Nick ---- 761

T

Tague, Russ ---- 761
Tanner, Chuck ---- 761
Tapia, Gil ---- 761
Taranto, Osvaldo ---- 762
Tate, Bill ---- 762
Tavares, Kenny ---- 762
Tavio, Reynaldo ---- 762
Taylor, Chuck ---- 762
Taylor, Frankie ---- 762
Taylor, Freddie ---- 762
Taylor, Johnny ---- 762
Taylor, Walter ---- 762
Telles, Max ---- 762
Tellez, Guillermo ---- 763
Tello, Chucho ---- 763
Terranova, Kid ---- 763
Terrazas, Ray (Reynaldo) ---- 763
Terrell, Ernest ---- 763
Terry, Frank (Fred) ---- 763
Terry, Jerry ---- 764
Thatch, Irvin ---- 764
Thoikey, Roy ---- 764
Thomas, Bill ---- 764
Thomas (Thompson), Clayton ---- 764
Thomas, Ike ---- 764
Thomas, Isaac (Ike) ---- 764
Thomas, Joe ---- 764
Thomas, Josh ---- 764
Thomas, Waban ---- 765
Thompson, Eddie ---- 765
Thompson, Frederick ---- 765
Thompson, George ---- 765
Thompson, Tommy ---- 765
Thornton, Wayne ---- 766
Thurman, Hank ---- 766
Tibbs, Tommy ---- 766
Tiger, Dick ---- 766
Tinajero, Alfonso (Baby) ---- 767
Tippett, Eugene (Gene) ---- 767
Tisdale, Billy (Conn.) ---- 767
Tisdale, Billy (Detroit) ---- 767
Tisi, Al ---- 767
Titone, Charley ---- 768
Tlaxcala, Kid ---- 768
Tondo, Attilio ---- 768
Tony, Steve ---- 768
Toriana, Dan ---- 768
Tornay (Torme), Jackie ---- 768
Torrance, Bob ---- 768
Torres, Battling (Raymundo) ---- 768
Torres, Ignacio (Tunton) ---- 769
Torres, Javier ---- 769
Torres, Johnny ---- 769
Torres, Jose ---- 769
Torres, Moy ---- 769
Torres, Renato ---- 769
Torres, Tibico ---- 769
Tortorice, Gene ---- 769
Toth, Mike ---- 770
Tovar, Gino (Eugino) ---- 770
Tovar, Raul ---- 770
Towne, Art (Sonny Tufts) ---- 770
Townsend, Nat ---- 771
Trejo, Javier ---- 771
Trejo, Jose ---- 771
Trejo, Luis ---- 771
Trotter, Ray ---- 771
Tucker, Leroy ---- 771
Turenne, Yvon ---- 771
Turley, Gene ---- 771
Turman, Reagan (Buddy) ---- 772
Turner, Arthur ---- 772
Turner, Dick ---- 772
Turner, Lee ---- 772
Tyler, Walter ---- 772
Tyree, Billy ---- 772
Tyson, Bill ---- 772

U

Ulloa, Miguel ---- 773
Urbina, Alfredo (Al) ---- 773
Uribe, Ezequiel ---- 773
Uribe, Louis ---- 773
Urbie, Pollito ---- 773

V

Vadi, Julio ---- 773
Vaillant, Doug ---- 773
Valdez, Nino ---- 773
Valdez, Danny ---- 774
Valdez, Frank ---- 774
Valdez, Guillermo ---- 774
Valdez, Jose Luis ---- 774
Valdez, Joey ---- 774
Valdez, Julian ---- 775
Valdez, Ricardo ---- 775
Valdez, Rudy ---- 775

Valles, Juan ---- 775
Van, Frankie ---- 775
Vanderford, Dan ---- 775
Vann, Eloy (Tellez) ---- 775
Varela, Abelardo ---- 776
Vargas, Gildo ---- 776
Vargas, Joe ---- 776
Vargas, Marcelino (Bulldog) ---- 776
Vargas, Marcelo ---- 776
Vargas, Mosco ---- 776
Vargas, Raton (Richard) ---- 776
Vargas, Raul ---- 777
Vargas, Reuben ---- 777
Vasquez, Bernabe (Baby) ---- 777
Vasquez, Martin (Baby) ---- 778
Vaughn, Connie ---- 778
Vaughn Isaac (Ike) ---- 778
Vaughn Willie ---- 779
Vazquez, Arturo ---- 779
Vazquez, Chebo ---- 779
Vazquez, Mauro ---- 779
Vega, Al ---- 779
Vejar, Chico ---- 779
Velez, Angelo (Chico) ---- 780
Velez, Tito ---- 780
Ventosa, Diwaldo ---- 780
Vernall, Feazall ---- 781
Viana, Julio ---- 781
Vick, Eddie ---- 781
Viera, William ---- 781
Vigil, Arnold ---- 781
Villa, Abe ---- 781
Villa II, Panchito ---- 781
Villarreal, Silvestre ---- 781
Vincent, Don ---- 781
Voshefski, Joe ---- 782

W

Wailani, Sammy ---- 782
Wakfield, Roger ---- 782
Walcott, Joe ---- 782
Walk, Ray ---- 782
Walker, Benny ---- 782
Walker, Bill ---- 782
Walker, Jimmy (Bang-Bang) ---- 783
Walker, Moses ---- 783
Walker, Oscar (Spider) ---- 783
Walker, Otis ---- 783
Walker, Questa ---- 783
Walker, Robert ---- 783
Walker, Sammy ---- 783
Wallace, Walter ---- 784
Wallitsch, Henry ---- 784
Walters, Billy ---- 784
Walters, Bob ---- 784
Walters, Jimmy ---- 784
Ward, Don ---- 784
Ward, Steve ---- 784
Warme, Carl (Gunnar) ---- 785
Warner, Don ---- 785
Warren, George ---- 785
Washensky, Ron ---- 785
Washington, Charlie ---- 785
Washington, Clay ---- 785
Washington, Clyde ---- 785
Washington, Gene ---- 785
Washington, Junius (Junior) ---- 785
Watkins, Jimmy ---- 785
Watkins, Ray (Rudy) ---- 786
Watkins, Roger (Tex) ---- 786
Watson, Clyde ---- 786
Watson, Henry ---- 786
Watson, Jesse ---- 786
Webb, Ellsworth (Spider) ---- 786
Welch, Jimmy ---- 787
Weller, Don ---- 788
Westbrook, Willie ---- 788
Whitaker, Eddie ---- 788
White, Dick ---- 788
White, Henry ---- 788
White, Joey (Go-Go) ---- 788
White, Johnny ---- 788
White, Rip ---- 788
White, Sam ---- 788
Whitehead, Marion ---- 788
Whitehurst, Bert ---- 789
Whittaker, Chuck ---- 789
Whittley, Chuck ---- 789
Wilburn, Art ---- 789
Wilcher, Al ---- 789
Williams, Al (Tiger) ---- 789
Williams, Alvin (Athos) ---- 790
Williams, Bobby ---- 790
Williams, Clarence ---- 791
Williams, Claude ---- 791
Williams, Cleveland ---- 791
Williams, Dorsey ---- 791
Williams, Easie (Easy) ---- 791
Williams, Ernie (Sonny Boy) ---- 791
Williams, Hugh ---- 792
Williams, Jake ---- 792
Williams, Larry (Laverne) ---- 792
Williams, Lee ---- 792
Williams, Nolan ---- 792
Williams, Regust (Reggie) ---- 792
Williams, Rudy ---- 792
Williams, Sherman ---- 792
Williams, Virgin (Virgil) ---- 792
Williams, Watson ---- 793
Williams, Willie ---- 793
Wilson, Allen ---- 793
Wilson, Art ---- 793
Wilson, Buddy ---- 793
Wilson, Lloyd ---- 793
Wilson, Ollie (Oliver) ---- 793
Wilson, Rocky ---- 793
Wilson, Stanley ---- 793
Wilson, Willie (Indiana) ---- 793
Wilson, Willie (Phila., Pa.) ---- 793
Winslow, Woody ---- 793
Wise, Ben ---- 794
Wolf, Chuck (Lobo) ---- 794
Womochil, Wayne ---- 794
Woodall, Bob ---- 794
Woodard, Otis ---- 795
Woods, Ed ---- 795
Woods, Willie ---- 795
Woolwine, Curtis ---- 795
Wooten, Cardy ---- 795
Wooten, Tom ---- 795
Wormley, Charley ---- 795
Worrell, Vicente ---- 796
Wright, David ---- 796
Wright, Eddie ---- 796
Wright, Paul ---- 796
Wright, Ted Farmer ---- 796

Y

Yanes, Julian ---- 796
Yarborough, Robert ---- 796
Ybarra, Rogelio ---- 796
Yee, Ward ---- 796
York (Yorck), Johnny ---- 796
Young, Bob ---- 797
Young, Dick ---- 797

Z

Zacatecas, Kid ---- 797
Zaens, Toro ---- 797
Zalazar, Victor ---- 797
Zale, Jimmy ---- 797
Zamora, Ray ---- 797
Zapata, Jose (Pedro) ---- 797
Zarate, Bebe ---- 797
Zernitz, Larry ---- 798
Zuany, Alfredo ---- 798
Zulueta, Chuy ---- 798
Zulueta, Orlando ---- 798

FOREIGN INDEX

A

Accavallo, Horacio ---- 800
Adams, Dennis ---- 800
Ade, Bonny ---- 800
Ahsman, Torner ---- 800
Akono, Ephiphane ---- 800
Ali, Mimum Ben ---- 800
Alonzo, Leo ---- 801
Altana, Mario ---- 801
Amada, Kazuyoshi ---- 801
Amarfio, Kimpo ---- 801
Amati, Adriano ---- 801
Ambrose, Alex ---- 801
Amonti, Sante ---- 801
Ankrah, Roy ---- 802
Annex, Hippolyte ---- 802
Aquino, Young ---- 802
Arab, Junior ---- 802
Armstrong, Joey ---- 802
Armstrong, Sani ---- 802
Army Wonder Boy ---- 802
Asuncion, Al ---- 802
Auzel, Maurice ---- 802
Azzoux, Abd-El-Kader ---- 803

B

Baccheschi, Domenico ---- 803
Ball, Harry (Helmut) ---- 803
Ballarin, Germinal ---- 803
Bally, Jet ---- 803
Barnes, Billy ---- 803
Barnes, Don ---- 804
Barnes, George ---- 804
Baronet, Ernie ---- 804
Barriere, Rene ---- 804
Barrow, Len ---- 805
Barton, Ron ---- 805
Beale, Barney ---- 805
Beaman, Roy ---- 805
Belon, Jacques ---- 805
Benamou, Sauveur ---- 805
Best, Teddy ---- 805
Bhattachaji, Pancho ---- 806
Biosca, Jean ---- 806
Boi, Salvatore ---- 806
Bonilla, Jose ---- 806
Borraccia, Antonio (Tony) ---- 806
Bouchez, Richard ---- 807
Bowes, George ---- 807
Bozzano, Giacomo (Mino) ---- 807
Bracken, George ---- 807
Brett, Eric ---- 808
Brisci, Angelo ---- 808
Brown, Baby ---- 808
Brown, Jackie ---- 808
Brown, Jimmy ---- 809
Buker II, Ben ---- 809
Burruni, Salvatore (Tore) ---- 809
Butterworth, Johnny ---- 809
Buxton, Alex ---- 809

C

Calderwood, Chic ---- 809
Caldwell, John ---- 810
Calzavara, Artenio ---- 810
Campari, Giordano ---- 810
Campo, Tanny ---- 811
Campo, Vic ---- 811
Cappato, Roger ---- 811
Caprari, Sergio ---- 811
Carati, Remo ---- 812
Cardenas, Juan ---- 812
Carlos, Max ---- 812
Carreno, Francisco ---- 812
Carroll, Albert ---- 812
Castre, Elysee ---- 813
Cavalieri, Germano ---- 813
Cavicchi, Franco ---- 813
Cezar, Little ---- 813
Chan, Ray Ming ---- 813
Chapron, Gilbert ---- 814
Charnley, Dave ---- 814
Chauveau, Jacques ---- 814
Cherville, Alain ---- 815
Chiocca, Felix ---- 815
Christensen, Chris ---- 815
Clapstone, Ron ---- 816
Clottey, Attuquaye ---- 816
Colin, Charles ---- 816
Constance, Hector ---- 816
Cooper, Henry ---- 816
Corbett, Gordon ---- 817
Correa, Manuel (Ramon) ---- 817
Cossemyns, Pierre ---- 817
Collins, Tommy ---- 817
Cowburn, Gary ---- 817
Craig, Dave ---- 817
Croll, Dave ---- 818
Croll, Jimmy ---- 818
Cross, Freddie ---- 818
Cruz, Roberto ---- 819
Cullis, Stan ---- 819
Cunningham, Johnny ---- 819
Curvis, Brian ---- 819
Curzio, Pasquale ---- 819

D

Davier, Andre ---- 819
De Klerk, Gawie ---- 819
Delmine, Emile ---- 819
Diaz (Diaz II), Antonio ---- 819
Diop, Moricogne Kamara ---- 820
Diouf, Michel ---- 820
Dodoo, Harry ---- 820
Dormer, George ---- 820
Douglas, Charley ---- 820
Downes, Terry ---- 821
Drille, Andre ---- 821
Ducree, Hans ---- 821
Dugenie, Jacques ---- 821
Duquesne, Robert ---- 821

E

Echeverria, Jose-Mariano ---- 822
Edeka, Moses ---- 822
Edwards, Phil ---- 822
Elorde, Flash ---- 822
Els, Charley ---- 822
Elston, Eddie ---- 823
Erskine, Joe ---- 823
Espinosa, Bonnie ---- 823
Espinosa, Leo ---- 823

F

Ferrer, Seraphin ---- 823
Fiori, Francesco ---- 824
Flemming, George ---- 824
Flores, Gil ---- 824
Floyd, David ---- 824
Folledo, Luis ---- 824
Forsyth, Hini ---- 824
Frances, Francisco ---- 824
Francois, Michel ---- 824
Frezghi, Gheresellassie ---- 825
Friedrich, Hans ---- 825
Friso, Federico ---- 825
Fukuchi, Kenji ---- 825
Fukumoto, Atsuto ---- 826

G

Galiana, Fred ---- 826
Garbelli, Giancarlo ---- 826
Garcia, Frank ---- 826
Garcia, Manolo ---- 826
Gasperini, Andre ---- 827
Gaviano, Giuseppe ---- 827
Gayo, Rafael ---- 827
Gentiletti, Geppino ---- 827
Gibiliru, Sugar ---- 827
Gilroy, Freddie ---- 828
Gomez (Tito), Francisco ---- 828
Gomez, Luis ---- 828
Gonzales, Jose ---- 828
Gonzales, Michel ---- 828
Gracia, Guy ---- 828
Graham, Paddy ---- 829
Guerard, Jean ---- 829

H

Hack, Erwin ---- 829
Halafihi, Johnny ---- 829
Hamalainen, Pentti ---- 830
Hamia, Cherif ---- 830
Hamman, David ---- 830

Hansen, Martin ---- 830
Harvey, Ken ---- 831
Hase, Gunter ---- 831
Hashas, Aissa ---- 831
Hass, Manfred ---- 831
Hayward, Stan ---- 831
Herbillon, Jacques ---- 832
Hernandez, Jose ---- 832
Hill, Charley ---- 832
Hinson, Dennis ---- 832
Hinson, Ron ---- 833
Hollingsworth, Byron ---- 833
Holt, Mike ---- 833
Howard, Arthur ---- 834
Howard, Johnny ---- 834
Hughes (Darkey), David ---- 834
Hughes, (Bull), Ernie ---- 834
Husband, Brian ---- 834

I

Ikeda, Mitsuharu ---- 835
Ikeyama, Isami ---- 835
Ilagi, Bruno ---- 835
Infantes, Diego ---- 835
Ishibashi, Koji ---- 835
Ishikawa, Keiichi ---- 835
Ito, Hachiro ---- 835
Ito, Shigeru ---- 836

J

Jackson, Aryee ---- 836
Jackson, Jomo ---- 836
Jacobs, Roy ---- 836
Jamito, Johnny ---- 836
Jansen, Leen ---- 836
Janssens, Jo ---- 837
Jarrett, Johnny ---- 837
Joe, Little ---- 837
Johns, Gene ---- 837
Jones, Brian ---- 837
Jones, Frankie ---- 837
Jones, Phil ---- 837

K

Kaizu, Fumio ---- 838
Kalbfell, Hans ---- 838
Kalingo, Rocky ---- 838
Kania, Francois ---- 838
Katsumata, Yukio ---- 838
Keenan, Peter ---- 838
Kelly (Spider), Billy ---- 839
Kid, Danny ---- 839
Kid, Nursery ---- 840
Kidd, Johnny ---- 840
King (Rafiu), Joe ---- 840
Kingpetch, Pone ---- 840
Kivalu, Sifa ---- 840
Kobayashi, Hisao ---- 840
Kohler, Hugo ---- 841
Kokkonen, Pekka ---- 841
Kopec, Wladislaw ---- 841
Kosaka, Teruo ---- 841
Koski, Ilkka ---- 841
Kouami, Yao ---- 841
Kramp, Al ---- 842
Kurschat, Harry ---- 842

L

Lake, Terry ---- 842
Lamers, Jo ---- 842
Lamora, Michel ---- 842
Lamperti, Gracieux ---- 842
Langer, Rudi ---- 843
Langford, Sammy ---- 843
Lave, Kitione ---- 843
Lavery, Peter ---- 844
Lavoine, Gilbert ---- 844
Leahy, Mick ---- 844
Leckie, Billy ---- 845
Lecozannet, Eugene ---- 845
Leong, Seng ---- 845
Lewis, Kid ---- 845
Lewis, Percy ---- 845
Libeer, Rene ---- 845
Linda, Johnny ---- 846
Liversidge, Derek ---- 846
Lloyd, Derek ---- 846
Loi, Duilio ---- 846
Lombardet, Michel ---- 847
London, Brian ---- 847
Lopez, Domingo ---- 848
Lotter, Billy ---- 848
Luke, Sandy ---- 886
Luukkonen, Risto ---- 848

Mc

McCormack (Cowboy), John ---- 848
McCormick (Spike), Jim ---- 848
McDade, George ---- 849
McGrath, Phil ---- 849
McLean, Les ---- 849
McLeod, Malcolm ---- 849
McNair, Popeye ---- 849
McNally, Joe ---- 849

M

Mabena, Sexton ---- 849
Magnetto, Francis ---- 850
Mahoni, George ---- 886
Manca, Fortunato ---- 850
Manca, Salvatore ---- 850
Mancini, Alberto ---- 850
Mancini, Vittorio ---- 850
Manuel, Sandy ---- 850
Marconi, Emilio ---- 850
Martin, Antoine ---- 851
Martin, Esteban ---- 851
Martin, Young ---- 851
Martins, Santos ---- 851
Martinez, Jose Luis ---- 851
Mazzola, Rocca ---- 852
Melfah, Johnny ---- 852
Melis (Paolo), Giampaolo ---- 852
Mensah, Ebe ---- 852
Merayo Jose ---- 852
Meslem (Mostique), Belaid ---- 853
Meunier, Robert ---- 853
Michael, Ola ---- 853
Milan, Sergio ---- 853
Milan, Ugo ---- 853
Mildenberger, Karl ---- 853
Miller, Tommy ---- 853
Miranda, Carlos ---- 854
Miranda, Ernesto ---- 854
Mistol, Helmut ---- 854
Miura, Kiyoshi ---- 854
Molloy, Barry ---- 854
Molloy, Tommy ---- 855
Mols, Maurice ---- 855
Moore, Robert Archie ---- 855
Morrissey John ---- 855
Muller, Peter ---- 855

N

Nakanishi, Kiyoaki ---- 856
Navarro, Ricardo ---- 856
Negrel, Claude ---- 856
Neill, Bobby ---- 856
Neill, Gil ---- 856
Nenci, Franco ---- 856
Nervi (Jacques), Giacomo ---- 857
Neuke, Manfred ---- 857
N'Gidi, Joe ---- 857
Nhlapo, Enoch ---- 857
Niche, Horst ---- 857
Nieuwenhuizen, Benny ---- 857
Nitties, Steve ---- 858
Nitzschke, Ulli ---- 858
Nobile, Raimondo ---- 858
Noguchi, Kyo ---- 858
Nollet, Fernand ---- 858

O

O'Brien, John ---- 859
Oda, Hiroshi ---- 859
Okawa, Horoshi ---- 859
Ogazon, Jose ---- 859
Omodei, Annibale ---- 859
Ortega, Francisco ---- 859
O'Sullivan, Alf ---- 860
Otaki, Saburo ---- 860
Otsuka, Masakazu ---- 860
Oved, David ---- 860

P

Padovani, Marcello ---- 860
Pallavera, Mario ---- 861
Panunzi, Ottavio ---- 861
Papp, Laszlo ---- 861
Paso, Orlando ---- 861
Pepeder, Victor ---- 861

Peters, Rolf ---- 861
Petilli, Letterio ---- 861
Petros, Pete ---- 862
Pigou, Marcel ---- 862
Pineda, Larry ---- 862
Pinto, Francesco ---- 862
Piper, Bob ---- 862
Piper, Harold ---- 862
Polidori, Altidoro ---- 862
Pommier, Jean Pierre ---- 887
Pompey, Yolande ---- 863
Poncy, Louis ---- 863
Potesil, Leopold ---- 863
Pravisani, Aldo ---- 863
Proietti, Ferdinando ---- 864

R

Raduly, Steve ---- 864
Rafferty, Billy ---- 864
Rainbow, Teddy ---- 864
Ramos, Chato ---- 864
Rautianen, Pentti ---- 864
Ravaglia, Bruno ---- 864
Ray, Sugar ---- 864
Read, Peter ---- 865
Redrup, Ron ---- 865
Reece (Luggy), Len ---- 865
Renard, Jean ---- 865
Rent, Dave ---- 865
Resch, Max ---- 865
Reyes, Oscar ---- 866
Rezgui, Guizani ---- 866
Richardson, Dick ---- 866
Rinaldi, Guilio ---- 866
Risberg, Lennart ---- 866
Ritter, Ulli ---- 866
Robertson (Klutei), Floyd ---- 866
Robinson, Jimmy ---- 867
Roger, Bob ---- 867
Rollo, Piero ---- 867
Romulo, Tommy ---- 867
Ros, Bobby ---- 868
Rosini, Franco ---- 868
Rossi, Pierre ---- 868
Roux, Paul ---- 868
Rudhoff, Conny ---- 869
Ruellet, Jean ---- 869
Rush, Ronnie ---- 869

S

St. Louis, Boswell ---- 869
Salcedo, Manuel ---- 869
Sands, Russell ---- 869
Sangoe, Redvers ---- 870
Sanong, E. T. B. ---- 870
Sawada, Jira ---- 870
Scanlan, Tuna ---- 870
Scarabellin, Bruno ---- 870
Scarabellin, Plinio ---- 870
Scarponi, Federico ---- 871
Schiller, Jean-Paul ---- 887
Schmid, Henri ---- 871
Scholz, Gustav ---- 871
Schoppner, Erich ---- 872
Scisgiani, Franco ---- 872
Scortichini, Italo ---- 872
Sebane, Ahmed ---- 872
Sharpe, Al ---- 872
Sheehan, Brian ---- 873
Shinada (Lefty), Hiroshi ---- 873
Shinozawa, Sakuji ---- 873
Singhapalop, Dawthong ---- 873
Sitri, Mario ---- 873
Smith, Les ---- 873
Smith, Tony ---- 873
Sneyers, Jean ---- 873
Snoek, Wim ---- 873
Sorndaeng, Smart ---- 874
Sosa, Manuel ---- 874
Soudan, Abel ---- 874
Speedie, Henry ---- 874
Spinks, Terry ---- 874
Stagni, Vittorio ---- 874
Stevens, Bob ---- 874
Stewart, Clive ---- 875
Stone, Dave ---- 875
Sugimori, Takeo ---- 875
Swift, Wally ---- 875

T

Tacio, Kid, Jr. ---- 875
Tagoe, Tommy ---- 876
Takayama, Kazuo ---- 876
Taki, Ziyaris ---- 876
Tartari, Robert ---- 876
Tatsumi, Hachiro ---- 876
Taylor, Bernie ---- 876
Taylor, Wally ---- 876
Terror, Young ---- 887
Terry, Sam ---- 877
Thomas, Johnny ---- 877
Tiedt, Freddie ---- 877
Tisselli, Sisto ---- 877
Todd, Billy ---- 877
Toller, Jack ---- 877
Tombolini, Ivano ---- 877
Took, Vince ---- 878
Touan, Jules ---- 878
Toweel, Willie ---- 878
Treanor, Derry ---- 879
Trigg, Noel ---- 879
Trochon, Louis ---- 879
Tshabalala, Philemon ---- 879

U

Ungidos, Jose ---- 879
Ursua, Dommy ---- 879

V

Vairolatto, Andre ---- 880
Valignat, Andre ---- 880
Van Der Walt, Graham ---- 880
Van Der Zee, Heintje ---- 880
Van Hoeck, Louis ---- 880
Van Klaveren, Piet ---- 880
Van Neste, Carlos ---- 880
Van Rensburg, Johnny ---- 881
Vecchiato, Mario ---- 881
Verhlest, Roger ---- 881
Vernaglione, Umberto ---- 881
Vetroff, Pierre ---- 881
Villar, Villeza ---- 882
Vinot, Michel ---- 882
Visintin, Bruno ---- 882

W

Wallace, Phil ---- 882
Warnes, Ron ---- 883
Weller, Ray ---- 883
Wemhoner, Dieter ---- 883
Westphal, Albert ---- 883
White, Dick ---- 883
Whittaker, Jack ---- 883
Williams, Allen ---- 884
Williams, Dickie ---- 884
Wilson, Robbie ---- 884
Winstone, Howard ---- 884
Wohlers (Buttie), Hans-Werner ---- 884
Woodworth, Chuck ---- 887
Wright, Eddie ---- 884

Y

Yamaguchi, Tetsuya ---- 885
Yaoita, Sadao ---- 885
Yonekura, Kenji ---- 885
Yontrakit, Sarika ---- 885
Younsi, Albert ---- 885

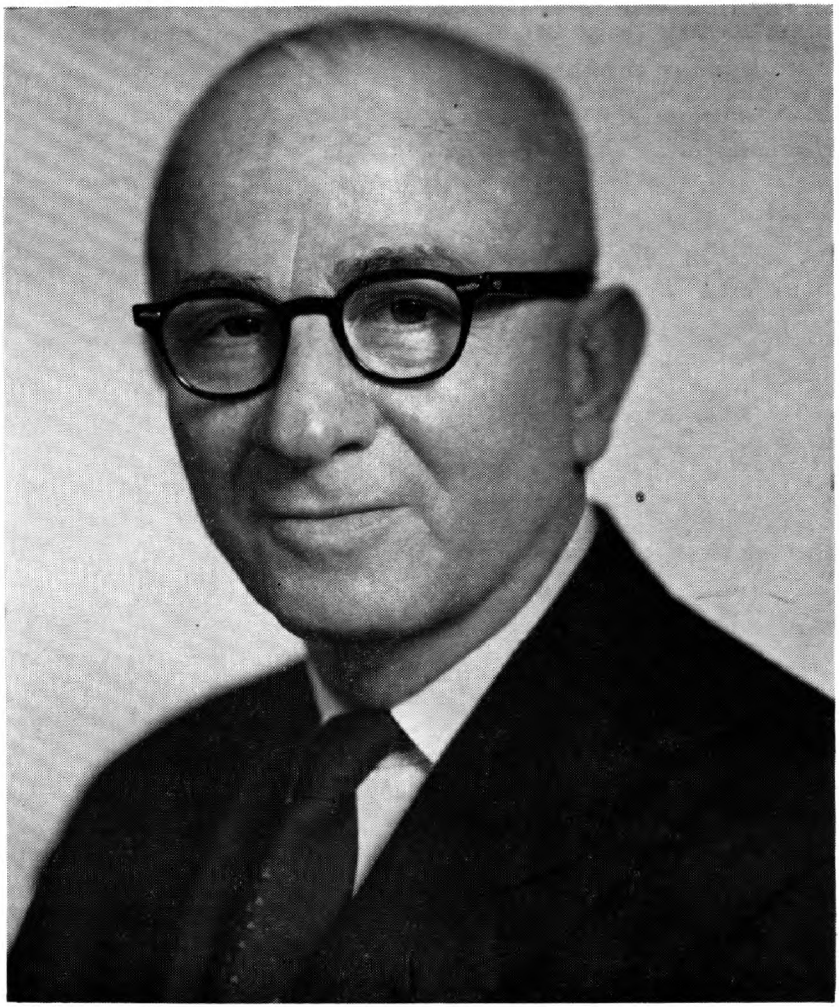
Z

Zanaboni, Massimo ---- 885
Zapata, Viva ---- 885
Zarzi, Mohamed ---- 886
Zetzmann, Ernst ---- 886
Zoranich, Steve ---- 886
Zuddas, Gianni ---- 886
Zulueta, Leo ---- 886

NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION

(226 West 47th Street, New York, N. Y.)
Phone: JUdson 6-0795

Chairman—Melvin L. Krulewitch.
Commissioners—Julius Helfand, James J. Farley, Jr.
Medical Advisory Board—Dr. Marvin A. Stevens, Chairman.
Executive Secretary—Jack Duberstein.



GENERAL MELVIN L. KRULEWITCH, Chairman
of the New York State Athletic Commission

ADDENDA

RING DEATHS (Page 118): Total for 1959, 11 instead of 9.

RING DEATHS IN 1959: Add to list on Page 119:

December 6—Manuel Toro Palomares, Mexican lightweight, died in Mexico City after 8-round loss to Pepe Montes. (Professional).

December 12—Dennis Patrick, Nigerian welterweight, died after being knocked out in fifth round by Max Smith in Wolverhampton, England. (Professional).

Total year's deaths: 11 (7 amateurs, 4 professionals).

ADD TO 1959 RING RECORDS

JOE BECERRA (Page 356): Dec. 18—Hector Ceballos, Obregon--KO 3.

JIM COFFEY (Page 409): Died in Dublin, Eire, December 22.

ALPHONSE HALIMI (Page 356): Dec. 14—Robert Meunier, Paris--W 10.

HUBERT JACKSON

Wichita Kansas, Welterweight

Jan. 29—Cecil Courtney, Wichita -------W 6
Mar. 21—Benny Montoya, Wichita ------W 6
Sept. 17—Chuck Midget, Oklahoma City-W 6

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO